00108382

BOMBAY BRANCH
OF THE
ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY.
TOWN HALL, BOMBAY.

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 26 June, 2018

00108382

(IN ENGLISH)

OF THE DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO

ENGLAND AND OTHER KINGDOMS

CONTAINED IN THE COLLECTION KNOWN AS

RYMER'S FŒDERA."

108382

BY

THOMAS DUFFUS HARDY,

DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS.

UNDER THE DIRECTION OF THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS, AND WITH THE SANCTION OF THE LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF HER MAJESTY'S TREASURY.

VOL. I.

1066—1377.

LONDON:

LONGMANS, GREEN, & Co.

1869.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Preface - - - - - - - -	i
Appendix to Preface - - - - - -	cxii
Table of Regnal Years of Kings of England, from William I. to Edward III. inclusive - -	i
Table of Contemporary Sovereigns from William I. to Edward III. inclusive - - - - -	i
Syllabus - - - - - - - -	1

PREFACE.

THIS Syllabus of "Rymer's Fœdera" has been undertaken by the direction of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, at the recommendation of Lord Romilly, Master of the Rolls.

Before explaining the nature of the work, it will be expedient to lay before the reader a brief relation of the causes which led to the publication of the "Fœdera" itself.[1]

The publication of State documents anciently regarded with great jealousy by the Executive.

Anterior to the Restoration of Charles the Second, the transactions between England and Foreign Princes were deemed to be of too secret a nature to be revealed to the public. Though "they ought "to be of record and enrolled in the Chancery, to the end the sub- "ject may know, who be in amity with the King and who be not; "who be enemies and can have no action here, and who in league "and may have actions personal here;[2] but letters and writings "concerning matters of State, which were not fit to be made "vulgar, were enrolled in the Wardrobe and not in the Chancery, "as leagues were and ought to be;"[3] the mysteries of State were nevertheless strictly preserved and guarded with watchful jealousy. Even the offices in which they were deposited were viewed with some degree of awe, and the imposing name of "Treasuries" was conferred upon them, as if the documents themselves were a portion of the national wealth, which it would have been impolitic to exhibit to the eyes of the world. To have committed the secrets of government to the press without royal authority would have

[1] Fœdera, Conventiones, Litteræ, et cujuscunque generis acta publica, inter Reges Angliæ et alios quosvis Imperatores, Reges, Pontifices, Principes vel Communitates; ab ineunte sæculo duodecimo viz. ab anno 1101 ad nostra usque tempora habita aut tractata; ex autographis, infra secretiores archivorum regiorum thesaurarias, per multa sæcula reconditis fideliter exscripta in lucem missa de mandato Reginæ accurante Thoma Rymer ejusdem Serenissimæ Reginæ Historiographo.

[2] 4 Inst. 152.

[3] 4 Inst. 132.

entailed severe punishment upon the offending person.[1] Information relating to such transactions could only be communicated to the people by the special authority of the Crown.[2] Hence partly arose the restrictions formerly placed upon consulting the public muniments.

The first treaty printed in England by authority.

The practice of publishing treaties by authority seems to have been introduced by James the First. The treaty with Spain, bearing date the 18th of August 1604, is perhaps the earliest that was committed to the Press.[3] It was followed by the commercial treaty with France dated 24th of February 1605-6;[4] but the innovation thus begun does not appear to have been fully carried out, as the old system of proclamation was also occasionally continued,[5] and such reasons we find assigned for the publication of treaties, as indicate that they were printed only as a special favour.[6]

Alteration in the feelings of people on this subject, consequent on the Civil War.

During the Civil War a great alteration occurred in the feelings of the people with respect to this subject. The two parties into which the nation was divided treated with each other like independent states, and by printed declarations, answers, proposals, and addresses, appealed by turns to the people as the judges and arbiters of their disputes. Thus the people were taught to take part in political questions of the highest moment, and the exclusive character

---

[1] In the suit of the Stationers' Company against Seymour, in the 29th year of the reign of Charles II., the Court held that "matters of State and things which concern the Government were never left to "any man's liberty to print that would."—(1, Modern Reports. 256-258.)

[2] Before the invention of printing, whenever the Crown had occasion to notify a fact to the public, it was proclaimed *vivâ voce* in the several counties by the sheriffs or others of the King's officers, who had written authority for their guidance. The proclamation was made according to the form determined upon by the Privy Council, and annexed to the Royal Commission.—Fœd. II. 537. O.E. The right of ordering proclamation was one of the *flores coronæ*, which no private individual could invade with impunity. Even as late as the reign of Henry VIII., a gentleman of Northumberland was punished for announcing by proclamation that he was the executor of a person deceased, and was ready to pay his debts. —Archæolog. XXV. 381.

Although the introduction of printing promoted the communication of information, yet it did not confer the right of publishing "State transactions." The "new art" was taken under the care of the Government, and frequently used as a substitute for the ancient commission, but nothing short of royal authority could set the press in motion to proclaim matters of State.—Mod. Reports, I. 256.

[3] Printed by Robert Barker, Lond. 4to. n. d. See "A Collection of Treaties by G. Chambers," Pref. p. v.

[4] Printed by Robert Barker, Lond. 4to. 1606.

[5] Fœd. XIX. 211.

[6] In a preface to the treaty of the 5th of November 1630, between England and Spain, it is stated that because the benefit of the reconciliation with Spain would consist in the renewal of commerce, therefore his Majesty had thought it expedient, "for the better encouragement and direction of merchants, that the articles of the "treaty should be published."—Lond. 1630. 4to. pref.

of matters of State was of necessity destroyed: in addition to which the Government was then too much occupied with domestic affairs to trouble itself with giving to the world its transactions with foreign powers.

Publication of treaties between the Restoration and the Revolution.

Between the Restoration and the Revolution of 1688 all the public treaties to which Great Britain was a party were published by authority, both separately and in small collections; but no attempt was made towards the publication of any *general* collection, unless, indeed, something of the kind was contemplated when Joseph Williamson was empowered, by a Royal Warrant,[1] in 1669, to peruse and copy all treaties, leagues, or public acts which he should deem fit for the King's service. By virtue of this authority, Williamson formed a collection of such documents from the reign of Henry VIII. to that of Charles II.; but there is no evidence to show what was the immediate purpose of his work; probably nothing more was intended by it than a repertory of precedents. By the direction of Lord Burleigh,[2] an earlier compilation had been made by Arthur Agarde in the sixteenth century, and Sir Julius Cæsar, when he was Chancellor of the Exchequer, ordered a treaty-book to be drawn up for his own use.[3] It would therefore seem that these collections were formed solely for official purposes.[4]

Williamson's and Agarde's compilations.

The four treaties of Breda[5] were printed by order of Charles II. in 1667, and proclamations were also made for publishing the peace on the same occasion. A collection, comprehending seventeen trea-

[1] The warrant, dated 5th March 1669, directs the Master of the Rolls to permit Mr. Williamson and any one employed by him to peruse and copy whatever treaties, leagues, commissions conducing thereto, or public grants, he or they should deem fit for the King's service. The result was a Collection of Copies of Treaties from the reign of Henry VIII. to that of Charles II., and of State Papers during the reign of the latter monarch. Williamson's Collections are still preserved in the Public Record Office.

[2] It appears in the Proceedings of the Record Commission (printed, but not published), pp. 278–279, that an original MS. of Agarde's "Compendium Recordorum," dedicated to the first Earl of Salisbury, has been found at Hatfield House. In the preface, Agarde states that it was commenced under the directions of Lord Burleigh in 1570, and that it had occupied him from that time to 1610.

[3] MS. Lansdown, No. 137, contains an account and Catalogue of the Records in the King's Treasury at Westminster, dedicated to Sir Julius Cæsar in 1610. In the same Collection, No. 799, is a Catalogue of Treaties between 1286 and 1551, also drawn up by Agarde in 1612.

[4] Perhaps the earliest attempt to form a collection of treaties was in the compilation of the "Black Book" of the Exchequer, at the beginning of which are entered five Charters of Convention and four Papal Bulls. With a similar design, *Liber A.* and *Liber B.* (Muniment Books of the Exchequer) were evidently compiled.

[5] With reference to the treaties of Breda, there is extant in the Public Record Office a holograph letter of Matthew Prior, the poet, dated from the Hague, 15th October 1697, when he was secretary to the embassy at the treaty of Ryswick. It will be found in Appendix I.

ties, beginning with the commercial treaty with Spain in 1667 and ending with the Algerine treaty in 1685, was printed by direction of Secretary Lord Sunderland in March 1685.

Publication of diplomatic instruments on the Continent.

Although England had not as yet published any general collection of treaties, works of that nature were springing up on the Continent. The indefatigable Melchior Goldast has the credit of having led the way in the publication of ancient diplomatic instruments for Germany. His multifarious compilations, printed principally at Frankfort, between the years 1607 and 1614, contain many State documents, mixed up with ecclesiastical constitutions and other papers of a more miscellaneous nature.

Goldast's collections.

Chifflet's collection.

In 1644, a small collection of diplomatic documents, confined exclusively to treaties between France and Spain, was compiled primarily for the use of the Spanish Plenipotentiaries at Munster, by Jean Jacques Chifflet, physician to Philip IV. of Spain, under the direction of the Spanish Governor of the Low Countries.[1]

A French collection.

Another small collection, extending to treaties of all kinds to which France had been a party, was published at Amsterdam in 1650, and again in 1672.

Leonard's Recueil.

A more important work, however, was in preparation. Frederic Leonard, whose name is creditably remembered as the printer of the Delphin Classics, was employed by the French Government, as "premier Imprimeur du Roi," to print the Treaty of Aix-la-Chapelle in 1668, and afterwards that of Nimeguen in 1678. Leonard, in consequence, formed the notion of publishing all the treaties made by France during that century. They appeared at different times as separate pamphlets in various types, and were sold singly or in a collected form, as his customers required. In this way he brought together as many treaties as sufficed to fill four quarto volumes, which were published at Paris in 1683. As his collections increased, Leonard became more alive to their practical importance, and, observing in what manner one treaty depended upon another, he determined to carry back his researches to the Treaty of Arras in 1435; and to publish all the treaties between that year and the

[1] The treaties in the first edition, published at Antwerp in 1644, are ten in number, and range from A.D. 1526 to A.D. 1611. A second edition was published in 1650. In the third edition, published in 1664, there is added the treaty between France and Spain, made in the Isle of Faisans on the 7th of November 1659 and commonly known as the Pyrenean treaty. Copies of the third edition are found with the treaty of Aix la Chapelle of the 12th of May 1668, added at the end. This little work is entitled to the honorable distinction of being the first direct collection of treaties; the precursor of a long series of useful, and some of them very magnificent volumes.

seventeenth century, to which his four volumes, already compiled, were confined. In ten years he had collected nearly three hundred treaties concluded between France and various European governments during the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries. These were added to his previous collections, which now amounted to nearly six hundred documents. The whole was published in six quarto volumes at Paris in 1693, and a seventh was added in 1697.[1] A dissertation, upon the uses of the collection, drawn up by Amelot de la Houssaie, was prefixed to the work.

The "Theatrum Pacis."

Contemporaneous with Leonard's "*Recueil*," another work of the same character was published in two volumes quarto at Nuremberg in the year 1685, under the title of "Theatrum Pacis." The seventy treaties, ranging between 1647 and 1660, of which this collection is composed, are translated into German. A second edition appeared in 1702.

Nessel's Catalogue of Treaties.

The spirit diffused by these publications extended itself into other countries. M. de Nessel, librarian to the Emperor Leopold at Vienna, meditated the idea of publishing the treaties of all nations from A.D. 1400 to A.D. 1685. Failing, however, to attain that completeness at which he aimed, he published at Vienna in 1690 a catalogue of the documents intended to be included in his work, inviting the attention and aid of the literary world. It contains the titles of more than fifty treaties between England and various foreign states.

Leibnitz's "Codex Juris Gentium Diplomaticus" and his "Mantissa."

The diplomatic collection which immediately preceded "Rymer's Fœdera," and may almost be said to be its prototype, was the "Codex Juris Gentium Diplomaticus," of Godefrid William Leibnitz.[2] It was published at Hanover in March 1693, only

[1] It may be stated here that Leonard's collection contains many documents relating to England, which do not occur in the "Fœdera." A list of them will be found in the Appendix to the next volume. With all its imperfections, Leonard's *Recueil* deserves to be regarded as a work of great importance in the history of diplomatic literature, and especially as a most honourable proof of the indefatigable diligence of its compiler.

[2] In his letter dated 1 March 1693, prefixed to his preface of the "Codex "Juris Gentium Diplomaticus," he writes, "Cæterum Codex iste non Germanicis tan- "tum aut alterius populi rebus astringitur, "sed pleraque Europæa attingit: nec tan- "tum pacificationum tabulas et fœdera, "aliave, quæ vulgo Tractatuum nomine "censentur; sed et contractus matrimo- "niales Principum, testamenta, adoptiones, "varias obligationes, pacta, conventa et "alienationes; uniones territoriorum, li- "mitum designationes; commerciorum, "navigationum, et in eam rem initarum "societatum articulos; recessus conven- "tuum publicorum, edicta rem publicam "afficientia ac leges fundamentales; at- "que etiam nonnulla Conciliorum gene- "ralium acta singularia, concordata natio- "num, aliaque ad rem publicam Christiana- "rum gentium pertinentia; tum arbitraria "vel lauda, et res judicatas; belli denun- "ciationes vel diffidationes, protestationes,

a few months before the "Fœdera" was projected. The influence it exercised over the English editor will be noticed hereafter. The compilation of Leibnitz, taken in conjunction with the "Mantissa,"[1] which he subsequently published, comprehends treaties and other "*Acta publica*" from the end of the eleventh to the end of the fifteenth century. Leibnitz, like De Nessel, regarded his collections as a contribution to that literature from which the science of the diplomatist and the law of nations were to be gathered, rather than as furnishing materials for history. He has, however, in his preface to the "Mantissa,"[2] dwelt upon the use of diplomatic instruments for the latter purpose, in a manner which proves that he was fully alive to the subject, never forgetting, however, that its prime use was as a "Codex Juris Gentium," for the statesman and practical lawyer.

Moetjens' Dutch collection.

Simultaneously with the appearance of the "Codex Juris Gentium," if not before its actual publication, Adrian Moetjens, a bookseller at the Hague, in conjunction with other publishers, projected a Dutch Collection of Treaties, in which he designed to incorporate such diplomatic documents as had ever been published in any part of Europe.[3]

"expostulationes, rerum repititiones et "fecialia manifesta; confiscationes, destitutiones, depositiones; et contra electiones, hominia, investituras, cæremonia- "rum solennia, dispensationes, privilegia "majora, aureasque et plumbeas bullas "ad rem facientes; creationes quoque "novarum dignitatum ac principatuum "quin et regnorum erectiones, aliaque id "genus plura continebit."

[1] Mantissa Codicis Juris Gentium Diplomatici Godefridi Guilielmi Leibnitii.—(Ed. 1747. præf. p. 14.)

[2] In his preface to the "Mantissa," Leibnitz gives the following account of the success of the "Codex Juris Gentium "Diplomaticus:"—"Anni sunt septem, "quod specimen edidi majoris operis, quo "*Acta publica juris Gentium* selecta, et ut "verbo dicam, *Diplomata majora* colligerentur: unde *Codicem Juris Gentium*, "eumque *Diplomaticum* appellavi. Cum "enim Gentes nulla superiore in terris "potestate contineantur, sunt illis pro "legibus, quas ipsi dixere; vel tabulis "vel moribus introductis, qui sæpe scripturis istis comprobantur. Gratanter "accepta est passim voluntas bene merendi "mea à viris doctis et in republica versatis; ipsisque etiam probata Regibus, "Principibus, et rerum administris. Itaque, "ex Archivo Angliæ Regio, Septentrione "etiam et Gallia, Italiaque submissa sunt "non pauca; et in Germania potissimum, "Serenissimus ac Potentissimus Princeps "Elector Brandenburgicus instituto favit."

[3] We learn, from the very interesting preface to this work, that the community of booksellers derived considerable assistance, and procured copies of scarce diplomatic instruments, from various persons engaged in what appears to have been at that time a favourite occupation—collecting and indexing treaties. The "Recueil" of Leonard, the "Codex" of Leibnitz, and upwards of fifty other publications, were examined, and after many years of preparation the booksellers obtained the materials for their comprehensive work. It was published at Amsterdam and the Hague in 1700, in four folio volumes. The arrangement of the articles, the titles, and the preface, were the work of Jaques Bernard, a French Protestant exile, who had edited several works connected with diplomatic literature. He afterwards held a professorship at Leyden, and was for a time editor of the "Nouvelles de la republique des Lettres."

The great avidity with which collections of this kind were sought for at the close of the seventeenth century, and the popularity of such publications, undoubtedly had a share in the production of the English "Fœdera." In one year Leonard published his *Recueil* at Paris, Leibnitz his *Codex* at Hanover, Moetjens had issued his prospectus, and De Nessel was forming his collections at Vienna. Such being the condition of diplomatic literature upon the Continent in 1693, it was scarcely possible for England, with her vast stores of muniments, to have remained uninfluenced by such examples. She did not continue long passive, but took steps to place herself on a par at least with the other kingdoms of Europe.

The diplomatic collections on the continent led to the publication of the Fœdera.

Before I inquire what were the measures adopted by England to place herself in this position by the publication of the "Fœdera," it is essential to notice an error on the subject into which Dr. Adam Clarke, the principal editor of the latest edition of the "Fœdera," has been led by Sir Joseph Ayloffe.[1]

Origin of the Fœdera erroneously attributed to Harley by Ayloffe.

According to Ayloffe's statement, attributed by Dr. Clarke to Thomas Astle, keeper of the Tower Records,[2] it appears "that "Mr. Harley, afterwards Earl of Oxford, soon after the accession of

---

The materials, however, of this new "Recueil," were collected solely by the booksellers, and Bernard's name did not appear upon it. The work professes to range from the Nativity to the period of publication, but no treaty occurs earlier than A.D. 536. The first volume contains documents between that period and A.D. 1500. The second, to which is prefixed the introduction written by Amelot de la Houssaie for Leonard's "Recueil," extends from A.D. 1500 to 1600. The third volume comes down to A.D. 1660; and the fourth to A.D. 1700. This work, which unquestionably excels its predecessors, as well in completeness as in style and manner of its execution, sold rapidly, and within a few years became so scarce that copies of it which occurred at auctions produced as much as 150 florins. The booksellers, consequently, soon began to prepare for a new edition. They procured the editorial assistance of M. Dumont, the Imperial Historiographer, who was enabled to incorporate many new documents from the Imperial Archives, the Royal Library at Berlin, and his own collections during fifteen years. He also took advantage of the various diplomatic works which had appeared since the publication of the Dutch "Recueil," and "*surtout des "actes de Rymer.*" Thus was laid the foundation of the "Corps Universal Diplomatique du droit des gens," published at Amsterdam and the Hague in 14 volumes folio, afterwards increased by six supplementary volumes edited by Barbeyrac, and continued by the "Recueil" of Rousset in 21 volumes 8vo. These works were all published subsequently to the appearance of the Fœdera, but they had their origin in undertakings conceived, if not commenced, about the same period as our own collection.

[1] The "Introduction" to the Calendars of the Ancient Charters, &c., published anonymously in 1772, and under the name of Ayloffe in 1774, is said to have been written by Thomas Astle.

[2] Although Astle has the credit of having written the Introduction to the Calendars of the Ancient Charters, published anonymously in 1772, and afterwards under the name of Sir Joseph Ayloffe in 1774, yet in Astle's letter to a select committee of the House of Lords, dated 1st December 1788, he makes no allusion to the statement about Harley. He writes thus, "My Lords, your Lordships "having been pleased on the 12th inst. to "ask my opinion concerning the accuracy "of the Fœdera by Rmyer and Sanderson,

" King William and Queen Mary to the throne, formed a plan for " printing, at the public expense, all the leagues, treaties, alliances, " capitulations, and confederacies which had at any time been made " between the Crown of England and other kingdoms, princes, and " states, intermixed with such instruments and papers of State as " either more immediately related to them, or were curious and " useful in illustrating the English History. He communicated " this design to the Earl of Halifax,[1] who laid the same before the " Queen (the King being then with his army in Flanders), who " was pleased to approve of it, and to appoint Mr. Rymer, " Historiographer Royal, to carry the design into execution." Mr. Harley's interference in this matter may be questioned, for no evidence of it exists, except Ayloffe's allegation, made nearly a century after the publication of the " Fœdera " was first projected.

But there is other evidence for supposing that Ayloffe was mistaken.

Halifax and Somers the originators of the Fœdera.

Madox, the author of the "History of the Exchequer," in his Epistolary Dissertation, written in the year 1708, and prefixed to the "Ancient Dialogue on the Exchequer," enumerated among the reasons which induced him to dedicate his work to Lord Halifax

---

" and conceiving it to be my duty to pay " attention to any question coming from " your Lordships, I desire permission to lay " before the committee what has since oc- " curred to me, and what I have been able " to collect concerning the reputation of the " editors of this work, as well as the work " itself. I find that in the year 1692 " Mr. Rymer was appointed Historiogra- " pher to King William; his first warrant, " empowering him to search the Public " Records for the materials which compose " the Fœdera, is dated 26 August 1693. " His authorities were renewed by warrant " from Queen Anne, dated May 3rd, 1707, " when Mr. Sanderson was joined with " him in the undertaking. Mr. Rymer " died Dec. 14th, 1713. He was esteemed " a man of considerable learning, and is " generally allowed to have been an " excellent antiquary and historian. After " his death, Mr. Sanderson continued to " add to the collection, &c.

" I beg leave to acquaint your Lordships " that for a course of twenty-five years " and upwards I have had frequent " occasion to consult the Fœdera, which I " have considered as a work of authority."

There is not, it will be observed, the slightest reference here to "Harley's Plan," nor any allusion to the want of correctness of the Fœdera, both of which points are brought prominently forward in the Introduction to the "Calendars of the Ancient Charters" ascribed to Astle.

[1] Astle has here committed a slight anachronism, Charles Montague was not created Baron Halifax until 13th Dec. 1700, and Earl of Halifax on the 19th of Oct. 1714.

Charles Montague, born on the 16th of April 1661, was the son of the Honorable George Montague. He was educated at Westminster, and chosen King's scholar in 1677. At school he contracted a more than ordinary degree of friendship with Mr. George Stepney, whose name is connected with Rymer and Leibnitz. The two friends went to Trinity College, Cambridge, together, where they encouraged each other in their love of poetry. Montagne was a fellow of Trinity in 1684, and his verses on the death of Charles the Second attracted the attention of the Earl of Dorset, who invited him to London. George Stepney, who had also written on the same subject, was also invited, but declined the invitation out of

the part taken by his Lordship in promoting the publication of the "Fœdera."[1]

This statement of Madox is confirmed by Dr. White Kennet, afterwards Bishop of Peterborough.[2]

A third witness to the origin of the work is Dr. Edmund Calamy, author of the "Lives of the Nonconformists," and who, mixing a great deal with the literary men of the period, had ample opportunities of knowing the truth.[3]

---

love of a retired life. In 1688 Montague signed the invitation to the Prince of Orange to come over to England. He purchased the place of one of the clerks of the Council, and not long afterwards the Earl of Dorset, who had been made Lord Chamberlain, introduced him to the King, with whom he soon became a favorite. In 1688–9 he was made one of the commissioners of the Treasury, and during his Majesty's absence from the Kingdom in 1692, being then first commissioner, he was appointed one of the Lords Justices of England. He was created a Peer on the 13th of December 1700, by the title of Baron of Halifax, and Earl of Halifax on the accession of George the First. He died on the 15th of May 1715. There is a portrait of Montague in the Combination Room of Trinity College, Cambridge.

[1] Speciatim vero, hoc potissimum nomine a me celebrandus es, quod nempe Historicen Scientiamque Antiquariam promovere curasti. Baro Somers ac Tuipse, pro ea qua apud Dominos Wilhelmum et Mariam pridem Regem et Reginam Angliæ felicis memoriæ valuistis gratia, auctores fuistis ut jussu Regio inchoaretur præclarum illud opus colligendi et in lucem emittendi Fœdera, Conventa et Acta Publica, quotquot uspiam in Archivis reperiri poterant, quæ inter Anglorum Reges et Exteros Reges atque Respublicas, per aliquot præterita secula intercesserunt. Quod quidem opus gratia Serenissimæ Reginæ Annæ etiam num ut cunque pergit.

[2] In his second letter to Nicolson, Bishop of Carlisle, on the subject of Bishop Merks (8vo. Lond. 1716), he there notices a charge brought against Rymer of having suppressed certain documents to suit party purposes. He says—"My blood was a little quick at this paragraph. Surely thought I, if the writer could not spare the Times, nor the adverse party, yet he might have spared Mr. Thomas Rymer, and not have made the honest man such a tool as to pick out the instruments that made for the present Civil Government to be published, while he suppressed the most material relating to the interest of the church and clergy. Your Lordship has had great opportunities to know the truth of that matter, and I think you can better relate it to this effect, that in the happy and victorious part of the Queen's reign some of the prime ministers, especially the Lords Somers and Halifax, assisted by the Bishops of Canterbury, Sarum, and Norwich, (nor was your Lordship wanting,) did consult of a better way to preserve the records in the Tower, did move it in the House of Peers, and had a standing committee appointed for it, who from time to time came to several resolutions for searching out and digesting the original rolls and papers, for providing and framing a better repository for them, for committing them to a safer custody, and for securing an easier access to them. It was under the influence of this public spirit that it was thought it would be a benefit and credit to the nation to print and publish a collection (in order of time) of authentic copies of the original instruments more especially relating to peace and war treaties, articles and other intercourse with foreign states and princes. Mr. Rymer, as Historiographer Royal, was appointed to collect them, and Mr. Churchill to print them, upon the public account, and (which was pity) in too small a number of copies, for presents only and public respect, not for common sale. Mr. Rymer was obliged to trust to other hands, not only in the transcribing, but in the selecting of materials for them. When he came to review them in the single sheets he threw by several of them."

[3] In his historical account of his own

But the testimony of Leibnitz, whose connexion with the House of Hanover and with many Englishmen gave him means of accurate information on such a subject as this, puts the question beyond dispute. He was a literary friend and correspondent of Rymer, was personally acquainted with Lord Halifax, was intimate with his most familiar friend Stepney,[1] and took, as will hereafter appear, great interest in Rymer's work. Among some of his memoranda upon literary subjects we find the following: "Promovit "quidem editionem actorum publicorum Anglicanorum Rymeri "Halifax, primus Gazophylacii commissarius; sumtus autem ex "ærario publico facti sunt."[2]

In another place Leibnitz writes to the effect that Lord Halifax, first Commissioner of the Treasury, certainly forwarded Rymer's "Acta Publica Anglicana," but the cost was defrayed by the public.[3]

The testimony of these writers may be thought to go no farther than that Lord Somers[4] and Lord Halifax were great promoters of

---

life he writes, "At this troublesome time "was a foundation laid for the noble col- "lection of Rymer's Fœdera, a work so "useful to the English History, containing "a collection of all the leagues, treaties, "alliances, capitulations, and confederacies "at any time made between the Crown "of England and any other kingdoms, "princes, and states, &c. For the per- "fecting which Queen Mary signed an "order, bearing date August 26th, 1693, "which gave him free access to search "the Records in the Tower, the Rolls, "the Augmentation Office, the Exchequer, "the Journals of Parliament, and the "Paper Office, and to transcribe what "was for his purpose, without paying any "fees, &c. Of this noble work, as well "as that of digesting the Records and "Archives of the Kingdom, that would "otherwise have lain in dust and oblivion, "into a proper order, the first promoter "was Charles Earl of Halifax. Upon "that account, as well as several others, "his name is to be mentioned with "honour." Dr. Calamy's History of his Life and Times, i. 319.

[1] Speaking of those who had assisted him, Leibnitz thus mentions Rymer, who had been introduced to him by George Stepney. "Hoc autem præstitit inprimis conciliata "mihi benevolentia V. Cl. Thomæ Rymeri "in lucem proferendis Angliæ tabulis Regio "jussu destinati, de quo mox plura dicam." Again, speaking of Rymer, he says that he had printed the title of his intended work: "Sed et Th. Rymerus supra laudatus "Pandectis Anglicanarum Tabularum jam "titulum in typos præire jussit."

[2] Opera Omnia Edit. 1786, v. 191.

[3] Es hat my Lord Halifax, erster commissarius von der Schatzkammer zwar des Herrn Rymers Acta Publica Anglicana befördert, die Kosten aber sind auch Publico dazu hergeschossen worden. Es wird auch das werk nach Herrn Rymers Tode fortgesetzet. (Leibnitz Deutsche Schriften. Guhrauer, Berlin 1838, vol. ii., p. 487.)

[4] John Somers was born at Worcester about the year 1651. The exact date cannot be ascertained, as no register of his birth has been discovered. He was the son of John Somers, a successful attorney in that city, and Catherine Ceavern, of a respectable family in Shropshire. He received the earlier part of his education under Dr. Bright at the college school at Worcester, and was matriculated and admitted at Trinity College, Oxford, on the 23rd March 1667–8, when he was only sixteen years of age. He left the University without taking a degree, and became clerk to his father. He continued in that capacity up to 24th May 1669, when he was entered as a student of the Middle Temple, and became a pupil of Sir Francis Winnington. Feeling dissatisfied with his defective education, he returned to Oxford in the year 1674, being then in the 24th year of his age, but still keeping his

the work, leaving untouched the question of its having originated with them or with any other person. The next statement bears directly upon that point. It proceeds from Le Clerc, a man thoroughly conversant with the European literature of his time.

Le Clerc received from Lord Halifax copies of the volumes of the Fœdera as they were published;[1] and by a series of articles in his "Bibliotheques" made known the value of the work. The first of these articles, written by himself, and published at Amsterdam in the 16th volume of the "Bibliotheque Choisie," contains information of importance to the present purpose. After praising highly the enlarged views of the Government which had carried out an undertaking of such magnitude, under the pressure of an expensive war, he acknowledges his obligations to Lord Halifax, "dont le merite est, connu de tout le monde, non seulement "en Angleterre, mais encore deça la mer." Then, cursorily commenting on the contents of the first volume, he finds himself, at the close of his remarks, on the verge of a metaphysical discussion, and suddenly breaks off thus: "Je ne veux pas m'engager dans ce "sujet, qui est de plus grande étendere que bien des gens ne "pensent, en finissant cet extrait. Il vaut mieux avertir le public, "qu'il a l'obligation du prémier dessein de ce Recueil à my lord "Halifax et à my lord Sommers, qui l'ont aussi soutenu depuis."[2]

---

terms at the Middle Temple. On the 5th of May 1676 he was called to the bar. Having mastered the common law under Winnington, he devoted himself to the civil law and the study of modern languages. In the beginning of May 1689 he was made Solicitor General; and on the 2nd of May 1692 Attorney General. On the 23rd March following he became Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and on the 22nd April 1697 was created Lord Chancellor, and called to the Peerage by the title of Lord Somers, Baron of Evesham. That he omitted no opportunity of continuing and improving his acquaintance with constitutional studies may be inferred from his expending the large sum of 700*l.* in procuring records and precedents upon which to found his judgment in the celebrated Bankers case. In this judgment he stated "that he had "caused the 'Liberate' Rolls and the "bundles of petitions at the Tower to be "searched from the beginning of King "John's time as low as the records there "go, and had some extracts made from "them." The whole judgment shows a most intimate acquaintance with Records. His private papers, which would probably have thrown light upon the origin of the Fœdera as well as upon many other important transactions, were unfortunately lost to the world in the year 1752, having been destroyed in the fire which consumed the Chambers of the Honorable Charles Yorke, No. 10, New Square, Lincoln's Inn, and out of sixty volumes quarto a few mutilated fragments only being saved. Lord Somers was removed from the Chancellorship in April 1700, impeached by the House of Commons in 1701, and acquitted by the Lords. He died on the 26th of April 1716, and was buried in the parish church of North Mymms. Lord Campbell does not seem to have been aware of the active interest taken by Lord Somers in the Fœdera.

[1] In the Appendix XXV. will be found a list of the several persons to whom the Government presented copies of the Fœdera. Lord Halifax had thirteen copies, a fact which certainly adds to the probability of his being the instigator of the work.

[2] Bibl. Choisie, xvi. p. 60, Edit. 1726.

To these testimonies may be added that of a writer whose means of information were not less accurate than those of the persons already mentioned, Peter des Maizeaux, the friend and correspondent of Bayle, who was in London during the whole period of the publication of the "Fœdera," and entertained a design of compiling an Historical Dictionary after the manner of Bayle. Among his collections, now in the British Museum, is an unfinished life of Rymer, in which the following passage is found in allusion to the "Fœdera"; "Ce Recueil, qui fait tant d'honneur à l'Angleterre, "avoit eté projetté par deux des plus grands hommes de nostre "siecle, my Lord Somers et my Lord Halifax. Le Public leur "en est redevable."[1]

Thus, with some few discrepancies, Madox, Kennet, Le Clerc, and Des Maizeaux concur in attributing the publication to Lord Somers and Lord Halifax jointly; and the words of Calamy and Leibnitz by no means exclude the subsequent co-operation of Lord Somers. They merely seem to attribute the original notion to Lord Halifax.[2]

That these facts were unknown to Sir Joseph Ayloffe or Thomas Astle is not surprising, because much of the evidence that is now extant was not at that time to be obtained. The like excuse, however, cannot be extended to Dr. Adam Clark. He was especially directed to inquire into the origin of the "Fœdera," and he wrote two or three elaborate reports on the subject; in each of which he gives the whole credit of the design to Robert Harley, by whom, he states, it was communicated to Lord Halifax. It is difficult to account for Harley's supposed connexion with the work; but the proof is ample that he is not entitled to this honour.[3] We have the direct assertion of Madox in the year 1708,—while Harley

---

[1] The sketch of the life of Rymer is to be found in the volume of Biographical Collections of Dr. Thomas Birch, now in the British Museum (MS. Addit. No. 4423, f. 161). It is proved to be the handwriting of Des Maizeaux by comparison with some of his letters in one of the Harleian MSS.

[2] Another testimony, though not quite contemporaneous, yet earlier than the allegation which occurs in Sir Joseph Ayloffe's Preface, may be added to the foregoing. It is that of Tindal, the translator of Rapin's History of England, in 1743. In his preface he says, "However, when he "came to the reign of Henry II., he was "on the point of relinquishing his work, "of which the beginning gave him no "encouragement, when an unexpected "assistance not only induced him to "continue it, but also to form the project "of a much larger history than what he "at first intended. This assistance was "Rymer's Fœdera, communicated to our "author by the famous Le Clerc, to whom, "being then publishing at the Government "charge, the volumes were sent by the "Lord Halifax, a great promoter of that "noble work."

[3] The origin of attributing the scheme to Harley may have arisen from the fact that he was Lord Treasurer of Great Britain when Rymer died, and nominated Sanderson to continue the work.

was Speaker of the House of Commons, and at the same time one of the Principal Secretaries of State, and when Rymer was in the plenitude of his reputation, having published six volumes of his work,—that Halifax and Somers were the authors of the scheme for collecting and publishing the national Acts of this Realm. If Harley, then, had had any connexion with the first suggestion of the publication or of projecting the plan, surely Madox would have made some allusion to him; Rymer too, who was intimately acquainted with Madox, would not have remained silent.

Other circumstances tend to show that Harley was not in any way a party to this publication.

(I.) At the time the "Fœdera" was first undertaken he was a member of the House of Commons, in direct opposition to the Government, of which Somers and Montague were members: Somers being then Attorney-General and Montague one of the Commissioners of the Treasury.

(II.) No contemporary writer, so far as it is at present known, ever asserted that Harley had a share in the origin of that work, nor is it claimed for him in any published biography, or in the one written by Dr. Zachary Gray which remains in manuscript;[1] nor has anything been found respecting it among the Harleian MSS. in the British Museum.

(III.) In the Biography of Montague, printed in the year 1715, it is positively stated that he was the first promoter of "Rymer's Fœdera,"[2] and, as far as Somers is more immediately concerned, a personal dislike appears to have existed between him and Harley.[3]

Under all these circumstances, it is clear that the assertion of Ayloffe, made eighty years after the event, is not sufficient to outweigh the previous statement of contemporary persons.

Whether or not Rymer suggested the "Fœdera" to Somers

---

[1] See Nichols's Literary Anecdotes, ii. 547. This book is now in the possession of Mr. John Gough Nichols, and was carefully examined by my friend Mr. John Bruce, who assures me of the fact.

[2] The Works and Life of the Right Honourable Charles late Earl of Halifax, including the History of his Lordship's Times. London, 1715.

In the dedication to George Earl of Halifax, the author says of Earl Charles:—

"His singular goodwill to posterity, "in being the first promoter of Rymer's "Fœdera, and of digesting the records and "archives of the kingdom, that would "otherwise have lain in dust and oblivion, "into a proper order."

[3] In the Life of Somers, 8vo., 1716, p. 119, is mentioned the very rough answer which is reported to have been given by Lord Somers to a person who advised him to be upon friendly terms with Harley. In the additional MSS. in the British Museum (No. 4244, p. 84), in a paper containing various characters founded upon original letters of Somers and others, it is stated that Harley was the restless and avowed enemy of Somers.

and Montague there is no evidence to prove; but there is no reason to suppose that the work was designed by Rymer. Neither his social position nor his reputation as an author would have given any weight to a proposition of such magnitude and importance coming from him. The character of the "Fœdera" very much increases the probability of its having originated with some one of great power and influence. An extensive publication of the national records for purposes principally historical, the open promulgation of many thousands of documents previously kept under close and jealous guardianship, was a project so directly opposed to what had been the practice of the Government of England, as to be extremely unlikely to be contemplated by any one whose official or personal authority could not be brought to bear upon the difficulties with which it was surrounded. In every point of view in which the work can be regarded, whether in its origin or the royal manner in which it was published and circulated, it seems to have been entirely an undertaking of the Government, brought about by persons of great influence at Court, and possessing a thorough knowledge of history and love of literature; in both of which essentials Somers and Montague were conspicuous.

The new work entrusted to Rymer, then Historiographer Royal.

The first step taken, after the work was determined upon, was to select an editor. The office of Historiographer Royal, which had been filled successively by James Howell, Sir William Davenant, John Dryden, and Thomas Shadwell, was then held by Thomas Rymer. The duties of that office have never been very clearly defined; but when a work of the character of the Fœdera was to be undertaken at the public expense, the materials for which were to be obtained from among those documents which constitute the most important part of historical literature, the Historiographer Royal seemed to possess something like an official right to have its execution confided to him. This was doubtless the reason for the selection of Rymer, and we do not find that he hesitated to undertake the work. It may be interesting to my readers to learn what were the motives that first directed Rymer's attention to a subject so diametrically opposite to that which had engaged his thoughts in the earlier part of his career. His contemporaries suffered him to pass away without any biographical memorial.[1] Neither Sanderson, who con-

[1] MS. Lansd. No. 987 professes to contain a memoir of Rymer by White Kennett; but the article is nothing more than a few memoranda relating to him, excerpted from the Life of Mr. John Kettlewell by Dr. George Hickes, which will be more fully noticed presently.

tinued his work, nor Holmes, who edited the second edition of the Fœdera, threw any light upon his character or history, and later writers of English Biography, prejudiced against him for his daring dramatic criticisms, have made no attempts to repair this neglect.

Some account of Rymer and his family.

Thomas Rymer was a younger son of Mr. Ralph Rymer,[1] a man of considerable substance and of some notoriety in his day. Lord Clarendon[2] describes him "as possessed of a good estate," and "of "the quality of the better sort of grand jury men; he was esteemed "a wise man, and was known to be trusted by the greatest men "who had been in rebellion." He was lord of the manor of Brafferton in Yorkshire, and possessor of other property in the same county. Being a Roundhead of inflexible pertinacity, he enjoyed the confidence of the ruling powers of the Commonwealth, by whom he was appointed treasurer of the district in which he resided. Before the commencement of the royal troubles, he held an estate in Yafforth and Wickmore in Yorkshire of Sir Edward Osborne, Bart., at an annual rent of 200*l*. Sir Edward, being a determined royalist, had his estates sequestrated, and Ralph Rymer became proprietor of the lands which he had previously occupied as tenant.

At the Restoration he was compelled to give up, not only this property, but also a great deal more, which it was alleged he wrongfully enjoyed.

Sir Thomas Osborne, son of Sir Edward, petitioned the King on the 21st April 1663 to have his lands restored, which had been sequestrated and were in the possession of Ralph Rymer.[3] The petition was referred to the Lord High Treasurer, who thereupon reported to the King "that the petitioner and his father had been "eminently loyal in the service of the Crown, and that Mr. Rymer "deserves a very contrary character." Thus compelled to make restoration, Rymer entered into a conspiracy, and joined the "Presbyterian Rising" in the autumn of 1663.

The professed object of the conspiracy was to get rid of the payment of subsidies and excise; to re-establish a gospel magistracy and ministry; to restore the Long Parliament; and to curb the

---

[1] In all probability Ralph Rymer was the son of John Rymer, and was baptised at Northallerton on the 9th of September 1601.

[2] See *Life* of Edward, Earl of Clarendon, Oxford 1759. Continuation, p. 416.

[3] See Appendix II.

gentry, lawyers, and clergy. The night of the 12th of October witnessed the commencement and termination of this ill-devised plot. The insurgents were vigorously attacked and completely routed and the ringleaders captured.

On the 7th of January 1664 a commission[1] was issued to try the conspirators for high treason, and twenty-two[2] were condemned to be drawn, hanged, and quartered at York.

Ralph Rymer,[3] senior, was among the number[4] and ended his life on the scaffold. Many others were kept in prison. One of these was Ralph Rymer, his eldest son, who, on the 25th of July following, was sentenced to imprisonment for his life in York Castle, with forfeiture of all his goods and lands. By a long and close durance he was reduced to such a weak condition that he excited the compassion of the high sheriff and deputy lieutenants of the county, who forwarded his petition to the King that he might be liberated on bail. On the 15th of May 1666, after nearly three years of ignominious confinement, the high sheriff and three of the deputy lieutenants of Yorkshire certify to the King "that Ralph "Rymer, now a prisoner in the castle of York, is weak in body, "being both hydropical and consumptive, and that they cannot "apprehend him to be a man able to continue long in that air and "durance."[5]

His Majesty compassionated the prisoner, and allowed him to go at large upon bond on the 16th of July following,[6] Sir Robert Strickland, Sir Thomas Strickland, Sir Jordan Crosland, and Sir Richard Graham, being his sureties.

Educated at Northallerton.

But to return to Thomas Rymer. He was born probably at the house called "The Hall" in the little village of Yafforth,[7] and was

---

[1] The commissioners were Sir Christopher Turnor, Baron of the Exchequer, Sir John Kelyng, Justice of the King's Bench, and Sir John Archer, Justice of the Common Pleas.

[2] Mr. Secretary Bennet, in a letter to the Duke of Ormond, dated 20th of January 1664, writes, "Our letters from York tell "us the judges have found fifteen guilty, "and this, by the proof of two witnesses "against each of them, as well as their "own confessions, so that by the next, I "suppose, we shall send your Grace the "sentence and execution of at least so "many." The Rev. James Raine of York has, however, discovered and printed in Vol. 40 of the Surtees Society, a very curious document, giving the names of twenty-two, not fifteen, persons who suffered at York for this conspiracy.

[3] See Appendix III.

[4] See Appendix IV.

[5] See Appendix V.

[6] See Appendix VI.

[7] The "Diary of Ralph Thoresby," edited by the late Mr. Joseph Hunter, vol. ii., p. 24, gives Yafforth Hall as the place of Thomas Rymer's birth, but Mr. Ingledew, in his History of Northallerton, p. 288, states that Rymer was born at Appleton-upon-Wisk in 1638. I have not been able to settle this disputed point, as the baptismal registers for Yafforth do not commence until 1673, and those of Great Smeaton

educated at a private school kept by Thomas Smelt, at Danby Wisk. One of his schoolfellows was the celebrated Dr. George Hickes, who states that Rymer was "a great favorite of his master," and, at the time when he wrote, was very learned and ingenious, "and "well known for his great critical skill in human learning, especially "in poetry and history." Thomas Burnet, Master of the Charter House, and Dr. Radcliffe, the celebrated physician, also were pupils of Mr. Smelt.

Smelt was a loyalist; and although he endeavoured during the civil war and the usurpation to conceal his principles, there were occasions upon which they would discover themselves even in the school. "North Allerton," remarks Dr. Hickes, "is a "noted thoroughfare on the northern road, through which part of "the army of those times, both horse and foot, did often march; "and we observed that as soon as he heard the sound of drum "or trumpet his countenance did always fall, and it usually "was a good while before he could recollect himself and reform "his disordered looks. The officers of the army would some-"times come to beg play-days, but he would never grant it; "and once, one of Cromwell's great commanders, whose name I "have forgot, lying in the town, he sent one of his officers in his "name to beg a play-day, but as I remember he would not grant "it, and this coming to the knowledge of the boys who went to "petition the major-general to make that request unto him, he "chastised them in a most severe manner, and had like to have "turned them out of the school. I remember when we read "Justin's History he made many reflections upon Agathocles, which "he intended we should understand of the Protector, insomuch "that, being a young scholar at Oxford when the life of Agatho-"cles came out, without the author's name, I could not but think "it had been written by some that had been his scholar before my "time. When we came to read Homer, he would take occasion

---

(in which parish Appleton-upon-Wisk is situate) until 1650. The date of 1638, however, must be incorrect, inasmuch as the entry in the Sidney College book shows that Thomas Rymer was 17 years old in 1658, and therefore must have been born early in 1641. I am informed, through the medium of Mr. W. T. Jefferson, of Northallerton, that, "the first Thomas Rymer that "occurs in the book of baptisms of Apple-"ton Wisk was baptized in 1679, and "was the youngest son of John Rymer. "After that date there are several Thomas "Rymers." I think it therefore quite clear that the Rymers of Appleton Wisk are only collaterally connected with Thomas Rymer the historiographer.

" from the many passages in that poet which the learned know " are written for the honour of kings, to read us a lecture against " rebels and regicides, whom he compared to the giants that fought " against the gods. And I do here offer all humble thanks to God " that by his means I first received that light which made me first " discern the iniquity of the times in which I was born and hitherto " bred."[1] The contrast between Rymer's paternal politics and those which he himself advocated upon his first entrance into the world, leads to the inference that he, as well as Hickes, had felt the influence of Mr. Smelt's lectures against rebels and regicides. Under his tuition Rymer remained eight years.

Sent to Cambridge.

On quitting Northallerton he went to Cambridge, and was admitted on the 29th of April 1658 as a "pensionarius minor" at Sidney College, being then in the seventeenth year of his age.[2] He quitted the University without taking his degree.[3] His father's

---

[1] Memoirs of the Life of Mr. John Ketlewell, 8 vo., 1718, pp. 10–14.

[2] Thomas Rymer filius Radulphi Rymer de Brafferton in comitatu Eboracensi generosi Lit: Gram: per octo annos a Thoma Smelt apud oppidum Northallerton dictum institutus, annos agens septemdecem, admissus est pensionarius minor, tutore et fidejussore Johanne Luke in artibus magistro 29 Ap. 1658. The foregoing is from the Admission Book of Sidney College, Cambridge, and was kindly communicated to me by the Master of Sidney, through my friend the Rev. H. R. Luard, Registrary of the University of Cambridge.

[3] With the object of preventing persons falling into error, I may mention that about this period, or rather a little later, another Thomas Rymer was a member of the University of Cambridge; he was admitted a pensioner of Queens' College on the 25th of January 1697, and elected a fellow of that society on the 6th November 1702. I am indebted for this information to the President of Queens' College, also conveyed to me through my friend Mr. Luard. Queen Anne's letter to the President and Fellows of Queens' College, dated 3rd November 1702, is registered among the State Papers in the Public Record Office, in the volume entitled "Domestic, Various, No. 60, King's " Letters, 1689–1710." It states that " Thomas Rymer, Bachelor of Arts and " Scholar of our College, is for his virtues, " learning, and good behaviour fitly qualified to be chosen a Fellow thereof, and " that you the Master and Fellows are " willing to choose him into a fellowship; " but that in regard of a local statute of " the said College, whereby there can be " but two Fellows at the same time of one " county or diocese, he is therefore incapable of being elected a Fellow without our Royal dispensation in that behalf, " we are graciously pleased to dispense " with the said Statute according to the " power therein reserved to us, and we do " hereby signify unto you that it is our " will and pleasure that his being of the " same county or diocese with other Fellows be no impediment to his being " elected; but on the contrary we recommend him to you to be chosen a Fellow " of the College."

I am inclined to think that this Thomas Rymer belonged to the family of the Rymers at Appleton-upon-Wisk, and only collaterally connected with the Historiographer. I may here mention that I have received a great deal of information relating to the Rymers of Appleton from Mr. W. T. Jefferson, High Bailiff of Northallerton, and I avail myself of this opportunity to record my obligations to that gentleman for his very kind assistance, as also to Mr. J. Horner, Head Master of the Northallerton Grammar School, for his polite attention to my requests.

troubles and those of his family cast a dark shadow over the life of Rymer, and reduced him to great extremities. He struggled hard against misfortune, but though he lived to a venerable age yet he never obtained independence, or was able to surmount the "res angusta domi."

Becomes a Member of Gray's Inn.

On the 2nd of May 1666,[1] he became a member of the Honourable Society of Gray's Inn, but was not called to the bar until the 16th of June 1673.[2]

His early works.

As early as 1668 he made his first appearance as an author, and became a candidate for public fame by publishing a translation of a Latin Treatise that had been compiled for Prince Henry, entitled "Cicero's Prince. The reasons and councels for settlement and "good government of a kingdom, collected out of Cicero's works." This work he dedicated to the Duke of Monmouth. He did not appear again as an author until September 1677. This time he produced a tragedy called "Edgar, or the English Monarch,"[3] dedicated to the King. It is written in rhyme, and evidently alludes throughout to the recent political struggles of England. "This," he says, "I call an Heroic Tragedy, having in it chiefly "sought occasions to extoll the English Monarchy; and having "writ it in that verse which, with Cowley, Denham, and Waller, "I take to be the most proper for epic poetry." The extracts given

---

[1] Sol 3ii: 6s 8d. Thomas Rymer gen fillius Radolphi Rymer de Brafforton in Com'. Eboz gen defunct admissus est in Societatem hujus hospitii secundo die Maii Ano Dñi 1666.

Willm Ellys.

[2] Gray's Inn:

At a sitting held June 16, 25 Car. 2. 1673,—

"It is ordered that Mr. Thomas Rymer attend the next pencion to take the oaths of supremacy and allegianc and in he meantime to give good security for payment of all commons and duties, and to pay his caution money."

At the sitting of the next day,—

"Ordered, that Mr. Rymer, having paid his duties, be permitted to take the oaths of allegiance and supremacy at this next reading, and after the taken the said oaths to be called to the bar and published accordingly."

[3] Edgar, or the English Monarch; an Heroick Tragedy. By Thomas Rymer of Gray's Inne, Esq. Licensed Sept. 13, 1677. Roger L'Estrange, London. Printed for Richard Tonson, at his shop under Gray's Inne Gate, next Gray's Inne Lane, MDCLXXVIII.

A second edition of this piece appeared in 1693, with the same dedication, "By "Thomas Rymer, servant of their Ma-"jesties." Printed for James Knapton at the Crown in St. Paul's Church Yard, 1693. Though this is called the second edition, another had appeared in 1691 without any dedication, also published by James Knapton.

in the note[1] exemplify its political character and poetical pretensions.[2] It met with no success, though it went through three editions, or rather the same impression appeared with new title-pages in 1691 and 1693. Rymer, however, was not discouraged; immediately afterwards, he issued, in a letter to Fleetwood Shepheard, Esq.,[3] "The Tragedies of the last Age considered and examined by the "practice of the ancients and by the common sense of all ages." In this work he was unmerciful on three of Fletcher's plays, and

---

[1] The death of Cromwell is thus pictured in that of the usurper of France:—

Lew.— "Is Rudolph dead?
2nd Statesm.—And (to the just reproach of Heav'n) in bed.
Yet his black soul did th' air and Heav'n deform,
And dying Breath did bluster to a storm,
As if the Troubles (since he ceas'd to live)
Which to the Earth he could no longer give,
He still would through the aiery Regions drive." *Act. IV., Sc.* 2.

The following is clearly a scene at home:—

Edi.— "A curst usurper's bed:
Whom conscience with a silent scourge shall tear,
And pale fac'd Ghosts from my embraces scare;
Whose Throne by bloody scaffolds is upheld,
And by slaves guarded who their Master kill'd.
Lew.—His throne is fix'd and the Foundation good.
'Tis not less firm if cemented with Blood.
Right is a notion may the simple sting,
But with the wise, possession is the King.
Edi.—Your speech a strange and insolent Doctrine bears,
And maximes yet unknown to English ears.
Rather to the true Prince (did he survive)
'Midst his distress, I would my person give;
With him partake his indigenee and Toil,
Lurking in Holes or wand'ring in Exile;
How 'ere from Land to Land, from Coast to Coast,
By restless storms of adverse Fortune tost,
I'd rather with him all disgraces bear
Than guilty pomps with your usurper share." *Act.* 3., *Sc.* 5.

[2] The reader interested about the criticisms and dramatic powers of Rymer will peruse with pleasure "An Essay on the Drama" by Sir Walter Scott, first published in the "Encyclopedia Britannica," and afterwards in his Collected Prose works, vol. 6, p. 366, and will come to the conclusion "that it was possible for a "Drama to be extremely regular, and, at "the same time, intolerably dull." The fate of Rymer's Tragedy has been illustrated by the inimitable humour of Addison in No. 692 of "The Spectator." Describing different theatrical properties, he says—"They are provided with above "a dozen showers of snow, which, as I am "informed, are the plays of many unsuccessful poets artificially cut and shredded "for that use. Mr. Rymer's *Edgar* is to "fall in snow at the next acting of *King* "*Lear*, in order to heighten, or rather "alleviate, the distress of that unfortunate "prince, or to serve by way of decoration "to a piece which that great critic has "written against."

[3] Fleetwood Shepheard or Sheppard was a great friend of Matthew Prior, the poet, and to whom Prior addressed the celebrated epistle, asking for a place at Court, and for an introduction to the Earl of Dorset.

exhibited himself as a strenuous advocate for the Aristotelian principles in the drama, and laid down those canons of dramatic criticism which have exposed him to so much censure, and which he afterwards so unhappily applied to some of the noblest works of Shakespeare.[1]

Whatever may have been Rymer's learning, he certainly had few qualifications for a critic. Lord Macaulay, speaking of him, remarks, "Rymer we take to have been the worst critic that ever "lived." The liberties he took with Shakespeare exposed him to the wrath of that poet's admirers, who naturally contrasted the dramatic talents of the critic with those of the person whose writings he has with so much rigour attacked. His failure in this walk of literature perhaps induced him to turn his thoughts to graver subjects, and in which his talents were better adapted to shine, and his profession to illustrate.

In 1683, Rymer translated "The Life of Nicias by Plutarch," included in the general collection of the Lives by Plutarch, Englished by Dryden and other scholars of the time.

---

[1] Dryden, having received from Rymer a copy of his work, wrote those remarkable observations on it on the blank leaves of the volume which Dr. Johnson has preserved in his Life of Dryden (pp. 128–138).

On the whole Dryden thought well of it, though he dissents from many of Rymer's conclusions and prejudices, and sums up the evidence against him in the following words: "My judgment on the piece is "this; that it is extremely learned, but "that the author of it is better read in the "Greek than in the English poets; that "all writers ought to study this cri-"tique, as the best account I have ever "seen of the ancients; that the model of "tragedy he has here given is excellent "and extremely correct, but that is not "the only model of all tragedy, because it "is too much circumscribed in plot, cha-"racters, &c.; and lastly, that we may be "taught here justly to admire and imitate "the ancients without giving them the "preference with this author in prejudice "to our country."

Dr. Johnson, in comparing the criticisms of Rymer with those of Dryden, says; "The different manner and effect with "which critical knowledge may be con-"veyed was perhaps never more clearly "exemplified than in the performances of "Rymer and Dryden. It was said of a "dispute between two mathematicians "'malim cum Scaligero errare, quam cum "Clavio recte sapere;' that it was more "eligible to go wrong with one than right "with the other. A tendency of the same "kind every mind must feel at the perusal "of Dryden's prefaces and Rymer's dis-"courses. With Dryden we are wander-"ing in quest of truth, whom we find, if "we find her at all, drest in the graces of "elegance; and if we miss her, the labour "of the pursuit rewards itself; we are led "only through fragrance and flowers. "Rymer, without taking a nearer, takes a "rougher way; every step is to be made "through thorns and brambles; and truth, "if we meet her, appears repulsive by her "mien, and ungraceful by her habit. Dry-"den's criticism has the majesty of a "queen; Rymer's has the ferocity of a "tyrant."

Disraeli, in his "Amenities of Literature" (vol. 2, p. 187, Ed. 1859), states that Rymer translated the "Reflections on Aristotle's Treatise of Poetry" by Père Rapin, to which he prefixed an ingenious critical preface on comparative poetry. Disraeli's very pertinent and interesting remarks on Rymer and his Shakesperian criticisms are well worthy of the reader's attention.

In 1684 he published a tract "Of the Antiquity, Power, and Decay "of Parliaments, being a general view of Government and Civil "Policy in Europe; with other Historical and Political observations "relating thereunto." It is in the form of a letter to a person of eminence,[1] and, like all Rymer's publications, shows extensive reading; but is rather to be regarded as a party pamphlet than as a philosophical investigation. He commences thus: "Sir,—See "the effect of your commands. The want of time, of books, and "assistance, in this my retirement, make me very uncapable of the "undertaking. But my obedience and performance with a kid "will, I hope, be accepted, when I cannot sacrifice an hundred "bulls."

It is amusing to find him at this time reflecting in the following style upon the worth of that office, to which he was afterwards nominated: "You are not to expect truth from an historiographer "royal; it may drop from their pen by chance, but the general "herd understand not their business; they fill us with story, acci- "dental, incoherent, without end or side, and never know the "*government* or *policy* where they write. Even the *Records* "themselves are not always accurately worded."

Preface to Hobbes' "Historia Ecclesiastica."

In 1688 he is said by Des Maizeaux and Aubrey[2] to have written the Preface to the "Historia Ecclesiastica carmine Elegiaco concin- "nata; authore Thoma Hobbes Malmesburiensi. Opus posthumum." This may have given rise to the report that Rymer wrote the Life of Hobbes, but as to which there seems to be some question; there can, however, be but little doubt that Richard Blackbourne, M.A., of Trinity College, Cambridge, contributed the Preface, which Rymer would scarcely have permitted had he written the Life. The editor states that the Life was written "a docto quodam, summo ejus "amico," and came to him through J. A., initials which are understood to mean "John Aubrey." The Life is attributed to Rymer by Des Maizeaux in the incomplete French Life of Rymer already referred to, and also by the writer of the Life of Hobbes in the "Biographia Britannica" (IV. 2,615).

Poems on Waller's memory and

In the same year (1688), Rymer wrote three pieces in the collection of "Poems to the Memory of Edmund Waller;" one strictly

[1] There is some reason for believing that the "person of eminence" was John Somers (afterwards Lord Somers), who at that time was devoting his attention to parliamentary and constitutional history, and afterwards became one of Rymer's patrons. This tract was reprinted in 1689, and again in 1714.

[2] Letters and Lives of Eminent Men. II. 631.

elegiacal, a translation of some lines by St. Evremont, and a third addressed to John Riley on drawing a portrait of Waller. They were all afterwards reprinted in Dryden's "Miscellany Poems." To Rymer also is attributed the inscription on the monument erected to Waller at Beaconsfield. I give it in the Appendix as a specimen of his monumental latinity.[1]

other poetical productions of Rymer.

In 1689 he published a poem on the arrival of Queen Mary February 12th, 1688–9. It appeared three days after that event.

In 1692 appeared his translation of the sixth Elegy of the Third Book of Ovid's "Tristia." This is included among the "Miscellany Poems" published by Dryden, 2nd edition, 1692, p. 148.

On the death of Thomas Shadwell in 1692, either Rymer's necessities, or the gratitude of his party, procured for him the office of Historiographer Royal. Shadwell had held this post in conjunction with the Laureateship, as Dryden had done before him, but on his death the offices were divided. Tate was appointed Poet Laureate, and Rymer Historiographer Royal,[2] on the same day, at a salary of 200*l.* per annum.

Rymer appointed Historiographer Royal.

Immediately after his appointment he published, under the following title, "A Short View of Tragedy; its original Excellency and "Corruption. With some reflections on Shakespeare and other "practitioners for the stage, by Mr. Rymer, servant to their Majes-"ties." This work he dedicated to the Earl of Dorset,[3] Lord Chamberlain, to whom, in all probability, he was indebted for his office. It is clear that Rymer had been known to this nobleman

His "A short View of Tragedy."

---

[1] See Appendix VII.

[2] Dryden, perhaps nettled at one of Rymer's criticisms upon him, hints at the difference the public was likely to experience between the present Royal Historiographer and him whose place he occupied, and wrote these humorous lines to Tate given by Scott in his Life of Dryden, section vii.

[3] Charles Sackville, Earl of Dorset and Middlesex, was born on the 24th of January 1637–8. He sat, as Lord Buckhurst, as member for East Grinstead. He went with the Duke of York as a volunteer during the Dutch war in 1665, and the night before the battle of Solebay is said to have composed the song beginning, "To all you ladies now at land we men at sea indite," which is generally esteemed the happiest of his poetical productions. Upon the death of his uncle, James Cranfield, Earl of Middlesex, the estates devolved upon him, and he obtained the title in 1675. He succeeded his father as Earl of Dorset in August 1677. He openly espoused the interest of the Prince of Orange, and was selected to convey the Princess Anne, afterwards Queen, out of the reach of danger from her father's displeasure. King William the Third appointed him Lord Chamberlain of the Household, and made him a Privy Councillor. The Garter was conferred upon him in February 1691; and he attended the King to the congress at the Hague in the year following. He retired on account of delicate health from active political life about the year 1698, and died on the 19th of January 1705–6.

for some time, for he professes that his countenance had supported him against the public indignation excited by his former work upon the drama, or, as he expresses it, "supported a righteous cause "against the prejudice and corruption then reigning."

At the conclusion of his previous work upon tragedy he had promised that upon some future occasion he would resume the subject, with an examination of the Othello and Julius Cæsar of Shakespeare, and the Catiline of Ben Jonson. At the same time he had stated that he should append "some reflections on that Paradise Lost of Milton's, which some are pleased to call a poem;" but either public indignation, or his engagement upon the "Fœdera," prevented him from executing his design.

Bitter feeling against him.

As a specimen of the bitter feeling exhibited against Rymer, the reader will find in the note below a scurrilous satire which appeared under the title of "Garreteer Poet," in a print representing Rymer and his distressed family in a miserable attic.[1]

His qualifications as editor of the Fœdera.

It may be thought, upon a cursory glance at the literary labours of Rymer at the time of his appointment as "Historiographer Royal," that they afford but little indication of fitness for the important work that was about to be entrusted to him. We might conclude that it was unfortunate that the office of Historiographer Royal, by virtue of which he obtained the appointment of editor of the Fœdera, was not at that time filled by Tyrrell, Brady, or Madox,

---

[1] "In one corner of this poetical apart-
"ment stood a flock bed, and underneath
"it a green jordan presented itself to the
"eye, which had collected the nocturnal
"urine of the whole family, consisting of
"Mr. Rymer, his wife, and two daughters;
"three rotten chairs and a half seemed to
"stand like traps in various parts of the
"room, threatening downfall to unwary
"strangers; and one solitary table in the
"middle of this aërial apartment served
"to hold the different treasures of the
"whole family: there was now lying upon
"it, the first act of a comedy, a pair of
"yellow stays, two political pamphlets, a
"plate of bread and butter, three dirty
"night caps, and a volume of miscel-
"laneous poems. The lady of the house
"was drowning a neck of mutton in
"meagre soup, and their two daughters
"sat in the windows mending their father's
"brown stockings with blue worsted.
"Such was the mansion of Mr. Rymer,
"the poet; and to complete his mis-
"fortunes, instead of an expected reward
"for his works from a nobleman, he
"brought home as a present little Pompey.
"This so exasperated his wife, that with
"savage hands she seized his works on the
"table, and was going to commit them
"to the flames, but her husband's voice
"interrupted her, crying out,—'See! see!
"'see! my dear, the pot boils over, and
"'the broth is all running into the fire.'
"This, luckily, put an end to their debate;
"they sat down to dinner without a table-
"cloth, envying one another every morsel
"that escaped their own mouths."—*See* Caulfield's Portraits, Memoirs and Characters of Remarkable Persons, &c., 1819, Vol. I., p. 50. Rymer appears with a cocked hat and long flapped coat and breeches; no sword, but under his arm a King Charles spaniel, evidently the Pompey alluded to in the description.

or some other person avowedly acquainted with the historical if not with the record literature of the country. A political play, party pamphlets, and absurd dramatic criticisms, do not seem to be a very fitting preparation for so important a task. If, however, we examine Rymer's publications more closely, we shall find reason to moderate our opinion. That he was a man of sound learning is indisputable. The references scattered throughout his books give evidence of reading far removed from that of an ordinary student, and in his researches into the history of poetry and the drama he exhibits an acquaintance with the English monastic chronicles and antiquarian writers, and some knowledge also of the Cottonian and Bodleian libraries, which in his time was not common. His deficiency in the knowledge of the actual forms and characters of records, was perhaps more than counterbalanced by a greater competency to judge of their general value.

Appointed editor of the Fœdera.

Within eight months after his appointment as Historiographer Royal, fresh honours awaited Rymer. He was directed to carry out the great national work which Montague and Somers had recommended. It was probably the friendship of George Stepney[1] that procured him the honourable distinction which has placed his name on the roll of fame, and rendered it familiar to all scholars from one end of Europe to the other.

His position at the time.

Of Rymer's personal character and the circumstances of his life at the time of his appointment to this important post, we know comparatively nothing. That he lived in an honourable intimacy with Hobbes and Waller there is no doubt, and that he addressed Bishop Nicolson as his "old acquaintance" is equally clear. Familiar allusions to various members of several noble families are scattered throughout his writings, and John Dunton styles him the "orthodox and modest Rymer." Dr. Smith thought well of him, and George Stepney numbered him amongst his friends. In Thoresby's Diary he is alluded to, some years later, as "good old Mr. Rymer;" and Bishop Kennett, writing after his death, mentions him with respect. Until this period of his life he

[1] George Stepney, descended from the ancient family of Prendergast, was born in Westminster in 1663, and educated at the public school there. Having been chosen King's scholar in 1676, he went to Trinity College, Cambridge, in 1682. He was appointed a Commissioner of Trade in 1697, and was constantly employed in foreign missions and embassies from May 1691 to his death in 1707. Several of his poetical pieces are preserved in the collection entitled "The Works of the minor Poets." He was buried in Westminster Abbey, and a marble monument, with a Latin inscription, was erected to his memory.

appears to have spent his time in the country, probably in Essex, as might be inferred from various allusions in his poetical works. He certainly wrote his treatise on Parliaments "in retirement," for in his letter to Fleetwood Shepheard he mentions that he had several times come to London to see that gentleman at St. James's. What were his pecuniary means at this period is equally unknown. He could not have inherited any property from his father, as all his possessions, goods, and chattels had been forfeited to the Crown on his attainder. Previously to his conviction he had assigned to his son a mortgage from a Mr. Wood of certain lands in Kirkby Wisk. Probably this mortgage was all that Rymer had for his support, except the small precarious income he may have derived from his publications, for literary labour at that time was so badly paid, that authors even of reputation and undoubted merit probably could not derive more than a pittance from the exercise of their pens. If the genius of Dryden was so ill requited, we may easily infer that the press was no fertile source of emolument to Rymer, who had little genius and no popularity. The salary attached to his office of 200*l.* per annum, equal to about 333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* of our present money, must have been a great boon to a man who, if the scurrilous attacks upon him may be trusted, was then living in abject penury and distress.

History of the Fœdera.

The history of the rise and progress of the "Fœdera" is of so much interest in a literary point of view, that I feel no hesitation in entering fully upon the subject, especially as I have obtained, through the kindness of many friends, ample materials for the purpose. I may be forgiven, in tracing the history of a great national work, the first and in some respects the most important of the kind ever undertaken at the public expense, if I lay before my readers the materials I have been able to collect with no little assiduity. Probably such details do not exist for the history of any other literary work of a similar nature.

Rymer received his appointment on the 26th of August 1693, under the Sign Manual of Queen Mary, who possibly may not have forgotten his complimentary poem on her arrival in England a few years before. The order directs him "to transcribe and publish "all the leagues, treaties, alliances, capitulations, and confederacies, "which have at any time been made between the Crown of "England and any other kingdoms, princes, and states, as a work "highly conducing to our service and the honour of this our realm." The better to enable him to carry out the work "he is empowered

" to have free liberty and access from time to time to search " into the records in our Tower of London, in the Rolls, in " the Augmentation Office, our Exchequer, the Journals of both " Houses of Parliament, or any other places where records are kept,[1] " for such records as we have or shall direct, and the same to tran- " scribe: And that he also have access from time to time to our " library at St. James's, and our Paper Office, upon such matters " as we have or shall appoint for our service, without paying any " fees; whereof the respective officers and all other persons whom " it may concern are to take notice and yield due obedience to our " pleasure herein declared."

He adopts the "Codex Juris Gentium Diplomaticus" as his model.

Unfortunately Rymer has not left behind him any papers or memoranda from which it can be gleaned what assistance he received in the way of digests, tables, or calendars, to facilitate his researches. There, however, can be no doubt that he took the "Codex Juris Gentium Diplomaticus" of Leibnitz as his model; at least, this is, I think, the natural interpretation to be put on the words of Leibnitz himself, when speaking on the subject. "Professus est nostro

[1] Several warrants and orders of Council for access to the public records, differing in form according to the several purposes for which they were granted, are in existence. One, granted to Joseph Williamson, has been already noticed. Another, granted to Sir Edward Dering, for his encouragement in the study of antiquities, has been printed among Hearne's additions to Leland's Collectanea, I. 653, in the Archæologia, VIII. 439, and in Cooper on the Public Records, II. 426. Similar favours were conceded to Ferdinando Pulton, editor of the Collection of Statutes published in 1618 (vide Authentic Edition, Introd. I. xxiii. xxvii).; to Dr. Plot, who had very extensive powers of research. Gilbert Burnet received permission "to " search the Paper Office, in order to fur- " nishing the History of the Reformation of " this Church." His holograph letter on the subject, dated 24th July [1679], and directed to Sir Joseph Williamson, is still extant in the Public Record Office.

There is also a letter from Prince Rupert to Williamson, stating, "Mr. Roger Le " Strange is about writinge a History of " of the Civill Wares of England whoe " desires to serch in the Paper Office to " find out there some passages which may " be very convenient for that purpose. I " have already spoken to his Ma^te whoe " hath granted me this request. My " desire to you therefore is that you admitt " the said Mr. Le Strange to looke into " those papers in the said office accord- " ingly, and for so doeing you will oblige " your assured friend, Rupert." On the 24th of June 1700 Vernon informs Sir Joseph Williamson that "Mr. John Strype " having humbly represented to his Ma^te " that he intends to publish a History of " the Ecclesiastical State of the Kingdome " in the last Age and prayed he might have " access to the Paper Office to peruse there " as well Civill as Ecclesiasticall papers in " the reigns of Henry VIII. Edward VI. " & Mary & Q. Elizabeth, & to take " notes or copies of such papers & " matters as he shall judge usefull to his " purpose. His Ma^te commands me to " signifie his pleasure to you that the said " Mr. John Strype have admittance to the " said office according to his desire." On the 7th June 1768, David Hume, having applied for permission to inspect papers and books in the Paper Office and elsewhere, Lord Shelburne desired Sir Joseph Ayloffe, Dr. Ducarel, and Mr. Astle to allow Mr. David Hume to inspect any of the papers in their several offices.

" se exemplo excitatum, eosdemque sibi limites præscripsit, â quibus " Tomus noster primus cœpit, annum æræ Christianæ 1101." Moreover, in a letter to Leibnitz, Rymer says, "I am most obliged " in many ways to you, who have shone with such great praise as " my guide and predecessor in this province. I feel the greatest pos- " sible gratitude to you on that account. Your kindness touches " me still more keenly respecting the treaty you intend to send me " as a present, although I already possess it, and indeed almost " everything relating to us which has a place in your 'Codex "'Diplomaticus'." In another letter, undated, Rymer writes to Leibnitz, " ut videas qualiter labores quos, te hortante, te laudante, " te præeunte, susceperam." Besides having Leibnitz's Collection as the prototype of his work, he had the benefit of Agarde's Collection of Treaties for his guidance; a fact that cannot be disputed, for in the first receipt given by him to the Chamberlains of the Exchequer for documents entrusted to him to copy, he acknowledges having received, " A Book of Abbreviations of Leagues by Arthur Agarde."[1] It is therefore clear that Rymer had determined to follow the plan[2] adopted by Leibnitz, and availed himself of such tables, digests, and calendars, as came within his reach; this, indeed, was his duty, and he could not have had a better guide than Agarde's collection. It is also clear that he made his researches personally. He appears to have commenced his labours within the first month after his appointment; for I find him working at the Chapter House, Westminster, and giving a receipt to the Auditor and Under-Chamberlains of the Exchequer for certain documents entrusted to his care as early as the 18th of September 1693.

Probable principles adopted for his guidance.

Neither in his dedications to Queen Anne, nor in his General Preface to the reader, has Rymer pointed out the plan he followed in forming his collection. I have therefore endeavoured to discover what were the leading principles he laid down for his own guidance.

---

[1] Anthony Wood, in his Athenæ (i. 444), thus describes these abbreviations: "A collection of all leagues, and " treaties of peace, entercourses and " marriages with foreign nations; which " book was three years' labour and was " very carefully preserved for the King's " service. The writer and collector there- " of took order that it should be preserved " in his Majesty's Court of Receipt, under " the charge and custody of the officers " there, and to be delivered to them by " inventory, because it is very necessary " for the King's use, good of the subject, " and readiness and light to the officers."

[2] Leibnitz intimates that he had seen two title-pages by Rymer for the Fœdera, the larger one of which he prints, at least so I understand his words: "Sed " Rymeriani operis editam inscriptionem, " posteriorem scilicet, eamque priore am- " pliorem, (nemo enim intelligens hic pro- " lixitatem tituli culpabit) qualis autoris " missu ad nos pervenit."

His object appears to have been two-fold; first, to publish all records of alliances or other transactions in which England was concerned with foreign powers from the year 1101 down to his own times;[1] secondly, to limit his collection to the originals preserved in the Royal Archives, adding thereto such documents from the Cottonian, Lambeth, and the Universities' Libraries as might serve to supply the links required in the chain of evidence.

Difficulties in carrying on his work.

Either through jealousy, or perhaps necessary strictness, Rymer seems to have experienced some little difficulty at the Exchequer in obtaining the documents required for his work, although the Queen's warrant had given him free access to all the public muniments of the kingdom. At all events, he was compelled to apply to the King in Council for relief. On the 12th of April 1694, the Lord Keeper of the Great Seal was directed by an order in Council to issue a writ to the Lords Commissioners of his Majesty's Treasury and to the Chamberlains of the Exchequer, "authorising and "desiring them to deliver to Thomas Rymer, from time to time, all

---

[1] This was in one respect a more extensive plan than that of Leibnitz, inasmuch as Rymer intended to bring down his collections two centuries later than that of the "Codex Diplomaticus." In another point it was more limited, as he confined himself to the transactions of England with other states, whereas Liebnitz had extended his to the affairs of Europe generally. On the subject of the difference between the plans of Leibnitz and Rymer the following letter from Dr. Thomas Smith to Humphrey Wanley will be interesting to the reader:—

"Mr. Rymer's designe (about which he is now employed, and for the carrying on which hee has the encouragement of the Government, with an ample pension, under the title and qualification of Historiographer Regius), tho' highly and truly laudable, does not fully come up to what I propose and wish were done; for hee only will take in the Diplomata of our Kings and Princes, their contemporaryes and allyes, with the bulls of Popes, for those four or five hundred yeares last past, being such a worke as the 'Codex Juris Gentium Diplomaticus' published by my excellently learned friend Monsieur Leibnitz, chiefly out of the archives of the famous Library of Wolfenbuttel about four yeares since, and as the six volumes of Publick Acts and Charters relating to the kingdom of France not long since printed at Paris . . . . . .

"London, 3 July 1697.

"For Mr. Humfrey Wanley, at University College in Oxford.

"MS. Harl. 3782, p. 251."

H. Wanley's answer, dated 5 July 1697, is printed in the Letters from the Bodleian Library, vol. i., pp. 83–87.

When Rymer commenced, he does not appear to have meditated the introduction into the Fœdera of any documents preserved in foreign Archives; but he seems to have extended his plan in a few instances. In his second volume, pp. 226–230 and pp. 230–234, he published two documents concerning the duel proposed between the Kings of Arragon and Sicily in 1282, with these references: "*Ex Archivo Reg. Palensi*" and "*Ex Archivo Episcopi Albiensis.*" There is in his first volume a convention between Henry III. and Louis IX., dated 1259; the French text of which is accompanied with a Latin translation, in parallel columns, thus headed:— "Ex quodam transcripto Archiepiscopi "Burdegal. inter alia, hanc conventionem "habemus Latine redditam, hisce verbis;" but it does not appear whether the transcript was procured from Bordeaux, or how Rymer obtained it.

"Leagues, Treaties, Alliances, Capitulations, and Confederacies, with "all other records relating thereunto, remaining in the several Trea- "suries of the Exchequer which he shall have occasion of and desire, "to be delivered back by him unto the said Treasurer." Accordingly, on the 6th of June following, a writ was sent to the Commissioners of the Treasury and to the Chamberlains of the Exchequer, directing them to permit Rymer to have any and what leagues, treaties, &c. he might require, on an undertaking by indenture to be given by him that he would safely return the same into the Treasury. Afterwards, on the 11th of July, he was informed by one of the Deputy Chamberlains, that the Lords of the Treasury had directed that the writ should be executed with the restrictions and limitations following, viz.: that the Deputy Chamberlains should not suffer Mr. Rymer to carry any records out of the Treasury, but that a place should be separated in one Treasury, by boards, doors, and locks, from the other part of the Treasury; in which separated place no records should be left; and that they were to deliver to Mr. Rymer so many records only and no more at a time (and that by indenture) that he could get copied out in that separated place in a week's time, and to deliver him no more till those were returned, and that he should not carry any away to any other place. To this message Mr. Rymer agreed, and also that the place should be at the entrance and going into the Chapter House in the Abbey before coming into the round building. I have been particular in mentioning these facts, because it has been reported and commonly believed that Rymer had unlimited access to the documents in the Chapter House, with power to remove them to his own house,[1] and that several very important instruments were never returned. It is, however, true that many documents which can be proved to have passed through Rymer's hands are not now forthcoming, but there is no ground for charging him with their loss, as the receipts of the officers of the Exchequer for nearly all that he used at the Chapter House are still extant.

His receipts for the documents he used.

Of Rymer's method of proceeding we know but little. Many of the receipts that he gave to the officers of the Chapter House for the records which passed through his hands are still extant in the Public Record Office, but it would be impossible to divine from them his plan of operations. In Appendix IX. will be found a copy of the first receipt given by him, dated 18th September 1693;

[1] Appendix X.

by which it appears that all the documents he then received belonged to the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries. His next receipt, dated the 1st of August 1694, is for documents of a very miscellaneous character of the reigns of Henry III., Edward I., Edward III., Richard II., Henry IV., Henry V., Henry VI., and Edward IV. His third receipt is dated 11th August 1694, and refers only to documents of the same period, except one styled "a deed in Henry "the 1st time of Flanders," and which in all probability is the instrument with which the "Fœdera" commences.

Rymer at work.

We catch some interesting glimpses of Rymer at work through Thoresby in his "Diary and Correspondence."[1] He states "that he "walked with Mr. Churchill to Westminster, and there visited the "industrious antiquary and ingenious poet, Mr. Rymer, whom we "found amongst the musty records, supervising his amanuensis "transcribing." These facts and other evidences which exist on the same subject prove that Rymer gave his personal attention to the searches, selections, and transcription of the various instruments for the "Fœdera."

His first acquaintance with Leibnitz.

About this time, that is, in 1694, Rymer commenced his acquaintance with Leibnitz, and was materially influenced by him in the plan and formation of the "Fœdera." A correspondence between the two scholars was brought about by George Stepney, the poet. As both were engaged in the publication of diplomatic collections, they were naturally drawn together, and a friendly interchange of letters continued between them for many years.

Correspondence between Rymer and Leibnitz.

On the 5–15 October 1694, Leibnitz wrote as follows to George Stepney; "Dr. Smith, a very learned man, and author of several "excellent books, has very obligingly written to me, and informed "me that Mr. Rymer, a learned man, who has hitherto devoted "himself to poetry and 'belles lettres,' is now working at a collec- "tion of monuments of English history, and has obtained permis-

[1] (Vol. i. p. 296.) "On the 18th of January 1709 visited the ingenious Mr. Madox (son of my late dear friend Mr. Madox), the author of Formulare Anglicanum, and who is now upon a noble design, the History of the Exchequer. I afterwards visited our countryman, good old Mr. Rymer, her Majesty's Historiographer, who was born at Yafforth Hall near Northallerton, who has published seven or eight volumes, in folio, of the public Leagues and Treaties of Foreign States, &c." (Vol. II., p. 24.) "On the 22nd of January 1709, in returning" (from Soho Square), "called at Mr. Rymer's, who presented me with his *three* letters to the Bishop of Carlisle." (Ibid., p. 27.) I have been able to find only *two* of the letters to which Thoresby alludes. "On the 13th of August 1712 visited the learned Mr. Anstis, and in the same court our countryman, Mr. Rymer, the Historiographer Royal, who would needs engage me to visit him again to show me more curiosities." (Ibid., p. 156.)

" sion to examine the archives; as the History of Brunswick (with " which I sometimes occupy myself) has a great connexion with " that of England, at certain periods, especially during the 12th " and 13th centuries, I hope Mr. Rymer will be able to favour us " with many things, and we should not be ungrateful. If we could " have, by his means, catalogues of documents and manuscripts, we " should be much obliged, for then a selection might be made from " them. One of my friends has a Latin history of the church of " Ely, very old, which might throw light on the history of England, " and I could furnish many other documents of that nature. As to " Dr. Smith, I will write direct to him, but not having the honour " of Mr. Rymer's acquaintance I hope that your interposition may be " useful to me."[1]

There can be no doubt that the formal introduction of Rymer to Leibnitz was effected by Stepney, for Leibnitz writes as follows: " Ex Anglia misit aliqua Gilbertus Burnetus, reverendissimus " Sarisberiensium episcopus; in quo pro meritis provehendo res " publica literariaque certavere, et qui tot aliis doctrinis laudibusque " etiam actorum publicorum perquisitionem conjunxit. Præterea " Stepneius, Ablegatus Regius, non minus gerendis principum " negotiis, quam eorum gestis prosa versaque eloquentia ornandis " aptus, obtinuit nobis insignia ex publicis tabulariis monumenta, " quæ cum pleraque historiam Brunsvicensem aliquando illustrare " possint, nonnulla tamen etiam hinc præsenti operi convenire sunt " visa. Hoc autem præstitit inprimis conciliata mihi benevolentia " V. Cl. Thomæ Rymeri in lucem proferendis Angliæ tabulis Regio " jussu destinati, de quo mox plura dicam." Shortly afterwards he states that Rymer had printed the title of his intended work: " Sed et Th. Rymerus supra laudatus pandectis Anglicarum tabu- " larum jam titulum in typos præire jussit."

A rough draft of one of Rymer's letters in Latin to Leibnitz[2] is still in existence; it bears no date, but it must have been written shortly after Stepney had made the two scholars acquainted with each other; probably in 1695. He writes, " When I first heard, " from the most learned Dr. Smith, that you were engaged upon " the antiquities of Brunswick, I immediately arranged for copying " whatever came in my way, and afterwards for sending them to you " through our friend Stepney. If they are at all useful to you, I " shall rejoice, and desire nothing further, as I know how greatly

[1] See Appendix XI.

[2] See Appendix XII.

" I am obliged in many ways to you, who have shone with such " great praise, as my guide and predecessor in this province. I " feel the greatest possible gratitude to you on that account. Your " kindness touches me more keenly respecting the treaty you " intend to send me as a present, although I possess it already, and " indeed almost everything relating to us, which has a place in " your 'Codex Diplomaticus.' I am eagerly expecting a second " volume from you, and, if I hear that you are desirous of anything " in particular, I promise most willingly, as far as lies in my power, " to send it to you. For your second volume I have selected a " treaty embellished with a golden seal, which has been copied for a " long time. It is the treaty between Henry VIII. and Francis I. " King of France, of which Spelman, in his Glossary, under the " word 'Bulla,' and Du Cange also under the word 'Bulla,' say " that a duplicate (that is the other part of the ratification) is " preserved in the French Archives. With it I send an impression " of the gold seal. My letters to you have been delayed, because " I have been waiting for a visit from Mr. Berry, by whom, as I am " informed, your letters to me were brought over. But it is not easy " to find him, as he is always employed in the affairs of princes " and upon business, while I am kept at hard work in the Royal " Archives, hidden from the eyes of men, and where I grub and dig " daily among decaying parchments covered with dirt and mildew. " Here the autographs of princes, which have long time lain in dark- " ness and decay, nay even buried, at length arise and see the light, " by the favour of King William, under whose auspices we hope " for light and liberty. Much remains to be done, but in a short " time I shall make a truce, and prepare my first volume for the " press. I will send you the first pages. Be gracious to my at- " tempts, and may God preserve you."

We have here a faithful view of Rymer at work in the wooden partition in the Chapter House, Westminster, where Thoresby visited him several times, amid dirt and mildew, to which he more than once touchingly alludes in his memorials to the Treasury.

A letter in Latin addressed to him by Leibnitz, dated 16–26 July 1695, runs thus:[1] "I have already shown my appreciation of " your gifts by my many expressions of thanks. There are some " among them which have enlightened me, especially the charter of " Otto, which he granted to the people of Oleron. I did not know

[1] See Appendix XIII.

"that our countryman Otto bore the title of Duke of Aquitain. If "anything else occurs, do not forget us. Your friend Stepney, an "excellent man, and deserving not less of the whole community than "of your King, sent me an advertisement of yours in the London "Newspaper,[1] inviting the assistance of those who can contribute "to your project of collecting the documents of the kingdom. I "consider it the same as if you had sent it to me. That there are "some documents in my hands you will judge from what I have "inserted in my 'Codex Diplomaticus;' I did not use all of them, "as I announced that I should content myself with the more select. "I confess that I have not now all I once had; but I hope to be "able to recover them when I hear that they will be of service "to you, although I should think that you wanted but little—the "Archives of the kingdom being at your disposal. I send you now "a specimen of my good will. I found among my documents a "treaty between Philip King of France and Edward King of "England, confirming the treaty, edited by me, between their "fathers St. Louis and Henry the Third. As to the rest, let me "know more fully about your magnificent plans. I see that Thomas "Gale, a most famous man, in the preface to the Authors of your "Country, edited by him, wished for some one to illustrate the "history of your country in such a way that he would seem to "have foretold you. Farewell. Hanover, 16/26 July 1695."

On the 13–23 of January 1696, Leibnitz wrote again to Rymer.[2] He says, "While expressing to my friend the accus- "tomed good wishes for the new year, I also wish to pray that "everything may be fortunate and happy for you, that you may "duly complete what has been so gloriously begun for the good "of the community. I have obtained the most profitable fruit "of my labours on the Codex Diplomaticus, as I hear that my "attempts have instigated you to a useful examination of the

---

[1] (Copy of Advertisement.)

His Majesty having been pleased to appoint Thomas Rymer, Esq., Historiographer Royal, to transcribe and make publick the Ancient Leagues and Transactions between the Crown of England and other Nations; And it being now intended that an History or Annals of the Kings of England, digested and supported by the said Originals, and the other Records, Manuscripts, and Memorials in the King's Archives at Westminster, the Tower, and elsewhere, shall be published with all convenient speed; these are to desire all Gentlemen, in whose hands are any Manuscripts or Memorials, that may help or be of use in this Work, to give notice thereof to A. and J. Churchhill at the Black Swan in Paternoster Row, where the same will be gratefully received.

(London Gazette, No. 3069. From Monday, April 8, to Thursday, April 11, 1695.)

[2] See Appendix XIV.

" records of the kingdom. The treaty between Henry VIII. and " Francis I. King of France, with the impression of the gold seal " appended, is most acceptable. I should wish to obtain the will " of Henry VIII., unless you think it is one of those things which " cannot be easily communicated. Coke, unless I am mistaken, " asserted in the action against Garnet, that the Pope of Rome " promised his sanction of the English Liturgy and other such things " for the purpose of enticing Queen Elizabeth. It would be worth " while to have these letters of the Pope, as well as the aliena- " tion of the goods of the church, confirmed in the reign of Mary " by the authority of Cardinal Pole, that the nobility might not " suspect a change. Moreover, the suppression of the monasteries " by Wolsey, under the authority of the Bishop of Rome, while " Henry was still attached to that party, is also worthy of remem- " brance, and it would be well to have the Papal Bull concerning it. " I would not dare to ask all these of you; but if any of them " can be conveniently granted, I will add it to the number of your " kindnesses. You have caused me great joy by informing me of " your plan for hastening the publication of the first fruits of your " great work, about which I hope to learn more as soon as possible. " Thomas Gale, your countryman, a most learned man, in his pre- " face to the "Scriptores Britannici xv.," says that Magna Charta, " the mother of your laws, is not now extant in its original form; " but I suppose that search had not then been made, and that you " may have seen it. Some persons, it is said, are intending to " build up the whole body of your history. They will be wonder- " fully assisted by your work, though I doubt not that the rest of " Europe will owe very much to you from the connexion of Euro- " pean history with that of England. Farewell. Hanover, 13–23 " January 1696."

Several other letters passed between these two friends on the subject of their similar pursuits, but unfortunately they are not to be found. Two or three others, which, I believe, have never been printed, appear in the Appendix, but the one the most to be desired has not occurred. It relates to the second title-page issued by Rymer, which Leibnitz translated into Latin and printed in his "Mantissa Codicis Juris Gentium Diplomatici," to which I have already alluded. After acknowledging there his obligations to his English correspondents, Bishop Burnet, George Stepney, Dr. Thomas Smith, and Rymer, Leibnitz says, "We are now looking forward to the appearance of the

" great and important work of Thomas Rymer, who will deserve " the gratitude of the political and literary world for bringing to " light out of the obscure recesses of the Archives, to which they " have until now been condemned, so many of the ancient monu- " ments of England. Engravings will also appear of the seals and " signatures appended or subjoined to the ancient charters. Moved " as he himself confesses by our example, he has also prescribed to " himself the same limit of date as that with which our first volume " begins, sc. the year 1101 of the Christian era. But he has enjoyed " one most important advantage denied to us; that of access to " original documents. And thus, while we are generally compelled " to content ourselves with transcripts, and have frequently been " left in utter doubt, he has been able to pronounce with perfect " certainty on the true readings of the documents with which he " has dealt. We trust other nations will be excited by the " example of England to publish their manuscript treasures for " the use of history and international law. Thus innumerable " facts will become known, some illustrating the chronology and " causation of events, the origin and vicissitudes of families, which " are now erroneously narrated; others again geography; and in " fact every kind of literature at present utterly unknown. But " we will here present the published title of Rymer's work, in the " later and fuller form (and no intelligent person will find fault " with its fulness), which by the kindness of the author has reached " our hands."

It is unfortunate that the letter conveying this title-page cannot be found, as it would probably have contained other information relating to the Fœdera not generally known. A thorough search has been made at the British Museum and elsewhere for a copy of the title-page, but without success. I am, therefore, compelled to give an English translation of the Latin version of Leibnitz.[1] It shows Rymer's intention respecting the plan of the Fœdera, and how far he had departed from it, when he began to print his work. It runs thus:—

" Pandects of leagues, conventions, alliances, letters, appoint- " ments, obligations, grants, renunciations, and treaties whatsoever,

[1] Leibnitz writes: "Pandectæ Fœderum, Conventionum, Alligantiarum, literarum, appunctuamentorum, obligationum, concessionum, renunciationum, et tractatuum quorumcunque, inter Reges Angliæ, *ex una parte*, et Imperatores, Reges, Pontifices, communitates, aliosve quosvis principes sive potestates, *ex altera*, ab ineunte sæculo duodecimo, vidz. ab Anno Domini 1101, ad nostra usque tempora, secundum temporum seriem digestæ; instrumenta omnimoda, chirographata indentata, per alphabetum

" between the Kings of England of the one part, and Emperors, " Kings, Pontiffs, Communities, or any other princes or powers, on " the other, from the beginning of the twelfth century, viz., from the " year of the Lord 1101, to our own times, chronologically digested; " comprising indented instruments of all kinds, chirographed or " cut through the alphabet; authentic writings or authenticated " transcripts of writings, and diplomas sealed with wax, or con- " firmed with leaden and even with golden bulls; concerning " peace, amity, marriage, war, mutual aid, captures, hostages, hom- " ages, truces, or intercourses; (of which some of the more important " and most notable have the great seal of the nation to which they " refer engraved on copper, and appended in the proper place); like- " wise the charters of the liberties of Scotland, which Edward I., " having subdued that kingdom, brought with him into England " among the regalia, as it is believed; all faithfully transcribed " from the originals within the more secret treasuries of the royal " archives, through many ages hidden and inaccessible, now at " length brought to light and drawn forth, and are published " by the King's command. By the labour and study of Thomas " Rymer, historiographer royal. To which are added from divers " manuscript books of the Exchequer, from the Records of Public " Acts in the Tower of London, and from the Cottonian library, " whatsoever instruments have seemed fit to supply, continue, or " perfect the same. A work whereby to distinguish the laws, " manners, and character of each nation and age; to illustrate the " antiquities, dignities, and genealogies of families; to reform, " amend, and correct the chronologies of histories and annals; and

---

divisa transumta; transcripta seu scripta authentica, aut authenticata, et diplomata, cera sigillata, vel plumbo roborata, vel etiam auro bullata: pacem, amicitiam, matrimonium, bellum, mutuum auxilium, captiones, hostagiamenta, homagia, treugas aut intercursus, concernentia; (quorum insigniora nonnulla ut etiam cujusque Gentis insigniora magna sigilla æri incisa, appositis tabellis, suis quæque locis, sunt inserta); insimul et chartas libertatum Scotiæ quas Edw. I. subacto regno, secum inter regalia in Angliam adportasse creditur: ex autographis, infra secretiores archivorum regiorum thesaurarias, per multa sæcula, latentibus et inaccessis, jam tandem erutis et eruderatis, fideliter exscripta, complectentes in lucem prodeunt de mandato Regis. Opera et studio. T. R. Historiographi Regii. Quibus addita sunt ex diversis libris MSS. Scaccarii, ex actorum publicorum tabulis in Turri Londin. et ex Bibliotheca Cotoniano, quæcunque ad prædicta supplenda, continuanda, aut perficienda, idonea visa sunt. Opus ad jura moresque et ingenium cujusque gentis et sæculi dignoscendum; ad familiarum antiquitates, dignitates et genealogias illustrandum; ad historias et annalium calculationes reformandum, emendandum et corrigendum accuratum. Ac denique ad rancores inter gentes emolliendos, ad pacem ubique terrarum conciliandam et ad antiquata amicitiæ Fœdera, intelligentias et commercia, renovanda, stabilienda, et firmanda efficacissimum."

" lastly, most efficacious to soften rancours between nations, to con-
" ciliate peace everywhere, and to renew, establish, and strengthen
" ancient leagues of amity, good understanding, and commerce."

The reputation of Leibnitz was thus made available in spreading throughout Europe a knowledge of the contents of the forthcoming work, and in keeping alive the interest which had already been excited respecting it in England and on the continent. Still, however, the work itself did not appear. Rymer was busy in his collections, and continued to amass materials.[1] That fact was universally known; why then was the work so long delayed? However necessary it may have been at that time to hide the cause of the procrastination, the reason for concealment no longer exists, and the truth may now be told without disguise. Want of funds to carry it on was the undoubted cause of the delay. In the Appendix XXVI. will be found an extraordinary document, which shows the state of insolvency of the Royal Treasury at that time. There was scarcely a public functionary whose salary was not in arrear, some for nearly three years; but when work was to be paid for out of funds arising from contingencies, the difficulty was greatly increased. The payment for the publication of the "Fœdera" was in this predicament. When the work was undertaken, no funds were specially appropriated to its cost; hence arose, not only delay in printing the work, but also injury and wrong to the unfortunate editor, who frequently had not only to find money for the payment of his assistants, but was himself allowed to remain unpaid for more than a year; in addition to which, during the whole time before he commenced printing, nearly eleven years, he never received one farthing for himself by way of remuneration.

His mistake in engraving a forged charter.

During the period that Rymer was collecting his materials, and before he commenced printing, his course was disturbed by an incident which threw some doubt upon his qualification for conducting so great a work as that which had been placed in his hands. He stumbled, in fact, at the very threshold of his record career.

It is well known to those who are conversant either with Scottish history or with the muniments in the Public Record Office, that there is a document formerly belonging to the Chapter House collection, which purports to be Letters Patent by which Malcolm Canmore, King of Scotland and of all the circum-

[1] See Appendix XV.

jacent islands, and his eldest son, Edward Earl of Carrick and Rothesay, acknowledge that they hold the whole kingdom of Scotland and the adjacent islands of Edward the Confessor by liege homage and fealty, as their predecessors had done, and as appeared by ancient records of the Scottish crown; and therefore, says the document "we become your men, O liege Lord, most serene Edward, "son of Ethelred, King of England, our Lord of the kingdom of "Scotland and of all the circumjacent islands, during our lives, with "you and against all men to live and die, as your liege and faithful "subjects, and liege fealty will we bear to you and your heirs. In "witness whereof we have caused our seal to be affixed to these "presents for ourself and our son, at York, the fifth day of June "in the ninth year of our reign, in the Parliament of our said Lord "superior there held: by the consent and advice of Margaret our "consort, the daughter of Edward the son of Edmund Ironside "and of Edgar Atheling, the brother of our said consort, and of "many other magnates of our said kingdom." A fragment of a seal is pendant; it is in brown wax, and impressed on one side with the lion within the double tressure, the modern arms of Scotland; on the reverse there is no impression. No one now entertains the slightest doubts that this is an ancient forgery; but Rymer happened to discover this document; he unwisely, perhaps unwittingly, gave it an importance to which it was by no means entitled, by causing it to be engraved in fac-simile. The Scottish antiquaries, alarmed at this attack upon their national independence, at the time when the question of the Union was under discussion, took instant advantage of Rymer's indiscretion. A Latin treatise by Sir Thomas Craig upon the independence of the Scottish crown, which had hitherto remained in manuscript, was translated by Mr. George Ridpath, and published under the title of "Scotland's Sovereignty Asserted."[1] In a preface to this work the claims of the pretended charter were entirely demolished, and Rymer was convicted of having ignorantly engraved as the precursor of his collections an undoubted and palpable forgery.[2]

[1] 8vo Lond. 1695.

[2] Hickes, Rymer's old schoolfellow, thus speaks of this charter, and of Rymer's acquaintance with Anglo-Saxon literature, "Denique agmen claudat ingenio excellens "et humaniorum literarum, præsertim dramaticæ poësios, scientia clarus Thomas "Rymer, qui literaturæ Saxonicæ prorsus "ignarus, commentitium instrumentum "ante ducentos circiter annos fictum, "sigilloque Malcolmi R. Scotorum munitum esse simulatum, quo rex ille S. Edwardo II. Anglorum regi, tanquam "Scotiæ superiori domino, homagium,

The subject was further alluded to in the following manner by Bishop Nicolson, in his "Scottish Historical Library," published in 1702. After mentioning Sir Thomas Craig's disquisition, he adds, that "Mr. Rymer lately occasioned its being translated into "English." He then proceeds, "Our English historiographer had "unluckily printed a pretended form of homage said to have been "done by King Malcolm the Third to our Edward the Confessor; "and to take off all objections that might be started about the "intent of the publication, 'twas alleged that this was only a fore-"runner of some volumes of public treaties which would shortly be "sent abroad. 'Twas an unlucky stumble on the threshold to begin "the work with such a counterfeit monument as this; which Mr. "Ridpath (the translator of Mr. Craig's book) has deservedly exposed, "and convicted of several notorious and undeniable marks of "forgery."[1]

His explanation.

Some other subjects, which had been commented upon in the "Scottish Historical Library," induced Rymer shortly after this time to address several letters to Bishop Nicolson. He took advantage of the opportunity thus afforded him of departing from the discreet silence he had hitherto maintained, and referring to the charter of King Malcolm, he notices his own indiscretion in the following words: "Give me leave to warn you of a misrepresentation "your Lordship has somewhere met withall, touching my pub-"lishing a charter of homage by King Malcolm. My Lord, the "fact is I never did publish it, nor ever saw it in print, save in a "book by Mr. Ridpath. True it is I found such a thing in the "archives, and had it engraved, but had no design to publish it, "unless it should be in company with that famous league betwixt "Charlemagne and King Archaicus, the seals of them both being "exactly the same."[2]

His three letters to Bishop Nicolson.

While on the subject of Rymer's letter to Bishop Nicolson, it may be as well to allude to others connected with this subject. The first two were published about the same time, if not together,

---

"ligium & fidelitatem spopondisse et "professus esse dicitur, cælatura splen-"dide expressum, quasi ad pompam, "edidit. Quod tamen, non dicam si "linguam, antiquitates et solennia verba, "sed si vel literas manusque Saxonicas "typorumque scutariorum originem cog-"novisset, adeo tanquam genuinum et "verum edere noluisset, ut id plane uti "figmentum primo intuitu, & omni procul "dubio damnasset" (Hickesii Thesaurus "præfat. p. xxv.)

[1] Scottish Historical Library, 8vo, 1702, p. 277.

[2] Letters to the Bishop of Carlisle, 8vo, 1702, p. 18. printed for James Knapton at the Crown in St. Paul's Churchyard.

and are usually found under one cover. Their titles are in the following words :—

"Letters to the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Carlisle, " occasioned by some passages in his late book of the Scotch Library. " Wherein Robert the Third is beyond all dispute freed from the " imputation of bastardy. A particular account is given of King " David's ransom, and of the hostages for the payment of the same. " With several original papers relating to the Scotch affairs and a " grant of the liberties of Scotland." Letter I. London, printed " for James Knapton, at the Crown in St. Paul's Church Yard, " 1702." (pp. 52.)

"To the Right Reverend the Ld. Bishop of Carlisle, containing " an Historical Deduction of the Alliances between France and " Scotland. Whereby the pretended Old League with Charle- " magne is disproved; and the true Old League is produced and " asserted. To which is added, A notable piece of Church-History " from Her Majesty's Archives, never before published." Letter II. " London: Printed for Thomas Hodgson, over-against Gray's Inn " Gate in Holborn; and sold by J. Nutt, near Stationers-Hall." (pp. 101, without date).

"To the Right Reverend the Ld. Bishop of Carlisle, containing " a Vindication of Edward the Third. Letter III."

This last letter is not easily found; no copy of it is known to exist in England, but the fact of its publication is indisputable.[1] Thoresby states in 1709 that Rymer presented him with his "three " letters to the Bishop of Carlisle."[2] Leibnitz[3] mentions having received a copy of it from Rymer, and describes it as in the foot-note. Des Maizeaux[4] details the subject of the letter more fully, but substantially in the same manner as Leibnitz, adding that the point of Rymer's argument was "que ce Seaton n'etoit " pas Gouverneur de la place, mais le Chevalier Guillaume Keith," and he proved this fact "par les Archives."[5]

[1] There is no entry of it in the books of the Stationers Company, permission to search which was given to me by the courteous master of the Company, Mr. Hodgson.

[2] Thoresby's Diary, II. 27.

[3] Opera, VI. 280.

[4] MS. Addit. 4223, f. 162°.

[5] Leibnitz in a letter to Thomas Burnet, (MS. Addit. 5104, f. 20,) writes, "Mons. " Rymer m'envoyant son 4me volume des " Actes Publics de l'Angleterre m'a envoyé " de meme temps une lettre imprimée to " the Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of " Carlisle, containing a vindication of " Edward the Third touchant ce que les " historiens Ecossois Buchanan et Hector " Boëthius lui imputent comme s'il avoit " fait pendre deux fils d'Alexandre " Seaton, Gouverneur du Chasteau de " Berwic, qui estoient ses ostages, parce- " que le père ne volut point rendre le " Chasteau. On pretend que cette histoire " est fausse."

In the catalogue of the library of Thomas Madox, p. 21, are "Rymer's three " letters to Bishop Nicolson, and Du " Fresnoy's New Method of Studying His- " tory, ii. 478. Edit. 1728.

It was about this time that Rymer published "An Essay "concerning critical and curious learning; in which are contained "some short reflexions on the Controversie betwixt Sir William "Temple and Mr. Wotton and that betwixt Dr. Bentley and "Mr. Boyle. By T. R., Esq."

Some very interesting matter, connected with the remuneration Rymer received for his labours, has lately been brought to light. It was anything but encouraging: but I leave Rymer to tell his own story, or rather, the public documents which are still extant to tell it for him.

The first payment for the work.

It will be observed that in Queen Mary's warrant[1] no reference is made to the payment Rymer was to receive for his labours. Having commenced his work without any agreement with the Government as to his remuneration, he was now constantly compelled to petition the Crown for money to carry it on.

As early as the 23rd of April 1694 (eight months after his appointment) he was obliged to apply to the King for money. His letter on the subject is still extant. It is curious, as showing how straitened the Government then was, and to what shifts the Treasury was driven in order to satisfy his just demands. Here was a scholar, assiduously devoting nine months to a great national work, and obliged to point out to his Sovereign the mode by which he might be remunerated for his labour. His petition to the King is thus curtly expressed: "To the King's most Excellent Majesty, "the petition of Thomas Rymer humbly sheweth that about 3 or 4 "years ago, upon the conviction of Gervas Cartwright, a Romish "priest, at Leicester, there was seized in money 200*l.* for your "Majesty's use by Mr. Will. Bentley, then mayor of Leicester, in "whose hands it still remains. And whereas your Majesty has "been graciously pleased to order that your petitioner transcribe and "publish the ancient leagues and treaties betwixt the Crown of "England and other nations, which will be a work of great charge, "it is therefore humbly prayed that your Majesty towards the "defraying of that charge may be pleased to grant the above men-"tioned 200*l.* to your petitioner."

Rymer's petition was solemnly read before the King in his Court at Whitehall, and "his Majesty being graciously disposed to gratify "the petitioner in his request, is pleased to refer this petition to "the Right Honorable the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, to "consider thereof and report their opinion what his Majesty may

[1] See Appendix VIII.

" fitly do therein, whereupon his Majesty will declare his farther " pleasure." The facts, as stated in Rymer's petition, were duly reported to the Treasury on the 25th of May following, and the first payment to the editor of the "Fœdera," towards his expenses, amounting to 100*l.* (for he only obtained half of what he applied for), was ordered to be made out of the estate of the ill-fated Gervas Cartwright of Belgrave in the county of Leicester, who was indicted, convicted, and attainted of the crime of being a Romish Priest.[1]

Rymer's difficulties in obtaining money to carry on the Fœdera.

It will thus be seen that the first payment to carry on the "Fœdera" was derived from the forfeiture of a Romish priest. In the same year the Lords of the Treasury added another hundred pounds, making in all 200*l.*; no part of which, however, was appropriated to Rymer himself, as appears by the accounts which he rendered to the Treasury.[2]

In the next year, having expended 250*l.* for the Government and received nothing, not even the balance of 133*l.* due to him for money out of pocket, he was again compelled to petition, and to point out a mode by which he might be paid. His petition runs thus:—"To their Excellencies the Lords Justices. The " humble petition of Thomas Rymer, sheweth, That it is now (this " present month of August) three years since your petitioner was " employed to see transcribed and published the ancient Leagues " and public acts between the Crown of England and Foreign

---

[1] The following letter from Aaron Smith, Solicitor to the Treasury for Law Affairs, relative to the forfeiture of Gervas Cartwright in connexion with the payment to Rymer, will not be out of place. It will be seen that although the Treasury had ordered the money to be paid, yet there was still a chance of its not finding its way to Rymer.

" Sir,

" Yesterday in Westminster Hall, " Mr. Serjeant Wright Recorder of Lei- " cester askt mee what was intended to " bee done about the money forfeited to " their Maj^ties upon the attainder of Gervas " Cartwright att Leicester. I told him " their Maj^ties had disposed of it to you; " He replyed you would doe well to looke " speedily after it, for tho it might be secure " now, yet in case of death of the person " in whose hands it now is, hee would not " undertake for it. This I thought fitt to " informe you of, being satisfyed that in " case of death it may bee all hazardous.

" I am y^r most humble serv^t,

" 26 June 1694. AARON SMITH.

" For Thomas Rymer, Esq—These."

[2] "An Account of Mr. Rymer's expenses in the year 1694:—

	£	s.	d.
A warrant under the sign manual and signet, order of council, writ under the great seal, with other fees and preliminaries - - - -	30	0	0
To 4 writers and 2 engravers, each 40*l.* per annum - - - -	240	0	0
To seats, desks, copper paper and other necessaries - - -	13	0	0
To coaches and boat betwixt Westminster and the Tower, and other casualties	50	0	0
Making a total of - - -	333	0	0"

" Powers from the Originals, then in a great measure putrified and " hardly legible; that the charge in carrying on this work doth " amount to upwards of 200*l.* per annum, yet hath not your Peti- " tioner effectually hitherto received more than 200*l.* in all this " three years; the 300*l.* granted on this occasion the last year out " of the late teller Mr. Villar's debt being litigated and uncertain " when it may be paid. Now whereas Mr. James Grahme by a " Bond dated 6th of February 1691, became obliged to pay to His " Majesty on the 1st of April 1693 the sum of 2,364*l.* 9*s.*; for the " recovery of which debt process has since been issued out and " 500*l.* thereupon in October 1694 paid into the Exchequer, may it " please your Excellencies that the above said Bond entered into by " Mr. Grahme be assigned to the use of your Petitioner in con- " sideration of the premises, for the service, and to defray the " charge specified." The Lords Justices recommended the Treasury to pay the same, but Rymer was not benefitted by their recommendation. He, moreover, had now (1696) expended another 250*l.*, making a total of 633*l.* This item in his account sent into the Treasury tells a lamentable tale. "For the year 1696. " Conceal'd money in the Teller's hand, sayed to be 300*l.*, wch occa- " sioned a suit wth Squib's Executors. This was granted to me " and to the 2 Chamberlayns, in consideration of their extra- " ordinary attendance, of wch came not clear to my share more " than about 140*l.* 0*s.* 0*d.*"

On the 30th of June 1697, the Lords of the Treasury directed that he should be paid 200*l.* by tally on malt to carry on his work; but he seems to have been again disappointed, for we find him complaining to the Lords Justices in October 1697. This is evident from their letter of the 4th of October 1697 to the Lords of the Treasury, enclosing a petition from Rymer,[1] which the Lords Justices think very fit to be considered, and that he should be encouraged to proceed in so laborious and useful a work, as he is engaged on, by his Majesty's special command, and since he hath been disappointed in what was formerly proposed, their Excellencies hope he may be gratified out of the forfeiture[2] he now petitions for, and accordingly they refer and recommend it to their lordships' consideration.

There is still extant a debtor and creditor account, showing the different sums expended and received by Rymer on account of the

[1] This petition is not extant.

[2] It probably refers to Sir John Freend's estate.

"Fœdera," by which it appears that he had spent the sum of 1,253*l.* during the years 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, and 1698, and had received only 500*l.* The accounts of his receipts are curious, and reveal a sad story of the way in which literary men employed by the government were paid in those days. In 1697 he spent 210*l.* for the government, and received from the Lords of the Treasury "200*l.* in lottery tickets, of which I made about 160*l.*"

In the year 1698 he expended for the government 210*l.*, and received nothing. He again states that up to August 1698 he had expended 1,253*l.*[1] and had received only 500*l.*, so that there remained due to him 753*l.* He also states that "here are now two "volumes ready for the press, as now set forth in a memorial[2] "to the Lords of the Treasury about two months since." The Lords of the Treasury thereupon order, on the 19th of August 1698, a sum of 200*l.* in part payment of his expenses.

Parsimony of the government.

It does not appear whether Rymer received the 200*l.* which the Lords of the Treasury had ordered in part payment of the 753*l.* due to him, but in all probability he was once more doomed to disappointment, for he was compelled to memorialize His Majesty on the 9th of January in the following terms:—"Something of a "Memorial being required of me, I crave leave to repeat that "I was employed by the King in Council to see transcribed the "old Leagues and Treaties, that no provision being made to defray "the charges, it lay upon me to provide the money, and I gave "account from time to time to the Lords of the Treasury in order "to be reimbursed, and from them had several sums, but in such "proportion, that by an account I stated this last Midsummer "there appeared to be laid out by me more than received 563*l.*; "upon a representation then of my very great necessities, an order "for 150*l.* was granted me, which no way answering my neces- "sities and the charge still growing upon me, I humbly beg a "further consideration may be had of me, the rather in that "I ask no reward for my time, and seven years continual appli- "cation and attendance in this service."

Notwithstanding that he was labouring gratuitously, Rymer could not obtain money from the Treasury to replace the sums he had disbursed out of his own resources, and he was again compelled to

[1] His friend Charles Montague had, however, procured warrants for him to the amount of 1,130*l.*, but these, like many other warrants for the payment of money at that period, were disregarded, on account of the impecuniosity of the Treasury.

[2] Not now forthcoming.

petition for money. The Lords of the Treasury, on the 15th of November 1700, summoned him to appear before them, and after hearing his grievances, "order him a warrant for 250*l.* towards his charges, "but do determine this expense shall end at Midsummer next." He does not, however, appear to have received the money assigned him, for on the 10th of January following "a warrant for 250*l.* "was to be issued to Mr. Rymer on his order;" and on the 18th of June 1701 a further sum of 200*l.* was awarded to him, "in part of 383*l.* due to him to discharge his clerks," and he is again reminded that this charge for clerks, &c. is to cease from Midsummer 1701. On the 6th of March 1702, Rymer was again compelled to write to the Treasury a letter, which cannot be read without deep emotion by every literary man:—"No allowance "from the Treasury on account of the old Leagues and Treaties "hath been made me since Midsummer 1701, yet from that time "and still the same charge in Clerks and Lodgings continues upon "me; because to part with them would be to put it out of my "power to print and publish as the Order of Council had directed. "By this means a debt is brought and grows upon me, which "of necessity I must sink under (unless relieved by the Treasury), "which I may the rather expect in regard that hitherto no "manner of consideration hath been had of my almost ten years "constant attendance in that service. Let me also remind you "that old age comes so fast upon me, that I cannot expect to be "much longer in a condition to do anything. I beg your favour "in representing this to my Lord Treasurer." This letter was laid before Queen Anne, but it does not appear to have received any attention from Her Majesty.

On the 17th of June 1702, Rymer addressed Queen Anne in the following words:—"To the Queen's most Excellent Majesty. The "petition of Thomas Rymer, humbly sheweth that your petitioner "in the fourth year of the reign of King William and Queen "Mary was constituted Historiographer Royal, and was then also "employed to see transcribed and published the ancient Leagues, "Treaties, and Public Acts of State from the Originals, then in a "great measure rotten and defaced, which service your petitioner "from that time constantly has attended; but hitherto has not "published any part of the premisses. May it please your Majesty "to grant the like patent of Historiographer to your petitioner "during your Majesty's most gracious pleasure; and in order to "the publishing of the above-mentioned Leagues, Treaties, and

" Public Acts of State, to direct your Majesty's Lord High Treasurer " of England to allow the like encouragement as heretofore has " been granted by your Majesty's most noble progenitors and " predecessors Kings of England, on the like occasion. And your " petitioner," &c.

Prays for a renewal of his patent as Historiographer Royal.

On the 18th of June 1702, it appears by a Treasury Minute " that Mr. Rymer prays to renew his Patent of Historiographer " Royal, and to have such encouragement for transcribing and " publishing ancient Leagues, Treaties, and Public Acts of State as " heretofore hath been made." This encouragement was at the rate of 200*l.* per annum for copying clerks; but no order seems to have been made. By an abstract of papers laid before the Queen it was recommended that his salary as Historiographer should in future be only 160*l.* per annum; by another minute it was further proposed to reduce it to 100*l.* per annum; but neither recommendation was carried out, and his former salary of 200*l.* per annum was continued up to the day of his death.

His continual disappointments.

Such continual petitions and disappointments were sufficient to have overwhelmed the strongest and most hopeful man, and it is a matter of surprise that Rymer did not sink under them; few could have borne up so manfully, and laboured so indefatigably and zealously amidst a life of such trials and misfortunes. Probably no other man would have had the energy and perseverance to have carried the Fœdera to its conclusion, but he struggled bravely through all discouragements to the end of his most laborious and arduous task. Light was now beginning to dawn upon him. His patron, Montague, had been raised to the peerage at the recommendation of the House of Commons, with the title of Baron Halifax, and had acquired additional favour at Court. He induced the Queen to take an active interest in the Fœdera, and to promise to be at the charge of printing it.[1]

The work ordered to be printed.

Her Majesty kept her word, and on the 19th of May 1703 ordered under sign manual the sum of 500*l.* to be paid to " Peter " Hume, Esq., without account, the same being intended to be by " him paid over unto our trusty and well-beloved Thomas Rymer, " our Historiographer, and Awnsham Churchill, bookseller, at such " times and in such proportions as are mentioned in certain articles " of agreement made the 16th of April last between the said Peter " Hume for and on our behalf of the first part, the said Thomas

[1] Treasury Minute Book, vol. XII. p. 54.

" Rymer of the second part, and the said Awnsham Churchill " of the third part, for transcribing a volume of Leagues, and " Treaties extracted from ancient records by the said Thomas " Rymer, and printing 250 volumes thereof, to be disposed of as " in the said Articles are also contained." Thus the publication of this great national work was ordered after Rymer had been engaged upon it upwards of ten years, and without having received any remuneration whatever. Before the printing of the first volume of the work was finished, Rymer was again compelled to apply for money; he thus addressed the Lord High Treasurer:— " The case of Tho. Rymer, humbly presented. May it please your " Lordship, that there is due to him, on his usuall allowance of " 210*l.* per ann. for Clerks (without whome He could never print) " and other necessary charges relating to his Collections, 2 yeares " from Midsum^r 1701 to ye time He began to print his first volume. " Which arreare has run him into so great a debt that He is not " able to disengage himselfe unlesse your Lordship of your great " Goodnesse will be pleased to order payement thereof."

It was not, however, until the volume was finished at press, that the Treasury entertained Rymer's petition. On the 6th of June 1704 he was paid "£200 in full of all services of himselfe & his " clerks till Lady-day 1703, from wch time [he] has allowance for " printing his books." He was thus mulcted of 400*l.* of his just demand.

Publication of the first volume.

The printing of the first volume was finished at the end of February 1704,[1] and it was published on the 20th of November 1704.[2] It commences with a turgid and eulogistic dedication to Queen Anne, in Latin, which is so perfectly characteristic of its author that I give an English translation of it.

Dedication to Queen Anne.

" To the Queen.—To relieve the wretched and feed the poor " by bestowing gold and silver on those even who do not ask it, what " you are doing daily and continually. And now you give out " of the more sacred vaults of your archives a treasure to be used " and enjoyed by the world of letters; whence may be every- " where fed the hunger for learning. A gift to an erudite people " such as no Emperors, yea such as no other King has to give. " Hence you diffuse a light to surrounding nations. Hence Danes, " Norwegians, Flemings, Germans, Italians, may seek that light

[1] See Appendix XVI.

[2] The printing cost only 500*l.*, exclusive of course of the expense of transcripts.

" by which every one may see and discover his own affairs, long " obscured by darkness. To the Spaniards is given many a wise " Alfonso; to the French is given a Saint, (I say a Saint) Louis, " with Blanch his mother and Margaret his consort, who through " many folios occupy each page.

" Lest anything should be wanting to adorn ecclesiastical affairs, " here may be abundantly seen Popes' bulls, monitions, menaces, " and fulminations, and ancient disputes everywhere shining and " glittering.

" Truly the beautiful face of England is everywhere and at all " times apparent, and without stain, now glad, sometimes sad, " often disturbed, often doubtful; but certainly never unless after " many revolving ages do we, glad and rejoicing, see it so vivid, " smiling, florid, and full of blood and sap as under your reign, " most serene Queen.

" Henry, the first of that name, King of England, your pro- " genitor, opens this first volume A.D. 1101, the first year of his " reign, the very same year in which Matilda the Scot (on account " of the excellence and sweetness of her manners, called the Good) " was joined to him in conjugal compact, which Matilda the Good " was the daughter of the blessed Margaret and mother of the " Empress Matilda. Oh chance and vicissitudes of birth! This " Henry, most skilled in civil prudence and warlike valour, lan- " guished in his great grandson King John, and almost expired in " his great great grandson Henry the third; but conquered Wales " and captive Kings showed him resuscitated in Edward the First, " and born again in Edward the Third.

" In like manner, they who through the courses of so many " years have disappeared, who for so many ages have lain hid, " Margaret the Holy, Matilda the Good, Matilda the Empress, " your noble ancestresses, who does not see, acknowledge, and " venerate resuscitated in you, most holy, most good, and most " august Queen? in you reborn, in you revived refulgent with " new rays of virtues, and new endowments of divine favour. " What immaculate purity of life! What unwearied anxiety for " the reformation of morals! What goodness, what holiness! " When I speak of these, I speak of private things; however " great the praises of your noble ancestors may be they never " adequately rise to your height, not even if British Helena herself, a " name celebrated through so many nations, your kinswoman in " blood and holiness, be borne in mind.

"For you, most Christian Queen, for you greater things remain; "through what climes (unheard of in former ages) and lands and "countries, does your name resound with joy, is your sacred "command obeyed, and your august person venerated!

"You, beloved of God, and the especial daughter of Divine "Providence, are destined for the safeguard of the human race, "against the wicked and invaders, you are the only bulwark and "public security, you, the ornament and defence of Europe.

"There was a Queen who governed the realms of England and "Ireland firmly and happily; but you are the first to whom it has "been given to rule the whole of Britain—England and Scotland, "with Ireland—as one empire.

"Henry the son of the Empress Matilda, your progenitor, was "esteemed in his time by far the most powerful of Kings, because "he extended his dominion from the borders of Scotland to the "Pyrenees. But truly, most potent Queen, neither the confines "of Scotland hem you in, nor does your labour stop short at the "Pyrenees. Unhappy Europe! if the eye of your providence did "not look beyond the Pyrenees, yea, if the arm of your power "did not thunder beyond the Alps: may I not refer the victorious "fleet of your ships to the traversed ocean, and to the subjugated "pillars of Hercules; a fleet with which you there impose laws on "Africa, while here by threatened war, you hold the minds of Italians "captive and given over to the pleasure of your will. It is the set "task of your prowess everywhere to repulse the oppressors and the "wicked. You take up arms for justice, for the right of nations: "for liberty, for public faith. You who care for the things of God "are God's care; the God of Hosts wages your wars, shines every-"where on your banners, animates and thunders over your "squadrons. Hence it is, most invincible Queen, that a nation "never goes to war more successfully than when under your "auspices; but not victory, not spoils, not triumphal cars are dear "to your heart, to you peace only, the most lovely of things, peace "is dear.

"If you look to the Danube, if you survey the Rhine, or tread "the Ligurian shores, peace you seek, peace you ask, peace you "command. That a joyful peace may soon shine on mortals is "(with God's help) your work; if there be any tranquility, any "safety, any happiness of the age, it is of your making; which "peace and happiness, it might be hoped, would be lasting and "perpetual, if you, pitying the travail of your people, in an

" earthly throne, and in the glory of good works, would, with " God's favour, deign to reign on earth for ever.

" There was a custom among the ancients, a votive song of accla- " mation for a good Prince 'May Jupiter encrease your years out " 'of ours.' You, oh most blessed Queen! who are the life of all " and the public health, what may not we vow for your dearest " life? What may we not ask of God for your most precious " health? That which your most sacred Majesty's most devoted " servant does with a grateful mind and most ready heart."

Rymer's Address to the Reader, which especially relates to the first volume, will be found in Appendix XXIV. It contains little or no reference to the general plan of the "Fœdera." After stating that the work is drawn for the most part from authentic sources, and contains matter which may be searched for in vain among historians and contemporary writers, he hastens to a description of some of the principal documents to be found in the volume. In one place he speaks in slightly apologetic terms of his collection. If some matters, he says, are inserted which appear of minor importance and unworthy of being printed, before you rashly conclude that they should have been rejected, think of Æsop's fable "The Cock." In another place, he says that it is not his intention to waste many words in proving what valuable information genealogists may gather from his book. Again, The observant reader may see, wherever he searches, very many germs budding forth; but how many more of the same sort which ought to be brought under notice we must defer to some other time.

General contents of the first volume.

The earliest document is a convention between King Henry the First and Robert Earl of Flanders, dated the 17th of May 1101 [1],

[1] Rymer has been condemned by Dr. Clarke for commencing his work in 1101, on the ground "that neither that year, nor " the accession of Henry I., constitute any " remarkable era in our annals or history; " he should," continues Dr. Clarke, "at " least have gone back as far as the Nor- " man Conquest in 1066. This is a " remarkable era; none, indeed, more so, " previously to the Revolution; it brought " about changes, the influence of which has " been felt through every period of our " history, from that time to the present " day." Dr. Clarke says a great deal more on this subject, which it is unnecessary to repeat; but, without justifying Rymer, it may be remarked that Rymer commenced his work with the earliest *political* document found in this country, Doomsday Book of course excepted; and yet Dr. Clarke states that "Mr. Rymer " greatly departed from the principle laid " down by Mr. Harley, in beginning the " work with the accession of Henry I. " A.D. 1101, when he might have carried " it much farther back; and leaving be- " hind many important instruments in the " same sources from which he had derived " others." If we examine what was done by Dr. Clarke to supply these omissions of

upon which the editor makes some especial remarks in his preface—I am now speaking of Rymer's own work, and not of the additions to it by Dr. Clarke in the Record Commission Edition, to which I shall presently allude,—and the volume ends with two bulls from the Pope, ordering the prosecution of Guy de Montfort, dated on the Cale^ds and Nones of March 1273. It contains 900 pages, embracing a period of one hundred and seventy-two years, from A.D. 1101 to A.D. 1273.

Opinions on the work.

Of the great value of the volume there cannot be a doubt. Rapin the historian, who minutely analysed its contents, speaks of it in unqualified terms of approbation, and he is only able to discover one fault in its execution, viz., that Rymer has not inserted any of the Acts relating to the re-establishment of the laws, and in particular of "Magna Charta." Immediately on its publication the "Fœdera" attracted the attention of the whole of the literary world, as well in England (1) as on the Continent. The work was regarded as the most important contribution which had yet been made to the history of this or any other nation. The learned Bréquigny commends it in the following terms: "Un peuple dont les annales se confondent "souvent avec les nôtres, et que nous aimons à imiter par estime "et par rivalité, nous donna le modèle de l'execution et la preuve "de l'utilité d'un pareil ouvrage. L'histoire d'Angleterre etoit "demeurée dans le même état d'imperfection où semble encore "languir la nôtre, lorsque le fameux 'Recueil de tous les Actes' "relatifs à cette histoire fut publié au commencement de ce siècle, "par les ordres de la reine Anne, et par les soins du savant Rymer "dont une si grande entreprise à rendu le nom immortel. La "vaste collection de ces Actes important ranima le courage de "Rapin Thoyras. Aidée ce nouveau secours, en peu d'années il fut "en état de publier son histoire d'Angleterre, qu'il avoit été sur le "point d'abandonner, et dont le mérite non seulement effaça toutes "celles qui avoient précédé, mais se soutie^nt encore, malgré les

---

Rymer, it will be found that for the reign of William I. he prints *fourteen* articles, only one of which comes within the proper scope of the Fœdera, and that is derived from a doubtful source, viz., a transcript made by Archbishop Parker from an old "Passionale" formerly belonging to Canterbury Cathedral, and in private hands. For the Reign of William II. he prints only *four* documents, none of which ought to have been inserted. Thus he was not able to supply a single treaty or convention earlier than given by Rymer.

(1) Bishop Nicolson, speaking of it, said, "this great work we have from Thomas "Rymer, Historiographer Royal, com-"manded and supported by Her Majesty; "and it may justly be reckoned one of the "many glories of her reign."

" talens et les recherches des écrivains qui ont glané depuis dans " les champs où Rymer avoit moissoné."

Number of copies printed, and how disposed of.

I have already stated that only two hundred and fifty copies were ordered to be printed; nearly all these were disposed of as presents among the nobility and chief persons about the court; a list of whom will be found in Appendix XXV. A correspondent of the "Nouvelles " de la Republique des Lettres," who there is every reason to believe was Des Maizeaux, writing to that journal in 1705, states, " Il (the 'Fœdera') est imprimé aux depens de la Reine, et ne se " trouve point chez les Libraires. On en a fait present aux pairs " du royaume, aux barons de l'Echiquier, et aux avocats que " servent la cour." The "Journal des Savans" confirms these statements. There are several announcements relative to the "Fœdera" in that work, but no review until 1709. (1709. Supplement, p. 245.) In the volume for that year, the editor states, " Comme ce " livre s'imprime aux depens de la Reine Anne, il ne s'en vend " aucun exemplaire; ils sont tous destinés pour des presens." In a subsequent part of the same volume, after having given a highly flattering review of the volumes then published, the writer adds, " Il y a long temps que nous aurions dû rendre compte de cet " ouvrage, mais il n'a pas été possible d'en faire venir plutôt un " exemplaire." The difficulty of purchasing copies, and the exclusive character of the distribution of the work, may be inferred from the circumstance that no copy of it is found in the libraries of Madox, Thomas Rawlinson, or any other of the celebrated collectors of that day, whose catalogues have been examined.

Fresh proofs of Lord Halifax's connexion with the Fœdera.

In the distribution of the volumes as they appeared we again trace Lord Halifax's connexion with the "Fœdera." He had *thirteen* copies presented to him. The fact is important upon this account: Mr. Harley had now become Speaker of the House of Commons and one of the Secretaries of State, and it may therefore be presumed that, if the "Fœdera" had originally been projected by him, he would have vindicated his claim to the work by an active interference in it; of the earlier volumes no copies were presented to Harley, and it was not until he became Chancellor of the Exchequer in 1710 that any copies were assigned to him, and then only *two*; while the Earl of Halifax was still receiving thirteen. The following passages from contemporary writers also show that Lord Halifax had the management of the distribution. Nicolson, Bishop of Carlisle, writing to the Archbishop of Canterbury, May 19th, 1709, says, "I ought at our last meeting to have acquainted you

" that Lord Halifax was under some difficulty to procure for your " Lordship the fifth volume of " Rymer's Fœdera," the two following, " and even the eighth, which his Lordship kindly sent to me the " day before I left town, being at your service. He can hardly be " persuaded but that you as well as his other customers must " already have had that volume. If not, it will be retrieved." (*M.S. Addit. No.* 6116, p. 17). Again, March 23rd, 1709–10, " Mr. Rymer " by this time may perhaps have published a ninth (if not a tenth) " volume of his 'Fœdera.' If your behaviour has demanded it, I " doubt not but my Lord Halifax will continue his benefaction to " us both; and I beg your making suit for your poor brother, " together with yourself. I shall direct my brother to wait on you " for tidings of this matter."—(*Ibid.* p. 35.) Menckenius, the editor of the " Acta Eruditorum," acknowledges that he had received a copy of the work through the liberality of Lord Halifax, " non est tacenda nobis perillustris viri Caroli Halifaxii munifi- " centia, cui librum in publicis officinis nequaquam prostantem " debemus." (Acta Eruditorum, anno 1709, p. 529). Le Clerc also, as before remarked, had a copy from Lord Halifax. He lent it to Rapin, who was at that time on the point of relinquishing his History of England, after he had proceeded as far as the reign of Henry II. No one perhaps ever studied the " Fœdera" more deeply, and no one ever found it more valuable. By its assistance he was enabled not merely to continue his history but to enlarge it far beyond his original plan. Rapin's work may indeed be considered as the firstfruits of that abundant harvest which historians have since reaped from Rymer's labours.

When the publication was once begun it proceeded with great rapidity. Fifteen volumes were published by Rymer in nine years.

The second volume.

The second volume was published in 1705 [1]. It begins with the public acts which were completed before King Edward's return from the Holy Land, and it embraces all the acts of this King's reign from 1272 to 1307. The principal matters contained in it are the Welsh wars, which ended with the conquest of that country by Edward the First, the differences between the royal families of

[1] On the 24th of May 1704, Rymer's petition was read before the Queen at her Court of St. James'. He prays Her Majesty to order him some money to enable him to proceed to the printing of the second volume of ancient Leagues and Treaties. He was ordered to proceed in his work, and to be allowed as last year. (Treasury Minute Book, XII. 259.) The second volume cost 650*l.* printing, exclusive of transcripts.

Arragon and Anjou, of which King Edward was chosen the mediator, the war in Scotland, the disputes of Edward with the King of France, affairs which immediately concern England, Edward's controversies with the Pope, acts relating to King Edward in particular, and matters of a miscellaneous nature. This brief description will suffice to show of what use the "Fœdera" must be to all who are engaged in writing English History. In his dedication in English, to Queen Anne he says, "This second "volume gives a view of what passed worthy of memory during "the reign of your most noble progenitor, King Edward the First, a "prince, the most renowned for arms in that age; and that was an "age of much war and action and of many famous captains; Albert "the Great, Duke of Brunswick; William the Great, Marquess of "Montferrat; Amadeus the Great, Count of Savoy; three of King "Edward's nearest kindred, and his familiars; each of whom by "their signal conduct and bravery had the title of *Great* added for "their surname.

"These were great captains in that age; but many ages, "many achievements, toils, and traverses of war pass, many "new stars rise and disappear, many comets blaze and vanish, and "a long course of years is run, before the world behold anything "so transcendent as, *most dread Sovereign*, is reserved for the glory "of your auspicious reign; I mean so important a battle, so signal "a victory, and so distinguished a captain.

"Germany, one may reckon, has twice been saved by the "English.

"To that nation, about a thousand years ago, from your county "of Devon, on a spiritual expedition, marched St. Winifrid (whom "they call the Apostle of Germany) and from their idolatry "converted them to the Christian faith.

"And now your most excellent Majesty (the same divine grace "assisting) has rescued them from the French, and brought them "to their allegiance. He instructed them to fear God, and you "have taught them to obey Cæsar.

"Thus you provide for the peace and felicity of your people, and "of your neighbour princes; for the present time and for futurity.

"But your noble unbounded piety looks back also upon ages by-"past; your archives are the magazine from whence you give out "arms to rescue from oblivion the acts and monuments of your "royal ancestors, and secure them from the injury and enterprises "of time.

" Some, whose memory was doubtful, some desperate, and " eclipsed totally, you bring again to light, and adorn with a new " lustre.

" One of these here, under your conduct, makes his entry into " the world. You show him in his public acts of state, and " attended, as becomes a king, with his lords spiritual and tem- " poral, his bishops and his barons.

" Yet this crowned head, dropt as it were, and lost in the dark, " not known in history, was son-in-law to King Alexander the " Third, and father to a sovereign Queen of Scotland.

" A queen whose life was the most precious, and who was " designed for a band of *union* betwixt your two kingdoms, " England and Scotland; but this, most gracious sovereign, is a " blessing also reserved to be accomplished in your most glorious " reign, which God long continue."

The third volume.

The third volume was commenced on the 4th of July 1705, and appeared in August 1706, being ushered in by the following English dedication to Queen Anne:—" May it please your Majesty. " In this volume you present the world with the acts of state in " the reign of King Edward the Second, in a very nice juncture " a time of great struggling and difficulty, of great trouble and " disorder all Europe over. Your three kingdoms had each their " share, and drank deep of the bitter cup.

" Who look so far back into ages by-past, must be sensible of the " great felicity we now enjoy under a most gracious sovereign, " ruling with a gentle rein, a willing people; and may compare " the hardships, heretofore undergone, to the passage of the " Israelites through the Red Sea and the Wilderness, in their " way to the Land of Promise, especially your clergy, delivered from " the bondage, from the vexations, exactions, and oppressions " (which they laboured under) by a foreign, tyrannical supremacy, " may now in full ease and security, sitting under their own " vines, bless God, who has set over them a pious Queen, your " most sacred Majesty, their head and governor.

" In this, the darkest period of time, from your royal archives, " you set up, as it were, a *pillar of fire* for the direction of " travellers in their way to truth; and with an unparalleled bounty " give out, and make such provision, that in this uncultivated, " in this so barren tract, in this very desert, the curious want " not for the entertainment, not to say their quails and their " manna.

"Amongst the negotiations, in the book published, may be "noted, that during the most unprosperous and disastrous admi- "nistration, amidst the greatest confusion and dismal jumble of "affairs (so it pleased Almighty Providence) that, with William "the Third, surnamed the Good, Count of Holland, was contracted "an alliance, whereby those measures were concerted which, in "the next succeeding reign, carried the English arms into France, "to Cressy and to Poictiers; and thence brought the French King "from the field of battle into this your kingdom captive.

"These were noble exploits of former days; but the business "of war may be reckoned, as it were, then in its infancy, the "achievements of those times manly essays, and a prelude of the "English valour, then a training-up, to be exerted in its perfect "and consummate vigour in the most important war, and in this "your Majesty's most glorious reign, which that God long con- "tinue," &c.

The volume embraces the period from 1307 to 1323, and relates the domestic troubles of England brought on through the Spensers and Gaveston, the affairs of Scotland, in continuation of those in the second volume, ecclesiastical matters, disputes with Rome, and the affairs of the Knights Templars, whose Order was abolished in this reign. Rapin, speaking of this volume, says, "Before I had duly considered this advantage "(giving the dates of place as well as time of the several "documents, whereby one is enabled to trace the prince from "one place to another throughout his reign), I believed that "Mr. Rymer was a little to blame, and wondered at his swelling "his collection with a great number of things which at first sight "appear of little consequence, if not altogether unnecessary; but "after maturer reflection I am convinced that there is not one "piece in the 'Fœdera' but what may be of use, especially to those "who would write a history of England. The history of France "is capable likewise of receiving great lights from it, by reason "of its connexion with the history of England, on account of the "affairs that have been frequently transacted between these two "kingdoms in particular. For my own part, I have discovered "that the best histories of France may be often improved by the "help of this collection." Again he writes, "We need not look "back to the first and second volumes of this collection to be "convinced how the history of Sicily may be illustrated with a "great number of particulars there mentioned, of which one does

" not see the least trace in the historians of Sicily or Naples. The " histories of Castille, Arragon, and Portugal may also be furnished " from this collection with certain facts that were not known to " their best historians, or else were never explained. . . . . " 'Tis plain, therefore, that this collection is of vast use to those " who affect the study of history, and particularly that of England, " for which reason such can never sufficiently extol the bounty " of that august queen who made them so royal a present, or the " generosity of those noblemen who procured it. If all other " nations would follow this example, one might have a history " of the several states of Europe, at least as to what relates to the " last seven centuries, as perfect as could be wished."

Sanderson appointed as Rymer's assistant.

For some reason which does not appear, a fresh warrant, dated 3rd May 1707, was granted for access to the Record Offices, in which the name of Robert Sanderson was joined with that of Thomas Rymer. It will be seen, however, that Sanderson is not nominated a co-editor of the work. The privilege of consulting the records is conceded to him no otherwise than as Rymer's assistant.

The fourth volume.

The fourth volume was commenced on the 10th of April 1706; it was finished on the 23rd of November following, and published in 1707. It extends from 1323 to 1338. The chief transactions of the fourth volume (which embraces the last four years of the reign of Edward II. and the first eleven years of that of Edward III.) may be reduced to four principal heads; 1. domestic affairs; 2. affairs common to England and Scotland; 3. the King's quarrel with France; 4. ecclesiastical affairs generally. In his dedication to Queen Anne, the editor gives the following account of this volume, comparing the times to which it relates with those in which he was writing. "This book, may it please your Majesty, " gives a prospect into the reign of your most noble progenitor, " King Edward the Third, a time of great war, and great successes.

" Some years from the beginning of his reign, he wrote himself " King of France, and before the end of his reign he saw his " younger son (that was born at Gaunt) saluted King of Spain.

" His confederates, the Counts of Holland and Zealand, the " Marquesses of Cleves and Juliers, the Dukes of Brabant and " Gelder, of the Nassau family, the then Emperor, and other " German Princes, names (till now, from your archives revived and " raised to light) long buried in oblivion; these his confederates, " seem much-what of the same mould with your Majesty's allies.

" But, most redoubted sovereign, how much faster run your " chariot wheels? How much swifter your course of glory? In " half the time that he consumed in labouring and twisting " alliances, you bring your allies into the field, fight battles, and " sing Te Deum for your victories.

" In the 20th year of his reign was the battle of Cressy.

" In the 30th was the battle of Poictiers.

" In the one and 40th year of his reign was that total rout " given to the united forces of France and Spain whereby King " Pedro was set upon the throne, his rival forced to quit the " kingdom, and flee into France for shelter.

" When we reflect on what has been achieved, and the wonderful " progress of your Majesty's arms this first five years, what may " your people expect by the 20th year of your reign?

" What will Almighty Providence bring about for the good of " human kind by the 30th year of your Majesty's reign?

" And what can remain for the 40th year unless that happy " state of the thousand years which some great divines have " promised before the end of the world?

" But what may He not do in five years, who made the world " in six days?

" It is not from the strong outstretched arm; it is most gracious " sovereign, it is from your uplifted devotions, and to your " sincere and singular piety, that we owe this unparalleled pro- " sperity of your arms.

" When a war is not to be avoided, when a war is necessary, " and that there must be fighting, you resort to the Lord of Hosts, " you sue to Him for victory, and your prayers are heard.

" It is from that retirement, it is from your closet that He " presents you in public in your triumphant proceeding to St. Paul's, " where in a grateful return, with hymns and hallelujahs, you " give Him the praise who had given you the glory, whilst your " people all rejoice, and say amen," &c.

The fifth volume was commenced on the 3rd of November 1706, was finished on the 27th of October 1707, and published in 1708; it serves as a continuation to the reign of Edward the Third, and extends from the year 1338 to 1357 inclusive. In his dedication to Queen Anne, Rymer does not forget to compare Crecy with Blenheim and Poictiers with Ramillies. He writes, "This Volume " is a continuation of the public acts and treaties in the most active " and prosperous reign of King Edward the Third.

The fifth volume.

"In course of time it brings to that memorable day, the battle "of Poictiers, where Edward of Woodstock (otherwise called the "Black Prince) took the French king prisoner.

"The battle of Cressy, in the 20th, and this of Poictiers in the "30th year of his reign, were two of the most famous actions (of "any ages by-past) that have the honour to live in story.

"But, most tremendous sovereign, the God of Battles goes along "with your armies, and the beginning of your reign is crowned "with the most exalted, the most dazzling rays of military "glory.

"The fight of Cressy brought into English hands the fair town "of Calais.

"How many towns, territories, and countries rescued from the "enemy were the consequence of your victory at Blenheim?

"From Poictiers, besides the French king, were brought over "into England (what prisoners, what hostages) the Duke of "Orleans, the Duke of Anjou, the Duke of Berry, the Duke of "Vendôme, the Duke of Bourbon, and James of Bourbon, pro"genitor of your Majesty's now adversary of France.

"Those were times of triumph! those were shining days!

"Yet add 20 great names more, and throw in the obligations of "three millions for the French king's ransom, all together will "not tantamount, will not weigh against the town of Bruges, the "town of Gaunt, the town of Brussels, Louvain, Antwerp, and the "many good towns more, which followed your victory at Ramil"lies, and were the fruit of that glorious labour.

"To this success in war, may I add how, to complete the felicity "of your people, Almighty Providence hath distinguished your "Majesty, above all your most noble predecessors, by this especial "prerogative favour, *The Union of your Two Kingdoms.*

"From these marvellous beginnings, what may not your people "hope, for theirs, and for the good of human kind, in the perpetual "successive futurity of your reign?"

The sixth volume.

The sixth volume[1] was commenced on the 17th of October 1707, was finished the 31st May 1708, and published in 1708. It contains

[1] This volume cost 605*l.* for printing, but of this sum Rymer received 42*l.*, "the same "being in satisfaction of his trouble and "charges in correcting and transcribing "forty-two supernumerary sheets (over "and above his contracts) which were "added to the fourth and fifth volumes of "Leagues and Treaties extracted from "ancient Records, and 63*l.* to Awnsham "Churchill, Bookseller, in satisfaction of "his charges for printing the said super"numerary sheets." (Treasury Chambers Accounts, Vol. 16, p. 279.)

16 years of the reign of Edward the Third, beginning with 1357 and ending with 1373. In his dedication to Queen Anne, Rymer says, "After the many leagues and alliances in former volumes, in "the last (that was presented to your Majesty) appeared the "operations of war, and a wonderful success in battles.

"In this book two captive kings (which God had given into the "hands of your most noble progenitor Edward the Third) are "ransomed, and set at liberty.

"Thereupon ensued (that commonly called) The Great Peace; "a treaty the most solemn and the most memorable that ever "had been formed between two contending nations.

"This furthermore contains, besides the peace with France, one "exploit of war on the other side of the Pyreneans, one decisive "blow at Nazara.

"In short, your Majesty, with this volume, gives to the world a "partition of France and the conquest of Spain.

"This shining period of time, most redoubted sovereign, brings "our thoughts home, and makes us reflect as if it did, in some "measure, shadow and give a semblance of these our days, under "your Majesty's most auspicious government.

"In course of time that of Azencourt (Agincourt) will be the "next great battle that comes in our way.

"And now the rumours and ostentation of princes unusual, so "many glittering names, fleurs de lises, and powdered coats, "drawing to the field, seem to make a sort of portending blaze, as "if your Majesty's arms were now not many days march off from "another Azencourt.

"Edward the Third, unless in conjunction with Henry the Fifth, "will not be sufficient to represent your much more important "victories.

"Oppressed nations cry aloud to Heaven, and the Almighty, "knowing your pious heart, hath trusted the sword in your hand, "to make you their deliverer, and distinguish you in the most "especial manner, beyond all your predecessors and ancestors, of "immortal memory, for the instrument of His glory.

"Your already so early successes shew that His blessing goes "along with your armies;" &c.

The seventh volume[1] was commenced in June 1708, and finished

The seventh volume.

[1] The indenture for printing the seventh volume, dated 20th of June 1708, is witnessed by Leatitia Wicksted and Anné Parnell; the latter was the sole executrix of Rymer's last will.

on the 5th of November following, but it was not published till 1709; it extends over a period of 25 years, viz., from 1373 to 1397. In the dedication of this volume to Queen Anne, Rymer proceeds in the usual eulogistic strain,"—This volume shews the " transactions and state of affairs in these and the neighbouring " kingdoms, such as it was, during the course of twenty-four years; " which tract of time affords but little matter that may shine in " history, and has very little resemblance to these our days, when " the British sceptre is swayed by your most excellent Majesty.

"This long train of twenty-four years cannot boast of any one " great and distinguished captain, any one memorable battle, nor " one important siege; no proceeding to St. Paul's, no *Te Deum* " for victory.

"Beyond the Pyreneans, John Duke of Lancaster, without " fighting, made a composition with his adversary, and took an " equivalent for the crown of Spain.

"Beyond the Alps, Sir John Hawkwood gave law to the Italian " princes, and taught them the mystery of commanding armies.

"But on this side the mountains continued a wavering, hazy, " undetermined face of things, neither peace nor war.

"Prorogations of truces, abstinences, sufferances, patiences, " tolerances were the language and the amusement of the times; and " all the while were kept on foot treaties for a perpetual peace:

"Treaties hitherto fruitless, illusory, and unpracticable.

"Who knows (most gracious sovereign) what blessing God, from " His unsearchable magazines, hath ordained, in regard to your " singular piety and zeal for His service? what untrodden path for " your chariots and yet undiscovered way to glory.

"Something more bright than victory, more magnificent than " triumph.

"Who knows (most redoubted sovereign) what may be the " result of His blessing upon your pious arms, which that He " continue is the prayer of your servant." &c.[1]

---

[1] Rapin, in commenting on the Seventh volume of the "Fœdera," makes the following flattering and pertinent remarks upon the work generally:—" Avant que le " finir cet extrait, je crois devoir avertir, " que bien que je n'aye consideré ce Recueil que par rapport à l'Histoire, parce " que c'est apparemment le but principal " de ceux qui ont pris soin de le donner " au Public; on peût pourtant en tirer " divers autres usages. Par exemple, pour " les Traités de Paix ou de Trève, qui s'y " trouvent en fort grand nombre, les " Ministres publics peuvent en trier quelque " utilité, tant par raport à la forme de ces " Traités, qu'au choix des termes, aux " précautions qu'on a prises pour les bien " expliquer, et à diverses autres choses de " cette nature. Si quel qu'on faisoit des " recherches sur les progrès de la Langue

The eighth volume was commenced on the 5th of November 1708, and finished on the 22nd of March following, and was also published in 1709; it is devoted to the reign of Henry the Fourth, with the exception of the last two years of that of Richard the Second. The eighth volume.

Rymer, in a very characteristic dedication of it to Queen Anne, makes several very pointed and what may be considered illiberal allusions to the Pretender, who was at that time publicly supported. He thus expresses himself: "This, the eighth volume which you "give the world, contains within a small compass of time a "wonderful variety and vicissitude of affairs. The beginning gives "some glimpses of a change to ensue in England, and towards the "end it discovers the likely prospect of a revolution in France.

"That people, whose humour it has always been to be trouble- "some to their neighbours, now that Henry the Fourth, your "Majesty's most noble progenitor, is upon the throne, make their "usual efforts to annoy and give disturbance in all parts of his "dominions.

"And, to perform some feats of an extraordinary figure, they hit "upon a new device, of forging kings and making counterfeit "princes.

"In North Britain is idolized that phantom of a king, Thomas "of Trumpyngton.

"And Owen Glendourdy, that impostor of a prince, is set up to "play the mimic in Wales.

"And so it was that this Pretender had the honour to enter into "a league offensive and defensive with the then French king, a "league transacted with all the solemnity and equipage of their "reciprocal ambassadors and credentials.

"And, undoubtedly, the French were not wanting on occasion "to support this their new confederate, their trusty ally Owen "Glendourdy.

"But so far from success were those machinations of the enemy, "that, not long after, we see the most eminent amongst them sue "to this very King Henry the Fourth for his protection.

"Of which number are the Duke of Berry, the Duke of Orleans,

"Francoise, il pouroit trouver ici quelque "secours, dans une infinité de Pieces écrites "en cette Langue, depuis le Regne de "Henry I. Enfin, il y a dans ce Recueil "une si grande varieté d'Actes de toute "espece qu'il ne faut pas douter que des "gens habiles n'en puissent tirer du fruit, "selon les diverses vues dans lesquelles ils "voudront les examiner."

" and the Duke of Bourbon; they own this Henry the Fourth fo
" their lord and sovereign, do him homage, and become his vassals.

" And now it is, most redoubted sovereign, now it is that the
" English troops pell mell enter France; and but one battle remains
" betwixt them and Paris.

" For now indeed were the dispositions made and operations
" concerted which afterwards are accomplished, and have effect
" under Henry the Fifth, in the eighth year of his reign.

" Besides the traverses of war, which are very extraordinary,

" Treaties of marriage, may it please your most excellent
" Majesty, make the most shining part of this volume.

" Philippe of Lancaster is married to Ericus, King of Denmark,
" Sweden, and Norway, and Duke of Pomerania; and this is done
" more than ten years before that this King Ericus is discovered
" or brought to appear in history.

" Here also is negotiated, by the Emperor Rupert, that Palatine
" match betwixt his son Lewis and Blanch our king's daughter,
" with a noble train of German princes attending the ceremony.

" From which marriage are descended the Palatine families, to
" this day so much the support and ornament of the German
" nation.

" God's providence, hitherto so manifest in your preservation,
" hath still the same eye on your piety and zeal for His service;
" who shall say what yet farther blessings are in store, ordained
" for your Majesty's glory, the good of your people, and the
" common benefit of human kind?" &c.

The ninth volume.

The ninth volume[1] was commenced on the 9th of April 1709, and finished the 15th of September; it also appeared in 1709. It commences with the acts of King Henry the Fifth on the 21st of March 1413, the day of his father's death, the narrative being brought down to the peace of Troyes, signed on the 21st of May 1420. The last document in the volume is dated 7th of July of that year. It contains 923 pages. Rapin, who had studied the contents of the Fœdera more carefully than most persons, and laid its pages under contribution for his History of England, commenting on this ninth volume, writes,—" Parmi ceux dont on a déja vu les
" extraits, il n'y en a point de si abondant que celui-ci en pieces
" importantes, secrétes et utiles pour l'eclaircissement des Histoires

[1] It appears by Mr. Bowyer's affidavit, dated 28th September 1709, that Rymer cancelled three sheets of this volume, which were reprinted by his direction.

" de France et d'Angleterre. J'ose même dire qu'il s'y en trouve " de si necessaires, que, pour les avoir ignorées, les Historiens " François et Anglois n'ont donné qu'une connoissance trés im- " parfaite de ce temps là."

In dedicating the ninth volume to Queen Anne, Rymer writes:— " With this volume, in order of time, you raise to life, and set " forth the acts and achievements of that most victorious prince, " your royal progenitor, King Henry the Fifth.

" From whence the world may observe how well you trace, " how justly you parallel, how far you surpass, the most surprising " actions of former ages.

" Armies, and battles, and victories, and glory, are become " familiar, and an every-day entertainment, in the proceeding of " your Majesty's most auspicious reign.

" For some hundreds of years a long train of quarrels, enter- " prises, and hostilities; yet no memorable battle ensued, till the " time of Edward the Third.

" His long (more than fifty years) reign was famous for Cressy " and Poictiers.

" And now, in the time of King Henry the Fifth, for ever " renowned is the Field of Agincourt.

" And to blazon it the more, after the mode of the times, an " herald is created by the name of Agincourt.

" Would your Majesty, after so noble a precedent, go into that " fashion, and create a Blenheim herald, a Ramillies herald, an " Audenard herald, a Blaregnies herald, where might you stop? " but go on to Paris, and there erect a new college for your " heralds, in the Place of Victoire.

" Thus, most redoubted sovereign, thus you set out, thus you " begin your reign; these are the dawn, the morning glimpses, " and first tokens of your rising sun; what must the world expect " from your meridian splendour?

" Yet fortune has no share in your successes; God Almighty " is manifest in all you undertake, in all you do.

" And what may we not promise from the superior steady " conduct of your general, and the determined bravery of your " troops, supported by your Majesty's uplifted heart. your firm " devotion, and pious zeal for God's service?

" After various adventures, treaties of peace, and operations of " war, this volume ends with a peace and a marriage.

" In the eighth year of King Henry the Fifth, the French are " brought to an agreement with him on his own terms.

" In this the eighth year of his reign the great peace, as they " called it, and a royal marriage, are concluded and solemnized.

" Whatsoever yet remains, which may add to the felicity and " glory of your Majesty, that God grant," &c.

The principal subjects to which the ninth volume relates are the pretensions of Henry the Fifth to the crown of Franne; the negotiations for that purpose; the war which was consequently renewed; and the peace which terminated the war; domestic affairs, and ecclesiastical matters.[1]

The tenth volume.

The tenth volume was commenced on the 15th of September 1709, and finished on the 18th of March following. It was published in 1710, and contains the acts relating to the last two years of the reign of Henry the Fifth, and to the first nineteen years of Henry the Sixth's reign, that is from the 1st of September 1422 to the last day of October 1441. In the dedication to Queen Anne, Rymer is still highly eulogistic, and takes an opportunity of paying various compliments to Her Majesty at the expense of posterity; the different topics illustrated by the volume being made subservient to enhancing the glories of his royal patron:—" This is the tenth " volume of your royal bounty in this kind to the world.

" It contains what passed most memorable within the compass " of one and twenty years, from 1420 to 1441, a period of great " variety in the turn of affairs, and of great curiosity.

" A time wherein lived no writer of note to describe or transmit " the transactions to posterity.

" It begins when all the talk and all the business in Europe was " the great peace concluded betwixt England and France.

" The emperor and princes of any figure at that time in Europe " send their ambassadors to give their laud and approbation of this " peace, and to be comprehended in it.

" The French king, with his lords spiritual and temporal, citizens " and burgesses, representing the three estates of France in Par- " liament, assembled at Paris in the palace of St. Paul, make this " peace a public law, and enact that every subject swear to " observe and maintain it, and take an oath of allegiance to King " Henry, regent and heir of the kingdom of France.

" Pursuant thereunto we see King Henry, by virtue of his

[1] It is somewhat remarkable that Rymer has not inserted in the ninth volume, which is devoted to the time of John Huss and Jerome of Prague, any piece which makes mention of their affair.

" regency, according to emergencies, settling both Church and " State.

" Bishops, abbots, deans, and priors, with the subaltern digni- " taries, all strive who the foremost to take the oaths.

" And what a dust make the parsons, with all the flock their " parishioners at their heels, showing their zeal and forwardness in " this point of swearing?

" No abbey, convent, or religious house is easy till King Henry " does confirm their charters; nor is any corporation pleased till " they see their franchises under the broad seal of King Henry.

" This, the invincible, your most noble progenitor, King Henry " the Fifth, a Bois le Vincennes, on a day well known in those " parts by the name of St. Fiacres[1] (not of a disease called " St. Fiacres, as histories have reported) yielded to death, leaving " his son King Henry the Sixth, not then nine months old, to " succeed him.

" Which Henry the Sixth, in the eighth year of his reign, was " crowned at St. Peter's, Westminster, and soon after embarked " for France, where he in Notre Dame at Paris, with the like " ceremonies and solemnity, was crowned King of France.

" But why do I commemorate the successes of former ages? " Your reign, most redoubted sovereign, your reign is all along a " reign of wonders; and now the eyes of Europe are all fixed upon " you, all big with expectation what shining superlative blessing " your God, who is the God of wonders, reserves for you in this " critical juncture, in this the ninth year of your glorious reign; " with assurance that He will thereby complete their deliverance " from the impending yoke, and from the oppression under which " they labour," &c.

The eleventh volume[2], also made its appearance in 1710. It embraces the period from November 1441 to 27th of February 1475. As no description of mine can convey to the reader so good an idea of the contents of this volume as Rymer's dedication to Queen Anne, I make no scruple to transcribe it here.

---

[1] The disease of St. Fiacre is a flux accompanied with hemorrhoids. He died on the 31st of August 1422, and not on the 28th of that month, as it is sometimes alleged.

[2] The indenture for this volume is dated 30th March 1710, and John Anstis certifies to the Lords Commissioners of the Treasury, on the 16th September 1710, that the eleventh volume was printed.

The eleventh volume contains 52 pages beyond the contract for 300 sheets, besides three sheets and a half for the dedication and chronological table of contents. Two sheets were cancelled and reprinted.

" In this eleventh volume you give the transactions from 1440 " to 1474.

" Besides, what in common you give to other nations, your allies " in the north receive a great light, and, in a more especial manner, " your ancient kingdom, by this your royal bounty, is pulled out " of the dark, and brought to a new life and lustre; you give them " their share in the public treaties, even their language you " authenticate and give it a currency.

" Whether peace, war, marriages or commerce is to be negotiated, " who make a more goodly appearance, who shew a more numerous " train and equipage, than the ambassadors of Scotland?

" Within this compass of time, negotiations were always upon " the carpet: England and France were much what about the " same distance as they are at this day; no wind could blow, no " ship pass without some plenipotentiary.

" The burthen of the song was peace, a final peace, a perpetual peace.

" In those days also rose up great plenty of philosophers; no " lord chancellor or keeper of the great seal but did pass some " patent out of the King's special grace, granting a licence to " exercise their skill, to make elixir of life, or to transubstantiate " metals, to turn copper and iron into gold and silver, any act, " law, or statute to the contrary notwithstanding.

" But (most invincible sovereign) there was shewn no miracles " in those days; splendid embassies, negotiations, communications " and appunctuations without end; but no solid peace, nor yet any " memorable achievement of war.

" No Blenheim, no Ramillies, no Audenarde, no Blaregnies, " battles and victories; by the Divine Providence appropriated to " crown with glory the beginning of your so happy and auspicious " reign.

" This book ends with the fourteenth year of your most noble " progenitor, King Edward the Fourth, when,

" He, tired with tedious and fruitless treaties, carries a royal " army into France against Lewis, Lewis the XI., who being a " very wise prince and philosopher above the common sort, imme- " diately capitulates, and without much of preliminaries 'tis agreed " that King Lewis pay costs and defray the charges of the " expedition; King Edward is to abstain from war and to carry " back into England his army and his navy.

" And, as for his hereditary right to the crown of France, King

" Lewis offers an equivalent in gold, and gives security to pay the " sum agreed upon in London yearly during the lives of the two " kings and the longest liver of them, and to his successors kings " of England for an hundred years after.

" Whatever God hath ordained, most gracious sovereign, what- " ever is in reserve, your people, sensible of the blessing they enjoy, " and in zeal for their country, will continually pray for your " length of days, and count it an happiness that, when they die, " you live, and such is the prayer of your sacred Majesty's servant, " &c."

The twelfth volume[1] was commenced on the 2nd of October 1710, and finished on the 3rd of July 1711, being published in that year. It relates to the last Acts of Edward the Fourth, and also takes in those of Richard the Third and Henry the Seventh as far as the year 1502. In his dedication to Queen Anne, Rymer addresses her Majesty in a more sober strain than usual, and condescends to a more prosaic analysis of the valuable results of his useful labours: " Most excellent sovereign. The twelfth volume.

" This book affords not much variety in the business and adven- " tures of war; the language is changed, and peace now is become " the word in fashion.

" Our neighbour, for so many generations called our adversary of " France, now in this your twelfth volume is our most dear cousin " of France, or Lewis of France our most dear cousin.

" Twice indeed armies are raised, and we find on the muster roll " archers on horseback, archers on foot, bills, halberds, demi-lances, " spears, and men of arms with their custrells.

---

[1] There are four pages in this volume beyond the 200 sheets contracted for, besides three sheets and a half for the dedication and index. One sheet was cancelled and reprinted.

There were only 250 copies printed of all the previous volumes; but this, and all the succeeding ones, were augmented by nine additional copies, pursuant to the Act of Parliament, 8 Anne, c. xxi. § v., which directs "That Nine Copies of each Book " or Books upon the best Paper that from " and after the said Tenth Day of April " One thousand seven hundred and ten " shall be printed and published as afore- " said, or reprinted and published with " Additions, shall, by the Printer and " Printers thereof, be delivered to the " Warehouse-Keeper of the Company of " Stationers for the Time being at the " Hall of the said Company before such " Publication made, for the Use of the " Royal Library, the Libraries of the " Universities of Oxford and Cambridge, " the Libraries of the Four Universities in " Scotland, the Library of Sion College in " London, and the Library commonly " called the Library belonging to the " Faculty of Advocates at Edinburgh, " respectively."

It appears by the letter of Anstis to the Lord High Treasurer (26 June 1711) that the binding of the nine additional copies, printed in pursuance of the above-mentioned Act of Parliament, cost forty-five shillings.

"These are carried into France, but no fighting.

"They bring home French gold; so many hundred thousand "scutes, which was money in those days, decide the controversy, "and make an end of the quarrel.

"Lewis the Eleventh, that wise prince, struck the bargain with "our King Edward IV. And the bargain was renewed, the "payments continued, and the arrearages accounted for by him "during life, by his son Charles the Eighth, and by their successors, "with our King Henry VII. your Majesty's most noble progenitor.

"But this reign, beside the old trade of war, was more especially "distinguished on account of adventures of quite another nature; "now it is that new schemes of navigation are devised, new "searches made, new land, new seas, another world, another Indies "are found out, till then not known nor before discovered to "mankind that inhabit on this side the globe.

"Thus traffic and commerce had a new countenance, and the "Northern America successfully cultivated by our merchants and "planters ever since, down to our times; but the Mar del Zur "was not yet rendered English; the South Sea navigation, "discoveries and trade, seem as a particular blessing by the "Divine Providence reserved for your Majesty's most auspicious "reign, that with the benefits of civil life our true religion might "be communicated and carried to the extremities of the earth; "and the light of the Holy Gospel shine forth in the most remote "and darkest region.

"This book, most gracious sovereign, ends with a treaty, of all "treaties the most memorable and most important; the effects "of which make the ornament and security, the joy and felicity "of these our times; for the which, your kingdoms and even all "Europe at this day have cause to bless God: I mean the "marriage treaty of your most noble progenitors, Margaret of "England with James the Fourth of Scotland, from which your "most sacred person is descended to the imperial seat, and so "happily fills the throne of Great Britain at this day.

"Whereon that God long continue your most glorious reign, "is the prayer of all good people, and your Majesty's most devoted "servant."

The thirteenth volume.

The year 1712 saw the publication of the thirteenth[1] and four-

[1] The thirteenth volume has four pages beyond the contract for 200 sheets, besides 3 sheets for the dedication and table of contents. Two sheets were cancelled and reprinted.

teenth volumes of the Fœdera. The first of these embraces the period of one and twenty years, from 1502 to 1523. It was commenced on the 10th of July 1711, and finished on the 19th of January following. Rymer's dedication to Queen Anne runs as follows: "This volume, most excellent sovereign, contains, in course of time "the period of one and twenty years, seven years the last in the "reign of your most noble progenitor King Henry the Seventh, "and twice seven which next follow in the beginning of that most "victorious reign of his son and successor King Henry the Eighth.

"We see the annuities and the stipulated payments duly made "and accounted for, and when Christendom is invaded by the "infidels, confederacies are made with the Emperor, and with the "King of Hungary and Bohemia, for the defence of Christendom. "The enemy being in remote and so far distant countries, King "Henry the Seventh would not harras his English armies with so "long a march; but that wise prince did freely contribute his "quota in money; he sends his nobles, his angles, and the "sovereigns of gold for his auxiliary troops against the Turk and "Mahometans.

"No sooner did your most redoubted predecessor King Henry "the Eighth ascend the throne but he is solicited for aid against "the Moors, and his first operations of war are on that side, in "conjunction with King Ferdinand the Catholic. Soon after this, "enemies nearer home gave umbrage to the Church, and now it "is that our civil negotiations and our warlike preparations are "all in order to defend the Church. Commissions issue out for "admirals and vice-admirals, generals and lieutenant-generals, for "the defence of the Church, and the proclamations tells us that "the King hath now, by God's grace, decreed and fully deter-"mined, in his own most noble person to pass over the sea with "his armies royal, against his ancient enemy Lewis, the French "King, and his adherents.

"Our next news is that famous action, the memorable day, "ever since called La Journé d'Esperons, the Battle of Spurs.

"Then followed the besieging and taking of towns, Theroan, "Tournay, and other places in that territory, which make some "part of your Majesty's late conquests.

"Thence forward this reign proceeded in great prosperity and "magnificence, and by reason of his more particular care and "readiness to protect the Church, it is now in most solemn "manner decreed that in testimony of their gratitude and ac-

" knowledgment the title *Defender of the Faith* should be a title " for King Henry VIII. and his successors.

" Which title, how well it suits with the so eminent zeal, the " so distinguished piety, in your Majesty's most sacred person, and " your Majesty's invincible armies abundantly demonstrate, so " that the title might be taken for a prophetical designation to be " accomplished and fulfilled in these our days, in this your Majesty's " most triumphant reign.

" Hence it is that all who profess our holy faith bless God, and " for a life so precious continually pray," &c.

This thirteenth volume contains most important documents, illustrative not only of the history of England and Scotland, but of France, Spain, and Italy.

The fourteenth volume.

The fourteenth volume[1] was published, as already stated, in 1712. It was commenced on the 14th of January 1711–12, and finished on the 2nd of August 1712. It contains instruments for a period of twenty years between July 1523 and July 1543. I will again content myself with describing this volume in Rymer's own words, as they appear in his Dedication to Queen Anne. " Most excellent " sovereign, in this volume you give the world a view of what was " transacted within the compass of twenty years, from the fifteenth " to the five and thirtieth of Henry the Eighth, your Majesty's " predecessor of most noble memory.

" Nothing of public affairs in Europe, ecclesiastical or civil, " were transacted without his countenance or direction. His title *Defender of the Faith* is repeated and confirmed to him with " the highest applause and in a most solemn manner. And now " it is that he casts a particular eye on his two universities, " Cambridge and Oxford. Schools and colleges are every where, " for the advancement of learning, founded and endowed; and " with the utmost application they proceed to improve and cul- " tivate the liberal sciences and good literature.

" Now it is that we hear of the Hebrew lectures, and the " Linacre lectures; now is our holy Bible printed in English, as " are also the grayle, the antiphoner, the hymptual, the portans, " and the other books for divine service of the use of Sarum; and " to set the church in a clearer light, instead of the ill-digested " rude economy of former times, instead of White Friars, Black

[1] The fourteenth volume contains 16 pages beyond the 200 sheets contracted for, including the dedication and table of contents.

" Friars, and Grey Friars, now have our clergy an uniform decent " garb, wear a new face, grow refined, and act a more polite part " in conversation.

" And now for their greater dignity, lustre, and authority, new " churches, cathedral churches, are appointed all over the realm, " and we have so many bishop suffragans, together with their " deans, archdeacons, prebendaries, and their other subalterns.

" Now it is that we have a Bishop of Oxford, a Bishop of Bristol, " Bishops of Peterborough, Taunton, Colchester, Ipswich, Glou- " cester, Shaftesbury, Hull, Bedford, Penrith, Thetford, Chester, " suffragan bishops up from Berwick-upon-Tweed to the Bishop " of Westminster.

" Furthermore, if a deserving person came in the way when " no cathedral vacant, there wanted not for him pluralities and " incompatibilities that mount to an equivalent.

" Nor was the building of churches his only glory; he had his " share in the secular occurrences of his time; he held the balance " of power in his hand, and the scale turned according to his " direction. He was declared Protector of Leagues, and no con- " federacy was firm without him. His contemporaries, Francis, " the French King, and Charles the Fifth, two ambitious, unquiet, " enterprising princes, in their turns never failed to cut out work " for him; one while they court him for their ally, or make him " umpire, and submit their quarrel to his arbitration.

" To whichsoever party he joins, success and victory go along " with them. If he sides with the French, the imperial armies are " defeated; when he sides with the emperor, King Francis in the " field of battle is made prisoner. In other expeditions some good " French towns and territory remain to the English.

" Thus proceeded the reign of King Henry the Eighth, as appears " in the course of this volume, which ends with the most joyful " prospect of uniting your two kingdoms, England and Scotland, " by the means of a marriage for the king's only son, Prince " Edward, with the young Queen of Scotland. This marriage " was negotiated, concerted, and concluded; but this union was " a blessing reserved for your Majesty to be accomplished in " our time, in this your most auspicious and glorious reign, which " that God, the author of all blessings, may long continue over " us," &c.

The fifteenth volume was commenced about the middle of February 1712-13, and the printing of it was finished on the 25th of

The fifteenth volume.

August 1713, about four months before the death of Rymer. One hundred and twenty sheets of it were destroyed in the fire which broke out in the house of William Bowyer, the printer, in White Friars, on the 30th of January 1712–13, immediately on the eve of the publication.[1] It commences in July 1543, and comes down to July 1586. In addressing Queen Anne he says: "Most "gracious sovereign, this is the fifteenth volume drawn forth from "your most sacred treasuries for a bounty to the world.

"It comprehends a period somewhat more than forty years, in "which so long space, achievements of war, battles, victories, and "triumph are not so much in vogue.

"'Tis now matters of the Church, the operations of religion, the "reformation and application to cultivate true piety, and give our "holy faith a new light and lustre.

"As to civil affairs, it begins with a ratification of a treaty "concluded for her Majesty the Queen of Scotland, to marry "Prince Edward, apparent and undoubted heir of King Henry "the Eighth, your Majesty's predecessor of most glorious memory; "and it ends with an account of the States General,—Guelders, "Zutphen, Flanders, Holland, West Friesland, Zealand, and "Utrecht, and other the United Provinces of the Netherlands,— "who declare themselves discharged from all ties to the King "of Spain, and therefore resolved to provide themselves with "another master, capable to defend and protect them against the "tyranny of the aforesaid King of Spain, and against the Spanish "most barbarous Inquisition, introduced for no other end but the "extirpation of the true religion.

"Hereupon they sue to Queen Elizabeth to take them under "her care and protection, which readily she grants.

"And now it is that Escluse, the Brill, with Flushing, and the "Rammakins are delivered into the hands of English governors "and garrisons.

"This done; the queen despatches away her ambassadors to "Scotland for a closer friendship, and a league offensive and "defensive, in order to support the reformed religion against all "enemies and opposition, and for the king to be a partner with "her, and effectually to have his share in being a defender of the "faith; which seasonable confederacy cleared the way to a Pro-

[1] See Appendix XX.

"testant succession in the person of King James, your Majesty's "progenitor, of ever blessed memory.

"He was a peace-maker, and he was a king fifty-five years.

"Long was the reign of his contemporary and confederate, Queen "Elizabeth.

"That, with the other so many superlative and distinguishing "blessings, God grant your precious life and reign over us long "may continue," &c.

Reason for printing Rymer's various dedications.

The dedication to the fifteenth volume is the last it was Rymer's fate to compose. I have considered it but just to the man to allow him to describe his work in his own mode; but it must be, I think, apparent to the reader that these dedications are by no means calculated to exalt Rymer either as an historian or English scholar. They do not exhibit any critical skill, or show that he appreciated the value of the important materials upon which he was engaged. He seems to have had little or no other object beyond eulogizing his royal patron.

Though Rymer died shortly after the publication of the fifteenth volume of the Fœdera, yet he had prepared some materials for bringing down his collection to the end of the reign of James the First. These were placed in the hands of Robert Sanderson, who had been assisting him in his great work.[1]

Return to Rymer's personal history.

During the period of this rapid progress of his work, Rymer's personal history is still involved in obscurity. Whenever the clouds clear away for a moment, the scene presented to us is indeed pitiable. I have already submitted to my readers his memorials to the Lords of the Treasury, complaining of his indigence and of their neglect. I have called particular attention to his petition of the 6th of March 1702, which cannot be perused by any sensible person without feelings of regret and shame. He there speaks of the neglect to which he had been exposed, of his unrequited labour of ten years, and his constant attendance in the service on which he was employed by the Government. "Let me also," he says, "remind you that old "age comes so fast upon me, that I cannot expect to be much "longer in a condition to do anything." These expressions occur before he commenced printing the "Fœdera." We shall presently see what sums he received during the progress of the work through

---

[1] In Queen Anne's warrant, dated 3rd May 1707, these words occur, which prove that Sanderson had been some years Rymer's assistant, "Our will and pleasure "is, that the said Thomas Rymer and "Robert Sanderson, who has hitherto been "employed by him as his assistant, have "free liberty of access, &c."

His poverty.

the press, and what reason there was for his selling his collection of books. We know too little of Rymer's situation in life to judge accurately of the following letter, but certainly the state of things it exhibits is as lamentable as it is extraordinary. The man whose labours during a period of twenty years had produced the noblest collection of acts and monuments ever yet seen, a work, which to use the words of Bishop Nicolson, "may justly be reckoned one of "the many glories of perhaps the brightest period of English "history," had been forced in old age to sell his books for bread. The relief was but temporary; and we here find him, when incapacitated probably by illness from writing himself, employing a friendly hand to lay his distresses before the Earl of Oxford. He offers for sale his manuscript collections; and such, it is stated, is his pressing need, that, if they are not purchased for the royal library, he must dispose of them to the highest bidder. The causes of this destitution, during a period which is often represented as the golden age of literary patronage, are stated to be that no one had yet indented [1] with him for a new volume, and that his salary as a servant of the crown was then two years in arrear.

Le Neve's letter to the Earl of Oxford relative to Rymer's destitution.

The letter to which I refer is here subjoined: "My Lord, I am "desired by Mr. Rymer, historiographer (who cant doe it himself) "to lay before your lordship the circumstances of his affairs. "He was forct some years since to part with all his choice printed "books to subsist himself by reason of his salary being so much "in arrear, and now he says he must be forct for subsistence to "sell all his manuscript collections to the best bidder, without "your Lordship will be pleased to buy them for the Queen's "library. The parcel are 50 (59 ?) volumes in folio of public affairs "which he hath collected and are not printed. The price he asks "is 500*l*. Whether they are of that value I cant say, having not "seen them. The reason of his being in such want of money, as "he tells me, is because nobody hath yet indented with him for "a new volume, and that he is two years or thereabout behind "in his salary.[2] I beg your Lordship would be pleased to consider

[1] The meaning of this expression is not very clear; but it seems to show that Rymer was obliged to find a publisher for each volume, although the Queen was at the charge of printing it.

[2] It is difficult to test the truth of this allegation, as the Treasury pay-book from Mich. 1709 to Mich. 1710 is missing, but there is evidence, derived from another source, which is almost conclusive, that the Treasury did not owe Rymer anything on the score of salary as Historiographer; moreover the first payment in the book from Mich. 1710 to Mich. 1711 makes no mention of money being in arrear, and all the other payments before 1709, and after Mich. 1710, were regularly made to him. Le Neve therefore must have been misinformed, so far as Rymer's salary of Historiographer is concerned. Nor was any money due to him at this time as editor of the Fœdera.

" his condition as to your great wisdom shall be thought fit. I " am, my Lord, your Lordship's most humble and obedient servant, " Peter le Neve, Norroy, College of Arms, 13 February 1711.

" Addressed to the Right Honourable Robert Earl of Oxford " and Earl Mortimer, Lord High Treasurer of Great Britain." (Ms. Harl. 7525).

This letter seems to have been written in a very cautious manner, but it does not appear whether out of respect to the person to whom it is addressed, or out of any feeling of distrust of Rymer. Probably there was a great deal more respecting him than it was prudent to communicate to Lord Oxford; but no one can fail to pity and regret the misery it discloses. What ensued is not known, but it will be presently seen that the MSS. were not then sold.

Destruction by fire of a portion of the fifteenth volume.

Within twelve months after the date of this letter an event happened, to which I have already alluded, and which must have greatly increased the labours of poor Rymer, now in his 73rd year. The greater portion of the fifteenth volume of the "Fœdera" was destroyed in the fire which consumed the premises of Bowyer the printer.

Death of Rymer.

Rymer died in Arundel Street, in the Strand, on the 14th of December 1713, and was interred in the church of St. Clement Danes, on the third day after his decease. It does not appear that any monument was erected to his memory. He made his will on the 10th of July 1713. It contains a general bequest of all his property to Mrs. Anne Parnell, of the parish of St. Clements Danes, spinster, with an appointment of the same person as his executrix. She proved the will in the Prerogative Court at Canterbury, on the very day of his death. The haste with which the probate was granted, would seem to imply that it was necessary to sell some of his effects in order to defray the expenses of the funeral. I have not been able to discover who Mrs. Anne Parnell, spinster, was, but in all probability she was his housekeeper. I find her attesting one of his indentures, together with Leatitia Wicksted. The name of the last person appears as a witness to four other indentures.

Some pains have been taken to ascertain whether Rymer died a bachelor. The general belief is that he was never married; but the scurrilous print, to which allusion has been already made, mentions a Mistress Rymer and two daughters. A careful search for evidence on that point has been made in all available quarters, but without success. There is one point in favour of the statement

that Rymer had been a married man: had he been living in a discreditable state of concubinage, the lampooner would probably have barbed his satire by declaring the fact.

Rymer's remuneration.

I have frequently mentioned Rymer's remuneration in these pages, as well as his poverty. It will only be just to the government whose servant he was, as well as to the memory of his friends, to take a retrospective glance at his pecuniary resources from the earliest trace we have of him; for the purpose of shewing that his means, had they been properly applied, were sufficient to have maintained him respectably, and that the state of indigence into which he had fallen must have arisen from unthriftiness rather than neglect.

It has been shewn that the father possessed sufficient wealth to give his son an University education, and previously to his conviction had assigned to him a mortgage from a Mr. Wood of certain lands in Kirkby Wisk; and that the son left the University without taking his degree, owing in all probability to the father's fate.

As there is no proof to the contrary, I think it may be assumed that the mortgage was sufficient to have supported him at Cambridge had he thought proper to remain there. I attribute his leaving the University without taking his degree, not so much to want of means as to the misfortunes which had overtaken his father and his family. This mortgage was his chief support through life, enabling him to enter himself as a student at Gray's Inn, and maintaining him there until he was called to the bar. At the bar he gained no distinction, so far as I am able to ascertain; had it procured him rank or emolument, it is not likely that he would have abandoned it for dramatic writing and criticism, at all times a meagre subsistence, except for the most favoured and successful.[1] Moreover, in his letter addressed to a friend on the subject of Parliament, he speaks of his retirement, his distance from books, &c., expressions wholly inconsistent with the occupations of a successful barrister practising in London. It was impossible that he could have derived any considerable profits from his publications, and as he had no other ostensible means of support, I am driven to

[1] Macaulay, speaking of the literature of this period, especially the drama, that department of polite literature in which a poet had the best chance of obtaining a subsistence, remarks that "the sale of books was so small that a man of the greatest name could hardly expect more than a pittance for the copyright of the best performance."

the conclusion that up to the time of his appointment as Historiographer Royal this mortgage was the sole means of Rymer's subsistence. He seems to have received regularly the salary of his office up to the day of his death; at least, most of the orders for paying him are extant, and there is no complaint of his salary being in arrear, except the allusion made to the circumstance in Le Neve's letter to the Earl of Oxford.[1] His salary of 200*l.* a year, added to the produce of his mortgage, enabled him, not only to support himself, but to advance money to pay a staff of clerks and engravers engaged upon the "Fœdera"[2] when the government had not sufficient funds at their command. In some years he received nothing on account of the "Fœdera" from the government, although they were indebted to him in a large sum. It is, however, true that he constantly complains of being kept out of his money, and of his obligation to keep up a staff of clerks.

As his complaints cease about the year 1701, it is probable that the government had then paid up all arrears. Be this, however, as it may, it is clear that from the month of May 1703, when the printing of the "Fœdera" commenced, up to the time of his death, he had received of public money 400*l.* annually, viz., 200*l.* as Historiographer and 200*l.* as editor of the "Fœdera." In addition to which, he also had twenty-five copies of each volume of the work, which may be valued at about 83*l.* of the money of the period, making a total of 483*l.* a year, and equal to about 805*l.* of our present money. Besides this, he likewise received 1*l.* a sheet for correcting the press, when the sheets extended beyond what he had agreed for by indenture.

The various sums received by Rymer before he commenced printing, amounting to 2,263*l.*, appear to have been employed exclusively in the payment of his clerks and engravers,[3] and the other expenses incurred for transcribing the instruments printed in the "Fœdera;" but I cannot find that he ever received any recompense for his labours as editor during the time he was collecting his materials; indeed, he more than once expressly states that he never was allowed any remuneration on that score.

He left behind him a large collection of papers, evidently intended to be used in a second edition; for he well knew the scarceness of

Plea for continuing the work.

[1] See note [1], p. lxxvi.

[2] Without entering into long and tedious details, I think it may be safely assumed that after the Restoration, until about the Accession of Queen Anne, and perhaps a little later, six shillings went as far as ten now; in other words, money is now two-fifths less in value than it was then.

[3] The clerks received 40*l.* per annum and the engravers 40*l.* per annum, equal of present money to about 67*l.* a year each.

the first impression, and the defects and errors inseparable from a work of such magnitude. Up to a short time before his death he was actively engaged in collecting materials. The result of his diligence amounted, when bound, to fifty-nine[1] volumes, embracing the period between 1115 and 1698. It is this collection which his friend Le Neve offered for sale to the Earl of Oxford, and for which the Treasury paid to his executrix 215*l*. The volumes were ordered to be placed among the manuscripts in the Cottonian collection, but somehow or other they fell into the hands of Awnsham Churchill, the publisher of the Fœdera; and the interference of the House of Lords was required before they could be rescued from Churchill's hands. It appears that the Lords Committee on the Public Records received information that several unprinted transcripts of records had been left by the late Mr. Rymer, and were in the hands of Awnsham Churchill, a bookseller. Upon this information Churchill was sent for and examined. He acknowledged that the transcripts were in his custody, but he had been accustomed to consider them as of no value, being only papers which Rymer had thrown aside as not fit to print. He added "that "Rymer's executors had procured them to be bound, and they "were paid for by the Treasury, and were to be applied for the "public inspection." He further informed the committee that the transcripts were ready to be delivered in accordance with their directions. They were, in consequence, placed for the present under the custody of Mr. Incledon, their Lordships' housekeeper. Several orders upon the subject will be found in the Journals of the House of Lords. According to one of them, the transcripts, when delivered up by Churchill, were to be deposited in the Chapter House of Westminster, there to be digested and put in order.[2]

These brief and imperfect notices contain all that I have been able to discover concerning the life of a man who has been cursorily passed over by writers of English biography. It seemed due to his

[1] Fifty-eight of these volumes now form the Additional MSS. in the British Museum, from No. 4573 to No. 4630 inclusive. The 59th vol. was not given up to the Museum with the other fifty-eight volumes, but it is now No. 18,911 of the Additional Manuscripts. Various opinions have been expressed as to the value of these materials; they have been condemned as worthless by some, and extolled for their great importance by others. There is no doubt that many of the transcripts are incorrectly copied, and abound with errors; nevertheless a very extensive use has been made of them; in one work alone no less than 171 documents have been printed.

[2] See "Journals of the House of Lords," Vol. XXI. p. 143, and Vol. XXIII. p. 282. A catalogue of Rymer's Collectanea is given in the 17th volume of Tonson's edition, and an index of the contents of each volume.

memory to bring together as much as could be collected; but after the lapse of more than a century of comparative forgetfulness, little can be gathered respecting the fate of a writer whose name has been rescued from oblivion solely from its connexion with a work which, though of great national importance, of necessity keeps the author's personal history altogether out of view. His name is imperishably bound up with the reputation of his country; for "those fifteen "volumes of public acts are the best monument of the past glories "of a nation that ever yet appeared since the beginning of nations."[1]

Sanderson's qualifications for the task.

The death of Rymer occasioned no interruption in the progress of the "Fœdera."[2] Robert Sanderson, who has been mentioned before as Rymer's assistant, at once stepped into the vacant place of editor. Rymer, it will be borne in mind, had edited and published fifteen volumes. He had also very nearly completed the arrangements for the sixteenth. This fact has been misrepresented by Dr. Clarke in his Introduction to the new edition of the "Fœdera." At p. 1 he states, that "the first fourteen volumes were published in "Rymer's lifetime; the fifteenth and sixteenth, which he had "prepared for the press, were published after his death by Robert "Sanderson." The same mis-statement is repeated at p. 3; whereas the fifteenth volume not only bears Rymer's name on the title-page, but the dedication is signed by him. The sixteenth is the only volume stated to have been compiled from the papers of Rymer.

The sixteenth volume contains the acts of 30 years, viz., from 2nd of November 1586 to the 4th of November 1616. It was published in 1715. In the title page the new editor thus acknowledges his obligation to his predecessor: "Ex schedis Thomæ Rymer potissimum edidit Robertus Sanderson."

A brief and meagre dedication to George I., contrasting strongly with the diffuse and ornate style of Rymer on such occasions, is all that the new editor deems necessary for ushering his new volume into the world. It is in the following words: "Serenissimo

---

[1] Bishop Kennett's Second Letter to the Bishop of Carlisle, p. 32.

[2] Shortly after Rymer's death, the following remark on his work was written in a letter by Thomas Hearne to his friend Anstis, dated at Oxford, 11 July 1714. (Letters by Eminent Persons, London, 1813, i. 289.) "I should be glad to know "whether Rymer's Fœdera will be continued. He intended to have published "a separate volume of Critical Observations; but how well he was qualified for "that I know not. It is certain such a "performance would be acceptable, and "whoever does it will have thereby an "opportunity of showing his learning and "judgment, both as a critic and an antiquary."

" celsissimo augustissimoque Georgio Dei gratia Magnæ Britanniæ " Galliæque et Hiberniæ monarcho fidei defensori Robertus San- " derson majestatis ejus humillimus et devotissimus subditus tomum " hunc decimum sextum D. D. D."

The seventeenth volume was published in 1717, with a dedication to the same King, as terse as its predecessor. It extends from the 30th of March 1617 to the 21st of June 1625. This volume is much more miscellaneous in its character than any of those that preceded it. Several of the papers in it were collected by Rymer. The incapacity of Sanderson[1] and his want of judgment are very perceptible in the volumes entrusted to his care; they contain documents of a nature unfit for the "Fœdera" in the proportion of three to one. To the seventeenth volume Sanderson appended various indexes to the whole work, and also a catalogue or syllabus of the contents of Rymer's 59 volumes of Manuscript Collections.[2] This syllabus was published at the time as a separate work, with the following title: "Syllabus, seu index actorum manuscriptorum quæ " lix. voluminibus compacta (præter xvii. tomas typis vulgatas) " collegit ac descripsit Thomas Rymer. Quæ in his voluminibus in " Bibliotheca Cottoniana nunc reservatis, continentur versa pagina " monstrabit. Londini, per A. and J. Churchill, 1717."[3] For his labours on the seventeenth volume Sanderson was paid on the 7th of March 1714 the sum of 200*l.*

These seventeen volumes constitute what is generally understood to be the first London edition. The first sixteen volumes were

---

[1] Menckenius, under whose care the Leipzig edition of Du Fresnoy's new method of studying History appeared, entertained a different opinion of Sanderson; he states that Sanderson's character is much superior to his predecessor in the undertaking. (Du Fresnoy translated by Rawlinson, vol. ii., p. 464).

[2] See note at p. lxxx. Rymer's Collectanea may be thus divided:—

Three volumes embrace the materials from 1115 to the end of the reign of Edward I. The reign of Edward II. occupies 4 volumes; those of Edward the Third, 11 volumes; Richard II., 5 volumes; Henry IV., 4 volumes; Henry V., 4 volumes; Henry IV., 9 volumes; Edward IV., 3 volumes; Edward V. and Richard III., 1 volume; Henry VII., 2 volumes; Henry VIII., 5 volumes; Edward VI. and Mary, 1 volume; Elizabeth, 3 volumes; Miscellaneous matter, 4 volumes.

[3] Fol. pp. 129. A copy of the Syllabus as a separate publication occurs in Madox's Catalogue, p. 28. The cost of this volume is thus recorded in the Treasury accounts: 300*l.* to Awnsham Churchill, bookseller, for paper and printing 250 volumes of the seventeenth volume of the book called Rymer's Fœdera, and 74*l.* 15*s.* more for binding the said volumes, and for paper, printing, and binding of nine supernumerary books for the Universities, according to the Act of Parliament in that behalf; and the sum of 200*l.* more to be paid to Robert Sanderson, Esq., for collecting together the instruments which completed the said seventeenth volume, and for making the index of that and the preceding volumes, and 24*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* to satisfy fees, charges, &c., making a total of 599*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*

published by A. and J. Churchill, and the seventeenth by W. Churchill. The addition of indexes would lead to the inference that the work was then thought to be complete, and it has consequently been supposed that the 18th, 19th, and 20th volumes were undertaken at private expense, by the permission and not at the cost of the government. I am not inclined to think that this surmise is correct, though I have not been able to trace in the public accounts any indications of money having been furnished by the government for the compilation and printing of these three volumes. Their publication was conducted by Jacob Tonson, who was licensed to reprint and publish the first seventeen volumes. In his licence no mention is made of any intended continuation.

The first edition of the "Fœdera" (that is, Churchill's seventeen volumes,) was, as already stated, limited to two hundred and fifty copies (to which nine additional copies were added by Act of Parliament for the universities and other privileged places); twenty-five were presented to Rymer as part payment for his labour; one hundred and eighty-five were given away,[1] and the forty-five copies which remained were not allowed to be sold, but were kept in store for the use of the government. No wonder, then, that the value of a single copy rose as high as one hundred guineas, whenever one was submitted to sale. The cost price of a single copy to the government, when one was required for a special purpose, was eighty pounds. The charge for printing the seventeen volumes (exclusive of the sums paid for editing and transcripts) amounted to 10,255*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.*, to which must be added 115*l.* for 17 sheets printed in the 15th, 16th, and 17th volumes beyond the number of sheets contracted for; 95*l.* for composing the several tables in the 17th volume, consisting of 95 sheets; 50*l.* for making the Index Nominum to the several volumes, and arranging them in one Index, and 100*l.* for making and composing the Index Locorum et Rerum added to the 17 volumes, making in all a total of 10,615*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.*

General observations on the Fœdera. Its merits and defects.

In taking an unprejudiced view of the contents of the first fifteen volumes, it must not be supposed that no blame attaches to Rymer for their miscellaneous character; the original rules which seem to have guided him in making his selection having been widely departed from as he proceeded with his work. From the commencement of the "Fœdera" down to the end of the reign of

[1] A list of the names of the persons to whom copies were presented will be found in the Appendix XXV.

Richard I. (about ninety-eight years) he has only printed eighty-six documents.[1] Of these, sixty-one are either conventions, letters of state, or other documents of intercourse between English princes and those of foreign countries. Sixteen relating to England refer to Papal privileges of a private or local character, and nine do not fall within the scope of the original design of the work. With the reign of John the enrolments of the Chancery commence, and as the Chancellor at that time was the Chief Secretary of State both for Home and Foreign Affairs, all documents, both domestic and public, were enrolled in his office. Such a plethora of information would naturally puzzle a man in Rymer's position. There was scarcely a document which came before him from which he could not extract some fact useful either to the statesman or the lawyer, the churchman or topographer, the biographer or critic; hence he was induced gradually to introduce documents referring to domestic affairs much more liberally than he had done in the first instance, and altogether inconsistently with a strict adherence to the purposes of a work devoted to "Acta Publica" or "Fœdera," from the title of which the student will be lead to expect nothing but public acts. These additions were probably an afterthought, as Rymer makes no allusion to them in his title-page.

While mentioning this departure of the editor from the real purpose of his work, it is right also that I should correct an assertion, which has sometimes been made with greater positiveness than accuracy, that Rymer has omitted nothing from his collections which would properly fall within the description of his title-page. I notice this subject because it is stated in the Introduction to the "Acta Regia" that there is not one important act omitted by Rymer in any of the reigns over which the "Fœdera" extends: whereas, in reality, his omissions are numerous.

These remarks, however, must be applied to the collection as it appeared at the death of Rymer, and not to the additions for supplying its defects made by the Record Commissioners, which will presently be brought under notice.

There is no doubt that a considerable mass of materials exists to which Rymer had not access, but which, in all probability,

---

[1] Of these eighty-six documents the sources of only thirty have been alluded to by Rymer. The remaining 56 are without any reference as to the place of their deposit. Indeed the larger number of the thirty are merely designated as "Ex. orig." or "Ex Autogr." without mentioning where they are kept.

he would have used had he been aware of them;[1] there are others, again, of which he certainly was aware, and yet he did not use. This is clear from the contents of the "Collectanea Rymeri," but the reasons for his omissions cannot be conjectured.

I must now allude to some of the anachronisms, merely as a warning to the reader. Rymer, for instance, has placed under the year 1174 a charter belonging to the year 1236, being 62 years out of date. Again, he has printed a Commission of James IV. of Scotland, dated 19th of July, in the 32nd year of his reign, under the year 1427 instead of 1509, a misplacement of no less than 82 years before its proper time. These wrong dates and several others have been corrected in the "Syllabus."

While exposing the shortcomings of Rymer,[2] I ought not to pass over the fact that he has, without acknowledgment, inserted docu-

---

[1] It has been already stated (p. v. note [1]) that Leonard's *Recueil*, published in 1693, contains many documents relating to this country which are omitted in the *Fœdera*; for instance, between the years 1435 and 1644 Leonard has printed *eighty-three* instruments which concern Great Britain; of these Rymer has only given *eighteen*, thus leaving *sixty-five* unnoticed. It seems scarcely credible that Rymer was unacquainted with Leonard's Collection, the whole of which was published before the Fœdera was contemplated, or at any rate before Rymer was appointed its editor. I am at a loss for a reasonable excuse for this great omission, but I fear others equally great could be indicated. In the Appendix will be found a list of 65 omitted documents.

[2] The historian, Thomas Carte, has made a most unfounded charge against Rymer. In his letter to Swift, dated 11th August 1736, and printed in Nichol's Literary Anecdotes, vol. 2, p. 477, he states, "that "Rymer's collection contains only such "treaties as were enrolled in the Tower or "in the Rolls of Chancery. He knew "nothing of such as were enrolled in the "Exchequer, and of the public treaties "with foreign princes enrolled in the latter "office. I have now a list of above four "hundred by me. Rymer never made use "of that vast collection of materials for an "English History which is preserved in "the Cotton Library, nor ever consulted "any journal of our Privy Council; when-"ever he refers to any, still quoting Bishop "Burnet for his author. He never read "the Rolls of Parliament, nor any journal "of either House, where the chief affairs "within the nation are transacted; and "did not so much as know there was "such a place as the Paper Office, where "all the letters of the English ambas-"sadors abroad, and all the despatches of "our secretaries of state at home, from "the time of Edward the Fourth to the "Revolution (since which the secretaries "have generally carried away their papers), "are kept in a good method and with "great regularity; so that he wanted like-"wise the best materials for an account of "our foreign affairs. These defects have "made several of our nobility and gentry "desire a new history to be wrote, in "which the above-mentioned, and other "materials as authentic as they, may be "made use of."

When Carte published his general account of the necessary materials for the History of England, he repeated this charge in the following words; "Rymer has printed "several volumes of records, enrolled in "Chancery, but not one out of the Exche-"quer, where are many of much greater "importance to the subject than most in "his collection, and where likewise are "abundance of treaties with foreign "princes; that being the court in which "most kings of Europe used anciently to "enroll such treaties. Powel, in his 'Reper-"tory of Records,' gives us a list of the "contracting powers, dates, &c. of above "400 treaties of our kings with foreign

ments in the "Fœdera" obtained from printed sources[1] instead of from manuscripts. This is the less excusable, as Leibnitz had pointed out the advantage that Rymer possessed over himself. He writes, "Sed hoc illi præ nobis eximium contigit, quod ad ipsa "authentica originalia admissus de veris lectionibus tuto pronun- "tiare potest, dum nos plerumque apographis contenti esse cogimur, "sæpeque in incerto versamur." In some instances, and with less pardonable grounds, he has positively taken matter from Leibnitz, and printed it as "ex originali" and "ex autograph." I do not here bring into the account against Rymer those pieces which he derived from ancient chronicles and histories that had been already printed, because he does not in those reprints profess to have derived them from manuscripts, but simply leaves his reader in ignorance as to their source or place of deposit.[2]

It will not be necessary to make more than a passing allusion to the numerous errors which are to be found in the "Fœdera," as

---

"princes, which are not in Rymer. Ano- "ther very considerable body of materials, "very proper, if not necessary, must be "sought in foreign parts. There is always "a continual intercourse of friendly or "hostile transactions between adjoining "countries; for which reasons the records "of all nations furnish abundance of mate- "terials for the history of their neighbours. "This I have observed particularly in "France, where, in my searches for some "years together after records relating to "England, I took notes or made abstracts "of above a thousand instruments of "treaties and transactions between the "two kingdoms, scarce any of which "appear in Rymer."

Nearly all of Carte's assertions are false, as may be tested by any one who will take the trouble to examine Rymer's Collection. References to treaties, and other materials deposited in the Treasury of the Exchequer, are constantly made. Moreover, there is still extant a book containing a list of all the documents belonging to the Exchequer which passed through Rymer's hands, each receipt signed by himself. That the Cottonian manuscripts were frequently used and quoted is beyond doubt, as may be seen by numberless marginal notations. Indeed the whole of Carte's accusation betrays both ignorance and malice. He was getting up a case for himself, to fill a subscription list for his History of England. Rymer, who edited the Fœdera, and Rapin, who popularized it, are both condemned as sciolists and ignoramuses, in order to exalt himself at their expense.

[1] From a passage in the preface of the General History of England by Tyrrell, who was contemporary with Rymer, it would seem that the fact of Rymer employing *printed* materials was well known at the time. He says, "I am very well in- "formed that the learned and ingenious "Mr. Rymer, his Majesty's Historiographer, "designs to give the world a large collec- "tion of leagues, treaties, and articles of "peace between the Kings of England "and other foreign princes, collected not "only from *printed authors* but also from "that hidden treasure of originals and "records at this day deposited in the old "Chapter House of the Abbey of West- "minster."

As this is a grave charge it ought to be fully proved. The convention in 1193 between Philip II. King of France and John Count of Mortain is taken by Rymer from the Codex Diplomaticus, with all the errors of that copy. The original, from whence Leibnitz printed, is in the public archives of France. Rymer derived four other documents from the same Codex Diplomaticus without acknowledgment.

[2] See Appendix XXVII.

Rymer seems to have been fully aware of them, and makes some apology for, or rather allusion to, them. In his note on the "Errata," at the end of his preface, he says, "In ipsis autographis "aliquando deficiunt, aliquando redundant nonnulla vocabula, et "etiam aliquando, vel ipsæ Grammaticorum conculcantur leges, "sed hæc quovis modo tangere, prophanum duximus. Si quando "leges *preminere, iminere, consumare,* in pontificum Litteris; vel "*orribile, ortus, erba, ylariter, anelare,* ubi desit litteraaut aspiratio; "vel quando legas *hodium, hirasci, cohoperante,* ubi respiratio "additur; hæc pro more fiunt, et minime typographo imputanda."

Contemporary criticism.

That Rymer's work created some disappointment on its first appearance must not be concealed. At least Ayloffe states[1] that the public had formed high ideas of this proposed collection of records, long before its publication; but their expectations were greatly disappointed. They could not, he says, without injustice to Rymer, neglect to applaud his labours, but at the same time they regretted his want of correctness, and that he had not more maturely considered the merits as well of several of those instruments which he printed as of many others which he rejected. This opinion of Ayloffe has been urged several times by Dr. Clarke in condemnation of Rymer; and yet he has felt himself compelled to admit that "perhaps there are few (if any) men in his day who could have "executed a design with so much accuracy and success, at once as "difficult and complex as it was important and useful."

For myself, I am inclined to think that Ayloffe has magnified the number as well as the importance of the censures to which he refers. He has mistaken the voice of a few like himself, who may have read the "Fœdera" with attention and compared it on some occasions with the originals, for the voice of the public, who neither could nor would do the one or the other. Considering the extent of his task, the difficulties and the intricacies against which Rymer had to contend single-handed, his work is by no means amenable to the censures that were thus insinuated by Ayloffe. Many of his supposed errors are nothing more than typographical inaccuracies; some are the obvious misreadings of his scribes—palpable enough, and pardonable in transcribing from faded parchments, often closely generally obscurely, written; and from the enormous size of the documents themselves, and their involved and perplexed Latinity, wearisome in the extreme.

[1] Introduction, p. xxxviii.

Sanderson's continuation.

But to return to the 18th, 19th, and 20th volumes, which were wholly entrusted to the editorship of Sanderson.[1] These volumes are quite different in their nature from those that preceded them. Sanderson either mistook his instructions, or wilfully perverted them. Instead of a "Fœdera" he has rather produced a new work in the shape of materials for our domestic history, in which foreign affairs are slightly intermingled. The reader's attention to this fact is particularly desired, as Rymer has been frequently undeservedly blamed for the miscellaneous character of these volumes, in which he had no hand whatever. It is true that in the 15 volumes edited by himself he frequently enlarged his plan, but Sanderson entirely changed it. It was his object to spare himself labour. He seems to have contented himself with making selections from those muniments which came easily to hand; and he seldom prosecuted his researches beyond the precincts of the Rolls Chapel, of which he was one of the chief clerks. It was less trouble to print the Patent Rolls entire than to make researches at the Chapter House.

The eighteenth volume of the "Fœdera" made its first appearance in 1726, but it was recalled for the reason which will be presently given, and did not finally appear until 1731. It embraces the period from 28th March 1625 to 10th of October 1628. It bears upon it every appearance of a continuation issued under the same authority as the preceding seventeen volumes, and accompanied by the same immediate sanction of the crown. The descriptive portion of the title-page agrees verbatim with the previous volumes; the royal warrant, dated the 17th February 1718, is prefixed as a frontispiece. The volume is dedicated to the king, and is stated to be "in lucem missa de mandato regio," an assertion which it is difficult to suppose any one would have hazarded who was merely acting with the royal permission and not by royal command. In all these particulars there appear to be positive indications that the "Fœdera" still preserved its original distinction as a publication issued by the government and not as private speculation. In his dedication to King George the First, Sanderson follows in the steps of Rymer; but is less florid, and his compliments are less laboured. He says, "I must "esteem it as a very particular felicity in having had the honour

[1] I have already stated that the 16th volume, though edited by Sanderson, was principally taken from Rymer's papers. The seventeenth volume also contains a portion of Rymer's collection.

" of serving three crowned heads (I mean King William, Queen " Anne, and your royal Majesty) for more than thirty years, in a " work declared by the greatest potentates in the world as a " work highly conducing to their service and the honour of their " crowns. This is the eighteenth tome of that work; wherein " your Majesty may please to observe a certain prophetic care " and regard, by your royal predecessor King Charles the First, " for that illustrious family from which hath been derived unto " us the choicest blessing that Heaven could bestow upon a loyal " people, the greatest king and best of men, who hath made us " greater by your excellent power and better by your royal " example. Your Majesty will please to indulge me here the " liberty of making the most dutiful profession of an unalter- " able zeal and affection to both your Majesty's person and your " government; and these, I think, I can't declare in a better, I am " certain in a more agreeable manner, to your Majesty's eminent " piety, than by my constant wishes and ardent prayers for your " sacred Majesty's long, very long and prosperous reign over a " contented people; and that there never may want a person " issuing from your sacred loins to sway the sceptres of these " your kingdoms, so long as the sun and moon endure. These " are the wishes and these are the continued prayers, may it " please your Majesty, &c."

In this volume Sanderson was guilty of a great indiscretion and committed a grave breach of the privilege of Parliament, by printing the Journals of the first Parliament of Charles I., contrary to the standing orders of both houses. He was summoned before the House on the 7th of May 1729,[1] and obliged to withdraw

[1] The Lord Delawarr reported from the Lords Committees appointed to inspect Public Records, "That their Lordships, in " pursuing the Directions of the House for " inspecting Records, thought proper to " send for and examine Mr. Sanderson, " Clerk of the Rolls; who informed the " Committee, that he had prepared an " Eighteenth Volume of Records, of the " Nature of the late Mr. Rymer's Fœdera, " and that the same was printed by J. Ton- " son; which the Committee, upon in- " specting, observed, that in the said " Eighteenth Volume, One of the Journals " of this House, of the First year of King " Charles the First, is inserted: And the " Committee think proper further to " acquaint your Lordships, that the said " Tonson has deposited, with the Clerk " Assistant, in the House belonging to the " Parliament Office, such Part of the Im- " pression of the said Eighteenth Volume " as remained undisposed of at the Time " the Committee took Notice of the print- " ing the said Journal." Which Report being read by the clerk: It is ordered, that such Part of the said Books as is a Copy of the said Journal of this House be taken out of each respective Volume; and that the Clerk Assistant do take care the same be burnt or destroyed; which when done, the said Mr. Tonson may have the remaining Part of the said Books delivered to him. (Journals of the House of Lords, vol. 23, p. 422.)

the volume; he cancelled 230 printed folio pages, with the following advertisement:[1] "The reader will be pleased to observe that the "pages between 334 and 566, which were transcripts of the "Journals of both Houses of Parliament, and, through ignorance, "printed contrary to the standing orders of both houses, were "therefore (in all dutiful obedience to the same) laid aside after "they were printed, and are now supplied at the end of this "volume, with proper collections from the records, which follow in "due course of chronology, by Mr. Robert Sanderson. N.B.—The "19th and 20th volumes of the Fœdera are compiled, and will be "published in due time by J Tonson."

The amended volume received its full complement of 1060 pages, but did not make its appearance until the year 1731.

The nineteenth volume was published in 1732, and was dedicated to King George the Second. It embraces the period of 1628–1636. Speaking of this volume in his dedication to the King, Sanderson says, "I take this first opportunity of laying "myself at your Majesty's royal feet, together with an offering "that best becomes me to make, and is the fittest for your Majesty "to receive, it is the nineteenth tome of the Fœdera, &c., a "collection containing so vast and rich a fund of useful and "instructive learning, in all transactions, whether foreign or "domestic, as I will adventure to say no other nation ever did "nor indeed is able to produce the like. The collection is drawn "from the pure and unadulterate fountain of your Majesty's "*sacra scrinia*, which give the firmest sanction to the veracity "and the surest proof to the authority. This inestimable trea-"sure the learned world owes to three of your royal predecessors "and to your own beneficence. I might, on this occasion, say "a thousand things which duty and affection to your sacred Majesty do very naturally spire, but that profound awe and "reverence which I shall always profess for your royal person do "command a dutiful silence; concluding with my sincerest wishes "that all your Majesty's subjects may by their stedfast duty and

[1] It ought, however, to be stated, in justification of Sanderson, that in the warrant of George I., dated 17th Feb. 1717-8, he was permitted to have access to the Journals of both Houses of Parliament. Probably the houses considered that only access was intended, and not the privilege of printing. It does not appear that the subject was ever noticed in Parliament, as Sanderson recalled his work immediately he became aware of his indiscretion. Several copies of it, however, must have been circulated. One I have myself consulted, and another fell into the hands of Rapin, who made an abridgment of it in the xxxiv. number of the Acta Regia, and which may be seen in the folio edition of that work.

" fidelity make it appear to all the world that they are not " altogether unworthy of the favour and protection of so good " and gracious a prince."

The twentieth volume made its appearance in 1735, and is also dedicated to George the Second. It extends from 28th of March 1636 to 29th of April 1654.

The dedication to King George the Second, which is dated 21st August 1735, is conceived in the same spirit, and written in the same tone, as those that preceded it: " May it please " your Majesty, this is the twentieth volume of the Fœdera, " &c., which I humbly presume to lay now at your Majesty's " feet. It contains the last twelve years of the reign of King " Charles the First, and the first six years of King Charles the " Second, your royal progenitors; a very small number of years " indeed, but filled with innumerable instances of rage, distraction, " madness, confusion, unreasonable dissensions, and unchristian " quarrels, under the pretence of supporting religion (which very " few practised), and of asserting regal power (which fewer valued). " This was the melancholy face of affairs in those unhappy days. " It would ill become my duty to interrupt your Majesty with " a tedious relation of the various turns and changes in both " church and state, but a serious reflection upon them naturally " leads me to express my joy for falling into times under your " sacred Majesty's auspicious reign, wherein we are sufficiently " guarded from all fears and apprehensions of such dreadful vicis- " situdes. May your Majesty live long to preserve to us those " blessings which by your consummate wisdom and unwearied " pains and labour you have procured for us. May the true " sense of such inestimable blessings inspire every honest heart " with an active becoming zeal for the sole service and interests " of the excellent author of them, for it is to you (great king) " we truly owe the full enjoyment of them. May just Heaven " (whose care you are) ever protect and guard your Majesty, your " royal consort, and all your royal family, for the glory and support " of all your subjects in particular, and for the general good and " benefit of mankind, &c."

These three volumes edited by Sanderson were published by Jacob Tonson. This circumstance, added to the fact that Tonson was the real and responsible publisher of the second edition, has probably given occasion to the supposition that the volumes were published at Tonson's risk.

Sanderson does not appear to have satisfied either the government or the public in his capacity of editor of the Fœdera, as he was not employed to continue it. He died on the 25th of December 1741. The little that is known of his personal history appears in the note below.[1] It would be unjust to his memory not to state that the text of his three volumes, which he had taken from the records with which he was most conversant, is generally printed with care; but certain letters which he had borrowed from the papers of Secretary Thurloe are disfigured with gross inaccuracies. This statement is made on the authority of Birch, the editor of the Thurloe Papers, who says, "the reader will be convinced of the "necessity of reprinting them in this collection, when he is assured "that the whole are most incorrectly transcribed, the dates often "mistaken, and the names of persons and places generally dis-"guised in such a manner as to be quite unintelligible."

Holmes's labours.

The large sum of money at which the seventeen volumes of Rymer's "Fœdera" were valued, one hundred guineas being paid for a single copy, the very great estimation in which it was held abroad, the high encomiums passed upon it by Bishop Nicol-

[1] The following facts of his personal history will, it is hoped, be of some interest to the reader. Robert Sanderson, a younger son of Christopher Sanderson, a justice of the peace for Durham, who suffered for his attachment to the royal cause, was born at Eccleston Hall in Durham, on the 27th of July 1660. He was entered as a student of St. John's College, Cambridge, under Dr. Baker, on the 7th of July 1683, and continued several years at the University, being contemporary there with Matthew Prior. From the year 1696 to 1707 he was employed by Rymer. In 1704 he published a translation of original letters from William to Charles the Second. He wrote also a History of Henry the Fifth, part of which is lost and part remains in manuscript. On the 3d of May 1707 he was named in the Royal Warrant as Rymer's assistant. On the death of Rymer he applied for the place of Historiographer Royal, and was offered assistance by Prior, but was defeated by the change of ministry on the Queen's death in 1714. In 1715 he edited the 16th volume of the Fœdera ex schedis Thomæ Rymer. On the 15th February 1717 he was appointed by Royal Warrant editor in Rymer's place. On the 28th of November 1726 he was made usher of the Court of Chancery by Sir Joseph Jekyll, Master of the Rolls, and afterwards clerk or keeper of the Records in the Rolls Chapel. The dates of the publication of the later volumes of the Fœdera have already been given. In 1727 he succeeded to considerable property in Cumberland, the North Riding of Yorkshire, and Durham, on the death of an elder brother, and he afterwards occasionally resided at his seat, Armathwaite Castle, on the banks of the Eden, 10 miles from Carlisle, but his chief residence was in London. He died at his town residence in Chancery Lane, and was buried in Red Lion Fields. Sanderson was married four times; the last time in his 70th year to Elizabeth Hickes of London. He was considered as a learned man, and was acquainted with many languages. He had a choice collection of books and manuscripts, and is said to have kept a journal, in which he noted down the minutest actions. On the death of his wife, in 1753, his estates descended to the family of his eldest sister, Margaret, the wife of Henry Milburne, of Newcastle.

son, M. Rapin, and M. le Clerc,[1] and, above all, its scarcity, naturally attracted the attention of English publishers, and the celebrated Jacob Tonson determined to produce a second edition, or rather a reprint of the seventeen volumes, by subscription.[2] He obtained a royal licence for the exclusive publication of the work for a period of fourteen years from the 24th of May 1723. In the licence the work is treated as complete in 17 volumes folio, and Tonson is authorized to publish those volumes, without any mention of an intended continuation. With so little care was it at first conducted that many of the errors rectified by Rymer at the end of his preface were repeated without correction. George Holmes,[3] then deputy keeper of the records in the Tower of London, and a man of considerable merit as an antiquary, was employed as editor. The work, however, had proceeded as far as p. 113 before Holmes's services were secured, at least from that

[1] Speaking of the "Fœdera," the celebrated Le Clerc, in his "Bibliotheque Choisie," says, "On trouvera ici des matériaux très considerables, pour l'embellissement et pour l'éclaircissement de l'Histoire d'Angleterre, des Etats voisins, et en général de tous ceux avec qui elle a eu quelque chose a traiter, depuis le commencement du douzieme Siecle. On découvrira par la quantité des fautes des Historiens, qui ont ecrit ce qui s'est passé depuis ce tems-la, et pour les faits et pour les dates; on suppliera des vuides considerable, par le moyen des actes secrets que l'on n'avoit pas encore publiés, et qui n'etoient pas venus à la connoissance des Historiens contemporains, ni même de siecles suivans; enfin on etablira tout sur des actes authentiques de tems mêmes et sur des Originaux dignes de foi."

[2] Kennet relates an anecdote which sufficiently proves the difficulty of obtaining a copy. "His Majesty (George I) within his dominions in Germany had a late occasion to enquire for them (the seventeen volumes), and could not have been supplied with them at any mart in Europe, nor indeed at any place or rate in Great Britain, had not the worthy comptroller signified so much to a noble peer in England, who by the next return presented his Majesty with his own set of them curiously bound." (Second Letter to the Bishop of Carlisle, 1716, p. 36.)

[3] George Holmes was born at Skipton in Craven in the year 1662. He became, in 1685, the clerk of William Petyt, keeper of the Records in the Tower of London, and upon his death (9th Oct. 1707) was appointed by Lord Halifax to methodize and digest the records in that repository, at a salary of 200*l.* per annum. He had been previously appointed (28 Sept. 1704) chief clerk, for the arranging and calendaring the undigested records in the Tower, at an annual salary of one hundred pounds. He was for nearly 60 years deputy to Petyt, Topham, and Polhill, successively keepers of the Tower Records, and was one of the original members of the Society of Antiquaries of London, undertaking to describe the Saxon coins in the account projected by that Society. He re-edited, in 1727, the seventeen volumes of Tonson's edition of the Fœdera, and died on the 16th of February 1748–9 in the 87th year of his age, and was buried in the Tower Chapel. The Society of Antiquaries engraved his portrait with an inscription on it. By his wife (a daughter of Mr. Marshall, a sword-cutler in Fleet Street,) he had an only son, George, who was educated at Eton, and was clerk under his father, but died aged 25, many years before him. Mrs. Holmes survived her husband, and received from Government 200*l.* for his manuscripts relative to the Tower Records. His books, prints, and coins, were sold by auction.

page his superintendence becomes apparent; but the errors pointed out in the foot note[1] below seem to have escaped observation.

Of Tonson's edition, volumes I. to VIII., and also volumes X., XI., XII., XIII., XVI., and XVII., appear from their title-pages to have been published in 1727. Volumes XIV. and XV. bear date 1728; and volume IX., which was strangely delayed, completed the series of reprints in 1729. These dates upon the title-pages are in some degree at variance with a paper preserved in Nichols' Literary Anecdotes, i. 386,[2] which is evidently genuine, and details the particulars respecting the mode of Tonson's publication.

Only the first twelve volumes, which contained the records derived from the Tower, were edited by Holmes; the name of the editor of the others does not appear. His corrections exhibit the nature of the errors which had escaped Rymer. They are more numerous in the earlier volumes.

Tonson published in 1730 the result of George Holmes' collation in a thin volume, with the title of "The emendations "in the new edition of Mr. Rymer's Fœdera are all printed in "these sheets, for the use of those gentlemen who are possessed of "the former edition, the pages of which are exactly referred to in "such a manner that the reader may easily mark those altera-"tions with his pen which are made in the new edition.

The two editions of the "Fœdera" having become scarce and expensive, a third edition, embodying Holmes' collation and Sanderson's additional volumes, was commenced at the Hague in the year 1737, and completed in 1745. It is in smaller type than the other two editions, and is compressed into ten volumes. The work appears to have been undertaken by the Dutch booksellers as a private speculation; we are not informed of the name the editor they selected, though there is some reason to suppose that it was John Neaulme, the publisher.

---

[1] Rymer's notes of three grave errors are reprinted in the same place, though one of them, if heeded, would have caused the transposition of a document ten years later in the subsequent editions, p. 374, col. 1, l. 23, "Pro node quedam, *leg.* nodo "quondam Isabellam. Sic corrigendum "ex codice Cottoniano, unde patet hanc "Epistolam, post mortem Isabellæ, scrip-"tam; ac proinde ad annum 1247 de-"ferendam, ut in Chronologico Indice "emendatur." Accordingly, in the index it is placed, together with a correlative document, among the Omissa, not under 1237, but at 1247, to follow page 442; yet in the new edition they are both absurdly separated, so as to follow Rymer's erroneous marginal date—p. 456 ad calcem. in marg pro *ex Autogr.*, leg. *Pat.* 34 *H.* 3.—p. 512, col. 2, l. 29, pro 14 *Martii* leg. *pridie nonas Martii.*

[2] See Appendix XXII.

This new edition was published at the Hague "Hagæ comitis, "apud Joannem Neaulme." It is somewhat inaccurately described in the title-page, as "Editio Tertia, ad originales Chartas in Turri 'Londinensi denuo summa fide collata et emendata, studio Georgii "Holmes."

Volume I., which includes the whole of volumes I. and II. of the London editions, and 312 pages of volume III., bears date 1739.

Volume II. contains the remainder of volume III., the whole of volume IV., and 535 pages of volume V., and is also dated 1739.

Volume III. finishes at the 187th page of volume VIII., and bears date 1740.

Volume IV., also dated in 1740, brings the reprint down to the 565th page of volume X.

Volume V. ends with the 247th page of volume XIII., and was published in 1741.

Volume VI., dated in the same year, comes down to the end of volume XV. of the London editions.

Volume VII. concludes volume XVII. of the London editions, and is dated 1742.

Volume VIII. was published in 1743, and ends with the 658th page of volume XIX. of Sanderson's edition.

Volume IX., published in 1744, includes the remainder of Sanderson's portion; also 107 letters attributed to Queen Mary I. of England, a translation into French of an English treatise "de "l'Estat et Gouvernement du royaume d'Angleterre," said to have been written by Sir Thomas Smith, and the Syllabus to Rymer's manuscript collections.

Volume X. contains an "Abrege Historique" of the documents contained in the "Fœdera," and an Index rerum præcipuarum to the nine preceding volumes. It was published in 1745.

Prefixed to the tenth volume is sometimes found an advertisement from John Neaulme, the publisher, in which he states the account between himself and the subscribers according to the terms contained in his proposals. The whole cost to the subscribers was 134 florins and 3 sols for each copy. Neaulme also submits to his subscribers an account of various unanticipated expenses which he had necessarily incurred with a view of rendering the edition more complete, the result of which is that in his opinion each subscriber ought to pay him 13 florins and 3 sols

beyond the stipulated price. He makes no demand for the amount, but states the circumstances, and adds "ceux que voudront me les "payer me feront plaisir, et me rendront justice."

It may be inferred from the statements in this advertisement that John Neaulme was himself the editor as well as the publisher of the Hague edition.

Comparison of the various editions of the Fœdera.

A few words on the comparative advantages of the three editions of the "Fœdera" will not be out of place here.

There is very little difference in the *appearance* of the editions printed by Churchill and by Tonson; perhaps the latter has a slight advantage; but if either be compared with the Dutch edition it will at once be seen how superior is either of the former to the foreign reprint in clearness of type, in the texture of the paper, and the disposition of the printed matter. In the English editions, consisting of twenty handsome volumes, the printer has done everything in his power to assist the reader. In the Dutch edition, on the other hand, the documents are crowded together, with an evident view to abridge space; the type is less clear, and the paper less firm; indeed the work throughout has something of a niggardly and stinted look. So far, therefore, as regards *appearance*, the English editions are certainly to be preferred.

Putting aside appearance, and limiting the comparison to accuracy, Tonson's edition is undoubtedly superior to Churchill's, inasmuch as it contains George Holmes' corrections, the exact nature of which will be presently explained. To equalize the editions as far as possible in respect to accuracy, Tonson issued, as already stated, a thin volume, entitled "The Emendations in the "new edition of Mr. Rymer's Fœdera, ... published for the use "of those gentlemen who are possessed of the former edition, &c. "London, 1730." These emendations are sometimes bound up with copies of the first edition, but cannot be thought to supply adequately the place of the corrections themselves. In other respects Tonson's edition is a mere reprint page by page of Churchill's. Even the documents which Rymer inserted at the end of the first and second volumes under the title of "Omissa" are retained in the same places in Tonson's edition, although they ought to have been inserted in their proper places according to the order of their dates.

The Dutch edition has many peculiarities and some improvements. Among the former, certainly no advantage, is the awkward division of the volumes into four parts; each separately paged;

which not only needlessly burthens the memory in using the Index, but produces great inconvenience, as there are four pages with the same number in each volume. Among the improvements may be reckoned, the diminished size of the work and its general index,[1] but which, however, is very defective, and can never be depended upon. The marginal references to the paging of the English editions, beginning at p. 26 of the first volume, and carried on from thence to the end of the work, are also of considerable use. In typographical accuracy the Dutch edition is far superior to either of the preceding.[2]

The Dutch edition also contains additional matter of three kinds: (I.) Original documents; (II.) A translation from the English; and (III.) a French abridgment, or synopsis of the work.

The original documents consist of one hundred and seven letters of Queen Mary I., "desumptæ ex manuscripto originali in Biblio- "theca Ducis Kantiæ." Some of these are merely complimentary letters, containing few allusions to public affairs; but others, as, for instance, those to the King of Denmark in reply to his applications on behalf of Miles Coverdale, are interesting and valuable. All of them were worthy of publication. Dr. Clarke, in his General Introduction to the "Fœdera," p. vi., has remarked that these letters were probably written by Roger Ascham; and this is not unlikely, as Ascham was Latin Secretary during the period in which these letters were written (Fœd. xv. 388). The Duke of Kent, from whose library the original manuscript was derived, was Henry Grey de Ruthyn, who enjoyed that title from the 28th of April 1710 until his death in 1740.

The translation from the English is of a little treatise of great merit in its day, and even yet worthy of notice, ascribed to Sir Thomas Smith, and entitled "De republica Anglorum." In this work, after a general view of the several kinds of government, the author explains the peculiarities of the institutions of England, and

[1] In Churchill's edition, at the end of the seventeenth volume, is an Index nominum, referring to the whole of the seventeen volumes; also seventeen different "Indices locorum Omnium et rerum præcipuarum," corresponding with each volume. Nothing can well be more inconvenient. The three volumes under Sanderson's editorship, viz. the 18th, 19th, and 20th, have no indexes whatever. Tonson's edition gives precisely the same array of indexes as Churchill's.

[2] In the *Avertisement* prefixed to the first volume the editor says:—"Je ne m'éten- "drai point sur ce qui la rend préférable "aux deux premières, par rapport à l'ex- "actitude: j'avoue même qu'on auroit pu "pousser les corrections beaucoup plus "loin encore qu'on n'a fait, s'il avoit été "permis de donner quelque chose à la con- "jecture, dans des pieces ou tout est "sacré."

briefly describes the different classes of the people and the various natures of the Courts of Justice. It was first published in London in 1583, and has been many times reprinted both in Latin and in English in various sizes. The author is well known, not only as a statesman of some celebrity, but as the learned coadjutor of Sir John Cheke in the revival of classical learning in the sixteenth century. The nature of the work, and the hands through which it came to the editor of the Dutch edition of the "Fœdera," are explained by him in the following title prefixed to the treatise, "De l'estat et "Gouvernment du Royaume d'Angleterre, avec une nouvelle "addition des principales Cours du dit Royaume et des officiers "d'icelles Cours. Faict a la Main le 28 Mars l'an de Salut 1565 "pendant le Reyne de la Serenissime et Excellentissime princesse "la Reine Elizabeth, par un Gentilhomme, Ambassadeur en France "pour sa Majesté a pres le Roy Charles IX. de ce nom. N.B.—Le "Manuscrit a été donne par feu Monseigneur le Prince de Condé à "M. la Comte de Bethune."

The *Abrégé Historique*, perhaps the most remarkable feature in this edition, occupies nearly six hundred pages of the tenth volume. This *Abrégé* is so intimately connected with the "Fœdera," and indeed has so nearly become a component part of it, that its history deserves some attention.

At the time when Le Clerc received the volumes of the "Fœdera" through the medium of Lord Halifax, he was the editor of a literary review, entitled "Bibliotheque Choisie," published at Amsterdam in 12mo. Desirous of doing honour to Lord Halifax for his valuable gift, and, at the same time of giving his review all the superiority over its competitors which could be derived from the possession of these important volumes, he proposed to insert in the "Bibliotheque Choisie" a series of articles which should illustrate and explain the contents of the "Fœdera." The first of these articles appeared in the 16th volume of the "Bibliotheque Choisie," and, besides a brief account of the history of the work, contained an abstract of the contents of the first volume.

Le Clerc's numerous occupations prevented him from fulfilling his intention of continuing these articles, and for several years after the publication of the first of them the design was dropped. In the meantime the subject was taken up in another quarter. Le Clerc, as before mentioned, lent the volumes of the "Fœdera" to Rapin, who was then employed upon his English History. Upon returning the second volume, Rapin acknowledged his obligation

for the loan, accompanying it with an abstract or abridgment of its contents, written in French, and arranged under the heads of the principal historical transactions to which the documents contained in the volume related. This was exactly what Le Clerc wanted, and it was probably written with more knowledge of the subject than was possessed by Le Clerc himself. Rapin's abstract of the second volume was immediately published in the "Bibliotheque Choisie," and he was invited by Le Clerc to write a series of similar articles upon the remaining volumes. He did so, and the papers which he thus contributed were from time to time inserted in the "Bibliotheque Choisie," and, after its relinquishment, in the "Bibliotheque Ancienne et Moderne," another review of the same kind established by Le Clerc as a successor to the Bibliotheque Choisie. This long series of articles comprised abstracts made by Rapin of the whole seventeen volumes of the "Fœdera," and were highly and justly esteemed as a useful abridgment of an extremely scarce and exclusive work. Rapin's papers were considered to be of such value that, by the direction of Pensionary Fagel, the States printer at the Hague was employed to reprint them in one volume, with the addition of an article upon the first volume written by Rapin, in conformity with the plan upon which he had composed the rest. Only thirty copies of this work were printed, one of which found its way into the library of Martin Folkes, Esquire, President of the Royal Society.

Abridgments of the remaining volumes edited by Sanderson were shortly afterwards made by some other person, but whether they were included in the Pensionary Fagel's reprint I have not been able to discover; they are, however, to be found in the last volume of the Hague edition.

A work relating principally to English history, and which had attracted so much attention upon the continent, was soon thought worthy of publication in England. Mr. Stephen Whatley, a person employed by the London booksellers in making translations from the French, was encouraged to undertake a translation of it by William Benson, to whom the nation is indebted for the monument to Milton in Westminster Abbey, and Martin Folkes lent Whatley his copy of Pensionary Fagel's reprint. The translation was first published in the years 1726 and 1727 in twenty-five numbers, which form four volumes 8vo, and besides the article by Le Clerc upon the first volume, and Rapin's articles upon the volumes from II. to XVII., it also contains Rapin's supplementary article upon

volume I. The full title of Whatley's book will be seen in the foot note.[1]

An edition of Whatley's translation was published in 42 numbers, in folio in 1732, and in 1733 the translator prefixed a dedication to William Prince of Orange, although his old patron, Benson, to whom the octavo edition was dedicated, was still alive. The folio edition does not comprise Le Clerc's article upon vol. I., but, on the other hand, it contains a translation of the abridgments of volumes XVIII.[2] and XIX., which were not included in the octavo edition. In neither of them is there any abridgment of volume XX.[3]

The publication of the "Acta Regia" seems to have been an infringement of Tonson's licence of the 24th of May 1723, but probably evaded its literal meaning.

In the Dutch edition of the "Fœdera" we find the abstract of vol. I. by Le Clerc, all Rapin's papers, and also a continuation,[4] which embraces the documents in volumes XVIII., XIX., and XX.

---

[1] "*Acta Regia*; or an Account of the "Treaties, Letters, and Instruments be- "tween the Monarchs of England and "Foreign Powers, published in *Rymer's* "*Fœdera*, which are the basis of the Eng- "lish History, and contain those authorities "which rectify the mistakes that most of "our writers have committed for want of "such a collection of Records. Translated "from the French of M. Rapin, as pub- "lished by M. Le Clerc. To be published "monthly."

[2] A large portion of the 18th volume was cancelled, but the Folio Edition of the "Acta Regia" contains an analysis of the cancelled printed sheets; a circumstance which adds greatly to the value of that edition.

[3] The Hague edition, however, contains an abridgment in French of the 20th volume. In mentioning it the editor says:—"Il y a "sept ans que ce nouveau Tome a paru, "sans que l'Abréviateur Anglois ait "rempli sa promesse. Pour suppléer à ce "défaut, le Libraire J. Neaulme en donne "ici en François un Extrait Historique, "qui, quoique travaillé moins à loisir que "ceux des dix-neuf autres Tomes, ne "laissera pas de mettre le Lecteur au fait, "tant des évenemens les plus remarqua- "bles de dernieres années du Regne de "Charles I., &c."

[4] This continuation is epitomized in an alphabetical order, and has been condemned by Dr. Clarke as "destitute of lucid ar- "rangement and distinguishing leading "principles." (See Dr. Clarke's Second Report in the General Reports of the Com- missioners of Public Records, 1819; i., p. 127; also the General Introduction to the Fœdera, p. vii.) Rapin, however, differed essentially from Dr. Clarke on this subject. He states:—"Puisque nous voici parvenus "à la fin de cette année, qui doit faire "aussi la conclusion du XVIII. Tome des "Actes Publics d'Angleterre, je vais don- "ner l'Extrait que j'ai promis des pieces "qu'il contient, et qui ne se rapportent "par seulement à l'Histoire des années "précédentes, mais encore à plusieurs "autres matieres qui intéressent des per- "sonnes de tous les rangs and de toutes "les conditions. J'ai pris soin de ranger "ces Extraits par ordre alphabétique; "comptant que le Lecteur aimera mieux "trouver chaque sujet traité à part et sous "son propre chef, sur tout les dates ayant "été très fidelement marquées, que de voir "une multitude d'articles, qui n'ont aucun "rapport entre eux, assemblés pèlemèle, "sans autre avantage que de garder l'ordre "chronologique. D'ailleurs, ce Tome "XVIII. contient si peu de pieces propres "à être incorporées dans le tissu de l'His- "toire, que le Lecteur sentira bien la "nécessité qu'il y avoit de ne pas suivre "la methode qu'on a observée dans les "Extraits des Tomes précédens."

All these papers are classed together under the general title "Abrege " Historique des Actes Publics d'Angleterre recueilles par Thomas " Rymer."

On the score of greater convenience, more portable size, a better index and increased comprehensiveness, the third or Hague edition of the "Fœdera" is preferable to the others.

Latest edition under the superintendence of the Record Commission.

The Hague edition, like its two predecessors, soon became difficult to obtain, and was much in demand. These facts and other circumstances determined the late Commissioners on Public Records to undertake a new edition, and on a more extensive and magnificent scale. Their resolution arose out of the following circumstance. A Select Committee of the House of Commons was appointed in the year 1800 to inquire into the state of the public records of the realm, and, among other things, it reported to the house that the state papers published together in "Rymer's Fœdera" formed a most valuable collection. As the work did not come down lower in date than the first six years of Charles the Second during the usurpation, they recommended a supplementary selection of such other important papers as had been omitted by the original compiler, and they deemed it advisable to have it continued to the Revolution, or even to the accession of the House of Hanover.

Steps taken by the Record Commissioners.

The Record Commissioners, who were appointed by George the Third to carry out the measures recommended by the House of Commons, gave their early attention to the "Fœdera;" but, unfortunately, they possessed little acquaintance with the literature of records and ancient diplomacy. They had not sufficiently weighed the difficulties they would have to encounter in following out the suggestion of the Committee of the House of Commons. However, they directed their secretary, Mr. Topham, to write to the several keepers of the records in the Tower of London, the Rolls Chapel, the Chapter House, Westminster, the State Paper Office, the Privy Council Office, and to the Clerks of the Signet, to consider and submit to the Board a proper selection of records, instruments, and state papers in their custody, for the purpose of forming a supplement to Rymer's Fœdera during the period of time comprehended in that work, and also with a view to its continuation to the accession of George the Second.

No time was lost in replying to the Commissioners by the several gentlemen having the custody of the public records. Mr. Astle reported to the Board on the 24th of March 1802, that he had caused selections to be made from the records in his charge at the Tower from the reign of John to that of Edward the Fourth, both included.

Mr. Kipling stated that he had prepared selections from the muniments at the Rolls Chapel down to the time of George the Second, and Mr. Planta was requested to examine the collection of Rymer's manuscripts in the British Museum, to compare them with the printed work, and to report how far the same had been already included in it.

The next step taken by the Record Commissioners was that which they ought to have taken in the first instance, namely, to secure the services of a person duly qualified to undertake the examination and arrangement of the returns made from the State Paper Office, the Tower, Chapter House, and British Museum. Mr. Kipling was ordered to revise his selections from the Rolls Chapel, and the Master of the Rolls was requested to inspect the catalogue proposed by Mr. Kipling, and to note such as he judged unfit to be included in the supplement to and continuation of Rymer's work. Mr. Kipling was further ordered to prepare his work for press, and submit his manuscript to the Record Commissioners.

Mr. Samuel Lysons (who had succeeded Mr. Astle as keeper of the Tower records) was requested to report on the documents which had been selected at the Tower under the superintendence of his predecessor; that conscientious and erudite scholar, however, finding such a work incompatible with his official duties, respectfully declined the task. After he had commenced an examination of the extracts from the calendars to the patent and close rolls, with a view to a report on a proper selection of the Tower records for the continuation and supplement of the Fœdera, Mr. Lysons remarks, "As a general report on a proper selection from the "records in my office, which appears to be desired by his Majesty's "Commissioners, it would have given me much pleasure to have "been able to comply with this request, but what I consider as "the positive duties of my office occupying so much of my time "at present, that I could not undertake a work of such magni-"tude and nicety, even if I were confident in the sufficiency of my "judgment for it."

Their difficulty in finding an editor.

The office of chief editor was then offered to Mr. Lysons, but he felt it his duty to decline it.

The Commissioners were greatly embarrassed to find a fit person to undertake the editorship of the new "Fœdera," and they had the mortification of recording their failure on three[1] other occasions.

[1] Record Minutes, 16 December 1805, 23 March 1806, 21 July 1806, 16 December 1807.

Chance at last threw in their way a gentleman who was distinguished for his biblical learning and oriental scholarship, though quite unskilled in diplomacy and palæography, and without any profound acquaintance with English historical and antiquarian literature.

Dr. Adam Clarke appointed to complete the "Fœdera."

On the 25th March the secretary reported to the Board that Dr. Adam Clarke, LL.D., who had been recommended as a fit person to undertake the editorship of the Fœdera, on account of his extensive learning and indefatigable industry, having been desired to prepare "an essay on the best mode of carrying into "effect a compilation to form a supplement and continuation of "Rymer's Fœdera," had complied with the request. Dr. Clarke's essay was read at the Board, and the Commissioners having signified their approbation of the method suggested by Dr. Clarke for executing the work, it was ordered that the synopsis[1] subjoined to his essay should be returned to him, to be filled up as he had proposed, for the purpose of completing the specimen from the Conquest to the end of the reign of John. The secretary was also directed to obtain admission for him to the several public offices and libraries which it might be necessary for him to consult. He was further ordered to prepare a scheme for the first volume of a supplement, and the first volume of a continuation, specifying, in the same manner as sketched out in his synopsis, all the articles or instruments he proposed to insert, and to lay the same before the Board with all convenient despatch.

He recommends a new edition of the "Fœdera."

The essay referred to bears date the 18th of March, and is published in the General Reports of the Commissioners on Public Records. It is not necessary here to do more than remark, that it is evidently the production of a person unskilled in records, and who wrote from the information of others rather than from his own experience. About fourteen months after Dr. Clarke had issued this essay, he appears to have entirely changed the opinions he then expressed, and recommended the Record Board to alter the supplement and continuation which had been suggested by the House of Commons into a new edition of the whole work, with a

[1] "A Synopsis of the Contents and Deficiencies of the first 100 years of Rymer's "Fœdera." Dr. Clarke designed it as an appendix to his essay. It will be found in a MS. volume of "Orders, Reports, &c. on the Fœdera, from 1808 to 1811," now preserved in the Public Record Office. It consists of a table divided into spaces for all the years from 1066 to 1202; those spaces only being filled when a document occurs in Rymer. All the rest are left blank.

more scientific and methodical arrangement. Some of the reasons pressed by Dr. Clarke for this total change of purpose, if not convincing were at least specious, and were calculated to mislead a body of gentlemen little acquainted with matters of this nature. He pointed out the importance of the Fœdera as a great national work, the scarcity and value of copies of it, the fact that many of the originals had been either lost or rendered useless by an injurious application of a solution of galls. He pressed upon the Commissioners the necessity of having the whole body of its contents corrected, methodized, and arranged, in conjunction with the new materials which had been discovered since Rymer first formed his collection. In direct opposition to the House of Commons, he condemned "supplements," as being of comparatively little use, and in support of his censure he brought forward the fact that when George Holmes was employed to examine and collate the articles in Rymer with the originals in the Tower, the fruit of his labour was a volume of corrections and emendations, which were printed separately, and yet this was not judged sufficient; consequently, a new edition of the work had been recommended and executed, in which the corrections and emendations were inserted in their proper places. Either for the purpose of undervaluing the services of Holmes, or for some other object not apparent on the face of his censure, Dr. Clarke asserted that he had sufficient proof that Holmes did not collate the papers at the Tower with any tolerable degree of care, and that many omissions had been discovered on recollation, not of single words only, but of whole sentences.

Dr. Clarke's censure ordered to be examined.

For the purpose of ascertaining the correctness of Dr. Clarke's accusation, I was employed in the year 1834 by the Commissioners on Public Records to make a careful examination into this subject. From my report to the Commissioners, as it has never been printed, I have no hesitation in selecting the following extracts here. I observed that "it is only necessary to consider the emen-

Extracts from a Report on subject.

"dations really effected by Holmes in his edition, and to oppose "them to the variations from the original records to be found, as "well in the new as in the old edition of Rymer, to make it "evident that so severe a censure upon Holmes had better have "been spared; for, notwithstanding this charge of errors ascribed "to the neglect of the latter, I have not been fortunate enough to "discover any instance of the correction of such errors in the *new* "*edition*. In justice to the memory of Holmes, it is but fair to "state that he certainly did collate most of the articles in the 1st

" edition with their corresponding documents in the Tower, dis-
" covering and correcting many errors, and that those he allowed
" to remain in the 2nd edition are but few in number, of very
" trifling importance, and scarcely, if at all, affecting the sense of
" the passages to which they belong. It is likewise clear that of
" the instruments in which such errors are to be found he had not
" compared a single one with its original, probably owing to his
" being unable to lay his hand upon such original at the time.
" What were his reasons for not collating any of the documents
" prior to the reign of King John, it would perhaps be difficult
" at this time to say; but that he began no earlier is fairly to be
" concluded from his emendations commencing *with the first*
" *instrument in that reign.*"

To return to the new edition. " I felt it my duty to state, that Clarke's injustice to Holmes.
" my researches had not enabled me to find therein any emendation
" of importance beyond those actually made by Holmes. This con-
" clusion, founded upon the examination of only a very limited
" number of the instruments, is, however, by no means intended to
" convey an impression that *no corrections* have been made in the
" *new edition.* Possibly there may be many, and very valuable
" emendations may have been effected with regard to those instru-
" ments, which it has not occurred to me to compare with the
" originals; but in those which I have *collated,* the alterations
" appear to be merely such as would readily suggest themselves to
" any person possessing a competent knowledge of the Latin
" language when collating the original record. The only example
" of gross inaccuracy amended in the new edition seems to me to
" be merely the particular one selected for notice in the preface to
" the same; and even in this instance it is observable, that the
" correction occurs in a portion of the work relative to a period
" long preceding that at which Holmes appears to have commenced
" his labours, that is, before the first year of the reign of John,
" which was probably owing to the fact that the *regular series* of
" the Chancery rolls in the Tower does not begin at an earlier period.

" It is somewhat remarkable that Holmes should have been
" accused, in such unqualified terms, of a general want of care,
" since it is admitted in the General Introduction to the new
" edition (page 10) that 'as the work had been printed from the
" '2nd edition, collated by Holmes with the originals in the
" 'Tower, it was not thought necessary to recollate all the papers
" 'in that repository.' That the new editor should thus follow in
" the steps of a man whom he charged with having so unsteadily

" trod the path of duty was assuredly not to have been expected " in a work where accuracy was a desideratum of great if not of " the very first importance; more especially as it had been pre- " viously stated that 'the papers from the Tower were in a more " 'incorrect state than those taken from any other office;' and that " 'many had been copied with a most reprehensible neglect.' It " is also difficult to conceive for what reason the recollation of " documents in the new edition began *no sooner* than the reign " of Edward I.; and still more incomprehensible that, after the " beneficial results of such recollation had become strikingly ap- " parent, this most important part of the editor's duty was " totally abandoned.

Remarks on the advantages and disadvantages of Dr. Clarke's edition.

"It would lead me into a discussion of too great length to enter " here into a detail of the particulars in which the *new edition* of " the Fœdera may be considered as an improvement upon its pre- " decessors, or to enumerate the many points in regard to which " the just expectation of those who have had occasion to consult " it have been disappointed. Many have complained of negligence " and inconsistency in its orthography and punctuation; others, of " great inaccuracy as to dates, and in the arrangement of its instru- " ments; and, on the other side, some few have been found to " speak of it in terms of unqualified approbation. Opposite " opinions of its faults and its advantages may doubtless continue " to be entertained. For myself, I am wholly unconscious of any " disposition to view the *new edition* of the Fœdera through a " medium of hypercriticism; but, called upon for a statement of " facts, it has imperatively become my duty to make you no other " than a faithful return to your inquiries regarding its accuracy; " and though some of the errors noticed in Appendix A.[1] may be " considered but of a trifling nature, and others may be found to " have in no way acted as impediments to a complete or sufficient " understanding of the instruments to which they respectively " belong, yet it cannot be denied that, insignificant or not, they " could scarcely have been overlooked in the course of a careful " collation with the original records, had such been the practice " adopted and strictly adhered to."

The Record Board did not at first accede to the advice given by Dr. Clarke; but he was not to be defeated. At the end of twelve months he again brought forward his project, and endeavoured to show that a new edition was the only course likely to meet the wishes or demands of the public. In an evil hour the counsels of

[1] Appendix to the Report.

Dr. Clarke prevailed, and the Commissioners gave way, in hope that the work would thus be made more complete and more useful. We must lament the step thus taken by the Commissioners. The determination to reprint 20 folio volumes, in an extravagant and unwieldy form, whilst whole classes of important records remained unpublished, was, to say the least of it, a proceeding of lavish impropriety, and of which no persons who had to employ their own means and substance would have been guilty. The determination was opposed to the recommendation of the House of Commons; but what was to be expected from an irresponsible Board, the several members of which had probably never consulted the Fœdera, and only knew its nature from the reports of Dr. Clarke? Be this, however, as it may, Dr. Clarke was on the 24th of March 1810 authorized to undertake a new edition of the Fœdera. That the Fœdera is a most important national publication is conceded by everyone whose opinion is worth regarding, but its scarceness was very much exaggerated by Dr. Clarke, and his allegation that many of the original documents had been lost, and many destroyed by galls, was most illogical and absurd. Had such been the case, how could they have been of any use in a new edition? Documents lost or destroyed were no longer available for examination or collation, whereas the press had already perpetuated them, and given them all the publicity and permanency within its power. The only valid argument, brought forward by Dr. Clarke in favour of the new edition, was the convenience of having the supplementary documents inserted in chronological order with those previously printed, an advantage that no one will deny, but which it was possible to purchase too dearly.

I propose in my preface to the next volume of this Syllabus to examine critically the materials added to the work by Dr. Clarke, and which he has condemned Rymer for omitting.

The Syllabus explained.

Its object.

It now only remains for me to explain the object and plan of the present work. Its object is to give, in English, a condensed notice of each instrument, printed in the several editions of the "Fœdera," arranged in chronological order, as a sort of precursor of the Calendars of State Papers now in progress, under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, and thus supply the student, who may not have the means of procuring the ponderous and expensive volumes of the "Fœdera," with a synopsis of state papers anterior to the time of the Tudors when the Calendars commence. It is not intended to supersede the "Fœdera," but to bring it more under the notice of the statesman and historical scholar than it has

lately occupied. It is true that the "Fœdera" does not exhaust the subject to which it is devoted, as I shall presently show; but it is, nevertheless, a vast magazine of state papers, protocols, and memorials, which ought to be gravely studied, not only for the history of England, but for that of Europe generally.

Its plan.

It has already been stated that Le Clerc and Rapin both published abstracts or abridgments of the Fœdera; the former confining his task to the first volume, the latter extending his to the seventeen volumes which had appeared during his time; a third (unknown person) abridged the 18th, 19th, and 20th volumes. The present Syllabus does not resemble either of its three predecessors.

Le Clerc's object.

Le Clerc's object was to give a comprehensive idea of the use that might be made of the "Fœdera;" first, by general remarks on the importance of its materials, and secondly, by making selections from it in illustration of his comment. This plan was certainly justified in explaining to foreigners the speciality of a work, so unlike anything that had hitherto been published on the continent. His selections, however, were few in comparison with the instruments with which he had to deal.

Rapin's.

Rapin's intention was to show the relation which the acts in the Fœdera stand to the events which occurred, and to illustrate the one by the other. To use his own words, he considered the "Fœdera" as a body without a soul, which required the thread of history to illustrate and support it. He therefore undertook to show the relation of the acts in the Fœdera to the History of England, and their importance in illustrating the public and private transactions of each reign; but as he proceeded, his materials became too diversified for his project, and he found it impossible to reduce his plan to general heads, and consequently was under the necessity of varying the course of his design, and was compelled, as it were, to cut up the History of England into strips and classify his subjects under different heads; for instance, he divides the events of the reign of Edward the First into eight sections, bringing under each the various instruments especially pertaining to each topic from the beginning to the end of the reign; thus, all the acts relative to Scotland are brought together; as are all ecclesiastical affairs relating as well to England alone as to the King's controversies with Rome; the disputes between England and France; the war in Wales; the affairs concerning England in particular; the differences between the two families of Aragon and Anjou, of which Edward I. was the mediator;

special acts relating to the King and his family; and, lastly, distinct acts which could not be arranged under either of the other sections. It should also be stated that Rapin did not include in his abridgment all the documents printed in the Fœdera; he omitted those which were not important for the object he had in view. This mode of proceeding might have been well enough for Rapin's purpose, but it is surely not the way to study history as a science.

The Syllabus. The Syllabus aims at none of these distinctions; its object, as I have already stated, is simply to give a synopsis of the *whole* of the Fœdera in the fewest words possible and in strictly chronological sequence, pointing out the pages where each act occurs in the several editions; and with this view it has been found necessary to depart from the order in which several of the acts have been placed by Rymer and the editors who followed him, either through carelessness or ignorance; for instance, under the year 1101 Rymer has printed three documents—one of which belongs to the year 1249, another to 1177, and a third to 1174. Under the year 1162 he has given a papal bull belonging to the year 1257; under the year 1200 another bull is found appertaining to 1245. Under 1174 he has placed a charter of the year 1236, and under 1427 a document belonging to 1509. But it is needless to continue this subject, inasmuch as a list of all the transpositions will appear in the Appendix to the next volume.

That the Syllabus might have been given in greater detail there can be no doubt, but a fuller abstract would have greatly increased the size of the work without effecting any positive advantage, and in fact would have deprived it of its chief recommendation, as affording a compact and lucid outline of the leading wants of our national history. If it had been an analysis of unpublished materials, which could not be readily consulted, then a more ample abridgment would have been required; but in a synopsis of a printed work, usually found in every public library and in many private collections, it would seem to be a superfluous task to do more than call attention to each piece in as brief a manner as is compatible with clearness. Each article has been condensed into the fewest words, and it is hoped that the arrangement will satisfy the requirements of those for whose service it has been compiled.

The Syllabus may also be used as a general index to the several editions, chronologically arranged, and if read continuously it will afford the student a skeleton of English History, and give him a much more faithful picture of the events of any particular period

than can be gathered from the pages of the writers of the age to which those events relate. For instance, secrets of state quite unknown to contemporary annalists are brought to light; chasms in history are filled up from undoubted sources; the causes and consequences of things are made clear by tracing their beginning, their progress, and their end; for it must be remembered that every event in history arose from some preceding transaction, and became in its turn the parent of others. A contemptible squabble between the masters of two trading vessels has more than once brought two friendly nations into a collision which has only been repaired after years of sanguinary conflict and ruinous expense.

A general index of the names of persons and places which occur in the Syllabus will be found at the end of the second volume.

A third volume will be wholly devoted to a general index of the names of persons and places, including also matters which appear in all the editions of the Fœdera, and so arranged as to suit each edition.

It is, however, necessary to state that, except under special circumstances, the orthography of the proper names, as they occur in the Fœdera, though not always correct, has been adopted both in the Syllabus and the indexes. To have altered the spelling from what it appears in the printed volumes would have been productive of much inconvenience to those consulting the work.

I have already intimated that, although the Fœdera supplies a vast amount of historical information in the character of State Papers and diplomatic instruments anterior to the reign of Henry VIII., when the Calendars to those documents commence, yet it does not, by any means, exhaust those subjects: much more remain unpublished than have already appeared. Any work, therefore, which should indicate these inedited materials would be of the highest importance to the student; and no one can doubt that the nation ought to possess some uniform work of the kind, in which all articles of real importance should be noticed, necessary for the illustration of English history from the earliest period down to the Revolution of 1688. I do not now allude to topographical or local history, but to a public or political history in the widest sense of the term. In such a work should be found (those printed in the Fœdera, of course, always excepted) all conventions and treaties between foreign princes and the sovereigns of England; letters and other documents illustrative of such treaties; conventions and treaties between foreign princes and powers having reference to English interests, or illustrative of English history; conventions

between foreign princes and potentates and the subjects of Kings of England; public and private acts of foreign princes illustrative of English history; papal bulls, briefs, and other ecclesiastical documents manifesting the exercise of papal authority over the subjects or institutions of this kingdom; correspondence of the Kings of England with their own subjects, illustrative of general history; correspondence of Kings of England with foreign communities, noblemen, merchants, and others; correspondence between foreign potentates and British subjects; acknowledgments of allegiance and service of rights belonging to the Kings of England from foreign princes and their subjects; letters of safe conduct, credence, and protection, and letters, though neither royal, nor proceeding from any constituted authorities, yet illustrative of English history. Specimens of the whole of these here enumerated may be seen in the Fœdera. Such a work as I have suggested should be a Supplement to the Fœdera, and should contain a brief but complete Calendar of all authentic documents to be found amongst English Records, necessary for the verification and illustration of the political, ecclesiastical, civil, and military history of Great Britain.

In the Appendix to the Second Volume of the Syllabus will be found a specimen of the work to which I have called the reader's attention.

I cannot close these pages without referring to the assistance I have received in collecting the materials which form the basis of this preface. I should indeed be ungrateful did I not acknowledge, with very many thanks, the valuable and ready aid I have received from several members of the Public Record Office who have helped me in every way in their power; to mention their names would look like a parade of friendship; there is one of them, however, to whom I would tender my especial thanks—I mean my valued friend, Mr. John Bruce, who, having travelled over the same ground as myself in a Memoir of Rymer, placed the whole of his materials in my hand. Although I found much that I already possessed, yet Mr. Bruce's papers gave me information that had escaped my research.

Unconnected with the Public Record Office, I gladly record my obligations to the Rev. H. R. Luard, of Cambridge, the President of Queens' College, Cambridge, the Master of Sydney College, Cambridge, the Rev. James Raine, of York, Mr. N. E. S. A. Hamilton, of the British Museum, Mr. W. T. Jefferson, of Northallerton, and to Mr. J. Horner, of the same town.

APPENDIX.

I.

Sir,—By my last you knew that the French had received our ratification under the signett, and putt it collationed into the mediatour's hands: so that I thought the difficulty over: but on Saturday, when they understood that the Instrument under the great seal was come from England, they informed my Lords Ambassad^{rs} by the mediat^{r} that they excepted ag^{t} the stile of *rex Franciæ*, and after some arguing upon that point they came to this, that they would be satisfied provided we would declare that we would change it if it were found otherwise in the ratification of the treaty of Breda, *and of other treaties made since*. It would be long to tell you the expedients wch have been proposed and the messages wch have been sent and returned upon this subject. Their Excell^{ces} stick to the treaty of Breda for their precedent, but do not think it proper to stick to such loose terms as, *and the treaties made since*, or *and all other treaties*, for they do not know but that the style of *rex Franciæ* may have been omitted in those negligent times, when France had but too much influence upon our negociations: their Excell^{ces} will have a conference with the French Ambass^{rs} too-morrow on this subject, of which in my next I shall send you the result. I do not question but that the thing will go as we desire it, the ratification having already been effectually exchanged. It is not proper that our Jacobites have the least air of it, for they turn everything to an ill use, tho' I think the French themselves mean no more in it then to be assured that this is the usual stile, and to have made a little shuffle in yielding: this is my present thought of this matter. I have yours of the 28th past and 1st of this month, with the old records of Mr. Rymer. There will be no difficulty about the language then to know if the part of the Instrument which the French took away with them were in Latin or (as they pretend) in French: and as to this point of *rex Franciæ*, tho' surely that style was never omitted in any act of ratification that passed the great seal, yett their Excell^{ces} would not be ensnared (at the latter end of a negociation) by either their tout les traites faits depuis celuy de Breda or tous les traites en general, if Mr. Rymer would give us an acc^{t} of the ratifications that have been made these 30 years (with reference to this point) he would oblige us.—I am, Sir, your most ob^{dt} and most humble ser^{t},—M. Prior.

The original of the American treaty wh^{ch} you have in yor keeping does not determine the question as to the language, for that is our part of the treaty, in which you will find (I suppose) that we signed first, but the other part in which vice versâ they signed first, and which Barillon took to France, would clear the doubt; the Latin instrument would tell us if *rex Franciæ* be expressed: of which a word . . .

Hag. 15 Oct. 1697.

II.

To the King's most Excellent Majesty.

The humble petition of Sir Thomas Osborne, Baronet,

Sheweth,

That Ralph Rymer, gentleman, at the beginning of the late troubles was tenant unto Sir Edward Osborne, your petitioner's late father, deceased, of certain lands in Yafford and Wickmore, in the county of York, under the yearly rent of 200*l.* And your petitioner's father being enaged in the serving of your Majesty's late royal father during the war, and sequestered for his pretended delinquencies, the said Ralph Rymer received the profits of the said lands, and also seized upon several of his goods, all which he converted to his own use, without giving any account for the same till your petitioner commenced suit against him.

That, now being questioned for the said rent and goods, the said Rymer, being a treasurer under the late usurped authority, hath charged himself in his account given in before an auditor with the sum of 346*l.* received out of the said lands and for the said goods not accounted for, which, according to the late Act [12 Car. II. (1660) c. 11. § 10. (Stat. of Realm, vol. 5. p. 228–9] is due unto your Majesty.

He therefore humbly prays that your Majesty would be graciously pleased to grant unto him the said sum appearing to be due for the profits of his said father's lands and for his goods, which were sequestered and seized only for his loyalty.

And your petitioner shall ever pray, &c.

At the Court at Whitehall, April the 21st 1663.

His Majesty being sensible of the petitioner's good affection and loyalty, is graciously inclined to grant to the petitioner's suit, and refers it to the Right Honourable the Lord High Treasurer of England to examine the truth of what is alleged in the petition, and that appearing, to certify his opinion thereupon to his Majesty; who will then declare his further pleasure.

HENRY BENNETT.

Endorsed:—Sir Ed. Osborne.
Sir Tho. Osborne.
Intr.

Southton House,
May the 5th 1663.

May it please your Majesty,

This petitioner and his father having been eminently loyal in the service of the crown, one Mr. Rymer (who deserves a very contrary character), and who being tenant to Sir Edward Osborne and sequestrator of all your Majesty's good subjects in those parts, discharges his own rent (being now sued for it) upon that receipt, I cannot (who find your Majesty inclined otherwise) think fit to divert the grant of your Majesty's nterest to what was received of Sir Edward Osborne's, which I find by he petition amounts to three hundred forty-six pounds. And therefore humbly submit it to your Majesty.

T. SOUTHAMPTON.

III.

To be hanged, drawn and quartered. Captain Thomas Oates of Morley, Samuel Ellis, John Ellis of Morley, John Nettleton, sen. and jun. of Dunningley, Robert Scott of Alverthorp, Wm. Tolson, John Fossard, Robert Oldroyd of Dewsbury, Joshua Askwith *alias* Sparling of Morley, Peregrine Corney, John Lowden, John Smith, Wm. Ash, John Errington, exequendus apud Leeds, Robert Atkins, exequendus apud Leeds, Wm. Cotton, George Denham, Henry Watson, exequendus apud Leeds, Richard Wilson, Ralph Rymer, sen.

IV.

A Special Commission issued on the 15th of September 1664, stating that Ralph Rymer, late of Brafferton, in the county of York, having been attainted of high treason at the gaol delivery held in York Castle on Thursday, the 7th of January in the 15th year of the reign of King Charles II., was hanged, and an inquisition was thereupon directed to be made of his landed and personal property. By the inquisition it appears (inter alia) that the said Ralph Rymer before his conviction disposed of a mortgage from one Mr. Wood of certain lands in Kirkby Wisk unto Thomas Rymer, his son, but it was not known what sum there was yet due upon the said mortgage.

V.

To the King's most excellent Majestie.

The humble petition of Ralph Rymer, prisoner in the castle of York:

Sheweth,

That whereas your petitioner, by his long and close durance, is reduced into such a weak condition that he cannot expect to continue for any time, as is well known to the high sheriff and several of your Majesty's Deputy Lieutenants, as may appear by this certificate hereto annexed:

Doth therefore pray your most sacred Majesty that, in your great compassion and clemency, you would be pleased to grant your warrant to authorize the high sheriff of the county of York to take sufficient bail of your petitioner for his return to the castle of York upon summons.

And your petitioner will ever pray for the long life and prosperous reign of your most sacred Majesty.

RA. RYMER.

Domestic State Papers, Charles II., Vol. CLVI., No. 37.

These are to certify that Mr. Ralph Rymer, now a prisoner in the castle of York, as we are informed by persons worthy of credit, is weak in body, being both hydropical and consumptive: And that we cannot apprehend him a man able to continue long in that air and durance.

Witness our hands this 15th day of May 1666.

THO. GOWER.
THO. STRICKLAND.
J. CROSLAND.
ED. JENINGS.

Endorsed:—Mr. Ralph Rimer.

Treasury Warrant Book, vol. 23, p. 216.

VI.

Rimer to go out upon bond.

Warrant for Rimer to have his liberty upon sufficient bond to be entered into by the said Rimer, Sir Robert Strickland, Sir Thomas Strickland, Sir Jordan Crosland, Sir Richard Graham, or any of them, and some other third person, for his rendering himself a prisoner. Dated July 16, 1666.

One of the Deputy Lieutenants who signed the certificate was Sir Jordan Crosland, of Haramhaugh, in Yorkshire, Bart., to whom the King, on the 8th of February 1664-5, under his sign manual, granted the manor of Brafferton and the estate of Helperby, which Ralph Rymer, senior, attainted of high treason, and Ralph Rymer, junior, attainted of misprision of treason, held under a lease for 99 years of the Archbishop of York.

VII.

In the churchyard of Beaconsfield, on a large sarcophagus of white marble, having four urns, with a pyramid in the centre, is the following inscription, on the south side:—

Heus Viator, tumulatum vides Edmundum Waller,
Qui tanti nominis Poeta et idem avitis opibus
Inter primos spectabilis: Musis se dedit et Patriæ;
Nondum octodecenarius, inter ardua regni tractantes
Sedem habuit, à Burgo Amersham missus.
Hic vitæ cursus: nec oneri defuit senex, vixitque semper
Populo charus, Principibus in deliciis, admiratione
omnibus.
Hic conditur, tumulo sub eodem,
Rarâ virtute et multâ prole nobilis
Uxor MARIA ex Bressyorum familiâ
Cum EDMUNDO WALLER conjuge charissimo,
Quem ter et decies lætum fecit patrem
V Filiis & Filiabus VIII.
Quos mundo dedit, et in cœlum rediit.

On the west side:—

Edmundi Waller hic jacet id quantum morti cessit;
Qui inter Poetas sui temporis facile princeps,
Lauream quem meruit Adolescens,
Octogenarius haud abdicavit.
Huic debet patria lingua, quod credas,
Si Græcè, Latinèque, intermitterent Musæ
Loqui, amarent Anglicè.

On the north side:—

Hoc marmore Edmundo Waller,
Mariæque ex secundis nuptiis conjugi,
Pientissimis parentibus, pientissimé parentavit
Edmundus Filius
Honores bené merentibus extremos dedit,
Quo ipse fugit.
E. L. W. I. F. III. G. ex testamento H. M. P. mense Julii 1700.

On the east side:—

Edmundus Waller, cui hoc marmor sacrum est,
Colshill nascendi locum habuit, Cantabrigiam studendi,
Patrem Robertum, ex Hamdenâ stirpe matrem.
Cœpit vivere 3° Martii A. D. 1605
Prima uxor Anna Edwardi Banks filia unica et hæres;
Ex primâ bis pater factus; ex secundâ tredecies,
Cui et duo lustra superstes. Obiit 21 Octob. A.D. 1687.

VIII.

MARIE R.

Whereas we have directed our trusty and welbeloved Thomas Rymer, Esq., Historiographer Royall, to transcribe and publish all the leagues, treaties, alliances, capitulations, and confederacies which have at any time been made between the crown of England, and any other kingdoms, princes, and states, as a work highly conducing to our service and the honour of this our realm, for the better enabling him therefore to carry on the said work our will and pleasure is that he the said Thomas Rymer have free liberty and accesse from time to time to search into the Records in our Tower of London, in the Rolls, the Augmentation Office, our Exchequer, the Journalls of both houses of Parliament, or any other place where Records are kept, for such Records as we have or shall direct, and the same to transcribe: And that he also have accesse from time to time to our library at St. James's and our paper office, upon such matters as we have or shall appoynt for our service without paying any fees, whereof the respective officers and all other persons whom it may concern are to take notice, and to yield due obedience to our pleasure herein declared. Given at our Court at Whitehall the 26 day of August 1693, in the fifth year of our reign.

By Her Majty's comand,
J. TRENCHARD.

In dorso. 26 August 1693.
A copy of the Queen's warant for Mr. Rymer to serch Records and have copies, and in particular he began with the Leagues.

IX.

Received this 18th of September 1693 of the Honourable Sr Robert Howard, Kt., Auditor of the Court of the Receipt of Exchequer, John Lowe and Peter Le Neve, gentlemen, under chamberlains of the said Receipt,

these severall instruments and leagues following, by virtue of an order directed to us.

* Imps Relaxatio Regis Castiliæ with a golden seale.
* 2. Littera obligatoria petri Rg Castiliæ, 6 May 1367. 42 E. 3.
* 20 Nov. 1430. 9 H. 6.
* Al dat 6 Feb. 1411.
* Obligatio 6 May 1367.
* A deed very much worn of Peter King of Castile, several instruments tyed together with pack thread, some of them numbered 2*, 4*, 5*, 6*, 7*, 10*, 11*, 12*, 14*, and three others not marked, dated 1366*.

Another parcel tyed up together, numbered 7, of the dates of 1362–3*; of them, 1 dated 1363*, another 1364*, another 1369*, another 1399.

16 delivered, wants 2. { A box written upon it Castillia Querimoniæ hominum de Bilboa de Piracys, markt with a castle, containing 13 instruments of Piracys and 5 others, tot 18.

Another box marked Castilia, with a fifth containing 5 instruments, with 2 or 3 leaden seals loose.

Also a book of abbreviations of leagues by Arthur Agard, and a book of Receipt of Leagues.

T. Rymer.

Witness, Fra. Shuter.

In dorso. Sept. 18. 1693.
Mr. Rymer's Receipt for Leagues.

X.

The following letter from the Bishop of Carlisle to the Rev. G. Ridley, dated March 14, 1756, bears upon this point. It is in the handwriting of Dr. Thomas Birch, and is in the British Museum (MSS. Birch 4297, f. 69):—

"Old Burlington Street,
"Rev^d. Sir, March 14, 1756.

"A continual hurry of business & a good deal of illness, for these five weeks past, prevented my visiting the Chapter-house at Westminster till lately, agreeable to my promise, when I had the pleasure of seeing you in Burlington Street, else you had sooner heard from me. I got a sight of the Cromwell Collection of Letters, but found it impossible, without spending more time than I could afford, to make myself sufficiently acquainted with their contents so far to form a proper judgement how far they might be usefull to you or Dr. Neve in your intended answer to Phillips. Mr. Farley, who is the chief clerk under Mr. Morley, Keeper of the Records here, told me he did not doubt of your having free access to these papers on a proper application to Mr. Morley, and you might transcribe whatever you chose out of them, as the office is open certain hours every day. I doubt indeed a daily attendance here would not well suit either with you or Dr. Neve's situation. I would, therefore, advise you to engage Dr. Birch, who grudges no trouble where he can serve the public in a literary way, to spend some mornings in looking over the collection, and if he finds much to your purpose, it may be worth while to apply to the Crown, or perhaps to Mr. Grenville only, for permission to borrow them out of the office, as

Rymer was allowed to do with respect to the Records; and then you or Dr. Neve might make such extracts as you judg'd proper, intirely at your leisure. You may freely command my services on this occasion, being with great truth, Sir,

"Your most obedient
"humble servant,
(sic.) "CHA. CARLISLE."

XI.

Leibnitz to Stepney.

1694. $\frac{5}{15}$ Oct. Harl. MS. 4713. f. 3. B. M.

Monsieur, en vous quittant avec bien du regret à cause du peu de temps que j'ay pu jouir de vostre presence, je suis retourne à Mad. Electrice, que j'ay trouvée toute remplie d'estime pour vous, et comme je l'ay fait ressouvenir de la lettre qu'elle vouloit ecrire a la Reine, elle luy a écrit aujourdhuy; avec des expressions à vostre egard, dont vous ne serés point faché. Monsieur le Docteur Smith, tres sçavant homme et auteur de plusieurs excellens livres, m'a écrit tres obligeamment et me mande que Mons. Rymer sçavant homme, qui sestoit plû autresfois à la poesie et aux belles lettres, travaille maintenant à ramasser des monumens de l'Historie Angliçane et qu'on luy a donne entrée aux Archives. Et comme l'Historie de Brunsvic (où je m'occupe quelques fois) a des grandes liaisons avec celle d'Angleterre en certains temps, particulierement dans le 12me et 13me siecle, j'espere que Mons. Rymer nous pourra favoriser en bien des choses et nous ne serions pas ingrats. Si on peuvoit aveir par son meyen des catalogues des diplomes et manuscrits on luy en seroit obligé, car on en pourroit choisir.

Un de mes amis a une Historie Latine manuscrite assez ancienne de l'Eglise d'Ely en Angleterre qui pourroit éclairer l'histoire d'Angleterre, et je pourrois encor fournir d'autres munimens de cette nature.

Quant à Mons. Smith, je luy écriray par la droiture, mais n'ayant pas l'honneur de la connoissance de Mons. Rymer, j'espere que vostre entremise nous pourra estre utile.

J'espere aussi d'avoir encor de vos nouvelles avant que vous passies la mer.

Vous venons de recevoir presentement la grande nouvelle de la retraite des Turcs qu'on dit avoir perdu leur bagage, et on adjoute meme, leur vaisseaux; ce qui ne me paroist pas si aise a creire.

Je croy que le mauvais temps a este la cause de la retraite; les Asiatiques trouvant le froid des nuits dans une saison si avancee et si mauvaise et tout à fait insupportable. On croit que l'armée de l'Empereur souffrira aussi et sera bien diminuée.

J'ay vu dans une lettre de Vienne ce qui suit:—"Ho visto lettre venute jeri della corte di Polonia, colle quali s'aurisa[1] che ici si continuasse a vivere nella speranza, che davesse[2] ancora sequire il congresso a Stry per la pace co' Turchi attendendosi tempre[3] con impatiensa auviso dell juviato[4] di nuovo spedito per sapere la risolutione della porta."

---

(1) avvisa
(2) dovesse.
(3) sempre.
(4) inviato.

Faites muy la grayde, Monsieur, de me faire apprendre le[1] bonne heure le temps de vostre depart e[2] celuy du Roy.

Je suis avec zele,
Monsieur,
Vostre tres humble et tres
obeissant serviteur,
LEIBNITZ.

Hanover, $\frac{5}{15}$ Octob. 1694.
Endd. Leibnitz. Mr. Stepney.
A copy.

XII.

Harl. 4713. f. 5. B. M.

Rymer to Leibnitz.

V. C.

Godefrido Gulielmo Leibnitio.

Tho. Rymer, S. P. D.

Cum primum intellexeram a viro doctissimo domino doctore Smith, te de Antiquitatibus Brunswicensibus nonnulla meditantem, statim quæcunque mihi occurrerant exscribenda et tandem per Stepneyum nostrum tibi mittenda curavi; quæ si aliqualiter tibi grata sint, gaudeo quidem nec ultra peto, quippenam qui multis modis tibi devinctissimum me scio, scilicet qui mihi dux et præcursor in hac provincia tanta cum laude præluxisti. Et certe tibi grates quam possum maximas vel propter hoc rependo.

Et intimius me tangit benevolentia tua et tractatus ille quem pro munere mihi destinasti, licet revera illum ipsum antea mecum habui et fere omnia eorum res nostras spectantia, quæ in Codice Diplomatico tuo locum habent.

Alterum a te volumen avide expecto, et si quid impensius [te] adfectare comperierim, quod penes me sit, libentissime tibi me mittere spondeo.

Pro secundo tuo volumine, jam a multo tempore excriptum, tractatum quendam sigillo fulgentem aureo selexi, illum scilicet inter H. 8. nostrum et Franciscum 1. regem Franciæ, de quo Spelmannus in Glossario, voce Bulla, et Du Cange, item in voce Bulla, ait consimilem (viz., alteram ejusdem ratificationis partem) in Archivis Franciæ servatum. Una etiam mitto istius sigilli aurei extypum. Tardius ad te veniunt meæ litteræ, quia dudum vellem convenisse Dominum Berry, per quem tuas ad me perlatas fuisse audio. Ast hoc non adeo facile, eum quippe semper res principum et negotia occupant, me vero ab hominum oculis semotum, in Archivis regiis continuo tenet labor improbus; ubi eruo, erudero, effodio, et inter putridas pelles pulvere situque obvolutus totò quotidie sordeo.

Hinc enim ista principum autographa a tanto tempore, tenebris et putredine damnata, immo et sepulta quidem, cum tandem rege favente resurgunt et lucem vident, rege Willielmo scilicet, sub cujus auspiciis, lucem et libertatem speramus.

Multum superest, utcunque infra paucos dies treugas facio et ad primum volumen edendum me accingo. Primas paginas tibi mittam. Cœptis mei faveas oro, et ut bene valeas faxit Deus.

Dabam Londini, 25.
A corrected draft.

---

[1] apprendre de. [2] et.

XIII.

Leibnitz to Rymer.

1695. $\frac{14}{24}$ July. Harl. MS. 4713. f. 14. B. M.

Thomæ Rymero viro insigni.

Godefridus Gulielmus Leibnitius, S.P.D.

Quanti munera tua faciam jam tum multa gratiarum actione significare memini. Sunt in iis quæ aliquam mihi lucem accendunt, et præsertim Ottonianum diploma placuit, Oleronis incolis datum, neque enim Ottonem nostratem, Aquitaniæ ducis nomen gessisse sciebamus. Si qua porro offerant sese, rogo ut nostri meminisse velis. Stepneius vester, vir plane eximius, et de Republica omni non minus quam Rege vestro præclare merens, misit ad me programma quoddam tuum, novellis publicis Londinensibus insertum, quo invitantur qui habent quod instituto tuo prodesse possit, colligendorum regni monumentorum. Ego id perinde habeo ac si mihi nominatim scriptum esset. Nam aliqua mihi fuisse in manibus, judicabis ex his quæ Codice meo Diplomatico sunt inserta, neque omnia dedi quod tum selectioribus contentum me futurum essem professus. Fateor non omnia nunc ad manus esse, quæ tunc habebam. Sperem tamen recuperare aliquando ubi intellexero posse me tibi vicem reddere, quamquam putem tibi regni Archiva in potestate habenti, pauca deesse. Mitto tamen nunc specimen voluntatis meæ. Reperi enim inter Schedas tractatum inter Philippum Regem Galliæ et Eduardum Regem Angliæ, quo declarant ac prosequuntur quæ inter genitores ipsorum, Ludovicum Sanctum et Henricum III. Reges tractatu a me edito erant constituta. Quod superest fac quæso ut de præclaris consiliis tuis edocear paulo uberius. Video Th. Gale, virum clarissimum in præfatione editorum a se scriptorum vestratium voto aliquem vestris rebus illustrandis ita designare ut tua animo præsagiisse videatur. Vale. Dabam Hanoveræ $\frac{16}{26}$ Julii, 1695.

Hol.

XIV.

Leibnitz to Rymer.

V. C^lmo.

1696. $\frac{13}{23}$ Jan. Harl. MS. 4713 f. 12. B.M.

Thomæ Rymero.

Godefridus Gulielmus Leibnitius S.P.D.

Ineuntis anni solennia vota pro amicis nuncupans tibi quoque fausta omnia et felicia apprecari volui ut præclare cœpta in usum reipublicæ rite perficias. Uberrimum laboris in Codicem Diplomaticum a me impensi fructum vel ex eo cepi, quod qualiacunque tentamenta nostra tibi animos addidisse intelligo, ad utilissimam tabularum regni eruderationem. Gratissimus erit tractatus inter Henricum VIII. vestrum et Franciscum I. Galliarum Regem, una cum appensæ bullæ aureæ expressione.

Hujus Henrici VIII. testamentum nancisci optem nisi ex earum rerum numero esse putas quæ non facile communicantur.

Cocus, ni fallor, in actione contra Garnetum asseveravit Romanum pontificem Elisabetæ Reginæ pelliciendæ causa, Liturgiæ Anglicanæ comprobationem aliaque id genus pollicitum fuisse. Literas pontificis habere operæ pretium foret, quemadmodum et Cardinalis Poli autoritate sub Maria confirmatam bonorum Ecclesiæ alienationem ne nobilitas in suspicionem rerum novandarum adduceretur. Sed et suppressio monasteriorum quam Romani Episcopi autoritate, Henrico adhuc partibus obnoxio

aggressus, est Wolsæus Cardinalis, memoratu digna est et e re foret ipsam bullam Pontificis eam in rem haberi.

Non ausim hæc a te flagitare omnia ; si quid tamen commode indulgeri possit, tuis beneficiis addam.

Imprimis exhilarasti me, nuntiato consilio tuo de primitiarum magni operis tui editione maturanda, qua de re plura quam primum discere spero.

Thomas Gale, vestras, vir doctissimus, prefatione in Scriptores Britannicos XV. negat legum vestrarum matrem Magnam Chartam apud vos hodie comparere genuinam, sed credo tunc nondum fuisse explorata, quæ tu interim videre potuisti.

Ajunt esse qui integrum Historiæ Vestræ corpus condere aggrediantur Hi tuis laboribus mirifice juvabuntur, quamquam non dubitem et reliquam Europam plurimum tibi ipsa rerum connexione debituram. Vale, Dabam Hanoveræ. $\frac{13}{23}$ Januar. 1696.

Hol.

The address separate at f. 11. A Monsieur Monsieur Rymer, Historiographe de la Reine de la Grande Bretagne. Londres.

XV.

In addition to the information afforded by Rymer's receipts for documents which passed through his hands at the Chapter House, and the knowledge we possess of his visits to the Tower of London, to search and copy the records there, there are extant several letters which prove that he diligently sought for information in the public libraries of our Universities. The following letters from the Tanner MSS., which have never been printed, will be interesting to the reader, as they show how diligent Rymer was in his researches :—

Tanner MSS., vol. xxiv., 43.

"15 June 1695.

"In your letter some while ago to Mr. Churchill, you were pleas'd to impart some notes, wch did very much oblige me, And I shall not be unmindful of your kindness, the [1] I had formerly noted in your Catalogues, when I was once at Oxford, And had it copyed out the last sum'er, but the title (as they sent it) was :—*Pacta conventa inter* H. 1 *Angl regem et Ludovicum* le gross *Galliæ regem.* And upon reading it I saw amongst the *testes* Hen. regis, Hen. filii, &c., wch showd it to be of H. 2. his reign, & I reckoned it for the counterpart to that in Hoveden, fol. 388 b. Lond. edit.

"The [2] is it not the same wth that in Hoveden fol. 311.

"The [3] I suppose the same wch in Hoveden fol. 419 b, dated at Northampton 12 Apl. 1194, that wth you is dated 7 Apl. the original wth me is 17 Apilis wth some other differences from Hoveden.

"The [4] is entered in a book wth me from the Archives wch is also printed Acherii Spicilegio tom. 12. p. 58 b.

"The 5 & 6 I desire Mr. Churchill to get transcrib'd, but in the first place we are to be inform'd from what sort of Codex our copy is taken, what marcks of its antiquity or reputation. I have not yet searched for what is more modern but I keep your papers in view that I may profit thereby . . . . ion. That memorial concerning W. the Conqueror (in your second letter) pleased me extremely, but we want to know how

authentick or of what credit the book may be whence it is taken, no doubt but the Conqueror was principally assisted by his bro.-in-law, the Count of Flanders, the Count of Britanæ and the other princes along the sea coasts.

"I could wish to be inform'd something concerning the books in Ashmoles Library marckt H. K. M. 2 & Q. but you must not think I am willing to lay so much farther trouble on you beeing already so much your debtor and

"Yr most humble
"servant,
"T. Rymer."

Tanner MSS., vol. xxii., fol. 129.

"Sr Circa Nov. 1. 1698.

"That singular favour of yours in lending me your loose sheets of the Catalogue must never be forgotten, but hitherto you have only thereby put me in the way to run more immoderately in your debt. The ill weather comes on so fast that I have dropt my hopes of seeing Oxford this season, so that all my dependance must rest upon your kindness for what I want.

Codex. 954. Nota de H. 5. rege Angl. Laud E. 31.
NE. B. 11. 14. 1979. Epistola ad Hen. Wint.
NE. D. II. 1. 2159. Acta rs. H. 5.
NE. F. VII. 8. 2436. I're inter PP. Martinu' et Tho. Waldens.
D. 1. Art. 14. 2653. Judiciu' Nativitatis H. 5.
Arch. B. 44. 3033. A brief account of Liber regalis.
James 34. 3871. Legend and defence of St. Jo. Oldcastle (the same I suppose with fol. 263 n. 34. is sayd to be written by R. James).
Hatton. 94. 4119. A ballad sent to H. 5.
Dodow. 28. 4170. Registru' Hen.

New Coll. fol. 34.
1125 Propositio Ambaxiatorum rs. Angl. contra Gallicum &c.

Corpus Xti Coll. p. 53. 1650.
Lre' oxon ad H. 5.

"All the particulars aboue noted I desire to be written and charged upon Mr. Churchill. And I beg of you especially to look with your own eyes in Cod. 1797, Bodviff Cronicon R. 2. H. 4. H. 5. et H. 6. And let me be inform'd if he does not say that H. 5. was crowned ixo die mensis Aprilis dominica in passione domini.

"I shall not be satisfyde that you will pardon me all this trouble till you lay some commands on me. And make tryall of my readiness in beeing

"Sr
"Yr most faithfull
"humble servant,
"T. Rymer."

Tanner MSS. vol. xxii. fol. 156.

"Sr Jan. 10 [1698–9].

"I have looked upon all business as becalm'd these holidays, but now take leave to put you in mind of those matters wch you were so kind

to promiss me that you would get transcribed for me, the Fortefour I sent you was in order to have it Collated and amended by your Oxford Copy, wch I reckon is more correct and perfect than this of Cotton's Library. I did think you might have remembered what we talked together at my Lodgings concerning the printing of it. There is N. 7354 and (the same I suppose) 7984. *Serjeantyes of sundry kinds in Coronatione H. 5 Autog. Ashmole.* And N. 7440, *Nomina eorum qui in Azencourt.* These also I want to be transcribed. But S^r^ be pleased to understand that my request goes always with a Proviso that you can set somebody to work, and oblige me w^thout^ entrenching upon your time wch you know so well to employ another way.

"I am
"Sir
"Y^r^ most obliged serv^nt^
"T. RYMER."

Tanner MSS., vol. xxi. fol. 150.

"S^r^. Sep. [16]99.

"A long time ago Mr. Churchill procur'd one to write out for me at the Msæu' Ashmol' a list of them that were at the battle of Azencourt wch I rec^d^, and find it agrees with that, wch by your means I had from the Stillingfleet MSS. but is in the original French, and free from the gross mistakes in the other. What I want is to know whence Ashmole took his copy, doubtless he had it from a Roll called Rot. Rob'ti. Babthorp but where that Roll is lodged I cannot learn. The same hand should also write for me the clayms at the coronation of H. 5. he likes not, I believe, the writing of old French however I must have it. And the transcriber must not be discouraged. I want also to know whence Mr. Ashmole had these claims, pray be so kind to examine his book's title, preface, margent, & everywhere to satisfye me in that matter. Because I would find the originals, And not rest on authority at second hand. Pray desire the same person to write out for me in New Colledge Cod. 1125, Propositio Ambasciatoru' regis Angliæ contra Gallicum & *Libri Theolog.* 61.

"Thus you for what answer I make to your kindness, and letters of ceremony trouble is my element and that is what you may expect from y^r^ acquaintance

"w^th^
"S^r^
"Y^r^ most fathful & most humble servant,
"T. RYMER."

Ballard MSS. vol. vi. fol. 57:

"Lambeth,
"Honor'd S^r^, March 24, 170⅘

"Mr. Rymer, who has already publisht two volumes of the English Leagues and now is drawing near the reign of Edward the third, has been inform'd that Dr. Hudson has a Manuscript in his hands containing many memorable Transactions of the reign. Some days since, he desir'd me to ask the favour of Dr. Hudson, to lend him the Manuscript to London, for the completing of his 3rd Volume, wch he is now upon; imagining that I

had more interest in the Doctor, than any man who belongs to Lambeth, is to reckon upon, after the War declar'd in his Preface to Dionysius. However being very desirous to serve Mr. Rymer, and to see his Collection as complete as it can be made; I would beg the favour of you, to ask Dr Hudson whether he have such a manuscript, and whether he will be pleas'd to favour the publick by communicating it to Mr. Rymer, for the Design I have mention'd. I doubt not Dr. Hudson's readiness to help forward soe good a work, but am afraid that he may have made it a part of the Bodleian Library, so far as to bring it under the Statute. If he have not, Mr. Rymer will think it a great obligation to have the favour of perusing it in London, and having serv'd the design he has in hand, will faithfully return it.

"We are told that Dr Hudson is upon a new Catalogue of the printed books in the publick Library. I was going to make references to the Libraries of Lambeth and St. Martin in the Catalogue already publisht; but if we may expect Dr. Hudson's in any reasonable time, I will hold my hand.

"Dr Wake is sure of the Bishoprick of Lincoln; but I believe it is still a moot point between Dr Atterbury and Dr Younger which shall succeed him at Exeter; the first making a powerful applic^{n} by Mr. Harley (who, everybody says and believes, is to be Lord Keeper) and the second pleading the merit of above 20 years attendance, enforc'd by his disappointm^{t} of the Deanery of Canterbury.

"I made my application formerly for my Lord Clarendons History in the Royal Paper; and now the work is finisht, should be extremely thankful, if by your interest I might be furnisht with it in the best paper; tho' it must be own'd, the common is very good. I believe it has been seldom known, that a whole Impression was printed in such a splended and honorable way, as that and Dr. Hickes's.

"It was a great pleasure to me, to receive from my kinsman of Queens College, the other day, an undeniable Evidence that Dr. Potter was not Actual Fellow when he was chosen Provost; because I wisht well to my Tutors titles and alway reckon'd the Statute upon wch it has been controversed, extremely prejudicial to the College, in any other sense.

"E. Gibson.

"For
"The Reverend Dr Charlett,
"Master of University College in Oxford."

"Dr Gibson 170$\frac{4}{5}$. In a manuscript Dr Hudson has in his hands containing many memorable transactions of Edward 3$^{rd's}$ reign for Rymer's 3 vol. of English Leagues, about Lindgon declaring war agst Gibson in his preface to Dionysius. Dr Hudson about a new Catalogue of the Bodleian Library. Dr. Wake Bp. of Lincoln.
"Mr. Gibson March 25."

Ballard MSS. vol. xii. fol. 123.
In a letter from Dr. Geo. Hicks to Dr. Charlett. Nov. 10, 1711:—
"A friend of mine hath 22 vol. of Mr. Rymer's Collections bound, wch he will part wth for £33^{libb}. If any Coll' have a mind to them they may have them at that price, and the rest of the volumes as they come out."

XVI.

William Bowyer maketh oath, That on or about May 1703 Mr. Awnsham Churchill agreed with him the said W. Bowyer for the printing of Two hundred and fifty and no more of a book to be set forth by Mr. Rymer which was entituled Conventiones Literæ et cujuscunque generis Acta Publica, inter Reges Angliæ, et alios quosvis Imperatores, Reges, Pontifices, Principes vel Communitates ab ineunte Sæculo duodecimo viz. Anno 1101 ad nostra usque tempora habita aut tractata, &c. Which book the said W. Bowyer did accordingly print and finish ready for delivery by the end of February following, that is to say, Two hundred and fifty copies of each sheet thereof, only allowing about a dozen sheets upon every sheet for casualties in the time of printing as is usual, it being impossible to print to a precise number, or without wasting and spoiling many sheets. But to prevent a greater number being clandestinely printed or fraudulently dispersed under pretence of copies which by custom the journeymen of the trade of printing claim a title to, he the said W. Bowyer did agree for and pay to every of his journeymen a weekly stipend in money in lieu of the said copies. And farther, that he the said W. Bowyer is now printing a second volume of the same work, of the same number, and in every respect under the same conditions as the former.

W. Bowyer.

Jurat. hoc. 1° die Novembr.
Anno Dñi 1704, Coram
Ri. Levett.

These are to certifie That on this Twentyeth day of November 1704 was entred in the Register Booke of the Company of Stac'on^rs London and for Awnsham Churchill, Citizen and Stac'on^r of London, In trust for Her p'sent Maj^tie Queene Anne her heires and successors under the hand of Mr. Warden Hodgkin a Booke or Copy Entituled Fœdera Conventiones Literæ et cujuscunque generis acta publica, inter Reges Angliæ, et alios quosvis Imperatores, Reges, Pontifices, Principes, vel Communitates, ab ineuente sæculo Duodecimo, vizt. ab Anno 1101 ad nostra usque tempora habita aut tractata, ex autographis, infra Secretiores Archivorum Regiorum Thesaurarais per multa sæcula reconditis, fideliter ex scripta in Lucem missa de mandato Reginæ aucuranta Thoma Rymer Ejusdem Serenissimæ Reginæ Historographo, in severall volumes. As witness my hand the Twentieth Day of November Anno Dñi. 1704.

Sim. Beckley
Clerke to the said Comp^ie of Stac'oners.

XVII.

I venture to give here a document, the *earliest* I have found relative to the printing of the Fœdera, and Rymer's remuneration :—

" Articles of Agreement indented Tripartite, between Peter Hume on behalf of Her Majesty of the first part, Thomas Rymer of the second part, and Awnsham Churchill of the third part.

" Whereas Her Majesty has been graciously pleased to grant 500*l.* for printing a third volume of Leagues and Treaties, &c., extracted from ancient records by Tho. Rymer, Esq., Historiographer to Her Majesty.

" Imprimis it is agreed between Peter Hume and Awnsham Churchill, bookseller of London, that he the said Awnsham Churchill shall and will undertake the printing of the third volume aforesaid.

" 2ndly. It is agreed that the said Awnsham Churchill shall print or cause to be printed 250 volumes of the said third book only, each consisting of about 200 sheets more or less, and that the said Awnsham Churchill, nor any person employed by or under him, shall not presume to print any more than the said 250 volumes, for any person, or on any pretence whatsoever: But that the right of copy shall be reserved to Her Majesty, entry whereof shall be made in the Register of the Company of Booksellers London.

" 3rdly. It is agreed, that the said Awnsham Churchill shall print off the said 250 volumes, on good demy paper, and in such a fair and clear letter as shall be conformable to the specimen hereunto annexed.

" 4thly. It is agreed that for printing the said 250 volumes in manner aforesaid the said Peter Hume will pay or cause to be paid unto the said Awnsham Churchill the sum of three hundred pounds (usual fees deducted), that is to say 200*l.*, part of the said sum, within one month after signing and sealing these articles (or sooner if it may be) and the remaining 100*l.* upon delivery of 200 of the said volumes in sheets, to the said Peter Hume, for the use of Her Majesty, and also on delivery of 25 of the said volumes in sheets to Tho. Rymer, (the other 25 being to remain to himself the said Awnsham Churchill) fairly printed, without any other demand for paper, plates, printing, engraving, correcting, or any other charges whatsoever.

" 5thly. It is agreed that the said Awnsham Churchill will print off the said 250 volumes within the space of 12 months next ensuing the date hereof, provided the said Tho. Rymer do and shall from time to time deliver sufficient copy fairly written of the same, so that the press, for want thereof, may not be hindered or delayed.

" Lastly it is agreed between Peter Hume and Thomas Rymer aforesaid, that he the said Tho Rymer shall and will transcribe, or cause fairly to be transcribed, the said copy intended to be printed, with such constant care and in such due time that the press may not be delayed for want thereof, and the said Peter Hume doth promise to pay unto the said Tho. Rymer one hundred pounds (usual fees deducted) within one month's time as aforesaid, as also the sum of one hundred pounds more, as soon as he the said Tho. Rymer shall have delivered to Awnsham Churchill aforesaid, well and fairly transcribed, which with 25 volumes fairly printed off, and delivered to him the said Thomas Rymer by the said Awnsham Churchill, shall and is to be in full recompense and satisfaction of all his charges, pains, and care in transcribing, examining, and correcting thereof.

" In witness whereof, the parties above-named to these present Articles have mutually set their hands and seals this 14th day of June in the fourth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Queen Anne, Anno Domini, 1705. [Peter Hume.]

" Signed and sealed in the presence of Fran. Aston. Jo. Hutton."

The printing of this volume cost only 500*l.* The following paper will be interesting to the reader :—

"To the Right Honourable the Lord High Treasurer of England. The humble memorial of Francis Aston and Peter Hume. May it please your Lordship, Mr. Rymer and Mr. Churchill complaining that they are hardly dealt with, in the allowances made them, for the surplusage of sheets, printed over and above their contract, in the preceding volumes, we crave leave to lay before your Lordship—

	£	s.	d.
"That there is due to Mr. Rymer for 53 sheets in former volumes (over and above what has been allowed him) and for 64 sheets in this now printed off, at the rate of his contract	117	0	0
"There is also due to Mr. Churchill for the same number of sheets at the rate of his contract	175	10	0
In all	292	10	0
"We also beg leave to move your Lordship for 500*l.*; the contract for the next volume being ready to be sealed	500	0	0
	792	10	0

"PETER HUME. "FRAN. ASTON."

The indenture for printing the 10th volume is dated 1st September 1709.

XVIII.

"May it please your Lordship, the tenth volume of the Leagues and Treaties being finished; if it be your Lordship's pleasure that I shall enter into articles for printing another volume according to the method of the former agreements, I humbly desire money may be ordered to perform the contract.

"5th April 1710. JOHN ANSTIS."

To the Right Honourable Sidney Earl of Godolphin, Lord High Treasurer of Great Britain. The memorial of Thomas Rymer and Awns[n] Churchill showeth—

	Sheets.
"That Mr. Rymer's 6th vol. of Fœdera was	201
7	220
8	199
9 vol. 3 sheets being twice printed	240
10	218
Sheets	1078

"For which seventy-eight sheets printed more than their contract, they humbly crave from your Lordship an allowance of one hundred ninety-five pounds; when you shall be pleased to give direction for contracting for the eleventh volume of the said *Fœdera*, which is now in the press.

"T. RYMER.

"April 4th, 1710. A. J. CHURCHILL."

XIX.

The following letter from John Anstis, with an inclosure, is valuable as a connecting link in the history of the Fœdera :—

" My Lord.—The fourteenth volume of the Leagues being now finished, if it be your Lordships' pleasure that I shall enter into articles for printing another volume, I humbly desire that there may be an order for payment of the money for the same.

" By Mr. Churchill's desire, I have hereunto annexed his demands for sheets printed beyond those contained in the contract, and the nine volumes according to the late Act of Parliament for the Universities and other Libraries, as also for two sets of these volumes in quires.

" Your Lordship's most obedient Servant,

" 6th August 1712. JOHN ANSTIS.

	Sheets.			
" For overplus sheets in Mr. Rymer's 11th vol.	19			
" " 12th vol.	5			
" " 13th vol.	6			
" " 14th vol.	7			
	37	= £92	10	0
" For overplus books in 12th vol.	9			
" " 13th vol.	9			
" " 14th vol.	9			
	27	= £67	10	0

	£	s.	d.
" March 1711.			
" 2. Mr. Rymer settled in 13th vol. &c.	65	0	0
2. " 14th vol. in quires	5	0	0
For binding 9 of the 14th volumes	2	5	0
	£ 232	5	0

" The XIth Vol. hath 52 pages beyond the Contract, besides three sheets and half for the Dedication and Index, and the Printer informs me that two sheets were twice printed.

" The XIIth Vol. hath four pages beyond the Contract, besides three sheets and half for the Dedication and Index, and the Printer informs me that one sheet was reprinted.

" The XIIIth Vol. hath four pages beyond the contract, besides three sheets for the Dedication and Index, and the Printer informs me there were two sheets twice printed.

" The XIVth Vol. hath (as I am informed) 16 pages beyond the contract, including the Dedication and Index therein, and three copper cuts.

" JOHN ANSTIS.

" (Endorsed :)

" Memorial from Mr. Anstis about printing the XVth Vol. of Leagues.

	£	s.	d.	
Warrant prepared for	832	5	0	vizt.

£	s.	d.	
522	10	0	"For transcribing and printing 259 vol. of the 15th Tom of Rymer's Fœdera.
52	5	0	"For binding at 5s. each.
92	10	0	"For transcribing and printing 37 overplus sheets beyond the contracts in the 11th, 12th, 13th, and 14th volumes.
67	10	0	"For 27 overplus books above the 250, contracted for in the 12th, 13th, and 14th volumes being for the Universities and other libraries pursuant to Act of Parliament.
70	0	0	"For two sets of the fourteen volumes in quires provided and deducted for our service.
27	10	0	"For the fees and charges."
835	5	0	

XX.

A long account of this fire will be found in Nichols's "Literary Anecdotes of the Eighteenth Century," i. pp. 50-68. The following documents add to the literary history of the Fœdera:—

"William Bowyer maketh oath that on the 30th of January last past, when a fire happened in his printing office in Whitefriars, he was then printing by Mr. Churchill's order the fifteenth volume or Tome of a book set forth by Mr. Rymer, entitled Conventiones Literæ, &c., and that he had then proceeded in the printing about one hundred and twenty sheets thereof as he verily believes, all which said sheets were burnt and destroyed by the said fire, together with all the copy he had received from Mr. Rymer towards the finishing of the same, and also a great quantity of paper he received from Mr. Churchill for the printing the said work, and likewise all his goods and printing materials with his books of accounts and workmen's bills, &c., which is the reason he cannot be punctual as to the number of sheets printed, but is very certain he is herein within three or four sheets at most under or over of the sheets of Mr. Rymer's book so destroyed by the said fire.

"William Bowyer.

"Jurat 4to die Aprilis
"Anno 1713, coram me,
"Richard Hoare, Mayor."

"To the most Honourable Robert Earl of Oxford, &c., Lord High Treasurer of Great Britain, the humble memorial of Tho. Rymer, Esq., and Awnsham and John Churchill, whereas there was 120 sheets of Mr. Rymer's 15th volume burnt in the house of Mr. Bowyer, the printer in Whitefriars, being six tenths of the impression, which amounts to 300*l.*

"Also the manuscript copy to finish the said volume and a great quantity of paper for carrying on the said work.

"Thomas Rymer, A. and John Churchill, humbly pray that the said 300*l.* may be allowed them: 100*l.* of which to be paid Mr. Rymer toward making good the copy.

"100*l.* to A. and John Churchill toward their loss for the paper.
"100*l.* to Wm. Bowyer, the printer, whose house was burnt."

"To the most Honourable the Earl of Oxford and Mortimer, Lord High Treasurer of Great Britain.—In obedience to your Lordship's commands, I have considered the within petition, and for my better information as to the facts therein alleged, required that the same should be ascertained in the best manner that could be; whereupon Mr. Churchill produced the annexed affidavit of Mr. Bowyer, the printer, and I am humbly of opinion it may be reasonable (if her Majesty shall be so graciously pleased) to make to the Petitioners the allowance prayed by them for their respective losses, paper and expenses mentioned in their said petition, since the bare printing of 120 sheets is the six tenths of the impression, and amounts to 300*l.*

"All which is most humbly submitted to your Lordship's great wisdom.

"12 May 1713. JOHN ANSTIS."

"To the most Noble the Earl of Oxford and Mortimer, Lord High Treasurer of Great Britain.—The memorial of Mr. Anstis about printing the XVIth Vol. of Fœdera, &c. showeth that the XVth volume being printed and bound according to the articles, so if it be your Lordship's pleasure that another volume be printed, according to the former contracts, that your Lordship would please to give directions for an order and warrant for the money.

"*Nov.* 17, 1713. *John Anstis.*

	£.	s.	d.
For the 16th vol. of Rymer	500	0	0
—— 9 supernumerary books of that volume	22	10	0
—— binding 259 of 16th vol.	52	5	0
—— binding 9 of a former 15th vol. unpaid	2	5	0
—— 8 odd vol. d'd. bound	22	0	0
—— 2 of the 15th vol. in quires	5	0	0
—— fees of 300*l.* given for that volume which was burnt	15	7	0
—— fees of the above	23	10	0
	£642	17	0

"JOHN CHURCHILL."

XXI.

The impropriety of inserting instruments only found in printed books in such a work as the Fœdera, professing to contain only original instruments preserved in the royal archives, cannot be wholly defended. Though Rymer has printed no less than 118 of such instruments, and very seldom mentions the source from which he had derived them, some plea may be advanced in his vindication, so far as monastic chronicles are concerned. It must be remembered that in ancient times, when the king travelled, he was always accompanyed by his chancellor, and generally held his court at those monasteries which were of royal foundation. At these places public instruments of every description were executed with the same solemnity as in the royal palace, and the archives of such religious houses were used for the temporary repository of these royal evidences. This is evident from the fact that on the 23rd of March, in the 19th year of his reign, Edward I. issued his writs under the Privy Seal to various religious

houses, commanding them "to cause their chronicles and other secrets to "be diligently searched under the direction of the king's messenger, and "to transcribe and certify in open letters, sealed with their common seal, "whatever they should find relating to the kingdom, kings or presidents of "Scotland." Various certificates were consequently sent to the king, from which an abstract was drawn up, and inserted in the public instrument known as the Great Roll of Scotland, by John Erturi of Caen, and entitled, "Hæc sunt quæ in antiquis cronicis, de quibus supra in principio fit mentio, "in diversis Angliæ et Scotiæ monasteriis, inter alia fuerunt inventa; per "quæ evidenter apparet, quod Reges Angliæ, ab antiquo, habuerunt "subjectionem, homagium, et fidelitatem, ac superius et directum dominium "regni Scotiæ, sicut plenius infra patet." The historians named in this instrument are Marianus Scotus (i.e. Florence of Worcester), Roger of Hoveden, William of Malmesbury, Henry of Huntingdon, Ralph de Diceto, the "Cronica Sancti Albani," and a book of the Life and Miracles of St. John of Beverley. As bearing strongly on the question under consideration, it is necessary to cite a passage extracted from Hoveden's Annals, under the year 1175, containing a complete copy of the convention between William King of Scotland and Henry II., executed at St. Peter's Church at York, when the Scottish monarch and his subjects swore allegiance to the King of England. It is introduced thus: "Anno Domini "millesimo centesimo septuagesimo quinto, decimo quinto Kal. Martii, "Willelmus Rex Scotorum liber abire permissus est: postea verò, apud "Eboracum, eodem anno, tertiâ die post Assumptionem beatæ Mariæ, "scilicet decimo septimo Kalendas Septembris, facta fuit conventio et finis "inter prædictum Henricum Regem Angliæ, et præfatum Willelmum "regem Scotiæ. Cujus tenor talis est."

* * * * *

"Hiis itaque recitatis, in ecclesia Sancti Petri Eboracensis, coram præ-"dictis regibus Angliæ et coram Rege Scotiæ et David fratre suo, et "universo populo, episcopi, comites, barones, et milites de terrâ Regis "Scotiæ, juraverunt domino regi Angliæ et Henrico filio suo, et hæredibus "eorum, fidelitatem contra omnem hominem, sicut ligiis dominis suis."

It is a curious fact that Hoveden's recital of this important public instrument,—the proof of England's sovereignty in deciding the claims of the competitors for the Scottish crown,—was used as evidence in a matter of the most critical moment, in preference to the public record of the homage recorded in the black book of the Exchequer, and which is fuller and apparently more trustworthy than Hoveden's text.

In addition to these facts, it may be mentioned that Edward I. issued his writs, dated 26th September 1300, to forty-six abbeys, priories, and cathedrals, requiring them diligently to search all the chronicles, archives, and secrets of their houses, and to transmit whatsoever they could find touching the right and dominion of the Kings of England (the sovereignty of which had been claimed by the Pope) by the most trusty and skilful of their societies respectively, to the King at his Parliament, appointed to meet at Lincoln.

The reader's attention must also be directed to the fact that in 1207 the letters testimonial of Adelheid, Countess of Holland, certifying to the King the marriage of her daughter with Louis Count of Los, and the letters of Thomas Bishop of Utrecht, and Count Odo, were placed in the custody of

the Abbot of Reading, "Quæ omnes litteræ patentes missæ sunt abbati de "Rading ad custodiendum." There is further proof that instruments of great national importance, such as Magna Charta, the Charta de Forestis, &c., were sent to the principal monastic houses, to be recorded in their archives.

The foregoing instances are sufficient to exculpate Rymer from the charge which has been brought against him of printing instruments from monastic chronicles in preference to the originals in the public archives. In those cases where the instrument is clearly within the scope of the Fœdera, and about the authenticity of which there can be no doubt, and which cannot be found among the public muniments, it seems permissible to supply them from contemporary chronicles; but where there is any doubt of the verity of the documents, such, for instance, as the letter of the Old Man of the Mountain, this licence must be withheld. Great blame, however, rests upon Rymer for concealing the sources whence he obtained his documents. His omission naturally awakens doubts as to his candour, and has the appearance of a desire to conceal a proceeding which he could not justify.

XXII.

Jacob Tonson's proposals appeared on the 28th January 1728–9; they were "for completing the subscription to a new edition of Rymer's Fœdera "in 17 volumes folio, of which 15 volumes are already printed, and the "remaining 2 volumes will be finished before the 25th day of March next: "I. The number printed are only 200 copies, of which 150 are already "subscribed for. II. This work is printed with the utmost care; and to "make it as exact as the nature of it requires and the importance of it "deserves, it hath been collated anew with the records in the Tower by "Mr. Holmes; by which means many paragraphs and lines omitted in the "former edition are with due care supplied and corrected in this, which is "printed page for page with the first. III. The price to the subscribers of "the remaining 50 sets is 50 guineas for each set in sheets, 10 guineas of "which is to be paid at the time of subscribing, and the remaining 40 "guineas upon delivery of the 17 volumes in sheets. The subscrip-"tions are taken in by J. Tonson in the Strand; and will be closed the "10th day of March next at farthest, or sooner if completed before."

Tonson thus announced his new edition in the "Daily Post Boy," October 6, 1730: "Now published, the new edition of seventeen volumes in "folio, of 'Fœdera, Conventiones, Literæ, et cujuscunque generis Acta Pub-"lica, inter Reges Angliæ, et alios quosvis Imperatores, Reges, Pontifices, "Principes, vel Communitates, ab inuente Sæculo Duodecimo, viz. ab anno "1101, ad nostra usque Tempora, habita aut tractata; ex Autographis "infra secretiores archivorum Regiorum Thesaurarais, per multa secula "reconditis, fideliter exscripta. In lucem missa de mandato nuperæ "Reginæ. Accurante Thomâ Rymer, ejusdem serenissimæ Reginæ "Historiographo. Editio Secunda, ad originales chartas in Turri Londinensi "denus summâ fide collata et emendata, studio Georgii Holmes, Londini, "Impensis Jacob Tonson." The second, or Tonson's Edition, first appeared in 1725, and was finished in 1730. It also contains the three volumes which were added by Robert Sanderson, 1726–1735, bringing the collection down to the year 16 .

XXIII.

The undertaking was thus announced in the literary news of the day: "De la Haye.—On voit ici un projet du souscription pour réimprimer " seulement en dix volumes, les Acts Publics d'Angleterre, recueillis et " publiés par Rymer, dont les deux Editions précedentes sont si rares et si " cheres. It seroit inutile de faire ici l'eloge de cette utile et importante " collection qui consiste à present en vingt volumes in folio. Voici les " avantages que l'Edition qu'on annonce aura sur les deux autres. 1°. Il y " aura une Table generale des Matiers pour tout le Recueil: au lieu que " dans les autres il n'y en a qu'une particuliére pour chaque volume. 2°. " Les Pieces qui sont en Anglois seront traduites en Francois: mais afin " qu'on ne coupçonne cette Traduction d'infidelité, et pour mettre le Lecteur " en etat de corriger les fautes s'il s'y en trouve, l'original et la traduction " seront imprimés a côté l'un de l'autre sur deux colonnes. Les dix " volumes in folio de cette nouvelle edition doivent faire environ 2,000 " feuilles et coûteront aux souscripteurs 112 florins 10 sols de Hollande, " dont en payera dix florins en souscrivant, dix florins à chaque volume " que l'on retirera, jusqu'au neuvieme et 12 florins dix sols en retirant le " dernier volume. Les exemplaires en grand papier coûteront comme a " l'ordinaire un tiers de plus. S'il y a plus ou moins de 2,000 feuilles " les Souscripteurs payeront à proportion et ou leur tiendra compte de " cette différence sur le dernier payement. On promet de plus de ne tirer " que 550 exemplaires à moins qu'il ne se trouve un plus grand nombre de " Souscriptions. On peut souscrire chez les principaux Libraires de " l'Europe jusqu'au premier Juin de cette année 1737." (Journal des " Savans pour l'an. 1737, p. 317.)

XXIV.

To the Reader.

In this collection there is before you, and for the most part from authentic sources, much information, which you would expect to learn, but will search for in vain in the pages of our historians. You will here find abundantly unfolded to your view those ancient memorials which were concealed from the knowledge of the writers of contemporary history.

Eadmer, writing of the arrival of the Earl of Flanders at Dover, says in express words, that as regards the negotiation of the matter of his visit, it is known that nothing was done "nihil fuisse agnitum est." Here, however, you will see the very conventions themselves, made and written at Dover, transcribed from the autographs; from them we learn, and posterity will also know, what was the object of his coming over, p. 6, 7.

Now we ought not to be surprised at the ignorance of the monk Eadmer, who cannot be supposed to have taken much interest in secular matters, but what must we think of our own Matthew Paris, in whom you would not expect such an imperfect knowledge of events; for he is regarded as a man of most careful observation, and is believed to have known everything that could be ascertained. Yet Matthew Paris himself frequently declares that he knew nothing of the mission on which messengers (afterwards called ambassadors) either came or were despatched.

Thus he writes under the year 1255: "The elect of Toledo came into England, but for what cause it was not known." Now here we have

(pp. 325, 328, 331, 340) not only notices of his coming, but the cause of his coming.

Under the year 1256 he writes: "The Lord Abbot of Westminster and "Master Rustan, and the elect of Sarum, at the desire of the King, went "abroad on the King's affairs, but nobody knows what was the secret "business they went on; and we must trust that it may be good!" Here (pp. 350, 351, 355) you may fully learn from autograph bulls, what was the King's business, and the secret causes which made our monk so anxious and doubtful. Thus the mystery will no longer be concealed from the eyes of the curious.

The Archbishop of Messina was sent from the Lord the Pope, but nobody knows why, says Matthew Paris, under the year 1257. Now the matters the Archbishop came to treat upon, and the letters of credence from Pope Alexander, together with the King's letter to Alexander, are fully set out at p. 350, 351, 355.

But let us return to our old friends and the Flemish conventions, and while we ourselves are in darkness, let us see whether the historians of that country possessed greater light.

A.D. 1066. It is certain that a sum of money for some ages was annually paid to the Counts of Flanders by the Kings of England. It is thus the historians of Flanders relate the matter. The Count of Flanders promised his co-operation and his aid to his son-in-law, William the First, on the condition that he and all the Kings of England after him should pay annually to the Counts of Flanders 300 marks of silver for ever.

A.D. 1093. Robert [Friso] died: he had resolved to wage war on England, to enforce the payment of 300 marks of silver, as we have mentioned above, but being prevented by death he was unable to accomplish this.

A.D. 1111. It is alleged by the Flemings) the annalist is speaking of Henry and Robert, between whom the present convention was made), that upon the tribute being demanded, Henry made answer, "It is not "consistent with the dignity of England that the realm should pay a subsidy "to Flanders." It happened not long afterwards, during a war with England, that Robert being in the retinue of the King of France, fell from his wounded horse, was crushed, and the third day afterwards died.

A.D. 1119. Baldwin, Count of Flanders, was incited against the English, by the memory of his father slain in the English war, and the denial to himself of the above-mentioned tribute.

The like statements Mezery, and I know not how many other minor historians, inculcate and repeat again and again. They were probably led into this error by our William of Malmesbury, who thus mentions the subject from the beginning:

Baldwin had powerfully assisted William when going to England, by the wisdom of his counsels and by a supply of soldiers. William had frequently made splendid returns for this, giving every year, as they report, three hundred marks of silver to his father-in-law on account of his fidelity and affinity. This munificence was not diminished towards his son Baldwin, but it was suspended in the case of Robert Friso. This Robert, the son of Friso, easily obtained the omitted largess from William the Second. But Henry, examining the business more deeply, as a man

who never desired to obtain money improperly, nor ever wantonly exhausted it when acquired, gave the following reply to Robert on his return from Jerusalem, when imperiously making a demand, as it were, of three hundred marks of silver. He said that the Kings of England were not accustomed to pay tribute to the men of Flanders.

In this way little stories are made up from vulgar rumours and conjectures, which are supported by no authentic memorials. But how different do the facts appear! If any one will consult the chirographs of those acts he will find that no tribute or subsidy was ever paid to Flanders at all, but that an annual feé was granted to the Count of Flanders by his friend and superior lord the King of England, for homage done, fealty sworn, and service to be rendered. These facts we learn from the first convention, and from those which follow for some ages afterwards:

(*Of the first chirograph.*) 1. We gather from the words, "salva fidelitate Lodovici regis Francorum," that the Counts of Flanders from ancient times were vassals and men of the Kings of France.

Pierre Dupuy, treating of this matter in his book, *Des Droits du Roy*, cites the first instance from Pierre d' Oudegreest under the year 1192, when Baldwin VII. did homage to Philip Augustus, but the authority given by us here is undoubtedly a noble and unimpeachable testimony almost a century earlier, and is derived from Robert of Jerusalem.[1]

(2.) Ecclesiastical writers may see what these five words, "salva fidelitate Lodovici regis Francorum," make for the authority of the church and the power of the Pope; for it must be known that when these things were being done, Philip, the father of Louis, was still alive, but being excommunicated by the Papal authority, was put aside, and all fealty, with the title of King, was transferred to his son Louis.

David Blondel, in his large work, *De Formula, Regnante Christo*, denies that Philip was in reality injured by this anathema, or in any way affected by the Papal thunderbolt. He says: "The royal title was never conferred upon Louis, during the lifetime of his father Philip;—in the charters, which conclude with these words, 'facta an. ab incarnatione Domini 1100, Lodovico rege Francorum regnante;" and he asserts that the year 1100 is falsely written for 1108, and he wrongly condemns our Hoveden for writing that "Louis King of the French was present, in 1101, at the court of "King Henry, in London, on Christmas Day." But why more on the subject? In our chirograph the name of *King Louis* occurs so often that it speaks volumes against the contrary hypothesis, and serves to show how vain is Blondel, and futile his labours.

The date of this convention I gather thus: A.D. 1099, July 14, Jerusalem is taken. A.D. 1100, Robert, the brother of the King of England, Robert count of Flanders, and Eustace Count of Boulogne, return home. On his way, Robert, the King's brother, stops at Apulia to celebrate his nuptials with Sibylla, daughter of the Count of Conversana. Aug. 2 (in the same year), William II., King of England, died. Aug. 5, on Sunday, Henry I. was crowned. And in the year following (May 7, 1101), which was the first year of the reign of Henry I., this convention was made. In the

[1] He was called Robert of Jerusalem from his being present at the capture of that city from the Saracens by Godfrey of Bouillon.

month of August following, Robert, the King's brother, with Sibylla his wife, returned to Normandy, prepared arms, and having got together his forces invaded England, to vindicate his right to that kingdom as the eldest son of William I. Robert de Belesme deserted Henry and gave in his adhesion to Robert. This is the same Robert de Belesme who was at Dover in the month of May to execute, on the part of King Henry, the chirograph between the King and the Count of Flanders.

It appears, from the incision and a sort of label at the foot of the parchment, that the count's seal, which has been destroyed by age, was attached to it, in the Norman fashion, although that custom had not at the period obtained in Flanders.

This first specimen shows the style of writing employed at the time, and also what was anciently understood by the term chirograph, and what by the expression "Charter divided after the manner of a chirograph."

Mabillon (lib. v., *De Re Diplomatica*) gives the date 1167 to a chirograph of this sort engraven on copper from an autograph of Louis VII., King of the French, and could discover no earlier document of the kind amongst the royal muniments. But the chirograph given by us is more than half a century earlier, and may be seen also engraven on copper.

We have another chirograph of the same character in the reign of Henry II., A.D. 1163; and a chirograph indented under Richard I., A.D. 1197. From such instruments without the majuscule letters, simple and letterless indentures, similar to those now in use, took their origin.

The last-named specimen exhibits the very elegant and beautiful diploma of Alfonso, corroborated with a golden seal, to which Matthew Paris refers,[1] when he says: "The ambassadors aforesaid brought back "both favour and friendship, together with a certain noble charter, the "golden bull of which weighed one mark of silver." From which we infer that our Matthew Paris had both seen and handled it.

This instrument is one of those called *Privilleios Radados*, from the "Rueda del Signo," the wheel or cipher of the royal signature, called by us the "sign manual" or "royal signature;" the form of which is described in the laws of Alfonso, written in a wheel: In the centre are a cross and the royal arms; in the next circle the name of the King from whom the privilege emanates; and in the larger circle the confirmation of the Alferiz and majordomo. In this one of ours the "Alferizia" is not given.

Many persons who happen to have seen only bullaria and short apographs have no means of knowing what is the signature of the Pope, and what is a monogram; and some persons can scarcely distinguish between the Pope's monogram, his signature, and his seal. Papebroch is of opinion that the custom of dating bulls and pontifical rescripts from the incarnation of our Lord was introduced by Eugenius IV.; and that the bulls anterior to that period bearing the year of the incarnation are either false or corrupt. This Mabillon fully refutes; that no one in our days may fall unawares into similar errors, we have given three specimens of the more remarkable of such Papal bulls.

(*Of the second chirograph.*) The capital letters at the top of this parchment, cut in two, shew that this instrument of convention is also a

[1] Under the year 1253, p. 873.

chirograph; the lower part of the membrane has suffered from decay, so that no remains of the sealing are to be seen.

Eadmer seems to point out the date when this treaty was made in the following passage:[1]—"In the year of our Lord's incarnation, 1102, in the "fourth year of the Popedom of Paschal, the Supreme Pontiff, the third "of the reign of Henry, the glorious king of the English, he himself "consenting, a council is celebrated at the Church of St. Peter, in the "west part, near London. . . . . The king about Mid-lent went to "Canterbury to treat with the Count of Flanders, at Dover, on certain "matters (so people said) respecting the kingdom."

This same council (says Florence of Worcester) was celebrated on the Feast of St. Michael, in the year 1102, Indiction x., & 3 of Pope Paschal.

Now Mid-lent in the year 1103 fell on the 8th of March, and this convention was made on the 10th of March, *i.e.* on the second day after Mid-lent. And the William who, at the beginning of this diploma on the 10th of March, is called "William Giffard, the chancellor," went the very next month, that is, April 27, to Rome under the name of "William elect of Winchester" in the train of Abp. Anselm, to oppose King Henry on the subject of investitures. This convention is nearly of the same tenour as the previous one, having been amended only in some few points.

In the first we read "salva fidelitate Lodovici regis;" in the second "salva fidelitate Philippi regis." The fealties and the name of the King, which the Papal thunderbolt had shattered in the year 1100, were now in the year 1103 restored to Philip, peace having been made with the Pope.

Baronius and his epitomisers—Spondanus, Zovius, &c.—make out that Philip was liberated from the bonds of his anathema in the year 1104; but this charter of convention, more favourable to Philip King of the French, indicates that he was absolved at least a year sooner. But it is not necessary to dwell any longer on these matters.

I had prepared many other prefatory remarks and some matters to be added in appendices (which, though not "public acts," yet conduce materially to our knowledge of the genius and customs of the times), which must be deferred to some other opportunity.

In the meantime you may compare the documents here with coeval historians, or (which comes to the same thing) you may examine Matthew Paris, and see what documents in this collection add to, illustrate, or correct that author.

For example, you may see what writers upon Sicilian and Italian affairs, or, indeed, other historians, say concerning the transactions in Sicily between 1250 and 1265, and you will find what very little information you can gather from them which they have not borrowed from our Matthew Paris.

You may read here[2] about the grants made to Bertold Marquis of Hoemburg or Hohemburg, probably the same person who, in the bull of Alexander IV., recited by Matthew Paris, is called "Bertold Marchio de Cambrigia."

---

[1] Eadmer Hist. Nov., lib. iii. p. 67–67. ed. 1623.

[2] Matt. Paris, under 1256, p. 933 or 628. Ed. Franf.

Here, too, you may read of a Marquis of Herebrok (as the name is spelt in our instruments), of whom King Henry says to the cardinals :— " A terrible rumour has spread abroad of the hurt and losses incurred by " the Roman church from the treason of the Marquises of Herebrok, falsely " calling themselves the faithful and devoted sons of the Church, in con- " sequence of which the Sicilian business is damnably marred."

Would you know the nature of this treason ? Our Paris thus relates the affair :—

" About the same time Pope Alexander, by following the footsteps of " Innocent, his predecessor, in the Sicilian and Apulian business, appointed " Cardinal Octavian, with an army of 60,000 men, to destroy the city of " Nocera, with all its inhabitants, and Manfred, who lay concealed there.

" The Emperor Frederick had mustered in the city more than 60,000 " Saracens, and to these infidels, exposed as they were to all the hazards of " war, had given permission to take up their abode there, and the city then " opened its bosom of refuge to Manfred and the other partisans of the " emperor.

" When Octavian had arrayed his troops for battle, with the aid and " counsel of Marchio, a skilful and puissant warrior (on whose advice and " help the Papal army fully relied), he felt sure of success, and that the " army of the Pope was invincible ; but when he had advanced to within a " few miles of the city a panic seized both the invaders and the invaded, " insomuch that the former durst by no means advance further to attack the " city, and the citizens were equally afraid to make a sortie against the " army ; so both parties remained inactive for several days, and the time " was lost in useless delay.

" The Papal army was, however, very numerous and formidable, receiving " large daily stipends from the coffers of the King of England, and being " under expectation of more from the Papal promises ; for Pope Innocent, " lately deceased, had promised them. It was with him that the present " war originated, but the continuation thereof was by the cardinals.

" When both sides had continued in this inert state for some considerable " time, Marchio, the traitor, who had in the army a large number of par- " tisans, came to Octavian and said, ' My lord, why stand we here so long " in idleness ? We are consuming large sums of money ; let a third of the " army return home. As for Manfred and his men, they dare not issue " from the town in which they are shut up and beleaguered ; a very small " number of men will suffice to terrify and repress them.'

" The citizens, still declining to come forth, Marchio again reduced the " Papal army, so that scarcely ten or twelve thousand remained with them.

" Having accomplished this part of his project, the traitor, one night, " rode post-haste on one of his swiftest horses to the city of Nocera, and " said to Manfred, ' O ! my dearest friend, you have been induced to believe " that I have injured you, and am prepared to do so again. I wonder that " you listen to or put faith in such reports. You know how faithfully " I served your father, the Emperor Frederick, in his wavering fortunes ; " and how could I persecute the son of so beloved a lord and so revered a " father ? Now may you make trial of my devotion and fidelity towards " you. The Papal army has, by my advice, been so much reduced that " scarcely 10,000 men, of whom the greater part are my partisans, remain " with Octavian. Away, then, with delay ! Let all your vassals in the

" city arm and follow where I will lead, and you shall take Octavian and " all his men captive."

" So Manfred sallied forth, and all the citizens with him, and all his " vassals and retainers, armed to the very teeth, and rushed like a whirl- " wind upon the Papal army; but when, as they thought, they had entrapped " them all like birds in a net, Octavian, warned by some friend, made his " escape. The rest, however, except indeed the retainers of Marchio, were " either slain, routed, or made prisoners."[1]

Thus was the Italian cardinal circumvented, deceived, and cajoled by a German.

A charter, granted by Frederick II. to the Dukes of Styria, is cited by Wolfgang Lazius (A.D. 1248), to which the witnesses are Henry King of Sicily (that is, the son of Isabel of England), Manfred the marquis, and Berthold, a count from Hohemberg, and many others of the family of Hohemberg.

But in Sicilian or Italian authors I do not recollect to have found a word about these marquises. They say, indeed, that Octavian was recalled because he had mismanaged the expedition; but they never even touch upon the particulars of the failure. Even Sigonius, who occasionally is very glad to borrow from Matthew Paris, and who, on his authority, has made famous a certain Duke Stollius,[2] has nevertheless chosen to compress very briefly this very important narrative.

But what I think worse is that neither Sigonius, nor any of the host of historians, mention one word about the nuptials of the emperor with Isabel, or of Isabel's son, whom Matthew thus eulogises: " Henry the " hope and glory of the English, the delight of men, a youth of marvellous " beauty " (*Matt. Par.*, 1254). And that Matthew Paris may not stand alone, I quote the words of three others who bear testimony to our Henry:—

" He left the kingdom of Sicily to Henry, who was a child, but of " supreme attraction and beauty " (*Tarchagnota*).

" He was a most excellent and prepossessing young man, and of greater " promise than any other of the children of Frederick " (*Collenutio*).

" This was the handsomest and most talented of all the children of " Frederick " (*Summonte*).

These testimonies, reader, I produce because you may feel surprised that the kingdom of Sicily, the patrimony of this Henry, was in his lifetime offered by the Supreme Pontiff to Richard Earl of Cornwall, or Henry King of England. Earl Richard refused it " because it would seem dis- " honourable in him to supplant his own nephew." And King Henry did not accept it because, in the words of Pope Innocent, " there was still " surviving in the same kingdom your only nephew; and lest you might " seem to thirst for your own blood, and covet the spoils of your own " nearest relatives, you have hitherto deferred to accept this great honour

---

[1] Matt. Paris under 1255, p. 906.

[2] Matt. Paris had read in one of Frederick's letters these words: *victoriosum Galearum stollium*, and being unacquainted with the Italian language, thought *stollium* was the captain or leader of the galleys. His words are, "In prima fronte, quibus pri- " micerius præerat stollius, pyratarum " peritissimus." Whereas "Stollius" is simply a Latin form of the Italian word *stuolo*, meaning a *fleet* of ships.

[3] Matt. Paris under 1252.

" and advantage." These were the words of Pope Innocent IV. to Henry III., King of England, in the bull notifying the death of this often-mentioned Henry, and continuing, and he being dead, the Pope goes on immediately to propose a successor for the kingdom of Sicily (p. 302).

In the month of May (according to Matthew Paris) this Henry died; the bull is dated "The Ides of May;" from which and numberless other documents the reader may see how just and strictly true is the judgment of Cardinal Baronius on the historical credit of our Matthew Paris: "You "might term it a golden commentary, as whatever can be found in public "muniments is there admirably woven and joined together in just so "many words."[1]

But before we finally leave the kingdom of Sicily you must be reminded, reader, that this renunciation of the kingdom of Sicily is not to be ascribed to King Henry, nor yet to his son Edmund, but to Simon de Montfort, who had usurped the name and seal of the King, at that time his prisoner. Simon de Montfort did it to gratify the Count of Anjou, and please the Pope; but we have been careful to distinguish, both in the text of the Fœdera and also in the chronological tables, all the acts of Simon, because by not observing this precaution the greatest confusion and disputes amongst scholars have arisen.

A.D. 1265, 29 Hen. III. In reference to what is called "The summons to parliament," what disputes have arisen, and even yet to this day continue among the most learned men, under a dreamy impression that some new sort of parliament was devised by King Henry to curb his turbulent barons, and suppress their daily increasing and encroaching power; whereas, you see only the abbots with certain accomplices and partisans who were convoked by Simon de Montfort for his own aggrandisement and the deposition of the king.

Through how many volumes is not this mooted by William Prynne; and is it not still a vexed question? But here I hope to have given sufficient to prevent the republic of letters from being hereafter torn to pieces on this subject.

If some matters are here inserted which appear of minor importance and unworthy of print, before you rashly reject them remember the cock of Esop. Take, for example, the safeconduct of Henry Duke of Limburg. I consider that worthy of mention, because he was the last of the Dukes of Limburg, and although Limburg at present be of no great moment, yet Pontus Heuter informs us that "before the names of Brabant, "Holland, Zeeland, Flanders, and Namur were known Limburg was "illustrious and noted." Elsewhere we read that Limburg was impregnable to Charlemagne.

Perhaps, again, the oft-named Louis Count of Loss, liegeman of John King of England, may not impress you more; but stay awhile, reader; you must have heard, if you have heard of anything, of Holger the Dane, the paladin so famous in song, who they say was the first invested by Charlemagne with the county of Loss. Well, this Louis Count of Loss was his successor by hereditary right. This we learn from the testimony of Louis Guicciardini, Pontanus, Desselius, Bartholinus, Scriverius, and a host of other historians, topographers, and genealogists.

---

[1] Annal. under 996.

You may consider as trifles those documents which we have brought together respecting the marriage of Isabel and Margaret, sisters of Alexander King of the Scots (p. 178); but read what Buchanan says in his *Rerum Scoticarum, libro vii.*: "Before the same Pandulph, the King "[Henry III.] solemnly swore that he would provide for the two sisters "of Alexander in dignity according to their rank, as Henry's father had "previously promised. He purveyed only for one, and sent the other home "unmarried." Buchanan casts the stigma of perjury on two Kings of England, but here they are exonerated and cleared of every stain.

So again, by similar small documents, it is demonstrated that Robert III. King of Scotland was not the son of a concubine, but was born in lawful wedlock; but you must wait for this in our second volume.

It is not my intention to point out what valuable information genealogists may gather from this book.

Albert Duke of Brunswick, who merited for his deeds the name of "Great," the great-grandson of Henry II. of England, married Alexia (some say Alexina), daughter of Aldrovandin Marquis d'Este. So say Bertius, Ritterhusius, Reusner, Buzelinus, Baptista Pigna, Albizius, and Morerus; but Meibomius and Winckelman (as I learn from Imhoff) assert that the wife of Albert the Great was Adelheid, daughter of Otho Marquis of Monferrat. You stand, reader, in this cross road, undetermined whether to take your direction from the more or fewer authorities. Our own monarch King Henry shall serve you for a Mercury, from whom you may, with the few, learn the real truth.

The words of King Henry are: "The illustrious man Albert Duke of "Brunswick, our beloved kinsman, married by our advice Alaisia de Mont-"ferrat, niece of our consort Queen Aleanor" (p. 470). From this alliance you see the most serene princes of Brunswick, Luneburg, and Hanover, who are now living, derive their origin.

Here, too, you have the great Italian names of Baglioni, Visconte, Ubaldino, Valori, Brancaleone, which the stemmatologists may see, and prepare to trace out.

Here, too, may you see deacons who have become cardinals, and chaplains who have risen to the papacy, fulminating their decrees from the Pontifical pinnacle. From what a little spark bursts forth suddenly a mighty blaze!

Here you may often note some Hercules mewling in his cradle; some root or first germ of most important events.

How often in this work are repeated the names of Balliol, Bruce, Stuart and Tudor, destined to the sceptre, and to be immortalized in the Book of Kings?

Nor can I be silent concerning the Lords of Lebreton, always the most faithful of the vassals of the Kings of England, from whose blood we have seen that the Kings of Navarre and subsequently of France were elevated.

The observant reader may see, wherever he searches, many germs budding forth; but very many more of the same sort, which ought to be brought under notice, we must defer to some other time.

XXV.

The DISPOSICON of the SETS of RYMER'S FŒDERA wch belonged to her late Maty.

A.

Mr Addison	1
Mr Aislabie	1
Admiralty Office	1
Mr Anstis	1
Mr Ashton	2

B.

Mr Bromley	1
Ld Bingley	1
Mr Battle	1
Mr Baillie	1
Mr Blathwaite	1
Mr Bowen	1
Mr Borret	1

C.

Duke Chandois	1
Mr Clayton	1
Mr Conyors	1
Ld Conyngsby	1
Ld Cobham	1
Ld Cowper	1
Arch Bip. of Canterbury	1
Chamberlains of the Exchequr	1
House of Commons	2
Four Courts	4
Mr Clark	1
Ld Carleton	6
Mr Compton	1
Ld Cholmondly	1
Mr Congreve	1
Mr Cooke	1
Councill Office	1
Ld Clarendon	1

D.

Mr Duncomb	1
Ld Dartmouth	1
Duke of Devonshire	2

E.

Ld Chief Baron Eyre	1
Ld Essex	1
Mr Ellis	1
Sr John Eden	1

F.

Mr. Farrer	1
Ld Findlater	1
Sr Thos Franklin	1
Sr Robt Furneis	1

G.

Ld Godolphin	8
Sr Saml Garth	1
Mr Glanville	1
Mr Gwyn	1
Dor Godolphin	1
Mr Graham	1
Mr Gale	1

H.

Mr Hopkins	1
Ld Halifax	13
Mr Thos Harley	1
Mr Andr Harley	1
Sr John Holland	1
Ld Hay	1
Sr Thos Hanmere	1
Ld Harcourt	1
Mr Hungerford	1
Mr Hill	1
Sr Chas Hedger	1
Herald's Office	1
Dr Harnsnot	1

I.

Mr Jett	1
Sr Joseph Jekyll	1

K.

Ld Chief Justice King	1
Duke of Kent	1

L.

Mr Lowndes	7
Mr Lechmere	1
King's Library	1
House of Lords	1
Inner Temple Lib	1
Mr Le Neve	1
Mr Lewis	1
Mr Lowndes Jun.	1
Librarys in Scotland	4
Ld Limington	1
Ld Loudoun	1

M.

L[d] Mansell - - - 1
S[r] Jam[s] Montague - - 1
Duke of Montagu - - 1
Dr. Moore late Bp. Ely - 1
M[r] Micklethwaite - - 1
Duke of Montross - - 1

N.

S[r] Edw[d] Northey - - 1
L[d] Nottingham - - - 1
M[r] Naylor - - - 1
M[r] Nicholas - - - 1
S[r] Dav[d] Nairne - - - 4
Duke Newcastle - - - 1

O.

L[d] Oxford - - - 2
L[d] Onslow - - - - 1

P.

M[r] Pulteney - - - 1
M[r] John Pulteney - - - 2
S[r] Tho[s] Powys - - - 1
M[r] Powys - - - 1
L[d] Paulet - - - - 1
L[d] Pembroke - - 1
Paper Office - - - 1
M[r] Pryor - - - 1

Q.

R.

D[r] Radcliff - - - 1

S.

M[r] Smith - - - 4
L[d] Sunderland - - - 2
M[r] Stanyan - - - 1
M[r] Scrope - - - 1
L[d] Stairs - - - 1
L[d] Somers - - - 1
Duke of Somerset - - 2
M[r] Southwell - - - 1
D[r] Sharp late Archbp. York - 1
D[r] Sprat late Bp. Rochester - 1
D[r] Swift - - - 1
D[r] Sloane - - - 1
3 Secrys of State - - 3
M[r] Stanhope - - - 1
S[r] Rich[d] Steel - - - 1

T.

M[r] Townshend - - - 2
M[r] Tilson - - - 1
M[r] Taylour - - - 1
L[d] Townshend - - - 1
M[r] Tucker - - - 1
S[r] Cha[s] Turner - - - 1
Tower Records - - - 1
M[r] Topham - - 1

V.

L[d] Uxbridge - 1

W.

M[r] Walpole - - 1
S[r] Marmaduke Wyvill - - 1
M[r] Winnington - 1
L[d] Weymouth - - - 1
M[r] Warr - - - - 1
M[r] Wekett - - - 1
S[r] Wm. Whitlock - - 5
L[d] Wharton - - - 1
S[r] Xtopher Wren - - 1

XXIII.

AN ACCO^{T} of FEES & SALARYS Payable by His Late Majesty with the Sumes due thereupon at Xmas 1701, viz.

Salarys $\mathfrak{P}$ Ann. £	s.	d.	To whom Payable.	Sumes due at Xmas 1701. £	s.	d.
8000	–	–	To Lords Comm^{rs}. Treāry. - -	–	–	–
1500	–	–	To Ea. Pembroke Lord President One year & half - - - -	2250	–	–
1460	–	–	To Lord Privy Seal now in Comission 181 days - - - -	724	–	–
365	–	–	To Ditto more - - - -	181	–	–
1850	–	–	To Mr Secretary Vernon - -	–	–	–
100	–	–	To Ditto more Three Quarters - -	75	–	–
1850	–	–	To the other Secretary - -	–	–	–
100	–	–	To Ditto more - - - -	–	–	–
600	–	–	To Mr Vice-Chamberlain One year & half - - - -	900	–	–
1825	–	–	To Mr Harley Speaker of the House of Commons - - - -	–	–	–
12,000	–	–	To 12 Judges - - - -	–	–	–
500	–	–	To Sr Joseph Jekyll Chief Justice of Chester - - - -	–	–	–
200	–	–	To Sr Salathiell Lovell Second Judge there - - - -	–	–	–
1100	–	–	To 11 Masters in Chancery - -	–	–	–
81	6	8	To Mr Attorney Generall One Quarter -	20	6	8
70	–	–	To Mr Sollicitor Generall - -	–	–	–
40	–	–	To Mr Conyers as King's Councill Two years - - - - -	80	–	–
40	–	–	To M^{r}. Cooper as Ditto One year -	40	–	–
2000	–	–	To Earl of Romney First Gent Bedchamber One year & a Qua^{r}. -	2500	–	–
1000	–	–	To Duke of Queensborough One year & half - - - - -	1500	–	–
1000	–	–	To Earl of Oxford - Do. -	1500	–	–
1000	–	–	To Earl of Essex - Do. -	1500	–	–
1000	–	–	To Earl of Burlington Do. -	1500	–	–
1000	–	–	To Earl of Scharborough Do. -	1500	–	–
1000	–	–	To Earl of Selkirk - Do. -	1500	–	–
1000	–	–	To Lord Lexington - Do. -	1500	–	–
1000	–	–	To Earl of Arran - Do. -	1500	–	–
1000	–	–	To Earl of Carlisle One year -	1000	–	–
500	–	–	To Hatton Compton Esq. One of the Grooms One year & half - -	750	–	–
500	–	–	To Lord Windsor One year & half -	750	–	–
500	–	–	To Mr Cholmondeley Do. - -	750	–	–
500	–	–	To Lord Raby - Do. - -	750	–	–
500	–	–	To Mr Borcelas Do. - -	750	–	–
500	–	–	To Mr Sayers - Do. - -	750	–	–
500	–	–	To Mr How - Do. - -	750	–	–
500	–	–	To Mr Stanley - Do. - -	750	–	–
8000	–	–	To 8 Comm^{rs}. for Trade One year & three quarters - - - -	14,000	–	–

Salarys ℔ Ann. £	s.	d.	To whom Payable.	Sumes due at Xmas 1701. £	s.	d.
1090	–	–	To the Secretary and Clerks One year & a Quarter - - - -	1262	10	–
400	–	–	To 4 Clerks Councill for the business of Trade One year and a quarter - -	500	–	–
250	–	–	To Sr John Nicholas One Clerk Councill One year & ¾ - - - -	437	10	–
250	–	–	To Mr. Blathwaite One year & three quarters - - - -	437	10	–
250	–	–	To Mr Povey - Do. -	437	10	–
250	–	–	To Mr Southwell - Do. -	437	10	–
45	12	6	To Mr. Coling one of ye Keepers Councill Chamber Two years - - -	91	5	–
45	12	6	To John Cox the other Keeper - -	–	–	–
200	–	–	To Sr Charles Cotterell Mar Ceremonys One year & half - - -	300	–	–
100	–	–	To Ditto more in lieu of Bills One year & half - - - -	150	–	–
121	13	4	To Charles Cotterell Esqr. his assistant Do.	182	10	0
100	–	–	To Mr Le Bass Marshall - - Do.	150	–	–
175	18	4	To Earl of Romney Mar Ordnance One year	175	18	4
66	13	4	To Sr Henry Goodrick, Leivt. - Do. -	66	13	4
36	10	–	To Mr Charlton Surveyor - Do. -	36	10	–
54	15	–	To the Storekeeper - - Do. -	54	15	–
36	10	–	To Mr Musgrave Clerk of the Ordnance - - - Do.	36	10	–
18	5	–	To Mr Lowther Clerk of the Deliveries - - - Do.	18	5	–
40	–	–	To Mr Mordaunt Trea'rer - Do. -	40	–	–
120	–	–	To Mr Fitch Workmar - - Do. -	120	–	–
36	10	–	To Mr Brown Mar Gunner - Do. -	36	10	–
15	4	2	To Mr Gardner Keeper of Small Arms - - - - Do.	15	4	2
100	–	–	To Sr Thomas St George Garter Principall Two years & half - -	250	0	0
40	–	–	To Sr Henry St George Clarencieux Do.	100	–	–
40	–	–	To Sr John Dugdale Norroy Do. -	100	–	–
26	13	4	To Mr Devenish York Herald Do. -	72	13	4
26	13	4	To Mr Dethick Richmond Herald Do. -	72	13	4
26	13	4	To Mr Burghill Somerset Herald Do. -	72	13	4
26	13	4	To Mr King Lancaster Herald Do. -	72	13	4
26	13	4	To Mr Mawson Chester Herald Do. -	72	13	4
26	13	4	To Mr Mawditt Windsor Herald Do. -	72	13	4
20	–	–	To Mr Gibbons Blewmantle Pursuivant Do.	50	–	–
20	–	–	To Mr Cromp Portcullis Do. - -	50	–	–
20	–	–	To Mr Le Neve Rouge Croix Do. -	50	–	–
20	–	–	To Mr Clopton Ronge Dragon Do. -	50	–	–
100	7	6	To Mr Serjt Temple Two years -	200	15	–
100	7	6	To Mr Serjt Lawson Do. - -	200	15	–
100	7	6	To Mr Serjt Gregg Do. - -	200	15	–
100	7	6	To Mr Serjt Turst Do. - -	200	15	–
100	7	6	To Mr Serjt Williamson Do. - -	200	15	–
100	7	6	To Mr Serjt Powell Do. - -	200	15	–
100	7	6	To Mr Serjt Charnock One year & ½ -	150	11	3
100	7	6	To Mr Serjt Ryley Do. -	150	11	3

Salarys ℔ Ann.			To whom Payable.	Sumes due at Xmas 1701.		
£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
100	7	6	To Mr Serjt Gardner Do. -	150	11	3
100	7	6	To Mr Serjt Hutton Half a year - -	50	3	9
45	12	6	To Sr Xpher Wrenn Survr Genl Maty Works Two years & half - -	114	1	3
27	7	6	To Mr Talman Comptroller Two years & ½	68	8	9
36	10	–	To Mr Lloyd Paymar Do. -	91	5	0
18	5	–	To the Mar Mason Do. -	45	12	6
66	13	4	To Mr Dickenson Clerk Engrosser Do. -	166	13	4
19	9	–	To Mr Ireland Mar Glasier Do. -	48	12	6
18	5	–	To Mr Stacey Mar Bricklayer Do. -	45	12	6
18	5	–	To Mr Atherton Serjt Plumber Do. -	45	12	6
52	12	6	To Mr Fort Mar Joyner Do. -	131	11	3
18	5	–	To Mr Grove Mar Plaisterer Do. -	45	12	6
27	7	6	To Mr Gibbons Mar Carver Do. -	68	8	9
18	5	–	To Mr Roberts Plumber at Windsor Do. -	45	12	6
19	11	8	To Mr Norris Joyner Privy Chamber Do.	48	19	2
18	5	–	To Mr Banks Master Carpenter Do. -	45	12	6
12	3	4	To Mr Hobson Purveyr Do. -	30	8	4
80	–	–	To the Housekeeper at St. James's Three years - - - - -	240	–	–
200	–	–	To Mr Walker Housekeeper at New Market Two years - - -	400	–	–
36	10	–	To Mr Ford Keeper of the Gardens there Two years & ½ - - -	91	5	–
9	2	6	To Mr Whynyard Housekeeper at Westmr Two years - - -	18	5	–
300	–	–	To the Housekeeper at Kensington One year - - - - -	300	–	–
160	–	–	To the Keeper of the Paper Office -	–	–	–
200	–	–	To Dor Bentley Library Keeper St. James Two years - - -	400	–	–
132	3	4	To Mr Moor Keeper of the Tennis Court Two years & ½ - -	330	8	4
200	–	–	To Mr. Kien Closset Keeper at Kensington	–	–	–
100	–	–	To Lord Fitzharding Keeper of the Mall One year & a quarter - - -	125	–	–
380	–	–	To Mr Beaubuisson Keeper of the Setting Dogs One year - - -	380	–	–
97	6	8	To Capt Studholme Keeper and Guide of the Roads Two years - - -	194	13	4
60	–	–	To the Keeper of St. James's Park, Two years & half - - - -	150	–	–
200	–	–	To the Earl of Jersey Keeper of Hyde Park Two years & ½ - - -	500	–	–
109	10	–	To the Earl of Rochester Keeper of New Park Do. - - -	237	15	–
50	–	–	To Mr. Branch Bailiff Battles Walk Two years - - - -	100	–	–
210	–	–	To the Conservator & Keepers of Dean Forrest Do. - - - -	420	–	–
233	10	–	To the Keepers of Waltham Forrest Six years & a quarter - - -	1459	7	6
25	–	–	To the Woodward of Windsor Forrest Half a year - - - - -	12	10	–

Salarys p Ann. £	s.	d.	To whom Payable.	Sumes due at Xmas 1701. £	s.	d.
30	–	–	For Hay for the Deer Do. - -	15	–	–
60	–	–	To Underkeepers Sandhurst Walks Do. -	30	–	–
20	–	–	To the Constable of Windsor Do. -	10	–	–
10	–	–	To the Lieut of the Forrest Do. -	5	–	–
9	2	6	To the Vermin Killer Do. -	4	11	3
6	1	8	To Housekeeper New Lodge Do. -	3	–	10
20	–	–	To the Underkeeper of the Forrest Do. -	10	–	–
5	6	5½	To the Riding Forrester Do. -	2	13	2
40	–	–	To the Keeper of the Water Engine Two years - - - -	80	–	–
–	–	–	To Underkeepers of Windsor Little Park -	–	–	–
182	10	–	To the Constable of Windsor at 10s. per Diem 87 days - - - -	43	10	–
150	–	–	To the Keeper Alice Holt Forrest One year & a quarter - - -	187	10	–
344	13	–	To Officers of Hampton Court Two years & ¼ - - - -	772	9	3
100	–	–	To the Duke of Devon Justice in Eyre Trent South Two years & ½ - -	250	–	–
166	13	4	To Lord Wharton ditto Trent North Two years & ¾ - - -	458	6	8
200	–	–	To Earl of Portland Superintendant Gardens Two years & half - -	500	–	–
80	–	–	To Mr Hill Latine Secretary Two years -	160	–	–
66	13	4	To Mar of the Horse Two years & ½ -	169	13	4
1372	10	0	To Mar of the Hawkes One year - -	1372	10	–
200	–	–	To Mr Pullein Mar of the Studd Two years & ½ - - - -	500	–	–
30	–	–	To Mr Warner the Mar of the Barges Do.	75	–	–
10	–	–	To Charles Killigrew Mar of the Revells Two years & half - - -	25	–	–
12	3	4	To Mr Simes Comptroller of the Revells Do. - - -	30	8	4
9	2	6	To Mr Harris Yeoman of the Revells Do. - - -	22	16	3
53	6	8	To Mr Jones Apothecary to the Household Do. - - -	133	6	8
115	–	–	To Mr Chase Apothecary to the King's Pson. Do. - - -	287	10	–
195	16	8	To Sr Lambert Blackwell Knt Harbinger Two years - - -	391	13	4
200	–	–	To Sr David Mitchell Black-Rod One year & a quarter - - -	250	–	–
100	–	–	To Dor Oxenden Judge of the Admiralty a year & quarter - - -	125	–	–
200	–	–	To Mr Walton for Repairing Pictures Two years & ½ - - -	500	–	–
18	5	–	To Mr Lawrence Surveyor of the Ways Do. - - - -	45	12	6
100	–	–	To Mr Tate Poet Laureat - - -	–	–	–
200	–	–	To Mr Rimer Historiographer - -	–	–	–
50	–	–	To Mr Wintour Clerk of the Crown Office 2 years & ½ - - - -	125	–	–

Salarys p Ann. £	s.	d.	To whom Payable.	Sumes due at Xmas 1701. £	s.	d.
60	–	–	To Mr Stephens, Messenger of the Press Do.	150	–	–
50	–	–	To Mr Harris Chief Graver of Seals Do.	125	–	–
200	–	–	To Mr Baker Sollicitor at the Trea'ry One quarter	50	–	–
400	–	–	To Mr Borret the other Sollicitor there Do.	100	–	–
240	–	–	To Capt Bennet Governor Bermudas Do.	60	–	–
69	–	–	To the Keepers of Richmond Park 3 years	207	–	–
20	–	–	To Mr Dolben & Cann Clerks Fines at Ludlow 7 years	140	–	–
50	–	–	To Mr Ryley Surveyr Woods Trent South 2 years & ½	125	–	–
300	–	–	To Mr Atwood Chief Justice New York One quarter	75	–	–
150	–	–	To Mr Broughton Attorney Generall there Do.	37	10	–
20	–	–	To Mr East Clerk of the Estreats 2 years & ¾	55	–	–
260	3	4	To Lord Halifax Audr of the Receipt One quarter	65	10	–
200	–	–	To Ditto for Extra Service	–	–	–
90	13	4	To Mr Pelham Clerk of the Pells One quarter	42	13	4
20	–	–	To Ditto for a Clerk Do.	5	–	–
61	13	4	To Ditto more Do.	15	8	4
100	–	–	Ditto more for his attendance in Vacacons a year	100	–	–
45	8	4	Ditto more formerly paid p assignmt on Customs a year	45	8	4
50	–	–	Ditto more for Locking up Treasure	50	–	–
33	6	8	To Lord Fitzharding 1st Teller One quarter	8	6	8
31	13	4	To Guy Palmes a 2d Teller Do.	7	18	4
31	13	4	To Mr Godolphin a 3d Teller Do.	7	18	4
31	13	4	To Sr John Stanley a 4th Teller Do.	7	18	4
52	3	4	To Sr Nicholas Steward One of the Chamberlains Do.	13	–	10
52	3	4	To Charles Cole Esqr the other Do.	13	–	10
10	–	–	To Mr Low Senr Deputy Chamberlain for Striking Tallys Do.	2	10	–
40	–	–	To Ditto for Sorting Records Do.	10	–	–
40	–	–	To Ditto for Locking up the Treasure	–	–	–
10	–	–	To Mr Le Neve the other Deputy-Chamberlain Do.	2	10	–
40	–	–	To Ditto for Sorting Records Do.	10	–	–
5	–	–	To Mr Smith one of the Deputy Chamberlains for Joyning Tallys Do.	1	5	–
5	–	–	To Mr Ballow the other Do.	1	5	–
36	10	–	To Mr Clayton the Auditors Clerk in the Tally-Court Do.	9	2	6
20	–	–	To Mr Fox another Clerk there Do.	5	–	–
5	–	–	To Clerk Pells Clerk there Do.	1	5	–

Salarys ℔ Ann. £	s.	d.	To whom Payable.	Sumes due at Xmas 1701. £	s.	d.
35	–	–	Clicis & Ministris 3 quarters - -	26	5	–
27	7	4	To 4 Messengers of the Rec^t 4$^{d}\frac{1}{2}$ ℔ Diem One quarter - - - -	6	16	10
208	–	–	Ditto for their Extra Attendance Do. -	52	–	–
2	–	–	To Garconibus Recepte Do. - -	0	10	–
20	–	–	To Exchequer Porter - - -	–	–	–
400	–	–	To Mr Crompton Payma^r Malt Ticq^{ts} Half a year - - - -	200	–	–
200	–	–	To Mr Wiseman Comptroller Do. Do. - - - -	100	–	–
20	–	–	To Mr Farra a Messenger for Extra Service - - - -	–	–	–
60	16	8	To Mr Thorowkettle a Messenger -	–	–	–
200	–	–	To Mr Boyle Chancellour of the Exchequer One Qua^r - - -	50	–	–
163	6	8	To Sr William Simpson Cursitor Baron Do. - - - - -	40	16	8
55	17	4	To the King's Remembrancer 11 years -	613	10	8
8	–	–	To 2 Secondarys there 3 years & $\frac{1}{2}$ -	28	–	–
7	13	4	To y^e Clerks on a Fee of 15*l*. 6*s*. 8*d*. payable every 2^d year 4 years -	30	13	4
64	2	1	To the Trea'rers Remembrancer -	–	–	–
5	–	–	To the 1st Secondary in that Office One quarter - - - -	1	5	–
26	13	4	To the 2^d Secondary - - Do.	6	13	4
11	5	–	To Clerks in y^t Office on a Fee of 22. 10. 0. every 2^d year - -	22	10	–
107	4	2	To Clerk of the Pipe One quarter -	26	16	–$\frac{1}{2}$
40	–	–	To Mr Pottinger Comp^r of the Pipe 2 years & $\frac{1}{2}$ - - -	90	–	–
20	–	–	To Mr Wallinger & Mr Cole Secondarys there 2 years & $\frac{1}{2}$ - - -	50	–	–
4	11	8	To Clerks in that Office upon a Fee of 9*l*. 3*s*. 4*d*. in every 2^d year - -	–	–	–
96	13	4	To Mr Hastings Clerk of Foreign Estreats One year & $\frac{3}{4}$ - -	169	3	4
40	–	–	To Mr Whitaker Foreign Apposer -	–	–	–
20	–	–	To Mr Squibb Clerk of the Nitchells Half a year - - - -	10	–	–
66	13	4	To Mr Bridges one of the Aud^{rs} of Imprests 3 quarters - -	50	–	–
66	13	4	To Mr Done the other Aud^r Do. -	50	–	–
250	–	–	To Mr Booth Survey^r of the Greenwax 2 years & $\frac{3}{4}$ - - -	687	10	–
73	–	–	To 2 Messengers attending Chancell^r Exchequer - - - -	–	–	–

Salarys ℔ Ann. £	s.	d.	To whom Payable.	Sumes due at Xmas 1701. £	s.	d.
900	–	–	To the Agents for Taxes - - -	–	–	–
60	–	–	To Mr Millart their Clerk - - -	–	–	–
20	–	–	To Mr Brudenall their Messenger -	–	–	–
5	–	–	To Clerk Pleas in the Exchequr 2 years -	10	–	
20	–	–	To the Judge Advocate Sr John Cook Half a year - - - -	10	–	–
10	–	–	To Clerk of the House of Commons 2 years & ½ - - - -	25	–	–
249	3	4	To Mr Wm. Young in lieu of Offices & other Profits One quarter - - -	62	5	10
73,760	12	8½		64,504	18	6¼
			By Tallys of Assignmt			
500	–	–	To Keeper Records in the Tower - -	–	–	–
27	4	7	To Mar of Rolls for keeping. ye Ho of converted Jews a year - - -	27	4	7
10	–	–	To Ditto for Examining Estreats Do. -	10	–	–
74,297	17	3½		64,542	3	1¼
			Others in Arrear whose Salarys by Death or Removall determined before Xmas 1701.			
			To Sr Joseph Williamson late Keeper of the Paper Office at 160*l.* ℔ ann. 2 years & ¾ to Michas. 1701 - -	440	–	–
			To Mr Tancred late Mar Harriers on 500*l.* ℔ ann. 2 years to Midsr 1701 -	1000	–	–
			To Do. E. Pinfold decd late his Mats Advocate 20*l.* ℔ ann. Nine years to Lady Day 1701 - - -	180	–	–
				66,162	3	1¼
			Undercast page 2d -	–	12	6
				66,162	15	7¼

CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE

OF THE

REGNAL YEARS of the KINGS of ENGLAND from the NORMAN CONQUEST to the END of the REIGN of EDWARD THE THIRD, corresponding with the Dominical Years, both Historical and Legal.

THE written acts of the Sovereigns of Europe generally bear the date of the Regnal year of the potentate to which they severally belong; but as such dates would have been very inconvenient for reference, and no useful purpose would have been effected by retaining them in the Syllabus, they have all been reduced to the Dominical Era, as being the more useful and common computation. To assist the Historical student, for whose especial benefit the Syllabus has been compiled, the following table is offered to show at once the correspondence between the Regnal year of each King of England and the Dominical year, whether it be historical or legal, civil or ecclesiastical. It has not been deemed necessary to construct tables of the Regnal years of Foreign Sovereigns, as not more than one-sixth of the documents in the Fœdera originated out of this country, and such tables would have required five times the space now filled. A Table of Contemporary Sovereigns will, however, be useful, and is given immediately after the Regnal years of the Kings of England. Each date has been reckoned according to the historical or common era commencing on the 1st of January, and not according to the Civil, Ecclesiastical, and Legal Era commencing on the 25th of March. By this latter computation all dates between the 1st of January and 25th of March are one year earlier than the historical or common year; for instance, the period between the 1st of January and the 24th of March 1371 in the Legal year is in the year 1372 of the historical era. Again, King Edward the Third came to the throne on the 25th of January 1326 of the Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical Era, while according to the historical or common era it was the 25th of January 1327. Queen Elizabeth died on the 24th of March 1602 of the Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical year, but according to the historical or common era on the 24th of March 1603.

WILLIAM I.

His reign is reckoned from his Coronation.

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1066	25 Dec.	1066	1.
1067	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1067	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1067	25 Dec.	1067	2.
1068	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1068	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1068	25 Dec.	1068	3.
1069	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1069	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1069	25 Dec.	1069	4.
1070	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1070	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1070	25 Dec.	1070	5.
1071	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1071	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1071	25 Dec.	1071	6.
1072	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1072	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1072	25 Dec.	1072	7.
1073	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1073	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1073	25 Dec.	1073	8.
1074	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1074	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1074	25 Dec.	1074	9.
1075	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1075	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1075	25 Dec.	1075	10.
1076	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1076	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1076	25 Dec.	1076	11.
1077	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1077	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1077	25 Dec.	1077	12.
1078	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1078	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1078	25 Dec.	1078	13.
1079	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1079	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1079	25 Dec.	1079	14.
1080	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1080	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1080	25 Dec.	1080	15.
1081	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1081	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1081	25 Dec.	1081	16.
1082	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1082	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1082	25 Dec.	1082	17.
1083	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1083	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1083	25 Dec.	1083	18.
1084	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1084	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1084	25 Dec.	1084	19.
1085	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1085	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1085	25 Dec.	1085	20.
1086	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1086	
„	24 Dec.	„	
1086	25 Dec.	1086	21.
1087	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1087	
„	9 Sept.	„	

WILLIAM II.

His reign is reckoned from his Coronation.

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1087	26 Sept.	1087	1.
1088	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1088	
„	25 Sept.	„	
1088	26 Sept.	1088	2.
1089	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1089	
„	25 Sept.	„	
1089	26 Sept.	1089	3.
1090	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1090	
„	25 Sept.	„	
1090	26 Sept.	1090	4.
1091	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1091	
„	25 Sept.	„	

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1091	26 Sept.	1091	5.
1092	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1092	
„	25 Sept.	„	
1092	26 Sept.	1092	6.
1093	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1093	
„	25 Sept.	„	
1093	26 Sept.	1093	7.
1094	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1094	
„	25 Sept.	„	
1094	26 Sept.	1094	8.
1095	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1095	
„	25 Sept.	„	
1095	26 Sept.	1095	9.
1096	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1096	
	25 Sept.	„	
1096	26 Sept.	1096	10.
1097	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1097	
„	25 Sept.	„	
1097	26 Sept.	1097	11.
1098	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1098	
„	25 Sept.	„	
1098	26 Sept.	1098	12.
1099	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1099	
„	25 Sept.	„	
1099	26 Sept.	1099	13.
1100	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1100	
„	2 Aug.	„	

HENRY I.

His reign is reckoned from his Coronation.

1100	5 Aug.	1100	1.
1101	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1101	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1101	5 Aug.	1101	2.
1102	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1102	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1102	5 Aug.	1102	3.
1103	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1103	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1103	5 Aug.	1103	4.
1104	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1104	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1104	5 Aug.	1104	5.
1105	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1105	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1105	5 Aug.	1105	6.
1106	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1106	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1106	5 Aug.	1106	7.
1107	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1107	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1107	5 Aug.	1107	8.
1108	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1108	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1108	5 Aug.	1108	9.
1109	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1109	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1109	5 Aug.	1109	10.
1110	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1110	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1110	5 Aug.	1110	11.
1111	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1111	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1111	5 Aug.	1111	12.
1112	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1112	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1112	5 Aug.	1112	13.
1113	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1113	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1113	5 Aug.	1113	14.
1114	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1114	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1114	5 Aug.	1114	15.
1115	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1115	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1115	5 Aug.	1115	16.
1116	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1116	
„	4 Aug.	„	

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1116	5 Aug.	1116	17.
1117	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1117	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1117	5 Aug.	1117	18.
1118	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1118	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1118	5 Aug.	1118	19.
1119	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1119	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1119	5 Aug.	1119	20.
1120	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1120	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1120	5 Aug.	1120	21.
1121	1 Jan.	„	
„	2 Mar.	1121	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1121	5 Aug.	1121	22.
1122	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1122	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1122	5 Aug.	1122	23.
1123	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1123	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1123	5 Aug.	1123	24.
1124	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1124	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1124	5 Aug.	1124	25.
1125	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1125	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1125	5 Aug.	1125	26.
1126	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1126	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1126	5 Aug.	1126	27.
1127	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1127	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1127	5 Aug.	1127	28.
1128	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1128	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1128	5 Aug.	1128	29.
1129	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1129	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1129	5 Aug.	1129	30.
1130	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1130	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1130	5 Aug.	1130	31.
1131	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1131	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1131	5 Aug.	1131	32.
1132	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1132	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1132	5 Aug.	1132	33.
1133	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1133	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1133	5 Aug.	1133	34.
1134	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1134	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1134	5 Aug.	1134	35.
1135	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1135	
„	4 Aug.	„	
1135	5 Aug.	1135	36.
„	1 Dec.	„	

STEPHEN.

His reign is reckoned from his Coronation.

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1135	26 Dec.	1135	1.
1136	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1136	
„	25 Dec.	„	
1136	26 Dec.	1136	2.
1137	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1137	
„	25 Dec.	„	
1137	26 Dec.	1137	3.
1138	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1138	
„	25 Dec.	„	
1138	26 Dec.	1138	4.
1139	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1139	
„	25 Dec.	„	

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1139	26 Dec.	1139	5.
1140	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1140	
„	25 Dec.	„	
1140	26 Dec.	1140	6.
1141	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1141	
„	25 Dec.	„	
1141	26 Dec.	1141	7.
1142	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1142	
„	25 Dec.	„	
1142	26 Dec.	1142	8.
1143	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1143	
„	25 Dec.	„	
1143	26 Dec.	1143	9.
1144	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1144	
„	25 Dec.	„	
1144	26 Dec.	1144	10.
1145	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1145	
„	25 Dec.	„	
1145	26 Dec.	1145	11.
1146	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1146	
„	25 Dec.	„	
1146	26 Dec.	1146	12.
1147	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1147	
„	25 Dec.	„	

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1147	26 Dec.	1147	13.
1148	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1148	
„	25 Dec.	„	
1148	26 Dec.	1148	14.
1149	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1149	
„	25 Dec.	„	
1149	26 Dec.	1149	15.
1150	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1150	
„	25 Dec.	„	
1150	26 Dec.	1150	16.
1151	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1151	
„	25 Dec.	„	
1151	26 Dec.	1151	17.
1152	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1152	
„	25 Dec.	„	
1152	26 Dec.	1152	18.
1153	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1153	
„	25 Dec.	„	
1153	26 Dec.	1153	19.
1154	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1154	
„	25 Oct.	„	

HENRY II.

His reign is reckoned from his Coronation.

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1154	19 Dec.	1154	1.
1155	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1155	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1155	19 Dec.	1155	2.
1156	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1156	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1156	19 Dec.	1156	3.
1157	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1157	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1157	19 Dec.	1157	4.
1158	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1158	
„	18 Dec.	„	

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1158	19 Dec.	1158	5.
1159	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1159	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1159	19 Dec.	1159	6.
1160	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1160	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1160	19 Dec.	1160	7.
1161	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1161	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1161	19 Dec.	1161	8.
1162	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1162	
„	18 Dec.	„	

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1162	19 Dec.	1162	9.
1163	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1163	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1163	19 Dec.	1163	10.
1164	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1164	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1164	19 Dec.	1164	11.
1165	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1165	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1165	19 Dec.	1165	12.
1166	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1166	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1166	19 Dec.	1166	13.
1167	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1167	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1167	19 Dec.	1167	14.
1168	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1168	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1168	19 Dec.	1168	15.
1169	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1169	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1169	19 Dec.	1169	16.
1170	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1170	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1170	19 Dec.	1170	17.
1171	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1171	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1171	19 Dec.	1171	18.
1172	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1172	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1172	19 Dec.	1172	19.
1173	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1173	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1173	19 Dec.	1173	20.
1174	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1174	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1174	19 Dec.	1174	21.
1175	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1175	
„	18 Dec.	„	

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1175	19 Dec.	1175	22.
1176	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1176	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1176	19 Dec.	1176	23.
1177	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1177	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1177	19 Dec.	1177	24.
1178	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1178	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1178	19 Dec.	1178	25.
1179	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1179	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1179	19 Dec.	1179	26.
1180	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1180	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1180	19 Dec.	1180	27.
1181	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1181	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1181	19 Dec.	1181	28.
1182	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1182	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1182	19 Dec.	1182	29.
1183	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1183	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1183	19 Dec.	1183	30.
1184	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1184	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1184	19 Dec.	1184	31.
1185	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1185	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1185	19 Dec.	1185	32.
1186	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1186	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1186	19 Dec.	1186	33.
1187	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1187	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1187	19 Dec.	1187	34.
1188	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1188	
„	18 Dec.	„	
1188	19 Dec.	1188	35.
1189	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1189	
„	6 July	„	

RICHARD I.

His reign is reckoned from his Coronation.

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.	Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1189	3 Sept.	1189	1.	1194	3 Sept.	1194	6.
1190	1 Jan.	,,		1195	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1190		,,	25 Mar.	1195	
,,	2 Sept.	,,		,,	2 Sept.	,,	
1190	3 Sept.	1190	2.	1195	3 Sept.	1195	7.
1191	1 Jan.	,,		1196	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1191		,,	25 Mar.	1196	
,,	2 Sept.	,,		,,	2 Sept.	,,	
1191	3 Sept.	1191	3.	1196	3 Sept.	1196	8.
1192	1 Jan.	,,		1197	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1192		,,	25 Mar.	1197	
,,	2 Sept.	,,		,,	2 Sept.	,,	
1192	3 Sept.	1192	4.	1197	3 Sept.	1197	9.
1193	1 Jan.	,,		1198	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1193		,,	25 Mar.	1198	
,,	2 Sept.	,,		,,	2 Sept.	,,	
1193	3 Sept.	1193	5.	1198	3 Sept.	1198	10.
1194	1 Jan.	,,		1199	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1194		,,	25 Mar.	1199	
,,	2 Sept.	,,		,,	6 Apr.	,,	

JOHN.

His reign is reckoned from Ascension Day to Ascension Day.

1199	27 May.	1199	1.	1206	11 May.	1206	8.
1200	1 Jan.	,,		1207	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1200		,,	25 Mar.	1207	
,,	17 May.	,,		,,	30 May.	,,	
1200	18 May.	1200	2.	1207	31 May.	1207	9.
1201	1 Jan.	,,		1208	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1201		,,	25 Mar.	1208	
,,	2 May.	,,		,,	14 May.	,,	
1201	3 May.	1201	3.	1208	15 May.	1208	10.
1202	1 Jan.	,,		1209	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1202		,,	25 Mar.	1209	
,,	22 May.	,,		,,	6 May.	,,	
1202	23 May.	1202	4.	1209	7 May.	1209	11.
1203	1 Jan.	,,		1210	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1203		,,	25 Mar.	1210	
,,	14 May.	,,		,,	26 May.	,,	
1203	15 May.	1203	5.	1210	27 May.	1210	12.
1204	1 Jan.	,,		1211	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1204		,,	25 Mar.	1211	
,,	2 June.	,,		,,	11 May.	,,	
1204	3 June.	1204	6.	1211	12 May.	1211	13.
1205	1 Jan.	,,		1212	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1205		,,	25 Mar.	1212	
,,	18 May.	,,		,,	2 May.	,,	
1205	19 May.	1205	7.	1212	3 May.	1212	14
1206	1 Jan.	,,		1213	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1206		,,	25 Mar.	1213	
,,	10 May.	,,		,,	22 May.	,,	

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1213	23 May.	1213	15.
1214	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1214	
„	7 May.	„	
1214	8 May.	1214	16.
1215	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1215	
„	27 May.	„	
1215	28 May.	1215	17.
1216	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1216	
„	18 May.	„	
1216	19 May.	1216	18.
„	19 Oct.	„	

HENRY III.

His reign is reckoned from his Coronation.

1216	28 Oct.	1216	1.
1217	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1217	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1217	28 Oct.	1217	2.
1218	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1218	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1218	28 Oct.	1218	3.
1219	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1219	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1219	28 Oct.	1219	4.
1220	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1220	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1220	28 Oct.	1220	5.
1221	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1221	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1221	28 Oct.	1221	6.
1222	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1222	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1222	28 Oct.	1222	7.
1223	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1223	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1223	28 Oct.	1223	8.
1224	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1224	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1224	28 Oct.	1224	9.
1225	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1225	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1225	28 Oct.	1225	10.
1226	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1226	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1226	28 Oct.	1226	11.
1227	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1227	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1227	28 Oct.	1227	12.
1228	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1228	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1228	28 Oct.	1228	13.
1229	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1229	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1229	28 Oct.	1229	14.
1230	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1230	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1230	28 Oct.	1230	15.
1231	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1231	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1231	28 Oct.	1231	16.
1232	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1232	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1232	28 Oct.	1232	17.
1233	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1233	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1233	28 Oct.	1233	18.
1234	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1234	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1234	28 Oct.	1234	19.
1235	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1235	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1235	28 Oct.	1235	20.
1236	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1236	
„	27 Oct.	„	

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1236	28 Oct.	1236	21.
1237	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1237	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1237	28 Oct.	1237	22.
1238	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1238	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1238	28 Oct.	1238	23.
1239	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1239	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1239	28 Oct.	1239	24.
1240	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1240	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1240	28 Oct.	1240	25.
1241	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1241	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1241	28 Oct.	1241	26.
1242	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1242	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1242	28 Oct.	1242	27.
1243	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1243	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1243	28 Oct.	1243	28.
1244	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1244	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1244	28 Oct.	1244	29.
1245	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1245	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1245	28 Oct.	1245	30.
1246	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1246	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1246	28 Oct.	1246	31.
1247	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1247	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1247	28 Oct.	1247	32.
1248	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1248	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1248	28 Oct.	1248	33.
1249	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1249	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1249	28 Oct.	1249	34.
1250	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1250	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1250	28 Oct.	1250	35.
1251	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1251	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1251	28 Oct.	1251	36.
1252	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1252	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1252	28 Oct.	1252	37.
1253	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1253	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1253	28 Oct.	1253	38.
1254	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1254	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1254	28 Oct.	1254	39.
1255	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1255	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1255	28 Oct.	1255	40.
1256	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1256	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1256	28 Oct.	1256	41.
1257	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1257	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1257	28 Oct.	1257	42.
1258	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1258	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1258	28 Oct.	1258	43.
1259	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1259	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1259	28 Oct.	1259	44.
1260	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1260	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1260	28 Oct.	1260	45.
1261	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1261	
"	27 Oct.	"	
1261	28 Oct.	1261	46.
1262	1 Jan.	"	
"	25 Mar.	1262	
"	27 Oct.	"	

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1262	28 Oct.	1262	47.
1263	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1263	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1263	28 Oct.	1263	48.
1264	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1264	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1264	28 Oct.	1264	49.
1265	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1265	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1265	28 Oct.	1265	50.
1266	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1266	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1266	28 Oct.	1266	51.
1267	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1267	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1267	28 Oct.	1267	52.
1268	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1268	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1268	28 Oct.	1268	53.
1269	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1269	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1269	28 Oct.	1269	54.
1270	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1270	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1270	28 Oct.	1270	55.
1271	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1271	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1271	28 Oct.	1271	56.
1272	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1272	
„	27 Oct.	„	
1272	28 Oct.	1272	57.
„	16 Nov.	„	

EDWARD I.

His reign is reckoned from his Proclamation.

1272	20 Nov.	1272	1.
1273	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1273	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1273	20 Nov.	1273	2.
1274	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1274	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1274	20 Nov.	1274	3.
1275	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1275	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1275	20 Nov.	1275	4.
1276	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1276	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1276	20 Nov.	1276	5.
1277	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1277	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1277	20 Nov.	1277	6.
1278	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1278	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1278	20 Nov.	1278	7.
1279	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1279	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1279	20 Nov.	1279	8.
1280	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1280	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1280	20 Nov.	1280	9.
1281	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1281	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1281	20 Nov.	1281	10.
1282	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1282	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1282	20 Nov.	1282	11.
1283	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1283	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1283	20 Nov.	1283	12.
1284	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1284	
„	20 Nov.	„	

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1284	20 Nov.	1284	13.
1285	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1285	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1285	20 Nov.	1285	14.
1286	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1286	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1286	20 Nov.	1286	15.
1287	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1287	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1287	20 Nov.	1287	16.
1288	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1288	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1288	20 Nov.	1288	17.
1289	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1289	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1289	20 Nov.	1289	18.
1290	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1290	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1290	20 Nov.	1290	19.
1291	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1291	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1291	20 Nov.	1291	20.
1292	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1292	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1292	20 Nov.	1292	21.
1293	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1293	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1293	20 Nov.	1293	22.
1294	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1294	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1294	20 Nov.	1294	23.
1295	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1295	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1295	20 Nov.	1295	24.
1296	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1296	
„	20 Nov.	„	

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1296	20 Nov.	1296	25.
1297	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1297	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1297	20 Nov.	1297	26.
1298	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1298	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1298	20 Nov.	1298	27.
1299	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1299	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1299	20 Nov.	1299	28.
1300	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1300	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1300	20 Nov.	1300	29.
1301	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1301	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1301	20 Nov.	1301	30.
1302	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1302	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1302	20 Nov.	1302	31.
1303	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1303	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1303	20 Nov.	1303	32.
1304	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1304	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1304	20 Nov.	1304	33.
1305	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1305	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1305	20 Nov.	1305	34.
1306	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1306	
„	20 Nov.	„	
1306	20 Nov.	1306	35.
1307	1 Jan.	„	
„	25 Mar.	1307	
„	7 July.	„	

EDWARD II.

His reign is reckoned from his Recognition.

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.	Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1307	8 July.	1307	1.	1317	8 July.	1317	11.
1308	1 Jan.	,,		1318	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1308		,,	25 Mar.	1318	
,,	7 July.	,,		,,	7 July.	,,	
1308	8 July.	1308	2.	1318	8 July.	1318	12.
1309	1 Jan.	,,		1319	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1309		,,	25 Mar.	1319	
,,	7 July.	,,		,,	7 July.	,,	
1309	8 July.	1309	3.	1319	8 July.	1319	13.
1310	1 Jan.	,,		1320	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1310		,,	25 Mar.	1320	
,,	7 July.	,,		,,	7 July.	,,	
1310	8 July.	1310	4.	1320	8 July.	1320	14.
1311	1 Jan.	,,		1321	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1311		,,	25 Mar.	1321	
,,	7 July.	,,		,,	7 July.	,,	
1311	8 July.	1311	5.	1321	8 July.	1321	15.
1312	1 Jan.	,,		1322	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1312		,,	25 Mar.	1322	
,,	7 July.	,,		,,	7 July.	,,	
1312	8 July.	1312	6.	1322	8 July.	1322	16.
1313	1 Jan.	,,		1323	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1313		,,	25 Mar.	1323	
,,	7 July.	,,		,,	7 July.	,,	
1313	8 July.	1313	7.	1323	8 July.	1323	17.
1314	1 Jan.	,,		1324	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1314		,,	25 Mar.	1324	
,,	7 July.	,,		,,	7 July.	,,	
1314	8 July.	1314	8.	1324	8 July.	1324	18.
1315	1 Jan.	,,		1325	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1315		,,	25 Mar.	1325	
,,	7 July.	,,		,,	7 July.	,,	
1315	8 July.	1315	9.	1325	8 July.	1325	19.
1316	1 Jan.	,,		1326	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1316		,,	25 Mar.	1326	
,,	7 July.	,,		,,	7 July.	,,	
1316	8 July.	1316	10.	1326	8 July.	1326	20.
1317	1 Jan.	,,		1327	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	25 Mar.	1317		,,	20 Jan.	,,	
,,	7 July.	,,					

EDWARD III.

His reign is reckoned from the day after his Peace was proclaimed.

1327	25 Jan.	1326	1.	1329	25 Jan.	1328	3.
,,	25 Mar.	1327		,,	25 Mar.	1329	
1328	1 Jan.	,,		1330	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,		,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1328	25 Jan.	1327	2.	1330	25 Jan.	1329	4.
,,	25 Mar.	1328		,,	25 Mar.	1330	
1329	1 Jan.	,,		1331	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,		,,	24 Jan.	,,	

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1331	25 Jan.	1330	5.
„	25 Mar.	1331	
1332	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1332	25 Jan.	1331	6.
„	25 Mar.	1332	
1333	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1333	25 Jan.	1332	7.
„	25 Mar.	1333	
1334	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1334	25 Jan.	1333	8.
„	25 Mar.	1334	
1335	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1335	25 Jan.	1334	9.
„	25 Mar.	1335	
1336	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1336	25 Jan.	1335	10.
„	25 Mar.	1336	
1337	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1337	25 Jan.	1336	11.
„	25 Mar.	1337	
1338	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1338	25 Jan.	1337	12.
„	25 Mar.	1338	
1339	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1339	25 Jan.	1338	13.
„	25 Mar.	1339	
1340	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1340	25 Jan.	1339	14.
„	25 Mar.	1340	
1341	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1341	25 Jan.	1340	15.
„	25 Mar.	1341	
1342	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1342	25 Jan.	1341	16.
„	25 Mar.	1342	
1343	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1343	25 Jan.	1342	17.
„	25 Mar.	1343	
1344	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1344	25 Jan.	1343	18.
„	25 Mar.	1344	
1345	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1345	25 Jan.	1344	19.
„	25 Mar.	1345	
1346	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1346	25 Jan.	1345	20.
„	25 Mar.	1346	
1347	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1347	25 Jan.	1346	21.
„	25 Mar.	1347	
1348	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1348	25 Jan.	1347	22.
„	25 Mar.	1348	
1349	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1349	25 Jan.	1348	23.
„	25 Mar.	1349	
1350	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1350	25 Jan.	1349	24.
„	25 Mar.	1350	
1351	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1351	25 Jan.	1350	25.
„	25 Mar.	1351	
1352	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1352	25 Jan.	1351	26.
„	25 Mar.	1352	
1353	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1353	25 Jan.	1352	27.
„	25 Mar.	1353	
1354	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1354	25 Jan.	1353	28.
„	25 Mar.	1354	
1355	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1355	25 Jan.	1354	29.
„	25 Mar.	1355	
1356	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	
1356	25 Jan.	1355	30.
„	25 Mar.	1356	
1357	1 Jan.	„	
„	24 Jan.	„	

Historical.	Day of Month.	Legal, Civil, and Ecclesiastical.	Regnal.
1357	25 Jan.	1356	31.
,,	25 Mar.	1357	
1358	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1358	25 Jan.	1357	32.
,,	25 Mar.	1358	
1359	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1359	25 Jan.	1358	33.
,,	25 Mar.	1359	
1360	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1360	25 Jan.	1359	34.
,,	25 Mar.	1360	
1361	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1361	25 Jan.	1360	35.
,,	25 Mar.	1361	
1362	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1362	25 Jan.	1361	36.
,,	25 Mar.	1362	
1363	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1363	25 Jan.	1362	37.
,,	25 Mar.	1363	
1364	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1364	25 Jan.	1363	38.
,,	25 Mar.	1364	
1365	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1365	25 Jan.	1364	39.
,,	25 Mar.	1365	
1366	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1366	25 Jan.	1365	40.
,,	25 Mar.	1366	
1367	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1367	25 Jan.	1366	41.
,,	25 Mar.	1367	
1368	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1368	25 Jan.	1367	42.
,,	25 Mar.	1368	
1369	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1369	25 Jan.	1368	43.
,,	25 Mar.	1369	
1370	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1370	25 Jan.	1369	44.
,,	25 Mar.	1370	
1371	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1371	25 Jan.	1370	45.
,,	25 Mar.	1371	
1372	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1372	25 Jan.	1371	46.
,,	25 Mar.	1372	
1373	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1373	25 Jan.	1372	47.
,,	25 Mar.	1373	
1374	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1374	25 Jan.	1373	48.
,,	25 Mar.	1374	
1375	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1375	25 Jan.	1374	49.
,,	25 Mar.	1375	
1376	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1376	25 Jan.	1375	50.
,,	25 Mar.	1376	
1377	1 Jan.	,,	
,,	24 Jan.	,,	
1377	25 Jan.	1376	51.
,,	25 Mar.	1377	
,,	21 June	,,	

These tables, from the first year of the reign of Richard II. to the year 1654, when the Syllabus ends, will be continued in the Second Volume.

TABLE OF CONTEMPORARY SOVEREIGNS.

FROM THE REIGN OF WILLIAM I. TO EDWARD III. INCLUSIVE.

A.D.	ENGLAND.	SCOTLAND.	FRANCE.	GERMANY.	SPAIN.				PAPAL STATES.
					Leon.	Castile.	Navarre.	Aragon.	
1056				Henry IV.					
1057		Malcolm III.		..					
1060		..	Philip I.	..					
1061		..	..	..					Alexander II.
1063		..	..	..				Sancho Ramirez.	..
1065		..	..	..	Alphonso VI.	Sancho II.		..	..
1066	William I.	..	..	..	..	..		..	..
1072	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	..
1073	..	..	..	..	..	..		..	Gregory VII.
1076	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sancho Ramirez.	Sancho Ramirez.	..
1086	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Victor III.
1087	William II.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1088	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Urban II.
1093	..	Donald VI.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1094	..	Duncan II.	..	..	..	..	Pedro I.	Pedro I.	..
1095	..	Donald VI. restored.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1098	..	Edgar.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1099	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Pascal II.
1100	Henry I.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1104	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Alphonso I. the Warrior.	..
1106	..	..	..	Henry V.	.	..	..	..	..
1107	..	Alexander I.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1108	..	..	Louis VI.	..	..	..	..	..	..
1109	..	..	..	..	Urraca, and Alphonso VII.	Urraca, and Alphonso VII.	..	..	..
1118	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gelasius II.
1119	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Calixtus II.
1124	..	David I.	..	..	..	..	..	..	Honorius II.
1125	..	..	..	Lothair II.	..	..	..	..	..
1126	..	..	..	..	Alphonso VIII.	Alphonso VIII.	..	..	..
1130	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Innocent II.
1134	..	..	..	..	..	..	Ramirez IV.	Ramirez II.	..
1135	Stephen.	..	..	..	..	..	..		..

A.D.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Germany.	Spain.				Papal States.
					Leon.	Castile.	Navarre.	Aragon.	
1137	..	..	Louis VII.	..	..	..	..	..	..
1138	..	..	..	Conrad III.	..	..	..	..	..
1143	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Celestine II.
1144	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Lucius II.
1145	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Eugene III.
1150	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sancho VI.	..	..
1152	..	..	..	Frederic I.	..	..	..	..	..
1153	..	Malcolm IV.	..	..	..	..	..	..	Anastasius IV.
1154	Henry II.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Adrian IV.
1155	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1157	..	..	..	..	Ferdinand II.	Sancho III.	..	Petronilla and Raymond Beranger.	..
1158	..	..	..	..	Alphonso VIII.	..	..	..	..
1159	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Alexander III.
1162	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Alphonso II.	..
1165	..	William I.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1180	..	..	Philip II.	..	..	..	..	..	..
1181	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Lucius III.
1185	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Urban III.
1187	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gregory VIII.
„	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Clement III.
1188	..	..	..	..	Alphonso IX.	..	..	..	..
1189	Richard I.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1190	..	..	..	Henry VI.	..	..	..	..	..
1191	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Celestine III.
1194	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Sancho VII.	..
1196	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Pedro II.	..
1198	..	..	..	Philip.	..	..	..	..	Innocent III.
„	..	..	..	Otho IV.	..	..	..	..	..
„	..	..	..	Frederic II.	..	..	..	..	..
1199	John.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1213	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jayme I.	..
1214	..	Alexander II.	..	..	Henry I.	Henry I.	..	..	..
1216	Henry III.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Honorius III.
1217	..	..	..	..	Ferdinand III.	..	..	..	..
1223	..	..	Louis VIII.	..	..	..	..	..	..
1226	..	..	Louis IX.	..	..	..	..	..	..
1227	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gregory IX.
1230	..	..	..	..	..	Ferdinand III.	..	..	..
1234	..	..	..	..	..	..	Theobald I.	..	..
1241	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Celestine IV.
1243	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Innocent IV.
1249	..	Alexander III.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..

A.D.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Germany.	Spain.				Papal States.
					Leon.	Castile.	Navarre.	Aragon.	
1250	..	..	..	Conrad IV.	..	..	..	..	..
1252	..	..	..	..	Alphonso X.	..	..	..	..
1254	..	..	..	William of Holland.	..	..	..	..	Alexander IV.
1257	..	..	..	Richard duke of Cornwall.	..	..	..	..	..
1261	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Urban IV.
1265	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Clement IV.
1270	..	..	Philip III.	..	..	..	Henry I.	..	..
1271	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gregory X.
1272	Edward I.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1273	..	..	..	Rodolph of Hapsburgh.	..	..	..	..	..
1274	..	..	..	..	..	..	John I.	..	..
1276	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Pedro III.	Innocent V.
„	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Adrian V.
„	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	John XXI.
1277	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nicolas III.
1281	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Martin IV.
1284	..	..	..	..	Sancho the Great.	Sancho the Great.	John I. and Philip Le Bel.	..	..
1285	..	..	Philip IV., Augustus.	..	..	..	..	Alphonso III.	Honorius IV.
1286	..	Margaret.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1288	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Nicolas IV.
1290	..	Interregnum.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1291	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Jayme II.	..
1292	..	John Baliol.	..	Adolphus of Nassau.	..	..	..	..	..
1294	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Celestine V.
„	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Boniface VIII.
1295	..	..	..	..	Ferdinand IV.	Ferdinand IV.	..	..	..
1296	..	Interregnum.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1298	..	..	..	Albert of Austria.	..	..	..	..	..
1303	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Benedict XI.
1305	..	..	..	..	..	..	Louis Hutin.	..	Clement V.
1306	..	Robert I.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1307	Edward II.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1308	..	..	..	Henry VII.	..	..	..	..	..
1312	..	..	..	..	Alphonso XI.	Alphonso XI.	..	..	..
1314	..	..	Louis X. King of Navarre.	Louis V. and Frederic III.	..	..	..	..	..
1316	..	..	John I.	..	.	..	Philip Le Long.	..	John XXII.
„	..	..	Philip V.	..	..	..	..	..	..
1322	..	..	Charles IV.	..	..	..	Charles I. Le Bel.	..	..

A.D.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Germany.	Spain.				Papal States.
					Leon.	Castile.	Navarre.	Aragon.	
1327	Edward III.	..	..	..	..	..	..	Alphonso IV.	..
1328	..	..	Philip VI. de Valois.	..	..	..	John and Philip d'Evreux.	..	..
1329	..	David II.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1334	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Benedict XII.
1336	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Pedro IV.	..
1342	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Clement VI.
1346	..	..	..	Charles IV.	..	..	..	..	..
1349	..	..	..	..	..	..	Charles II.	..	..
1350	..	..	John II.	..	Pedro IV.	Pedro IV.	..	..	..
1352	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Innocent VI.
1362	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Urban V.
1364	..	..	Charles V.	..	..	..	..	..	..
1368	..	..	..	..	Henry II.	Henry II.	..	..	..
1370	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	Gregory XI.
1371	..	Robert II.	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1377	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..
1387	..	..	..	..	..	..	Charles III.	John I.	..

The table from the reign of Richard II. will be continued in the next volume.

Explanation of certain Abbreviations relative to the several Editions of the Fœdera.

R. Signifies The Record Edition.

O. „ The Original Edition published in Rymer's life-time.

H. „ The Hague Edition.

SYLLABUS

OF

RYMER'S FŒDERA.

WILLIAM I.

Dec. 25, 1066—*Sept.* 9, 1087.*

DATE.	SUBJECT.
[1069.]	The K. orders the observance of certain laws, here set forth. R. 1, 1.
[1070.]	The K. settles the terms upon which wager of battle shall take place between his French and English subjects. R. 1. 2.
[1071.]	Pope Alexander II. exhorts the K. to favour abp. Lanfrank, to whom he has committed the case of Alfric, the deposed bp. of Chichester, and the dispute between the abp. of York and the bp. of Dorchester. R. 1. 1.
[1072.]	The K. to Lanfrank and others. To cause the restitution of property withheld from the church. R. 1. 3.
[1081-7.]	The K. (at the request of abbot Ingulf) confirms the charter of K. Edred to the abbey of Crowland. R. 1. 2.
	The K. confirms K. Ethelbert's grant of 24 hides of land to the ch. of S. Paul's, London. R. 1. 3.
[1081-7.]	The K. confirms to the monastery of S. Pancras, Lewes, the mansion of Walton, co. Norfolk. R. 1. 3.
[1083-7.]	The K. confirms to Hugh de Coleham and his heirs the grant (by abbot Gilbert) of the office of dapifer and procurator of Westminster Abbey. R. 1. 2.
1084.	The K. confirms all the dignities, honours, liberties, and possessions of the monks of S. Cuthbert [Durham]. *Westm.* R. 1. 3.
[1085.]	The K. orders that bps. shall not plead in the hundred court, and that spiritual causes shall be heard where the bp. directs. R. 1. 3.
1087.	Foundation Charter of Battle Abbey, granting the manors of Wye, Alsistone, Limenesfield, Hone, Cranmareis, and Bristwoldintone; with the churches of St. Martin, Reading, Culinton, and St. Olave, Exeter. R. 1. 4.
[1087.]	Grants to the abbot of Chertsey of certain liberties and privileges by the K. R. 1. 2.
[1087.]	Grant by the K. of eight hides of land at Piriford, in Windsor Forest, to S. Peter's, Westminster. R. 1. 4.
1087. Sept. 9.	Testament of William I. R. 1. 4.

* The duration of each king's reign, from the Norman Conquest down to the reign of Henry III., is reckoned from his coronation to his death; after that reign from his proclamation to his death.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
	WILLIAM II.
	Sept. 26, 1087—*Aug.* 2, 1100.
[1087–9.]	The K. grants to S. Andrew's, Rochester, the manor of Haddenham (co. Bucks), the ch. of S. Mary, Lambeth, with the vill, and confirms all privileges. Confirmed by abp. Lanfranc. R. 1. 5.
[1093.]	The K. grants to abp. Anselm, the abprick. of Canterbury, with its liberties and dignities, confirms all their liberties to the monks of Ch. Ch. Cant., and grants the port of Sandwich, with its issues and customs. R. 1. 5.
[1093 ?]	The K. to Osmond, bp. of Salisbury, and the men of Wiltshire. Grant of the manor of Bornham to Battle Abbey. *Winchester.* R. 1. 5.
[1100.]	The K. grants to William bp. of Durham certain liberties in Clachestun, Olveston, Cilton, Stanincton, Richenehall, Woden, Acle, Hewarde, Presteton, Bradfortun, Esmidebroc, Culverdeby, Cathon, Wineston, Newchus, Westewic, and in other lands of S. Cuthbert, which had been in dispute between the bp. and Robert earl of Northumberland. R. 1. 5.
	HENRY I.
	Aug. 5, 1100—*Dec.* 1, 1135.
[1100.]	The K. confirms to the monks of S. Pancras, Lewes, all previous freedoms and privileges. R. 1. 12.
1101. May 17.	Agreement whereby the K. undertakes to pay Robert count of Flanders 400 marks of silver annually, in fee, for which the count is bound to defend the person of the K. and the realm of England with 500 knights against all persons. *Dover.* R. 1. 6. O. 1. H. 1.
[1101.]	The K. to pope Paschal [II.] Rejoices to hear of his promotion to the papacy; sends the usual present, as his ancestors have done; will continue to render the obedience which his father did, and hopes that he shall not be compelled to withdraw his obedience. R. 1. 8.
[1101.]	The K. grants a charter of liberties and privileges to his citizens of London. *Westm.* R. 1. 11.
[1101.]	The K. commands that abp. Anselm's men in London have same exemption from customs as they had under Lanfrank. *Westm.* R. 1. 12. The same in Anglo-Saxon.
[1101–7.]	The K. commands that Otho Juvenis shall enjoy the office of the mint, and all other offices, lands, and privileges held by his father in Lisleston. *Arundel.* R. 1. 9.
	Grant to Richard bp. of Rochester. R. 1. 8. *See* A.D. 1249.
	The K. to the church of Rochester. R. 1. 9. *See* A.D. 1177.
	The K. to Roger de Flamenville. R. 1. 9. *See* A.D. 1174, Dec. 25.
[1102.]	Pope Paschal [II.] to the K. Congratulates him on forsaking the impiety of his brother, which has had a terrible punishment, and advises him to abstain from investitures, from which he interdicts all laymen. R. 1. 13.
Nov. 23.	Pope Paschal [II.] to the K. Is glad to hear of the birth of his son William, but cannot consent to his request in regard to investitures, which would be dangerous to both. Exhorts him to recall Anselm. *Lateran.* R. 1. 13.
[1103.] March 10.	Agreement whereby the K. undertakes to pay Robert count of Flanders 400 marks of silver annually, in fee; for which the count is bound to defend the person of the K. and the realm with 1,000 knights. *Dover.* R. 1. 7. O. 1. 4. H. 1. 2.
March 12.	The K. grants to bp. Gundulf and the monks of Rochester certain churches and tithes, viz., Tarenteford, Eilesford, and Mideltun. *Rochester.* R. 1. 10.
Dec. 25.	The K. to the bp. and barons of Worcestershire. Orders for the punishment of coiners and those who pass bad money. *Westm.* R. 1. 12.
[1106. Sept. 28.]	The K. to abp. Anselm. Announces the capture of Robert count of Normandy and 400 knights at Tinchebray. R. 1. 9.
[1107.]	The K. restores to the church of S. Mary and S. Peter, Exeter, the churches of S. Petroc, S. Stephen, Plinton, Brancton, S. Stephen Exeter, and Culiton, of which it had been deprived by his predecessors. R. 1. 11.
[1107–8.]	The K. confirms all the lands and liberties held by the monks of Ch. Ch. Cant., in the days of Ks. Edward and William I. R. 1. 9.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
[1108.]	The K. to the bp., dean, and canons of S. Paul's, London. Regulations concerning burial of deceased citizens. *Farnham.* R. 1. 10.
	The K. grants to the canons regular of the H. Trinity, London (founded by his Queen Matilda) the rents and privileges herein named. *Northampton.* R. 1. 12.
	The K. to the sheriff and barons of London. Grants to the canons of the H. Trinity, London, to hold their men and land of the English knightengild as under Ks. William I. and II. and bp. Leostan. *Westm.* R. 1. 11.
	The K. to the bp. and barons of Worcestershire. That the county and hundred courts should sit as in the time of K. Edward. *Reading.* R. 1. 12.
[1108–18.]	The K confirms to the ch. of the H. Trinity at Norwich the grant made to it by Ralph FitzGodric of land in Newton. R. 1. 11.
[1108–21.]	The K. (in atonement for the injuries done by his father to the monastery of the H. Trinity at Winchester) grants to it a liberty beyond the north gate of the city. R. 1. 10.
1111. Aug. 8.	The K. confirms the removal of the see of Somerset from Wells to S. Peter's in Bath, to which he gives the hidage of 20 hides of land. *Bishop's Waltham.* R. 1. 8.
[1117.] April 5.	Pope Paschal [II.] to the K. [Thurstan] abp. elect of York, who has been driven from his church, should be restored, and all disputes respecting the two primacies should be referred to the writer. *Benevento.* R. 1. 9.
[1124–7.]	The K. to Richard bp. of London, &c. That the canons of the H. Trinity, London, hold their soc of the English knightengild, with the land, as under Ks. Edward and William I. and II. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 11.
[1124–6.]	The K. to the bp. of London and men of Essex. Has granted to his goldsmith, Otho, the land of Benfleet with Chilcendic. R. 1. 10.
[1100–1125.]	The K. to Ralph bp. of Chichester. Has exempted the manor of Alciston (given by his father to Battle Abbey) from all customs, specially for aid for the building of London Bridge and Pevensey Castle. *Burn'.* R. 1. 8.
1127.	The K. confirms the statutes of the council of Westminster. *London.* R. 1. 8.
[1130.]	Thurstan, abp. of York, grants to the men of Beverley all the liberties, &c. which the men of York enjoy. R. 1. 10.
[1134.]	The K. takes under his protection friar Algar and the monks of S. Cuthbert [Durham], with all their possessions, they having sustained injuries from the late bp. Ralph [Flambard]. *Rouen.* R. 1. 11.
[?]	The K. confirms to Ralph Peche and his heirs the manor of Chaveley, the gift of Roger FitzRichard. *Fecamp.*
1135. Dec. 11.	Death of Henry I. R. 1. 13.

STEPHEN.

Dec. 26, 1135—*Oct.* 25, 1154.

[1136.] March 22.	The K. grants the see of Bath to Robert its bp., if canonically elected and afterwards approved by those present. *Westm.* R. 1. 16.
[1136.]	The K. certifies that he has created Geoffrey de Mandeville hereditary earl of Essex. *Westm.* R. 1. 18.
	The K. to the bp. of London. The canons of the Holy Trinity to hold, free of all customs, &c., what they have in London by the gift of himself and of Matilda, wife of Henry I. *Westm.* R. 1. 17.
[1137.]	Pope Innocent [II.] to Norman, prior of Ch. Ch. within London. Takes their possessions in Exeter, Lectun, and the churches of Bix and Tottenham, under his protection. R. 1. 14. O. 1. 7. H. 1. 3.
1137.	The K. to the bp., sheriffs, and barons of London. Has restored to the canons of Trinity Church, London, their land of Smithfield, which Geoffrey earl [of Essex] had converted into vineyard. *London.* R. 1. 17.
[1138.]	Osbert de Clare, provost of Westminster, to Henry bp. of Winchester. To promote the canonization of Edward K. and Confessor, whose miracles are notorious. R. 1. 16.
	The K. to Pope Innocent [II.] Solicits the canonization of K. Edward, for which purpose he sends Osbert (who has been five years friar of Westminster) with a life of the holy king. R. 1. 17.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
Dec. 9.	Pope Innocent [II.] to the prior and convent of Westminster. Prior Osbert has been with him and has urged the canonisation of K. Edward, which, however, he is compelled to delay. *Lateran.* R. 1. 17.
[1141.] July 25.	The empress Matilda notifies that she has created Milo of Gloucester earl of Hereford, with various lands and privileges, for services rendered at the battle of Lincoln on 2 Feb. last. *Oxford.* R. 1. 14. O. 1. 8. H. 1. 3.
1144.	Bull of Pope Lucius. R. 1. 14. O. 1. 9. H. 1. 3. *See* A.D. 1182, June.
1146. March 8.	Pope Eugenius [III.] confirms to Gervase abbot of Westminster, and his successors, all their possessions and liberties. R. 1. 14.
1147. Oct. 26.	Pope Eugenius [III.] to Ralph prior of Ch. Ch. within London. Confirms their possessions and takes them under his protection. R. 1. 15. O. 1. 11. H. 1. 4.
1148. April 12.	Pope Eugenius [III.] confirms to William prior of S. Giles's, Canwell, their lands, &c. at Canwell, Stikesley, Drayton, Dunton, and Elleford. *Rheims.* R. 1. 15. O. 1. 11. H. 1. 4.
[1153.]	Grant by Henry duke of Normandy and count of Anjou to Ralph earl of Chester of various honors, fees, castles, &c. in Normandy and England (specified). *Devizes.* R. 1. 16. O. 1. 13. H. 1. 4.
1154.	Treaty between K. Stephen and Henry duke of Normandy respecting the terms on which the latter shall succeed to the crown of England. *Westm.* R. 1. 18. O. 1. 13. H. 1. 7.

HENRY II.

Dec. 19, 1154—*July* 6, 1189.

[1154.] Dec. 1.	The K. grants to William earl of Arundel the castle and honor of Arundel, to be held in fee, with the third penny of the pleas in Sussex whereof he is earl. *Westm.* R. 1. 41.
Dec. 2.	The K. grants to William son of Robert of Windresor all the lands held in capite of K. Henry I. by his father. *Westm.* R. 1. 46.
[1155. Dec.]	Pope Adrian [IV.] to the K. Approves his design of subjugating Ireland, and of paying one penny to S. Peter from each house. R. 1. 19. O. 1. 15. H. 1. 5.
[1157.]	The K. intimates that he has made Hugh Bigot earl of Norfolk, with various privileges, and the four manors of Eresham, Walsham, Alvergate, and Ackly. R. 1. 42.
	The K. confirms and extends their privilege to the citizens of Lincoln and merchants of the county. *Nottingham.* R. 1. 40.
	The K. confirms the liberties of the burgesses of Nottingham. R. 1. 41.
[1159.]	The K. confirms to the canons of the H. Trinity, London, the soc of the English knightengild and the land thereto belonging. *London.* R. 1. 41.
	The K. grants to Aubrey de Vere and his heirs the third penny of the pleas of the county of Oxford whereof he is earl. *Dover.* R. 1. 41.
	The K. grants to Ralph son of Solomon three halfpence a day for keeping his garden and embankment in the park of Havering. R. 1. 42.
	The K. notifies that he has granted to Roger de Warenguefort the office of usher of his exchequer. *Pontaudemer.* R. 1. 42.
Sept.	The K. confirms to Robert de Insula and Galliena, his wife, daughter of William Blund, the land in Ixning given by Geoffrey Ridel, archd. of Canterb., by the service of one sparrow hawk at Michaelmas. *Argentan.* R. 1. 42.
Oct. 28.	The Emperor Frederic [I.] to the K. On the death of pope A[drian IV.] a double election having taken place, a general council is about to be held at Pavia to settle these disputes, to which the K. is invited to send some of his bps. *Siege of Crema.* R. 1. 19.
[1161. March.]	John of Salisbury reports to pope Alexander [III.] the facts of the suit between Richard de Ainstey (nephew of Richard de Saeville) and Mabel de Francheville, in which Richard had appealed to the Apostolic See. R. 1. 20. O. 1. 17. H. 1. 6.
April 16.	Pope Alex. [III.] to the bp. of Chichester &c. To adjudicate in the suit last mentioned. *Anagni.* R. 1. 19. O. 1. 16. H. 1. 6.
[1162. May.]	Charter to the abp. of Canterbury and his successors, that no one shall hunt in the lands of the archbp. and church of Canterbury without permission. *Winchester.* R. 1. 40.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
[June.]	Tho. Becket abp. of Cant. to the K. Asks to be allowed to return to his see in peace. R. 1. 24.
1162. July 13.	Bulls of Pope Alexander; *see* A.D. 1257, July 15, Sept. 13, Oct. 10. R. 1. 21.
[1162?]	The K. certifies that he has granted to Ralph Purcell, his usher, the lands of his uncle, Rob. Burnell, in England and Normandy. R. 1. 42.
[1163.] March 18.	Pope Alex. [III.] to the K. Thanks for promising that his abps., bps., and barons shall attend the approaching conference. *Paris.* R. 1. 44.
March 19.	Convention by which Thierri count of Flanders and his son Philip bind themselves (on payment of 500 marks) to aid the K. and his son Henry with 1,000 knights, the latter parties finding ships. *Dover.* R. 1. 22. O. 1. 23. H. 1. 8.
[1164.]	Recognisance of service due to the K. by the barons, &c. of the count of Flanders. *Dover.* R. 1. 24. O. 1. 27. H. 1. 9.
May 26.	Pope Alex. [III.] confirms to the prior and convent of Snape, the churches of Freston and Bedingfield [co. Suffolk] with Brostanhay. *Tours.* R. 1. 23. O. 1. 28. H. 1. 9.
June 9.	Pope Alex. [III.] to Tho. [Becket] abp. of Cant. To proceed to the canonization of his predecessor Anselm. *Tours.* R. 1. 42.
[1164?]	Tho. [Becket] abp. of Canterb. to the K., urging him to grant liberty to the church. R. 1. 24.
1165.	The archbp. of Canterbury to the K., asking for an interview. R. 1. 24.
[1165.] July 14.	Bull of Pope Alex. [III.] on the perilous condition of the Holy Land, the capture of Antioch, and the danger of Jerusalem, to the rescue of which the faithful are exhorted to hasten. *Montpellier.* R. 1. 21.
[1166.]	The K. to Pope Alex. [III.], complaining of his conduct in the dispute between the writer and Becket, and asking him to absolve the persons whom the abp. had excommunicated. R. 1. 24. O. 1. 28. H. 1. 9.
Dec. 20.	Pope Alex. [III.] to the K. Will dispatch next January plenipotentiaries to decide all ecclesiastical disputes between him and Becket; in the meantime no sentence pronounced by the abp. shall be considered valid. R. 1. 25.
1169. Nov. 4.	Pope Alex. to the archbp. of Canterbury. R. 1. 26. *See* A.D. 1176, Nov. 4.
[1170.] Feb. 26.	Bull of Pope Alex. [III.] forbidding [Roger abp. of York] to crown [Henry] the K.'s son, while Becket is in exile. *Cisvinarium* [?] R. 1. 25.
	Pope Alex. [III.] to the abp. of York, to the same effect as the preceding bull. R. 1. 25.
Sept. 26.	Pope Alex. [III.] to Roger abp. of York and Hugh bp. of Durham, censuring them for aiding in the coronation of prince [Henry], to the prejudice of the abp. of Canterbury, and suspending the abp. of York from his episcopal functions. *Ferentino.* R. 1. 26.
	Pope Alex. [III.] to the bps. of London, Salisbury, Exeter, Chester (Coventry), Rochester, S. Asaph, and Llandaff; suspending them from their episcopal dignity for having assisted in the coronation of prince Henry. R. 1. 26.
[Oct. 12.]	The K. to his son Henry. Announces his reconciliation with Becket, to whom restoration of his property is to be made. *Chinon.* R. 1. 26.
[1171. Jan.]	Louis [VII.] K. of France to pope Alex. [III.] Asking for vengeance on the murderers of Becket. R. 1. 27.
Feb. 7.	Pope Alex. [III.] confirms to Robert parson of Cheddleworth [Bucks] the chapel of Vueleia. *Frascati.* R. 1. 43. O. 1. 59. H. 1. 19.
[1172.] Sept. 20.	Pope Alex. [III.] to the K. Is informed by Christian bp. of Lismore, and others, of the abominable practices which prevail in Ireland, which the K. is exhorted to remove. *Frascati.* R. 1. 45.
Sept. 20.	Pope Alex. [III.] exhorts the kings and princes of Ireland to persevere in their fealty to the K. *Frascati.* R. 1. 45.
Sept. 20.	Pope Alex. [III.] exhorting Christian bp. of Lismore, papal legate, and the abps. and bps. of Ireland to co-operate with the K. in reducing the Irish to better usages. *Frascati.* R. 1. 45.
[Sept. 28.]	The papal legates accept the purgation made by the K. (upon certain conditions here specified) from the murder of abp. Becket. R. 1. 27.
[1173.] March 15.	Pope [Alex. III.], upon the report of the papal legates, has canonized Becket, and decides that the anniversary of his passion shall be celebrated. *Segni.* R. 1. 29.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1173.	The K. to pope Alex. [III.] Asks his advice and assistance against his rebellious sons. R. 1. 29. O. 1. 33. H. 1. 12.
[1173.]	William [II.] K. of Sicily to the K. Condoles with him on the rebellion of his sons. R. 1. 29.
	Agreement between the K. and Humbert count of Maurienne respecting the marriage of the count's daughter Aalis with prince John. R. 1. 28. O. 1. 33. H. 1. 11.
Oct. 26.	Pope Alex. [III.] grants to the Knights Templars various privileges. *Anagni.* R. 1. 27. O. 1. 30 H. 1. 10.
[1174. Sept. 30.]	Treaty of peace between the K. and his sons Henry, Richard, and Geoffrey. *Falaise.* R. 1. 30. O. 1. 37. H. 1. 12.
[1174.]	Notification by the K. that he has made peace with the K. of France and his own sons. R. 1. 31.
[1174.]	The K. grants to Richard de Lacy and his heirs the hundred of Ongar. *Beauvoir super Moiram.* R. 1. 46.
[1174. Dec. 8.]	Convention by which William K. of Scotland becomes liegeman to K. Henry for Scotland and all his other territories. *Falaise.* R. 1. 30. O. 1. 39. H. 1. 13.
[Dec. 25.]	The K. confirms to Roger de Flamenville and his heirs the land which belonged to Utred the son of Gamel, in Wytingham, Troventon, Barton, and Glantedon. *Argentan.* R. 1. 9.
[1175. April.]	Reginald bp. elect of Bath to the K. Intimates the consecration of [Richard] abp. of Canterbury. R. 1. 31.
1175. [April 1.]	The K. notifies that he has received his son, the young K. Henry, into his favour. *Bures.* R. 1. 32.
[July.]	The K. notifies that he has permitted William, the son of Durand the dwarf, (who is about to become a monk,) to convey to his kinswoman, Margaret, wife of Alexander de Barentine, the land of Warnborough and Odiham. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 45.
[July.]	The K. notifies that he has confirmed to Roger FitzRomfrid the soc in London given him by Simon earl of Huntingdon. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 46.
[1175. Oct. 6.]	Agreement by which Roderic K. of Connaught, being permitted to retain his kingdom, consents to become liegeman and to pay tribute to the K. R. 1. 31. O. 1. 41. H. 1. 13.
[1176. Jan. 25.]	The K. grants 40 marks a year to the lepers of S. Lazarus of Jerusalem. *Northampton.* R. 1. 40.
[1176. March.]	The K. grants to Richard Ruffus, his chamberlain, Immemere and Immedon, and the wood of Sende. *Winchester.* R. 1. 41.
[1176.] Aug. 23.	William [II.] K. of Sicily to the K. on the interchange of oaths for the marriage of Henry's daughter with the writer. *Palermo.* R. 1. 32. O. 1. 42. H. 1. 14.
Aug. 25.	Covenant between Alphonso K. of Castile and Garcia K. Navarre to refer their disputes to K. Henry. R. 1. 32. O. 1. 43. H. 1. 14.
Nov. 4.	Pope Alex. [III.] to Richard abp. of Canterbury. Restricting to the abps. of Canterbury the right of crowning and anointing the Ks. of England. *Anagni.* R. 1. 26.
[1176.]	The K. notifies to his subjects in Ireland that he has sent William Fitz Adem to them as his lieutenant, and that he will himself speedily attend to their affairs. *Valognes.* R. 1. 36.
[1177.] Jan. 27.	Pope Alex. [III.] takes under his protection the prior and convent of S. Margaret of Elenfordesmer, and confirms the grants made to them by Ralph de Cheddlesworth. *Anagni.* R. 1. 43. O. 1. 59. H. 1. 19.
Jan. 27.	Pope Alex. [III.] confirms to Rob. de Chaddlesworth, clerk, the four hides of land in Cheddleworth granted to him by the monks of Abingdon. *Anagni.* R. 1. 43. O. 1. 60. H. 1. 20.
Feb. 2.	The K. confirms and augments the possessions and privileges of Ch. Ch., Canterbury. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 40.
Feb.	Settlement of lands, &c., by William K. of Sicily, on his queen Jonana, daughter of the K. of England. R. 1. 35 O. 1. 52 H. 1. 17.
[March.]	Peter of Blois to the K. Has been detained by illness at Newport; the K.'s messengers have returned from Rome, and also those sent by the K. of Spain for the settlement of the disputes. R. 1. 33. O. 1. 45. H. 1. 15.
[March.]	The allegations and requests of Alfonso K. of Castille. R. 1. 33. O. 1. 46. H. 1. 15.
[March.]	The allegations and requests of Sancho K. of Navarre. R. 1. 34. O. 1. 47. H. 1. 15.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
[1177.]	The K's sentence of adjudication between the Ks. of Castille and Navarre. R. 1. 34. O. 1. 48. H. 1. 15.
	Treaty of peace for ten years between the Ks. of Castille and Navarre. R. 1. 34. O. 1. 48. H. 1. 15.
[Sept. 21.]	Convention between the Ks. of England and France, by which they pledge themselves to go to the Crusades and mutually to protect each other's dominions. R. 1. 35. O. 1. 50. H. 1. 16.
[1177.]	The K. requests that favour may be shown to such preachers as collect contributions for the restoration of Rochester Cathedral, lately damaged by fire. R. 1. 9.
[1178.] Feb. 22.	Pope Alex [III.] grants privileges to the clergy of the archdeaconry of Berkshire. *Lateran.* R. 1. 43. O. 1. 60. H. 1. 20.
[April.]	Louis [VII.] K. of France notifies that he has taken under his protection all the K.'s foreign dominions. *Vincennes.* R. 1. 35.
[1179.] Aug. 2.	Pope Alex. [III.] confirms the peace between the orders of the Knights Templars and Hospitalers. *Signi.* R. 1. 44. O. 1. 61. H. 1. 20.
[Dec. 25.]	The K. confirms and augments the possessions and privileges of S. Andrew's, Rochester. *Nottingham.* R. 1. 46.
[1180.] June. 28.	Renewal of the treaty of peace between the Ks. of England and France. Between *Gisors and Trie.* R. 1. 36. O. 1. 53. H. 1. 17.
[1180.]	The K. confirms to William de Humez and his heirs the office of constable, with the lands of Stamford, Leten, Dudintone, Risinberga, Siringeham, Waddon, Wichendon in Norf. and in Normandy Meisi, Lalutemire, and Appelgard; held by his father Richard. *Caen.* R. 1. 43.
[1181. Jan. 16.]	Pope Alex. [III.], urges the clergy to exhort the faithful to succour the Holy Land. R. 1. 37.
[1181.]	Assize of arms in England. R. 1. 37.
[1181?]	The K. confirms the privileges of the burgesses of Beverley. *Arundel.* R. 1. 40.
[1182. Jan. 6.]	Geoffrey, bp. elect of Lincoln, [natural] son of the K., to Richard, abp. of Canterbury. Resigning the see of Lincoln, at the advice of his father and brothers. R. 1. 37.
[March.]	Will of Henry II. *Waltham.* R. 1. 47. O. 1. 57. H. 1. 19.
[June.]	Pope Lucius [III.] to the friar and monks of St. Pancras [Lewes]. Abrogating the usage of the hereditary transmission of churches from father to son. *Veletri.* R. 1. 14. O. 1. 9. H. 1. 3.
1183. May 4.	Pope Lucius [III.] to Arnald, master of the Knights Templars. Confirming the privileges, &c. already granted. *Veletri.* R. 1. 37. O. 1. 54. H. 1. 18.
[1184. Dec.]	Pope Lucius [III.] exhorts the K. to assist the Holy Land, the desolate condition of which will be reported to him by Heraclius, patriarch of Jerusalem, and the master of the Temple. R. 1. 38.
[1185.]	The convent of Ch. Ch., Canterb., to the K. Abp. [Baldwin] having wrongfully stated that they hold their lands of him, they trace their tenure from abps. Theodore and Dunstan. R. 1. 44.
[1187. Sept.]	Aimeric, patriarch of Antioch, reports to the K. the siege of Jerusalem, and solicits assistance. R. 1. 39.
[1188.]	The K. promises aid to the patriarchs of Antioch and Jerusalem, and Raimund prince of Antioch; he and his son will speedily set out to visit them. R. 1. 39.
[1188. Jan.]	Terric, preceptor of the temple of Jerusalem, to the K. Jerusalem has surrendered to Saladin. R. 1. 39.

RICHARD I.

Sept. 3, 1189—*April* 6, 1199.

1189. Oct. 6.	The K. confirms the possessions and privileges of the Knights Templars throughout his lands. *Westm.* R. 1. 49.
Oct. 10.	The K. confirms to the lepers of S. Lazarus of Jerusalem their annual grant of 40 marks. *Westm.* R. 1. 49.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
Oct.	Philip [II.] K. of France to the K. Being about to proceed to Jerusalem, would be glad to know the K's. intention in the matter. R. 1. 49. O. 1. 63. H. 1 20.
[1189.] Nov. 8.	The K. grants certain privileges to the Knights Templars. *Westm.* R. 1. 74.
1189. Nov. 25.	The K. creates Roger Bigod earl of Norfolk, as Hugh his father was, with various privileges. *Westm.* R. 1. 49.
1189. Nov. 26.	The K. confirms to Rainer bp. of Bath, and his successors, the right of hunting in all Somerset. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 49.
1189. Nov. 30.	The K. grants to Osbert, brother to William de Longchamp, chancellor and bp. elect of Ely, the custody of the K.'s houses in Westminster, and of the gaol of London. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 50.
Dec. 5.	The K. restores to William K. of Scotland his castles of Roxburgh and Berwick, and frees him from all obligations extorted from him by Henry II. The boundaries of the two realms are restored to their former condition, and William has restitution of his demesnes in Huntingdon. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 50. O. 1. 64. H. 1. 21.
Dec. 30.	Articles of agreement between the Ks. of France and England preparatory to their expedition to the Holy Land. *Nonancourt.* R. 1. 50. O. 1. 63. H. 1. 20.
[1190. Jan.]	Ordinances by the K. for the punishment of crimes committed on shipboard during the voyage to Jerusalem. *Chinon.* R. 1. 52. O. 1. 65. H. 1. 21.
[1190 Feb.]	Notification by A[ymar] count of Limoges and his son Guy, that they have placed themselves under the protection of the K. of France. R. 1. 52.
1190. March 14.	The K. confirms the privileges of the citizens of Winchester. *Nonancourt.* R. 1. 50.
March 20.	The K. ratifies the exchange by which the abp. of Canterbury receives from the prior of Rochester certain lands at Lambeth, on which the K. permits him to erect a church in honour of the martyrs SS. Stephen and Thomas. *Rouen.* R. 1. 51.
March 22.	Confirmation by the K. of all the privileges granted by his father to the Jews in England and Normandy. *Rouen.* R. 1. 51.
1190. March 24.	Protection for the canons of the ch. of S. Bartholomew, London, in the exercise of their fair, as also for those who attend it. *Rouen.* R. 1. 51.
March 27.	The K. confirms to Ric. Ruffus, his chamberlain, and his heirs, Ymmemere and Ymmedon, and Yarmsden, with their wood of Sendes. *Lions.* R. 1. 51.
June 24.	The K. confirms to David, brother of the K. of Scotland, and to the men of the honor of Huntingdon, all the liberties, &c. enjoyed by K. David, his grandfather, and Malcolm, his brother, in the time of K. Henry I. *Tours.* R. 1. 48.
June 25.	The K. confirms to Wm. de Humez and his heirs the office of constable, with certain lands, &c. (as at p. 7). *Tours.* R. 1. 48.
June 27.	The K. notifies that he has confirmed to Wm. earl of Arundel and his heirs the castle and honor of Arundel, with the third penny of the pleas of Sussex, of which he is earl. *Montrichard.* R. 1. 48.
July 1.	The K. quitclaims for himself and his heirs the payage hitherto levied on the crusaders in the town of Rochester. *Donzy.* R. 1. 48.
[July.]	The K. orders his subjects in England to be obedient, during his absence, to his chancellor [W. de Longchamp], bp. of Ely. R. 1. 52.
[Nov.]	Treaty of friendship between the K. and Tancred K. of Sicily, preliminary to a marriage between Arthur duke of Brittany and Tancred's daughter. R. 1. 52. O. 1. 66. H. 1. 21.
[Nov.]	Oath for the observance of the above treaty. R. 1. 53. O. 1. 67. H. 1. 22.
Nov. 11.	The K. to Pope Clement [III.] Has executed the above treaty. *Messina.* R. 1. 53. O. 1. 68. H. 1. 22.
1191. [March.]	Convention between the K. and Philip [II.] K. of France respecting the marriage of the latter and the settlement of his issue, he undertaking to pay 10,000 marks. *Messina.* R. 1. 54. O 1. 69. H. 1. 22.
March 27.	The K. confirms to the men of Rye and Winchelsea their privileges as under Hen. II., they finding two ships to complete the 20 ships of Hastings. *Messina.* R. 1. 53.
Oct. 1.	The K. to N[icolas, his chaplain]. Narrates his exploits since the base departure of the K. of France; his expedition to Joppa; the defeat of Saladin; his own wound; and his advance on Jerusalem. *Joppa.* R. 54.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
Oct. 1.	The K. to [Henry] abbot of Clairvaux. Narrates his exploits since his arrival in the Holy Land, in which he cannot continue longer than next Easter, unless aided by the preaching of the abbot. *Joppa.* R. 1. 54.
1192. May 14.	John lord of Ireland and count of Mortain grants to the citizens of Dublin certain metes and liberties. *London.* R. 1. 55.
Dec. 28.	The emperor Henry [VI.] to Philip [II.] K. of France. Narrating the shipwreck, pursuit, and capture of K. Richard. *Rithienca* [?]. R. 1. 55. O. 1. 70. H. 1. 23.
1193. Jan. 11.	Pope Celestine [III.] to the abps. and bps. of England. Exhorting to unity and forbidding tournaments during the calamities of the Holy Land. *Rome.* R. 1. 56.
Jan.	Agreement by which John earl of Mortain surrenders to his lord, Philip [II.] K. of France, certain lands in Normandy and France, without whose leave he promises that he will not make peace with his brother K. Richard. *Paris.* R. 1. 57. O. 1. 85. H. 1. 27.
	Q. Eleanor to Pope Celestine [III.]. Praying him to procure the release of her son K. Richard. R. 1. 56. O. 1. 72. H. 1. 23.
	Q. Eleanor to Pope Celestine [III.]. Censures his delay, and recounts the evil deeds of the emperor. R. 1. 58. O. 1. 76. H. 1. 25.
	Q. Eleanor to Pope Celestine [III.]. Renews her complaints, and can no longer trust the promises of his cardinals. R. 1. 57. O. 1. 74. H. 1. 24.
1193.	Walter abp. of Rouen to Hugh bp. of Durham. It is too true that the K. is prisoner, as will appear by the letters of the emperor to the K. of France, a copy of which he encloses. Asks for a meeting at Oxford to deliberate on the K.'s release, about which the bp. of Bath has already had an interview with the emperor. R. 1. 59.
	Peter of Blois to the abp. of Mentz. To use his influence for the deliverance of the K. R. 1. 59. O. 1. 78. H. 1. 25.
April 19.	The K. to the Q. his mother, and his subjects. Gives directions how the money necessary for his ransom (70,000 marks) is to be raised and transmitted. *Hagenau.* R. 1. 60. O. 1. 80. H. 1. 26.
April 19.	The emperor Henry [VI.] to the English nobles. The K. and he are on good terms. *Hagenau.* R. 1. 60.
[June 25.]	Contract between the K. and the emperor respecting the terms of the payment of the ransom of the former. R. 1. 62. O. 1. 84. H. 1. 27.
1193. July 8.	Treaty of peace between the K. and Philip [II.] K. of France. *Meduana.* R. 1. 61. O. 1. 81. H. 1. 26.
Sept. 15.	The Old Man of the Mountain to Leopold duke of Austria. Vindicating K. Richard from the murder of the Marquess of Montferrat. *Castle of Messiat.* R. 1. 61. O. 1. 71. H. 1. 23.
[Sept. 15.]	The Old Man of the Mountain certifies to Christendom that K. Richard is guiltless of the murder of the Marquess of Montferrat. R. 1. 62.
Sept. 22.	The K. to Hubert abp. of Canterbury. The emperor has fixed a day for his liberation, and another for his coronation as K. of Provence. *Spires.* R. 1. 62. O. 1. 83. H. 1. 27.
Dec. 20.	The emperor Henry [VI.] to the nobles of England. To the same effect as the last instrument. *Theallusa* [?]. R. 1. 62. O. 1. 83. H. 1. 27.
1194. April 17.	The K. renews to William K. of Scotland and his heirs the allowances and privileges enjoyed by his ancestors on visiting the English court. *Winchester.* R. 1. 62. O. 1. 87. H. 1. 28.
April 20.	The K. confirms to Adam and his heirs (cook to Elianor, his mother) all his land at Old Salechild. *Winchester.* R. 1. 63.
[April.]	Charter of liberties to the citizens of Lincoln on the payment of 180*l.* per ann. Lincoln tale. *Winchester.* R. 1. 52.
May 2.	Charter of liberties to the burgesses of Portsmouth. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 63.
May 5.	Charter of liberties to the citizens of Norwich, on the payment of 108*l.* per ann. Norwich tale. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 63.
June 6.	Pope Celestine [III.] to the bp. of Verona. To cause the duke of Austria to send home the English hostages, to restore the money received as the K.'s ransom, to command the duke to remain in the holy war as long as the K. was in captivity, and in case of refusal to pronounce excommunication. *Rome.* R. 1. 64. O. 1. 88. H. 1. 28.
July 22.	The K. to Hubert abp. of Canterbury. Has taken Taillebourg, Marsillae, the city of Angoulême, &c., 300 knights, and 40,000 men-at-arms. *Angoulême.* R. 1. 64.
July 23.	Truce for one year between the Ks. of France and England. Between *Verneuil and Tilliers.* R. 1. 64.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
Aug. 22.	The K. to the abp. of Canterbury. Fixes the localities within which tournaments may be held in England, and the fees and regulations for the same. ap. *Villam Episopi.* R. 1. 65.
1195.	Hubert abp. of Canterbury receives from the prior and convent of Rochester the manor of Lambeth in exchange for that of Darent, &c. R. 1. 65.
April 7.	The K. confirms the above exchange. *Isle of Andely.* R. 1. 65.
Sept. 28.	Convention of Iscoudan between the Ks. of France and England. *Between Gaillon and Vaudreuil.* R. 1. 66. O. 1. 91. H. 1. 29.
1196. [March.]	Hubert abp. of Cant. to the officials of the abp. of York. Has received a bull from Pope Celestine [III.] requiring that all who have vowed to join the crusades either do so immediately or provide substitutes. R. 1. 66.
April 27.	Pope Celestine [III.] forbids the prior of S. Pancras, Lewes, to promise any benefice before it is actually vacant. *Lateran.* R. 1. 66.
1197. July 14.	The K. orders the removal of all kidels and wears from the Thames. *Isle of Andely.* R. 1. 67.
Sept. 30.	The K. to Philip bp. of Durham. Has defeated [Philip II.] K. of France, near Gisors. *Dangu.* R. 1. 68. O. 1. 96. H. 1. 31.
[Oct.]	League, offensive and defensive, between the K. and Baldwin count of Flanders against the K. of France. R. 1. 67. O. 1. 94. H. 1. 30.
Oct. 17.	Exchange of lands, towns, &c. in Normandy between K. Richard and Walter abp. of Rouen. *Rouen.* R. 1. 68. O. 1. 96. H. 1. 31.
1198. May 30.	Pope Innocent [III.] informs the duke of Austria that he shall be excommunicated, and his land placed under interdict, unless he refunds the sums extorted by his father from K. Richard for his ransom. R. 1. 69. O. 1. 102. H. 1. 32.
May 31.	Pope Innocent [III.] directs the abp. of Magdeburg to compel the duke of Swabia (the late emperor's heir) to make a like restitution to that last mentioned, and under similar penalties. *Rome.* R. 1. 69. O. 1. 102. H. 1. 33.
May 31.	Pope Innocent [III.] to the K. Refers to the orders given in the previous letter, and to the kings of Navarre and France, all in the K.'s favour. *Rome.* R. 1. 69. O. 1. 98. H. 1. 33.
1198. June 3.	Pope Innocent [III.] encourages Walter abp. of Rouen to depend upon his protection while supporting his ecclesiastical jurisdiction against the Ks. of France and England. *Rome.* R. 1. 70. O. 1. 103. H. 1. 33.
June 29.	Treaty, offensive and defensive, between Philip K. of the Romans, and Philip [II.] K. of France, against the K. and his allies. *Worms.* R. 1. 70. O. 1. 107. H. 1. 34.
July 11.	The K. notifies that he has accepted the resignation of Hubert abp. of Canterbury as guardian of the realm, and appoints in his stead Geoffrey FitzPeter. [*Château Gaillard?*]. R. 1. 71.
[July 12.]	The nobles of Germany certify to Pope Innocent [III.] that they have appointed Otho to the rule of the empire, whose coronation they solicit. R. 1. 71. O. 1. 105. H. 1. 34.
Aug. 22.	The K. confirms his charter (dated 12 Dec. in the 6 year of his reign) to Alan Basset and his heirs of the gift, by Walter de Dunstanville, of the manor of Winterburn. *Roche Aurival.* R. 1. 67.
[Sept.]	Pope Innocent [III.] exhorts the Ks. of France and England to make peace, and to embark for the Holy Land. R. 1. 72. O. 1. 100. H. 1. 32.
[Sept.]	Pope Innocent [III.] commissions Peter, cardinal and apostolic legate, to arrange a peace, or at least a truce for five years, between the Ks. of France and England. R. 1. 72. O. 1. 103. H. 1. 33.
Sept. 17.	Pope Innocent [III.] recites and confirms the K.'s assurance that the money advanced by his subjects for his ransom shall not be held as a precedent. *Perugia.* R. 1. 71. O. 1. 104. H. 1. 33.
Nov. 20.	Pope Innocent [III.] solicits the K. to aid the monks of Canterbury in the matter of the chapel at Lambeth. *Lateran.* R. 1. 73. O. 1. 108. H. 1. 35.
[Nov.]	Oath of [Odo] duke of Burgundy that he will not aid the K., nor any of his blood, against the K. of France. *Vincennes.* R. 1. 71.
Dec. 29.	Charter of privileges granted by Otho duke of Aquitain to the men of Oleron, with the consent of the K. his uncle. *Benaon.* R. 1. 71. O. 1. 103. H. 1. 34.
1199. March 26.	The Pope [Innocent III.] confirms the truce between the Ks. of France and England. *Lateran.* R. 1. 73. O. 1. 109. H. 1. 35.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
March 30.	[Pope Innocent III. to the Papal Legate]. Notifies that he has confirmed the above truce. *Lateran.* R. 1. 73. O. 1. 109. H. 1. 35.
April 1.	The same to the same. Praises him for having arranged the above truce, and asks him to urge forward sluggish crusaders. *Lateran.* R. 1. 73. O. 1. 110. H. 1. 35.
April 6.	Testament of K. Richard. R. 1. 74.

JOHN.

May 27, 1199—*Oct.* 19, 1216.*

1199. June 7.	The K. notifies that he has granted to Wm. de Ferrers earl of Derby and his heirs the third penny of all the pleas in the county of Derby. *Northampton.* R. 1. 75.
June 7.	The K. settles what fees shall henceforth be payable to the great seal upon charters of new feoffment of land, simple confirmation and simple protection. *Northampton.* R. 1. 75.
June 17.	Charter of Liberties to the city of London. *Shoreham.* R. 1. 76. H. 1. 36.
July.	Eleanor, the Q. Mother, confirms a charter of liberties to the men of Oleron. *Andely.* R. 1. 75. O. 1. 111. H. 1. 36.
July.	Eleanor, the Q. Mother, confirms a charter of liberties to the commoners of Oleron. *Andely.* R. 1. 75. O. 1. 111. H. 1. 36.
July 23.	The K. confirms the above charters granted by the Q. Mother to Oleron. *Verneuil.* R. 1. 77. O. 1. 112. H. 1. 36.
Aug. 18.	Treaty by the K. and Reginald count of Boulogne against France. *Roche Andelys.* R. 1. 77. O. 1. 114. H. 1. 36.
[Aug.]	Treaty by the K. and [Baldwin] count of Flanders against France. R. 1. 77. O. 1. 114. H. 1. 36.
Aug. 25.	The K. promises to pay to certain merchants of Placentia 2,125 marks, lent by them, at the request of K. Richard, to promote the interests of K. Otho in the court of Rome. *Rouen.* R. 1. 78. O. 1. 115. H. 1. 37.
Aug. 30.	The K. confirms all the possessions and liberties of the knights hospitallers. *Roche Andely.* R. 1. 71.
1199. Aug. 30.	The K. confirms the testament of [Hubert] abp. of Canterbury. *Rouen.* R. 1. 78.
[Aug.]	The K. grants to the Q. Mother the whole of Poitou for life. R. 1. 77. O. 1. 113. H. 1. 78.
Sept. 29.	The K. confirms to the abp. of Canterbury and his successors three moneyers and three mints in Canterbury. *Le Mans.* R. 1. 78.
Dec. 28.	The K. confirms to Walter Buistard the serjeantry of the royal chapel, &c. *Caen.* R. 1. 79.
1200. Jan. 28.	Notification by Hugh Brun count of Marche and Ralph count of Eu that they have become the K.'s liegemen. *Caen.* R. 1. 79. O. 1. 116. H. 1. 37.
Jan. 28.	The K. notifies that he accepts the above proffer of allegiance. *Caen.* R. 1. 79. O. 1. 116. H. 1. 37.
[Jan.]	The K. notifies the proffer of allegiance by Amaury viscount of Thouars. R. 1. 79. O. 1. 117. H. 1. 37.
Jan. 30.	The K. to the envoys of Castille and Toledo. Credence for three persons. *Carentan.* R. 1. 76. O. 1. 113. H. 1. 36.
Jan. 30.	The K. orders that the envoys of the K. of Portugal be well treated by his clergy. *Carentan.* R. 1. 76. O. 1. 113. H. 1. 36.
Jan. 30.	Mandate to the same effect addressed to his bailiffs. *Carentan.* R. 1. 76. O. 1. 113. H. 1. 36.
May [16].	Treaty between the Ks. of England and France respecting the settlement of their allies, boundaries, &c. *Guleton.* R. 1. 79. O. 1. 117. H. 1. 37.
1200. June 22.	Bull of Innocent [III.] R. 1. 80. O. 1. 119. H. 1. 38. *See* A.D. 1245, June 22.
June 25.	Safe-conduct for the viscount of Limoges to come to the K. *Chinon.* R. 1. 80.

* King John's regnal years are calculated from Ascension Day to Ascension Day.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1200. Aug. 3.	Bulls of Innocent [III.] R. 1. 80. O. 1. 120. H. 1. 38. *See* A.D. 1245, Aug. 3.
Aug. 16.	The K. grants to William Marshall earl of Pembroke the privilege of giving the pastoral staff of Nutley Abbey, within his fee. *La Réole.* R. 1. 81.
Oct. 23.	Safe-conduct for Griffin, son of Rees, coming to the K. *Chelsworth.* R. 1. 81. O. 1. 120. H. 1. 39.
Oct. 30.	Safe-conduct for [William] K. of Scotland, coming to the K. *Gloucester.* R. 1. 81. O. 1. 112. H. 1. 39.
Nov. 7.	Confirmation of metes and liberties formerly granted to the citizens of Dublin. *Upton.* R. 1. 82.
1201. Jan. 12.	Pope Innocent [III.] confirms to the canons of H. Trinity, London, their possessions and privileges. R. 1. 82. O. 1. 122. H. 1. 39.
Jan. 12.	The K. confirms to William de Braose the honor of Limeric, to be held by the service of 60 knights. *Lincoln.* R. 1. 83.
March 17.	The K. confirms to William de Ferrers earl of Derby the service of William de Gresley of the land of Drakelaw, held of the King. *Barnwell.* R. 1. 83.
[March 19.]	Amaury count of Thouars to the K. Q. Eleanor is ill at Fontevrault, and desires to see him speedily. R. 1. 81. O. 1. 121. H. 1. 39.
[March 19.]	Q. Eleanor to the K. Amaury count of Thouars having visited her in her sickness, she has gained him to the K.'s party, which he will join on his arrival here. *Fontevrault.* R. 1. 81. O. 1. 122. H. 1. 39.
July 11.	Form of peace between the K. and Lewelin ap Jorweth and his nobles. R. 1. 84. O. 1. 123. H. 1. 39.
Aug. 2.	Assignment of dower by the K. to Q. Berengaria, widow of K. Richard; viz., 1,000 marks per ann. *Chinon.* R. 1. 84. O. 1. 128. H. 1. 40.
Aug. 16.	The K. grants Andrew de Montfort, burgess of Rochelle, and his heirs, to Aymar count of Angoulême, his father-in-law. *Verneuil.* R. 1. 84. O. 1. 125. H. 1. 40.
Sept. 26.	The K. directs W. Ornald, master of the Knights Templars of Aquitaine, to send to the count of Angoulême certain letters of agreement between the count and the writer. *Verneuil.* R. 1. 84. O. 1. 125. H. 1. 40.
Oct. 14.	Johel of Mayenne notifies that he has taken the oath of fealty to the K. *Chinon.* R. 1. 84. H. 1. 125. H. 1. 40.
[Oct.]	Similar notification by Gui de Châtillon. R. 1. 85. O. 1. 126. H. 1. 140.
Oct. 14.	Sancho [VII.] K. of Navarre notifies that he will aid the K. against all persons, the K. of Morocco alone excepted. *Chinon.* R. 1. 85. O. 1. 126. H. 1. 40.
Oct. 29.	Charter of liberties for the stannaries of Cornwall and Devon. *Bonneville-sur-Touques.* R. 1. 85.
1201. Nov. 4.	The K. (being in confederacy with the K. of Navarre) forbids the citizens of Bayonne to hold intercourse with the subjects of the K. of Castile. *Seez.* R. 1. 85. O. 1. 127. H. 1. 41.
1202. Jan. 30.	The K. orders that the barons of Brittany shall suffer the will of the late countess Constance to be carried out. *Loches.* R. 1. 85. O. 1. 127. H. 1. 41.
Feb. 5.	Treaty between the K. and Sancho K. of Navarre against the Ks. of Castile and Anjou. *Angoulême.* R. 1. 86.
Feb. 18.	Safe-conduct for Ysmael, the messenger of the infanta Constance, sister of the K. of Navarre. *Chinon.* R. 1. 86. O. 1. 128. H. 1. 41.
March 27.	The K. summons his nephew Arthur to be at Argentan in the octaves of Easter to do homage. *Andely.* R. 1. 86. O. 1. 128. H. 1. 41.
March 27.	Mandate that master Andrew (clerk to the K.'s nephew Lewis) may enjoy his rents in Dieppe. *Andely.* R. 1. 86. O. 1. 128. H. 1. 41.
April 18.	The K. to the mayor and citizens of London. Recommending that Isenbert, master of the schools at Saintes (who has lately built bridges at Saintes and Rochelle) be employed to erect London Bridge. *Molineux.* R. 1. 83.
May 4.	Licence for Hubert abp. of Canterbury and his successors to hold great assizes concerning their gravelkind lands in their court. *Roche Aurival.* R. 1. 83.
May 4.	Licence to the above to convert into knight's fees all the lands held in gavelkind by the men of the see of the church of Canterbury. *Roche-Aurival.* R. 1. 83.
May 11.	The K. notifies that the abp. of Canterbury, &c. will report to the English the proud conduct of the K. of France, and how he has broken the peace. *Pont de l'Arche.* R. 1. 84. O. 1. 128. H. 1. 39.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1202. May 27.	The K. summons the knights of Flanders, Hainault, and Brabant to enter his service, and to give credence to the report of Simon de Haveret. *Gournay.* R. 1. 86. O. 1. 129. H. 1. 41.
July 7.	The K. asks a loan of money from the Cistercian abbots of the province of York, to be employed against the K. of France. *Bonport.* R. 1. 86. O. 1. 129. H. 1. 41.
July 22.	The K. permits his mother Q. Eleanor to make a will. *Rouen.* R. 1. 86.
Sept. 8.	The K. asks a subvention from the clergy of the province of Canterbury to aid the appointment of his nephew Otho as emperor. *La Suse.* R. 1. 87. O. 1. 130. H. 1. 41.
Nov. 2.	Truce between the K. and the viscount of Thouars. *Chinon.* R. 1. 87. O. 1. 131. H. 1. 42.
Nov. 6.	The K. notifies that he has received the viscount of Beaumont into his favour. *Saumur.* R. 1. 87. O. 1. 131. H. 1. 42.
Dec. 11.	The K. asks a contribution from the English Cistercians to be employed against the K. of France. *Argentan.* R. 1. 87. O. 1. 132. H. 1. 42.
Dec. 26.	Credence by the K. for the traders about to arrange a meeting between him and the K. of France. *Caen.* R. 1. 87. O. 1. 32. H. 1. 42.
1203. July.	Odo duke of Burgundy notifies that he has counselled his lord the K. of France to make neither peace nor truce with the K. of England. *Vaudreuil.* R. 1. 89.
July 29.	The K. to the mayor and barons of London. Is surprised that they permit the Jews in London to be injured, as they are under the K.'s protection. Throughout the rest of England they are well used. Henceforth the K. will require their blood at the hands of the mayor. *Montfort.* R. 1. 89.
Aug. 13.	The K. directs that all who have rents and tenements in Jersey and Guernsey shall give one fifth thereof for one year to support the soldiers sent for their defence. *Alençon.* R. 1. 89.
Nov. 27.	The K. requires the barons of Gascony and Perigord to hold themselves in readiness for military service. *Morfarville.* R. 1. 89.
1204. Jan. 10.	The K. to his brother Geoffrey abp. of York. At the request of the pope has granted the bpk. of Carlisle to the abp. of Ragusa. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 90. O. 1. 135. H. 1. 43.
Feb. 10.	The K. requests aid from the clergy of Ireland against the K. of France. *Nottingham.* R. 1. 90. O. 1. 16. H. 1. 43.
[Feb.]	Otho K. of the Romans to the K. his uncle. In order to assist him against his enemies, will make a truce for one or two years with his relative the duke of Swabia. R. 1. 88. O. 1. 133. H. 1. 42.
March 18.	The K. (at the petition of Albrida de Rumenel, who was the wife of Wm. de Jarpunville) grants to Thos. FitzBernard the marshalsea of the royal birds. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 90.
1204. April 11.	The K. requests the citizens of Cologne to continue their aid towards his nephew Otho, and has taken them under his protection. *Winchester.* R. 1. 88. O. 1. 133. H. 1. 42.
April 15.	Assize of bread at Winchester; regulations as to weight, price, &c. *Freemantle.* R. 1. 88.
April 15.	General pardon for all prisoners, excepting prisoners of war, prisoners sent from Normandy into England, and Jews imprisoned by the K. *Freemantle.* R. 1. 90.
1204. April 30.	Bull of Pope Innocent [III.] R. 1. 91. O. 1. 137. H. 1. 42. *See* A.D. 1250, April 30.
May 5.	Assignment of dower to Q. Isabella in England and Normandy for life. *Porchester.* R. 1. 88. O. 1. 134. H. 1. 43.
May 18.	The K. disafforests the whole of Devonshire, excepting Dartmouth and Exmoor. *Winchester.* R. 1. 89.
Aug. 31.	The K. gives directions as to the settlement of two parts of Connaught, which have been ceded to him by the K. thereof, who will also pay 100 marks per ann. for the other third. *Geddington.* R. 1. 91.
Nov. 24.	The K. to Pope Innocent [III.], requesting that the justiciary of England, Geoffrey FitzPeter, may delay his pilgrimage to Jerusalem for four or five years. *Winchester.* R. 1. 91. O. 1. 137. H. 1. 44.
1205. Jan. 13.	The K. permits Alice countess of Warwick to remain a widow as long as she pleases, and to have the custody of her children and a reasonable dower. *Bishop's Sutton.* R. 1. 91.
Feb. 8.	The K. takes into his protection Reginald K. of Man, his lands and men. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 91.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1205. Feb. 28.	The K. confirms the privileges of the men of Oleron. *Lexington.* R. 1. 92. O. 1. 138. H. 1. 44.
April 3.	The K. to the sheriff of Rutland, &c. Arrangements as to the finding and payment of troops for the defence of the realm against invasion. *Winchester.* R. 1. 92.
[April.]	The K. to Hugh Constable of Chester and the others of the garrison of Andely. To hold the castle to the uttermost. R. 1. 90. O. 1. 136. H. 1. 43.
May 2.	The K. notifies to the barons of Ireland that he has granted the land of Ulster to Hugh de Lacy. *Windsor.* R. 1. 91.
May 29.	The K. notifies that he has granted to Geoffrey FitzPeter earl of Essex the honor and castle of Berkhamstead. *Winchester.* R. 1. 93.
May 29.	Pope Innocent III. sends to the K. a gift of four rings set with precious stones, the emblematical meaning of which is here stated. *Rome.* R. 1. 93. O. 1. 139. H. 1. 44.
June 23.	The K. notifies that he has given to his salter two messuages in Lincoln and London, formerly belonging to Jews. *Dorchester.* R. 1. 93.
Oct. 7.	The K. notifies that he has granted to Walter de Gray his chancery for life. *Nottingham.* R. 1. 93.
Dec. 27.	The K. (at the request of his nephew Otho) pardons Hugh de Burnay, who may pass through England either to Jersey or Rochelle on the K.'s service. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 93. O. 1. 139. H. 1. 44.
Dec. 28.	The K. appoints Michael Beleth to be his hereditary butler, and confirms his lands. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 93.
1206. Feb. 8.	Safe-conduct for R[eginald] K. of the Isles, coming to the K. *Salisbury* [?]. R. 1. 94. O. 1. 140. H. 1. 44.
March 25.	The K. to Saher de Mauleon. To see that the monks of S. Mary de Charron shall have the 50*l.* rent in Poitou given them by his nephew Otho. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 94. O. 1. 140. H. 1. 45.
March 27.	Safe-conduct for Q. Berengaria to come to the K. in England. *Otford.* R. 1. 94. O. 1. 140. H. 1. 45.
April 20.	The K. grants to Richard Flamenge the custody of the lands and the wardship and marriage of the heirs of Richard de Grenville, and the marriage of their mother Gundreda. *Winchester.* R. 1. 92.
May 8.	The K. requests the bps. of S. Asaph, &c. to affix their seals to four letters already sealed by the bps. of London, &c. *Porchester.* R. 1. 92. O. 1. 138. H. 1. 44.
[Sept.]	Safe-conduct for Eleanor Q. of Castile, the K.'s sister, coming to him. R. 1. 94. O. 1. 141. H. 1. 45.
Oct. 26.	Terms of the truce for two years between the K. and the K. of France. *Thouars.* R. 1. 95. O. 1. 141. H. 1. 45.
[Dec. 21.]	Pope Innocent [III.] confirms the right of the monks of Canterbury to elect an abp. without the K.'s interference. *Rome.* O. 1. 95.
1207. Jan. 5.	The K. confirms to Josce, a priest of the Jews of London, the priesthood of all the Jews in England for life. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 95.
Feb. 17.	Regulations respecting the rate at which all lay fees throughout England are to be taxed (according to the decision of the council of Oxford) for the defence of the realm. *Northampton.* R. 1. 96.
[Feb. 20.]	The K. pledges himself to repay (on the production of these letters) the 500 marks lent to his messengers going to the court of Rome. *Rockingham.* R. 1. 95.
March 10.	The K. confirms the partition between Simon de Montford earl of Leicester and Saher de Quency earl of Winchester of the lands and honours in England and Normandy lately belonging to Robert earl of Leicester. *Hallingbury.* R. 1. 96.
May 8.	The K. confirms to the burgesses of Cambridge their ancient possessions and privileges. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 94.
May 26.	The K. forbids the clergy to meet in council at S. Albans, nor shall they impose Romescot, nor hold any assembly until they have discussed matters with the K. *York.* R. 1. 94.
Aug. 7.	The K. thanks Alfonso K. of Leon for having entered into a treaty with him. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 96. O. 1. 142. H. 1. 45.
Sept. 3.	Pope Innocent [III.] requires the K. to show cause why he has not paid the dower of Q. Berengaria. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 97. O. 1. 142. H. 1. 45.
Sept. 6.	The K. fixes the ransom of Amphulsus Tillis at 10,000 marks and 10 horses worth 30 marks each. *Holwell-in-Blachmore.* R. 1. 98. O. 1. 146. H. 1. 47.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1207. Nov. 8.	The K. confirms to Wm. de Barry the cantreds of Cork given to his father Philip by Robert FitzStephen. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 97.
[Nov.]	Pope Innocent [III.] censures the K. for his obstinate rejection of Stephen [Langton] abp. elect of Canterbury. *Lateran.* R. 1. 97. O. 1. 143. H. 1. 46.
[Nov.]	Adelaide countess of Holland entreats the K. to procure the liberation of her daughter, the countess of Los. R. 1. 97. O. 1. 144. H. 1. 46.
[Nov.]	Tho. bp. of Utrecht and count Odo de Benethen certify the marriage of the daughter of the countess of Holland. R. 1. 98. O. 1. 145. H. 1. 46.
[Nov.]	Louis count de Los certifies that he has become the K.'s liegeman, and will defend him and his nephew Otho K. of the Romans. R. 1. 98. O. 1. 145. H. 1. 46.
[Nov.]	Walter Birtan certifies that he has become surety for the fidelity of Louis count de Los towards the K. R. 1. 98. O. 1. 146. H. 1. 46.
Dec. 9.	The K. notifies that he has received from Germany a great crown, a sceptre, a golden rod with a dove at the top, &c., for the coronation. R. 1. 99.
1208. [Jan.]	The Pope exhorts the nobles of England to induce the K. to act with prudence in the matter of the abp. of Canterbury. R. 1. 99. O. 1. 147. H. 1. 47.
Jan. 21.	The K. notifies that he is ready to obey the Pope in the matter of the church of Canterbury, saving the royal right, dignity, and liberties. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 99.
Jan. 23.	The K. notifies that he has committed the custody of Ch. Ch., Canterbury, with its manors, &c., to certain persons here named. *Westm.* R. 1. 99.
March 6.	Safe-conduct for Peter Girard coming into England from Henry emperor of Constantinople. *Bristol.* R. 1. 99. O. 1. 148. H. 1. 47.
March 8.	Safe-conduct for the chancellor of the K. of Castille coming into England. *Devizes.* R. 1. 100. O. 1. 149. H. 1. 47.
March 14.	The K. requires the men of Kent to give credence to what Reginald de Cornhul will tell them respecting the terms upon which Stephen de Langton has been received as abp. of Canterbury. *Winchester.* R. 1. 100.
March 18.	The K. confirms to the burgesses of Yarmouth their ancient rights and liberties. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 100.
March 18.	The K. notifies that he has made arrangements for seizing the lands and possessions of such of the clergy in the bprick. of Lincoln as refuse to celebrate divine service after the Monday after Palm Sunday. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 100.
April 5.	The K. orders that the bprick. of Winchester, &c., taken from Peter de Rupibus, bp. thereof, by reason of the late interdict, be restored to him. *Waverley.* R. 1. 100.
[April 5.]	Similar writ for the bp. of Norwich, in regard to the royalty of his see, but earl Roger shall have the rents, &c. of the clerks and religious houses for the K.'s use. R. 1. 100.
April 8.	The K. requests his mariners and merchants to aid the barons of the Cinque Ports in arresting all ships found on the seas, and conveying them to England. *Ludyarshal.* R. 1. 96.
April 11.	The K. has caused proclamation to be made that if any one injure religious persons or clerks, he shall be hung on the nearest oak. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 101.
May 27.	Eleanor countess of Brittany requests the bp. of Nantes, &c. to proceed into England to her uncle the K., as their visit will be much to her advantage. *Salisbury.* R. 1. 101. O. 1. 149. H. 1. 48.
May 29.	Safe-conduct for the envoys of the countess of Brittany aforesaid. *Southampton.* R. 1. 101. O. 1. 149. H. 1. 48.
May 31.	Pope Innocent [III.] grants an indulgence to those who attend annually on the feast of S. Edward at the church at Westminster. *Assisi.* R. 1. 101. O. 1. 150. H. 1. 48.
[June 19.]	Letters of credence for the bp. of Ferns, &c. going from the K. to the kings and nobles of Ireland. R. 1. 101. O. 1. 150. H. 1. 48.
Sept. 11.	The K. grants to Geoffrey FitzPeter earl of Essex, Queenhithe, London, paying yearly 30*l.* to the K., and 60*s.* to the lepers of S. Giles, London. *Aston.* R. 1. 102.
Sept. 23.	The K. grants to the men of Kingston the vill thereof in fee farm, paying yearly 50*l.* of silver. *Taunton.* R. 1. 102.
Oct. 8.	Agreement between the K. and Wenhuwen, the son of Owen de Keveliac, respecting the liberation of the said Wenhuwen. *Shrewsbury.* R. 1. 101. O. 1. 150. H. 1. 48.
Dec. 25.	The K. has pardoned Lewellin [prince of Wales] the injuries by him committed on Wenhuwen while in the K.'s custody, and will regard him as his son[-in-law]. *Bristol.* R. 1. 102. O. 1. 151. H. 1. 48.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1209. [Jan.]	Otho K. of the Romans asks his uncle the K. to accept Stephen [Langton] as abp. of Canterbury. R. 1. 103.
Jan. 21.	Pope Innocent [III.] to the K. To pay her dower, withheld for more than eight years, to Q. Berengaria. *Lateran.* R. 1. 102. O. 1. 152. H. 1. 49.
March 24.	The K. to the nobles of Germany. The bearers will signify the decision of the council in England, which he will send to their lord, his nephew Otho. *London.* R. 1. 103. O. 1. 153. H. 1. 49.
March 24.	The K. notifies that he has paid (among other sums) 1,000 marks to the duke of Saxony. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 103. O. 1. 154. H. 1. 49.
March 24.	Letters of protection for Conrad de Wilra, seneschal of K. Otho, and all his lands, &c., in England. *London.* R. 1. 103. O. 1. 154. H. 1. 49.
Aug. 7.	William K. of Scotland engages to pay to the K. 15,000 marks within two years. *Northampton.* R. 1. 103. O. 1. 155. H. 1. 50.
1212.	William K. of Scotland gives the marriage of his son Alexander, within the next six years, to the K., and promises that in the event of the K.'s death they both will be loyal to prince Henry. R. 1. 104.
April.	Louis, eldest son of the K. of France, declares that if he is crowned K. of England he will take an oath from all who do homage to him that they will do no harm to the realm of France. *Soissons.* R. 1. 104.
May 4.	The K. will lend 3,000 marks for a year to Margaret countess of Flanders. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 105. O. 1. 157. H. 1. 50.
May 4.	The K. informs [Amaury] viscount of Thouars that the emperor [Otho] has sent the count of Boulogne into England, whose homage the K. will receive on Ascension Day, in London. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 104. O. 1. 156. H. 1. 56.
	Reginald count of Boulogne notifies that he had done homage to the K., and that he will make neither peace nor truce with the K. of France nor his son Louis. R. 1. 104. O. 1. 156. H. 1. 150.
May 4.	The K. promises that he will make neither peace nor truce with the K. of France nor his son Louis without the count of Boulogne. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 105. O. 1. 158. H. 1. 50.
May 4.	The K. will gladly arrange the terms upon which a league may be effected between himself and Ferrand count of Flanders. *London.* R. 1. 105. O. 1. 152. H. 1. 50.
May 16.	Reginald K. of the Isles notifies that he has become the K.'s liegeman. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 105. O. 1. 159. H. 1. 51.
May 23.	To the mayor of Angoulême and others. Encloses copy of a letter from the emperor Otho; will soon have good news to forward. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 105. O. 1. 159. H. 1. 51.
May 24.	The K. to the duke of Limberg. Accepting his suggestion; will restore to him the fee granted by the late K. Richard, and will, in return, accept the duke's homage. *London.* R. 1. 106. O. 1. 159. H. 1. 51.
May 24.	The K. to Theobald count of Bar. Will restore the lands and fees which he formerly gave him, with the arrears, and will accept his homage. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 106. O. 1. 160. H. 1. 51.
[May 24.]	The K. willingly accepts the service and homage of Henry, son of the count of Bar, whom he invites into England. R. 1. 106. O. 1. 160. H. 1. 51.
May 24.	The K. summons Waleran, son of the duke of Limberg, into England with nine knights. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 106. O. 1. 160. H. 1. 51.
[May.]	The K. to the emperor Otho. Has received his letters and messengers, and despatched others in reply. R. 1. 104. O. 1. 156. H. 1. 50.
[May.]	The K. thanks Henry duke of Louvaine for having assisted in the promotion of his nephew [Otho], whom he asks to visit along with an embassy from England. R. 1. 106. O. 1. 160. H. 1. 51.
[May.]	The K. requests that the troops furnished by the duke of Louvaine may join those of the count of Boulogne. R. 1. 106. O. 1. 161. H. 1. 52.
[May.]	The K. requests the seneschal of the duke of Louvaine to come into England, ready for military service. R. 1. 107. O. 1. 161. H. 1. 52.
July 20.	The K. asks the count of Flanders whether he can meet him at Dover, for which purpose he has sent the earl of Salisbury with the count's safeconduct. R. 1. 107. O. 1. 161. H. 1. 52.
	The K. narrates various acts of misconduct on the part of William de Breose, Matilda de Heya, his wife, and his nephew W. earl of Ferrers, &c. R. 1. 107. O. 1. 162. H. 1. 52.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1212. Oct. 30.	The K. orders Wm. Marshall earl of Pembroke to swear fealty to prince Henry, saving that due to himself, during life. *New Temple, London.* R. 1. 108.
Nov. 2.	The K. exhorts the viscount of Thouars, to hold out, and promises speedy help. *Windsor.* R. 1. 108. O. 1. 164. H. 1. 53.
1213. Jan. 28.	The K. to the emperor Otho; gives information respecting some money transactions, and will speedily meet the messengers who are coming to him. *Bamburgh.* R. 1. 108. O. 1. 164. H. 1. 53.
Feb. 5.	Grant of the town of Newcastle-upon-Tyne to the good men thereof, saving to the K. his rents, &c. in the port. *Stockton.* R. 1. 108.
[March 1.]	Pope Innocent [III.] to the K. The many injuries which he has inflicted on the Ch. of England deserve excommunication, which shall be issued unless he pledges himself to observe the conditions mentioned in the letter. R. 1. 108. O. 1. 165. H. 1. 53.
March 1.	The conditions of reconciliation referred to in the previous letter. *Lateran.* R. 1. 109. O. 1. 166. H. 1. 53.
[March 1.]	The instructions given to the legate in the above matter. R. 1. 109. O. 1. 167. H. 1. 54.
[March 1.]	Innocent [III.] annuls the conditions enforced upon the clergy by the king. R. 1. 110. O. 1. 168. H. 1. 54.
March 3.	The K. orders the whole shipping from every port in England to be at Portsmouth by Mid-lent. R. 1. 110.
[March 3.]	The K. summons the whole of his military power to meet him at Dover at the close of Easter to defend England. R. 1. 110.
March 29.	Wm. count of Holland gives the K. his homage and service for a yearly fee of 400 marks. *London.* R. 1. 110. O. 1. 168. H. 1. 54.
March 29.	Publication of the previous agreement. London. R. 111. O. 1. 169. H. 1. 55.
[May 13.]	The K.'s submission to Innocent [III.] *Dover.* R. 111.
[May 15.]	The K. resigns his kingdom to the Pope. R. 1. 111.
May 15.	Homage done by the K. to the Pope before Pandulph. *Dover.* R. 1. 112.
[May 15.]	Absolution granted by Pandulph to the K. upon the above submission. R. 1. 112.
May 24.	The K. admits Stephen abp. of Canterbury and other bps. to his peace. *Temple Ewell.* R. 1. 112. O. 1. 171. H. 1. 55.
[May 24.]	Certain nobles warrant the observance by the K. of the above arrangements. R. 1. 112. O. 1. 172. H. 1. 56.
May 25.	The K. sends certain messengers with credence to Ferrand count of Flanders. *Temple Ewell.* R. 1. 113. O. 1. 172. H. 1. 56.
[May ?]	The K. sends messengers to Peter K. of Aragon for more accurate information. R. 1. 113. O. 1. 173. H. 1. 56.
June 13.	The K. publishes the removal of the outlawry against ecclesiastics. *Battle.* R. 1. 113. O. 1. 174. H. 1. 56.
June 13.	The K. orders that the hostages of the K. of Scots should come to him at Portsmouth. *Battle.* R. 1. 113. O. 1. 174. H. 1. 57.
June 22.	The K. directs that 20,000 marks, in the custody of the Master of the Temple, be delivered to his order. *Corfe.* R. 1. 113. O. 1. 173. H. 1. 56.
June 26.	Credence for messengers from the K. to Ferrand count of Flanders. [*Beer Regis?*] R. 1. 113. O. 1. 173. H. 1. 56.
July 5.	Pope Innocent [III.] advises the K. of France to accept the advice of the bp. of Frascati in the settlement of his dispute with K. John. *Lateran.* R. 1. 113. O. 1. 174. H. 1. 56.
July 6.	Pope Innocent [III.] exhorts the English barons to accept the arrangements to be proposed by the bp. of Frascati. *Lateran.* R. 1. 113. O. 1. 174. H. 1. 57.
July 25.	Credence for messengers sent by the K. to the emperor Otho. *Corfe.* R. 1. 114. O. 1. 174. H. 1. 57.
Aug. 17.	The K. to Raymond duke of Narbonne; has been prevented by contrary winds from coming with a large force to help him. *Ludgershall.* R. 1. 114. O. 1. 175. H. 1. 57.
Aug. 17.	The K. to count Gui of Auvergne; to the same effect as the previous letter. *Ludgershall.* R. 1. 114. O. 1. 175. H. 1. 57.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1213. Aug. 22.	The K. to Savary de Mauleon; if he wishes to return to the K.'s service, the K. will act by the advice of his men of Rochelle. *Bishop's Clere.* R. 1. 114. O. 1. 175. H. 1. 57.
Aug. 31.	The K. directs that inquiry be made respecting the losses sustained by the clergy during their late disputes with him. *Northampton.* R. 1. 114.
Sept. 21.	The K. to Ferrand count of Flanders; will send him money and men by Michaelmas. *Stretton.* R. 1. 114. O. 1. 176. H. 1. 57.
	Similar letters to Johanna countess of Flanders, and R. count of Boulogne.
Oct. 3.	Charter (with golden bull), by which the K. resigns his realm and crown to pope Innocent [III.,] with the form of homage appended. *London.* R. 1. 115. O. 1. 176. H. 1. 57.
Oct. 5.	The K. permits the Knights Templars to export their own wool for sale. *London.* R. 1. 115.
Oct. 22.	Pope Innocent [III.] provides that the K.'s submission shall not be turned to his prejudice. *Lateran.* R. 115. O. 1. 177. H. 1. 58.
Oct. 22.	The pope admonishes the K. how to conduct himself for the future. *Lateran.* R. 1. 116. O. 179. H. 58.
Oct. 22.	The pope to the bp. of Frascati; to burn the papal letters formerly obtained against the K. *Lateran.* R. 1. 116. O. 180. H. 59.
Oct. 22.	The pope to the same; to dissolve all associations formed during the late disputes. *Lateran.* R. 1. 116. O. 180. H. 59.
Oct. 28.	The pope to the English nation and to the K. of Scotland; to exhibit fealty and devotion to the K. R. 1. 116. O. 1. 178. H. 58.
Oct. 28.	The pope to the Irish nation; to the same effect as the above. *Lateran.* R. 1. 116. O. 1. 179. H. 1. 58.
Nov. 1.	The pope to the papal legate; to fill vacant sees and abbeys in England. *Lateran.* R. 1. 117.
Nov. 4.	The pope, in virtue of the K.'s resignation of his realm, takes him under his protection. *Lateran.* R. 1. 117.
Nov. 7.	Summons to the Parliament at Oxford. *Witney.* R. 1. 117.
Dec. 10.	Licence to the friars of S. Maria in Saxia, at Rome, to preach and collect alms in England. *Reading.* R. 1. 117.
Dec. 28.	Summons for the shipping to meet the K. at Portsmouth on 14 Jan. *London.* R. 1. 117. O. 1. 180. H. 1. 59.
1214. Jan. 28.	Pope Innocent [III.] orders the collection of Peter's pence in England. *Lateran.* R. 1. 118. O. 1. 182. H. 1. 60.
Feb. 1.	The K. about to sail for Poitou, places his realm under the protection of the pope, and appoints the bp. of Winchester his lieutenant. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 118. O. 1. 181. H. 1. 59.
Feb. 1.	The K. appoints the bp. of Winchester to be guardian of the realm during his absence. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 118. O. 1. 181. H. 1. 59.
Feb. 1.	The K. grants to his clerk Thomas de Neville the houses in Lothbury, near Walbrook, belonging to Aaron the Jew of Lincoln. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 118.
[March 8.]	The pope announces that he has relaxed the interdict upon England. *Lateran.* R. 1. 122.
March 8.	The K. to Wm. earl Marshall and other magnates of England; details his proceedings in Poitou since 15 Feb., and sends the suspension of the interdict of England received from the Pope. *Rochelle.* R. 1. 118. O. 1. 181. H. 1. 59.
March 8.	The K. to the citizens of Canterbury and others; to the same effect as above, and soliciting a loan. *Rochelle.* R. 1. 118. O. 1. 182. H. 1. 60.
April 8.	Appointment of Henry de Ver as the King's proctor. R. 1. 119. See April 8, 1215. O. 1. 183. H. 1. 60.
April 15.	Pope Innocent [III.] decrees that the K's. person shall not be excommunicated, nor his chapel interdicted, without the pope's special mandate. *Rome.* R. 1. 119.
April 21.	The pope takes England under his protection by gift of the K.'s golden bull. *Rome.* R. 1. 119.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
April 22.	Bull of pope Innocent [III.] R. 1. 120. O. 1. 183. H. 1. 60. See April 22, 1215.
April 26.	Credence for messengers. R. 1. 120. O. 1. 184. H. 1. 60. See April 26, 1215.
April 28.	The K. acknowledges that he has received the Scottish hostages. R. 1. 120. O. 1. 184. H. 1. 60. See April 28, 1215.
May 2.	Safe conduct for P. de Joiny. R. 1. 120. O. 1. 184. H. 1. 60. See May 2, 1215.
May 13.	Safe conduct for Henry de Bailloel, coming to the K. into England. *Wallingford.* R. 1. 119.
May 16.	The K.'s authority to the abp. of Canterbury. R. 1. 121. O. 1. 185. H. 1. 61. See May 16, 1215.
May 17.	Credence for the bp. of Coventry. R. 1. 121. See May 17, 1215.
May 18.	The K. to Rowland Bloet. R. 1. 121. See May 18, 1215.
May 20.	The citizens of London having revolted from the K., damage may be done to them or their property. *Winchester.* R. 1. 121.
May 24.	All persons coming into England to assist the K., shall obey the directions of Hubert de Burgh or Philip de Albiniaco. *Odiham.* R. 1. 106.
May 25.	The K. to the abp. of Cant. R. 1. 121. See May 25, 1215.
June 17.	The K. promises that he will pay 12,000 marks yearly until he shall have made full restitution to the abp. of Canterbury and others. *Angers.* R. 1. 122. O. 1. 187. H. 1. 61.
June 17.	Wm. earl of Ferrers becomes one of the K.'s securities for the above payment. *Rochefort.* R. 1. 123. O. 1. 188. H. 1. 63.
June 26.	The papal legate states that the K. will obey the pope's orders about the towns in Agen and Cahors. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 123. O. 1. 188. H. 1. 62.
July 15.	The K. exhorts his English barons to join him in Poitou. *Rochelle.* R. 1. 123. O. 1. 188. H. 1. 62.
July 15.	The K. requests that the men of S. Junien may be properly treated. *Niort.* R. 1. 123.
Aug. 23.	The K. takes Kathel, K. of Connaught, under his protection. *S. Maixent.* R. 1. 123. O. 1. 189. H. 1. 62.
[Aug. 31.]	The K. informs his justiciaries in England of his successes in Poitou. *Partenai.* R. 1. 123. O. 1. 189. H. 1. 63.
Aug. 31.	The K. has granted a truce for 15 days to the K. of France, at the instance of the papal legate. *Partenai.* R. 1. 124. O. 1. 190. H. 1. 62.
Aug. 31.	The K. to the legate of France, respecting an interview. *Partenai.* R. 1. 124. O. 1. 190. H. 1. 63.
Aug. 31.	The K. requests the papal legate to provide that the K. of France does no injury to the count de Ênevers. *Partenai.* R. 1. 124. O. 1. 190. H. 1. 63.
Sept. 6.	The K. orders 2,500*l.* Poitou, to be paid to the countess of Angoulême. *S. Maixent.* R. 1. 124. O. 1. 190. H. 1. 63.
Sept. 6.	Proposal for the exchange of Wm. earl of Salisbury, prisoner in France, for Robert, son of Robert count of Dreux, prisoner in England. *S. Maixent.* R. 1. 124. O. 1. 191. H. 1. 63.
Sept. 13.	The K. promises to observe the truce made by his agents with the K. of France. *Partenai.* R. 1. 24. O. 1. 191. H. 1. 63.
Sept. 18.	Truce between the Ks. of England and France for five years from next Easter. *Chinon.* R. 1. 125. O. 1. 192. H. 1. 63.
Nov. 1.	The K. to Queen Berengaria; refers her for information to her own messengers. *Havering.* R. 1. 126. O. 1. 194. H. 1. 64.
Nov. 5.	Pope Innocent [III.] warns Eustace de Vesey not to trouble the K. by reason of his previous disputes with the barons. *Lateran.* R. 1. 126. O. 1. 195. H. 1. 64.
Nov. 20.	The K. requests his seneschal of Gascony to repress the heretics of that country. *New Temple, London.* R. 1. 126. O. 1. 195. H. 1. 64.
Nov. 22.	The K. has restored to the abp. of Canterbury his right of patronage of the see of Rochester. *London.* R. 1. 126.
Dec. 18.	The K. has restored to Lewellin (at the petition of his wife, the K.'s daughter), Lewellin's hostages. *Monmouth.* R. 1. 126. O. 1. 195. H. 1. 65.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1215. Jan. 15.	The K. grants that the elections of prelates of all cathedrals and convents in England shall be free, permission to elect having been first obtained. *New Temple, London.* R. 1. 126.
[Feb. 12.]	W. Mauclerc to the K., details his proceedings at Rome with the pope in the K.'s behalf, in which he has been hindered by the agents of the northern barons. R. 1. 120. O. 1. 184. H. 1. 60.
March 2.	The K. asks Lewellin to fix a meeting with his commissioners. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 127. O. 1. 196. H. 1. 65.
March 19.	Pope Innocent [III.] urges the K. to deal gently with the barons, and admit their just requests. *Lateran.* R. 1. 127. O. 1. 196. H. 1. 65.
March 19.	The pope to the English barons, urging moderation in their dealings with the K. *Lateran.* R. 1. 127. O. 1. 197. H. 1. 65.
March 30.	The pope confirms the K.'s charter of free elections in chnrches R. 1. 127. O. 1. 197. H. 1. 65.
April 1.	The pope directs that the English nobles and knights shall pay accustomed scutage to the K. *Lateran.* R. 1. 128. O. 1. 199. H. 1. 66.
April 8.	The K. has appointed a proctor to treat respecting the union of the churches of Bath and Glastonbury. *Oxford.* R. 1. 119.
April 22.	Pope Innocent [III.] mediates between the Ks. of England and France. *Rome.* R. 1. 120. O. 1. 183. H. 1. 61.
April 26.	Credence for messengers sent by the K. to Philip K. of France. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 120. O. 1. 184. H. 1. 60.
April 28.	The K. acknowledges that he has received the hostages of the K. of Scots and others. *Corfe.* R. 1. 120. O. 1. 184. H. 1. 60.
May 2.	Safe conduct for Peter de Joiny, coming from the K. of France. *Reading.* R. 1. 120. O. 1. 184. H. 1. 60.
May 8.	The K. promises that he will pay the troops which Gerard de Graveling is bringing to him in England. *New Tempte, London.* R. 1. 128.
May 10.	The K. will not proceed against his barons until the dispute between them and him is debated by commissioners. *Windsor.* R. 1. 128.
May 13.	Safe conduct for H. de Bailloel. R. 1. 119. See May 13, 1214.
May 16.	The K. authorizes the abp. of Canterbury and others to make a truce with his barons. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 121. O. 1. 185. H. 1. 61.
May 17.	Credence for the bp. of Coventry and Hubert de Burgh to treat (on behalf of the K.) with the earl of Salisbury and the citizens of London. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 121.
May 18.	The citizens having surrendered London to the K.'s enemies, Rowland Bloet shall destroy Knapp and establish his force at Bramble. *Freemantle.* R. 1. 121.
May 26.	The K. requests that the abp. of Cant. will cause Rochester Castle to be delivered to him. *Farnham.* R. 1. 121.
May 29.	The K. to pope [Innocent III.]; is prevented from going to the Holy Land by the insurrection of the barons. *Odiham.* R. 1. 129. O. 1. 200. H. 1. 66.
[May?]	The papal legate invites the K. to attend a council to be held at Bordeaux. R. 1. 121.
[May?]	The Statutes enacted in the council in Bordeaux. R. 1. 122.
[May?]	Settlement for the marriage of Joan, the K's. daughter, with Geoffrey, son of the count de la Marche. R. 1. 125.
June 8.	Safe conduct for all who will come from the towns to treat with the K. at Staines. *Merton.* R. 1. 129.
June 10.	Extension of the length of the truce mentioned in the last document. *Windsor.* R. 1. 129.
[June.]	The articles of the Great Charter demanded by the barons, and granted by the K. R. 1. 29.
June 15.	The Great Charter of K. John. *Runimede.* R. 1. 131.
[June.]	The charter of forest liberties granted by the K. R. 1. 133.
[June.]	Agreement between the K. and his barons as to the holding of the city and tower of London, *etc.* R. 1. 133. O. 1. 201. H. 1. 67.
June 18.	The K. tells Stephen Harengod that he has made peace with his barons. *Runimede.* R. 1. 133. O. 1. 202. H. 1. 67.
[June 18.]	The abps. of Canterbury and Dublin, *etc.*, explain the meaning of a clause in the charter of forest liberties. R. 1. 134.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1215. June 19.	The K. orders that 12 knights be chosen from each shire to inquire about unlawful customs, as provided in the royal charter. *Runimead.* R. 1. 134.
[June 19.]	Protestation by the abp. of Canterbury and other bps., that the barons refused to execute a charter demanded of them by the K., for the observance of peace. R. 1. 134.
June 23.	The K. directs that all troops at Dover be allowed to return to their own county. *Runimead.* R. 1. 134.
June 27.	The lands, &c. of such persons as will not swear to the 25 barons appointed by the charter of liberties shall be seized. *Winchester.* R. 1. 134.
[June?]	Robert FitzWalter invites Wm. de Albini to the tournament near Staines and Hounslow; the prize to be a bear given by a lady. R. 1. 134.
[June?]	The K., much troubled by the disobedience of the English prelates, sends Pandulph, elect of Norwich, to the pope for advice. R. 1. 135.
July 3.	Charter of liberties and privileges granted to the city of Dublin. *Marlborough.* R. 1 135.
July 7.	Alexander [II.] K. of Scotland sends his agents to confer with K. John. *Calth'.* R. 1. 135. O. 1. 203. H. 1. 67.
July 20.	The K. to Philip K. of France; has permitted the French merchants to remove their goods from London. *Oxford.* R. 1. 135. O. 1. 203. H. 1. 67.
Aug. 25.	Pope Innocent [III.] absolves the K. from his oath to the barons. *Anagni.* R. 1. 135.
Aug. 25.	The pope exhorts the barons of England to renounce the composition made between them and the K. *Anagni.* R. 1. 136. O. 1. 205. H. 1. 68.
[Aug?]	Gilbert FitzReymfrid pledges his fealty to the K., and surrenders his castles of Mirhulle and Kirkeby. R. 1. 136. O. 1. 206. H. 1. 68.
[Aug.?]	John constable of Chester pledges his fealty to the K. R. 1. 137. O. 1. 206. H. 1. 69.
Sept. 4.	The K. sends to the pope the copy of his agreement with Q. Berengaria, (dat. 2 Sept.), as to the payment of her dower. *Dover.* R. 1. 137. O. 1, 207. H. 1. 69.
Sept. 4.	The K. sends to the pope the copy of another agreement with Q. Berengaria as to property to be held by her from him. *Dover.* R. 1. 137. O. 1. 210. H. 1. 70.
Sept. 13.	The K., sending messengers to the K. of France, informs him that French merchants may trade with England. *Dover.* R. 1. 137. O. 1. 207. H. 1. 69.
[Sept. 13.]	The K. informs prince Louis of France that all injuries done to him shall be amended. R. 1. 138. O. 1. 207. H. 1. 69.
Sept. 13.	The K. sends messengers to the pope, soliciting aid against the barons, who have risen against him. *Dover.* R. 1. 138. O. 1. 207. H. 1. 69.
[Sept.]	Pope Innocent [III.] directs the abp. of Cant. to pronounce the sentence of excommunication against the barons. R. 1. 138.
Sept. 25.	Q. Berengaria states the arrangements which she has made with the K. about her dower. *Le Mans.* R. 1. 138. O. 1. 208. H. 1. 69.
[Sept?]	The K. appoints proctors for his causes in the papal court. R. 1. 139.
Nov. 4.	Pope Innocent [III.] enforces the observance of the sentence of suspension against the abp. of Cant. *Lateran.* R. 1. 139.
Dec. 16.	Special excommunication against the barons (mentioned by name). *Lateran.* R. 1. 139. O. 1. 211. H. 1. 70.
[Dec. 16.]	The pope orders that the above sentence be publicly pronounced in the churches throughout England on Sundays and festivals. R. 1. 139.
1216. Jan. 27.	The K. grants certain lands and liberties in Ireland to Tho. de Galway. *Winchester.* R. 1. 140.
[March ?]	Prince Louis of France to the barons of England; will be at Calais by Easter Sunday on his way to help them. R. 1. 140.
March 29.	The K. acknowledges the receipt of certain jewels (enumerated) from Walerandus Teutonicus and Hugo de Baltronia. *Canfield.* R. 1. 140.
[April?]	Prince Louis of France explains the origin of his right to the crown of England. R. 1. 140.
April 28.	The K. appoints his proxies to arrange the terms of the truce with the K. of France. *Dover.* R. 1. 128. O. 1. 199. H. 1. 66.
[May?]	The K. to Otho K. of the Romans, to assist the count of Los in his claim upon Holland, count Wilikin having invaded England with Louis. R. 1. 141. O. 1. 212. H. 1. 71.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1216. [May?]	Protest by Walter Bertrand respecting the terms upon which he will deliver the above letters to the count of Los. R. 1. 141. O. 1. 213. H. 1. 71.
June 2.	The K. requests the jurates of Bayonne to employ their galleys in annoying his enemies. *Winchester.* R. 1. 141.
June 5.	The K. orders the earl of Chester to destroy the castle of Richmond, if he cannot hold it. *Winchester.* R. 1. 141.
June 7.	The K. orders that all persons faithful to him be received by the mayor of Lyn within that town. *Devizes.* R. 1. 141.
June 8.	The K. asks Queen Berengaria to excuse the non-payment of his debt to her, all his ready money having been spent on the invasion of England by Louis. *Devizes,* 8 June. R. 1. 140. O. 1. 213. H. 1. 71.
June 9.	The K. permits the barons of Winchelsea to ransom their town by the payment of 200 marks to Louis. *Devizes.* R. 1. 142.
June 21.	The K. orders Brian de Insula to surrender Peek Castle to the earl of Ferrers. [*Wareham?*]. R. 1. 142.
Aug. 8.	The K. permits Walter de Beauchamp to go to G[ualo] the papal legate in order to be absolved by him. *Whitchurch.* R. 1. 142. O. 1. 213. H. 1. 71.
Aug. 19.	John Marshal is permitted by the K. not to enter the castle of Worcester if it be besieged by Louis; the same permission to Walter de Lascy for the castle of Hereford. *Berkley.* R. 1. 141. O. 1. 214. H. 1. 71.
[Sept. 2.]	The K. exhorts the barons of Hastings to return to him, notwithstanding the oath which they have made to Louis of France. [*Taynton.*] R. 1. 143.
Sept. 3.	The K. exhorts the men of Sussex, Kent, Surrey, and Southampton to remain firm to him, notwithstanding their oath to Louis. *Oxford.* R. 1. 142. O. 1. 214. H. 1. 71.
Sept. 3.	The K. thanks the men of Safford for their constancy towards him. *Oxford.* R. 1. 142.
Sept. 4.	The K. will receive into his favour all the men of the co. of Lincoln who will return to their fealty to him. *Oxford.* R. 1. 143.
Sept. 27.	Gualterus, the papal legate, intimates that he has absolved Louis from the sentence of the pope for having invaded England. *Dover.* R. 1. 143.
Sept. 28.	The K. has granted to Oliver de Albini the land which belonged to Wm. de Landa (the K.'s enemy) in Coleby. *Lincoln.* R. 1. 143.
Oct. 11.	The K. has granted to John de Pavilly, his clerk, the land of Rob. de Crimplesham. *Lynn.* R. 1. 143.
Oct. 11.	The K. has received from Agatha Trusbert 100 marks for the deliverance of her husband Wm. de Albini. *Lynn.* R. 1. 143.
Oct. 15.	The K. takes under his protection the abbey of S. Edward's of Shaftesbury. [*Sleaford.*] R. 1. 144.
Oct. 17.	The K. orders that Walter de Montgomery, earl of Ferrers, shall have restitution of his land of Houdesdon. *Newark.* R. 1. 144.
Oct. 18.	The K. asks Hervey Belet to give credence to what Savarie de Mauleon and others shall state on his part. *Newark.* R. 1. 144.
[1216?]	Names of knights and others in Rutland and Leicester who bore arms against the K. R. 1. 144.
1216.	The testament of K. John. R. 1. 144.

HENRY III.

28 *Oct.* 1216—16 *Nov.* 1272.

1216.	The K. informs the justiciary of Ireland of his father's death and his own coronation. R. 1. 145. O. 1. 215. H. 1. 72.
Nov. 18.	The K. promises Hugh de Lacy that if he returns to his fealty, his rights shall be restored. R. 1. 145.
Dec. 22.	The K. exhorts the people of Poitou and others to continue in their fealty to him. *Gloucester.* R. 1. 145. O. 1. 216. H. 1. 72.
[Dec.]	The earl of Pembroke and others promise that they will procure the absolution of the earl of Salisbury and such as return to the King. R. 1. 145. O. 1. 216. H. 1. 72.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1217. Feb. 6.	The K. sends to the people of Ireland a sealed copy of the liberties granted by his father and confirmed by himself and his council. *Gloucester.* R. 1. 146.
March 28.	The K. commits to the abp. of Bordeaux the custody of Gascony and Poitou. *Winchester.* R. 1. 146. O. 1. 216. H. 1. 72.
March 28.	The K. orders his seneschal of Poitou and Gascony to deliver them to the abp. of Bordeaux. *Winchester.* R. 1. 146. O. 1. 217. H. 1. 72.
[April.]	The earl of Chester has abandoned his intention of going on the crusade at the request of Gualo, the papal legate, to the great advantage of the K. R. 1. 146. O. 1. 217. H. 1. 73.
April 16.	The K. approves of the truce between his council and the earl of Warren. *Winchester.* R. 1. 146. O. 1. 217. H. 1. 72.
April 16.	The K. orders the barons of Ireland to obey the abp. of Dublin, whom he sends back to Ireland. *Winchester.* R. 1. 146. O. 1. 218. H. 1. 73.
April 26.	The K. complains to pope Honorius [III.] that the canons of Carlisle adhere to the Scotch. *Winchester.* R. 1. 147. O. 1. 218. H. 1. 73.
June 12.	Safe conduct for certain of the council of Louis about to confer with the K.'s council. *Chertsey.* R. 1. 147. O. 1. 219. H. 1. 73.
June 23.	The K. orders the sheriffs to read to the county the charters of liberties granted by the K. and confirmed by the legate. *Chertsey.* R. 1. 147.
[June.]	The K.'s council inform Louis of France and his council that they will observe the truce. R. 1. 147. O. 1. 219. H. 1. 73.
July 14.	Pope Honorious [III.] directing Gualo, the papal legate, to inquire into and punish the misconduct of the canons of Carlisle. *Anagni.* R. 1. 147. O. 1. 219. H. 1. 73.
July 24.	The K. asks the people of Poitou and others to give an honourable reception to his mother, who proposes to visit her native country. *Oxford.* R. 1. 148. O. 1. 220. H. 1. 74.
Sept. 11.	Treaty of peace between the K. and Louis son of the K. of France. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 148 O. 1. 221. H. 1. 74.
Sept. 14.	Letters of peace and protection for Louis of France. *Kingston.* R. 1. 148. O. 1. 222. H. 1. 74.
Sept. 19.	The K. orders that no injury be done to the men of Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, and Hereford, peace being established with Louis of France. *Merton.* R. 1. 148. O. 1. 222. H. 1. 74.
Oct. 2.	The K. orders the deliverance from prison of Osbert FitzNigel, peace being established with Louis of France. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 149. O. 1. 223. H. 1. 75.
Oct. 10.	The K. to the K. of Norway; will gladly promote commercial intercourse with that realm. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 149. H. 1. 223. O. 1. 74.
Oct. 10.	Letters of safe conduct for Gilbert FitzRainfrid and others, to treat for peace. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 149. O. 1. 223. H. 1. 75.
Nov. 3.	Letters of safe conduct for Alex. [II.] K. of Scotland and Rob. de Ros, coming to the earl marshal. *Westm.* R. 1. 149. O. 1. 224. H. 1. 75.
Nov. 7.	The constable of Chester shall conduct the K. of Scotland and Rob. de Ros from Berwick, to the K. *London.* R. 1. 149. O. 1. 224. H. 1. 75.
Nov. 18.	H. de Mortimer shall conduct Lewellin and others from Hereford to Northampton, there to do their homage to the K. *Gloucester.* R. 1. 149. O. 1. 224. H. 1. 75.
1218. Jan. 13.	Pope Honorious [III.] confirms the peace between the K. and Louis of France. *Lateran.* R. 1. 149.
Jan. 16.	Safe conduct for the K. of the Isles, coming to do his homage to the K. *Winchester.* R. 1. 150. O. 1. 224. H. 1. 75.
Feb. 12.	The K. fixes a time to receive the homage of Lewellin, prince of N. Wales. *Exeter.* R. 1. 150. O. 1. 225. H. 1. 75.
Feb. 18.	All clerks excommunicated for their adherence to Louis of France, and yet unabsolved, shall leave the realm before Mid-Lent. *Stoke.* R. 1. 150.
Feb. 22.	The K. orders that the charters of liberties be publicly read by the sheriffs, and that the "adulterine" castles be destroyed. *Sturminster.* R. 1. 150.
March 15.	The K. has given safe conducts to the nobles of N. and S. Wales to come to do their homage to him at Worcester. *Worcester.* R. 1. 151. O. 1. 226. H. 1. 76.
[March.]	Lewellin, prince of N. Wales, records the promises made by him to the K. at Worcester. R. 1. 150. O. 1. 225. H. 1. 75.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1218. [March.]	Lewellin, prince of N. Wales, certifies that he takes the protection of the lands belonging to Wenhunwen in Wales and Montgomery. R. 1. 150. O. 1. 226. H. 1. 75.
March 30.	The K. orders that all Jews shall wear two white tablets upon their breasts, to distinguish them from Christians. *Oxford.* R. 2. 151.
May 6.	Peter count of Brittany protests that he will claim only such lands of the house of Brittany beyond the Humber as shall be awarded to him by the K.'s council. *Westm.* R. 1.151. O. 1. 226. H. 1. 76.
May 25.	Lewellin prince of N. Wales is ordered to restore their lands to certain persons who have come to the K.'s service. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 151. O. 1. 227. H. 1. 76.
June 19.	The K. grants to the Jews in Hereford, &c. the liberties which they enjoyed in the time of his father. *London.* R. 1. 151.
July 24.	The K. orders that the forests be perambulated and regulated according to the charter of Forests. *Leicester.* R. 1. 151.
Sept. 2.	Gualo, the papal legate, to the earl of Pembroke, complaining that Louis of France still keeps in prison the hostages of the barons of the Cinque Ports. *Chichester.* R. 1. 152.
Oct. 10.	The K. orders the sheriff of Warwick to give seisin of the vill of Budiford to Lewellin, prince of N. Wales. *Westm.* R. 1. 152. O. 1. 227. H. 1. 76.
Nov. 13.	Regulations as to the treatment of the Jews coming into England from abroad. *Westm.* R. 1. 152.
[Nov.?]	Provision, by the common council of the realm, that no charter or letters patent be sealed with the great seal before the K. comes to full age. R. 1. 152.
Nov. 21.	Pope Honorius [III.] grants certain liberties to the church and realm of Scotland. *Lateran.* R. 1. 152.
1219. Jan. 16.	The K. orders seisin of the honour of Richmond and of other lands in England to be given to Peter count of Brittany, with the exception of certain knights' fees, which he retains. *Westm.* R. 1. 153.
Jan. 25.	Pope Honorius [III.] sanctions the intended translation of the body of Thomas abp. of Canterbury. *Lateran.* R. 1. 153.
Jan. 26.	Pope Honorius [III.] gives an indulgence of 40 days to those who assist at the translation of S. Thomas of Canterbury. *Lateran.* R. 1. 154.
Jan. 26.	The K. informs his justices itinerant how they shall punish certain criminals; judgment by fire and water having been forbidden by the church of Rome. *Westm.* R. 1. 154. O. 1. 228. H. 1. 76.
July 21.	The K. appoints commissioners to settle disputes with the K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. 1. 154. O. 1. 229. H. 1. 77.
July 24.	The K. requests of the papal legate that his lands be protected from injuries inflicted by the crusaders against the Albigenses. *Westm.* R. 1. 154. O. 1. 229. H. 1. 77.
[July 24.]	The K. complains to the pope and cardinals of the misconduct of Robert who styles himself the bp. elect of Ely. R. 1. 155. O. 1. 229. H. 1. 77.
July 24.	The K. informs the mayor of Bordeaux respecting various matters of detail, and gives directions about the same. *Westm.* R. 1. 155. O. 1. 230. H. 1. 77.
July 24.	The K. asks Wm. Mayngo to act with Hugh de Lusignan in defending his territories from the crusaders against the Albigenses. *Westm.* R. 1. 155. O. 1. 231. H. 1. 77.
July 24.	The K. informs Hugh de Lusignan that he can have, if necessary, certain sums of money and troops for the protection of the K.'s lands. *Westm.* R. 1. 155. O. 1. 231. H. 1. 78.
July 24.	The King is prepared to extend the duration of the truce with the K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 156. O. 1. 232. H. 1. 78.
Sept. 2.	Safe conduct for the messengers of the K. of France to treat about the truce. *Norwich.* R. 1. 156. O. 1. 233. H. 1. 78.
[Sept.?]	Pope Honorius [III.] to the bp. of Angoulême, to cause the castle "de Merpiis" to be restored to the K. *Rome.* R. 1. 156. O. 1. 233. H. 1. 78.
Sept. 21.	Reginald K. of the Isles surrenders the Isle of Man to the pope to be held of him in fee. *London.* R. 1. 156. O. 1. 234. H. 1. 78.
Sept. 24.	Safe conduct for Reginald K. of Man returning to Man. *London.* R. 1. 157. O. 1. 234. H. 1. 79.
Sept. 24.	Letters of protection for Reginald K. of Man, he having done homage to the K. R. 1. 157. O. 1. 234. H. 1. 79.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1219. Nov. 10.	Pope Honorius [III.] directs Pandulph, the papal legate, to confirm or annul the treaty between Wm. K. of Scotland and John K. of England. *Lateran.* R. 1. 157. O. 1. 235. H. 1. 79.
[1219.]	Letters [of Pandulph] on the affairs of Scotland. R. 1. 157. O. 1. 235. H. 1. 79. See [Aug. 2] 1220.
[1219.]	Letter of Pandulph on the affairs of Scotland. R. 1. 157. O. 1. 235. H. 1. 79. See Aug. 8, 1220.
[1220.] Jan. 10.	Pandulph, the papal legate, to Hubert de Burgh, on the truce with the K. of France. *Bath.* R. 1. 157. O. 1. 236. H. 1. 79.
[1220?] Jan. 25.	Pandulph, the papal legate, to Hubert de Burgh, on the indiscreet conduct of P. de Hulcote in the matter of Roger Bertram. *Malmesbury.* R. 1. 158. O. 1. 236. H. 1. 79.
[1220?]	Pandulph, the papal legate, to Hubert de Burgh; is returning from Wales to London. *Cirencester.* R. 1. 158. O. 1. 237. H. 1. 80.
[1220?]	The K. to the K. of France, is willing to extend the truce. R. 1. 158. O. 1. 237. H. 1. 80.
[1220?]	The K. to Peter de Collemedio, to proceed in the K.'s business with the K. of France. R. 1. 158. O. 1. 237. H. 1. 80.
March 3.	The King has extended for four years the truce with the K. of France. *London.* R. 1. 158.
March 7.	The King has confirmed the truce, and begs the K. of France to do the same. *Westm.* R. 1. 159. O. 1. 238. H. 1. 80.
March.	W. earl of Warren swears that the K. will observe the truce with the K. of France. R. 1. 159. O. 1. 238. H. 1. 80.
March 10.	The K. to H. de Lezignan, count of March, on various matters connected with the count's affairs in France. *Westm.* R. 1. 159. O. 1. 238. H. 1. 80.
1220. May 1.	The K. to Lewellin, prince of N. Wales, appointing an interview at Shrewsbury on May 4. *Campedene.* R. 1. 159. O. 1. 239. H. 1. 81.
May 5.	The K. has taken into his protection his nephew David, son of Lewellin, prince of N. Wales. *Shrewsbury.* R. 1. 159. O. 1. 239. H. 1. 81.
May 7.	The K. summons Peter de Maulay to attend him at London on his coronation [on May 16]. *Shrewsbury.* R. 1. 160. O. 1. 240. H. 1. 81.
[May.]	Wm. earl of Warren, prevented by illness from attending the coronation, petitions that his right of bearing the K.'s sword be not impaired by his absence. R. 1. 160.
May 22.	The K. congratulates the earl of March upon his marriage with the K.'s mother. R. 1. 160.
May 28.	Pope Honorius [III.] desires that no one person shall have the custody of more than two of the K.'s castles at the same time. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 160. O. 1. 240. H. 1. 81.
June 15.	The K. promises to give his sister Johanna, in marriage to Alex. K. of Scotland. *York.* R. 1. 161. O. 1. 240. H. 1. 81.
June 15.	Alex. K. of Scotland promises to marry Johanna or Isabella, sister of the K. of England. *York.* R. 1. 161. O. 1. 241. H. 1. 81.
June 20.	The K. entreats the pope to compel Hugh de Lezignan to restore to him his sister Johanna. *Nottingham.* R. 1. 161. O. 1. 241. H. 1. 81.
June 20.	The K. to the cardinals, to the same effect as the previous letter. *Nottingham.* R. 1. 161. O. 1. 242. H. 1. 81.
July.	Agreement between the K. and Q. Berengaria respecting the payment of her dower. *London.* R. 1. 161. O. 1. 242. H. 1. 83.
[Aug. 2.]	Notification by the papal legate respecting the progress of his business with the K. of Scotland. R. 1. 157. O. 1. 235. H. 1. 79.
[Aug. 8.]	The papal legate, having finished his business with the K. of Scotland, is hastening to join the bp. of Winchester. R. 1. 157. O. 1. 235. H. 1. 79.
[Aug. 11.]	Agreement between the K. and Geoffrey de Marisco, justiciary of Ireland, respecting the government of Ireland. *Oxford.* R. 1. 162. O. 1. 244. H. 1. 82.
Aug. 13.	Safe conduct for the K. of Scotland to treat with the K. at York. *London.* R. 1. 162. O. 1. 244. H. 1. 82.
Aug. 25.	Pandulph, the papal legate, to Hubert de Burgh; has no faith in Philip de Ulecot; has forbidden tournaments this year; and expects him to come into Dorset. *Cery.* R. 1. 162. O. 1. 245. H. 1. 83.
[Aug.]	The bp. of Winchester to Pandulph, on the affairs of Poitou and on tournaments, which have been forbidden. R. 1. 162. O. 1. 245. H. 1. 83.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1220. Sept. 3.	The K. to A. son of A. viscount of Limoges, on the claim made by him to the county of Cornwall. *Exeter.* R. 1. 163. O. 1. 246. H. 1. 83.
Sept. 16.	The K. has committed Gascony to the custody of Philip de Ulecot. *Winchester.* R. 1. 163. O. 1. 246. H. 1. 83.
Sept. 16.	The men of Bordeaux shall pay the usual taxes to Philip de Ulecot, seneschal of Gascony. R. 1. 163. O. 1. 247. H. 1. 83.
Sept. 16.	The K. to the keepers of his castles in Poitou and Gascony, to deliver them to Philip de Ulecote. R. 1. 163. O. 1. 247. H. 1. 83.
Sept. 16.	The K. to the citizens of Poitiers, &c., to deliver the towns of Poitou and Gascony to Philip de Ulcote. R. 1. 163. O. 1. 247. H. 1. 84.
Sept. 16.	The K. repeats his request that Hugh count of March will deliver up his sister at Rochelle. R. 1. 163. O. 1. 248. H. 1. 84.
[Sept.?]	Peter bp. of Winchester announces to Hubert de Burgh the death of the abp. of Bordeaux. R. 1. 164. O. 1. 248. H. 1. 84.
Oct. 5.	The K. disclaims any participation in the inroad made by Lewellin, prince of N. Wales, upon the lands of Wm. earl Marshall. *Westm.* R. 1. 164. O. 1. 248. H. 1. 84.
Oct. 5.	The K. to Lewellin, prince of N. Wales, to make compensation for the injuries committed on Wm. earl Marshall and the barons of the Marsh. *Westm.* R. 1. 164. O. 1. 249. H. 1. 84.
[1220?]	The convent of S. Patrick of Down request the K. to give them a settlement in England. R. 1. 164. O. 1. 250. H. 1. 85.
Dec. 2.	The barons of the Cinque Ports are summoned to answer the complaint of the men of Calais. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 165. O. 1. 250. H. 1. 85.
[Dec.?]	H. de Viven undertakes to serve the K. as his seneschal of Poitou, Aquitaine, and Gascony. R. 1. 165. O. 1. 251. H. 1. 85.
1221. Feb. 17.	Pope Honorius [III.] announces that he has canonized Hugh bp. of Lincoln. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 165. O. 1. 251. H. 1. 85.
March 12.	The K. of Scotland has given the custody of the honor of Huntingdon to R. earl of Chester. *Newark.* R. 1. 165.
June 18.	Assignation of dower by the K. of Scotland on his marriage with Johanna, sister of the K. of England. *York.* R. 1. 165. O. 1. 252. H. 1. 85.
[1221?]	Henry duke of Saxony to R. de Neville, vice chancellor; credence for the bearer. R. 1. 166.
Dec. 15.	The K. to the duke of Austria; credence for the bearer. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 166. O. 1. 252. H. 1. 85.
1222. April 16.	The K. notifies that he has surrendered to his mother, and her husband Hugh count of March, all the dower of his said mother, queen Isabella. *Westm.* R. 1. 166. O. 1. 253. H. 1. 86.
April 16.	The K. orders Richard de Rivers to surrender to the count and countess of March the castle of Berkhampstead. R. 1. 166. O. 1. 253. H. 1. 86.
April 29.	The pope directs the bp. of Winchester and others to cause the wards and escheats to be restored to the K. *Lateran.* R. 1. 167. O. 1. 254. H. 1. 86.
April 29.	The pope directs the abp. of York and his suffragans to secure the quiet of the realm. *Lateran.* R. 1. 167. O. 1. 254. H. 1. 86.
April 30.	The K. orders Lewellin, prince of N. Wales, to extend till Easter next the truce with Wm. earl Marshall. R. 1. 66. O. 1. 253. H. 1. 86.
[1222?]	Cardinal Rayner petitions for a pension for services done to the K. and his father. R. 1. 167. O. 1. 255. H. 1. 86.
June 23.	Pope Honorius [III.] against the annoyances occasioned to the K. by the knights templars in Rochelle. *Lateran.* R. 1. 169. O. 1. 258. H. 1. 88.
June 25.	Pope Honorius [III.] admonishes the count and countess of Lusignan to surrender certain possessions unjustly withheld from the K. *Lateran.* R. 1. 169. O. 1. 259. H. 1. 88.
July 5.	Pope Honorius [III.] threatens to excommunicate the abp. of Poitiers unless he satisfies the K. for injuries inflicted on him. *Lateran.* R. 1. 169. O. 1. 259. H. 1. 88.
July 18.	The K. grants (until his majority) the land of Thomond to Donald K. of Thomond. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 167. O. 1. 255. H. 1. 87.
Aug. 13.	Safe conduct for Alexander K. of Scotland going to Canterbury. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 167. O. 1. 256. H. 1. 87.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1222. Aug. 27.	The K. is happy to have come to an agreement with the count of March, for whose reception in Guernsey he wishes arrangements. *Havering.* R. 1. 167. O. 1. 256. H. 1. 87.
Nov. 9.	The K. to the bps. of Saintes and Limoges; the papal sentence against the count of March shall be suspended till 1 Aug. in hope of peace. *Westm.* R. 1. 168. O. 1. 257. H. 1. 87.
Nov. 9.	The K. to the count and countess of March, hopes that peace will be established. *Westm.* R. 1. 168. O. 1. 257. H. 1. 87.
1223. Jan. 29.	The K. grants to Wm. Jonner, his "chamberlaria" of London, for two years, at 100*l.* per ann. *Westm.* R. 1. 168.
Jan. 30.	The K. orders an inquisition to be made as to the customs and liberties enjoyed by K. John before the war with his barons. *Westm.* R. 1. 167.
June 22.	Safe conduct for Lewellin, prince of N. Wales, to meet the K. at Worcester. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 168. O. 1. 258. H. 1. 87.
June 23.	Bull of pope Honorius [III.] R. 1. 169. O. 1. 258. H. 1. 88. See June 23, 1222.
June 25.	Bull of pope Honorius [III.] R. 1. 169. O. 1. 259. H. 1. 88. See June 25, 1222.
July 5.	Bull of pope Honorius [III.] R. 1. 169. O. 1. 259. H. 1. 88. See July 5, 1222.
July 11.	The sheriff of Devon shall take care that no victuals are conveyed into the land of Lewellin or his adherents. *Worcester.* R. 1. 169. O. 1. 260. H. 1. 88.
July 23.	The K. promises the barons of Normandy that if they return to their fealty to him he will restore to them the lands they lost in England when K. John lost Normandy. *Cricklade.* R. 1. 170. O. 1. 260. H. 1. 88.
Aug. 29.	Safe conduct for the messengers of Lewellin returning home. *Westm.* R. 1. 170. O. 1. 261. H. 1. 89.
Sept. 12.	Writ of summons for the tenants by military service to meet the K. at Gloucester, Lewellin having besieged the castle of Buelt. *Westm.* R. 1. 170. O. 1. 261. H. 1. 89.
Sept. 12.	Similar summons for the barons. R. 1. 170. O. 1. 261. H. 1. 89.
[Oct. 9.]	Lewellin and others swear to satisfy the K. for the injuries done to him by them. R. 1. 170. O. 1. 261. H. 1. 89.
Nov. 8.	The K. cites Lewellin to produce before him the hostages for S. Wales. *Westm.* R. 1. 170. O. 1. 262. H. 1. 89.
Dec. 19.	The King informs the pope of the present state of affairs in England. *London.* R. 1. 171. O. 1. 263. H. 1. 89.
Dec. 19.	The K. writes to the same effect to [cardinal] Gualo. R. 1. 171. O. 1. 264. H. 1. 90.
[Dec.]	Hubert de Burgh and others request that the pope will not allow certain mischiefmakers, now at Rome, to return into England. R. 1. 171. O. 1. 264. H. 1. 90.
1224.	The K. grants his peace to the merchants of France trading into England. *S. Alban's.* R. 1. 172. O. 1. 265. H. 1. 90.
Feb. 24.	The K. desires inquiry to be made as to the damages inflicted on his subjects by those of the K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 172. O. 1. 266. H. 1. 90.
March 25.	The K. has appointed commissioners to enquire into the injuries inflicted on the French by the English during the late truce. *Westm.* R. 1. 172. O. 1. 266. H. 1. 90.
March 27.	The K. will hold the abp. of Canterbury free from a bond given by him, on the K.'s behalf, to the count of March. *Westm.* R. 1. 172. O. 1. 266. H. 1. 91.
April 24.	The K. postpones his meeting with Lewellin, prince of N. Wales. *Westm.* R. 1. 172. O. 1. 267. H. 1. 91.
April 27.	The pope exhorts the K. to accompany the emperor F[rederic] in the crusade. *Lateran.* R. 1. 172. O. 1. 267. H. 1. 91.
April 27.	The pope requests that the K. will exempt the crusaders from the payment of tolls. *Lateran.* R. 1. 173.
[1224.]	The mayor of Bayonne informs the K. of the surrender of Rochelle to the K. of France. R. 1. 173. O. 1. 269. H. 1. 91.
April 28.	Credence for messengers treating with the K. of France about the extension of the truce. *New Temple, London.* R. 1. 174. O. 1. 270. H. 1. 92.
April 28.	The K. to the bp. of Sens, on the extension of the truce with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 174. O. 1. 270. H. 1. 92.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
[1224 ?]	The bp. of Lichfield to the bp. of Chichester, on his proceedings in the papal court for the marriage of the K. with the daughter of the count of Brittany. R. 1. 174. O. 1. 271. H. 1. 92.
May 15.	The K. warns the barons of the Cinque Ports and others to prepare their shipping for his service, the truce with the K. of France having expired. *Westm.* R. 1. 174. O. 1. 272. H. 1. 93.
[1224?]	The bp. of Coventry informs the K. that he has excommunicated Falkasius de Breaute. R. 1. 175. O. 1. 272. H. 1. 93.
Aug. 2.	The K. does not hold Colin de Breaute, clerk, answerable for the misdeeds of his brother. *Bedford.* R. 1. 175.
Aug. 18.	The K. will not cite as a precedent the aid given him by the clergy against Falkasius de Breaute. *Bedford.* R. 1. 175.
Aug. 25.	Falkasius de Breaute specifies the process of his satisfaction made to the K. *London.* R. 1. 175. O. 1. 273. H. 1. 93.
[19 Dec.?]	G. de Craucumbe informs the K. of the details of his proceedings in the papal court. R. 1. 175. O. 1. 273. H. 1. 93.
[Dec.]	The legate to the Pope, on the capture of Falkasius de Breaute in Burgundy. R. 1. 176. O. 1. 274. H. 1. 94.
[Dec.]	Letter to master T. to the same effect as the above. R. 1. 176. O. 1. 275. H. 1. 94.
[1224?]	The duke of Austria on the proposed marriage of his daughter with the K. R. 1. 176.
1225. Jan. 3.	The K. to the duke of Austria, &c., on his proposed marriage with the duke's daughter. *Westm.* R. 1. 176. O. 1. 275. H. 1. 94.
Feb. 15.	Commissioners appointed for the collection of a fifteenth on all moveables throughout England. *Westm.* R. 1. 177.
March 14.	The pope cautions the K. to carry himself with prudence and moderation towards his subjects. *Lateran.* R. 1. 177. O. 1. 276. H. 1. 94.
March 23.	The K. sends his brother Richard to assist his faithful subjects in Gascony and Poitou. *Suwick.* R. 1. 177. O. 1. 277. H. 1. 94.
April 11.	The K. congratulates the count of Flanders upon his delivery from captivity. *Westm.* R. 1. 177. O. 1. 277. H. 1. 95.
April 14.	The K. further prorogues the meeting with Lewellin prince of N. Wales. *Westm.* R. 1. 178. O. 1. 277. H. 1. 95.
[May 2.]	Richard earl of Cornwall informs the K. of his success in Gascony. *S. Masaire.* R. 1. 178.
May 14.	Mandate on the marriage of Roger son of the earl of Norfolk with Isabella sister of the the K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. 1. 178. O. 1. 278. H. 1. 95.
[May 7.]	Agreement between the K. and the countess of Eu, as to the delivery of the castle of Hastings. *Westm.* R. 1. 180.
[May ?]	The archbp. of Bordeaux to the K. on the affairs of France. R. 1. 178. O. 1. 278. H. 1. 95.
June 30.	The K. further prorogues the meeting with Lewellin, prince of N. Wales. *Westm.* R. 1. 179. O. 1. 280. H. 1. 96.
[June?]	The K. to the Pope in favour of the bearer, master John of Bayonne. R. 1. 179. O. 1. 280. H. 1. 96.
July 7.	The K. informs the bp. of Carlisle that he must patiently await the answer of the Emperor and the duke of Austria. *Westm.* R. 1. 179. O. 1. 280. H. 1. 96.
Aug. 14.	The K. to the duke of Narbonne on the treaty proposed between them. *Westm.* R. 1. 179. O. 1. 281. H. 1. 196.
Aug. 14.	The K. to his brother Richard, on the interchange of writings relative to the above treaty. R. 1. 179.
Aug. 27.	The K. praises the bishop of Carlisle for the pains taken in his service. *Westm.* R. 1. 180.
Oct. 5.	Pope Honorius [III.] to the K. on the threatened excommunication of Lewellin prince of N. Wales and the interdict of his lands. *Anagni.* R. 1. 180.
Oct. 19.	The K. to the mayor of Bordeaux. R. 1. 182. O. 1. 287. H. 1. 98. *See* Oct. 19, 1226.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1226. Jan. 9.	Pope Honorius [III.] censures Geoffrey de Lezigniaco for having broken faith with the K. *Reati.* R. 1. 181.
Jan. 29.	Pope Honorius [III.] exhorts the clergy of Ireland to tax themselves in order to support the K.'s expenses. R. 1. 181.
March 22.	The K. consults the papal legate as to the form in which he shall resume the treaty of peace with the K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 181.
May 15.	Pope Honorius [III.] exempts the K. and his brother Richard from sentences of excommunication and interdict. *Lateran.* R. 1. 185. O. 1. 293. H. 1. 100.
May 15.	The pope to Romanus cardinal of S. Angelo; instructions in accordance with the above. *Lateran.* R. 1. 185. O. 1. 293. H. 1. 101.
May 30.	The pope exempts the abbot of Begham from serving upon papal commissions. *Lateran.* R. 1. 185. O. 1. 294. H. 1. 101.
July 3.	The K. to the legate of France concerning the above treaty. *Westm.* R. 1. 181.
July 3.	On the interchange of messengers between the Ks. of England and Bohemia. *Westm.* R. 1. 182. O. 1. 286. H. 1. 98.
July 4.	Grant of an annual fee of 580*l.* to Geoffrey de Marisco, justiciary of Ireland, for the custody of Ireland. *Westm.* R. 1. 182.
July 10.	The K. reminds the earl of Pembroke how he affirmed that he was going on a pilgrimage to S. Andrew's, whereas it appears that he is going to Ireland, to which intention if he adheres he must surrender to the K. the castles of Carmarthen and Cardigan. *Huntingdon.* R. 1. 182. O. 1. 286. H. 1. 98.
July 26.	Safe conduct of Lewellin prince of N. Wales, and his wife and son, coming to the K. at Shrewsbury. *Worcester.* R. 1. 182. O. 1. 287. H. 1. 98.
Oct. 19.	The K. having appointed Hy. de Trubleville seneschal of Gascony, recommends him to the mayor, &c. of Bordeaux. *Westm.* R. 1. 182. O. 1. 287. H. 1. 98.
Nov. 5.	The K. directs that ships from France, laden with corn, wine, and victuals, may enter English ports. R. 1. 182. O. 1. 287. H. 1. 98.
Dec. 18.	The K. restores to his mother Q. Isabella all her dower in England, as it was held by his grandmother Eleanor. *Westm.* R. 1. 183. O. 1. 288. H. 1. 99.
Dec. 18.	Grant of various lands and privileges in Saintes, &c. to Hugh count of March and his heirs by Isabella the K.'s mother. *Westm.* R. 1. 183. O. 1. 288. H. 1. 99.
Dec. 18.	Agreement by which the K. undertakes to support Hugh viscount of Thouars against the K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 183. O. 1. 290. H. 1. 99.
Dec. 18.	Grant by the K. of the castle of Lodun, &c. to Hugh viscount of Thouars. *Westm.* R. 1. 183. O. 1. 289. H. 1. 99.
Dec. 20.	The archbp. of Canterbury and other bishops pledge themselves to promote the above conventions. *London.* R. 1. 184. O. 1. 290. H. 1. 99.
1227. Jan. 13.	The K. to Peter count of Brittany; has followed his advice and will continue to do so. *Reading.* R. 1. 184. O. 1. 291. H. 1. 100.
Jan. 13.	The K. has sent the archbp. of York, &c. to complete the business which he has in hand with the count of March and others. *Reading.* R. 1. 184. O. 1. 291. H. 1. 100.
Jan. 13.	The K. requests the count of Poitou to confer with the messengers to the count of March and to be guided by their advice. *Reading.* R. 1. 184. O. 1. 291. H. 1. 100.
Feb. 20.	Pope Honorius [III.] exempts the prior of the H. Trinity of London from serving on papal commissions. *Lateran.* R. 1. 184. O. 1. 291. H. 1. 100.
April 13.	The K. grants tallage to his sister Johanna, lady of N. Wales, from the manors of Ralegh and Cunedour. *Westm.* R. 1. 184. O. 1. 292. H. 1. 100.
April 13.	The K. has received the messengers of the K. of the Romans and the duke of Bavaria, who have come to promote a confederacy between the empire and England, and in return has despatched to the K. and duke his own messengers. *Westm.* R. 1. 184. O. 1. 292. H. 1. 100.
April 13.	The K. to the K. of the Romans. To the same effect as the preceding. *Westm.* R. 1. 185. O. 1. 292. H. 1. 100.
April 13.	The K. to the archbp. of Cologne on the proposed confederacy with the princes of the empire and on his willingness to marry the daughter of the K. of Bohemia, as recommended. *Westm.* R. 1. 185. O. 1. 293. H. 1. 100.
May 15.	The pope to Romanus. R. 1. 185. O. 1. 293. H. 1. 101. *See* May 15, 1226.
May 30.	Exemption for the abbot of Begham. R. 1. 185. O. 1. 294. H. 1. 101.

DATE.	SUBJECT
1227. June 4.	Safe conduct for Baldwin count of Gisnes coming to the K. R. 1. 185. O. 1. 294. H. 1. 101.
July 17.	The K. to R. earl of Chester. Having received good news from France the K. will not proceed to Winchester. *Westm.* R. 1. 185. O. 1. 294. H. 1. 101.
July 17.	A truce having been concluded with the King of France, K. Henry will not proceed to Gascony, as intended. *Westm.* R. 1. 186. O. 1. 294. H. 1. 101.
July 18.	Charter of liberties for Hubert de Burgh earl of Kent and Margaret his wife. *Westm.* R. 1. 186.
July 19.	Notification that K. Henry has sworn to observe the truce with the K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 186. O. 1. 295. H. 1. 101.
[July.]	Richard earl [of Cornwall] announces conditions of the truce which he has made with France. R. 1. 186.
July 24.	Romanus, the papal legate, informs the K. that he has received his letters, and has sent back messengers with an answer thereto. *Paris.* R. 1. 187. O. 1. 295. H. 1. 101.
Sept. 4.	Credence for the English commissioners sent to meet the envoys from the princes of the empire at Antwerp to treat about a treaty between the empire and England. *Windsor.* R. 1. 187. O. 1. 295. H. 1. 101.
Sept. 16.	The K. renews to F. count of Flanders the fee granted him by K. John, and gives him letters of safe conduct to come into England. *Windsor.* R. 1. 187. O. 1. 296. H. 1. 101.
Oct. 10.	The K. complains to the K. of France of injuries done to Savary de Mauleon after the date of the late truce. *Westm.* R. 1. 187. O. 1. 296. H. 1. 101.
[Nov.?]	The K. thanks Coradin, soldan of Damascus, for presents sent, and asks for the release of Christian captives. *Westm.* R. 1. 187. O. 1. 296. H. 1. 102.
Nov. 9.	Pope Gregory [IX.] orders the yearly observation of the festival of S. Edward. *Lateran.* R. 1. 188. O. 1. 297. H. 1. 102.
1228. Jan. 11.	Pope Gregory [IX.] confirms the bull of Innocent III. (30 March 1215) on the election of prelates in England. *Lateran.* R. 1. 183.
Feb. 12.	Pope Gregory [IX.] orders the abbot of Tichfield to excommunicate those who plunder the property of the monastery of Quarraria. *Lateran.* R. 1. 183. O. 1. 297. H. 1. 102.
Feb. 12.	Pope Gregory [IX.] permits the Knights Templars to be produced as witnesses in suits affecting their own order. *Lateran.* R. 1. 188. O. 1. 298. H. 1. 102.
Feb. 18.	Falkes de Breaute having made over to the K. all that he possesses, the K. requests the precentor of Treves not to proceed against his widow Margaret. *Westm.* R. 1. 188. O. 1. 298. H. 1. 102.
Feb. 20.	The K. has received the pope's account of the failure of the expedition to the Holy Land through the fault of the emperor, for whom the K. apologises and intercedes. *Westm.* R. 1. 189. O. 1. 299. H. 1. 102.
Feb. 20.	The K. exhorts the emperor to sue for a relaxation of the papal sentence. *Westm.* R. 1. 189. O. 1. 299. H. 1. 103.
Feb. 22.	The pope orders that the privileges of the Knights Templars be not infringed. *Lateran.* R. 1. 189. O. 1. 300. H. 1. 103.
Feb. 27.	The pope exempts the K., the queen, and the royal princes from excommunication and the royal chapel from interdict. *Lateran.* R. 1. 189. O. 1. 300. H. 1. 103.
Feb. 27.	The Pope orders the bp. of Norwich, &c. to excommunicate those who attend tournaments; they being mere pretences for conspiracies. R. 1. 189. O. 1. 301. H. 1. 303.
March 11.	The K. orders Hy. de Trubleville to rectify the violations of the treaty with France. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 190. O. 1. 301. H. 1. 103.
March 11.	The K. asks the K. of France to grant letters of safe conduct to his commissioners employed in rectifying the violations referred to above. R. 1. 190. O. 1. 301. H. 1. 103.
April 13.	Pope Gregory [IX.] decrees that the K., though a minor, be permitted to administer his own realm. *Lateran.* R. 1. 190.
April 22.	Safe conduct for Olave K. of Man coming to the K. *Westm.* R. 1. 190. O. 1. 303. H. 1. 104.
May 6.	The K. sends commissioners to the K. of France to confirm the truce between the realms. *Westm.* R. 1. 190. O. 1. 302. H. 1. 104.
May 6.	The K. informs the archbp. of Sens and others that he has sent the commissioners for the settlement of the truce. R. 1. 190. O. 1. 302. H. 1. 104.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1228. May 6.	General announcement by the K. to the same effect. R. 1. 190. O. 1. 302. H. 1. 104.
May 6.	The K. to Hy. de Trubleville, seneschal of Gascony, &c., ordering them to observe the above truce. R. 1. 191. O. 1. 302. H. 1. 104.
June 8.	The K. to the K. and Queen of France; in obedience to the pope, will observe the truce. *Windsor.* R. 1. 191. O. 1. 303. H. 1. 104.
June 8.	The K. to the archbp. of Sens and others; to the same effect. R. 1. 191. O. 1. 303. H. 1. 104.
June 8.	The K. to Hy. de Trubleville, seneschal of Gascony; to the same effect. R. 1. 191. O. 1. 304. H. 1. 104.
June 24.	The K. to G. [?] k. of Bohemia; on the interchange of messengers. *Westm.* R. 1. 191. O. 1. 304. H. 1. 105.
June 26.	Pope Gregory [IX.] informs the K. that the K. of France, in his war against the Albigenses, is not authorized to molest the subjects of K. Henry. *Lateran.* R. 1. 192. O. 1. 304. H. 1. 105.
June.	Truce between France and England for one year. *Nogent.* R. 1. 192.
July 6.	Notification of the above truce. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 192. O. 1. 305. H. 1. 105.
[July ?]	The K. asks permission from the pope to remove the body of K. John to the house which he had founded at Beaulieu. R. 1. 192.
July 13.	Pope Gregory [IX.] announces to the K. that he has confirmed the election of Nicholas, archbp. of Armagh. R. 1. 192. O. 1. 305. H. 1. 105.
Aug. 2.	The K. orders that the money of Bordeaux be made according to the law and weight of that of Tours. *Reading.* R. 1. 192. O. 1. 306. H. 1. 105.
Nov. 16.	The K. grants to Ralph bp. of Chichester, his chancellor, and his assigns, a piece of ground in Newstreet. *Westm.* R. 1. 193.
1229. Jan. 21.	The K. to J. constable of Chester and others, to conduct the K. of Scotland from Berwick to York, there to meet the King. *Westm.* R. 1. 193. O. 1. 306. H. 1. 105.
Jan. 22.	Safe conduct for Alexander [II.] k. of Scotland coming to meet the K. at York. *Westm.* R. 1. 193. O. 1. 306. H. 1. 105.
Feb.	Alexander K. of Scotland to the K. of England. R. 1. 193. See Feb. 1262.
Feb. 6.	The K. to Cardinal Romanus; requests to be informed whether the K. of France has accepted the truce. *Westm.* R. 1. 193. O. 1. 309. H. 1. 105.
March 4.	The K. to the K. of France; again requests him to make amends for the infringements of the truce. *Westm.* R. 1. 193. O. 1. 310. H. 1. 106.
March 7.	Credence for master Philip de Ardern to the count of Toulouse. *Mortlake.* R. 1. 194. O. 1. 307. H. 1. 106.
March 7.	Credence for Wm. Riem' Columb', citizen of Bordeaux, to the count of Toulouse. *Farnham.* R. 1. 194. O. 1. 307. H. 1. 106.
March 7.	The K. congratulates O. duke of Brunswick on his delivery from his enemies. *Guilford.* R. 1. 194. O. 1. 308. H. 1. 106.
April 4.	The K. to O. duke of Brunswick; has written to the pope on his behalf. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 194. O. 1. 308. H. 1. 106.
April 4.	The K. to the pope, in favour of O. duke of Brunswick. R. 1. 194. O. 1. 309. H. 1. 106.
April 5.	The K. to Romanus, the papal legate; has sent certain plenipotentiaries to conclude a peace with the K. of France. *Hampstead.* R. 1. 194. O. 1. 309. H. 1. 106.
April 5.	The K. to the same. The same commissioners have power to conclude a truce. R. 1. 195. O. 1. 309. H. 1. 106.
April 5.	The K. to the K. of France. The same commissioners have power to conclude a peace. R. 1. 195. O. 1. 310. H. 1. 106.
April 5.	The K. to the same. The same commissioners have power to conclude a truce. R. 1. 195. O. 1. 310. H. 1. 107.
April 5.	The K. to Q. Blanche of France. Has sent the above commissioners to conclude a peace. R. 1. 195. O. 1. 310. H. 1. 107.
April 5.	The K. to the same. Has sent the same commissioners to conclude a truce. R. 1. 195. O. 1. 310. H. 1. 107.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1229. April 19.	Safe conduct for Baldwin count of Gisnes and Rob. de Becum to come to the K. *Guilford.* R. 1. 195. O. 1. 310. H. 1. 307.
July 16.	The K. promises the masters and scholars of the university of Paris certain advantages if they will transfer themselves into England. *Reading.* R. 1. 195.
July 22.	Safe conduct for Baldwin count of Gisnes to come to the K. *Westm.* R. 1. 195. O. 1. 311. H. 1. 107.
Oct. 3.	The K. notifies that he has received the homage of his nephew David, son of Lewelin, prince of N. Wales. *Westm.* R. 1. 196. O. 1. 311. H. 1. 107.
Dec. 9.	The K. orders the payment of his fee of 500 marks to Ferrand count of Flanders. *Clyne.* R. 1. 196. O. 1. 311. H. 1. 107.
Dec. 29.	Safe conduct for the duke of Lorraine and Brabant and his son coming to the K. *Westm.* R. 1. 196. O. 1. 311. H. 1. 107.
1230. March 16.	The men of Savary de Mauleon are not to be prevented from plundering those of Rochelle. *Nantes.* R. 1. 196. O. 1. 312. H. 1. 107.
April 5.	Bull of protection by Pope Gregory [IX.] in favour of the prior and convent of H. Trinity, London. *Perugia.* R. 1. 197. O. 1. 314. H. 1. 108.
July 21.	The K. restores certain liberties to the men of Oleron. *Myrebel.* R. 1. 197. O. 1. 314. H. 1. 108.
July 30.	The K. grants a truce, during his pleasure, to Gerard viscount of Brusc'. *Mirabel.* R. 1. 197. O. 1. 315. H. 1. 108.
Aug. 26.	Extension of the truce with France. *Luscun.* R. 198. O. 1. 315. H. 1. 108.
Sept. 6.	The K. appoints commissioners to treat with the K. of France respecting the truce. *Luscun.* R. 1. 198. O. 1. 315. H. 1. 109.
Sept. 23.	The K. promises to assist Peter duke of Brittany as long as the war lasts with the K. of France. *Nantes.* R. 1. 198. O. 1. 315. H. 1. 109.
Sept. 23.	The K. informs Gerard viscount of Brusc' that the truce with him shall end on Wednesday (?) the vigil of Michaelmas. *Nantes.* R. 1. 198. O. 1. 316. H. 1. 109.
Sept. 26.	The K. promises to pay, on his arrival in England, 6,000 marks to Peter duke of Brittany. *Redon.* R. 1. 198. O. 1. 216. H. 1. 109.
Sept. 27.	Commission to Peter duke of Brittany and others to induce as many as they think necessary to join the K.'s service. *Redon.* R. 1. 198. O. 1. 316. H. 8. 109.
[Oct.]	Emericus de Tuarcio pledges himself that Emericus de Lezyniaco shall faithfully serve the K. R. 1. 196. O. 1. 312. H. 1. 107.
[Oct.]	Emericus de Toarcio notifies his fealty to the K. R. 1. 196. O. 1. 312. H. 1. 108.
[Oct.]	Notification of the terms upon which the K. delivered from prison Galfridus de Lezyniaco and his knights. R. 1. 197. O. 1. 313. H. 1. 108.
[Oct.]	Herveius de Volurio announces that he has done fealty to the K. R. 1. 197. O. 1. 314. H. 1. 108.
[Nov. 10.]	The K. has paid his annual fee to Ferrand count of Flanders, whose merchants may trade into England. *Westm.* R. 1. 198. O. 1. 316. H. 1. 109.
[Nov. 10.]	The K. has taken under his protection the men of Otho duke of Brunswick. *Westm.* R. 1. 199. O. 1. 317. H. 1. 109.
1231. Jan. 20.	Bull of Gregory [IX.] exempting the K. from excommunication and his chapel from interdict. *Lateran.* R. 1. 199. O. 1. 317. H. 1. 109.
April 11.	The K. to the constables of various castles in Ireland; to deliver them to Walerand Teuton', to whom the K. has granted the custody of the castles and lands in Ireland lately held by Wm. Marshall earl of Pembroke, decd. *Westm.* R. 1. 199.
April 27.	Pope Gregory [IX.] rebukes the K. of Scotland for not observing his oath to the K. of England. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 199.
May 25.	The K. notifies that he has seized the lands, &c. in Ireland lately held by Wm. Marshall earl of Pembroke, whose brother Richard has become the liegeman of the K. of France. R. 1. 199.
May 27.	Safe conduct for the messengers of Lewelin prince of Aberfraw, coming to the K. at Worcester. *Worcester.* R. 1. 200. O. 1. 317. H. 1. 109.
June 25.	The K. invites the Irish to seize whatever lands they can in Wales, Lewelin having injured the K. *Windsor.* R. 1. 200. O. 1. 318. H. 1. 110.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1231. July 16.	The K. orders the sheriff of Gloucester to cause men at arms and carpenters to join the army. *Hereford.* R. 1. 200.
July 20.	Pope Gregory [IX.] forbids the excommunication, without urgent cause, of the K.'s justiciaries, &c. *Rieti.* R. 1. 200. O. 1. 318. H. 1. 110.
July 20.	Pope Gregory [IX.] authorizes the bp. of Ely and the archdeacon of Norwich to excommunicate such laymen as disturb the peace of the realm. *Ricti.* R. 1. 201.
July 20.	Pope Gregory [IX.] grants that the English nobles shall not be summoned to judgment out of England by apostolical letters. *Rieti.* R. 1. 201.
Nov. 30.	Extension of the truce with Lewelin prince of Aberfraw. *Westm.* R. 1. 201. O. 1. 319. H. 1. 110.
1232. Jan. 16.	The K. invites Peter duke of Brittany to come into England, and will bear his expenses during his stay. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 201. O. 1. 320. H. 1. 110.
Jan. 16.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Devon, &c. to provide the duke of Brittany with provisions free of charge, should he land within their jurisdiction. R. 1. 201. O. 1. 320. H. 1. 110.
Jan. 16.	The K. endows with 700 marks per annum the house in New Street, in the suburbs of London, which he had founded for converts from Judaism. R. 1. 201.
Feb. 11.	The K. grants certain privileges to the men of Kent holding lands in gavelkind. *Westm.* R. 1. 202.
Feb. 20.	The K. will meet Lewelin prince of Aberfraw as soon as the visit of Peter duke of Brittany shall have ended, and will settle about the truce. *Geldof'.* R. 1. 202. O. 1. 320. H. 1. 110.
Feb.	Amaury count of Montfort and Leicester requests the K. to restore him his lands in England, or if he will not do this, to grant them to his brother Simon, who holds nothing from the K. of France. *Paris.* R. 1. 202.
April 20.	The K. to the Count of Savoy, apologizing for the losses which the count's son had sustained in England. *Westm.* R. 1. 203. O. 1. 321. H. 1. 111.
April 20.	Almeric count de Montfort grants to his brother Simon and his heirs all his portion of the honor of Leicester. *Westm.* R. 1. 203.
May 27.	The K. notifies that at the petition of Almeric count of Montfort he has restored to Simon de Montfort the lands held in England by his father Simon. *Shrewsbury.* R. 1. 203.
June 7.	Pope Gregory [IX.] complains that his ministers are ill used and his bulls disregarded in England. *Spoleto.* R. 1. 203. O. 1. 322. H. 1. 111.
June 10.	The K. grants to the citizens of Gloucester, for the enclosure of their town, certain tolls for three years. *Winchcomb.* R. 1. 204.
June 10.	The K. orders the sale of certain underwood for the building of a great hall in Winchester castle. *Ottinton.* R. 1. 204.
June 16.	The K. grants certain dues to the men of Bristol and Carlisle for the enclosure of their towns. R. 1. 205.
June 16.	The K. grants certain liberties to the men, women, boys, and girls of Conteshale, co. Norf. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 204.
June 25.	Safe conduct for S. duke of Norway, coming to visit the shrine of S. Thomas the Martyr. *Ely.* R. 1. 205. O. 1. 324. H. 1. 112.
June.	Safe conduct for Henry duke of Lemburg, coming to visit the shrine of S. Thomas the Martyr. R. 1. 205. O. 1. 324. H. 1. 112.
June.	Amaleric count of Montfort grants to his brother Simon earl of Leicester, all his lands in England which belonged to his father Simon. *Paris.* R. 1. 205.
July 20.	The K. forbids the holding of the Round Table, he being about to meet Lewelin prince of Aberfraw at Shrewsbury. *Westm.* R. 1. 205. O. 1. 324. H. 1. 112.
Aug.	Almeric count of Montfort informs the K. of England that he has granted to his brother Simon all his lands and rights in England. *Paris.* R. 1. 206.
[Aug. 4.]	Safe conduct for Lewlin prince of Aberfraw coming to the K. at Shrewsbury. R. 1. 206. O. 1. 326. H. 1. 112.
[Sept. 14.]	Instructions for the assessing and collecting of a fortieth granted to the K. R. 1. 207.
Sept. 19.	The K. to the emperor Frederic, on his campaign against the K. of France. R. 1. 206. O. 1. 325. H. 1. 112. See A.D. 1242, Sept. 19.
Sept. 28.	Proclamation against exchanging of money, save at the K.'s exchanges. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 207.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1232. Oct. 8.	Safe conduct for the K. of Navarre, passing to his own parts through the K.'s lands. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 207. O. 1. 327. H. 1. 113.
[Oct. 13.]	Settlement respecting the imprisonment of Hubert de Burgh in the castle of Devizes. R. 1. 207.
[Nov. 12.]	Safe conduct for Margaret, wife of Hubert de Burgh, sister of the K. of Scotland, and Magota her daughter, going to the lands of her husband. *Westm.* R. 1. 207. O. 1. 327. H. 1. 113.
Dec. 7.	The K. pledges himself to adhere to the arrangement to be made with Lewelin prince of Aberfraw. *Shrewsbury.* R. 1. 208. O. 1. 227. H. 1. 113.
1233. April 19.	The K. grants to the house founded for the conversion of Jews in New Street, certain houses and lands forfeited in London. *Westm.* R. 1. 208.
May 4.	The K. appoints Ralph bp. of Chichester to be keeper of the K.'s seal during life. *Westm.* R. 1. 208.
May 4.	The K. grants to Ralph bp. of Chichester his chancery of England during life. R. 1. 209.
May 4.	The K. grants to Ralph bp. of Chichester his chancery of Ireland during life. R. 1. 209.
May 6.	The K. notifies the appeal about to be made by W. archbp. of York against the coronation of Alexander K. of Scotland. R. 1. 209. O. 1. 328. H. 1. 113.
May 28.	Safe conduct for F., son of the late K. of Connaught, coming to the K. *Tewksbury.* R. 1. 209. O. 1. 328. H. 1. 113.
June 1.	Regulations for the preservation of the public safety by day and night. *Fecham.* R. 1. 209.
June 2.	The K. orders the keepers of H. de Burgh to admit into the castle of Devizes certain knights whom they had refused to admit. *Walingford.* R. 1. 210.
July 13.	The K. to Louis K. of France; has sent his commissioners to Abbeville to await those of France to treat of peace. *Westm.* R. 1. 210.
Sept. 2.	The K. asks Lewelin prince of Aberfraw to send his council to Colewent, there to treat of peace. *Haya.* R. 1. 210. O. 1. 328. H. 1. 114.
[Sept.]	Lewelin prince of Aberfraw promises that he will observe peace with the English. R. 1. 210. O. 1. 329. H. 1. 114.
Oct. 9.	Safe conduct for P. duke of Brittany, coming to the K. *Westm.* R. 1. 210. O. 1. 329. H. 1. 114.
Oct. 15.	The K. has appointed justiciaries to receive the abjuration of the realm by Hubert de Burgh, and gives instructions how to proceed if he refuse. *Westm.* R. 1. 211.
1234. March 2.	The K. grants certain privileges to Stephen de Segrave respecting his wood at Alemundebir'. *Fodergeye.* R. 1. 211.
April 20.	Writ of military summons to meet at Portsmouth to proceed to Brittany. *Westm.* R. 1. 211. O. 1. 329. H. 1. 114.
May 3.	Pope Gregory [IX.] intercedes with the K. for H. de Burgh and his wife. *Lateran.* R. 1. 211. O. 1. 330. H. 1. 114.
May 10.	The K. to the bps. of Paris and Sens; is ready to obey the Pope in the matter of a peace or truce with France, and will send them safe conducts. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 211. O. 1. 330. H. 1. 114.
May 10.	The K. forwards to the bps. of Paris and Sens the letters of safe conduct mentioned above. R. 1. 212. O. 1. 330. H. 1. 114.
May 15.	The K. to Roger la Zuche (and 26 others), to send each a knight to serve, at the King's cost, with the count of Brittany. *Gloucester.* R. 1. 212. O. 1. 331. H. 1. 115.
May 21.	The K. notifies the appointment of G. de Turville, archdeacon of Dublin, to be vice-chancellor of Ireland. *Gloucester.* R. 1. 212.
June 16.	The K. assigns priority of payment to the debts of his sister Alianor countess of Pembroke to Ralph abbot of Tintern, and Ralph parson of Chelefend, over her other debts due at her death. *Tewkesbury.* R. 1. 212. O. 1. 332. H. 1. 114.
[June.]	The K. certifies to Lewelin prince of Aberfraw that he has taken into his favour Gilbert Marshall and his followers. R. 1. 212. O. 1. 332. H. 1. 114.
June 30.	The K. certifies to Richard earl of Cornwall the terms of the truce with Lewelin prince of Aberfraw. *Westm.* R. 1. 213.
July 2.	The K. confirms to the men of Newcastle-on-Tyne their town, with certain liberties. *Westm.* R. 1. 213.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1234. Oct. 7.	The K. grants to Richard de Burgo (for a fine of 3,000 marks and an annual rent of 500 marks) his lands in Connaught, with certain exceptions. *Westm.* R. 1. 213.
Nov. 3.	The K. to the sheriff of Dorset, to prevent the tournament [buhurdicium] about to be held at Shirburn. *Reading.* R. 1. 213. O. 1. 332. H. 1. 115.
Nov. 15.	The emperor Frederic [II.]; narrating the proceedings in his intended marriage with Isabella, the sister of the K. of England. *Foge.* R. 1. 220. O. 1. 346. H. 1. 120.
Nov. 18.	Safe conduct for the councillors of Lewellin prince of Aberfraw, coming to the K. *Westm.* R. 1. 214. O. 1. 332. H. 1. 115.
Nov. 22.	The K. appoints Reginald de Ponte and Neodrat 'de la Ramad' to settle the truce between himself and Louis K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 214. O. 1. 332. H. 1. 115.
Nov. 22.	The K. notifies the above appointment. *Westm.* R. 1. 214. O. 1. 333. H. 1. 115.
Nov. 22.	The K. certifies that he has appointed Simon de Langton archdeacon of Cant. and the abbot of S. Radegund's, to make oath for him respecting the truce with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 214. O. 1. 333. H. 1. 115.
Nov. 22.	The K. to B. queen of France, announcing the appointment of the persons named in the last article. *Westm.* R. 1. 214. O. 1. 333. H. 1. 115.
Dec. 5.	Gregory [IX.] to the K., recommending the proposal of marriage by the emperor Frederic [II.] for the K.'s sister, Isabella. *Perugia.* R. 1. 220. O. 1. 348. H. 1. 121.
[Dec.]	The K. to the emperor Frederic [II.], acknowledging the receipt of his letters, brought by master Peter de Vinea, who is sent to treat about the marriage of the K.'s sister with the emperor. R. 1. 221. O. 1. 349. H. 1. 121.
Dec. 6.	The K. orders Henry de Trubleville, his seneschal in Gascony, to take care that the truce with France be observed. R. 1. 214. O. 1. 333. H. 1. 115.
1235. Jan. 3.	The K. to the K. of Navarre; will observe the truce with him until Easter. 19 Hen. III. *Waverley.* R. 1. 214. O. 1. 334. H. 1. 115.
Jan. 4.	Gregory [IX.] to the abp. of York and bp. of Carlisle, requesting them to admonish the K. of Scotland to perform the conditions of the treaty between Henry [II.] and K. William of Scotland. *Perugia.* R. 1. 214. O. 1. 334. H. 1. 116.
Jan. 4.	Gregory [IX.] to the K. of Scotland, exhorting him to observe the above treaty. *Perugia.* R. 1. 215. O. 1. 335. H. 1. 116.
Feb. 22.	Marriage contract between the emperor Frederic [II.] and Isabella sister of K. Hen. [III.] *Westm.* R. 1. 223. O. 1. 353. H. 1. 123.
Feb. 22.	Peter de Vinea notifies the completion of the above treaty of marriage. *London.* R. 1. 224. O. 1. 353. H. 1. 123.
Feb. 24.	The K. has gladly received the emperor's messenger. *Windsor.* R. 1. 224. O. 1. 353. H. 1. 123.
Feb. 24.	The K. to his sister, Johanna queen of Scotland, the K. of Scotland, L. abp. of Dublin, Lewellin, and the justiciary of Ireland, announcing the marriage of his sister Isabella. *Westm.* R. 1. 224. O. 1. 356. H. 1. 124.
[Feb. 24.]	The K. to H. abp. of Cologne, recommending the princess Isabella to the abp.'s protection. R. 1. 225. O. 1. 357. H. 1. 124.
Feb. 25.	The K. complains of the continued misconduct of Peter count of Brittany, and asks the assistance of his Holiness. *Westm.* R. 1. 215. O. 1. 335. H. 1. 116.
Feb. 25.	The K. informs the pope that the count de la Marche has hindered the truce between England and France. *Westm.* R. 1. 315. O. 1. 332. H. 1. 116.
Feb. 25.	The K. explains to the cardinals why he has not paid the yearly sum of 500 marks claimed by them from England. *Westm.* R. 1. 216. O. 1. 337. H. 1. 117.
Feb. 26.	The K. asks credence for the abbot of Beaulieu and Henry chancellor of S. Paul's, London, sent by him to Blanche queen of France and her son K. Louis. *Westm.* R. 1. 216. O. 1. 337. H. 1. 117.
March 17.	Pope Gregory [IX.] takes the hospital of Alverton, in the dioc. of York, under his protection. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 225. O. 1. 358. H. 1. 124.
March 24.	The K. orders his bailiffs in the ports of Norfolk and Suffolk to provide ten ships for the use of his sister Isabella. *Hetham.* R. 1. 225. O. 1. 358. H. 1. 125.
[March 24.]	The K. to Thomas de Emmenenegrave, sheriff of Nofrolk and Suffolk; instructions respecting the above-mentioned shipping. R. 1. 225. O. 1. 358. H. 1. 125.
April 8.	The K. specifies the terms upon which he will marry the daughter of S. count of Ponthieu. *Reading.* R. 1. 216. O. 1. 338. H. 1. 117.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1235. April 8.	The K. to S. count of Ponthieu, repeating the contents of the previous document. *Reading.* R. 1. 216. O. 1. 338. H. 1. 117.
April 8.	The K. to Johanna, daughter of the count [of Ponthieu], enclosing the form of a letter to be by her sent to the pope to expedite the marriage mentioned above. *Reading.* R. 1. 216. O. 1. 338. H. 1. 117.
April 8.	The letter referred to in the last document. *Reading.* R. 1. 216. O. 1. 339. H. 1. 117.
April 13.	The K. notifies that he has granted letters of safe conduct to Olaf K. of Man, coming to speak with the K. *Windsor.* R. 1. 217. O. 1. 339. H. 1. 117.
April 25.	The K. to the pope on the marriage of the princess Isabella with the emperor. *Westm.* R. 1. 225. O. 1. 359. H. 1. 125.
April 25.	The K. to the cardinals, on the same subject. *Westm.* R. 1. 226. O. 1. 360. H. 1. 125.
May 1.	The K. has appointed proctors to assist in compelling the count de la Marche to assent to the truce between England and France. *Westm.* R. 1. 217. O. 1. 339. H. 1. 118.
May 1.	The K. intimates to the archdeacon of Canterbury and others, in France, the appointment of the proctors mentioned above. *Westm.* R. 1. 217. O. 1. 340. H. 1. 118.
May 3.	Henry duke of Brabant notifies that he has received authority from the emperor Frederic [II.] to remove the princess Isabella, and to convey her to the emperor. *Westm.* R. 1. 226. O. 1. 360, H. 1. 125.
[May 3.]	Henry abp. of Cologne notifies that he has received authority as above. *Westm.* R. 1. 226. O. 1. 361. H. 1. 126.
May 3.	The K. pledges himself to the pope to pay 30,000 marks to the emperor Frederic [II.] as the dowry of the princess Isabella. R. 1. 226.
May 3.	The K. asks the pope to become security for the payment of the above sum to the emperor. R. 1. 226. O. 1. 362. H. 1. 126.
May 7.	The K. promises to give to Henry duke of Lorraine the honour of Eye upon certain conditions. *Sandwich.* R. 1. 217. O. 1. 340. H. 1. 118.
June 2.	The K. undertakes to protect Theobald K. of Navarre, his men and goods, while they are in England, Gascony, and Poitou. *Merton.* R. 1. 217. O. 1. 340. H. 1. 118.
June 22.	The K. to A. count of Savoy, proposing a marriage with Eleanor daughter of Raymond count of Provence, the count of Savoy's niece. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 217. O. 1. 341. H. 1. 118.
June 22.	Letters of safe conduct for the duke of Norway, coming into England on his way to the Holy Land. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 218. O. 1. 341. H. 1. 118.
June.	Pope Gregory [IX.] annuls certain acts by which the K. has alienated from the crown some of its prerogatives. *Perugia.* R. 1. 229. O. 1. 368. H. 1. 128.
June 11.	The K. orders M. FitzGerold, justiciary of Ireland, to pay annually 40 marks, 100 crannocks of wheat, and 5 casks of wine to Olaf K. of Man, for protecting certain parts of the coast of England and Ireland. *Westm.* R. 1. 218. O. 1. 341. H. 1. 118.
July 16.	The K. suspends the application to the pope for a dispensation for the K.'s marriage with the eldest daughter of the count of Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. 1. 218. O. 1. 342. H. 1. 118.
Aug. 25.	The K. to Louis K. of France; has appointed certain persons to receive the oath of Louis for observing the truce between France and England. *Waltham.* R. 1. 218. O. 1. 342. H. 1. 119.
[Aug.]	The K. undertakes to pay 800*l.* Tournois, due by him to the count de la Marche for the island of Oleron, held by the K. R. 1. 218. O. 1. 342. H. 1. 119.
Oct. 10.	The K. asks Raymond count of Provence to proceed with the arrangements for the marriage of his daughter Eleanor with the K. *Windsor.* R. 1. 218. O. 1. 343. H. 1. 119.
[Oct. 10.]	The K. to Beatrix countess of Provence, to the same effect as the above. R. 1. 219. O. 1. 343. H. 1. 119.
Oct. 14.	The K. orders that the suit between Hugh count de la Marche and his wife Isabella queen of England, the K.'s mother, should be set aside for the present. *Westm.* R. 1. 219. O. 1. 344. H. 1. 119.
Oct. 15.	Marriage contract between the K. and Eleanor, daughter of Raymond count of Provence. *Westm.* R. 1. 219.
[Oct. 15.]	Credence for the messengers sent by the K. to Raymond count of Provence and Beatrix his wife to treat of the above marriage. R. 1. 219. O. 1. 345. H. 1. 120.
Oct. 15.	Commission to the proctors appointed by the K. to arrange his marriage with Elianor, daughter of Raymond count of Provence, to receive 20,000 marks with the said Elianor. *Windsor.* R. 1. 220. O. 1. 346. H. 1. 120.
Oct. 15.	Similar letters authorizing the said proctors to receive 15,000, 10,000, 7,000, 5,000, or 3,000 marks, as above. R. 1. 220. O. 1. 346. H. 1. 120.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1235. Oct. 19.	The K. authorizes the commissioners appointed to treat of his marriage, if they cannot obtain Eleanor of Provence according to the terms expressed in their letters, to bring her with them into England without the payment of any money to the K. *Westm.* R. 1. 220. O. 1. 346. H. 1. 120.
Nov. 15.	The emperor Frederic [II.] respecting his marriage with Isabella the K.'s sister. R. 1. 221. *See* Nov. 15, 1234.
Dec. 5.	Gregory [IX.] to the K. respecting the marriage of his sister Isabella. R. 1. 220. *See* Dec. 5, 1234.
Dec. 8.	Safe conduct for Alexander [II.] K. of Scotland, and Johanna his wife, coming to London to speak with the K. *Brunmore.* R. 221. O. 1. 348. H. 1. 121.
Dec. 12.	The K. requests William, abp. of York, to join with others, whose names are specified, in conducting Alexander K. of Scotland to London. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 221. O. 1. 348. H. 1. 121.
[Dec.]	The K. to the emperor, relative to the advent of Peter de Vinea. R. 1. 221. O. 1. 349. H. 1. 121. *See* [Dec.] 1234.
1236. Jan. 16.	Safe conduct for the prior of Beaumont and master William de Sens, coming into England respecting the truce with France. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 221. O. 1. 349. H. 1. 121.
Feb. 3.	Truce with France for five years. *Winchester.* R. 1. 221. O. 1. 349. H. 1. 121.
Feb. 3.	Richard earl Cornwall and others, certify that they have sworn to induce the K. to observe the truce with France. *Winchester.* R. 1. 222. O. 1. 351. H. 1. 122.
Feb. 7.	The K. informs the abp. of Auch that he has married, at Canterbury, Alianor, daughter of the count of Provence, and has made a truce with France. *Winchester.* R. 1. 222. O. 1. 351. H. 1. 122.
Feb. 7.	The K. to the count of Bigorre, to the same effect as the above. R. 1. 222. O. 1. 351. H. 1. 122.
Feb. 7.	The K. promises to give to Henry duke of Lorraine the honour of Eye upon certain conditions. *Winchester.* R. 1. 222. O. 1. 352. H. 1. 122.
Feb. 10.	The K. requests that Henry duke of Lorraine would do homage for the lands which he holds in England within a month from Michaelmas next. *Winchester.* R. 1. 223. O. 1. 352. H. 1. 122.
Feb. 18.	The K. cites Lewellin prince of Aberfraw to make satisfaction for injuries done by him to the earl marshal. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 223. O. 1. 353. H. 1. 123.
Feb. 22.	Marriage contract of the emperor Frederic with Isabella, the K.'s sister. R. 1. 223. O. 1. 353. H. 1. 123. *See* Feb. 22, 1235.
Feb. 22.	Notification of the above. R. 1. 224. O. 1. 353. H. 1. 123. *See* Feb. 22, 1235.
Feb. 24.	The K. to the emperor; gladly receives his messenger. R. 1. 224. O. 1. 353. H. 1. 123. *See* Feb. 24, 1235.
Feb. 24.	The K. to Johanna queen of Scotland on the marriage of his sister. R. 1. 224. O. 1. 356. H. 1. 124. *See* Feb. 24, 1235.
[Feb. 24.]	The K. to the abp. of Cologne, on the same subject. R. 1. 225. O. 1. 357. H. 1. 124. *See* Feb. 24, 1235.
March 12.	The K. to the constable of Dover; if any subject of France shall henceforth land in his bailiwick without the K.'s permission, he shall be sent back by the constable; with similar mandate to the abp. of Canterbury. *S. Edmunds.* R. 1. 225. O. 1. 357. H. 1. 124.
March 17.	Bull of Gregory [IX.], relative to the hospital of Alverton. R. 1. 225. O. 1. 358. H. 1. 124. *See* March 17, 1235.
March 24.	The K. to the bailiffs of Norfolk and Suffolk, relative to ships for his sister Isabella. R. 1. 225. O. 1. 358. H. 1. 125. *See* March 24, 1235.
[March 24.]	The K. to Tho. de Emmenegrave, on the same subject. R. 1. 225. O. 1. 358. H. 1. 125. *See* March 24, 1235.
April 25.	The K. to pope [Gregory IX.], on the marriage of his sister Isabella. R. 1. 225. O. 1. 359. H. 1. 125. *See* April 25, 1235.
April 25.	The K. to the cardinals, on the same subject. R. 1. 226. O. 1. 360. H. 1. 125. *See* April 25, 1235.
April 27.	Bull by which Gregory [IX.] absolves the K. from marrying Johanna, daughter of the count of Ponthieu. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 231. O. 1. 371. H. 1. 129.
May 3.	Notification by Henry duke of Brabant, relative to Isabella, the K.'s sister. R. 1. 226. O. 1. 360. H. 1. 125. *See* May 3, 1235.
[May 3.]	Notification by Henry abp. of Cologne, on the same subject. R. 1. 226. O. 1. 361. H. 1. 126. *See* [May 3], 1235.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1236. May 3.	The K. to the pope, asking him to be security for the payment of his sister's dower. R. 1. 226. *See* May 3, 1235.
May 3.	The K. to the pope, pledging himself to pay his sister's dower. R. 1. 226. O. 1. 362. H. 1. 126. *See* May 3, 1235.
May 19.	Safe conduct for master Walter de Ocra, messenger to the K. from the emperor Frederic [II.]. *Winchester.* R. 1. 227. O. 1. 362. H. 1. 126.
May 24.	Protection for Olaf K. of Man and the Isles going into Norway by command of the K. of Norway. *Merewell.* R. 1. 227. O. 1. 363. H. 1. 126.
May 26.	Proclamation respecting the goods of persons escaping from shipwreck on the coasts of England, Poitou, Gascony, and Oleron. *Merewell.* R. 1. 227. O. 1. 36. H. 1. 12.
May 29.	The K. to J. count of Flanders, has made compensation for injuries sustained by the count of Flanders, and sends an emerald in token of amity. R. 1. 227. O. 1. 362. H. 1. 126.
May 30.	The pope Gregory [IX.] absolves the K. from his oath to marry Johanna, daughter of the count of Ponthieu. *Terni.* R. 1. 231. O. 1. 371. H. 1. 129.
[June.]	The K. to the emperor Frederic [II.] on the insurrection of the Lombards, and asking a delay in paying the money due and shortly to become due. R. 1. 223. O. 1. 364. H. 1. 127.
[June 29.]	The K. to the emperor Frederic [II.]; has sent messengers to the pope in the matters of the Lombards, and will send 5,000 marks to the emperor for the term of Easter last past. *Bristol.* R. 1. 228. O. 1. 364. H. 1. 127.
[June 29.]	The K. informs the emperor of the reasons which prevent him from sending to him R. earl of Cornwall, the K.'s brother. R. 1. 228. O. 1. 365. H. 1. 127.
[June 29.]	The K. asks the emperor to send a safe conduct for Richard, earl of Cornwall, about to visit the emperor. R. 1. 228. O. 1. 366. H. 1. 127.
June 30.	The K. to the empress [Isabella]; would be glad to know how she is. R. 1. 229. O. 1. 366. H. 1. 128.
June 30.	The K. asks the pope to assist the emperor against the rebellious Lombards. *Bristol.* R. 1. 229. O. 1. 367. H. 1. 128.
[June 29.]	The K. to the cardinals; to the same effect as the letter to the pope. *Bristol.* R. 1. 229. O. 1. 367. H. 1. 128.
June.	Bull of pope Gregory [IX.], annulling certain of the K.'s acts. R. 1. 229. O. 1. 368. H. 1. 128. *See* June, 1235.
July 11.	Truce with Lewellin prince of Aberfraw, for one year. *Tewkesbury.* R. 1. 229. O. 1. 368. H. 1. 128.
July 12.	Safe conduct for the convoys of Lewellin coming to Shrewsbury and Wenlock, to swear to the truce mentioned above. *Tewkesbury.* R. 1. 230. O. 1. 369. H. 1. 128.
July 26.	The K. announces to Lewellin the names of the persons selected by him for the settlement of the truce. *Pars'.* R. 1. 230. O. 1. 369. H. 1. 128.
July 26.	The K. appoints the bp. of Hereford and others to settle the truce with Lewellin. *Pars'.* R. 1. 230. O. 1. 369. H. 1. 129.
Sept. 20.	The K. grants the manor of Driffield to Johanna queen of Scotland. *York.* R. 1. 230. O. 1. 370. H. 1. 129.
Sept. 24.	The K. to Alexander [II.] K. of Scotland, respecting the apprehension of Richard Siward. *Shirburn.* R. 1. 231. O. 1. 370. H. 1. 129.
1237. March 20.	The K. grants to the merchants of Gutlandt freedom to trade with England. *Westm.* R. 1. 231.
April 8.	Letters of protection for Olaf K. of Man going to Norway. *Kenton.* R. 1. 231. O. 1. 371. H. 1. 129.
April 27.	Bull of pope Gregory [IX.], absolving the K. from marrying the daughter of the count of Ponthieu. R. 1. 231. O. 1. 371. H. 1. 129. *See* April 27, 1236.
May 30.	Bull of pope Gregory [IX.] on the same subject. R. 1. 231. O. 1. 371. H. 1. 129. *See* May 30, 1236.
June 3.	The K. pledges himself for the safety of his nephew David, son of Lewellin, and of all coming with him, to meet the K. at Worcester. *Westm.* R. 1. 232. O. 1. 372. H. 1. 130.
June 14.	Extension of the truce with Lewellin for one year. *Westm.* R. 1. 232. O. 1. 373. H. 1. 130.
June 26.	Writ to pay 10,000 marks to the emperor, in full discharge of the marriage portion of 30,000 marks paid by the K. as his sister's portion. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 232. O. 1. 373. H. 1. 130.
June 27.	The K. expresses his wish for peace and concord between the barons of the Cinque Ports and the citizens of Bayonne. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 232. O. 1. 373. H. 1. 130.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
July 2.	Mandate for the collecting of a thirtieth granted to the K. by the synod lately held at Westminster. *Westm.* R. 1. 232.
[July.]	The emperor [Frederic II.] informs the K. of the birth of a son, whom he has named Henry. R. 1. 233. O. 1. 374. H. 1. 130.
July 9.	The pope Gregory [IX.] requests that the K. will pay the annual tribute of 1,000 marks still due. *Risti.* R. 1. 233. O. 1. 374. H. 1. 130.
Sept. 25.	Settlement of all disputes between the K. and Alexander K. of Scotland. *York.* R. 1. 233. O. 1. 374. H. 1. 131.
[Sept.]	Alexander K. of Scotland informs the pope that he has sworn to observe the above settlement. R. 1. 234. O. 1. 377. H. 1. 132.
Nov. 3.	Attestation that William Talbot has delivered up to the K. the castle of Gloucester, together with the princess Eleanor, the K.'s cousin. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 234. O. 1. 379. H. 1. 132.
Dec. 11.	Pope Gregory [IX.] requests that Theodin, son of Oddo Branchaleon, be restored to the rectory of South Elmham, from which he had been ousted. *Lateran.* R. 1. 234. O. 1. 378. H. 1. 132.
1238. Feb. 20.	Pope Gregory [IX.] requests that the K. will revoke the prodigal gifts made by him to the prelates, churches, and nobles of England. *Lateran.* R. 1. 234. O. 1. 378. H. 1. 132.
Feb. 21.	The K. permits his sister Johanna Q. of Scotland to dispose, by her will, of the issues of the manors of Staunton and Driffield, for two years. *Westm.* R. 1. 235. O. 1. 379. H. 1. 132.
March 8.	The K. summons Wm. de Stuteville and 12 others to meet him at Oxford to confer respecting the truce with Lewellin, prince of Aberfraw. *Tewksbury.* R. 1. 235. O. 1. 379. H. 1. 132.
[March 8.]	The K. orders prince Lewellin to prevent his son David from receiving the homage of the nobles of North Wales and Powys. *Tewksbury.* R. 1. 235. O. 1. 379. H. 1. 132.
[March 8.]	The K. to his nephew David, forbidding him to receive the homages above mentioned. *Tewksbury.* R. 1. 235. O. 1. 380. H. 1. 132.
May 1.	The K. orders the payment of 500*l.* as a gift to the emperor of Constantinople. *Reading.* R. 1. 235. O. 1. 380. H. 1. 133.
June 12.	The K. orders that the Saracen, whom he sends with this writ, be permitted to reside in Canterbury castle, but that no one be allowed to confer with him. *Ditton.* R. 1. 235. O. 1. 380. H. 1. 133.
July 8.	The K. prolongs the truce with Lewellin for another year. *Reading.* R. 1. 235. O. 1. 380. H. 1. 133.
July 8.	The K. orders Lewellin to observe the above truce. *Reading.* R. 1. 236. O. 1. 381. H. 1. 133.
[July.]	Lewellin prince of Aberfraw pledges himself to observe the said truce. R. 1. 236. O. 1. 381. H. 1. 133.
July 15.	Letters of protection for Richard of S. Alban's, messenger of the K. of Norway. *Windsor.* R. 1. 236. O. 1. 382. H. 1. 133.
July 20.	The K. to Tath', messenger from "the Old Man of Mussa;" will be glad to see him in England, provided he bring with him the treaty into which his master has entered with the K. of France. *Kenynton.* R. 1. 236. O. 1. 382. H. 1. 133.
[Sept.]	The Emperor to the K.; complains of the pope having joined against him with the Lombards, to aid whom he has summonded a council. If any of the English prelates attend it, they must do so at their peril. R. 1. 236. O. 1. 382. H. 1. 133.
[Oct. 29.]	The Emperor to the K., whom he blames for permitting the sentence of excommunication against him to be published in the churches of England, and for allowing money to be raised in England for the use of the court of Rome. R. 1. 237. O. 1. 383. H. 1. 134.
Oct. 29.	The Emperor to the barons of England; expostulates with them for aiding the pope against the empire. *The camp before Piacenza.* R. 1. 237 O. 1. 385. H. 1. 134.
[Nov.]	The Emperor to the K., warmly censuring the pope and his legate, whose obnoxious proceedings he details. R. 1. 238. O. 1. 386. H. 1. 135.
1239. Jan. 12.	Bull of pope Gregory [IX.] relative to the see of Winchester. R. 1. 238. O. 1. 387. H. 1. 135. See Jan. 12, 1240.
Feb. 8.	Bull of pope Gregory [IX.] on the same subject. R. 1. 138. O. 1. 138. H. 1. 135. See Feb. 8, 1240.
Oct. 21.	Bull of Pope Gregory [IX.]; nothing shall be done prejudicial to the interests of the crown during the present vacancy of the see of Durham. *Anagni.* R. 1. 239. O. 1. 388. H. 1. 136.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1239. Dec. 8.	The K. to his proctors in the court of Rome; to promote the interests of his uncle, Thomas count of Flanders, in the court of Rome. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 239. O. 1. 388. H. 1. 136.
1240. Jan. 12.	Bull of Gregory [IX.], informing the K. that, although he cannot remove from the papal letters a clause objectionable to the K., yet he has directed his legate to take care that no one suspected by the K. shall be appointed to the see of Winchester. *Lateran.* R. 1. 238. O. 1. 387. H. 1. 135.
Jan. 22.	Inspeximus and confirmation of a charter by which Odo, the son of John the smelter, quit-claims to Edward, son of Odo the goldsmith, and his heirs, all his rights in the K's. smelting office in the exchequer. *Westm.* R. 1. 239.
Feb. 8.	The pope Gregory [IX.] to the earl of Cornwall and others; has already settled the business connected with the church of Winchester, about which they had written to him. *Lateran.* R. 1. 238. O. 1. 388. H. 1. 135.
May 15.	Convention by which David, son of Lewellin, formerly prince of N. Wales, consents to do homage to the K. for his land of N. Wales and elsewhere. *Gloucester.* R. 1. 239. O. 1. 389. H. 1. 136.
July 4.	Bull of Gregory [IX.], confirming to the convent of the H. Trinity, London, the chapels of S. Catherine and S. Michael, London, and the tithes of Walmer. *Lateran.* R. 1. 240. O. 1. 390. H. 1. 136.
[July.]	Letter of Fedlin, K. of Connaught, thanking the K. for assistance. R. 1. 241. O. 1. 391. H. 1. 136. See [Aug.] 1261.
Nov. 31.	The K. summons David, son of Lewellin, to come to London to proceed in the matters in dispute between them. *Windsor.* 31 Nov. R. 1. 240. O. 1. 391. H. 1. 137.
[April 21.]	Statement of the proceedings of the arbitrators of David, son of Lewellin, on the one part, and the lords marchers of Wales, on the other; a meeting appointed at Maneford Bridge, near Shrewsbury. R. 1. 241. O. 1. 392. H. 1. 137.
April 23.	The K. requests the prelates of the two provinces to collect the sums arising from the redemption of the vows of crusaders, and to pay over the same for the Holy Land. *Windsor.* R. 1. 241. O. 1. 393. H. 1. 137.
1241. Feb. 19.	The K. complains to David, son of Lewellin, of having failed to attend the meeting at Worcester, and cites him to appear at Shrewsbury. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 240. O. 1. 392. H. 1. 137.
[May.]	The emperor Frederic [II.] informs the K. of the taking of the city of Faenza, and that three legates and above 100 prelates had fallen into his hands. *Faenza.* R. 1. 241. O. 1. 393. H. 1. 137.
June 33.	Commission to Peter of Savoy, the K's. uncle, to secure the services of the count of Châlons and others. *Marlboro'.* R. 1. 242. O. 1. 395. H. 1. 138.
July 14.	The K. orders David, son of Lewellin, late prince of N. Wales, to make amends for the injuries lately done to the K's. subjects. *Marlbro'.* R. 1. 242. O. 1. 395. H. 1. 138.
Aug. 29.	David, son of Lewellin, recites the promises which he has engaged to perform to the K. *Abney.* R. 1. 242. O. 1. 396. H. 1. 138.
Aug. 31.	David, son of Lewellin, undertakes to perform the promises contained in the previous article. In the King's tent at *Rhyddlan.* R. 1. 242. O. 1. 397. H. 1. 139.
[Aug. 31.]	David, son of Lewellin, promises that he will observe the compacts made with the K. respecting the land held by his father, and other matters. R. 1. 243. O. 1. 397. H. 1. 139.
Sept. 25.	The K. has granted to Peter de Savoy the lands of John de Warren in Surrey and Sussex, during the K's. pleasure. *Westm.* R. 1. 243. O. 1. 399. H. 1. 139.
Oct. 25.	Walter Marshall has licence to perform homage to Louis [IX.] K. of France for his rights in Normandy. *Westm.* R. 1. 240. O. 1. 391. H. 1. 137.
1242. Jan. 30.	The emperor Frederic [II.] announces to the K. the death of the empress, his sister Isabella, which occurred on Dec. 1, 1241. *Coronatum.* R. 1. 243. O. 1. 399. H. 1. 140.
Feb. 16.	The K. empowers N. bishop of Durham to assign to Alexander K. of Scotland lands in England to the annual value of 200*l.* *Reading.* R. 1. 244. O. 1. 400. H. 1. 140.
March 8.	The K. promises that he will observe the truce entered into by him with Louis [IX.] K. of France, who, if the K. violate it, may invade England. *Westm.* R. 1. 244. O. 1. 400. H. 1. 140.
May 5.	The K. (being about to sail for Gascony), by the advice of all his earls and barons, intrusts the regency of his realm to W. abp. of York. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 244. O. 1. 400. H. 1. 140.
May 24.	The K. appoints commissioners to settle the infringement of the truce with the commissioners of Louis [IX.] K. of France. *Pons.* R. 1. 244. O. 1. 401. H. 1. 140.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1242. May 25.	Military summons to the men of Gascony, the mayor of Bordeaux, and others, to meet the K. at Pons. *Pons.* R. 1. 244. O. 1. 401. H. 1. 140.
May 31.	The K. appoints commissioners to settle the infringement of the truce with the commissioners of Louis [IX.] K. of France. *Pons.* R. 1. 245. O. 1. 403. H. 1. 141.
May 31.	The K. authorizes the above commissioners to treat with the French commissioners respecting certain affairs here specified. *Pons.* R. 1. 245. O. 1. 403. H. 1. 141.
May 31.	The K. informs the above commissioners that Louis [IX.] K. of France has now openly violated the terms of the truce. *Pons.* R. 1. 245. O. 1. 403. H. 1. 141.
June 8.	The K. informs Hugh bp. of Ely that the truce with France having been openly violated by [Louis IX.] K. of France, war is imminent, for which more men and money are required. *Saintes.* R. 1. 245. O. 1. 243. H. 1. 141.
June 8.	The K., being in pressing want of men and money, requests that he be immediately furnished with the same from England. *Saintes.* R 1. 246. O. 1. 404. H. 1. 142.
June 8.	Writ of military summons to W. de Cantilupe the younger, to serve the K. against the French. *Saintes.* R. 1. 246. O. 1. 405. H. 1. 142.
June 8.	The K. to the barons of the Cinque Ports and the men of Dunwich, to fit out shipping to ravage the coasts of France. *Saintes.* R. 1. 246. O. 1. 406. H. 1. 142.
June 15.	Writ of military summons to Vitalis Engayne and 50 others to serve the K. against the French. *Saintes.* R. 1. 246. O. 1. 405. H. 1. 142.
June 15.	The K. to the garrison of Parteney, to harass the K. of France in every way possible. *Saintes.* R. 1. 247. O. 1. 406. H. 1. 142.
June 17.	Credence from the K. for certain persons sent to treat with the emperor on matters already discussed between them. *Saintes.* R. 1. 247. O. 1. 406. H. 1. 142.
June 28.	The K. permits the inhabitants of the isle of Ré to have a mayor, jurates, and commune, while they are in fealty with him. *Taunay.* R. 1. 247. O. 1. 407. H. 1. 143.
June 30.	The K. promises that he will promote a marriage between R. count of Toulouse and Margaret, the K's. sister. *Taillebourg.* R. 1. 247. O. 1. 407. H. 1. 143.
July 5.	Commission to Peter de Bordeaux and Bartholomew Peche to conclude a treaty of mutual aid between K. Henry and the emperor. *Saintes.* R. 1. 247. O. 1. 407. H. 1. 143.
July 7.	Mandate to the town of Marsan to send 100 cross-bowmen to the K. *Saintes.* R. 1. 247. O. 1. 407. H. 1. 143.
July 7.	The K. directs that the gallies of Bristol shall harass the coasts of France. *Saintes.* R. 1. 247. O. 1. 407. H. 1. 143.
July 7.	The K. orders the employment of all the gallies of Ireland in the above service. *Saintes.* R. 1. 247. O. 1. 408. H. 1. 143.
July 7.	The K. orders the payment of the wages of Peter Alard, knt. *Saintes.* R. 1. 247. O. 1. 408. H. 1. 143.
July 7.	The K. orders the mayor of Bordeaux to send him 300 cross-bowmen, and to fortify the bridge at Taunay. R. 1. 247. O. 1. 408. H. 1. 143.
July 21.	Writ of military summons to Geoffrey de la Laund and two others, to join the K. at Pons. *Saintes.* R. 1. 247. O. 1. 408. H. 1. 143.
Aug. 4.	The K. grants to the men of Bayonne the first 1,000 marks which they may take from the K. of France, and one half of the remainder of the plunder. *At the camp on the Gironde.* R. 1. 248. O. 1. 408. H. 1. 143.
Aug. 14.	Agreement by which Raymond vicount of Fronsac undertakes to serve K. Henry against France. *At the camp on the Gironde.* R. 1. 248. O. 1. 408. H. 1. 143.
Aug. 20.	The K. orders Arnold de Blankeford to keep the peace with the vicount of Fronsac. *Silva.* R. 1. 248. O. 1. 409. H. 1. 144.
Aug. 28.	The abp. of York (regent of the realm) appoints constables and leaders of the knight sent to the K. in Poitou. *Winchester.* R. 1. 248. O. 1. 410. H. 1. 144.
Aug. 28.	Notification by the K. that he has entered into a treaty with Raymond count of Toulouse against the K. of France. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 248. O. 1. 410. H. 1. 144.
Sept. 3.	Notification of Raymond count of Toulouse, that he has entered into a treaty with the K. against the K. of France. R. 1. 249. O. 1. 411. H. 1. 144.
Sept. 5.	The K. certifies that he has procured an agreement between the count of Toulouse and Arnold de Tantalon' and the vicount of Fronsac. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 249. O. 1. 412. H. 1. 144.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1242. Sept. 11.	Writ of military summons to Aquenville del Sparre and others, to join the K. at Ste. Basille. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 249. O. 1. 412. H. 1. 145.
Sept. 15.	Writ of military summons to the men of Langun and S. Macaire to join the K. at Ste. Basille. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 249. O. 1. 413. H. 1. 145.
Sept. 15.	Similar writ to Amamun de Vareis to join the K. at S. Emilion. R. 1. 249. O. 1. 413. H. 1. 145.
Sept. 19.	The K. informs the emperor of the details of his campaign against the K. of France, and attributes his want of success to the treachery of the nobles of Poitou. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 206. O. 1. 325. H. 1. 112.
Sept. 25.	Writ of military summons to Girard de Bleyne to join the K. at S. Emilion. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 249. O. 1. 413. H. 1. 145.
Oct. 18.	Writ of military summons to Robert de Rauncever, and others, to join the K. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 249. O. 1. 413. H. 1. 145.
Oct. 29.	Bull of pope Innocent [IV.] for Geoffrey Ledespris. R. 1. 250. O. 1. 413. H. 1. 145. *See* Oct. 29, 1243.
[Oct.]	For the barons of the Cinque Ports; that their liberties shall not be prejudiced. R. 1. 250. *See* Jan. 23, 1243.
Nov. 10.	The K. to John duke of Brittany; is unable at this time to aid him in recovering the county of Richmond. *La Reole.* R. 1. 250. O. 1. 413. H. 1. 145.
1243. Jan. 8.	The K. informs the emperor of the treachery of R. count of Toulouse, (who has joined the French,) and of the men of Poitou. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 250. O. 1. 414. H. 1. 145.
Jan. 8.	The K. to Peter de Vinea, on the treachery of the count of Toulouse. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 250. O. 1. 414. H. 1. 145.
Jan. 8.	The K. reminds Eyma de Gumpeis of their conversation in the presence of P. of Savoy, and asks to be informed of what has been done herein with the emperor. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 251. O. 1. 415. H. 1. 146.
[Jan. 23.]	The barons of the Cinque Ports are assured that what they have done at their own charges against the French shall not prejudice their liberties. R. 1. 250.
Jan. 25.	The K. requests R. Berenger count of Provence not to go into France, and not to send his daughter Senchia into England, under the safe conduct of the K. of France. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 251.
March 26.	Agreement between the K. and Sicard de Mundgioum, respecting the tenure of the castle de la Clotere. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 251. O. 1. 415. H. 1. 146.
April 7.	Truce for five years between Henry K. of England and Louis K. of France. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 251. O. 1. 416. H. 1. 146.
April 25.	Bull of pope Innocent [IV.] for the Queen of England to enter any monastery. R. 1. 252. O. 1. 417. H. 1. 146. *See* April 25, 1244.
April 25.	Bull of pope Innocent [IV.] to B. elect of Canterbury. R. 1. 252. O. 1. 417. H. 1. 147. *See* April 25, 1244.
April 29.	Safe conduct for David, son of Lewellin, late prince of N. Wales, coming to London. *Fulham.* R. 1. 252. O. 1. 418. H. 1. 147.
May 29.	Bull of pope Innocent [IV.] on the festival of S. Edward. R. 1. 252. O. 1. 418. H. 1. 147. *See* May 29, 1244.
[May.]	The K. (being on his way to Bayonne) invites the K. of Navarre to meet him at Erbroe, to settle disputes. R. 1. 252. O. 1. 419. H. 1. 147.
June 30.	Will of K. Henry III., dated on Tuesday next after the feast of Ss. Peter and Paul, 1253. R. 1. 496.
July 12.	The K. directs that the men of the Cinque Ports shall make reprisals upon John Duke of Brittany, who has broken his truce with England. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 253. O. 1. 219. H. 1. 147.
[July.]	Protestation by Pontius de Agtuac and others that they have done homage to the K. at Saintes. R. 1. 253. O. 1. 419. H. 1. 147.
Aug. 7.	Commission to Ralph FitzNicolas and others to enter into a treaty on behalf of the K. with Geoffrey de Moretaigne and others. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 253. O. 1. 420. H. 1. 147.
Aug. 17.	Assignment of dower for Eleanor queen of England, in the event of the death of the K. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 253. O. 1. 420. H. 1. 147.
Aug. 23.	The K. to W. de Lungespe and Nicholas de Molis, seneschal of Gascony; will not for the present besiege the castle of Aigremont. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 253. O. 1. 420. H. 1. 148.
Oct. 29.	Pope Innocent [IV.] permits Geoffrey Ledespris to build a chapel in the diocese of Lincoln. *Lateran.* R. 1. 250. O. 1. 413. H. 1. 145.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1243. Dec. 1.	Settlement of the property awarded by the K. to his brother Richard earl of Cornwall, upon his marriage with Senchia. *Westm.* R. 1. 253. O. 1. 421. H. 1. 148.
Dec. 15.	Safe conduct for Fedlin Oconcanir, son of the K. of Connaught, coming into England to confer with the K. *Windsor.* R. 1. 254. O. 1. 422. H. 1. 148.
Dec. 15.	Certificate by the K. that the service in the butlery rendered by the barons of London at the marriage of R. earl of Cornwall was gratuitously done by them. *Windsor.* R. 1. 254. O. 1. 422. H. 1. 148.
1244. Jan. 10.	The K. lends 4,000 marks to R. Berenger count of Provence on the security of five castles. *Westm.* R. 1. 254. O. 1. 423. H. 1. 148.
Jan. 23.	Pope Innocent [IV.] expects the K. to undertake a crusade for the help of the Holy Land. *Lyons.* R. 1. 254. O. 1. 423. H. 1. 147.
March 27.	The K. asks Akenwill de la Sparre and the rest of the barons of Gascony to aid Nicholas de Molis, seneschal of Gascony, against the K. of Navarre. *Westm.* R. 1. 255. O. 1. 424. H. 1. 149.
April 7.	Bull of Innocent [IV.] for the K.'s ecclesiastical rights. R. 1. 255. O. 1. 425. H. 1. 149. *See* April 7, 1245.
April 8.	Bull of Innocent [IV.] relative to David prince of N. Wales. R. 1. 255. O. 1. 425. *See* H. 1. 149. April 8, 1245.
April 10.	Bull of Innocent [IV.] on the K.'s right of patronage. R. 1. 256. O. 1. 426. H. 1. 149. *See* April 10, 1245.
April 25.	Pope Innocent [IV.] permits the Q. of England, and ten honest women with her, to enter certain Cistercian and other monasteries in England, for the purpose of prayer. *Lateran.* R. 1. 252. O. 1. 417. H. 1. 146.
April 25.	Pope Innocent [IV.] permits B. elect of Canterbury to absolve the K., excepting in certain reserved cases. *Lateran.* R. 1. 252. O. 1. 417. H. 1. 147.
April 30.	The K. certifies that the misfortune which befel Grifin, son of Lewellin, late prince of Wales, in attempting to escape from the Tower of London, is not to be an occasion of trouble to W. abp. of York. *Westm.* R. 1. 256.
May 29.	Bull of Innocent [IV.] ordering that the festivals of the nativity and translation of S. Edward be observed. *Lateran.* R. 1. 252. O. 1. 418. H. 1. 147.
July 7.	The K. summons Donald K. of Terchenull and 22 others (whose names are specified) to aid him against the K. of Scotland. *Stamford.* R. 1. 256. O. 1. 426. H. 1. 150.
July 15.	Commission to settle a truce with David, son of Lewellin, late prince of Wales. *Nottingham.* R. 1. 256. O. 1. 427. H. 1. 150.
July 22.	Pope Innocent [IV.] assures the K. that the royal privileges shall not be impaired in any matters connected with the churches of Winchester, Norwich, and Bath. *Genoa.* R. 1. 256. O. 1. 427. H. 1. 150.
July 29.	Pope Innocent [IV.] exhorts the clergy of England to grant a subsidy to the K. *Genoa.* R. 1. 257. O. 1. 427. H. 1. 150.
Aug. 13.	The K. to G. Prendergast; a treaty having been executed at Newcastle upon Tyne with the K. of Scotland, he may return home. *Newcastle.* R. 1. 257. O. 1. 429. H. 1. 151.
Aug. 13.	The K. ratifies the treaty with Scotland made in his name. *Newcastle.* R. 1. 257. O. 1. 429. H. 1. 151.
[Sept.]	Alexander [II.] K. of Scotland promises that he will keep good faith with the K. R. 1. 257. O. 1. 428.
Oct. 21.	Protection for Fethel K. of Connaught. *Gournay.* R. 1. 257. O. 1. 429. H. 1. 151.
Nov. 29.	The K. requests W. bp. of Winchester to excommunicate David, son of Lewellin, formerly prince of N. Wales, for having violated the truce. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 258. O. 1. 430. H. 1. 151.
1245. Jan. 6.	The K. desires J. Le Strange, Justice of Chester, to summon David, son of Lewellin, and 23 others, to appear before the K., to answer the charge of having broken the truce. R. 1. 258. O. 1. 430. H. 1. 251.
Jan. 10.	The K. orders M. FitzGerard, justiciary of Ireland, to bring troops in Ireland against David, son of Lewellin. *Westm.* R. 1. 258. O. 1. 431. H. 1. 251.
Jan. 30.	Pope Innocent [IV.] exhorts the abbots and priors of England to attend the council about to be held at Lyons. *Lyons.* R. 1. 258.
March 6.	Commission to John Lestrange, Justice of Chester, and Henry de Audley, to treat respecting a truce with the envoys of David, son of Lewellin. *Westm.* R. 1. 259. O. 1. 432. H. 1. 152.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1245. April 7.	Bull of Innocent [IV.] to the K., confirming his ecclesiastical rights and privileges. *Lyons.* R. 1. 255. O. 1. 425. H. 1. 149.
April 8.	Bull of Innocent [IV.], by which he annuls certain letters granted by him to David, prince of N. Wales, upon false information. *Lyons.* R. 1. 255. O. 1. 425. H. 1. 149.
April 10.	Pope Innocent [IV.] assures the K. that he has no wish to interfere with his right of patronage. *Lyons.* R. 1. 256. O. 1. 426. H. 1. 149.
[April 12.]	Margaret countess of Flanders to the K., asking that he will cause 50*l.* to be restored to John Baderel, burgess of Ypres, of which he had been robbed in England. R. 1. 259. O. 1. 432. H. 1. 152.
April 21.	The K. directs G. Rydell and Peter de Bordeaux to receive amends for the infringement of the truce with France. *Windsor.* R. 1. 259. O. 1. 432. H. 1. 152.
[April 26.]	Margaret countess of Flanders requests the K. to send the arrears of her fees of Flanders and Hainault. *Lille.* R. 1. 259. O. 1. 432. H. 1. 152.
May 20.	Pope Innocent [IV.] excuses the attendance of certain English prelates at the council of Lyons. *Lyons.* R. 1. 259.
May 31.	Pope Innocent [IV.] permits Philip Basset, his wife and family, to attend divine service in interdicted churches and chapels. *Lyons.* R. 1. 260. O. 1. 433. H. 1. 152.
June 7.	The K. directs that preparations of horses, arms, and troops be made for the war against David son of Lewellin. *Westm.* R. 1. 260. O. 1. 433. H. 1. 152.
June 8.	The K. asks the emperor to give a kindly hearing to the messengers whom he sends to the council of Lyons. *Westm.* R. 1. 260. O. 1. 434. H. 1. 152.
June 8.	The K. asks pope Innocent [IV.] to suspend the discussion in the council of Lyons of the affairs of England until the arrival of the English messengers. *Westm.* R. 1. 260. O. 1. 434. H. 1. 153.
[June 11.]	The K. requests the bps. of England, Ireland, and Gascony to be watchful over the rights of his crown in the council at Lyons. R. 1. 260. O. 1. 434. H. 1. 153.
June 17.	The K. grants to John eldest son of the duke of Brittany 2,000 marks a year for the county of Richmond. *Vyldeford.* R. 1. 260.
June 22.	Pope Innocent [IV.] forbids the English prelates from receiving money on relaxing the sentence of excommunication. *Lyons.* R. 1. 261. (80.) O. 1. 435. (119.) H. 1. 143. (38.)
July 21.	Pope Innocent [IV.] confirms every privilege hitherto granted by the apostolic see to the K. over the churches of England and Ireland. *Lyons.* R. 1. 261. O. 1. 435. H. 1. 153.
July 21.	Pope Innocent [IV.] cancels the election of R. Passalewe to the see of Chichester. *Lyons.* R. 1. 261. O. 1. 436. H. 1. 153.
July 21.	Pope Innocent [IV.] exempts the K.'s royal chapels from all sentences of excommunication. *Lyons.* R. 1. 261. O. 1. 436. H. 1. 153.
July 27.	Pope Innocent [IV.] authorizes the chancellor of Oxford to determine a claim of jurisdiction made by the archdeacon of Stafford over the K.'s exempt chapel of "Bruges" [Bridgenorth]. *Lyons.* R. 1. 261. O. 1. 436. H. 1. 153.
[July.]	The nobility and commonalty of England complain to pope [Innocent IV.] of the extortions and aggressions of the court of Rome. R. 1. 262.
Aug. 3.	Pope Innocent [IV.] to the prelates of England, dispensing with the strict rule against plurality of benefices. *Lyons.* R. 1. 262. O. 1. 437. H. 1. 154.
Aug. 3.	Pope Innocent [IV.] grants to the prelates of England the right of presenting to benefices. *Lyons.* R. 1. 262 (80). O. 1. 437 (120). H. 1. 154 (38).
Aug. 3.	Pope Innocent [IV.] to the prelates of England, to the same effect as the preceding. *Lyons.* R. 1. 80. O. 1. 120. H. 1. 38.
Aug. 3.	Pope Innocent [IV.] informs the K. that crusaders are bound to observe the customs of his realm. *Lyons.* R. 1 263. O. 1. 438. H. 1. 154.
Aug. 20.	The K. assigns to B. de Mastok count of Bigorre 250 librates land during life, and 100*l.* (Paris) payable at the Exchequer. *Chester.* R. 1. 263. O. 1. 438. H. 1. 154.
Sept. 11.	Pope Innocent [IV.] directs that his delegates for trying Scottish ecclesiastical causes shall hold their sittings either within Scotland or in the dioceses of Carlisle or Durham, but not in that of York. R. 1. 263. O. 1. 438. H. 1. 154.
Sept. 11.	Pope Innocent [IV.] directs that the bp. of London shall see that the papal licence granted to Philip Basset be not violated. *Lyons.* R. 1. 263. O. 1. 439. H. 1. 154.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1245. [Sept. 24.]	Odo abp. of Rouen excuses his inability to appear before the K., and delegates master J. de Flavyilla for that purpose. *Demill.* R. 1. 263. O. 1. 439. H. 1. 155.
Oct. 12.	Pope Innocent [IV.] explains to the abps. and bps. of England his meaning in regard to papal provisions. *Lyons.* R. 1. 263. O. 1. 440. H. 1. 155.
Nov. 10.	The K. forbids the sale of food, cloth, iron, &c. to the Welsh, the K.'s enemies. *Worcester.* R. 1. 264. O. 1. 440. H. 1. 155.
Dec. 4.	The K. appoints commissioners for the extension of the truce with France. *Windsor.* R. 1. 264. O. 1. 440. H. 1. 155.
Dec. 29.	Pope Innocent [IV.] to his chaplain Marinus, on the proceeds of ecclesiastical benefices. R. 1. 264. *See* Dec. 29 1246.
1246. Jan. 9.	Safe conduct for Harold K. of Man coming to the K. *Westm.* R. 1. 264. O. 1. 441. H. 1. 155.
Jan. 16.	The K. grants to Amadeus count of Savoy a fee of 1,000*l.* per an. for homage done to the K. for lands, &c. here specified, and a further fee of 200 marks. *Westm.* R. 1. 264. O. 1. 441. H. 1. 155.
Jan. 16.	The K. promises that he will give in marriage to one of the daughters of Amadeus count of Savoy either John de Warren (who will be earl of Warren) or Edmund de Lacy (who will be earl of Lincoln). *Westm.* R. 1. 264. O. 1. 441. H. 1. 155.
March 20.	The K. intimates that his messengers have brought with them from the council of Lyons a bull of privileges for the royal chapels. *Westm.* R. 1. 265.
[March].	The K. requests the pope [Innocent IV.] to give ear to the complaints of the clergy and people of England, and to remedy the same. R. 1. 265.
[April.]	The complaints of the clergy and people of England presented to pope [Innocent IV.] R. 1. 265.
[April.]	Similar petitition sent by the abbots and priors of England to the pope [Innocent IV.] R. 1. 265.
June 12.	Pope Innocent [IV.] apologises to the K. for demanding a subsidy for the Holy Land. *Lyons.* R. 1. 266. O. 1. 441. H. 1. 155.
Sept. 9.	The K. orders that the laws and customs of England shall prevail in Ireland. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 266. O. 1. 442. H. 1. 155.
Oct. 5.	Pope Innocent [IV.] requests the K. to make the annual payment of 1,000 marks. *Lyons.* R. 1. 266. O. 1. 442. H. 1. 156.
Dec. 29.	Pope Innocent [IV.] to Marinus, his chaplain; desires that one half of the proceeds of such ecclesiastical benefices as have been for six months without a resident parson shall be applied to certain other pious uses here specified. *Lyons.* R. 1. 264.
1247. Feb. 10.	The K. confirms to Adam de Bassing, citizen of London, the lands, advowsons, &c. in London late belonging to his father Gervase and his ancestor Reyner de Aldremannesbury. *Westm.* R. 1. 266.
[March ?]	Henry son of the emperor informs the K. that he has been appointed lieutenant of Sicily during the emperor's absence in Italy. R. 1. 267. O. 1. 893. H. 1. part ii. 126.
April. 30.	Convention by which the K. pardons the rebellion of Owen and Lewellin, sons of Griffin prince of Wales, on the terms here specified. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 267. O. 1. 443. H. 1. 156.
Aug. 27.	Pope Innocent [IV.] requests the K. to pay the 1,000 marks due annually. *Lyons.* R. 1. 267. O. 1. 444. H. 1. 156.
Oct. 12.	Pope Innocent [IV.] requests the bp. of Lincoln to compel all the clergy of his diocese, having cure of souls, to reside on their cures, excepting such as have special exemptions. *Lyons.* R. 1. 268. O. 1. 444. H. 1. 156.
Nov. 12.	The K. grants to Peter of Savoy the manor of Aldebury, in Richmondshire, saving certain knights' fees to Roald FitzAlan the younger. *Windsor.* R. 1. 268.
1248. Feb. 1.	The K. directs that if Margaret countess of Flanders do not pay the annuity due by her to Thomas de Savoy before Michaelmas next, the men and merchandise of Flanders shall be arrested for the same. *Westm.* R. 1. 268. O. 1. 444. H. 1. 156.
Feb. 15.	The K. permits Thomas count of Savoy to receive in the K.'s name at the Exchequer the homage of Margaret countess of Flanders for the fee due by her. *Westm.* R. 1. 268. O. 1. 445. H. 1. 156.
Feb. 15.	The K. promises that he will provide his uncle Thomas count of Savoy with lands to the value of 500 marks. *Westm.* R. 1. 268. O. 1. 445. H. 1. 157.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1248. Feb. 20.	The K. undertakes to pay to Thomas count of Savoy 500 marks out of the 700 marks payable annually by Hugh le Bigod at the Exchequer. *Westm.* R. 1. 269. O. 1. 445. H. 1. 157.
Feb. 20.	The K. undertakes to pay to his uncle Amadeus count of Savoy 200 marks out of the 700 marks payable annually by Hugh le Bigod at the Exchequer. R. 1. 269. O. 1. 445. H. 1. 157.
Aug. 20.	Pope Innocent [IV.] permits Wm. de Valence to confess to any priest, and to receive penance from him. *Lyons.* R. 1. 269. O. 1. 146. H. 1. 157.
Sept. 11.	The K. authorises Drogo de Barentine, governor of Jersey and Guernsey, to inquire into the customs and services of these islands. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 269.
[Sept. 20.]	Simon earl of Leicester notifies that he has extended the truce between England and France. *Lorris.* R. 1. 269.
Nov. 22.	The K. grants to Richard bp. of Rochester free warren in the manor of Frekenham. *Clippenham.* R. 1. 8.
1249. Feb. 6.	The K. accepts the terms of the agreement between Theobald K. of Navarre and Simon de Montfort. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 163. O. 1. 446. H. 1. 157.
Feb. 7.	Commission to Simon de Montfort to act in the above business. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 270. O. 1. 447. H. 1. 157.
June 27.	Protection for Robert de Ver going to Jerusalem. *Westm.* R. 1. 270. O. 1. 447. H. 1. 157.
June 27.	Protection for Wm. Lungespee going to Jerusalem. *Westm.* R. 1. 270. O. 1. 147. H. 1. 157.
Oct. 2.	The K. authorizes Geoffroy de Grandi Monte to swear that the K. will observe the truce with France. *Windsor.* R. 1. 270. O. 1. 447. H. 1. 157.
Oct. 2.	The K. authorizes Peter de Savoy, the bp. of Hereford, and P. Chacepore to swear as before. *Windsor.* R. 1. 270. O. 1. 448. H. 1. 158.
Oct. 27.	Pope Innocent [IV.] directs inquiry to be made confirmatory of the validity of the marriage of the K. with the daughter of the count of Provence. *Lyons.* R. 1. 270. O. 1. 448. H. 1. 158.
Nov. 30.	The K. directs Simon de Montfort earl of Leicester and seneschal of Gascony to inquire into the truth of certain statements made by Amalvinus de Vareis to the K. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 271. O. 1. 449. H. 1. 158.
Dec. 7.	Pope Innocent [IV.] acknowledges the receipt of 500 out of the 1,000 marks to be paid by the K. *Lyons.* R. 1. 271. O. 1. 450. H. 1. 158.
[Dec. 13.]	The K. requires Simon de Montfort to demand the land of Agen from the executors of the count of Toulouse. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 271. O. 1. 450. H. 1. 159.
Dec. 18.	Pope Innocent [IV.] exempts the convent of Holy Cross, Waltham, from papal provisions. *Lyons.* R. 1. 271. O. 1. 450. H. 1. 158.
Dec. 28.	Licence to Artald K. of Man to come into England to confer with the K. *Winchester.* R. 1. 272. O. 1. 451. H. 1. 159.
1250. [March 8.]	Commission to Philip, elect of Lyons, and others, to extend the truce with France for 16 years. *Cancelled. Westm.* R. 1. 272. O. 1. 451. H. 1. 159.
April 6.	Pope Innocent [IV.] dissuades the K. from going at present to the Holy Land. *Lyons.* R. 1. 272.
April 26.	Pope Innocent [IV.] commands the preaching in England of a crusade to the Holy Land, and specifies the indulgences to be given for the same. *Lyons.* R. 1. 272. O. 1. 452. H. 1. 159.
April 30.	Pope Innocent [IV.] desires that, as the K. is about to undertake the crusade, certain ecclesiastical grants shall be made to him for the purpose. *Lyons.* R. 1. 274. O. 1. 456. H. 1. 161.
April 30.	Pope Innocent [IV.] permits the friars preachers and minors to ride on horseback while they attend the K. to the parts beyond the sea. *Lyons.* R. 1. 274 (91). O. 459 (137). H. 61 (44).
June 13.	To the abps. of Dublin, Cassel, and Armagh, and others, to preach the crusade in Ireland. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 274. O. 1. 456. H. 1. 161.
July 18.	The K. gives licence to the masters of the law of the Jews in London to excommunicate such Jews as having promised money for the support of their cemetery have not paid the same. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 274.
Sept. 24.	Pope Innocent [IV.] commands the abps., bps., and chapters of Ireland to revoke, within one month, that statute of theirs which ordains that no Englishman shall be collated to a canonry in Ireland. *Lyons.* R. 1. 274. O. 1. 457. G. 1. 161.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1250. Sept. 24.	Pope Innocent [IV.] to the abps. of Dublin and the bp. of Ossory, to inforce the execution of the previous bull. *Lyone.* R. 1. 274. O. 1. 161. H. 1, 457.
Oct. 1.	Pope Innocent [IV.] orders that if the K. does not go to the Holy Land the money raised for the expedition shall still be employed towards that object. *Lyons.* R. 1. 275. O. 1. 458. H. 1. 161.
Oct. 7.	The K. orders the religious in Normandy to insert the obit of his mother in their martyrologies, and to say masses for her on her anniversary. *Westm.* R. 1. 274. O. 1. 458. H. 1. 161.
Oct. 11.	Pope Innocent [IV.] removes from the prior and convent of H. Trinity, London, the excommunication pronounced against them by the abp. of Canterbury. *Lyons.* R. 1. 275. O. 1. 458. H. 1. 162.
Oct. 11.	Pope Innocent [IV.] announces to the convent of H. Trinity, London, the import of the previous bull. *Lyons.* R. 1. 275. O. 1. 458. H. 1. 168.
[Nov. 27.]	Peace between the citizens expelled from Bordeaux by order of Simon de Montfort, the K.'s seneschal in Gascony, and those within the city. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 275. O. 1. 459. H. 1. 162.
1251. Jan. 18.	Confirmation of the above by the K. *Windsor.* R. 1. 276. O. 1. 461. H. 1. 162.
Jan. 18.	The K. promises that no crusader shall be required to pay for the redemption of his vow more than he undertook to do when he assumed the cross. *Windsor.* R. 1. 276. O. 1. 461. H. 1. 163.
Jan. 21.	The K. proposes that the discussion on the marriage of the duke of Brabant be postponed for the present. *Windsor.* R. 1. 276. O. 1. 461. H. 1. 163.
Feb. 26.	Pope Innocent [IV.] informs the K. that John de Frusinon will answer him about the money collected in Ireland for the crusade. *Lyons.* R. 1. 276. O. 1. 462. H. 1. 163.
March 1.	The K. appoints new commissions to settle the truce with France in the place of certain persons lately deceased. *Westm.* R. 1. 277. O. 1. 462. H. 1. 163.
March 5.	Pope Innocent [IV.] exempts the K.'s clerks from the payment of first fruits due to the abp. of Canterbury for the debts of his cathedral. *Lyons.* R. 1. 277. O. 1. 462. H. 1. 163.
March 29.	Pope Innocent [IV.] directs inquiry to be made whether the convent of the H. Trinity, London, have abused the papal letters. *Lyons.* R. 1. 277. O. 1. 463. H. 1. 163.
[April 5.]	Judicial sentence annulling the contract of marriage between the K. and Joanna daughter of the count of Ponthieu. *Sens.* R. 1. 277. O. 1. 464. R. 1. 164.
April 6.	Pope Innocent [IV.] refuses to grant the requests made by the K. to the disadvantage of the K. and realm of Scotland. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 277. O. 1. 463. H. 1. 163.
July 10.	The K. has granted to his sister Isabella, who was the wife of Maurice de Croun, an annuity for life of 100 marks. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 278. O. 1. 465. H. 1. 164.
Sept. 4.	Pope Innocent [IV.] permits the Scottish crusaders to redeem their vows. *Milan.* R. 1. 278. O. 1. 464. H. 1. 164.
Sept. 24.	Safe conduct for Mary queen of Scotland and her attendants coming into England. *Windsor.* R. 1. 278. O. 1. 466. H. 1. 164.
Oct. 18.	Safe conduct for Alexander K. of Scotland and his retinue coming to K. at York. *Westm.* R. 1. 278. O. 1. 466. H. 1. 165.
Dec. 27.	The K. is bound to pay to Alexander K. of Scotland 5,000 marks of silver as the portion of his queen Margaret, K. Henry's eldest daughter. *York.* R. 1. 279. O. 1. 467. H. 1. 165.
1252. Jan. 2.	The K. pledges himself to ratify the truce with the K. of Navarre. *Thorp.* R. 1. 279. O. 1. 467. H. 1. 165.
Feb. 20.	Pope Innocent [IV.] asks the K. to protect two merchants of Sienna, about to settle in England. *Perugia.* R. 1. 279. O. 1. 467. H. 1. 165.
Feb. 22.	The K. exempts Matilda, widow of Wm. de Cantilupe, (who has gone with the queen of Scotland into Scotland) from the payment of various taxes. *Westm.* R. 1. 279. O. 1. 467. H. 1. 165.
[Feb.]	Pope Innocent [IV.] to all the faithful; regulations how to conduct themselves during the crusade. R. 1. 279. O. 1. 468. H. 1. 165.
March 7.	Pope Innocent [IV.] to the abp. of Bordeaux and the bp. of Bazas, that the excess of the money paid by crusaders for the redemption of their vows be given to the K. of England. *Perugia.* R. 1. 280. O. 1. 470. H. 1. 166.
March 13.	Bull of pope Innocent [IV.] relative to the tenths given by the clergy. R. 1. 280. O. 1. 471. H. 1. 166. *See* March 13, 1253.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1252. May 20.	Regulations addressed to the sheriffs throughout England by the K. and council for the serenity and peace of the realm. *Westm.* R. 1. 281.
May 22.	Pope Innocent [IV.] replies to the complaints laid before him by the clergy of the church of England. *Assisi.* R. 1. 281. O. 1. 471. H. 1. 166.
May 26.	Safe conduct for Alfonso count of Eu coming as a pilgrim to Canterbury. *Reading.* R. 1. 282. O. 1. 473. H. 1. 167.
June 6.	The K. to R. patriarch of Jerusalem, and others, announcing his resolution to set out for the Holy Land within four years, and asking to be assisted with shipping. *Westm.* R. 1. 282. O. 1. 473. H. 1. 467.
June 8.	The K. asks Louis [IX.] K. of France to restore the lands of England seized by him and his ancestors, as thereby the writer's journey to the Holy Land would be accelerated. *Westm.* R. 1. 282. O. 1. 474. H. 1. 167.
June 8.	The K. to M[argaret] queen of France, to the same effect as the preceding. *Westm.* R. 1. 282. O. 1. 474. H. 1. 167.
June 13.	The K. (hearing that disagreements have arisen in Gascony) sends certain regulations which are to be observed until either he himself or his son Edward can go thither in person for the settlement of these disputes. *Windsor.* R. 1. 282. O. 1. 474. H. 1. 168.
July 9.	Pope Innocent [IV.] in favour of the bp. of S. David's, to whom he exhorts the K. to make satisfaction for the violation of his rights. *Perugia.* R. 1. 283. O. 1. 476. H. 1. 168.
July 20.	Pope Innocent [IV.] admonishes the abp. of Canterbury to restore to the convent of H. Trinity, London, the church of Bexley, which he has seized. *Perugia.* R. 1. 283. O. 1. 477. H. 1. 169.
Aug. 3.	Pope Innocent [IV.] prays the K. to accept the throne of Sicily for his brother R[ichard] earl of Cornwall. *Perugia.* R. 1. 284. O. 1. 476. H. 1. 168.
Aug. 29.	Pope Innocent. [IV.] ratifies the K's. marriage with Eleanor of Provence, and annuls his contract with Joanna of Ponthieu. *Perugia.* R. 1. 284. O. 1. 478. H. 1. 169.
Aug. 31.	Pope Innocent [IV.] directs the abp. of Canterbury and the bp. of Chichester to publish the nullity of the K's. contract of marriage with Joanna of Ponthieu. *Perugia.* R. 1. 284. O. 1. 479. H. 1. 169.
Sept. 1.	Pope Innocent [IV.] directs the abp. of Canterbury and others to see that the money collected for the Holy Land be laid up in safe places for the use of the K. when he begins his journey. *Perugia.* R. 1. 285. O. 1. 480. H. 1. 170.
Sept. 26.	Pope Innocent [IV.] grants certain privileges to the clergy and laity who are going to the Holy Land to make arrangements for the K's. journey thither. *Perugia.* R. 1. 285. O. 1. 480. H. 1. 170.
Sept. 27.	Pope Innocent [IV.] extends the period of the licence of non-residence to the clerks employed in the King's affairs. *Perugia.* R. 1. 285. O. 1. 481. H. 1. 170.
Sept. 27.	Pope Innocent [IV.] directs the abbot of Westm. to give authority to the above privilege. *Perugia.* R. 1. 285. O. 1. 481. H. 1. 170.
Sept. 29.	Pope Innocent [IV.] regulates the acts of devotion to be performed for the K. when he has set out for the Holy Land. *Perugia.* R. 1. 286. O. 481. H. 1. 170.
Oct. 14.	Pope Innocent [IV.] takes under his protection the K., the queen, his family, and his realm, while the King is in the Holy Land. *Perugia.* R. 1. 286. O. 1. 483. H. 1. 171.
Oct. 14.	Pope Innocent [IV.] authorizes the abbot and prior of Westm. to excommunicate such as withhold or neglect to pay the tenths granted to the K. for the aid of the Holy Land. *Perugia.* R. 1. 286. O. 1. 483. H. 1. 171.
Oct. 14.	Pope Innocent [IV.] directs that in all cases where the legacies of deceased persons are not specifically left to some definite object they should be applied to the furtherance of the crusade. *Perugia.* R. 1. 286. O. 1. 483. H. 1. 171.
Oct. 15.	Pope Innocent [IV.] directs that all sums restored by usurers and by conscience-stricken penitents, if not specifically appropriated, shall be given to the K. for the Holy Land. *Perugia.* R. 1. 287. O. 1. 484. H. 1. 171.
Oct. 19.	Pope Innocent [IV.] directs that prayers be offered up for the K. and his company as soon as he embarks for the Holy Land. *Perugia.* R. 1. 287. O. 1. 481. H. 1. 171.
Nov. 5.	Pope Innocent [IV.] directs that all who trouble the provinces of Bordeaux and Auch during the K.'s absence in the Holy Land shall be excommunicated. *Perugia.* R. 1. 287. O. 1. 485. H. 1. 172.
Nov. 5.	Bull of Pope Innocent [IV.] to the same effect as the preceding. *Perugia.* R. 1. 287. O. 1. 486. H. 1. 172.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1252. Nov. 13.	The K. requests the abps. to aid the bp. of Chichester in his office of preaching the crusade. *Marlbro'*. R. 1. 286. O. 1. 486. H. 1. 172.
1253. Jan. 28.	The K. informs pope Innocent [IV.] that he will set out for the Holy Land on the nativity of S. John the Baptist three years hence. *Westm.* R. 1. 288. O. 1. 486. H. 1. 172.
Jan. 28.	The K. thanks pope Innocent [IV.] for having offered the crown of Sicily to his brother Richard earl of Cornwall. *Westm.* R. 1. 288. O. 1. 893. H. 1. p. ii. 126.
March 13.	Pope Innocent [IV.] requires the collectors of the tenths assigned to the K. for the Holy Land to see that this grant be not evaded by ecclesiastics who claim exemption for their manors. *Perugia.* R. 1. 280. O. 1. 471. H. 1. 166.
April 18.	The K. recites the letters of Peter de Savoy, by which he promises that he will accompany the K. to the Holy Land. *London.* R. 1. 288. O. 1. 487. H 1. 172.
April 18.	The K. promises to give to Peter of Savoy (who has promised to accompany him to the Holy Land) 10,000 marks at Marseilles, and a ship, and 20 war horses on their arrival in the Holy Land. *Westm.* R. 1. 288. O. 1. 488. H. 1. 173.
April 18.	The K. recites the gifts and grants made by him to Peter of Savoy to facilitate his expedition to the Holy Land. *Westm.* R. 1. 289. O. 1. 488. H. 1. 173.
April 30.	Safe conduct for M., heir of Man and the Isles, going to Norway. *Merton.* R. 1. 289. O. 1. 489. H. 1. 173.
April 30.	The K. exhorts the abp. of Auch and others to make amends to Arnold Octon', vicount of Lomagne, for injuries done to him. [*Merton.*] R. 1. 289. O. 1. 487. H. 1. 172.
May 9.	The K. requests the Irish crusaders to meet him at a place to be specified when he is on his way to the Holy Land. *Westm.* R. 1. 289. O. 1. 489. H. 1. 173.
May 13.	Excommunication upon such as violate Magna Carta and the Carta de Foresta granted by K. John. *Westminster Hall.* R. 1. 289.
[May 13.]	Notification of the above sentence of excommunication. R. 1. 290. O. 1. 489. H. 1. 173.
May 15.	The K. to A. King of Castile, relative to the formation of a treaty of marriage. *London.* R. 1. 290. O. 1. 490. H. 1. 173.
May 24.	Commission to the persons mentioned above to treat of a marriage between Beatrice the K.'s daughter and the eldest son of the K. of Aragon. *London.* R. 1. 290. O. 1. 490. H. 1. 174.
May 24.	Commission to the same persons to treat of a marriage between prince Edward and Eleanor, sister to the K. of Castille. *London.* R. 1. 290. O. 1. 491. H. 1. 174.
[June 12.]	The K. orders the annual payment of 500 marks to Thomas of Savoy. *Windsor.* R. 1. 291. O. 1. 492. H. 1. 174.
June. 22.	The K., about to go into Gascony, commits the keeping of the great seal to the queen. *Winchester.* R. 1. 290. O. 1. 491. H. 1. 174.
July 2.	The K., on going into Gascony, appoints queen Eleanor to be regent during his absence. *Suwic.* R. 1. 291. O. 1. 491. H. 1. 174.
July 2.	The K. arranges certain details respecting such vacancies of ecclesiastical sees as may occur during his absence in Gascony. R. 1. 291. O. 1. 491. H. 1. 174.
July 7.	Proclamation that the regency is intrusted to the queen by the K. during his absence in Gascony. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 291. O. 1. 492. H. 1. 174.
[July 7.]	Safe conduct for David, son of Griffith, and his family, coming to do his homage. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 291. O. 1. 492. H. 1. 174.
July 12.	The K. orders the annual payment of 500 marks to Thomas of Savoy. R. 1. 291. O. 1. 492. H. 1. 174. *See* June 12, 1253.
July 18.	Writ of military summons for the knights, free tenants, and others of Essex and Hertford, to perform what shall be required of them by the K. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 291.
July 20.	The K. directs Henry de Colville to explain to the men of Cambridge, Huntingdon, Hertford, and Essex certain articles (here embodied) relating to the watching of towns, the harbouring of strangers and suspicious characters, &c. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 292.
July 20.	The K. commands Bertram de Criol, constable of the castle of Dover, not to deliver that castle (in the event of the K.'s death) to prince Edward before he is of age, without the consent of the queen. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 292. O. 1. 493. H. 174.
July 21.	The K. empowers the queen and R. earl of Cornwall to remove from their offices offending sheriffs and to appoint others during his absence. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 292.
July 30.	Pope Innocent [IV.] authorizes the bp. of Bath and Wells and the dean of Bordeaux to excommunicate all who disturb the peace after the K's departure for the Holy Land. *Assisi.* R. 1. 292. O. 1. 493. H. 1. 175.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1253. Sept. 5.	Pope Innocent [IV.] notifies that he has taken the royal family and the realm of England under his protection. *Assisi.* R. 1. 293. O. 1. 494. H. 1. 175.
Sept. 30.	Pope Innocent [IV.] recites and confirms the statute passed in Westminster Hall, 13 May 1253. *Anagni.* R. 1. 293.
[Oct.]	The K. notifies to the justices of the Jews, certain regulations which he has made respecting the Jews. R. 1. 293.
Nov. 3.	Pope Innocent [IV.] recites and confirms the statute lately made by him respecting papal provisions. *Lateran.* R. 1. 294. O. 1. 496. H. 1. 176.
Dec. 18.	Pope Innocent [IV.] (in reply to a playful observation in the K.'s letter in regard to their respective ages) assures him that he, the pope, is the elder. He would be delighted to see the K. *Lateran.* R. 1. 294. O. 1. 494. H. 1. 175.
[Dec. 21.]	The dean of Bordeaux, having excommunicated various persons who had invaded the K.'s territory, intimates the same to the bp. of Adour. *Bazas.* R. 1. 294. O. 1. 496. H. 1. 176.
Dec. 29.	The K. requires the prelates of Ireland to meet his justiciary at Dublin next Mid Lent, to hear from him of the intended invasion of England and Ireland by the K. of Castille and the Saracens, to oppose whom in Gascony a subsidy is required. *Westm.* R. 1. 295. O. 1. 497. H. 1. 176.
1254. Jan. 30.	The K. requires the barons of the Cinque Ports and other parts to provide shipping to be at Portsmouth to convey the queen, prince Edward, and others into Gascony. *Westm.* R. 1. 295.
[Jan. 28.]	The queen and Richard earl of Cornwall to the King. The barons will sail from Portsmouth by the end of May, to protect Gascony from the K. of Castille, and the bps. and abbots will contribute money. R. 1. 296. O. 1. 499. H. 1. 177
Feb. 5.	Certain nobles being promised to join the K. in Gascony to resist its invasion by the K. of Castile, Wm. de Oddinggeselles and Wm. de Beauchamp are invited to join the expedition. *Westm.* R. 1. 295. O. 1. 498. H. 1. 176.
Feb. 5.	The K. directs the sheriff of Wiltshire to see that all who hold of the K. in capite in his bailiwick meet at Portsmouth to embark for Gascony. *Westm.* R. 1. 295. O. 1. 493. H. 1. 176.
Feb. 8.	The K. appoints commissioners to treat of peace with the K. of Castile. *Bazas.* R. 1. 295. O. 1. 498. H. 1. 177.
Feb. 11.	The K. has received a loan of 300 marks sterling from the abbot and convent of . . . . Bordeaux. *Bazas.* R. 1. 296. O. 1. 500. H. 1. 177.
Feb. 14.	The K. promises that the yearly value of the lands settled on prince Edward in Gascony, Ireland, and England, shall not fall short of 15,000 marks. *Bazas.* R. 1. 296. O. 1. 500. H. 1. 177.
Feb. 14.	The K. grants to his son Edward all the lands, &c. which have at any time been taken from the K. or his predecessors by the Kings of France, in addition to Gascony, which he has already granted to prince Edward. *Bazas.* R. 1. 296. O. 1. 500. H. 1. 177.
Feb. 14.	The K. orders Richard de Grey to surrender to prince Edward the islands which he holds for the K. *Bazas.* R. 1. 296. O. 1. 501. H. 1. 177.
Feb. 14.	The K. grants to prince Edward all Ireland, the earldom of Chester, the K.'s conquests in Wales, certain castles and lands, and the isles of Jersey and Guernsey ; and renews the grant of all Gascony and the isle of Oleron. *Bazas.* R. 1. 297. O. 1. 501. H. 1. 178.
Feb. 14.	The K. directs Peter of Savoy to give seisin to prince Edward of the lands in England which belonged to the countess of Eu. *Bazas.* R. 1. 297. O. 1. 502. H. 1. 178.
March 7.	Albert, the papal notary, conveys to Edmund, the K.'s son, the realm of Sicily. *Vendôme.* R. 1. 297. O. 1. 502. H. 1. 178.
April 1.	Treaty of alliance between Alfonso K. of Castile and the King of England. *Toledo.* R. 1. 297. O. 1. 503. H. 1. 178.
April 1.	Counterpart of the above treaty on the part of K. Henry. *Toledo.* R. 1. 298. O. 1. 504. H. 1. 179.
April 1.	Alfonso K. of Castile promises to furnish prince Edward with letters of safe conduct on going into Spain. *Toledo.* R. 1. 298. O. 1. 504. H. 1. 179.
[April 1.]	Copy of the safe conduct promised in the above letter. R. 1. 298. O. 1. 504. H. 1. 179.
April 18.	The K. grants to prince Edward all the profits of the lands lately belonging to Sabina de Orciato, deceased. *Milan.* R. 1. 299. O. 1. 504. H. 1. 179.
April 20.	The English commissioners promise that they will procure the sealed ratification of the treaty of alliance between Alfonso K. of Castile and the K. of England. *Toledo.* R. 1. 299. O. 1. 504. H. 1. 179.
April 20.	The K. confirms the above convention. R. 1. 299. O. 1. 506. H. 1. 180.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1254. April 22.	Alfonso K. of Castile transfers to prince Edward all his rights in Gascony. *Toledo.* R. 1. 300. O. 1. 509. H. 1. 181.
April 22.	K. Alfonso informs the barons of Gascony that he has transferred to K. Henry and prince Edward all his rights in Gascony. *Toledo.* R. 1. 300. O. 1. 509. H. 1. 181.
April 22.	K. Alfonso confirms to the K. and his successors the lands, &c. seized by the Ks. of Navarre. *Toledo.* R. 1. 300. O. 1. 520. H. 1. 181.
April 22.	K. Alfonso agrees to divide with the K. whatever lands they may conquer in Africa, if the K. will join him in an expedition thither. *Toledo.* R. 1. 301. O. 1. 510. H. 1. 181.
May 14.	Pope Innocent [IV.] authorizes the abp. of Canterbury and the bp. of Winchester to borrow money in England for the prosecution of the rights of prince Edmund in Sicily. *Assisi.* R. 1. 301. O. 1. 511. H. 1. 181.
May 14.	Pope Innocent [IV.] to Edmund K. of Sicily confirming the grant of that realm made to him by the papal legate. *Assisi.* R. 1. 301. O. 1. 512. H. 1. 182.
May 14.	Pope Innocent [IV.] desires his legate to expedite the departure of K. Edmund to Sicily, *Assisi.* R. 1. 301. O. 1. 512. H. 1. 182.
May 14.	Pope Innocent [IV.] informs the K. of the death of his nephew, son of the emperor, which leaves the realm of Sicily open to Edmund, the K.'s son. *Assisi.* R. 1. 302. O. 1. 513. H. 1. 182.
[May.]	[The Emperor Conrad] to K. Henry announcing the death of the writer's brother Henry. R. 1. 302. O. 1. 514. H. 1. 182.
May 22.	Pope Innocent [IV.] exhorts the K. to avoid unnecessary expenses, so as to be able to proceed with energy in the affairs of Sicily. *Assisi.* R. 1. 302. O. 1. 515. H. 1. 183.
May 22.	Pope Innocent [IV.] to the queen, to the same effect as the preceding. *Assisi.* R. 1. 302. O. 1. 515. H. 1. 183.
May 22.	Pope Innocent [IV.] to Peter of Savoy, to the same effect as the preceding. *Assisi.* R. 1. 302. O. 1. 515. H. 1. 183.
May 22.	Pope Innocent [IV.] promises that he will make the K. two payments, each of 50,000*l.* tournois, and will aid him with men, &c., in the matter of Sicily. *Assisi.* R. 1. 303. O. 1. 516. H. 1. 183.
May 23.	Pope Innocent [IV.] extends the period of the grant to the K. in aid of the Holy Land, and gives directions for the safe custody of the money so collected. *Assisi.* R. 1. 303. O. 1. 516. H. 1. 183.
May 23.	Pope Innocent [IV.] directs John de Frusinon, his chaplain in Scotland, to collect a twentieth in Scotland for the use of K. Henry's crusade. *Assisi.* R. 1. 303. O. 1. 517. H. 1. 183.
May 25.	Pope Innocent [IV.] desires that the K. will cause a great seal to be engraved for the use of his son Edmund as K. of Sicily, will send his final resolution in the matter of Sicily before Michaelmas, and will style him "king" in his letters patent. *Assisi.* R. 1. 303. O. 1. 513. H. 1. 182.
May 31.	Pope Innocent [IV.] permits the K. to undertake the conquest of Sicily instead of his vow to go to the Holy Land. *Assisi.* R. 1. 304. O. 1. 517. H. 1. 184.
June 9.	Pope Innocent [IV.] assures the K. of the death of Conrad, son of the late emperor Frederic, and urges activity in the affairs of Sicily. *Anagni.* R. 1. 304. O. 1. 518. H. 1. 184.
July 18.	The K. notifies the intended marriage of his heir Edward with Eleanor, sister of Alfonso K. of Castile. *S. Macaire.* R. 1. 304. O. 1. 518. H. 1. 184.
July 20.	Assignment by prince Edward of dower in England for Eleanor of Castile. *S. Macaire.* R. 1. 304. O. 1. 519. H. 1. 184.
July 23.	Prince Edward notifies his assent to his marriage with Eleanor of Castile. *S. Macaire.* R. 1. 304. O. 1. 519. H. 1. 184.
July 23.	Prince Edward makes oath that he will observe the terms of his contract of marriage. *S. Macaire.* R. 1. 305. O. 1. 520. H. 1. 185.
Aug. 22.	The K. assents to the marriage of prince Edward with Eleanor of Castile. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 306. O. 1. 522. H. 1. 185.
Aug. 22.	The K. promises that he will confirm under his great seal all the grants made by him to his son Edward. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 306. O. 1. 523. H. 1. 186.
Aug. 25.	The K. sends Simon de Montfort earl of Leicester on secret business to the K. of Scotland. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 306. O. 1. 523. H. 1. 186.
Aug. 26.	The K. undertakes to give Eleanor lands to the yearly value of 1,000*l.* if she is not satisfied with those already assigned in dower. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 306. O. 1. 523. H. 1. 186.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1254. [Aug. 28.]	The K. undertakes to provide prince Edward with wardships to the yearly value of 3,000 marks. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 305. O. 1. 520. H. 1. 185.
[Aug.]	The K. appoints commissions to settle disputes arising out of the truce with the count of Toulouse. R. 1. 305. O. 1. 521. H. 1. 185.
Aug.	Settlement of the losses sustained by the men of La Rcole on the part of the K. of Castile. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 305. O. 1. 521. H. 1. 185.
Sept. 4.	Pope Innocent [IV.] appoints commissioners to act in favour of the prior of H. Trinity, London. *Assisi.* R. 1. 306. O. 1. 511. H. 1. 181.
Sept. 9.	The K. orders the mayor of Bayonne to arrest all the goods and chattels of Gaston de Bearn. "*In castris de Keyal.*" R. 1. 306. O. 1. 523. H. 1. 186.
Sept. 9.	Pope Innocent [IV.] orders the excommunication of the bp. and chapter of Cassel unless, within two months, they repay the money borrowed from certain merchants of Sienna. *Anagni.* R. 1. 307. O. 1. 524. H. 1. 186.
Sept. 15.	Girald de Armignac admits that his uncle Girold did homage to K. John for the comtés of Armignac and Fesenzac, and that he has renewed the same. R. 1. 307. O. 1. 525. H. 1. 186.
Sept. 15.	Girald de Armignac promises that he will search for the homage to K. John mentioned in the above document. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 307. O. 1. 525. H. 1. 186.
Sept. 18.	The K. promises to grant to prince Edward all debts in Ireland due to the crown. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 308. O. 1. 526. H. 1. 186.
Sept. 18.	The K. informs pope Innocent [IV.] of the treaty which he has made with the K. of Castile, and asks to be allowed to exchange his expedition to the Holy Land to one into Africa. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 308. O. 1. 527. H. 1. 187.
Sept.	The prelates, nobles, and people of Jerusalem entreat the K. to hasten his expedition to the Holy Land, the miseries of which they describe. *Acres.* R. 1. 308.
Oct. 3.	The K. ratifies the gift of the principality of Capua made to his uncle Thomas of Savoy by Edmund K. of Sicily. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 308. O. 1. 527. H. 1. 187.
Oct. 11.	Confirmation by the K. under the great seal of the grant of Ireland made to prince Edward under the seal used in Gascony. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 309. O. 1. 528. H. 1. 187.
Oct. 11.	Similar confirmation of the grant of lands not within the realm of England. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 309. O. 1. 528. H. 1. 188.
Oct. 11.	Similar confirmation of the grant of 15,000 marks. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 309. O. 1. 529. H. 1. 188.
Oct. 11.	Similar confirmation of the grant fom the lands of Sabina de Orciato. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 309. O. 1. 529. H. 1. 188.
Oct. 11.	Similar confirmation of the grant of wardships. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 309. O. 1. 530. H. 1. 188.
Oct. 14.	The K. commands the men of Sicily to do what they are directed by the bearers of this letter. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 310. O. 1. 530. H. 1. 188.
Nov. 1.	Alfonso K. of Castile conveys to prince Edward (whom he has knighted) whatever rights he may have in Gascony. *Burgos.* R. 1. 310. O. 1. 531. H. 1. 188.
Nov.	Prince Edward, "now reigning in Gascony as prince and lord," orders the citizens of Bayonne to swear to preserve peace with each other, according to the form of the oath which he encloses. *Bayonne.* R. 1. 310. O. 1. 531. H. 1. 189.
Nov. 3.	Pope Innocent [IV.] grants to Berthold marquis of Hohemburch the office of seneschal of Sicily for life. *Naples.* R. 1. 311. O. 1. 532. H. 1. 189.
Nov. 3.	Pope Innocent [IV.] confirms certain grants of lands, &c. in Sicily made by C[onrad] to Berthold marquis of Hohemburch. *Naples.* R. 1. 311. O. 1. 533. H. 1. 189.
Nov. 3.	Pope Innocent [IV.] confirms to Berthold marquis of Hohemburch the annual grant made by [Conrad] of 1,500 ounces of gold. *Naples.* R. 1. 311. O. 1. 534. H. 1. 189.
Nov. 3.	Pope Innocent [IV.] confirms to Louis, brother of the marquis Berthold, the grant of the comté of Crotona made by Conrad. *Naples.* R. 1. 311. O. 1. 534. H. 1. 190.
Nov. 17.	Pope Innocent [IV.] informs the K. that the "arduous and difficult business" cannot longer be postponed, and that unless the K. moves herein the writer must provide for it elsewhere. *Naples.* R. 1. 312. O. 1. 535. H. 1. 190.
Dec. 3.	Pope Innocent [IV.] confirms to Oddo, brother of the marquis Berthold, the comté of Chieti, granted to him by Conrad. *Naples.* R. 1. 312. O. 1. 534. H. 1. 190.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1254. Dec. 22.	Pope Alexander [IV.] announces the death of his predecessor, Innocent [IV.], and his own election to the papacy. *Naples.* R. 1. 312. O. 1. 536. H. 1. 190.
1255. Jan. 13.	Pope Alexander [IV.] cautions the K. against believing the detractors of the abp. of Armagh. *Naples.* R. 1. 313. O. 1. 538. H. 1. 191.
Jan. 31.	Pope Alexander [IV.] directs that the church of Bexley be restored to the convent of H. Trinity, London. R. 1. 313. O. 1. 539. H. 1. 191.
Feb. 9.	Pope Alexander [IV.] grants the duchy of Amalfi to the marquis Berthold and his brothers Oddo and Louis. *Naples.* R. 1. 314. O. 1. 540. H. 1. 192.
Feb. 10.	Pope Alexander [IV.] confirms all the grants made by pope Innocent [IV.] to the marquis Berthold and his brothers Oddo and Louis. *Naples.* R. 1. 314. O. 1. 541. H. 1. 192.
Feb. 11.	The K. thanks the barons of the Cinque Ports for their present of jewels on occasion of his return home. *Westm.* R. 1. 314.
Feb. 15.	Pope Alexander [IV.] undertakes to establish peace between the marquis of Hohemburch and Manfred prince of Tarente. *Naples.* R. 1. 315. O. 1. 542. H. 1. 192.
Feb. 15.	Pope Alexander [IV.] promises that he will protect the marquis of Hohemburch against Manfred prince of Tarente. *Naples.* R. 1. 315. O. 1. 542. H. 1. 193.
Feb. 15.	Bull of Pope Alexander [IV.], granting that, on the death of the marquis of Hohemburch or either of his brothers, the survivors shall succeed to the property of the deceased. *Naples.* R. 1. 315. O. 1. 543. H. 1. 193.
Feb. 24.	The K. assigns to his brother Richard earl of Cornwall all the Jews in England, in security for money advanced by the earl to the K. *Westm.* R. 1, 315. O. 1. 543. H. 1. 193.
March 11.	The K. gives his bond for the payment of his debts to certain merchants of Lucca. *S. Alban's.* R. 1. 316. O. 1. 544. H. 1. 193.
March 12.	Safe conduct for Hugh duke of Burgundy passing through Gascony on pilgrimage to St. James's. *Seauve Majeur.* R. 1. 316. O. 1. 545. H. 1. 194.
March 15.	Pope Alexander [IV.] states that he cannot consent to the K.'s request to be allowed to go to Africa instead of the Holy Land. *Naples.* R. 1. 316. O. 1. 545. H. 1. 194.
April 9.	Pope Alexander [IV.] specifies the terms upon which pope Innocent [IV.] granted Sicily to prince Edmund. *Naples.* R. 1. 316. O. 1. 893. H. 1. p. ii, 126.
April 19.	Pope Alexander [IV.] notifies to the K. that he has confirmed all the privileges granted by pope Innocent [IV.] to Berthold, Oddo, and Louis, marquises of Hohemburch. *Naples.* R. 1. 319. O. 1. 546. H. 1. 194.
April 21.	Pope Alexander [IV.] values at 8,000 ounces of gold the damages sustained by the marquises of Hohemburch, which he requests the K. to pay. *Naples.* R. 1. 319. O. 1. 547. H. 1. 194.
April 30.	Pope Alexander [IV.] requests the K. to repay 4,000*l.* Turon to the bp. of Bologna for expenses incurred in the affairs of Sicily. *Naples.* R. 1. 319. O. 1. 547. H. 1. 194.
May 3.	Pope Alexander [IV.] permits the K. to commute his vow to go to the Holy Land for the expedition into Sicily. *Naples.* R. 1. 319. O. 1. 547. H. 1. 195.
May 7.	Pope Alexander [IV.] allows the abp. of Canterbury to absolve the K. from his vow to go to the Holy Land, that he may engage in the expedition to Sicily against Manfred late prince of Tarente, who formerly had allied himself with the Saracens against the Christians. *Naples.* R. 1. 320. O. 1. 549. H. 1. 195.
May 8.	Record of the production of Domesday Roll called "Domesday Cestr.," as evidence in a suit at law. *Reading.* R. 1. 320.
[May 12].	Pope Alexander [IV.], directs that the K. of Norway and his nobles, having been absolved from their vows to go to the Holy Land, shall join K. Henry in his descent upon Sicily. *Naples.* R. 1. 320. O. 1. 549. H. 1. 195.
May 12.	Bull of Alexander [IV.] to the same effect as the preceding. *Naples.* R. 1. 320. O. 1. 549. H. 1. 195.
May 13.	Credence for the bp. of Bologna, sent by pope Alexander [IV.] to the K., for the settlement of the affairs of Sicily, granted to prince Edmund. *Naples.* R. 1. 321. O. 1. 550. H. 1. 196.
May 13.	Duplicate of the above, sent to prince Edmund. *Naples.* R. 1. 321. O. 1. 550. H. 1. 196.
May 14.	B. prince of Antioch solicits aid from the K. for the relief of his afflicted realm. *Tripoli.* R. 1. 321.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1255. May 15.	Pope Alexander [IV.] sanctions the transfer to the K., for the expedition to Sicily, of the money contributed for the Holy Land. *Naples.* R. 1. 322. O. 1. 551. H. 1. 196.
May 16.	Pope Alexander [IV.] sanctions the exchange of the vow for the Holy Land for that of the expedition into Sicily. *Naples.* R. 1. 322. O. 1. 552. H. 1. 196.
May 16.	Pope Alexander [IV.] extends for three years longer the grant of a twentieth made to the K. of the subsidy from Scotland for the Holy Land. *Naples.* R. 1. 322. O. 1. 552. H. 1. 196.
May 16.	Pope Alexander [IV.] directs that the sums arising from the redemption of the vows of the Scottish crusaders be given to K. Henry for the relief of the Holy Land. *Naples.* R. 1. 322. O. 1. 553. H. 1. 197.
May 21.	Pope Alexander [IV.] requires the K. to make an oath of fealty to him and his successors, and to do liege homage in the name of his son Edmund for the realm of Sicily. *Naples.* R. 1. 322. O. 1. 553. H. 1. 197.
May 25.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Blythe, having heard that prince Edward is in great danger in Gascony. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 323. O. 1. 554. H. 1. 197.
May 25.	Pope Alexander [IV.] exempts the English Cistercians from the payment of the tenths in aid of the Holy Land. *Naples.* R. 1. 323. O. 1. 554. H. 1. 197.
June 14.	The K. grants an annuity for life of 100 marks sterling to the countess of Thouars, his sister. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 323. O. 1. 555. H. 1. 197.
June 18.	The K. grants certain liberties to the scholars and burgesses of Oxford, and issues regulations for the government of the town. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 323.
June 24.	The K. authorizes Edmund K. of Sicily to make provision for Matthew Hanybald, proconsul of Rome. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 324. O. 1. 558. H. 1. 197.
June.	Commission for the propagation of the truce between England and France. *Paris.* R. 1. 324.
[July 12.]	Thalesia, lady of March, notifies the terms on which she delivers the castle of Blankfort to prince Edward for five years. R. 1. 330. O. 569. H. 1. p. ii. 6.
[July 29.]	Prorogation for five years of the truce with France. *Nottingham.* R. 1. 324. O. 1. 555. H. 1. p. ii. 1.
July 22.	Credence for two messengers sent from the K. to B. duke of Sweden. *Nottingham.* R. 1. 325.
July 25.	The K. sends four casks of wine to the New Temple, London, for the use of the envoys of the K. of Castile. *Nottingham.* R. 1. 325. O. 1. 557. H. 1. p. ii. 1.
July 25.	The K. sends ten bucks to the New Temple, London, for the same purpose. *Nottingham.* R. 1. 325. O. 1. 557. H. 1. p. ii. 2.
July 26.	The K. directs that the envoys of Castile shall be courteously treated in London. *Nottingham.* R. 1. 325. O. 1. 557. H. 1. p. ii. 2.
July 28.	Pope Alexander [IV.] directs that the privileges granted to the K. by pope Innocent [IV.] in respect to payments made for the redemptions of the vows of crusaders shall remain in force. *Anagni.* R. 1. 325. O. 1. 558. H. 1. p. ii. 2.
Aug. 10.	Credence for Richard earl of Gloucester, and others, about to confer with the envoys of the K. of Scotland. *Cawood.* R. 1. 325. O. 1. 558. H. 1. p. ii. 2.
Aug. 10.	Commission to the earl of Gloucester and others to receive under the K.'s protection such Scotchmen as will aid the K. and Q. of Scotland against certain Scottish rebels. *Cawood.* R. 1. 326. O. 1. 559. H. 1. p. ii. 2.
Aug. 10.	The K. grants his protection to such of the Scottish barons as will aid the K. and Q. of Scotland against the rebels. *Cawood.* R. 1. 326. O. 1. 558. H. 1. p. ii. 2.
Aug. 16.	Writ of military summons by the K. to assist the K. and Q. of Scotland. *York.* R. 1. 326. O. 1. 560. H. 1. p. ii. 2.
Aug. 17.	The K. advises prince Edward (the affairs of Gascony being now settled) to spend next winter in Ireland, the condition of which requires reform. *York.* R. 1. 326. O. 1. 560. H. 1. p. ii. 3.
Aug. 17.	The K. asks Peter of Savoy to arrange the departure of prince Edward from Gascony into Ireland, and then himself to hasten into England. *York.* R. 1. 326. O. 1. 561. H. 1. p. ii. 3.
Aug. 25.	The K. protests that he has no desire to prejudice the liberties of the realm of Scotland. *Newcastle-on-Tyne.* R. 1. 327. O. 1. 561. H. 1. p. ii. 3.
Aug. 28.	Commission to settle injuries arising from the infringement of the truce with France. *Newcastle-on-Tyne.* R. 1. 327. O. 1. 561. H. 1. p. ii. 3.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1255. Aug. 29.	Commission to act in the settlement of the above damages. *Newcastle-on-Tyne.* R. 1. 327. O. 1. 562. H. 1. p. ii. 3.
Sept. 2.	The K. appoints certain noblemen to conduct the K. and Q. of Scotland into his presence. *Alnwick.* R. 1. 327. O. 1, 562. H. 1. p. ii. 3.
Sept. 5.	Safe conduct for the K. and Q. of Scotland coming to the K. at Wark. *Chineling.* R. 1. 327. O. 1. 562. H. 1. p. ii. 3.
Sept. 13.	The K., being unable to be present at the approaching feast of S. Edward at Westminster, directs how it shall be celebrated. *Wark.* R. 1. 328. O. 1. 593. H. 1. p. ii. 4.
Sept. 15.	The K. gives directions as to the reception and treatment of the messengers of the K. of Castile. *Wark.* R. 1. 328. O. 1. 563. H. 1. p. ii. 4.
Sept. 18.	Credence for John de Dya, sent by pope Alexander [IV.] to urge the K. to expedite the affairs of Sicily. *Anagni.* R. 1. 328. O. 1. 564. H. 1, p. ii. 4.
Sept. 20.	The K. promises to restore to her husband Margaret Q. of Scotland, remaining with the Q. of England who is sick. *Wark.* R. 1. 328. O. 1. 565. H. 1. p, ii. 4.
Sept. 20.	The K. recites letters of Alexander [III.] K. of Scotland, detailing changes made by him in the government of his realm, which K. Henry promises shall not be prejudicial to the liberties of Scotland. *Sproristone.* R. 1. 329. O. 1. 561. H. 1. p. ii. 4.
Sept. 21.	The K. undertakes to protect certain nobles of Scotland, and not to make peace or truce with the rebellious barons. *Wark.* R. 1. 329. O. 1. 567. H. 1. p. ii. 5.
Sept. 23.	The K. appoints two commissioners to act for him with certain persons of Scotland. *Alnwick.* R. 1. 330. O. 1. 568. H. 1. p. ii. 5.
Sept. 26.	Pope Alexander [IV.] asks that Gervase de Londoniis, canon of Lichfield, banished from England, may be restored to the K.'s favour. *Anagni.* R. 1. 330. O. 1. 568. H. 1. p. ii, 5.
Oct. 12.	Pope Alexander [IV.] to his nuncio in England, concerning the application of various sums of money contributed by English ecclesiastics. *Anagni.* R. 1. 330. O. 1. 568. H. 1. p. ii. 6.
Oct. 13.	Protestation of Ebulo de Montibus and Stephen Bauzan respecting the surrender of the castle of Agramont to prince Edward. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 330. O. 1. 569. H. 1. p. ii. 6.
[Oct.]	Notification by Thalasia, lady of March, of the terms of the delivery of the castle of Blankfort. R. 1. 330. O. 1. 569. H. 1. p. ii. 6. *See* July 12, 1255.
Oct. 18.	Mandate to receive the kingdom of Apulia for the K. and prince Edmund. *Westm.* R. 1. 331. O. 1. 570. H. 1. p. ii. 6.
[Oct.]	Letters of the bps. of S. Andrew's and Glasgow to Walter de Merton, chancellor of England, in favour of Nicholas Corbet, cousin of the K. of Scotland. R. 1. 331. O. 1. 570. H. 1. p. ii. 6.
[Oct.]	Instructions sent to John Mansel respecting his intended conference with the K. of Castile. *Oxford.* R. 1. 331. O. 1. 570. H. 1. p. ii. 6.
Oct. 27.	Arnold Willielmi de Agramont pledges himself to be faithful to prince Edward. *Acristis.* R. 1. 331. O. 1. 572. H. 1. p. ii. 7.
Nov. 18.	Robert de Baro is appointed the K.'s proctor in the papal court for the affairs of Edmund K. of Sicily. *Windsor.* R. 1. 332. O. 1. 572. H. 1. p. ii. 7.
Nov. 18.	Master Finatus is appointed the K.'s proctor in the papal court. *Windsor.* R. 1. 332. O. 1. 573. H. 1. p. ii. 7.
Nov. 19.	The K. permits prince Edward to pledge himself for his brother Edmund in the affairs of Sicily. *Windsor.* R. 1. 332. O. 1. 573. H. 1. p. ii. 7.
[Nov. 21.]	Memorandum respecting the sealing by the K. of the privileges respecting the affairs of Apulia. R. 1. 332. O. 1. 573. H. 1. p. ii. 7.
Dec. 2.	Safe conduct for Arnold count of Guines coming on a pilgrimage into England. *Windsor.* R. 1. 332. O. 1. 574. H. 1. p. ii. 8.
Dec. 5.	Pope Alexander [IV.] confirms to the Knights Templars their right of sanctuary in their churches. *Lateran.* R. 1. 333. O. 1. 574. H. 1. p. ii. 8.
Dec. 7.	Pope Alexander [IV.] confirms their privileges to the Knights Templars. *Lateran.* R. 1. 333. O. 1. 575. H. 1. p. ii. 8.
Dec. 7.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders that no one injure, annoy, or insult the Knights Templars. *Lateran.* R. 1. 333. O. 1. 575. H. 1. p. ii. 8.
Dec. 8.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders the prelates of England to see that the Knights Templars be not injured. *Lateran.* R. 1. 333. O. 1. 576. H. 1. p. ii. 8.
Dec. 9.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders that such persons as strike or wound the Knights Templars shall be held as excommunicate. *Lateran.* R. 1. 334. O. 1. 576. H. 1. p. ii. 9.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1255. Dec. 29.	The K. asks the abbot, prior, and convent of Westminster, to become security for the payment of 4,000*l.* Tournois for the matter of Sicily. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 344. O. 1. 577. H. 1. p. ii. 9.
1256. Jan. 3.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders that the usual collection made once a year for the Knights Templars shall be strictly applied to that object. *Lateran.* R. 1. 334. O. 1. 577. H. 1. p. ii. 9.
Jan. 10.	Pardon for John the Convert for the death of the boy who was crucified by the Jews at Lincoln while the said John was a Jew. *Westm.* R. 1. 335.
[Jan. 10.]	Pardon for Benedict son of Mosseus of London, a Jew, for the death of the boy Hugh, who was crucified by the Jews at Lincoln. *Windsor.* R. 1. 335.
Jan. 13.	Edmund K. of Sicily grants an annual rent of 100 ounces of gold to Bartholomew de Florentino. *London.* R. 1. 335. O. 1. 579. H. 1. p. ii. 10.
Jan. 18.	Pope Alexander [IV.] permits the Knights Templars in England to revive such of their privileges as had fallen into desuetude. *Lateran.* R. 1. 335. O. 1. 579. H. 1. p. ii. 10.
Jan. 20.	Commission for Peter de Montfort to rectify and complete the terms respecting the violation of the truce between England and France. *Windsor.* R. 1. 335. O. 1. 580. H. 1. p. ii. 10.
Jan. 24.	The K. authorizes the extension of the truce with France. *Windsor.* R. 1. 335. O. 1. 580. H. 1. p. ii. 10.
[Jan.]	L., son of Griffin prince of Wales, asks the K. to alter the time and place of meeting respecting the truce. R. 1. 336. O. 1. 580. H. 1. p. ii. 10.
Feb. 5.	Pope Alexander [IV.] urges the immediate payment of the money due for the affairs of Sicily, and the more active prosecution of the whole business by the K. *Lateran.* R. 1. 336. O. 1. 581. H. 1. p. ii. 10.
Feb. 8.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders that no prelate shall demand hospitality from the houses of the Knights Templars as of right. *Lateran.* R. 1. 336. O. 1. 582. H. 1. p. ii., 11.
Feb. 10.	The K. certifies that the grant made to him by the pope of a twentieth from the benefices of Scotland shall not be prejudicial to the liberties of that realm. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 336. O. 1. 582. H. 1. p. ii. 11.
Feb. 18.	The K. orders that neither Angus, son of Donald, nor his Scottish followers, shall be harboured in Ireland. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 336. O. 1. 582. H. 1. p. ii. 11.
Feb. 15.	The K. orders that all clerks leaving the Cinque Ports for Rome shall swear not to interfere in the affairs of Sicily. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 337. O. 1. 583. H. 1. p. ii. 11.
Feb. 17.	The K. certifies that the abbot of Westminster has paid 1,075*l.* 17*s.* 8*d.* sterling on his account for the affairs of Sicily. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 337. O. 1. 583. H. 1. p. ii. 11.
[Feb.]	The K. sends Wm. Bonquer to obtain information as to the most eligible person to be elected King of Germany, and to procure from the pope a delay in the payment of various sums. Letters are sent to the pope and the papal notary on the same subject. R. 1. 337. O. 1. 588. H. 1. p. ii. 11.
[Feb.]	The K. to the cardinal of S. Angelo and others, asking for a modification of the terms on which Sicily is granted to prince Edmund. R. 1. 339. O. 1. 587. H. 1. p. ii. 12.
March 1.	The K. authorizes his brother the earl of Cornwall to search the coffers of the Jews in London, and to enroll their debts. *Ditton.* R. 1. 337.
March 27.	The K. to the pope; is unable to meet the expenses connected with the affairs of Sicily, and asks delay. *Norwich.* R. 1. 337. O. 1. 584. H. 1. p. ii. 11.
March 31.	Pope Alexander [IV.] to the K. in favour of the archbp. of Armagh. *Lateran.* R. 1. 338. O. 1. 585. H. 1. p. ii. 12.
April 17.	The K. grants to his sister Isabella, lady of Croun, 1,000 marks for her marriage with the duke of Burgundy. *Westm.* R. 1. 338. O. 1. 585. H. 1. p. ii. 12.
April 21.	The K. gives letters of protection for Magnus king of Man (whom he has knighted), and directs his bailiffs not to harbour Harold son of Guthred, and others, who had murdered Magnus's brother. *Westm.* R. 1. 338. O. 1. 586. H. 1. p. ii. 12.
[April.]	Prince Edward ratifies on behalf of his brother Edmund the conditions required by the pope in the affairs of Sicily. R. 1. 238.
[April.]	Oath of prince Edward to the above ratification. R. 1. 338. O. 1. 586. H. 1. p. ii. 12.
[April.]	The K. to the cardinal of S. Angelo and others, asking for a modification of the terms respecting Sicily. R. 1. 339. O. 1. 587. H. 1. p. ii. 12. *See* [Febr.] 1256.
[April.]	L. prince of Wales complains to the K. of aggressions committed on the lands of Griffin de Bromfeud by the English. R. 1. 339. O. 1. 588. H. 1. p. ii. 13.
[April.]	Letters of Peter de Montfort relative to the Welsh insurgents. R. 1. 339. O. 1. 588. H. 1. p. ii. 13. *See* [Oct. 2, 1256.]

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1256. [April.]	K. Henry proposes to the K. of Castile a marriage between the K. of Castile's brother and a daughter of the writer. *Oxford.* R. 1. 340. O. 1. 589. H. 1. p. ii. 14.
[April.]	Lewelin prince of Wales will cause inquiry to be made respecting the invasions said to have been made by his subjects in England. R. 1. 340. O. 1. 590. H. 1. p. ii. 14.
[April.]	L. prince of Wales complains to the K. of the conduct of Roger de Mortimer and others, who have invaded his territories. R. 1. 340. O. 1. 591. H. 1. p. ii. 14.
[April.]	L. prince of Wales assures the K. that he has not violated the truce. R. 1. 340. O. 1. 590. H. 1. p. ii. 14.
	P. de Montfort to the K. on the disturbed state of the Welsh borders. R. 1. 341. O. 1. 590. H. 1. p. ii. 14.
[April.]	The K. to the bp. of Bethlehem and cardinal Albus on the marriage of prince Edmund with the Q. of Cyprus. R. 1. 341. O. 1. 592. H. 1. p. ii. 14.
[May 16.]	Fulk lord "de Mastacio" asks prince Edward to accept the fealty of Geoffrey Martelli for certain land in the isle of Oleron. *Mornao.* R. 1. 341. O. 1. 593. H. 1. p. ii. 15.
May 16.	The K. desires that the seal of his son prince Edward shall be of force in Ireland. *Reading.* R. 1. 341.
June 11.	Pope Alexander [IV.] urges prompt payment of the money promised by the K. for the use of Sicily. *Anagni.* R. 1. 342. O. 1. 593. H. 1. p. ii. 15.
June 11.	Pope Alexander [IV.] permits the K. and his guests to eat meat on the feast of S. Edward, though it falls on Saturday, notwithstanding his vow to the contrary. *Anagni.* R. 1. 342. O. 1. 594. H. 1. p. ii. 15.
June 12.	Credence for Richard de Clare earl of Gloucester, and others, sent by the K. to the princes of Germany. *Westm.* R. 1. 342. O. 1. 595. H. 1. p. ii. 15.
June 13.	Pope Alexander [IV.] decrees that the manors belonging to the bps. of England shall pay tithes to the K. for a certain time. *Anagni.* R. 1. 342. O. 1. 595. H. 1. p. ii. 15.
June 13.	Pope Alexander [IV.] directs the K. how to act in regard to disputes which have arisen as to priority of payment of sums advanced for the affairs of Sicily. *Anagni.* R. 1. 343. O. 1. 595. H. 1. p. ii. 16.
June 13.	The K. notifies to the K. of Castile that he has sent to him William bp. of Ely and John de Gatesden, to treat of a composition between them. *Winchester.* R. 1. 343. O. 1. 595. H. 1. p. ii. 16.
July 10.	Letter of credence for the bp. of Ely and John of Gatesden going to the king of Castile. *Winchester.* R. 1. 343. O. 1. 596. H. 1. p. ii. 16.
July 10.	Commission for the bp. of Ely and John de Gatesden to proceed to the K. of Castile. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 343. O. 1. 595. H. 1. p. 11. 16.
July 10.	Instructions to the above to inform the K. of Castile that K. Henry will endeavour to induce the pope to favour the expedition to Africa. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 343. O. 1. 598. H. 1. p. ii. 16.
July 12.	Pope Alexander [IV.] asks the K. to interpose in a dispute between two clerks as to the church of Stodintone in the diocese of Hereford. *Anagni.* R. 1. 344. O. 1. 595. H. 1. p. ii. 16.
July 20.	Richard de Crokesley, abbot of Westminster, going to Rome, swears that he will not solicit anything prejudicial to the convent. *Gloucester.* R. 1. 344. O. 1. 596. H. 1. p. ii. 17.
Aug. 20.	The K. orders the sale of the houses of the Jews of Lincoln hanged for crucifying the boy. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 344.
Aug. 21.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders that the fruits of vacant benefices be applied to the crusade. *Anagni.* R. 1. 344. O. 1. 597. H. 1. p. ii. 17.
Aug. 21.	Pope Alexander [IV.] makes a like order in regard to the fruits of the benefices of non-residents. *Anagni.* R. 1. 344. O. 1. 597. H. 1. p. ii. 17.
Aug. 23.	Pope Alexander [IV.] gives to the furtherance of the crusade the fruits of all benefices vacant for one year. *Anagni.* R. 1. 345. O. 1. 598. H. 1. p. ii. 17.
Aug. 23.	Pope Alexander [IV.] gives to the K. the tenths of all the church revenues in England for the same purpose. *Anagni.* R. 1. 345. O. 1. 598. H. 1. p. ii. 17.
Aug. 23.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders that the tenths of the churches of the archdeaconry of Richmond be applied to the purposes of the crusade. *Anagni.* R. 1. 345. O. 1. 601. H. 1. p. ii. 17.
Aug. 25.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders that the goods of persons dying intestate in England be applied to the same purpose. *Anagni.* R. 1. 345. O. 1. 601. H. 1. p. ii. 18.
Sept. [2.]	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders that the goods of the abps. and bps. of England be taxed for the same purpose. *Anagni.* R. 1. 345. O. 1. 602. H. 1. p. ii. 16.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1256. Sept. 2.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders that the above regulation be strictly enforced. *Anagni.* R. 1. 346. O. 1. 602. H. 1. p. ii. 18.
Sept. 2.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders that the above sums be collected and handed over to the abp. of Canterbury for the use of the crusade. *Anagni.* R. 1. 346. O. 1. 603. H. 1. p. ii. 18.
Sept. 2.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders that the above sums be employed in paying his debts due to the K. *Anagni.* R. 1. 346. O. 1. 603. H. 1. p. ii. 18.
Sept. 2.	Pope Alexander [IV.] assures the K. that the above proceedings shall not be prejudicial to his rights. *Anagni.* R. 1. 346. O. 1. 604. H. 1. p. ii. 19.
Sept. 2.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders the collectors of the subsidies for the crusade to render an account of their receipts. *Anagni.* R. 1. 347. O. 1. 604. H. 1. p. ii. 19.
Sept. 2.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders that a day be fixed for the king to embark for the crusade. *Anagni.* R. 1. 347. O. 1. 605. H. 1. p. ii. 19.
Sept. 13.	The K. provides aid for the K. of Scotland against his rebels. *Westm.* R. 1. 347. O. 1. 605. H. 1. p. ii. 19.
[Sept. 13.]	Commission to John Mansell to arrange the business of Alexander K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. 1. 347. O. 1. 605. H. 1. p. ii. 19.
[Sept. 13.]	Commission to John Mansel to treat with Alexander K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. 1. 347. O. 1. 606. H. 1. p. ii. 19.
Sept. 13.	Pope Alexander [IV.] authorizes collections to be made for the priory of the leprous women of S. Mary de Pratis. *Anagni.* R. 1. 347. O. 1. 606. H. 1. 606. H. 1. p. ii. 19.
Sept. 17.	Gaillard de Solariis, citizen of Bordeaux, undertakes to support prince Edward in Gascony. *Windsor.* R. 1. 348. O. 1. 606. H. 1. p. ii. 20.
Sept. 22.	Pope Alexander [IV.] excommunicates all prelates and ecclesiastics who have not paid the tenth for the Holy Land. *Anagni.* R. 1. 348. O. 1. 607. H. 1. p. ii. 20.
Sept. 22.	Pope Alexander [IV.] permits the celebration of low mass at the monastery of Pochele in the dioc. of Salisbury, during periods of excommunication. *Anagni.* R. 1. 348. O. 1. 670. H. 1. p. ii. 20.
Sept. 27.	Pope Alexander [IV.] extends the time within which the K. must send men and money for the aid of Sicily. *Anagni.* R. 1. 348. O. 1. 608. H. 1. p. ii. 20.
Sept. 27.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders a twentieth to be paid by all Scottish benefices for the aid of Sicily. *Anagni.* R. 1. 348. O. 1. 608. H. 1. p. ii. 20.
Sept. 27.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders the collection of various subsidies in Scotland in aid of the Holy Land. *Anagni.* R. 1. 349. O. 1. 609. H. 1. p. ii. 21.
Sept. 27.	Papal bull for the protection of the monks of Pochele, in the dioc. of Salisbury. *Anagni.* R. 1. 349. O. 1. 610. H. 1. p. ii. 21.
Sept. 30.	Pope Alexander [IV.] permits John le Despenser to build a private chapel and to keep a chaplain. *Anagni.* R. 1. 349. O. 1. 610. H. 1. p. ii. 21.
[Oct. 2.]	Letter from Peter de Montford and Roger le Bigod and others, describing his progress against the Welsh insurgents. R. 1. 339. O. 1. 588. H. 1. p. ii. 13.
Oct. 4.	Pope Alexander [IV.] renews his licence to John le Despencer to build a chapel. *Anagni.* R. 1. 349. O. 1. 610. H. 1. p. ii. 21.
Oct. 4.	Pope Alexander [IV.] extends the time within which the K. must send men and money in aid of Sicily. *Anagni.* R. 1. 350. O. 1. 611. H. 1. p. ii. 21.
Oct. 6.	Pope Alexander [IV.] takes measures for enforcing the prosecution by the K. of the affairs of Sicily. *Anagni.* R. 1. 350. O. 1. 611. H. 1. p. ii. 21.
Oct. 7.	Pope Alexander [IV.] gives an indulgence to those who contribute tenths to the Holy Land. *Anagni.* R. 1. 350. O. 1. 612. H. 1. p. ii. 22.
Nov. 8.	Pope Alexander [IV.] urges the K. to rectify ecclesiastical abuses, of which previous complaints have been made to him by the bp. of Rochester. *Anagni.* R. 1. 350.
Nov. 9.	Pope Alexander [IV.] urges the K. to expedite the affairs of Sicily. *Anagni.* R. 1. 351. O. 1. 612. H. 1. p. ii. 22.
Dec. 11.	Pope Alexander [IV.], in favour of penitents going to the monastery of S. Mary de Pratis, near S. Alban's. *Lateran.* R. 1. 351. O. 1. 614. H. 1. p. ii. 22.
Dec. 13.	Pope Alexander [IV.] recommends Roger Fimett de Lentino and his adherents to the K. for services rendered by them to his cause in Sicily. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 366. O. 1. 646. H. 1. p. ii. 34.
Dec. 13.	Pope Alexander [IV.] to the K. in favour of the abp. of Armagh. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 366. O. 1. 647. H. 1. p. ii. 35.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1256. Dec. 15.	Pope Alexander [IV.] appoints Huguitio called Matze, a Florentine merchant, to receive moneys paid in England in the affair of the crusade. *Lateran.* R. 1. 352. O. 1. 614. H. 1. p. ii. 23.
Dec. 16.	Pope Alexander [IV.] to the K. in favour of G. bp. of S. Andrews, banished by the K. of Scotland. *Lateran.* R. 1. 352. O. 1. 615. H. 1. p. ii. 23.
Dec. 23.	Bull for the restoration of the monastery of S. Mary de Pratis, near S. Alban's. *Lateran.* R. 1. 352. O. 1. 616. H. 1. p. ii. 23.
1257. Jan. 1.	The K. to the countess of Provence; agrees to the peace between her and Charles count of Provence. *Merton.* R. 1. 352. O. 1. 616. H. 1. p. ii. 28.
[Jan. 1.]	The K. condoles with the countess of Provence on the injuries which she has sustained from the count of Provence. *Merton.* R. 1. 352. O. 1. 616. H. 1. p. ii. 23.
Jan. 17.	The K. thanks the bp. of Hereford for his negotiations in Castile, and informs him of the election of Richard earl of Cornwall to be K. of Almain. *Windsor.* R. 1. 353. O. 1. 617. H. 1. p. ii. 24.
Jan. 22.	Richard, K. elect of the Romans, reports his election to John abp. of Messina. *Wallingford.* R. 1. 353. O. 1. 618. H. 1. p. ii., 24.
Feb. 4.	Credence from Alexander K. of Scotland to the K. of England, in lieu of messengers sent to consult him on some points in which the writer is in discussion with his barons. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 353. O. 1. 618. H. 1. p. ii. 24.
Feb. 3.	The K. assigns to Peter of Savoy the 4,000 marks due by Raymond late count of Provence and his wife Beatrice. *Westm.* R. 1. 354. O. 1. 619. H. 1. p. ii. 24.
[Feb. 10.]	Safe-conduct for the messengers of Lewellin son of Griffin, coming to Richard, King elect of the Romans. R. 1. 354. O. 1. 619. H. 1. p. ii. 24.
Feb. 12.	The K. requests the abbot of Burton to attend a conference to be held at London before R. earl of Cornwall leaves England for Germany. *Westm.* R. 1. 354.
March 30.	The K. complains to P. cardinal of S. George, that the monks of Ely have elected a bp. of Ely without his licence. *Westm.* R. 1. 354.
[March 30.]	The K. will permit collections to be made in England for the rebuilding of Cologne cathedral, destroyed by fire. R. 1. 363. O. 1. 640. H. 1. p. ii. 32.
April 1.	The K. informs pope Alexander [IV.] that he has appointed proctors in the papal court. *Westm.* R. 1. 354. O. 1. 619. H. 1. p. ii. 25.
April 13.	Appointment of English Commissioners to treat respecting the violations of the truce with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 355. O. 1. 620. H. 1. p. ii. 25.
April 13.	Appointment by the K. of dictators to act in the above matter. *Westm.* R. 1. 355. O. 1. 620. H. 1. p. ii. 25.
May 10.	The K. to pope Alexander [IV.], has appointed a captain for the expedition to Sicily, whom he has furnished with money. *Merton.* R. 1. 355. O. 1. 620. H. 1. p. ii. 25.
[May 10.]	The K. to the pope and cardinals; is ready to make peace with France in furtherance of the interests of Sicily. R. 1. 355. O. 1. 621. H. 1. p. ii. 25.
[June 2.]	Protection for 47 persons (here named) accompanying Richard K. of the Romans into Germany. R. 1. 355. O. 1. 621. H. 1. p. ii. 25.
May 18.	Richard K. of the Romans informs his nephew prince Edward of his coronation at Aix-la-Chapelle, on the feast of the Ascension. *Aix-la-Chapelle.* R. 1. 356. O. 1. 622. H. 1. p. ii. 25.
May 20.	Cresse and Hagen, Jews, are free from aids for five years for the help they gave Richard the K's. brother in gaining the crown of the Romans. *Westm.* R. 1. 356. O. 1. 623. H. 1. p. ii. 26.
June 3.	Pope Alexander [IV.] to the papal nuncio, as to the application of the sums collected in England in aid of Sicily. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 356. O. 1. 624. H. 1. p. ii. 26.
June 6.	The K. informs John, son of the K. of Jerusalem, that he and his wife the Q. of Scotland may have a passport for Scotland under certain conditions. *Westm.* R. 1. 357. O. 1. 625. H. 1 p. ii. 27.
June 7.	The K. objects to restore certain lands and castles to the K. of Castile. *Westm.* R. 1. 357. O. 1. 625. H. 1. p. ii. 27.
June 7.	The K. objects to restore certain lands and castles to the K. of Aragon. *Westm.* R. 1. 357. O. 1. 626. H. 1. p. ii. 27.
June 8.	Safe conduct for the messenger of the K. of Castile passing through Germany. *Westm.* R. 1. 357. O. 1. 626. H. 1. p. ii. 27.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1257. June 18.	Safe conduct for John de Acre, son of the K. of Jerusalem, and the Q. of Scotland his wife, passing through England into Scotland. *Westm.* R. 1. 358. O. 1. 627. H. 1. p. ii. 27.
June 22.	Commission to treat for peace with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 358. O. 1. 627. H. 1. p. ii. 27.
June 22.	Another commission for the same purpose. *Westm.* R. 1. 358. O. 1. 627. H. 1. p. ii. 27.
[June 22.]	The K. asks his brother Richard K. of the Romans to advise the above commissioners in the matter of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 358. O. 1. 628. H. 1. p. ii. 28.
[June.]	Pope Alexander [IV.] will send his notary, master Arlott, into England to remodel the affairs of Sicily. R. 1. 358. O. 1. 628. H. 1. p. ii. 28.
June 26.	Edmund K. of Sicily asks pope Alexander [IV.] to revise the conditions by which he holds Sicily. *Windsor.* R. 1. 359. O. 1. 359. H. 1. p. ii. 28.
June 26.	The K. sends commissioners to settle the affairs of Sicily. *Windsor.* R. 1. 359. O. 1. 629. H. 1. p. ii. 28.
June 26.	Credence for the commissioners to treat in the affairs of Sicily. *Windsor.* R. 1. 359. O. 1. 630. H. 1. p. ii. 28.
June 28.	The K. informs the pope [Alexander IV.] and cardinals that he will make peace with France. *Windsor.* R. 1. 355, 359. O. 1. 621, 630. H. 1. p. ii. 25, 28.
[June 28.]	The K. informs the pope and cardinals that he has renounced Sicily on the part of prince Edmund. *Westm.* R. 1. 359. O. 1. 630. H. 1. p. ii. 28.
[June 28.]	The K. explains to the pope his conduct in regard to Sicily, the decision respecting which he leaves to the pope. *Windsor.* R. 1. 359. O. 1. 630. H. 1. p. ii. 29.
[June 28.]	Instructions for the earl of Leicester and Peter of Savoy as to the management of the affairs of Sicily. R. 1. 360. O. 1. 632. H. 1. p. ii. 29.
June 28.	The K. intrusts Simon de Montfort and Peter de Savoy with various blank letters, sealed, to be used by them in the affairs of Sicily. *Reading.* R. 1. 360. O. 1. 633. H. 1. p. ii. 29.
July 5.	The K. sends to Simon de Montfort and Peter de Savoy, by master Rostand and Arthald de S. Romain, the grant of Sicily formerly given by pope Innocent IV. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 361. O. 1. 634. H. 1. p. ii. 30.
July 8.	The K. asks pope Alexander [IV.] to furnish him with letters vindicating his honor from certain calumnies. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 361. O. 1. 634. H. 1. p. ii. 30.
July 8.	Master Rostand acknowledges the receipt of the papal writ about Sicily. *Rochester.* R. 1. 361. O. 1. 634. H. 1. p. ii. 30.
[July 13.]	Pope Alexander [IV.] permits the prior of the Holy Trinity, London, to punish the excesses of his inferiors. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 21. O. 1. 20. H. 1. 7.
July 18.	Writ of military summons to 51 persons (here named) to be at Bristol to serve against the Welsh. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 361. O. 1. 635. H. 1. p. ii. 30.
July 19.	The K. inhibits the clergy from meeting in convocation until the war with Wales has ended, and orders their attendance with his army. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 362. O. 1. 636. H. 1. p. ii. 30.
July 20.	The K. grants the community of the Jews free liberty to choose their own high priest. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 362. O. 1. 636. H. 1. p. ii. 30.
July 20.	The K. sends commissioners to Stirling, to settle disputes between Alexander K. of Scotland and his subjects. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 362. O. 1. 637. H. 1. p. ii. 31.
Sept. 9.	Settlement of the disputes connected with the church of Bexley. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 362. O. 1. 637. H. 1. p. ii. 31.
Sept. 11.	The K. to the K. of Spain; the Welsh wars have caused his silence. *In the camp at Dissard.* R. 1. 363. O. 1. 638. H. 1. p. ii. 31.
Sept. 11.	The K. informs the K. of Spain that messengers have been detained by sickness in France. *In the camp at Dissard.* R. 1. 363. O. 1. 639. H. 1. p. ii. 32.
Sept 11.	The K. to the K. of Castile; to the same effect. *In the camp at Dissard.* R. 1. 363. O. 1. 639. H. 1. p. ii. 32.
——	The K. to the abp. of Canterbury, on the rebuilding of Cologne Cathedral. R. 1. 363. O. 1. 640. H. 1. p. ii. 32. *See* March 30, 1257.
Sept. 13.	Pope Alexander [IV.] recommends to the K. friar Mansuetus, a Minorite, sent to make peace between England and France. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 21. O. 1. 21. H. 1. 7.
Oct.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders that the tenths be collected for the execution of the K.'s vow. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 363. O. 1. 640. H. 1. p. ii. 32.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1257. Oct. 10.	Pope Alexander [IV.] confirms the taxations made for the priory of the Holy Trinity, London. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 21. O. 1. 22. H. 1. 7.
Oct. 11.	Pope Alexander [IV.] confirms the church of Bexley to the convent of the H. Trinity, London. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 364. O. 1. 640. H. 1. p. ii. 32.
Oct. 15.	Pope Alexander [IV.] insists upon the payment of the annual pension due by the convent of the H. Trinity, London, to Ubaldinus, his agent. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 364. O. 1. 641. H. 1. p. ii. 32.
Oct. 15.	Pope Alexander [IV.] wishes to make provision for Stephen de Ponte from the church of Biston, in the dioc. of Norwich. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 364. O. 1. 642. H. 1. p. ii. 33.
Oct. 26.	The K. encourages the men of Oleron to resist the orders of Guy de Lezegnan, to whom prince Edward has unadvisedly granted the island. *Westm.* R. 1. 365. O. 1. 643. H. 1. p. ii. 33.
Nov. 5.	The K.'s agents acknowledge the receipt of 540 marks stg. from certain Italian merchants for the affairs of Sicily. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 365. O. 1. 643. H. 1. p. ii. 33.
Nov. 7.	Pope Alexander [IV.], relative to the provision for Ubaldinus in the church of Bisle, in the dioc. of Rochester. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 365. O. 1. 644. H. 1. p. ii. 34.
Nov. 21.	Pope Alexander [IV.], in favour of the convent of the H. Trinity, London, against the provision of Ubaldinus in the church of Bixle. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 366. O. 1. 645. H. 1. p. ii. 34.
Dec. 12.	Pope Alexander [IV.] places the affairs of Sicily on a new footing in regard to the K. and his son Edmund. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 366. O. 1. 646. H. 1. p. ii. 34.
Dec. 13.	Bull for Roger Fimett, for his services in the cause of Sicily. R. 1. 366. O. 1. 646. H. 1. p. ii. 34. *See* Dec. 13, 1256.
Dec. 13.	Bull in favour of the abp. of Armagh. R. 1. 366. O. 1. 647. H. 1. p. ii. 35. *See* Dec. 13, 1256.
Dec. 14.	The K. informs the K. of Castile of his success against the Moors and the coronation of his brother as the K. of the Romans. *Westm.* R. 1. 367. O. 1. 657. H. 1. p. ii. 38.
Dec. 18.	Pope Alexander [IV.] to the K., in favour of Abraham abp. of Armagh. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 367.
Dec. 24.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders that various dues, &c. should be paid to the K. in aid of the crusade. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 367. O. 1. 649. H. 1. p. ii. 35.
Dec. 26.	Pope Alexander [IV.] arranges certain new proceedings in regard to Sicily, contingent upon the K.'s consent. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 368. O. 1. 649. H. 1. p. ii. 36.
1258. Jan. 1.	Pope Alexander [IV.] begs the K. to repay 4,500 marks sterling, borrowed from merchants of Sienna for the affairs of Sicily. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 368. O. 1. 650. H. 1. p. ii. 36.
Jan. 2.	Pope Alexander [IV.] to the K., in favour of Abraham abp. of Armagh. R. 1. 368. O. 1. 651. H. 1. p. ii. 36.
Jan. 7.	Credence from the K. for the abbot of Shrewsbury and John de Castello sent to the K. of Castile. *Merton.* R. 1. 368. O. 1. 651. H. 1. p. ii. 36.
[Jan. 7.]	The K. sends the 50 marks to the above messengers for their expenses going to Castile. *Merton.* R. 1. 369. O. 1. 651. H. 1. p. ii. 36.
Jan. 19.	Pope Alexander [IV.] suspends the penalties threatened against the K. and prince Edmund for their delay in the matter of Sicily. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 369. O. 1. 652. H. 1. p. ii. 36.
Jan. 22.	The K. orders the barons of the Cinque Ports to arrest Gomelin bp. of S. Andrew's, who has brought from Rome a bull disinheriting K. Alexander. *Windsor.* R. 1. 369. O. 1. 652. H. 1. p. ii. 37.
[Jan.]	The K. orders Richard earl of Gloucester to lay hold of Margaret, sister of Lewellin, son of Griffin, and keep her safe, as a marriage which is being planned for her might be dangerous to the K. R. 1. 369. O. 1. 653. H. 1. p. ii. 37.
March 6.	Pope Alexander [IV.] confirms various charters by which the ecclesiastical liberties of England had been secured at different times. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 369.
March 18.	Treaty by which the nobles of Scotland and Wales mutually pledge themselves never to make peace with the K. of England without the consent of both. R. 1. 370. O. 1. 653. H. 1. p. ii. 37.
May 2.	The K. notifies that, by the approval of the great council of the realm, his son Edmund may again engage in the affairs of Sicily. *Westm.* R. 1. 370. O. 1. 654. H. 1. p. ii. 37.
May. 2.	The K. notifies that he has consented to a meeting at Oxford for the reform of the state of the realm. R. 1. 371. O. 1. 655. H. 1. p. ii. 37.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1258. May 6.	Malise earl of Stratherne to K. Henry; will attend on the queen of Scotland, the K.'s daughter, and obey K. Henry's instructions regarding her place of residence. *S. Andrew's.* R. 1. 371.
May 8.	The King appoints commissioners to settle a truce with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 371. O. 1. 655. H. 1. p. ii. 38.
May 30.	Pope Alexander [IV.] urges the K. to settle his debts for the affairs of Sicily with the merchants of Sienna. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 371. O. 1. 656. H. 1. p. ii. 38.
June 2.	Safe conduct for the messengers of Lewellin, son of Griffin, coming to the parliament at Oxford. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 372. O. 1. 657. H. 1. p. ii. 38.
June 17.	Truce for one year with Lewellin, son of Griffin. *Oxford.* R. 1. 372. O. 1. 658. H. 1. p. ii. 39.
June 25.	The K. to Alfonso K. of Castile, relative to the affairs of Africa, his brother, K. of the Romans, and to a proposed marriage between the daughter of the K. of England with a brother of the K. of Castile. *Oxford.* R. 1. 372. O. 1. 657. H. 1. p. ii. 38.
June 28.	The K. charges the clergy and laity of Ireland not to obey any justiciary or keeper of any castle in Ireland who may be appointed by prince Edward. *Oxford.* R. 1. 373.
[June.]	The barons of England (in the name of the commonalty) to the pope, complaining of the K., the bp. elect of Winchester, and his brothers, in the matter of Sicily, and of their violation of the liberties of the realm. R. 1. 373. O. 1. 660. H. 1. p. ii. 39.
July 5.	Safe conduct for Aymer bp. elect of Winchester and his brothers going into France. *Winchester.* R. 1. 374. O. 1. 662. H. 1. p. ii. 40.
July 8.	The K. demands from Lewellin, son of Griffin, amends for the violation of the truce. *Westm.* R. 1. 374. O. 1. 662. H. 1. p. ii. 40.
July 10.	The K. sends 3,000 marks to Dover for the use of his brother Wm. de Valence. *Winchester.* R. 1. 374. O. 1. 663. H. 1. p. ii. 40.
July 11.	The K. advises the men of Oleron not to permit the island to be sold by prince Edward, or separated from the crown. *Winchester.* R. 1. 374. O. 1. 663. H. 1. p. ii. 41.
July 12.	Prince Edward revokes the appointment of his uncle, Geoffrey of Lesignan, as seneschal of Gascony. *Winchester.* R. 1. 374. O. 1. 663. H. 1. p. ii. 41.
July 27.	The K. asks the pope to extend the period for the final settlement of the affairs of Sicily *Westm.* R. 1. 375. O. 1. 664. H. 1. p. ii. 31.
July 28.	The K. solicits the abp. of Tarente to join the embassy which he is about to send to Rome on the affairs of Sicily. *Westm.* R. 1. 375. O. 1. 604. H. 1. p. ii. 41.
July 28.	The K. will send passports for Theobald K. of Navarre and others to visit in pilgrimage the shrine of S. Thomas at Canterbury. *Westm.* R. 1. 375. O. 1. 665. H. 1. p. ii. 41.
July 28.	Passport referred to in the previous letter. *Westm.* R. 1. 375. O. 1. 665. H. 1. p. ii. 41.
July 28.	Writ for the appointment of four knights of the shire for the correction of injuries, according to the provisions of the parliament at Oxford. R. 1. 375.
Aug. 1.	The K. informs pope Alexander [IV.] that if the conditions for Sicily were abated he could proceed with the matter. *Westm.* R. 1. 376. O. 1. 606. H. 1. p. ii. 41.
Aug. 1.	The K. informs pope Alexander [IV.] that he will accept the terms of peace with France proposed by the pope's chaplain. *Westm.* R. 1. 376. O. 1. 606. H. 1. p. ii. 42.
Aug. 1.	The K. asks the cardinals at Rome to promote the peace with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 376. O. 1. 667. H. 1. p. ii. 42.
Aug. 4.	The K. appoints commissioners to settle peace between the rival parties in Scotland. *Westm.* R. 1. 376. O. 1. 668. H. 1. p. ii. 42.
[Aug.]	The K. to the K. of Scotland, apologies for delay and irregularity in his money matters, and will arrange about the liberty of Penrath and the manor of Wheteley. R. 1. 377. O. 1. 668. H. 1. p. ii. 42.
Aug. 18.	The K. appoints commissioners to settle the infractions of the truce with Lewellin, son of Griffin. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 377. O. 1. 669. H. 1. p. ii. 43.
Aug. 18.	The K. directs inquiry to be made about the large sums of money carried out of the realm by his brothers. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 377.
[Aug.]	For the K. of the Romans, on the levying of a tallage. R. 1. 377. O. 1. 669. H. 1. p. ii. p. 43. *See* Oct. 29, 1259.
[Aug.]	For the K. of the Romans, on the same subject. R. 1. 377. O. 1. 669. H. 1. p. ii. 43. *See* Oct. 29, 1259.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1258. Oct. 18.	The K. pledges himself henceforth to rule the realm by the advice of the council elected by himself and the commonalty, which shall be accepted by all persons. *London.* R. 1. 377.
Oct. 18.	The K.'s charter in early English, on the reformation of the state of the realm. *London.* R. 1. 378.
Nov. 4.	Prince Edward revokes the grant made of the island of Oleron which he had unadvisedly made to his uncle, Guy de Lesignan. *Southwerk.* R. 1. 678. O. 1. 669. H. 1. p. ii. 43.
Nov. 6.	The K. sanctions the government of Scotland by the nobles who have taken it in hand. *Westm.* R. 1. 378. O. 1. 671. H. 1. p. ii. 43.
Dec. 3.	Pope Alexander [IV.] excommunicates all who do not, within two months, pay their debts to certain merchants of Florence. *Anagni.* R. 1. 378. O. 1. 670. H. 1. p. ii. 43.
Dec. 18.	Pope Alexander [IV.] rescinds the grant of Sicily to prince Edmund, unless the conditions are fully carried out. *Anagni.* R. 1. 379.
1259. Jan. 23.	The K. requests his brother Richard K. of the Romans to swear to observe the statutes made for the reformation of the state of the realm. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 380. O. 1. 671. H. 1. p. ii. 44.
Feb. 17.	Letter of Alexander K. of Scotland relative to the payment of money. R. 1. 380. O. 1. 671. H. 1. p. ii. 43. *See* Feb. 17, 1262.
Feb. 20.	The K. notifies that the K. of France is not bound to deliver up certain lands until he (Henry) has done liege homage to him. *Westm.* R. 1. 380. O. 1. 685. H. 1. p. ii. 49.
Feb. 24.	The K. surrenders Normandy, Anjou, Touraine, Le Mans, and Poitou to the K. of France, according to the terms of the peace. *Westm.* R. 1. 380. O. 1. 684. H. 1. p. ii. 48.
March 16.	The K. requests the cardinals to induce the pope to tolerate the delay in the matter of Sicily. *Windsor.* R. 1. 381. O. 1. 673. H. 1. p. ii. 44.
March 23.	Pope Alexander [IV.] to the K. in favour of the bp. of Elphin, now made abp. of Tuam. *Anagni.* R. 1. 381. O. 1. 672. H. 1. p. ii. 44.
March 28.	The K. sends to each county in England the ordinances made for the government of the realm by his council. *Westm.* R. 1. 381.
April 21.	Pope Alexander [IV.] congratulates Richard K. of the Romans upon his coronation. *Anagni.* R. 1. 382. O. 1. 673. H. 1. p. ii. 44.
April 22.	Pope Alexander [IV.] requests that the K. will permit the bp. of Rochester, resident in the papal court, to appoint an attorney. *Anagni.* R. 1. 382. O. 1. 674. H. 1. p ii. 45.
May 10.	Commission to settle a contract of marriage between Beatrice, the K.'s daughter, and John, eldest son of the duke of Brittany. *Windsor.* R. 1. 382. O. 1. 675. H. 1. p. ii. 45.
May 20.	Treaty of peace between the K. of England and the K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 383. O. 1. 675. H. 1. p. ii. 45.
[May 20.]	Declaration of Simon de Montfort. R. 1. 384. *See* May 27, 1259.
May 20.	Commission to inquire concerning the tenure of certain lands in France. *Westm.* R. 1. 384. O. 1. 678. H. 1. p. ii. 46.
May 20.	Commission to Simon de Montfort to complete the peace with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 384. O. 1. 678. H. 1. p. ii. 46.
May 20.	Commission to settle the terms for the pay of 500 soldiers for 2 years, according to the treaty of peace with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 384. O. 1. 679. H. 1. p. ii. 46.
May 20.	Commission to appoint arbitrators in the above matter. *Westm.* R. 1. 385. O. 1. 679. H. 1. p. ii. 47.
May 20.	Commission to John Mansel and Rob. Waleran to arbitrate as above. *Westm.* R. 1. 385. O. 1. 679. H. 1. p. ii. 47.
May 20.	Commission for five arbitrators in the above matter. *Westm.* R. 1. 385. O. 1. 680. H. 1. p. ii. 47.
May 20.	Commission to value the country of Agen for the payment to be made to England by France. *Westm.* R. 1. 385. O. 1. 680. H. 1. p. ii. 47.
May 20.	Commision for new arbitrators to settle the value of Agen. *Westm.* R. 1. 385. O. 1. 680. H. 1. p. ii. 47.
May 20.	The K. promises to hold the K. of France free from the claims of the countess of Leicester in regard to lands in France. *Westm.* R. 1. 385. O. 1. 681. H. 1. p. ii. 47.
May 20.	Commission to indemnify the K. of France in the above matter. *Westm.* R. 1. 386. O. 1. 681. H. 1. p. ii. 47.
May 20.	Credence to pope Alexander [IV.] for Wm. Bonquer on the affairs of Sicily and of the bprick. of Winchester. *Westm.* R. 1. 386. O. 1. 681. H. 1. p. ii. 47.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1259. May 20.	Credence to several cardinals for Wm. Bonquer in the above matters. *Westm.* R. 1. 386. O. 1. 682. H. 1, p. ii. 47.
May 20.	Commission to treat of a marriage between Beatrix, the K.'s daughter, and John, eldest son of the Duke of Brittany. *Windsor.* R. 1. 386. O. 1. 682. H. 1. p. ii. 47.
May 24.	Credence for certain clerks sent from the K. to the abp. of Embrun on the affairs of Sicily. *Windsor.* R. 1. 386. O. 1. 682. H. 1. p. ii. 48.
May 24.	Credence for Wm. Bouquet sent to the abps. of Embrun and Tarante, &c., on the affairs of Sicily. *Windsor.* R. 1. 386. O. 1. 683. O. 1. p. ii. 48.
[May 27.]	Notification by Simon de Montfort and others, proctors of the K. of England, that the K. of France has made certain reservations in the treaty of peace with England. R. 1. 384.
June 13.	Pope Alexander [IV.] asks the K. to promote the election of John de Cheyam as bp. of Glasgow. *Anagni.* R. 1. 387. O. 1. 683. H. 1, p. ii. 48.
June 27.	Pope Alexander [IV.] grants certain privileges to the priory of the H. Trinity, London. *Anagni.* R. 1. 387. O. 1. 684. H. 1. p. ii. 48.
July 26.	Ratification by the K. of the truce with Wales. *Westm.* R. 1. 387. O. 1. 684. H. 1. p. ii. 48.
July 26.	Ratification by prince Edward of the peace with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 387. O. 1 685. H. 1. p. ii. 49.
July 26.	Ratification by prince Edmund of the peace with France. *London.* R. 1. 387. O. 1. 686. H. 1. p. ii. 49.
[July 27.]	Henry of Castile, brother to the K. of Castile, pledges himself to the K. of England that when going from Bayonne into Africa he will not make war upon the K. of Castile. *Westm.* R. 1. 388. O. 1. 686. H. 1, p. ii. 49.
July 28.	The K. consents that certain bonds for money due to him may remain with Louis [IX.] K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 388. O. 1. 686. H. 1. p. ii. 49.
July 28.	Credence for Simon de Montfort and others sent to the K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 388. O. 1. 686. H. 1. p. ii. 49.
July 28.	Commission for the exchange of writings between the kings of England and France. *Westm.* R. 1. 388. O. 1. 686. H. 1. p. ii. 49.
[July.]	The K. permits Henry of Castile to engage ships at Bordeaux and Bayonne for his expedition into Africa. *Westm.* R. 1. 388. O. 1. 687. H. 1. p. ii. 49.
Aug. 2.	Commission appointing certain persons to negotiate with the pope for the appointment of a legate to England, there to settle the affairs of Sicily. *Westm.* R. 1. 388. O. 1. 687. H. 1. p. ii. 49.
Sept. 3.	The K. gives the island of Oleron to prince Edward, who, however, must not alienate it from the crown of England. *Westm.* R. 1. 388. O. 1. 688. H. 1. p. ii. 50.
Oct.	Composition between the kings of France and England respecting Limoges, Cahors, and Périgord. *Paris.* R. 1. 389. O. 1. 688. H. 1. p. ii. 50.
[Oct. 13.]	Ratification of the above composition by the prelates and barons of England. *London.* R. 1. 390.
Oct. 18.	The K. to John duke of Brittany respecting the restitution of the earldom of Richmond. *Westm.* R. 1. 391. O. 1. 693. H. 1. p. ii. 52.
Oct. 18.	Proclamation by the K. respecting the terms of the marriage between his daughter Beatrice and John, son of the duke of Brittany. R. 1. 391. O. 1. 693. H. 1. p. ii. 52.
Oct. 21.	The K. to Louis [IX.] K. of France; will proceed to Paris to complete the peace. *Westm.* R. 1. 391. O. 1. 694. H. 1. p. ii. 52.
Oct. 29.	The K. permits his brother Richard K. of the Romans to levy a tallage upon his boroughs and manors, usually exempt. *Westm.* R. 1. 377. 391. O. 1. 669. 694. H. 1. p. ii. 43. 52.
Oct. 29.	The K. begs that the above tallage may be paid. *Westm.* R. 377. 391. O. 1. 669. 694. H. 1. p. ii. 43. 52.
[Nov. 27.]	Simon de Montfort earl of Leicester and Eleanor countess of Leicester consent to the treaty of peace betwen England and France. *Paris.* R. 1. 392.
Dec. 19.	The K. to the pope and certain cardinals; excuses his delay in sending the promised envoys to Rome. *Paris.* R. 1. 392. O. 1. 695. H. 1. p. ii. 52.
Dec. 28.	The K. to the pope and certain cardinals; after much delay, peace with France was concluded before Christmas. *Paris.* R. 1. 392. O. 1. 695. H. 1. p. ii. 52.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1260. [Jan. 5.]	Louis [IX.] K. of France to the K.; does not think he is bound to pay 1,000 marks to John of Brittany, about to marry Beatrix, K. Henry's daughter, in compensation for the land of Agen. *Compiègne.* R. 1. 392. O. 1. 696. H. 1. p. ii. 52.
[Jan.]	Pope Alexander [IV.] assures the nobility of England that he will inquire into the truth of the complaints respecting the state of their country which they have addressed to him. R. 1. 393.
Jan. 23.	Pope Alexander [IV.] urges the K. to restore the castle of Rochester to the abp. of Canterbury. *Anagni.* R. 1. 393. O. 1. 696. H. 1. p. ii. 53.
Feb. 5.	Credence for messengers sent by the K. to transact business in France. *Westm.* R. 1. 394. O. 1. 704. H. 1. p. ii. 56.
Feb. 5.	The K. asks the queen of France to aid the furtherance of the peace. *Westm.* R. 1. 394. O. 1. 705. H. 1. p. ii. 56.
[Feb.]	Blanch duchess of Brittany informs the K. that her son John is on his way to England. R. 1 394. O. 1. 696. H. 1. p. ii. 53.
Feb. 25.	Commission appointing arbitrators to settle the violations of the truce with Wales. *Westm.* R. 1. 394. O. 1. 697. H. 1. p. ii. 53.
Feb. 25.	Safeconduct for the Welsh commissioners on the above business. *Westm.* R. 1. 394. O. 1. 697. H. 1. p. ii. 53.
March 6.	The K. to the K. of Scotland and others in Scotland, in favor of John de Cheyham, bp. elect of Glasgow. *S. Omer.* R. 1. 394. O. 1. 697. H. 1. p. ii. 53.
March 9.	The K. asks John duke of Brittany to permit him to knight his [the duke's] son at the feast of S. Edward next. *S. Omer.* R. 1. 395. O. 1. 698. H. 1. p. ii. 53.
March 10.	The K. complains to Louis [IX.] K. of France of certain unruly persons in the sees of Limoges, Cahors, and Périgord. R. 1. 395.
April 1.	The Masters of the Hospitalers and Templars and others to the K. upon the occupation of the Holy Land by the Tartars. *Acre.* R. 1. 395. O. 1. 699. H. 1. p. ii. 54.
April 5.	Thomas Berardi, Master of the Knights Templars, to the K., asking for aid for the Holy Land. *Acre.* R. 1. 396. O. 1. 698. H. 1. p. ii. 54.
April 17.	Pope Alexander [IV.] to prince Edward, asks protection for Keran dean of Cashel against the abp. of Cashel. *Anagni.* R. 1. 396. O. 1. 700. H. 1. p. ii. 54.
April 18.	The K. asks his brother Richard K. of the Romans to prevent certain troops from France landing in Cornwall, in which he, the K. of the Romans, has jurisdiction. *Boulogne.* R. 1. 396. O. 1. 701. H. 1. p. ii. 54.
April 28.	The K. to Louis [IX.] K. of France, complaining of the levies of troops mentioned above. *Uissant.* R. 1. 396. O. 1. 701. H. 1. p. ii. 55.
May 3.	Inspeximus of a letter of Louis [IX.] K. of France, by which he receives the homage of Eblo viscount de Ventedore. *Dels Glotos.* R. 1. 397. O. 1. 702. H. 1. p. ii. 55.
May 21.	Pope Alexander [IV.] orders the revocation of all sentences against Scotland, in compliance with the provision for the bp. of Glasgow. *Anagni.* R. 1. 397. O. 1. 703. H. 1. p. ii. 55.
May 30.	The K. begs the loan of 5,000 marks sterling from Louis [IX.] K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 397. O. 1. 702. H. 1. p. ii. 55.
May 30.	The K. authorizes the pledging of certain jewels as security for the above loan. *Westm.* R. 1. 397. O. 1. 703. H. 1. p. ii. 55.
May 30.	The K. to Alfonso K. of Castile; Gascony has long been given to prince Edward; the writer will do his best in regard to the subsidy against the K. of the Romans. *Westm.* R. 1. 397. O. 1. 704. R. 1. p. ii. 56.
June 15.	Confirmation to the merchants of the Guildhall of the Teutons of their ancient privileges. *Westm.* R. 398.
[July 5.]	Receipt by the K. for 14,580*l.* 66*s.* 8*d.* Tournois lent by Louis [IX.] K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 398. O. 1. 705. H. 1. p. ii. 56.
July 30.	The K. acquits Roger de Mortimer of blame in having lost the castle of Buelth to the Welsh. *Westm.* R. 1. 398. O. 1. 705. H. 1. p. ii. 56.
Aug. 1.	Writs of military summons to appear at Shrewsbury to serve against the Welsh. *Westm.* R. 1. 398. O. 1. 706. H. 1. p. ii. 56.
Aug. 1.	Writs of military summons to appear at Chester. *Westm.* R. 1. 399. O. 1. 708. H. 1. p. ii. 57.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1260. Aug. 1	The abp. of Canterbury will excommunicate Llewellin son of Griffin and his adherents, unless they make restitution for injuries done to the K. of England. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 399. O. 1. 708. H. 1. p. ii. 57.
Aug. 10.	Commission to treat of a peace between the K. and Edward his son on the one part and Llewellin son of Griffin on the other. *Windsor.* R. 1. 400. O. 1. 709. H. 1. p. ii. 58.
Aug. 10.	Commission to extend the truce with Llewellin son of Griffin. *Windsor.* R. 1. 400. O. 1. 710. H. 1. p. ii. 58.
Aug. 10.	Commission to enter upon a new truce with Llewellin son of Griffin. *Windsor.* R. 1. 400. O. 1. 710. H. 1. p. ii. 58.
Aug. 10.	Separate commission to each of the commissioners to treat of the above matters. *Windsor.* R. 1. 400. O. 1. 710. H. 1. p. ii. 58.
Sept. 14.	The K. urges prince Edward to interest himself in the affairs of Gascony, and to send commissioners thither forthwith. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 410. O. 1. 711. H. 1. p. ii. 58.
Sept. 20.	The K. to the bp. of Bazas and Bertram de Cardilac upon the affairs of prince Edward in Gascony. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 401. O. 1. 711. H. 1. p. ii. 58.
Sept. 20.	The K. to Drogo de Barentine, seneschal of Gascony, upon the same subject. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 401. O. 1. 712. H. 1. p. ii. 59.
Sept. 20.	The K. requests the mayor, &c. of Bordeaux to aid his commissioners in the above matter. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 401. O. 1. 712. H. 1. p. ii. 59.
Sept. 20.	Commission to the bp. of Bazas and others to treat in the above matter. *Marlborough.* R. 1. 401. O. 1. 712. H. 1. p. ii. 59.
Sept. 30.	Safe conduct for Alexander K. of Scotland and his queen coming into England. *Windsor.* R. 1. 402. O. 1. 713. H. 1. p. ii. 59.
Sept. 30.	Arrangements respecting the possible case of the Q. of Scotland giving birth to a child while in England. *Windsor.* R. 1. 402. O. 1. 714. H. 1. p. ii. 59.
Sept. 30.	Arrangements as to the honors to be shown to the K. and Q. of Scotland in their journey through England. *Windsor.* R. 1. 402. O. 1. 714. H. 1. p. ii. 59.
[Oct.]	Arrangement that Henry son of the K. of Germany shall discharge the office of seneschal at the approaching festival of S. Edward. R. 1. 402. O. 1. 715. H. 1. p. ii. 60.
Nov. 16.	Arrangements respecting the *accouchement* of the Q. of Scotland in England. *Westm.* R. 1. 402. O. 1. 715. H. 1. p. ii. 60.
Nov. 17.	Pope Alexander [IV.] urges prince Edward to deliberate with his father how best to resist the incursions of the Tartars. *Lateran.* R. 1. 403. O. 1. 716. H. 1. p. ii. 60.
1261. Feb. 1.	Protection for the masters and scholars about to open a school in Northampton. *Windsor.* R. 1. 403.
Feb. 8.	The K. orders the commune of the isle of Oleron to see that it is not severed from the crown of England. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 404. O. 1. 717. H. 1. p. ii. 61.
March 12.	The K. confirms the truce with Llewellin son of Griffin at Montgomery. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 404. O. 1. 718. H. 1. p. ii. 61.
March 14.	The K. orders the arrest of persons throughout the realm who had reported that he was about to impose new taxes. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 404. O. 1. 720. H. 1. p. ii. 62.
March 20.	Edmund K. of Sicily desires his subjects to prepare for his reception. *Windsor.* R. 1. 405. O. 1. 720. H. 1. p. ii. 62.
March 20.	Edmund K. of Sicily appoints proctors to receive possession of that realm. *Windsor.* R. 1. 405. O. 1. 721. H. 1. p. ii. 62.
March 21.	Edmund K. of Sicily asks the aid of the pope in the above matter. *Windsor.* R. 1. 405. O. 1. 721. H. 1. p. ii. 62.
April 13.	Pope Alex. [IV.] absolves the K. of England from an oath made to his nobles to the injury of the liberties of the crown. *Lateran.* R. 1. 405.
April 29.	Pope Alex. [IV.] absolves the clergy and laity of England from an oath prejudicial to the liberties of the realm. *S. Peter's, Rome.* R. 1. 406. O. 1. 722. H. 1. p. ii. 62.
May 7.	Pope Alex. [IV.], on the above absolution, and on the duty of obedience to the K. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 406. O. 1. 722. H. 1. p. ii. 62.
May 18.	The K. orders the barons of the Cinque Ports to prevent the landing of troops sent by Simon de Montfort. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 1. 406.
June 17.	The K. orders the payment of various sums of money to John eldest son of the duke of Brittany. *Guilford.* R. 1. 406. O. 1. 723. H. 1. p. ii. 63.
July 17.	The K. orders that an inventory be made of all debts due to the Jews. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 407.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1261. July 20.	The K. submits to the Q. of France the arbitration of his disputes with the earl and countess of Leicester. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 407. O. 1. 724. H. 1. p. ii. 63.
July 20.	The K. informs Louis [IX.] K. of France of the import of the preceding letter relative to the earl and countess of Leicester. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 407. O. 1. 724. H. 1. p. ii. 63.
July 20.	The K. leaves to the decision of the K. of France [Louis IX.] the settlement of the value of the land of Agen. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 407. O. 1. 724. H. 1. p. ii. 63.
July 30.	The K. cautions the men of Kent against giving heed to disquieting reports. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 407.
Aug. 5.	Ratification of three treaties between the Ks. of England and Castile. *Windsor.* R. 1. 408. O. 1. 725. H. 1. p. ii. 63.
[Aug.]	Fedlimid O'Connor thanks the K. for the assistance rendered to him by Wm. de Dene, justiciary of Ireland, against the aggressions of Walter de Burgh. R. 1. 241. O. 1. 391. H. 1. 136.
Aug. 8.	B. abp. of Canterbury sends a copy of a bull of pope Alex. [IV.] by which he excommunicates Hugh le Bigod, unless he gives up the castles of Scarbro' and Pickering. *Windsor.* R. 1. 408. O. 1. 726. H. 1. p. ii. 64.
Aug. 16.	The K. vindicates himself from the slanders circulated against him by his barons. *Windsor.* R. 1. 408.
Aug. 30.	J. Maunsel announces to the abp. of Canterbury the refusal of Hugh le Bigod to surrender the castles of Scarbro' and Pickering. R. 1. 409. O. 1. 726. H. 1. p. ii. 64.
Sept. 2.	The K. cautions Louis [IX.] K. of France against encouraging or sheltering Simon de Montfort. *Windsor.* R. 1. 409. O. 1. 728. H. 1. p. ii. 64.
Sept. 12.	Agreement between the Ks. of England and France as to the value of the land of Agen. *Windsor.* R. 1. 409. O. 1. 728. H. 1. p. ii. 65.
[Sept..]	J. cardinal of S. Lawrence asks the K. to induce his brother Richard to repay sums advanced by the writer in obtaining for him [Richard] the dignity of a senator. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 410. O. 1. 728. H. 1. p. ii. 65.
[Sept.]	Geoffrey de Lezignan to his brother the K. in favor of Wm. de Sancto Hermité. R. 1. 410. O. 1. 729. H. 1. p. ii. 65.
[Sept.]	Geoffrey de Lezignan to the K. on the same subject. R. 1. 410. O. 1. 729. H. 1. p. ii. 65. *See* March 2, 1262.
Oct. 6.	The K. to pope Urban [IV.], appointing proctors in the court of Rome. *London.* R. 1. 410. O. 1. 729. H. 1. p. ii. 65.
Nov. 6.	Inspeximus by the K. of a letter by which Margaret Q. of France acknowledges the receipt from him of certain jewels to be deposited in the Temple of Paris. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 410. O. 1. 730. H. 1. p. ii. 65.
[Nov.]	The K. to the K. and Q. of France and the K. and Q. of Navarre to intercede with the pope and cardinals to preserve the rights of his son Edmund to the throne of Sicily. R. 1. 410. O. 1. 730. H. 1. p. ii. 65.
Nov. 12.	Pope Urban [IV.] complains to the K. of the injuries inflicted by his ministers upon the clergy of Ireland. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 400. O. 1. 731. H. 1. p. ii. 66.
Dec. 7.	The K. certifies that all disputes between himself and his barons respecting the conventions at Westminster and Oxford are now settled. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 411.
Dec. 7.	The K. requires the above-mentioned fact to be proclaimed throughout England. *London.* R. 1. 412.
Dec. 11.	The K. congratulates pope [Urban IV.] upon his accession. *Westm.* R. 1. 412. O. 1. 732. H. 1. p. ii. 66.
Dec. 11.	Angerius de Ganeretto, citizen of Bayonne, swears fealty to prince Edward. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 412. O. 1. 733. H. 1. p. ii. 67.
Dec. 12.	The K. acknowledges the receipt of 10,416*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* tournois, in part payment of the sum due by Louis [IX.] for military expenses. *Westm.* R. 1. 412. O. 1. 733. H. 1. p. ii. 66.
Dec. 13.	Pope Urban [IV.] asks the K. to send to Rome 2,000 marks sterling, the arrears of the annual tribute. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 413. O. 1. 734. H. 1. p. ii. 67.
Dec. 15.	The K. undertakes to pay the value of the earldom of Richmond to John duke of Brittany until he receives the land of Agen. *Paris.* R. 1. 413.
Dec. 28.	The K. asks the K. of France to pay to the duke of Brittany the 1,000 marks annually due from the Agenois. *Westm.* R. 1. 413. O. 1. 734. H. 1. p. ii. 67.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1261. Dec. 28.	The K. asks the Q. of France to aid the above arrangement. *Westm.* R. 1. 413. O. 1. 735. H. 1. p. ii. 67.
Dec. 28.	The K. informs the duke of Brittany of certain offers which he has made as to the payment of the value of the earldom of Richmond and land of the Agenois. *Westm.* R. 1. 413. O. 1. 735. H. 1. p. ii. 67.
Dec. 28.	The K. to John, eldest son of the duke of Brittany, to the same purport as the preceding. *Westm.* R. 1. 413. O. 1. 735. H. 1. p. ii. 67.
Dec. 31.	Pope Urban [IV.] asks the King to allow certain merchants of Sienna to settle and trade in London. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 414. O. 1. 736. H. 1. p. ii. 68.
1262. Jan. 1.	The K. asks pope [Urban IV.] to exempt him from his oath to observe certain ordinances prejudicial to the royal power. *Westm.* R. 1. 414. O. 1. 736. H. 1. p. ii. 68.
Jan. 1.	The K. to cardinal Ottoboni, to the same effect as the preceding. *Westm.* R. 1. 414. O. 1. 737. H. 1. p. ii. 68.
Jan. 1.	The K. to the college of cardinals, vindicating John Mansel, treasurer of York, from certain false charges. *Westm.* R. 1. 414. O. 1. 737. H. 1. p. ii. 68.
Jan. 8.	The K. cannot treat with Llewellin son of Griffin respecting peace until the return of prince Edward into England. *Westm.* R. 1. 144. O. 1. 739. H. 1. p. ii. 69.
Jan. 29.	Philip Basset, justiciary of the realm, and others refer to the arbitration of Richard K. of the Romans a question in dispute between the K. and the barons. *London.*
[. . .]	Decision of the above question by Richard K. of the Romans in favour of the K. R. 1. 415. O. 1. 738. H. 1. p. ii. 69.
[. . .]	Margaret viscountess of Thouars asks the K. to continue her allowance to her. R. 1. 415. O. 1. 739. H. 1. p. ii. 69.
[Feb.]	Alex. K. of Scotland to the K. respecting the payment of a portion of the sum due to the writer from the K. of England. R. 1. 193.
Feb. 6.	Letter to the K. upon the promotion of several cardinals; and the canonization of Richard bp. of Chichester; and on the occupation of Sicily by Manfred. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 415. O. 1. 740. H. 1. p. ii. 69.
Feb. 17.	Alexander K. of Scotland to the K. on the payment of a portion of the sum due by the K. of England to the writer. *Sna* . . . . R. 1. 380. O. 1. 671. H. 1. p. ii. 43.
[Feb. 23.]	J. de Chyshull and another to the K. on an interview with the K. and Q. of France respecting a treaty. *Paris.* R. 1. 416. O. 1. 741. H. 1. p. ii. 69.
[. . .]	K. Louis [IX.] to the K. respecting the K.'s message as above. *Paris.* R. 1. 416. O. 1. 742. H. 1. p. ii. 70.
Feb. 25.	Pope Urban [IV.] absolves the K., Q., and the princes Edward and Edmund from their oaths for the observance of certain obnoxious statutes. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 416. O. 1. 742. H. 1. p. ii. 70.
[March 2.]	Geoffrey de Lesignan asks the K. to give credence to Wm. de Sancto Hermete. *Beaumont-sur-Oise.* R. 1. 410. O. 1. 729. H. 1 p. ii. 65.
[March 16.]	Louis [IX.] K. of France asks the K. to make arrangements respecting certain matters of business in Gascony. R. 1. 418. O. 1. 744. H. 1. p. ii. 17.
March 23.	The K. to the K. of Scotland; answers in detail the matters submitted to him by John de Londors, the clerk and messenger of the K. of Scotland. *Windsor.* R. 1. 417. O. 1. 743. H. 1. p. ii. 70.
March 25.	The K. permits his uncle, Peter of Savoy, to bequeath his lands in England by will. *Windsor.* R. 1. 417.
March 31.	Prince Edward to the K.; will be with him at Easter. *Bristol.* R. 1. 417. O. 1. 743. H. 1. p. ii. 70.
April.	"B, Minister of Seauve Majeur," prays that this monastery may be placed under the protection of prince Edward, governor of Gascony. "*Remis.*" R. 1. 418. O. 1. 744. H. 1. p. ii. 71.
[April 16.]	Louis [IX.] to the K.; credence for Nicholas de Senooz, citizen of Rouen. *Gisors.* R. 1. 418. O. 1. 745. H. 1. p. ii. 71.
April 22.	The K. asks the K. of France to discuss the terms of peace at a personal interview. *Westm.* R. 1. 418. O. 1. 748. H. 1. p. ii. 72.
[April 25.]	Isabella, lady of Craon, the K. sister, asks the K. to restore her pension. R. 1. 418. O. 1. 745. H. 1. p. ii. 71.
[. . .]	Geoffrey de Lesignan asks his brother the K. to expedite the above matter. R. 1. 419. O. 1. 745. H. 1. p. ii. 71.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1262. [April.]	Beatrice, wife of John of Brittany, to her father the K., asking for the restitution of the above pension. R. 1. 419.
May 2.	The K. orders the sheriffs of England to proclaim that pope Urban [IV.] has sanctioned the abrogation of the ordinances of Oxford. *Westm.* R. 1. 419. O. 1. 746. H. 1. p. ii. 71.
May 6.	Pope Urban [IV.] forbids the monks of Waltham Cross from getting into debt. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 419. O. 1. 747. H. 1. p. ii. 72.
[May 7.]	Louis [IX.] K. of France asks K. Henry to cause the heirs of John Flaming to pay what is due to Nicholas Le Ber. *Vincennes.* R. 1. 418. O. 1. 745. H. 1. p. ii. 71.
[May 7.]	The K. asks Louis [IX.] to pay to John of Brittany the annual sum of 3,720*l.* 8*s.* 6*d.* tournois, due from Agen. *London.* R. 1. 419.
May 11.	Richard K. of the Romans to the K.; is compelled to hasten back to Germany, and cannot meet the K. at Chippenham. *Wallingford.* R. 1. 420. O. 1. 747. H. 1. p. ii. 72.
June 8.	The K. asks Llewellin son of Griffin to settle with his commissioners respecting the violation of the truce. *Westm.* R. 1. 420. O. 1. 747. H. 1. p. ii. 72.
June 24.	The K. informs K. Louis [IX.] that on his visit to France he should prefer to reside at S. Maur.-des-Fossez rather than at Poissy. *Westm.* R. 1. 420. O. 1. 748. H. 1. p. ii. 72.
July 22.	The K. (on the reported death of Llewellin, son of Griffin) orders Philip Bassett, justiciary of England, to summon his army to meet at Shrewsbury. *Amiens.* R. 1. 420. O. 1. 748. H. 1. p. ii. 72.
Aug. 16.	The K. to Alfonso K. of the Romans; on the affairs of Wales, Germany, Gascony, and Africa. *S. Germain-des-Prés.* R. 1. 420. O. 1. 749. H. 1. p. ii. 73.
Aug. 25.	The K. appoints commissioners to settle violations of the truce with Llewellin, son of Griffin. *Banbury.* R. 1. 421. O. 1. 750. H. 1. p. ii. 73.
Sept. 30.	The K. to Richard K. of the Romans; has had a smart attack of fever; when he returns to England he will attend to Richard's affairs. *S. Germain des-Prés.* R. 1. 421. O. 1. 750. H. 1. p. ii. 73.
Oct. 1.	Pope Urban [IV.] instructs the abp. of Canterbury as to the application of the offerings made at the relics of Thomas the Martyr, and for the rebuilding of Lambeth Palace. *Verona.* R. 1. 421.
Oct. 6.	The K. orders the duke of Brunswick to come to London to take home with him his bride, the sister of the marquis of Montferrat. *S. Germain-des-Prés.* R. 1. 421. O. 1. 751. H. 1. p. ii. 73.
Oct. 8.	The K. orders that the rolls of Chancery be searched for the writ for the annual fee of the abp. of "Carent." *S. Germain-des-Prés.* R. 1. 421. O. 1. 751. H. 1. p. ii. 73.
Oct. 8.	The K. orders defensive measures to be adopted for the safety of the realm, which has been entered by the earl of Leicester. *S. Germain-des-Prés.* R. 1. 422.
Oct. 12.	The K. orders the annual payment of 1,000 marks to Philip bp. elect of Lyons, executor and brother of Amadeus count of Savoy and Tho. count of Flanders. *S. Maurice-des Fosses.* R. 1. 422. O. 1. 751. H. 1. p. ii. 73.
[Oct.]	J. Mansell to W. de Merton, treasurer of England; news respecting his own movements and those of the K., who is going to Rheims. R. 1. 422. O. 1. 752. H. 1. p. ii. 74.
Nov. 7.	Bull of pope Urban [IV.] exempting the K. and Q. from sentence of excommunication for five years. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 422. O. 1. 752. H. 1. p. ii. 74.
Nov. 15.	The K. to H. King of Norway, on the disputes between Norway and Scotland, now happily ended. *Rheims.* R. 1. 422. O. 1. 753. H. 1. p. ii. 74.
Dec. 18.	The K. informs the duke of Brunswick of his proceedings and advice in regard to his [the duke's] proposed marriage with the sister of the marquis of Montferrat. *Wytsand.* R. 1. 423. O. 1. 753. H. 1. p. ii. 74.
[Dec. 24.]	J. bp. of Winchester laments that he cannot be with the K. at Canterbury on Christmas Day on his return to England. *Winchester.* R. 1. 423. O. 1. 754. H. 1. p. ii. 74.
1263. [Jan.]	The bp. of Hereford informs the K. of the inroad by Llewellin into the lands of Roger de Mortimer, and asks for help. R. 1. 423. O. 1. 754. H. 1. p. ii. 74.
[Jan.]	The K. informs prince Edward of his return into England and of the invasion of the Welsh, and begs him to return immediately to expel them. R. 1. 423. O. 1. 755. H. 1. p. ii. 75.
Jan. 30.	Pope Urban [IV.] exhorts the K. to respect the ecclesiastical liberties of his realm, and not to confirm the statutes made by the abp. of Canterbury and his suffragans without the King's assent. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 424. O. 1. 755. H. 1. p. ii. 75.
[. . .]	Basso lord of Bordelais complains to the K. of the destruction of his town of Paussac by the viscount of Limoges, the K.'s subject. R. 1. 424. O. 1. 756. H. 1. p. ii. 75.
[. . .]	Guy de Ratis asks the K. to pay his fee and its arrears. R. 1. 424. O. 1. 757. H. 1. p. ii. 75.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1263. [Feb.]	Joanna Q. of Castile to the K. in favour of the bp. of Elphin. R. 1. 424. O. 1. 757. H. 1. p. ii. 75.
[Feb. 14.]	Louis [IX.] K. of France to the K. in favour of the same bishop. R. 1. 424. O. 1. 757. H. 1. p. ii. 75.
Feb. 20.	H. de Sandwich bp. elect of London to the K.; is sorry to hear of the ruin of the K.'s houses at Westm. by fire. *Langstow.* R. 1. 424.
March 6.	Margaret Q. of France to the K.; wishes to be informed how he is. *S. Germain-en-Laye.* R. 1. 425. O. 1. 757. H. 1. p. ii. 76.
[March 9.]	W. bp. of Exeter to W. de Merton, the K.'s chancellor; they have received the final answer of the K. of France to the three questions submitted to his council. *Paris.* R. 1. 425. O. 1. 758. H. 1. p. ii. 76.
[. . .]	Margaret Q. of France to the K.; is happy to hear of his improved health. R. 1. 425. O. 1. 758. H. 1. p. ii. 76.
March 22.	The K. orders that all his subjects shall make oath before prince Edward that they will be loyal to the K. and him. *Westm.* R. 1. 425.
April 15.	Prince Edward asks the K. to issue certain orders for the defence of the Welsh marches. *Shrewsbury.* R. 1. 425. O. 1. 759. H. 1. p. ii. 76.
April 22.	Convention between the K. and Raymond viscount of Touraine respecting the allegiance of the latter to the crown of England. *London.* R. 1. 425. O. 1. 759. H. 1. p. ii. 76.
April 22.	Convention between the K. and Pontius de Gordon respecting the allegiance of the latter to the crown of England. *London.* R. 1. 426. O. 1. 760. H. 1. p. ii. 77.
June 15.	The K. requires the barons of the Cinque Ports to make their fealty to prince Edward. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 1. 427. O. 1. 768. H. 1. p. ii. 79.
June 28.	Richard K. of the Romans to the K.; has had a conference with the barons, whom prince Edward would not attack for the present. *Itelbord.* R. 1. 427. O. 1. 768. H. 1. p. ii. 80.
June 29.	W. bp. of Worcester advises W. de Merton, the K.'s chancellor, to urge the K. to accept the proposals submitted to him by the barons. R. 1. 427. O. 1. 768. H. 1. p. ii. 80.
July 10.	Richard K. of the Romans thanks the K. for the liberation of his eldest son Henry. *Berkhampstead.* R. 1. 427. O. 1. 769. H. 1. p. ii. 80.
July 18.	The K. orders his son prince Edmund and the constable of Dover Castle to deliver the said castle to H. bp. of London. *Westm.* H. 1. 427.
July 26.	Prince Edmund and Rob. de Glaston, constable of Dover Castle, inform the K. why they scruple to deliver the said castle to the bp. of London. *Dover.* R. 1. 427.
July 28.	Pope Urban [IV.] informs the K. and prince Edmund that as they have not kept their engagements he has resolved to give the kingdom of Sicily to another. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 428. O. 1. 769. H. 1. p. ii. 80.
[. . .]	R. de Neville urges the K. to make arrangements for the preservation of peace to the north of the Trent. R. 1. 429. O. 1. 772. H. 1. p. ii. 81.
[. . .]	R. de Neville asks W. de Merton, his chancellor, for money to defend the northern counties, and informs him that the Ks. of Denmark and Norway are cruising off the islands of Scotland. R. 1. 429. O. 1. 772. H. 1. p. ii. 81.
[. . .]	Ralph Russel to the K.; asks for help to defend Salisbury Castle, about to be attacked by the barons. R. 1. 429. O. 1. 772. H. 1. p. ii. 81.
Aug. 16.	The K. informs Louis [IX.] K. of France that he is unable to meet him as he intended to deliberate upon the affairs of England. *Westm.* R. 1. 420. O. 1. 773. H. 1. p. ii. 81.
Aug. 16.	The K. to the K. of France upon the same subject. *Westm.* R. 1. 429. O. 1. 773. H. 1. p. ii. 82.
Aug. 18.	Prince Edward and certain barons agree to refer their disputes to the arbitration of two referees. *Lambeth.* R. 1. 430. O. 1. 773. H. 1. p. ii. 82.
Aug. 22.	Commission to make peace with Llewellin, son of Griffin. *Westm.* R. 1. 430. O. 1. 774. H. 1. p. ii. 82.
Aug. 31.	Citation of Richard, brother of K. Hen. III., and Alfonso K. of Castile, to appear before pope Urban [IV.] to settle their claims to the title of K. of the Romans. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 430. O. 1. 762. H. 1. p. ii. 77.
Sept. 9.	Pope Urban [IV.] confirms the election of Roger de Norton as abbot of S. Alban's. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 432. O. 1. 774. H. 1. p. ii. 82.
Sept. 15.	The K. promises that if he attends the French parliament at Boulogne-sur-Mer he will return into England before 6 Oct. *Westm.* R. 1. 432. O. 1. 755. H. 1. p. ii. 82.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1263. Sept. 18.	The K. confirms the truce with Llewellin, son of Griffin. *Westm.* R. 1. 433. O. 1. 775. H. 1. p. ii. 82.
Sept. 18.	Safe conduct for the messengers of Llewellin coming to the K.'s parliament. *Westm.* R. 1. 433. O. 1. 775. H. 1. p. ii. 82.
Sept. 18.	Memorandum that the K. left Westm. for foreign parts on 18 Sept., leaving his seal in the custody of Nicholas archdeacon of Ely. R. 1. 433. O. 1. 775. H. 1. p. ii. 82.
Dec. 20.	The K. disclaims the intention of introducing foreigners into his realm, to the injury of his subjects. *Windsor.* R. 1. 433.
1264. Jan. 1.	Protections for various persons going with the K. into foreign parts. *Dover.* R. 1. 433. O. 1. 776. H. 1. p. ii. 82.
Jan. 12.	The K. orders that the issues of the lands, &c. of Peter of Savoy be paid to the said Peter. *Amiens.* R. 1. 433. O. 1. 776. H. 1. p. ii. 83.
Jan. 23.	Arbitration by Louis [IX.] K. of France upon the questions in dispute between the K. and his barons upon the provisions of Oxford. *Amiens.* R. 1. 433. O. 1. 776. H. 1. p. ii. 83.
Jan. 25.	The K. arranges with John, eldest son of the duke of Brittany, for the payment of money due to him. *Amiens.* R. 1. 434. O. 1. 778. H. 1. p. ii. 84.
Jan. 30.	The K. announces that he has arranged for the payment to the K. of France stipulated for at the peace. *Amiens.* R. 1. 434. O. 1. 779. H. 1. p. ii. 84.
Feb. 7.	The K. settles the mode of payment of the money due to Raymond viscount of Touraine. *Boulogne sur-mer.* R. 1. 435. O. 1. 779. H. 1. p. ii. 84.
Feb. 8.	Commission to Margaret Q. of France to settle the affair of Brigeriac. *Whitsand.* R. 1. 435. O. 1. 780. H. 1. p. ii. 84.
Feb. 14.	The K. appoints commissioners to receive the money due by Louis [IX.] *Whitsand.* R. 1. 435. O. 1. 780. H. 1. p. ii. 84.
Feb. 14.	The K. appoints commissioners to bring back his jewels deposited in the Temple at Paris. *Whitsand.* R. 1. 435. O. 1. 780. H. 1. p. ii. 84.
March 12.	The K. desires that the scholars be removed from Oxford during the time that he is to reside there. *Oxford.* R. 1. 435.
March 12.	The K. appoints commissioners to treat with Simon de Montfort in the presence of the nuncios of France. *Oxford.* R. 1. 436. O. 1. 780. H. 1. p. ii. 84.
March 16.	Pope Urban [IV.] confirms the arbitration of Louis [IX.] between the K. and the barons upon the provisions of Oxford. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 436. O. 1. 780. H. 1. p. ii. 84.
March 17.	Pope Urban [IV.] will punish the opponents of the above arbitration. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 436. O. 1. 782. H. 1. p. ii. 85.
March 18.	Safe-conduct for the delegates of the barons coming to treat with the K. at Brackley. *Oxford.* R. 1. 437.
March 20.	Commission from the K. to treat with the barons at Brackley. *Oxford.* R. 1. 437. O. 1. 784. H. 1. p. ii. 86.
March 20.	The K. summons the men of Hampshire to meet him at Oxford with all their force. *Oxford.* R. 1. 437.
March 21.	Pope Urban [IV.] dissolves all confederacies formed against the K. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 438. O. 1. 785. H. 1. p. ii. 36.
March.	Note of the conditions under which the abp. of Canterbury may return into England. R. 1. 438. O. 1. 785. H. 1. p. ii. 86.
March 23.	Pope Urban [IV.] sets aside the provisions made at Oxford. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 438. O. 1. 786. H. 1. p. ii. 86.
March 25.	Pope Urban [IV.] orders all ecclesiastics to consider the provisions of Oxford to be repealed. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 438.
March 28.	Pope Urban [IV.] orders that the hospital of S. Catherine near the Tower be restored to the convent of the H. Trinity, London. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 439. O. 1. 787. H. 1. p. ii. 87.
April 1.	Pope Urban [IV.] asks the Q. of England to promote the restitution of the above hospital to the convent of the H. Trinity. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 439. O. 1. 787. H. 1. p. ii. 87.
April 1.	Pope Urban [IV.] permits the prior and convent of the H. Trinity, London, to bear witness for themselves in their own suits. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 439. O. 1. 788. H. 1. p. ii. 87.
[May.]	The barons to the K.; will respect himself personally, but will proceed against the enemies of the nation. R. 1. 440.
May 12.	The K. informs the barons, in answer to the above, that he distrusts and defies them. *Lewes.* R. 1. 440.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1264. May 12.	Richard K. of the Romans, prince Edward and others, inform the adherents of Simon de Montford that they will treat them as enemies. *Lewes.* R. 1. 440.
May 14.	Receipt by the K. of 134,000 marks Tournois, paid by Louis K. of France. *Lewes.* R. 1. 440. O. 1. 789. H. 1. p. ii. 87.
	*The acts of Simon de Montfort, the King being in captivity, under the name and seal of the King.**
May 17.	The K. orders the liberation of certain prisoners of the family of Montfort, taken at the battle of Northampton. *Battle.* R. 1. 441. O. 1. 790. H. 1. p. ii. 78.
May 25.	The K. orders that his peace be proclaimed. *Rochester.* R. 1. 441.
May 28.	The K. appoints Henry de Montfort, son of the earl of Leicester, to be constable of Dover castle. *Westm.* R. 1. 441. O. 1. 790. H. 1. p. ii. 88.
June 2.	The K. orders the Jews to evacuate the castle of Northampton, into which they had fled, and to return into the town. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 1. 441.
June 4.	The K. forbids the carrying of arms, and orders that the prisoners taken at Northampton be liberated. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 1. 442. O. 1. 791. H. 1. p. ii. 88.
June 4.	Similar mandate addressed to the constables of the castles of Nottingham, Windsor, Norwich, and others. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 1. 442. O. 1. 791. H. 1. p. ii. 88.
June 4.	The K. appoints certain persons to keep the peace in various counties. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 1. 442. O. 1. 792. H. 1. p. ii. 88.
June 11.	The K. orders it to be proclaimed that peace has been established between himself and his barons, and that he has taken the Jews under his protection. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 8. 443.
June 18.	The K. orders that the wife and family of prince Edward remove from Windsor castle to Westminster. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 1. 443.
June.	The form of the peace agreed to by the K., prince Edward, and the barons after the battle of Lewes. *London.* R. 1. 443. O. 1. 793. H. 1. p. ii. 89.
June.	Provisions made by the K., prelates, and nobles respecting the affairs of the church. R. 1. 443.
June 23.	Commission to Simon de Montfort and others to nominate a council of 9 prelates and 9 laymen for the government of the realm. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 1. 444.
June 25.	The K. warns the abp. of Canterbury against violating the prerogatives of the crown. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 1. 444.
July 8.	The K. summons the commonalty of Cambridge to be ready, under arms, to defend the realm. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 1. 444.
July 16.	The K. forbids anyone, saving Simon de Montfort, to carry arms. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 1. 445. O. 1. 795. H. 1. p. ii. 90.
Aug. 23.	Commission for Simon de Montfort to treat with Robert de Ferrers. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 445.
Sept. 1.	Mandate for the bp. of Norwich to send all tenths to Simon de Montfort. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 445. O. 1. 795. H. 1. p. ii. 90.
Sept. 1.	Grant to Hugh le Despenser, justiciary of England, of 1,000 marks annually, to sustain his office. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 445.
Sept. 3.	The K. orders the abp. of York to levy the tenths of his province without delay. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 445.
Sept. 4.	Permission for Henry, son of Richard K. of the Romans, to proceed into France to negociate a peace by the aid of K. Louis [IX.] *Canterbury.* R. 1. 446. O. 1. 796. H. 1. p. ii. 90.
[Sept. 11.]	The K. promises to accept the peace with S. de Montfort and his adherents, according to the form to be drawn up by the bp. of London and others. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 446. O. 1. 796. H. 1. p. ii. 90.
[Sept. 11.]	Commission appointing proctors to treat, in the K.'s name, before Louis [IX.] on the reform of the government of England. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 446. O. 1. 797. H. 1. p. ii. 90.
Sept. 13.	Commission, as above, in the names of three new proctors. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 447. O. 1. 797. H. 1. p. ii. 91.
Sept. 21.	Commission to buy 300 qrs. of corn for the use of the ships protecting the south coast of England against invasion. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 447.

* The documents, as far as 7 Aug. 1265, were issued under the dictation of Simon de Montfort, the K. being in captivity during this period.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1264. Sept. 24.	The K. asks the papal legate to send to him letters of protection for Peter de Montfort, going to treat with him. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 447. O. 1. 798. H. 1. p. ii. 91.
Oct. 20.	Guido, papal legate, publishes excommunication and interdict against Simon de Montfort and his adherents. *Hesdin.* R. 1. 447. O. 1. 799. H. 1. p. ii. 91.
Nov. 18.	Safe conduct for messengers going from the K. to the K. of France and Eleanor, Q. of England. *Windsor.* R. 1. 448. O. 1. 800. H. 1. p. ii. 92.
Nov. 18.	The K. informs his wife Q. Eleanor that he and prince Edward are well, and that a good peace may be expected. *Windsor.* R. 1. 448. O. 1. 800. H. 1. p. ii. 92.
Nov. 18.	The K. urges the K. and Q. of France not to consent to the proposed sale or alienation of K. Henry's possessions or rights in France. *Windsor.* R. 1. 448. O. 1. 800. H. 1. p. ii. 92.
Nov. 18.	The K. to Peter count of Savoy, to the same effect as the preceding. *Windsor.* R. 1. 448. O. 1. 801. H. 1. p. ii. 92.
Dec. 13.	The K. requires the men of Devon to aid Simon de Montfort against the tenants of Richard K. of the Romans in Devon, he having the custody of Richard's lands. *Worcester.* R. 1. 448. O. 1. 801. H. 1. p. ii. 92.
Dec. 14.	Writs of summons by the K. to consult as to the restoration of peace addressed to various ecclesiastics, earls, barons, and others. *Worcester.* R. 1. 449. O. 1. 802. H. 1. p. ii. 92.
Dec. 15.	The K. enjoins the marchers of Wales to cease from their co-operation with prince Edward. *Worcester.* R. 1. 449. O. 1. 804. H. 1. p. ii. 93.
1265. Jan. 9.	The K. orders the liberation of prisoners taken at Northampton. *Westm.* R. 1. 450.
Jan. 17.	Safe conduct for John de Balliol and others here named coming to the K. from the north. *Westm.* R. 1. 450. O. 1. 804. H. 1. p. ii. 93.
Feb. 13.	Q. Eleanor acknowledges the receipt of 124*l.* (Poitou) from the mayor and others of Oleron. *S. Macaire.* R. 1. 450. O. 1. 805. H. 1. p. ii. 93.
Feb. 14.	Q. Eleanor undertakes that the gift of 390*l.* (Poitou) made by the mayor of Oleron to prince Edward shall not be used as a precedent. *S. Macaire.* R. 1. 450. O. 1. 805. H. 1. p. ii. 93.
Feb. 16.	The K. summons Gilbert de Clare and S. de Montfort to a meeting for the liberation of prince Edward. *Westm.* R. 1. 450.
Feb. 16.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Dunstable. *Westm.* R. 1. 450. O. 1. 906. H. 1. p. ii. 94.
March 8.	Form of peace between the K., prince Edward, and Henry son of the K. of Germany, on the one part, and Simon de Montfort and the barons on the other. *In the parliament of London.* R. 1. 451.
March 10.	Attestation by the K. that prince Edward and Henry, son of the K. of Germany, have been surrendered. *London.* R. 1. 452.
March 10.	Oath by prince Edward for the observance of the Charter of Liberties. *London.* R. 1. 452.
March 14.	The K. permits Peter de Montfort to occupy the houses which belonged to Edward of Westminster in Westminster. *Westm.* R. 1. 453. O. 1. 806. H. 1. p. ii. 94.
March 14.	Charter by the K. for the observance of the terms of peace with the barons. *Westm.* R. 1. 453.
March 15.	Safe conduct for the eldest son of the duke of Brittany coming to the K. *Westm.* R. 1. 453. O. 1. 807. H. 1. p. ii. 94.
March 15.	Safe conduct for the messengers of the K. of France coming to the K. *Westm.* R. 1. 453. O. 1. 807. H. 1. p. ii. 94.
March 17.	The K. (for the preservation of peace) gives up to prince Edward the castles of Dover, Scarbro', Bambro', Nottingham, and Corfe for 5 years. *Westm.* R. 1. 454.
March 19.	Summons to parliament for Peter de Savoy, John de Warren, and Hugh le Bigod, for the county of Sussex. *Westm.* R. 1. 449. O. 1. 804. H. 1. p. ii. 93.
March 20.	Grant to Simon de Montfort of the county, castle, and honor of Chester, the castle and honor of Peak, and the vill and castle of Newcastle-under-Lyme. *Westm.* R. 1. 454. O. 1. 807. H. 1. p. ii. 94.
April 2.	The K. repeats his orders to Adam FitzPhilip, constable of the castle of Montgomery, to deliver up to John Lestrange the castle of Montgomery. *Westm.* R. 1. 454. R. 1. 808. H. 1. p. ii. 94.
April 11.	Robert Aguilun is required by the K. to take the oath presented by the council before Thomas FitzThomas, mayor of London. *Northampton.* R. 1. 454. O. 1. 808. H. 1. p. ii. 94.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1265. April 16.	The K. orders that the son and heir of John FitzAlan be given as a security to Simon de Montfort, son of the earl of Leicester. *Winchcomb.* R. 1. 454. O. 1. 809. H. 1. p. ii. 95.
April 16.	The K. orders John FitzAlan to deliver up to Simon de Montfort, the younger, his son, or the castle of Arundel. *Winchcomb.* R. 1. 455. O. 1. 809. H. 1. p. ii. 95.
May 18.	The K. urges the K. of France to expedite the matters for which Henry, son of the K. of the Romans, was sent into France. *Hereford.* R. 1. 455. O. 1. 810. H. 1. p. ii. 95.
May 20.	The K. contradicts the false reports to the effect that disagreements had arisen between him and Simon de Montfort, and censures the proceedings of those who foment discord between them. *Hereford.* R. 1. 455.
May 22.	Safe conduct for the messengers of Alexander K. of Scotland coming to the K. *Hereford.* R. 1. 455. O. 1. 810. H. 1. p. ii. 95.
May 30.	The K. orders the assembling of troops against prince Edward, who escaped from his keepers at Hereford on 28 May. *Hereford.* R. 1. 455. O. 1. 810. H. 1. p. ii. 95.
June 7.	The K. orders the arrest of all the adherents of prince Edward, as breakers of the peace. *Hereford.* R. 1. 456. O. 1. 811. H. 1. p. ii. 96.
June 8.	The K. orders the bps. of the province of Canterbury to excommunicate prince Edward and his adherents. *Hereford.* R. 1. 456. O. 1. 812. H. 1, p. ii. 96.
June 9.	The K. orders that the castle and town of Bristol be defended for Simon de Montfort against prince Edward. *Hereford.* R. 1. 457. O. 1. 813. H. 1. p. ii. 96.
June 22.	The K. restores various possessions and remits various fines to Llewellin son of Griffin. *Hereford.* H. 1. 457. O. 1. 814. H. 1 p. ii. 97.
June 28.	Letters to the keepers of the peace in various counties to harass and injure prince Edward and his adherents. *Monmouth.* R. 1. 457. O. 1. 814. H. 1. p. ii. 97.
[June.]	The K. to the Pope, on the renunciation of Sicily. R. 1. 457. O. 1. 815. H. 1. p. ii. 97. *See* [June 28], 1257.
	The following documents were issued by the K. after his restoration to liberty upon the death of Simon de Montfort at the battle of Evesham.
Aug. 7.	The K. cancels the extorted appointment of Almaric de Montfort to the treasurership of York. *Worcester.* R. 1. 458. O. 1. 816. H. 1. p. ii. 97.
Aug. 24.	The K. requires the citizens of Hereford to pay a fine of 560 marks for pardon for their late rebellion. *Gloucester.* R. 1. 458.
Sept. 10.	Peter count of Savoy is put in possession of his lands, of which he had been ousted by the late insurrection. *Winchester.* R. 1. 458. O. 1. 817. H. 1. p. ii. 97.
Sept. 13.	Pope Clement [IV.] orders that the money collected in England be employed in the defence of the realm. *Perugia.* R. 1. 458. O. 1. 817. H. 1. p. ii. 97.
Sept. 13.	Pope Clement [IV.] to the prelates in England; to the same effect as the preceding. *Perugia.* R. 1. 459. O. 1. 818. H. 1. p. ii. 98.
Sept. 13.	Pope Clement [IV.] annuls all conventions between the K. and the rebellious barons. *Perugia.* R. 1. 459. O. 1. 818. H. 1. p. ii. 98.
Sept. 13.	Pope Clement [IV.] urges prince Edward to liberate his father from the rebellious barons. *Perugia.* R. 1. 459. O. 1. 819. H. 1, p. ii. 98.
Sept. 13.	Pope Clement [IV.] orders the rebellious barons to be excommunicated, and that aid should be given to prince Edward by the English clergy. *Perugia.* R. 1. 460. O. 1. 821. H. 1. p. ii. 99.
Sept. 13.	Pope Clement [IV.] warns the English clergy to abandon the cause of Simon de Montfort, and to aid prince Edward. *Perugia.* R. 1. 461. O. 1. 823. H. 1. p. ii. 100.
Sept. 13.	Pope Clement [IV.] warns Llewellin prince of Wales to restore the castles he has seized, to abandon S. de Montfort, and to aid prince Edward. *Perugia.* R. 1. 461. O. 1. 823. H. 1. p. ii. 100.
Sept. 17.	The K. grants to Edmund de Mortimer the treasurership of York. *Winchester.* R. 1. 461. O. 1. 824. H. 1. p. ii. 100.
Sept. 21.	Commissions to take possession of the lands of those who were rebels in the late insurrection. *Winchester.* R. 1. 462.
Sept. 24.	Pope Clement [IV.] orders the absolution of Gilbert de Clare, who left the party of Simon de Montfort, and joined that of prince Edward. *Perugia.* R. 1. 462. O. 1. 825. H. 1. p. ii. 100.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1265. Sept. 24.	Pope Clement [IV.] directs that the tenth ordered to be collected by Simon de Montfort be given to the K. for the defence of the realm. *Perugia.* R. 1. 462. O. 1. 825. H. 1 p. ii. 101.
Oct. 1.	The K. repeals all discharges of debt sealed with his seal, extorted from him by Simon de Montfort. *Windsor.* R. 1. 463. O. 1. 826. H. 1. p. ii. 101.
Oct. 4.	Pope Clement [IV.] congratulates the K. on his victory, and advises him to use it with moderation and clemency. *Perugia.* R. 1. 463. O. 1. 827. H. 1. p. ii. 101.
Oct. 6.	Pope Clement [IV.] removes from Gilbert earl of Gloucester the sentence of excommunication pronounced against him for adhering to the insurgents. *Perugia.* R. 1. 463. O. 1. 827. H. 1. p. ii. 101.
Oct. 6.	The K. grants to his son prince Edward the lands and tenements of certain citizens of London. *Windsor.* R. 1. 464.
Oct. 6.	The K. pardons Gilbert de Clare earl of Gloucester and others their adhesion to S. de Montfort at Lewes, out of regard to their good service at Evesham. *Windsor.* R. 1. 464.
Oct. 8.	Pope Clement [IV.] congratulates prince Edward upon his victory, and asks him to use it with clemency. *Perugia.* R. 1. 464. O. 1. 829. H. 1. p. ii. 102.
[. . .]	Odo Okonchubyr K. of Connaught asks the K's. permission for the dean and chapter "Akaden" to appoint a bishop. R. 1. 464. O. 1. 829. H. 1. p. ii. 102.
[. . .]	Blanche duchess of Brittany informs the K. that his daughter Beatrix is ill of a fever. R. 1. 464. O. 1. 830. H. 1. p. ii. 101.
[. . .]	Beatrix, wife of John of Brittany, informs the K. that she is still ill, and that her son Arthur is a handsome boy. R. 1. 465. O. 1. 830. H. 1. p. ii. 101.
Oct. 26.	The K. grants to prince Edward the earldom and honor of Leicester, and all the lands and tenements formerly belonging to Simon de Montfort and Nicholas de Segrave. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 465. O. 830. H. 1. p. ii. 101.
Oct. 29.	Grant to Henry son of the K. of Almain of the manor of Gringelay, forfeited by Wm. de Furnival, a rebel. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 465. O. 1. 831. H. 1. p. ii. 103.
Oct. 29.	The K. asks for a subsidy for Richard K. of Almain, who was taken prisoner at the battle of Lewes, and his lands forfeited. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 466. O. 1. 832. H. 1. p. ii. 103.
Nov. 4.	Pope Clement [IV.] grants his protection to the prior and brethren of Heveringlande, in the dioc. of Norwich. *Perugia.* R. 1. 466. O. 1. 833. O. 1. p. ii. 103.
Nov. 18.	Commission to make a truce with Llewellin son of Griffin. *Westm.* R. 1. 466. O. 1. 834. H. 1. p. ii. 104.
Dec. 10.	Summons to assist the K. against the rebels who hold the castle of Kenilworth against him. *Windsor.* R. 1. 467.
Dec. 14.	Safe conduct for the messengers of Llewellin son of Griffin, going to the papal legate. *Windsor.* R. 1. 467. O. 1. 834. H. 1. p. ii. 104.
Dec. 26.	Commission to Osbert Giffard and Reginald FitzPeter to storm the castle of Kenilworth with the men of Oxfordshire and Warwickshire. *Northampton.* R. 1. 467.
1266. Jan. 8.	Writ to arrest those who circulate false reports against the K. and prince Edward. *Northampton.* R. 1. 467.
Feb. 12.	Pardon for Robert Paignell, rebel. *Westm.* R. 1. 467. O. 1. 835. H. 1. p. ii. 104.
April 2.	The K. ordains that no foreign merchant shall come into England to trade without the licence of prince Edward. *Westm.* R. 1. 468.
May 6.	Commission to deliver to John duke of Brittany the earldom and honor of Richmond, obtained by the K. from Peter of Savoy. *Northampton.* R. 1. 468. O. 1. 835. H. 1. p. ii. 104.
May 12.	The K. asks M. countess of Flanders to consign to prince Edward the goods arrested in Flanders belonging to the English merchants who favoured the late rebellion. *Northampton.* R. 1. 468.
May 18.	The K. orders that the ports be watched to prevent the arrival from France of S. de Montfort and his followers. *Northampton.* R. 1. 465.
May 23.	Certificate by the K. that certain northern barons had performed their military service of 40 days. *Northampton.* R. 1, 468. O. 1. 835. H. 1. p. ii. 104.
June 10.	Mandate to deliver the earldom and honor of Richmond to the duke of Brittany. *Northampton.* R. 1. 469.
[July 18.]	Certificate of the delivery of the K.'s "curtina" to the keeper of the royal tents. R. 1. 469. O. 1. 837. H. p. ii. 105.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1266. Aug. 20.	The K. (at the request of the K. of France), enters into a truce for three years with the K. of Navarre. *Kenilworth.* R. 1. 469. O. 1. 836. H. 1. p. ii. 104.
Sept. 3.	The K. orders the payment of 900 marks to Frederic de Frisco, count of Louvaine, of which 500 are for the count's expenses in beseiging Kenilworth castle. *Kenilworth.* R. 1. 469. O. 1. 837. H. 1. p. ii. 105.
Sept. 15.	Pope Clement [IV.] removes the sentence of excommunication from Simon de Montfort and his adherents. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 469. O. 1. 837. H. 1. p. ii. 105.
Oct. 7.	Commission to Philip Marmiun and others to make terms of peace with the K's. rebels. *Kenilworth.* R. 1. 470.
Nov. 4.	The K. undertakes to pay an annual sum of money (according to his power) to Albert duke of Brunswick. *Kenilworth.* R. 1. 470. O. 1. 838. H. 1. p. ii. 105.
Nov. 7.	Writ to pay 1,000 marks to Albert duke of Brunswick for his expenses in coming into England with his wife Alice, the niece of Q. Eleanor. *Kenilworth.* R. 1. 470. O. 1. 838. H. 1. p. ii. 105.
Nov. 10.	Credence for the lords commissioners authorized to make a truce with the K. of Navarre. *Kenilworth.* R. 1. 470. O. 1. 838. H. 1. p. ii. 105.
Nov. 10.	Second credence for the same persons for the same purpose. *Kenilworth.* R. 1. 470. O. 1. 639. H. 1. p. ii. 105.
Nov. 10.	Notification by the K. that he has issued the above commission. *Kenilworth.* R. 1. 471. O. 1. 839. H. 1. p. ii. 106.
Nov. 10.	Second notification to the same effect. *Kenilworth.* R. 1. 471. O. 1. 839. H. 1. p. ii. 106.
1267. Jan. 5.	The K. grants certain privileges to the burgesses and merchants of Lubeck. *Westm.* R. 1. 471. O. 1. 839. H. 1. p. ii. 106.
Jan. 10.	Inspeximus and confirmation of the charter granted by K. Henry [II.] to the burgesses of Wallingford. *Westm.* R. 1. 471.
Feb. 21.	Commission to Rob. Walerand to make truce for three years with Llewellin son of Griffin. *S. Edmunds.* R. 1. 472. O. 1. 840. H. 1. p. ii. 106.
Feb. 21.	Warrant to associate prince Edmund in the above commission. *S. Edmunds.* R. 1. 472. O. 1. 840. H. 1. p. ii. 106.
May 28.	The K. exonerates the abbot of Westminster from blame in having sold the gold, &c. of the shrine of S. Edward for the K's. use, and pledges himself to restore it. *Stratford.* R. 1. 472. O. 1. 841. H. 1. p. ii. 106.
June 16.	The K. and Gilbert earl of Clare submit to the decision of the pope the sufficiency of the earl's bond to the K. of 20,000 marks for his future allegiance. *Stratford.* R. 1. 472. O. 1. 841. H. 1. p. ii. 106.
June 25.	Decision of the dispute between the K. and prince Edward on the one part, and Reginald de Pontibus and Margaret his wife on the other, respecting the castle of Brageriac. *London.* R. 1. 472. O. 1. 842. H. 1. p. ii. 107.
July 15.	Pope Clement [IV.] grants to the Q. 60,000*l.* tournois arising from the tenth to be collected for the K. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 473. O. 1. 842. H. 1. p. ii. 107.
July 26.	Writ to pay to pope [Clement IV.] 7,000 marks of the arrears of the annual grant. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 1. 473.
Sept. 21.	Commission to Ottoboni, the papal legate, to make a truce, upon his own terms, between the K. and Llewellin son of Griffin. *Shrewsbury.* R. 1. 473. O. 1. 843. H. 1. p. ii. 107.
Sept. 21.	Commission to Geoffrey de Geneville and Rob. Wallerand to swear to the above truce on the K.'s part. *Shrewsbury.* R. 1. 473. O. 1. 843. H. 1. p. ii. 107.
Sept. 25.	Safe conduct for Llewellin, son of Griffin, to come to the K. at Montgomery, to do homage. *Shrewsbury.* R. 1. 473. O. 1. 843. H. 1. p. ii. 107.
Sept. 29.	The K. arranges the details necessary for the carrying out of the peace with Wales. *Montgomery.* R. 1. 473. O. 1. 844. H. 1. p. ii. 107.
Sept. 29.	Treaty by which the K. grants to Llewellin son of Griffin the principality of Wales, to be held of the English crown by homage. *Montgomery.* R. 1. 474. O. 1. 844. H. 1. p. ii. 108.
1268. [Feb. 3.]	The K. appoints proctors to appear in the court of France in the dispute about Gascony between the K. and Theobald K. of Navarre. R. 1. 478. O. 1. 852. H. 1. p. ii. 110.
May 10.	The K. grants 500 marks to the daughter of Thomas late count of Savoy. *Westm.* R. 1. 475. O. 1. 847. H. 1. p. ii. 108.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1268. June 19.	The K. confirms to the widows of London their accustomed exemptions from tailages, &c. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 475.
[. . .]	Protection for the K. of Almain and his suite going into Germany. R. 1. 475. O. 1. 847. H. 1. p. ii. 109.
July 15.	Peter count of Savoy grants to Eleanor Q. of England the honor of Aquila and Richmond, and other lands and rents. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 475. O. 1. 848. H. 1. p. ii. 109.
July 16.	The K. directs prince Edward to order the knights, &c. of the earldom of Richmond to be obedient to John duke of Brittany. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 476. O. 1. 847. H. 1. p. ii. 109.
July 16.	The K. (at the request of prince Edward) remits to Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester, the security which the pope decided should be given by him to the K. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 476. O. 1. 849. H. 1. p. ii. 109.
July 16.	John son of the duke of Brittany resigns to the K. all claim to the district of Agen. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 476.
July 20.	Writ to Guischard de Charron to deliver the castle of Richmond to John son of the duke of Brittany. *Northampton.* R. 1. 476.
July 28.	Inspeximus and confirmation of the lease of lands at Gaytinton granted by Beatrix, wife of John of Brittany, to Richard Gruscet. *Gaytinton.* R. 1. 477. O. 1. 850. H. 1. p. ii. 110.
Aug. 2.	Safe conduct for the K. and Q. of Scotland coming to the K. *Gaitintone.* R. 1. 477. O. 1. 851. H. 1. p. ii. 110.
Aug. 17.	The K. appoints commissioners to settle the peace with Wales. *Lincoln.* R. 1. 477. O. 1. 850. H. 1. p. ii. 110.
Aug. 17.	Commission to the same effect, but in a different form. *Lincoln.* R. 1. 477. O. 1. 851. H. 1. p. ii. 110.
Sept. 12.	Charles K. of Sicily informs Louis [IX.] K. of France of his successes. *Guazani.* R. 1. 477. O. 1. 851. H. 1. p. ii. 110.
Dec. 10.	Commission to proceed with the assessing of the taillage arising from all cities, boroughs, and demesne lands not already assessed. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 478.
1269. [. . .]	Proctors appointed in the court of France. R. 1. 478. O. 1. 852. H. 1. p. ii. 110. *See* [Feb. 3], 1268.
Jan. 27.	The K. grants leave to John of Brittany (going to the H. Land) to let to farm the honor of Richmond, to the value of 2,000 marks. *Westm.* R. 1. 478.
1269. [Jan.]	The K. sanctions the exchange of the honor of Richmond (bequeathed to the Q. by Peter of Savoy) with payments to the annual value of 500 marks arising from certain lands, &c. here specified, to be made to the Q. R. 1. 482.
March 6.	The K. confirms the terms of the marriage agreed upon between his nephew Henry son of the K. of Almain and Constance daughter of Gaston viscount of Bearn. *Westm.* R. 1. 478. O. 1. 852. H. 1. p. ii. 111.
May 4.	Prince Edward orders his seneschals of Limousin, Perigord, and Cahors to protect Bernard de Burdell. *Chippenham.* R. 1. 478. O. 1. 852. H. 1. p. ii. 111.
[May 20.]	Commission to John de Graelly and others to act as the K.'s proctors in all suits in the court of the K. of France. R. 1. 479. O. 1. 853. H. 1. p. ii. 111.
May 20.	The K. notifies the same to the K. of France. *Windsor.* R. 1. 479. O. 1. 854. H. 1. p. ii. 111.
May 21.	Commission to prince Edward to settle the peace with Llewellin prince of Wales. *Windsor.* R. 1. 479. O. 1. 855. H. 1. p. ii. 111.
[June 14.]	Notification by P. bp. of Agen that he has received the homage and fealty of Henry son of the K. of Germany, and his wife Constance, for the church of Agen. R. 1. 580. O. 1. 855. H. 1. p. ii. 112.
July 5.	The K. arranges respecting the oath to be taken in the settlement of the peace with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 480. O. 1. 856. H. 1. p. ii. 112.
Aug. 9.	Commission to perform fealty in the K.'s name to the K. of France for the Agenois. *Sutwyk.* R. 1. 480. O. 1. 856. H. 1. p. ii. 112.
[Aug. 21.]	Confederation of amity and commerce between the K. and Magnus K. of Norway. *Winchester.* R. 1. 480. O. 1. 857. H. 1. p. ii. 112.
[Aug. 27.]	Prince Edward enters into an agreement to go to the H. Land with Louis [IX.] K. of France. *Paris.* R. 1. 481. O. 1. 858. H. 1. p. ii. 113.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1269. [Sept. 24.]	Confirmation by the K. of the above. *Winchester.* R. 1. 481. O. 1. 859. H. 1. p. ii. 113.
[Sept. 24.]	The K. and prince Edward (at the instance of K. Louis [IX.]) grant a truce of five years to Theobald K. of Navarre. *Winchester.* R. 1. 482.
[. . .]	The K. sanctions certain grants made to Q. Eleanor. R. 1. 482. See [Jan.] 1269.
Oct. 19.	Protection for five years for prince Edmund and others, about to proceed to the H. Land. *Westm.* R. 1. 482. O. 1. 861. H. 1. p. ii. 114.
1270. Feb. 12.	Regulations for the guidance of treasurer and barons of the Exchequer as to the form henceforward to be pursued in framing the rolls of the Exchequer. *Westm.* R. 1. 483.
May. 20.	The K. and his sons being about to proceed to the H. Land, the K. summons certain bps. to assist him to arrange for the government of the realm during his absence. *Westm.* R. 1. 483.
July 13.	Protection for 80 persons proceeding with the K. and prince Edward to the Holy Land. *Westm.* R. 1. 483. O. 1. 861. H. 1. p. ii. 114.
Aug. 2.	Prince Edward commits the charge of his children, castles, lands, and lordships in England, Wales, Ireland, and Gascony, to his uncle, Richard K. of the Romans. *Winchester.* R. 1 484. O. 1. 862. H. 1. p. ii. 114.
Aug. 2.	The K. permits Stephen de Penacestre to buy from two Jews the debt due to them by John de Pekeham. *Winchester.* R. 1. 484.
Aug. 4.	It being considered inexpedient that the K. and prince Edward should both leave England, the K. entrusts the crusade to the prince. *Winchester.* R. 1. 485.
Aug. 4.	Pardon for John de Warren, earl of Surrey, and his men, for having struck Alan la Zouche and his son Roger in the Hall at Westminster. *Winchester.* R. 1. 485.
Aug. 18.	Licence to prince Edward to pledge, or let out to farm, the customs of Bordeaux for four years. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 485. O. 1. 864. H. 1. p. ii. 115.
Sept. 5.	The K. requires the clergy of Ireland to aid in collecting the tenths in Ireland, assigned by the pope to Q. Eleanor. *Brampton.* R. 1. 485. O. 1. 864. H. 1. p. ii. 115.
Sept. 7.	Charles K. of Sicily arranges for the honorable reception of prince Edward in Sicily. *Trapani.* R. 1. 485. O. 1. 868. H. 1. p. ii. 117.
Oct. 16.	The K. informs Llewellin son of Griffin prince of Wales that he is sending commissioners to treat of peace with him. *Westm.* R. 1. 486. O. 1. 865. H. 1. p. ii. 118.
Nov. 2.	The K. grants to Thomas of Savoy and his brothers an annuity of 100 marks. *Windsor.* R. 1. 486. O. 1. 866. H. 1. p. ii. 116.
Nov. 18.	Charles K. of Sicily grants safe conduct through Sicily to prince Edward. *The camp near Carthage.* R. 1. 486. O. 1. 866. H. 1. p. ii. 116.
Nov. 18.	Translation into French of the same safe conduct. *Carthage.* R. 1. 486. O. 1. 687. H. 1. p. ii. 116.
Nov. 28.	Charles K. of Sicily grants to prince Edward the privilege of judging his own men while in Sicily. *The camp near Carthage.* R. 1. 487. O. 1. 867. H. 1. p. ii. 116.
Nov. 18.	Translation into French of the same privilege. *Carthage.* R. 1. 487. O. 1. 868. H. 1. p. ii. 117.
Dec. 20.	Charles King of Sicily orders his subjects to show all honour to prince Edward. "*Parionii.*" R. 1. 487. O. 1. 869. H. 1. p. ii. 117.
1271. Feb. 6.	The K. (conscious of his own infirm health) urges his son prince Edward to return home without delay. *Westm.* R. 1. 487. O. 1. 869. H. 1. p. ii. 817.
March 10.	The K. notifies that he has caused inquiry to be made as to the disputes between the baroness Matilda Longespee and John Giffard of Brimmesfelde. *Westm.* R. 1. 488. O. 1. 870. H. 1. p. ii. 117.
March 13.	Charles K. of Sicily informs prince Edward of the murder at Viterbo of his cousin Henry, son of Richard K. of Germany, by Simon and Guy de Montfort. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 488. O. 1. 870. H. 1. p. ii. 118.
April 16.	The K. having recovered from a grievous malady, out of gratitude to God assumes the cross. *Westm.* R. 1. 488. O. 1. 871. H. 1. p. ii. 118.
May 16.	Safe conduct for the messengers of Margaret countess of Flanders coming to the K. *Westm.* R. 1. 489. O. 1. 872. H. 1. p. ii. 118.
June 20.	The K. grants to Richard K. of Germany the Jewry in England, for the repayment of the 2,000 marks advanced by K. Richard to prince Edward. *Westm.* R 1. 489. O. 1. 872. H. 1. p. ii. 118.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1271. June 25.	The K. orders certain regulations to be observed by the Jews in England, and directs how they are to be treated. *Westm.* R. 1. 489.
Oct. 25.	Commission for the abbot of Westminster and John de la Lynde to receive from Philip K. of France the districts of Agen and Saintes. *Westm.* R. 1. 490. O. 1. 873. H. 1. p. ii. 119.
[Oct. 25.]	Commission to the above persons to do fealty for the same districts. *Westm.* R. 1. 490. O. 1. 874. H. 1. p. ii. 119.
Oct. 28.	Commission to the above persons to receive all that ought to be restored by the K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 490. O. 1 874. H. 1. p. ii. 119.
Oct. 28.	The K. notifies the grant to Q. Eleanor of the district of Agen. *Westm.* R. 1 490. O. 1 874. H. 1. p. ii. 119.
1272. Jan. 28.	The K. to the K. of France, on the oath of fealty for the castle of Limoges. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 490. O. 1. 875. H. 1. p. ii. 119.
Jan. 28.	Commission for proctors appointed to settle the peace between the K. and the King of France. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 491. O. 1. 876. H. 1. p. ii. 19.
Jan. 28.	The K. to Philip [III.] K. of France, respecting the treaty of peace between the K. and Louis [IX.] *Tower of London.* R. 1. 491. O. 1. 877. H. 1. p. ii. 120.
Feb. 20.	Acquittance by the K. to Giles de Audenard, on the delivery of jewels pledged to various creditors, and now restored to the K. *Westm.* R. 1. 492. O. 1. 878. H. 1. p. ii. 120.
March 29.	Pope Gregory [X.] announces to the K. his elevation to the papacy. *Lateran.* R. 1. 492. O. 1. 879. H. 1. p. ii. 121.
March 31.	Pope Gregory [X.] invites the K. to attend a general council about to be held on the affairs of the H. Land. *Lateran.* R. 1. 493. O. 1. 881. H. 1. p. ii. 121.
May 20.	The K. excuses himself from rendering personal homage to the K. of France by reason of his ill health. *Westm.* R. 1. 494.
May 31.	Pope Gregory [X.] confirms the privileges of the Knights Templars. *Lateran.* R. 1. 494. O. 1. 883. H. 1. p. ii. 122.
June 5.	The K. and prince Edward appoint Luke de Tany their seneschal of Gascony. *Westm.* R. 1. 494. O. 1. 884. H. 1. p. ii. 123.
June 5.	The K. requires Hugh de Turberville to deliver the custody of Gascony to his successor, Luke de Tany. *Westm.* R. 1. 494. O. 1. 884. H. 1. p. ii. 123.
June 5.	The K. complains to the K. of France that his rights in Gascony have been violated. *Westm.* R. 1. 494. O. 1. 884. H. 1. p. ii. 123.
June 18.	Will of prince Edward. *Acre.* R. 1. 495. O. 1. 885. H. 1. p. ii. 123.
July 21.	Pope Gregory [X.] takes under his protection prince Edward, his family, lands, &c. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 495. O. 1. 886. H. 1. p. ii. 123.
Aug. 10.	The K. makes arrangements for the repayment of certain sums advanced to him for his expenses in going into France to do homage for the duchy of Aquitaine and other lands in France. *Westm.* R. 1. 495. O. 1. 886. H. 1. p. ii. 124.
Oct. 1.	Pope Gregory [X.], at the K.'s requests, exempts six clerks from residence on their livings, provided they employ vicars in the same. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 496. O. 1. 887. H. 1. p. ii. 124.
Nov. 4.	The K., to keep his Christmas at Winchester, orders 100 oxen to be sent thither. *Westm.* R. 1. 496. O. 1. 887. H. 1. p. ii. 124.
[. . .]	Will of K. Henry III., dated at Suwick on Tuesday next after the feast of SS. Peter and Paul, A.D. 1253. R. 1. 496. *See* June 30, 1243.

EDWARD I.

(20 *Nov.* 1272—7 *July* 1307.)

Nov. 20.	Notice of the death of K. Henry III. R. 1. 497. O. 1. 888. H. 1. p. ii. 124.
Nov. 22.	Pope Gregory [X.] congratulates prince Edward on his safe arrival at the port of Trapani. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 497. O. 1. 888. H. 1. p. ii. 124.
Nov. 23.	The K. orders his peace to be proclaimed. *Westm.* R. 1. 497. O. ii. 1. H. 1. p. ii. 129.
Nov. 23.	The bishops and nobles of England inform the K. of the death and burial of h father, and of their loyalty to himself. *New Temple.* R. 1. 497. O. 1. 888. H. 1. p. ii. 124.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1272. Nov. 29.	Commission to receive the oath of fealty of L. prince of Wales. *New Temple, London.* R. 1. 498. O. ii. 2. H. 1. p. ii. 129.
Nov. 29.	The K. cites L. prince of Wales to do his fealty. *New Temple, London.* R. 1. 498.
Dec. 2.	The K. requests L. prince of Wales to pay 3,000 due at Christmas. *Westm.* R. 1. 498.
Dec. 7.	The K. orders his peace to be proclaimed throughout Ireland. *Westm.* R. 1. 498. O. ii. 2. H. 1. p. ii. 129.
Dec. 7.	The K. requires the people of Ireland to take the oath of fealty to him. *Westm.* R. 1. 498. O. ii. 2. H. 1. p. ii. 129.
1273. Jan. 9.	Pope Gregory [X.] asks A. queen of England to induce the K. to visit him. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 499. O. 1. 889. H. 1. p. ii. 124.
Jan. 14.	Gasto vicomte of Bearn promises that he will conform to the pleasure of the K. *Orcesium.* R. 1. 499. O. ii. 3. H. 1. p. ii. 129.
[. . . .]	The abbots of Dore and Haghem inform the chancellor that L. prince of Wales had not appeared to take his oath of homage to the K. R. 1. 499. O. ii. 3. H. 1. p. ii. 129.
[. . . .]	The constable of Montgomery to the chancellor, to the same effect as the preceding. R. 1. 499. O. ii. 4. H. 1. p. ii. 130.
March 1.	Bull of pope Gregory [X.], on the citation of Gui de Montfort for the murder of Henry of Almaine. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 499. O. 1. 890. R. 1. p. ii. 125.
March 6.	Pope Gregory [X.] directs that information should be collected on the circumstances of the above-mentioned murder. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 500. O. 1. 891. H. 1. p. ii. 125.
March 26.	F. bishop of Adour excuses his non-appearance at Bordeaux to enquire into the state of Gascony. "*Planum.*" R. 1. 500. O. ii. 4. H. 1. p. ii. 130.
April 1.	Judicial process of pope Gregory [X.] against Gui de Montfort for the murder of Henry of Almaine. R. 1. 501. O. ii. 4. H. 1. p. ii. 130.
April 13.	Pope Gregory [X.] asks the K. to assist at the General Council about to be held at Lyons. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 503. O. ii. 10. H. 1. p. ii. 132.
April 28.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Blythe. *Westm.* R. 1. 503.
June 10.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Kingston. *Westm.* R. 1. 503.
June 18.	The K. orders the expulsion of the Jews from Winchelsea. *Westm.* R. 1. 503.
June 22.	Wm. de Tornon submits himself to the K., who forgives the injuries committed on him as he was going to the Holy Land. *Castle of S. George.* R. 1. 504. O. ii. 11. H. 1. p. ii. 132.
June 23.	Alfonso K. of Castile asks the K. to give credence to his sister A. queen of England. *Sibil.* R. 1. 503. O. ii. 11. H. 1. p. ii. 132.
June 23.	The K. forbids L., son of Griffin prince of Wales, to build a castle near that of Montgomery. *Westm.* R. 1. 504.
June 25.	Homage of Philip count of Savoy to the K. *S. George de Sperenche.* R. 1. 504. O. ii. 12. H. 1. p. ii. 133.
July 4.	The K. orders Stephen de Penecestre, constable of Dover, to provide shipping for his return into England. *Westm.* R. 1. 504.
Aug. 9.	The K. thanks Walter de Merton for his diligence in the affairs of the kingdom. *Melun.* R. 1. 505. O. ii. 23. H. 1. p. ii. 133.
Aug. 10.	Receipt by Philip K. of France for 1,000*l.* sterling paid by K. Edward. *Melun.* R. 1. 505. O. ii. 13. H. 1. p. ii. 133.
Aug. 23.	The K. permits the merchants of Ireland to trade in England. *S. Martin the Great, London.* R. 1. 505.
Sept. 2.	L. prince of Wales to R. de Grei. Cannot at present decide whether he will be present at the K.'s coronation. *Ryd Gastell.* R. 1. 505.
Oct. 1.	Gasto de Bearn promises that he will not leave the court without the K.'s leave. "*Saltum.*" R. 1. 505. O. ii. 13. H. 1. p. ii. 13.
Oct. 1.	Gasto de Bearn promises that he will give up the castle and men of Ortes to the K. "*Saltum.*" R. 1. 506. O. ii. 14. H. 1. p. ii. 133.
Oct. 8.	Agreement for a marriage between the K.'s eldest daughter and the eldest son of Peter infant of Aragon. "*Serdua.*" R. 1. 506. O. ii. 14. H. p. ii. 134.
Oct. 11.	The K. notifies that he has given the Isle of Oleron in dower to his mother. R. 1. 506. O. ii. 15. H. 1. p. ii. 134.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1273. Nov. 11.	Certificate by the abbot of St. Severe and others of the citation of Gaston de Bearn to appear before the K. *S. Severe.* R. 1. 506. O. ii. 16. H. 1. p. ii. 134.
Nov. 28.	Credence for Reynald de Sulimiaco, messenger from the community of Limoges, coming to the K. R. 1. 507. O. ii. 16. H. 1. p. ii. 134.
Nov. 29.	Pope Gregory [X.] informs the K. of the repentance and imprisonment of Guy de Montfort [for the death of Henry de Alemannia]. *Lyons.* R. 1. 507. O. ii. 17. H. 1. p. ii. 134.
Nov. 30.	Pope Gregory [X.] exhorts the K. to deal liberally and kindly with his brother Edmund earl of Leicester and his mother. *Lyons.* R. 1. 507. O. ii. 17. H. i. p. ii. 135.
Nov. 30.	Agreement for a marriage between Henry, the K.'s eldest son, and Joanna, daughter and heiress of Henry K. of Navarre. "*Hospitale de Bono Loco.*" R. 1. 508. O. ii. 18. H. 1. p. ii. 135.
Dec. 1.	Pope Gregory [X.] advises the K. to postpone his coronation that it may not interfere with the council at Lyons. *Lyons.* R. 1. 508. O. ii. 20. H. 1. p. ii. 136.
[Dec. 21 ?]	Certain persons intercede with the K. for the liberation of Gulielmus Vigerii. R. 1. 508. O. ii. 20. H. 1. p. ii. 136.
1274. Feb. 10.	Writs to various sheriffs to send to Windsor certain provisions for the K.'s coronation. *Westm.* K. 1. 509. O. ii. 21. H. 1. p. ii. 136.
March 8.	The clergy of Auxonne complain to the K. of the oppression of the seneschal of Gascony. R. 1. 509. O. ii. 22. H. 1. p. ii. 136.
March 15.	Pope Gregory [X.] takes under his protection the convent of the H. Trinity, London. *Lyons.* R. 1. 509. O. ii. 23. H. 1. p. ii. 137.
April 9.	The K. informs pope Gregory [X.] of proctors being sent by the English clergy to the council at Lyons. *London.* R. 1. 510. O. ii. 23. H. 1. p. ii. 137.
April 10.	The K. forbids the exportation of wool to Scotland, Ireland, Wales, or any place whatever out of the realm. *Westm.* R. 1. 510. O. ii. 24. H. 1. p. ii. 137.
April 14.	The K. summons a meeting at Montgomery to settle disputes about the truce with Wales. *Westm.* R. 1. 510. O. ii. 25. H. 1. p. ii. 137.
April 15.	Ralph, prior of Mont S. Michael, complains to the K. of the oppressions of his bailiff of Guernsey and Jersey. R. 1. 510. O. ii. 24. H. 1. p. ii. 137.
May 24.	Notarial copy of the process (before the K.) between the seneschal of Gascony and Gaston de Bearn, Franeis Aecursius professor at Bologna being present. *Limoges.* R. 1. 511. O. ii. 25. H. 1. p. ii. 138.
May 24.	Further proceedings in the above process. *Limoges.* R. 1. 512. O. ii. 28. H. 1. p. ii. 139.
May 15.	Pope Gregory [X.] dissuades the K. from attending a tournament about to be held in France. *Lyons.* R. 1. 512. O. ii. 29. H. 1. p. ii. 139.
May 18.	Postscript to the above letter, enforcing the same caution. *Lyons.* R. 1. 512. O. ii. 30. H. 1. p. ii. 139.
May 20.	John de Montfort in a letter in French urges the constable of France and others to contribute money towards the liberation of Guy de Montfort. *Naples.* R. 1. 512. O. ii. 30. H. 1. p. ii. 139.
May 20.	The same letter translated into Latin. *Naples.* R. 1. 513. O. ii. 31. H. 1, p. ii. 140.
June 27.	The K. orders that his purveyors be aided in preparing for his coronation. *Westm.* R. 1. 513. O. ii. 31. H. 1. p. ii. 140.
June 28.	Treaty of peace between the K. and Guy count of Flanders. *Montreuil-sur-Mer.* R. 1. 513. O. ii. 32. H. 1. p. ii. 140.
June 29.	Guy count of Flanders complains of the injuries done to his subjects. *Montreuil-sur-Mer.* R. 1. 514. O. ii. 33. H. 1. p. ii. 141.
Aug. 11.	Receipt by Guillermus de Bello loco, Master of the Temple, for money repaid by the K. which he had borrowed while in the Holy Land. *London.* R. 1. 514. O. ii. 34. H. 1. p. ii. 141.
Aug. 18.	Pope Gregory [X.] directs that prince Lewelin shall not be cited to appear anywhere out of Wales. *Lyons.* R. 1. 515. O. ii. 35. H. 1. p. ii. 141.
Aug. 18.	Pope Gregory [X.] confirms an agreement made between Lewelin prince of Wales and his brother David. *Lyons.* R. 1. 515. O. ii. 36. H. 1. p. ii. 141.
Aug. 19.	Memorandum of the K.'s arrival at Dover and coronation at Westm. R. 1. 514. O. ii. 34. H. 1. p. ii. 141.
Aug. 20.	Notification that prince Edmund claims the office of seneschal of England for his own life only. *Westm.* R. 1. 515. O. ii. 35. H. 1. p. ii. 141.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1274. Aug. 23.	Pope Gregory [X.] cautions the K. against interfering in ecclesiastical matters in Gascony during the vacancy of cathedral churches. *Lyons.* R. 1. 515. O. ii. 36. H. 1. p. ii. 142.
Sept. 2.	The K. orders the payment of 200*l.* or 300*l.* tournois to his messengers sent to the parliament at Paris. *Odyham.* R. 1. 516. O. ii. 37. H. 1. p. ii. 142.
Sept. 7.	Margaret countess of Flanders intercedes with the K. for the liberation of certain Flemish sailors imprisoned at Northampton. R. 1. 516. O. ii. 37. H. 1. p. ii. 142.
Sept. 10.	Wm. de Valence authorizes the payment to the K. of 350 marks sterling by the executor of Henry of Almain. *Windsor.* R. 1. 516. O. ii. 38. H. 1. p. ii. 142.
Sept. 11.	The K. confirms to John of Brittany the honor and rape of Hastings. *Windsor.* R. 1. 516. O. ii. 38. H. 1. p. ii. 142.
Sept. 12.	The K. pardons the outlawry against Walter de Baskerville for the murder of Henry of Almain. *Windsor.* R. 1. 516. O. ii. 39. H. 1. p. ii. 143.
Oct. 7.	Pope Gregory [X.] in favor of the abp. of Cashel going to the H. Land. *Lyons.* R. 1. 517. O. ii. 39. H. 1. p. ii. 143.
Oct. 11.	The K. directs inquiry to be made throughout England relative to certain liberties belonging to the crown and the state, with the articles of inquiry. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 517.
Oct. 16.	Commission to inquire as to disputes between the merchants of England and Flanders. *Westm.* R. 1. 518. O. ii. 39. H. 1. p. ii. 143.
Oct. 20.	Commission to collect the arrears of the tallages due by the Jews. *Westm.* R. 1. 518. O. ii. 40. H. 1. p. ii. 143.
Oct. 21.	The K. appoints Robert Bagod chief justiciary of Ireland. *Westm.* R. 1. 518. O. ii. 40. H. 1. p. ii. 143.
Nov. 3.	Mandate to Lewelin prince of Wales to do his homage to the K. at Shrewsbury. *Northamp.* R. 1. 518. O. ii. 41. H. 1. p. ii. 143.
[. . .]	The K. acknowledges the loan of 2,000 marks from Edmund earl of Cornwall. *Northamp.* R. 1. 519. O. ii. 41. H. 1. p. ii. 143.
Nov. 11.	Restitution of his annuity to Philip count of Savoy, who has performed his homage to the K. *Northamp.* R. 1. 519. O. ii. 41. H. 1. p. ii. 143.
Nov. 22.	The K. urges Lewelin prince of Wales to pay 6,000 marks due by him. *Clyve.* R. 1. 519. O. ii. 41. H. 1. p. ii. 144.
Dec. 20.	Pope Gregory [X.] enjoins the restitution of certain property alienated from the chapel of Pomfret Castle. *Lyons.* R. 1. 519. O. ii. 42. H. 1. p. ii. 144.
Dec. 28.	Writ for the payment of the expenses of Alexander K. of Scotland on coming to the K.'s coronation. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 520. O. ii. 42. H. 1. p. ii. 144.
Dec. 30.	The K. requires the abps. and bps. of England and Ireland to assist the foundation of a chaplaincy in the church of S. Mary at Oxford. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 519. O. ii. 43. H. 1. p. ii. 144.
1275. Jan. 26.	The K. to Abaga-Chaan prince of the Magali; rejoices to hear of his affection to the Christian faith and of his aid to the Holy Land. *Beaulieu.* R. 1. 520. O. ii. 43. H. 1. p. ii. 144.
Feb. 9.	Protection for Wm. le Provencal, physician to queen Eleanor the K.'s mother, going abroad with her. *Windsor.* R. 1. 520. O. ii. 44. H. 1. p. ii. 144.
[. . .]	The mayor and commonalty of Carrigfergus, in Ulster, inform the K. of the rebellion which has broken out there. R. 1. 520. O. ii. 1060. H. 1. p. iv. 76.
[. . .]	N. O'Nel K. of Yncheun and five other Irish kings ask the K.'s aid in the above-mentioned rebellion. R. 1. 520. O. ii. 1061. H. 1. p. iv. 76.
March 4.	John duke of Brittany asks the K.'s aid for the convent of Marmoutier at Tours. *Paris.* R. 1. 521. O. ii. 44. H. 1. p. ii. 145.
March 17.	Credence for a messenger treating on a double marriage between the royal families of England and Aragon. *Millun.* R. 1. 521.
April 22.	The K. issues regulations respecting the custody and preservation of the charters and records of the realm. *Wallingford.* R. 1. 521.
April 27.	The K. directs his men of Saintes to make oath to the K. of France according to the late treaty. *Westm.* R. 1. 522. O. ii. 45. H. 1. p. ii. 145.
May 4.	The K. cannot inform Alfonso K. of the Romans and Castile whether he will be able to resume the war against the Saracens. *Westm.* R. 1. 522. O. ii. 45. H. 1. p. ii. 145.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1275. May 4.	The K. entreats pope Gregory [X.] to preserve the rights of Alfonso K. of the Romans and Castile. *Westm.* R. 1. 522. O. ii. 46. H. 1. p. ii. 145.
May 5.	The K. asks Alfonso K. of the Romans and Castile to preserve his rights in the affairs of Navarre. *Westm.* R. 1. 522. O. ii. 46. H. 1. p. ii. 145.
May 5.	The K. promises that he will aid Alfonso K. of the Romans and Castile against Rodolf of Hapsburg. *Westm.* R. 1. 523. O. ii. 47. H. 1. p. ii. 146.
May 18.	Jacobus Amarotus Lanceavegia reminds the K. of his promise to confer knighthood on him when he was at Bologna, and wishes to come to him for the purpose. *Milan.* R. 523. O. ii. 1062. H. 1. p. iv. 77.
May 23.	The K. desires that the Jews in Gascony be exempted from taillage this year. *Westm* R. 1. 523. O. ii. 49. H. 1. p. ii. 146.
[. . .]	John de Bohun and Johanna his wife remit to the K. the sergeancy of his chapel, and the office of spigurnel. R. 1. 523. O. ii. 49. H. 1. p. ii. 146.
May 30.	The K. pardons certain acts of misconduct committed by the merchants of Flanders. *Westm.* R. 1. 524. O. ii. 50. H. 1. p. ii. 147.
June 8.	Commision to Francis Accursius of Bologna and others sent from the K. to the parliament of the K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 524. O. ii. 50. H. 1. p. ii. 147.
June 8.	The K. notifies to the K. of France, that he has appointed the aforesaid procters. *Westm.* R. 1. 524. O. ii. 52. H. 1. p. ii. 147.
June 9.	Pope Gregory [X.] provides Anthony Bek with an archdeaconery and prebend in the church of Salisbury, void by the resignation of Gerard de Grandison. "*Bellicadri.*" R. 1. 525. O. ii. 47. H. 1. p. ii. 146.
June 9.	Pope Gregory [X.] to the bps. of Bath and Rochester, for the promotion of Anthony Bek. "*Bellicadri.*" R. 1. 525. O. ii. 48. H. 1. p. ii. 146.
June 13.	The K. requests the K. of France to deliver the comté of Agen to Q. Eleanor, widow of K. Hen. III. *Westm.* R. 1. 523. O. ii. 52. H. 1. p. ii. 148.
June 20.	The K. cautions Bogo de Knoville, sheriff of Shropshire and Stafford, relative to his dealings with Lewellin prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. 1. 526. O. ii. 53. H. 1. p. ii. 148.
July 11.	Pope Gregory [X.] gives a canonry in Salisbury cathedral to Matthew Caraculus. "*Bellicadri.*" R. 1. 526. O. ii. 53. H. 1. p. ii. 148.
July 11.	Pope Gregory [X.] grants another bull for a similar purpose to Matthew Caraculus. "*Bellicadri.*" R. 1. 526. O. ii. 54. H. 1. p. ii. 148.
July 15.	Pope Gregory [X.] grants a dispensation for a marriage between Isabella de Valentia and John de Hastings. "*Bellicadri.*" R. 1. 527. O. ii. 55. H. 1. p. ii. 149.
July 19.	Pope Gregory [X.] permits three of the K.'s clerks to be provided with benefices. "*Bellicadri.*" R. 1. 527. O. ii. 55. H. 1. p. ii. 149.
July 28.	The K. orders that one of his horses shall be given to Wm. de Rupe Canardi, who is about to fight a duel at Limoges. *Brehul.* R. 1. 527. O. ii. 56. H. 1. p. ii. 149.
Aug. 9.	The K. releases Philip count of Savoy from the payment of 1,000 marks due to the late K. Henry. *Oxford.* R. 1. 527. O. ii. 56. H. 1. p. ii. 149.
Aug. 12.	The K. asks the bps. and people of Ireland to exert themselves for the quieting of Ireland, impoverished by wars and discord. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 527. O. ii. 56. H. 1. p. ii. 149.
Aug. 30.	H. de Bohun earl of Hereford (worn out with old age) asks the K. to permit his nephew Humphrey to perform the office of constable of England. *Wocheseye.* R. 1. 528. O. ii. 57. H. 1. p. ii. 149.
Sept. 10.	The K. again commands Lewelin prince of Wales to perform his homage and fealty. *Chester.* R. 1. 528. O. ii. 57. H. 1. p. ii. 150.
Sept. 11.	L. prince of Wales asks pope Gregory [X.] to take no proceedings against him during the war between Wales and England. *Treschyn.* R. 1. 528. O. ii. 57. H. 1. p. ii. 150.
Sept. 20.	The K. to the pope relative to the bps. of S. Andrew and Glasgow. *Thirlwall.* R. 1. 528. *See* Sept 20, 1306.
Sept. 23.	The K. instructs Stephen de Penecester constable of Dover relative to the contentions between the merchants of London and Seland. *Aeheston.* R. 1. 529. O. ii. 59. H. 1. p. ii. 150.
Oct. 15.	Jacobus Amarotus Lanzavigia informs the K. that he will come into England to receive knighthood from him. "*At the seige of Oran.*" R. 1. 529. O. ii. 1063. H. 1. p. iv. 77.
Oct. 19.	The chapter of Dax in Gascony complains to Philip K. of France of the conduct of the bailiffs of the K. of England. *Dax.* R. 1. 529. O. ii. 59. H. 1. p. ii. 150.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1275. [. . . .]	The K. appoints commissioners to receive the land of Agen. R. 1. 529. O. ii. 60. H. 1. p. ii. 151.
Nov. 5.	The K. grants 500 marks sterling to Robert count of Boulogne. *Westm.* R. 1. 530. O. ii. 60. H. 1. p. ii. 151.
Nov. 11.	The K. (being unable to attend personally) requests the K. of France to excuse his absence in his parliament, in relation to the suit between Robert duke of Burgundy and Robert count of Nyvers and Yolenda his wife, concerning the duchy of Burgundy. *Westm.* R. 1. 530. O. ii. 60. H. 1. p. ii. 161.
[. . . .]	A. duchess of Brunswick, in congratulating the K. on various subjects, asks him to send her some portion of the pension promised her by the late K. on her marriage. R. 1. 30. O. ii. 1063. H. 1. p. iv. 77.
Nov. 11.	The count of Savoy informs the K. that he is at war with the K. of Almain. *Aquian'.* R. 1. 530. O. ii. 61. H. 1. p. ii. 151.
	Louis of Savoy recommends Grimund or Grimoard de Altis-vineis to the K. R. 1. 530. O. ii. 61. H. 1. p. ii. 151.
[Nov. 13.]	Margaret Q. of France asks the K. to be favourable to the suit of Grimoard de Altis Vineis. *Matisc.* R. 1. 537. O. ii. 72. H. 1. p. ii. 155.
Nov. 15.	The K. repeats his orders to the barons of Limoges, &c., to take the oath required by the K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 531. O. ii. 61. H. 1. p. ii. 151.
Dec.	The chapter of Dax complain to the K. of the exactions of his seneschal of Gascony. R. 1. 531. O. ii. 62. H. 1. p. ii. 151.
1276. Jan. 7.	The K. asks the men of Bayonne to aid the K. of Castille, about to be attacked by the Saracens. *Caneford.* R. 1. 531. O. ii. 62. H. 1. p. ii. 151.
March 26.	Alexander K. of Scotland complains to the K. of the conduct of his bailiffs upon the Marches. *Edinbro' Castle.* R. 1. 531. O. ii. 1064. H. 1. p. iv. 77.
March 29.	Florence count of Holland grants leave to the English to trade in Holland for two years. R. 1. 531. O. ii. 62. H. 1. p. ii. 152.
[. . . .]	The K. congratulates Pope Innocent [V.] upon his promotion to the papacy. R. 1. 532. O. ii. 63. H. 1. p. ii. 152.
April 18.	The dean and chapter of Bangor complain to the abp. of Canterbury of a conspiracy against Lewelin prince of Wales. *Bangor.* R. 1. 532. O. ii. 64. H. 1. p. ii. 152.
April 26.	Sifrid abp. of Cologne asks credence for Wynemars de Gynenick, the bearer. *Aix la Chapelle.* R. 1. 533. O. ii. 1064. H. 1. p. iv. 77.
May 10.	Magnus K. of Norway, sends a present of falcons, a silver cup, some furs, and the head of a whale, &c. to the K. *Bergen.* R. 1. 533.
May 25.	Alexander K. of Scotland asks the K. to see that his liberties are not violated. *Selkirk.* R. 1. 533. O. ii. 1064. H. 1. p. iv. 77.
June 5.	The K. submits to the arbitration of Philip K. of France a dispute which has been carried into his court between himself and Reymund vicomte de Fronzac. R. 1. 533. O. ii. 65. H. 1. p. ii. 153.
June 1.	Garsio de Marchia undertakes to serve the K. R. 1. 533. O. ii. 66. H. 1. p. ii. 153.
June 10.	Albert duke of Brunswick asks the K. to promote amity between the citizens of Bremen and London. *Verde.* R. 1. 534. O. ii. 1065. H. 1. p. iv. 78.
June 10.	Albert duke of Brunswick asks for letters of safe conduct for his messengers coming into England. R. 1. 534. O. ii. 1065. H. 1. p. ii. 78.
[. . . .]	The citizens of Bremen ask of the K. justice from the citizens of London. R. 1. 534. O. ii. 1011. H. 1. p. iv. 78.
July 22.	John de Bohun and Joan his wife certify that they have sold to the K. the sergeancy of the chapel royal and the office of spigurnel. *London.* R. 1. 534.
Oct. 7.	Pope John [XXI.] notifies his promotion to the K. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 534. O. ii. 66. H. 1. p. ii. 153.
Oct. 29.	The K. confirms the grant of dower made to Blanch Q. of Navarre, wife of his brother Edmund. *Westm.* R. 1. 535. O. ii. 67. H. 1. p. ii. 153.
[. . . .]	War declared against L. prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. 1. 535. O. ii. 68. H. 1. p. ii. 154.
Nov. 12.	The K. thanks the bp. of Bâle for a present. *Westm.* R. 1. 536. O. ii. 69. H. 1. p. ii. 154.
[. . . .]	Opinion of the English Council on the marriage proposed between the K.'s daughter [Joan] and Hartman son of the K. of Almain. R. 1. 536. O. ii. 70. H. 1. p. ii. 154.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1276. [. . . .]	Instructions to the messengers going into Germany to treat of the above-mentioned marriage. R. 1. 536. O. ii. 70. H. 1. p. ii. 154.
[Nov. 13.]	Margaret Q. of France to the K. relative to Grimoard de Altis Vineis. R. 1. 537. *See* [13 Nov.] 1275.
Nov. 13.	The English prelates advise Lewelin prince of Wales to cease from his inroads upon the English. *Westm.* R. 1. 537. O. ii. 71. H. 1. p. ii. 155.
Nov. 15.	The K. appoints Roger Mortimer as his captain against the Welsh. *Westm.* R. 1. 537. O. ii. 71. H. 1. p. ii. 155.
Nov. 16.	Commission to Wm. de Beauchamp earl of Warwick to receive the Welsh into the K.'s peace. *Westm.* R. 1. 537. O. ii. 72. H. 1. p. ii. 155.
Dec. 12.	The K. pledges himself to pope John [XXI.] that either he or his brother Edmund earl of Lancaster will join the crusade. *Windsor.* R. 1. 537. O. ii. 72. H. 1. p. ii. 155.
Dec. 12.	Writ of military summons to Edmund earl of Lancaster and 177 others to meet at Worcester to proceed against Lewelin prince of Wales. *Windsor.* R. 1. 537. O. ii. 73. H. 1. p. ii. 155.
Dec. 12.	Writ of summons for the abps. and bps. to send their military service for the same purpose. *Windsor.* R. 1. 538. O. ii. 74. H. 1. p. ii. 156.
Dec. 12.	Military summons to all tenants in capite to meet for the same purpose. *Windsor* R. 1. 538. O. ii. 75. H. 1. p. ii. 156.
Dec. 12.	Military summons to all abbots, abbesses, and others, to send their service as above. *Windsor.* R. 1. 538. O. ii. 75. H. 1. p. ii. 156.
Dec. 13.	Commission to inquire about Judaizing Christians who extort illicit usury. *Windsor.* R. 1. 539.
Dec. 13.	Commission to inquire about certain Jews and Christians who clip the coin. *Windsor.* R. 1. 539.
Dec. 13.	Pope John [XXI.] asks the K. to protect the Cardinal de Sancto Martino in holding the churches Wistanestea, Frondingham, and Archexea, assigned to him by the pope his predecessor. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 539. O. ii. 76. H. 1. p. ii. 157.
Dec. 18.	Pope John [XXI.] asks the K. to pay the annual papal tribute now in arrear for 7 years. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 540. O. ii. 157. H. 1. p. ii. 156.
Dec. 26.	Safe-conduct for M. Q. of Scotland, going abroad on a pilgrimage. *Cirencester.* R. 1. 540. O. ii. 78. H. 1. p. ii. 157.
[. . .]	The K. directs Robert de Ufford, justiciary of Ireland, to endeavour to introduce English laws into Ireland. R. 1. 540. O. ii. 78. H. 1. p. ii. 157.
1277. Jan. 8.	The K. replies in detail to various questions and requests addressed to him by the K. of Castille. *Windsor.* R. 1. 541. O. ii. 78. H. 1. p. ii. 57.
Jan. 14.	Safe-conduct for the messengers of Lewelin son of Griffin, coming to the K. *La Bruere.* R. 1. 541. O. ii. 84. H. 1. p. ii. 159.
Jan. 25.	The K. of Aragon to the K.; professions of amity. *Saragossa.* R. 1. 541. O. ii. 79. H. 1. p. ii. 158.
Feb. 27.	The abp. of Cant. orders the abp. of York to excommunicate Lewelin prince of Wales. *Northstock.* R. 1. 541. O. ii. 79. H. 1. p. ii. 158.
April 4.	Treaty of peace between the K. and Res son of Mereduc. *Caermendyn.* R. 1. 542. O. ii. 81. H. 1. p. ii. 158.
May 1.	Certificate by the K. to the pope that Ebolo vicomte de Ventodoro will join the next crusade. *Westm.* R. 1. 542. O. ii. 82. H. 1. p. ii. 159.
May 1.	The K. desires his proctor to forward the affairs of Ebolo de Ventodoro. *Westm.* R. 1. 542. O. ii. 182. H. 1. p. ii. 159.
May 15.	Notification of the conclusion of peace between the men of Bayonne and the barons of the Cinq Ports. *Westm.* R. 1. 542. O. ii. 82. H. 1. p. ii. 159.
[. . .]	Manuel Saladini and others ask to be informed of the K.'s prosperity. R. 1. 542. O. ii. 83. H. 1. p. ii. 159.
May 24.	The K. desires that inquiries be made as to the conduct of the Jews on various points here specified. *Windsor.* R. 1. 543. O. ii. 83. H. 1. p. ii. 159.
[July 10.]	K. Alexander to the K. in favour of certain persons here mentioned. R. 1. 543. O. ii. 84. H. 1. p. ii. 160. *See* July 10, 1278.
Aug. 1.	Notarial copy of letters between Henry III. K. of England and Alfonso K. of Castile, sent to K. Edward. *Burgos.* R. 1. 543. O. ii. 84. H. 1. p. ii. 160.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1277. [Aug. 1.]	Notice of the settlement of a dispute between the K. of Scotland and the bp. of Durham. *Birkenhead.* R. 1. 544. O. ii. 86. H. 1. p. ii. 160.
Aug. 8.	The K. asks the troops of prince Edmund to remain where they are in S. Wales. *Walrescote.* R. 1. 544.
[Aug. 23.]	Agreement as to the lands here mentioned to be given by the K. to David son of Griffin, on the overthrow of Lewelin prince of Wales. *In the camp at Flint, near Basingwerk.* R. 1. 544. O. ii. 86. H. 1. p. ii. 160.
Sept. 4.	The K. interposes in the suit instituted by Beatrix Q. of Almain against Edmund earl of Cornwall. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 544. O. ii. 87. H. 1. p. ii. 161.
Sept. 25.	Commission by Rudolph K. of the Romans for the marriage of his son Hartman with Joanna, the K.'s daughter. *Vienna.* R. 1. 545. O. ii. 88. H. 1. p. ii. 161.
Nov. 9.	Lewelin prince of Wales undertakes to observe the peace with the King. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 545. O. ii. 88. H. 1. p. ii. 161.
Nov. 9.	Lewelin prince of Wales quits claim to four cantreds in Wales to the K. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 546. O. ii. 89. H. 1. p. ii. 162.
Nov. 9.	Lewelin prince of Wales consents that the K. shall award 1,000 marks to Roderick, Lewelin's brother. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 546. O. ii. 91. H. 1. p. ii. 162.
Nov. 9.	Lewelin prince of Wales undertakes to pay to the K. 500 marks by the year for Anglesey, in discharge of his debt to K. Henry. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 546. O. ii. 91. H. 1. p. ii. 162.
Nov. 10.	The K. remits to Lewelin the annual payment of 1,000 marks for Anglesey. *Rothelan.* R. 1. 546. O. ii. 91. H. 1. p. ii. 162.
Nov. 10.	The K. ratifies the peace with Lewelin prince of Wales. *Rotheland.* R. 1. 546. O. ii. 91. H. 1. p. ii. 162.
Nov. 11.	The K. remits the fine of 50,000*l.* sterling payable by Lewelin prince of Wales for having peace. *Rothelan.* R. 1. 547. O. ii. 92. H. 1. p. ii. 163.
Nov. 15.	Commission by the K. to his proctors to proceed in certain causes in the court of the French K. *Rothelan.* R. 1. 547. O. ii. 93. H. 1. p. ii. 163.
Nov. 15.	The K. appoints proctors in the suit in the court of the K. of France respecting Gaston de Bearn and Constance his daughter. *Rothelan.* R. 1. 547. O. ii. 93. H. 1. p. ii. 163.
Nov. 15.	The K. informs the K. of France that Gaston de Bearn submits himself to his [Edward's] decision, and is coming into England. *Rothelan.* R. 1. 547. O. ii. 95. H. 1. p. ii. 163.
Nov. 16.	Lewelin prince of Wales conveys all his right in Anglesey to the K. if he dies without heirs. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 548. O. ii. 95. H. 1. p. ii. 164.
Nov. 23.	The K. appoints proctors to appear for him in the French court. *Newmarket.* R. 1. 548. O. ii. 95. H. 1. p. ii. 164.
Dec. 6.	Safe conduct for Lewelin prince of Wales coming to the K. at London. *Worcester.* R. 1. 548. O. ii. 96. H. 1. p. ii. 164.
1278. Jan. 2.	Oath by the messengers of the K. of the Romans, as to the marriage between Hartman his son and the K.'s daughter Joanna. *London.* R. 1. 548. O. ii. 96. H. 1. p. ii. 164.
Jan. 4.	The K. orders that the messengers sent by prince Lewelin to Eleanor daughter of Simon de Montfort shall be well treated. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 548. O. ii. 97. H. 1. p. ii. 164.
Jan. 4.	The K. appoints commissioners to receive the oaths and hostages of the Welsh, and for other matters connected therewith. *Westm.* R. 1. 549. O. ii. 97. H. 1. p. ii. 165.
Jan. 6.	Commission from John duke of Lorraine and Brabant to treat of the marriage of his son with the K.'s daughter. R. 1. 549. O. ii. 97. H. 1. p. ii. 165.
Jan. 15.	Pope Nicolas [III.] certifies his election to the K. *Rome.* R. 1. 549. O. ii. 98. H. 1. p. ii. 165.
[Jan. 24.]	John duke of Lorraine and Brabant binds himself to observe the agreements on the marriage between John his eldest son and the K.'s daughter Margaret. *London.* R. 1. 550. O. ii. 100. H. 1. p. ii. 166.
Jan. 24.	Several of the nobility of Brabant bind themselves to the same purpose. *London.* R. 1. 550. O. ii. 101. H. 1. p. ii. 166.
Feb. 1.	John duke of Lorraine and Brabant ratifies the act of his nobility. *Compiègne.* R. 1. 550. O. ii. 101. H. 1. p. ii. 166.
Feb. 1.	Oath of Godefroys son of the duke Brabant and others to accept the same agreement *Compiègne.* R. 1. 551. O. ii. 102. H. 1. p. ii. 166.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1278. Feb. 6.	Oath of John duke Lorraine and of Brabant to the same effect. *Compiègne.* R. 1. 551. O. ii. 102. H. 1. p. ii. 167.
[Feb. 6.]	Assignment of dower to the princess Margaret by John duke Lorraine and of Brabant. R. 1. 551. O. ii. 103. H. 1. p. ii. 167.
Feb. 6.	The K. sanctions the building of galleys at Bayonne for service of the K. of Castille against the Moors. *Dover.* R. 1. 552. O. ii. 105. H. 1. p. ii. 168.
Feb. 8.	Commission to treat with the K. of France as to the land of Agen, and to complete the articles of peace commenced by K. Henry III.. *Dover.* R. 1. 552. O. ii. 106. H. 1. p. ii. 168.
Feb. 8.	The K. asks the K. of France not to proceed to extremities against Gaston de Bearn. *Dover.* R. 1. 553. O. ii. 106. H. 1. p. ii. 168.
Feb. 8.	The K. intercedes with the K. of France in favour of Gaston de Bearn. *Dover.* R. 1. 553. O. ii. 107. H. 1. p. ii. 168.
Feb. 23.	The pope acknowledges the receipt of 8,000 marks at Rome for the tribute of eight years *Rome.* R. 1. 553. O. ii. 107. H. 1. p. ii. 169.
March.	Margaret duchess of Lorraine and Brabant assents to the arrangements made with the K. respecting the marriage between their children. R. 1. 553. O. ii. 108. H. 1. p. ii. 169.
March.	Bond by the mayors of Louvaine, Brussels, Aumiers, Thyelemont, and Lywes, to pay to the K. 40,000*l.* tournois, if the duke of Brabant fail to perform his agreement respecting the marriage of his son with the princess Margaret. "*In Brabant.*" R. 1. 553. O. ii. 108. H. 1. p. ii. 169.
March 21.	The K. informs his chancellor and Oto de Grandison of the state of affairs in Gascony, and of matters connected with the prince of Wales and K. of Scotland. *Donameneye.* R. 1. 554. O. ii. 109. H. 1. p. ii. 169.
[April 1.]	Robert duke of Burgundy asks the K. to help the monks of Citeaux, whose church at Scardebour is impoverished through the friars preachers. *Berne.* R. 1. 555. O. ii. 110. H. 1. p. ii. 170.
April 25.	Rudolph K. of the Romans promises that he will try to secure the election of Hartman count of Hapsburg as K. of the Romans. R. 1. 554. O. ii. 110. H. 1. p. ii. 169.
April 25.	Rudolph K. of the Romans promises to try and secure the election of Hartman count of Hapsburg as K. of Arles. R. 1. 554. O. ii. 110. H. 1. p. ii. 170.
April 25.	Rudolph K. of the Romans promises that the marriage portion of the princess Joanna shall be augmented proportionably with the income of count Hartman. *Vienna.* R. 1. 554.
May 3.	Assignment by K. Rudolph of dower to the K.'s daughter Joanna, on her marriage with Hartman count of Hapsburg. *Vienna.* R. 1. 555. O. ii. 112. H. 1. p. ii. 170.
May 3.	Rudolph K. of the Romans confirms the proceedings of his nuncios respecting the above marriage. *Vienna.* R. 1. 557. O. ii. 113. H. 1. p. ii. 171.
May 3.	Rudolph K. of the Romans makes oath to the observance of the above agreement. *Vienna.* R. 1. 556. O. ii. 113. H. 1. p. ii. 171.
May 3.	Anna Q. of the Romans promises that the above marriage shall take place about the feast of the Nativity of the Virgin next. *Vienna.* R. 1. 556.
May 3.	Rudolph K. of the Romans gives the K. power to contract a peace between himself and the count of Savoy. *Vienna.* R. 1. p. ii. 556. O. ii. 114. H. 1. p. ii. 171.
[May 26.]	Certain of the nobility of Flanders pledge their liberty for the payment of the sums promised on the settlement of the peace at Montreuil between the K. and Guy count of Flanders. *Alost.* R. 1. 555. O. ii. 111. H. 1. p. ii. 170.
[May 26.]	Guy count of Flanders pledges his liberty for the payment of the sums promised on the settlement of the peace at Montreuil. *Alost.* R. 1. 555. O. ii. 111. H. 1. p. ii. 170.
May 4.	Notification by K. Rudolph as to the application of the 10,000 marks given by K. Edward as his daughter Joanna's dower. *Vienna.* R. 1, 557. O. ii. 115. H. 1. p. ii. 171.
[May.]	K. Edward's notification of the omission of the word "marks" in the assignment of dower of the princess Joanna. R. 1. 557. O. ii. 115. H. 1 p. ii. 172.
[May.]	Corrected copy of the letter referred to above. R. 1. 557. O. ii. 115. H. 1. p. ii. 172.
[May.]	The K.'s peace secured to Henry, a converted Jew, (created a knight by K. Henry III.,) who had bought the clippings of the silver coin. R. 1. 557. O. ii. 116. H. 1. p. ii. 172.
June 4.	The K. to Lewelin prince of Wales, as to the holding of pleas in Wales and regarding fugitives from Wales into England. R. 1. 557. O. ii. 116. H. 1. p. ii. 172.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1278. June 12.	Safe conduct for Alexander K. of Scotland coming to the K. R. 1. 558. O. ii. 117. H. 1. p. ii. 172.
June 17.	Charter of liberties for the barons of the Cinque Ports. *Westm.* R. 1. 558.
June 17.	Brumisan, wife of Ugolin de Flisco, entreats the K. to continue to her son Rimund the pension enjoyed by his uncle Ottobon, papal legate in England. "*Clauri.*" R. 1. 559. O. ii. 1066. H. 1. p. iv. 78.
June 26.	The K. thanks the queen of Castile for her careful education of his daughter Joanna. *London.* R. 1. 559. O. ii. 1067. H. 1. p. iv. 78.
July 10.	The K. asks pope [Nicholas III.] to confirm the election of Robert bp. of Bath and Wells to the abprick. of Canterbury. *Windsor.* R. 1. 559. O. ii. 118. H. 1. p. ii. 173.
July 10.	Alexander K. of Scotland asks the K. to give credence to the bearers of his letter. R. 1. 543. O. ii. 84. H. 1. p. ii. 160.
July 14.	The K. to Lewellin prince of Wales, relative to the bp. of Bangor, the abbot of Basingwerk, and other matters in debate respecting Wales and the Welsh borders. *Windsor.* R. 1. 559. O. ii. 119. H. 1. p. ii. 172.
July 15.	Commission for assessing the tallage to be paid by the Jews. *Windsor.* R. 1. 560.
Aug. 1.	Pope Nicolas [III.] informs the K. as to the terms on which he may have a tenth from the ecclesiastical revenues of England. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 560. O. ii. 119. H. 1. p. ii. 173.
[Aug. 5.]	Pope Nicolas [III.] rejects the K.'s offer to give certain abbeys in England instead of the annual tribute of 1,000 marks sterling. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 560. O. ii. 121. H. 1. p. ii. 174.
[Aug. 5.]	Joanna queen of Castile asks the K. to receive by proxy the homage of Wm. abp. of Rouen. R. 1. 561. O. ii. 121. H. 1. p. ii. 174.
[Aug. 5.]	Joanna countess of Alençon to the K., with the same petition. *Etampes.* R. 1. 561. O. ii. 121. H. 1. p. ii. 174.
Aug. 12.	Pope Nicolas [III.] states the conditions on which he will grant a tenth to the K. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 561. O. ii. 122. H. 1. p. ii. 174.
[Aug. 19.]	Matthew abbot of S. Denis asks the K. to receive by proxy the oath of fealty of Wm. abp. of Rouen. *Rouen.* R. 1. 561. O. ii. 123. H. 1. p. ii. 175.
Aug. 24.	Wm. abp. of Rouen asks permission to perform his fealty by proxy. R. 1. 562. O. ii. 124. H. 1. p. ii. 175.
Sept. 15.	The K. orders that the price of provisions, &c., be not enhanced on the visit to England of K. Alexander of Scotland. *Shotwick.* R. 1. 562. O. ii. 124. H. 1. p. ii. 175.
Sept. 17.	The K. restores to Lewelin prince of Wales ten Welsh hostages. *Shotwick.* R. 1. 562. O. ii. 125. H. 1. p. ii. 175.
Sept. 17.	Mandate from the K. to pay the expenses of Francis Accursius employed on the K.'s business. *Shotwick.* R. 1. 562. O. ii. 125. H. 1. p. ii. 175.
Sept. 20.	Names and oath of the ten Welsh hostages restored by the K. R. 1. 562. O. ii. 125. H. 1. p. ii. 175.
Sept. 29.	Homage and fealty rendered to the K. by Alex. K. of Scotland. R. 1. 563. O. ii. 126. H. 1. p. ii. 176.
Nov. 1.	Giles de Neville asks leave to do battle with Gaston de Bearn, who has insulted the K. at the court of France. *Nucvill.* R. 1. 563. O. ii. 127. H. 1. p. ii. 175.
Nov. 8.	The K. asks G. bp. of Verdun to accompany Hartman of Hapsburg into England on his marriage. *Westm.* R. 1. 563. O. ii. 1067. H. 1. p. iv. 78.
Nov. 8.	The K. informs G. bp. of Verdun of the victory of the K. of the Romans, of the affairs of the duke of Brabant, and of his daughter's intended marriage. *Westm.* R. 1. 563. O. ii. 1068. H. 1. p. iv. 79.
Dec. 17.	The K. forbids the exportation of silver plate, or coin, or broken metal. *Windsor.* R. 1. p. ii. 564.
[Dec. 18.]	Philip K. of France to the K., in favour of certain men of Rouen whose goods were seized Southampton. *Paris.* R. 1. 564. O. ii. 127. H. 1. p. ii. 176.
[. . .]	Charles prince of Salerno asks the K. to grant a benefice to Nicolas Boncelli. *Paris.* R. 1. 564. O. ii. 128. H. 1. p. ii. 176.
1279. Jan. 4.	The K. requires R. bp. of Durham to punish John de Grendone, burgess of Durham, for an assault on one of the men of Alexander K. of Scotland, passing through Durham. *Windsor.* R. 1. 565.
[Jan. 27.]	Alfonso K. of Castile to the K. in favour of Henry Barleti, who had been to Tartary. *Bruges.* R. 1. 564. O. ii. 128. H. 1. p. ii. 177.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1279. Feb. 4.	The abp. of Auch and others complain of the plunder of the church of Auch by the seneschal of Gascony. *Auch.* R. 1. 565. O. ii. 129. H. 1. p. ii. 177.
Feb. 4.	Commission to the bp. of Norwich and others to hear the disputes between Alexander K. of Scotland and R. bp. of Durham. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 565. O. ii. 129. H. 1. p. ii. 177.
Feb. 7.	The K. entreats pope [Nicholas III.] not to meddle with the privileges of the realm. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 565. O. ii. 13. H. 1. p. ii. 177.
Feb. 12.	Commission to conclude the treaty of marriage between John duke of Brabant and the princess Margaret. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 266. O. ii. 131. H. 1. p. ii. 177.
Feb. 16.	Commission to enquire into the custom between England and Scotland respecting fugitives across the border. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 566.
[Feb. 27.]	Charles prince of Salerno intercedes with the K. for Guy de Montfort. *Paris.* R. 1. 566. O. ii. 1068. H. 1. p. iv. 79.
[Feb. 27.]	Hugh bp. of Bazas appoints the K. his arbitrator in certain disputes with Bernardus de Ladils and others. "*Hingonium.*" R. 1. 566. O. ii. 131. H. 1. p. ii. 178.
March 11.	The K. orders the people of Fezenzac to do homage to their count Gerard. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 567. O. ii. 131. H. 1. p. ii. 178.
March 12.	Commission to enquire who are or ought to have been knighted. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 567.
March 12.	Commission to examine (by oath here given) into the knights' fees and other liberties throughout England. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 567.
April 1.	Credence by Alfonso K. of Castile for master Jofre, his notary, going to the K. *Toledo.* R. 1. 567. O. ii. 1066. H. 1. p. iv. 79.
April 11.	The K. informs Charles prince of Salerno that he will lay his petition in favour of Guy de Montfort before the nobles of England, and will send the harriers he asks for. *Brehull.* R. 1. 568. O. ii. 1069. H. 1. p. iv. 79.
April 11.	The K. to R. king of the Romans, is satisfied with the reasons assigned for the delay of the journey of Hartman, for whom he will send ships to Holland. *Brehull.* R. 1. 568. O. ii. 1070. H. 1. p. iv. 79.
April 11.	The K. asks the count of Guelders to grant a free passage through his territories to Hartman, son of the K. of the Romans. *Brehull.* R. 1. 568. O. ii. 1070. H. 1. p. iv. 80.
April 27.	The K. appoints lieutenants to govern the realm during his absence in France. *Westm.* R. 1. 568. O. ii. 132. H. 1. p. ii. 178.
April 28.	The K. arranges for the honorable reception of Hartman, son of the K. of the Romans. *Westm.* R. 1. 568. O. ii. 132. H. 1. p. ii. 178.
April 28.	The K. assigns in dower to Constance, widow of Henry of Almain, 300*l.* sterling annually from the customs of Bordeaux. *Westm.* R. 1. 569. O. ii. 132. H. 1. p. ii. 178.
April 28.	The K. notifies that he has pardoned and restored to Gaston viscount of Bearn all his lands, castles, &c. *Westm.* R. 1. 569. O. ii. 133. H. 1. p. ii. 178.
April 28.	The K. orders John de Greilly, seneschal of Gascony, to restore to Gaston de Bearn his lands, &c. *Westm.* R. 1. 569. O. ii. 133. H. 1. 178.
April 28.	The K. orders the restoration of certain possessions herein specified to Gaston de Bearn. *Westm.* R. 1. 569. O. ii. 133. H. 1. p. ii. 178.
May 4.	Magnus K. of Norway sends to the K. certain girfalcons. *Bergen.* R. 1. 569. O. ii. 1071. H. 1. p. iv. 80.
May 7.	The K. orders Stephen de Penchester and others not to molest those Jews who were indicted for clipping coin, provided they pay a fine. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 570.
May 7.	The K. issues certain orders respecting the conduct and treatment of the Jews. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 570.
May 10.	Don Sancho, eldest son of Alfonso K. of Castile, to the K., credence for master Jaffre, his father's notary. *Toledo.* R. 1. 569. O. ii. 1071. H. 1. p. iv. 80.
May 12.	Credence by Alfonso K. of Castile for his notary, master Jaffre, going to the K. of England. *La Real.* R. 1. 570.
[May 19.]	The K. advises Constance (widow of Henry of Almain) to marry Edmund Genenue, nephew of the bp. of Langres. *Monstreuil.* R. 1. 569. O. ii. 133. H. 1. p. ii. 178.
May 23.	Confirmation of the peace between K. Henry III. and Louis K. of France relative to claims in the district of Agenois. *Amiens.* R. 1. 571. O. ii. 134. H. 1. p. ii. 179.
May 23.	The K. acknowledges that he is bound to pay to Philip [III.] K. of France 6,000*l.* Paris "ex Rachetto" of the comté of Ponthieu. *Amiens.* R. 1. 572. O. ii. 137. H. 1. p. ii. 180.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1279. May 24.	J. abp. of Cant. informs pope Nicholas that he was present at the renewal of the treaty of peace between the Ks. of England and France at Amiens. *Amiens.* R. 1. 579. O. ii. 1072. H. 1. p. iv. 80.
June 2.	Settlement of disputes between the counts of Bearn and Bigorre on the one part and the K. on the other. *Abbeville.* R. 1. 572. O. ii. 137. H. 1. p. ii. 180.
[June.]	Eleanor Q. [dowager] asks the K. to write in her favour to the K. of Germany respecting her matters in Provence. R. 1. 573. O. ii. 1073. H. 1. p. iv. 81.
June 4.	The K. sends Wm. de Valence to the K. of France to receive the land of the Agenois. *Abbeville.* R. 1. 573. O. ii. 138. H. 1. p. ii. 180.
June 4.	Commission to Wm. de Valence for the above purpose. *Abbeville.* R. 1. 573. O. ii. 139. H. 1. p. ii. 180.
June 4.	The K. requests the bp. of Agen to receive from the seneschal of Agen the oath which ought to be made by the K. in person. *Abbeville.* R. 1. 573. O. ii. 139. H. 1. p. ii. 181.
June 4.	The K. grants to John count of Brittany exemption from military service for 5 years during his absence in the H. Land. *Westm.* R. 1. 573. O. ii. 139. H. 1. p. ii. 181.
June 6.	The K. and Q. notify that the land of Ponthieu having fallen to them by the death of Joanna Q. of Castile, they have taken possession of it. *Abbeville.* R. 1. 574. O. ii. 139. H. 1. p. ii. 181.
[June 6.]	The form of the oath made by the K. and Q. to the men of Ponthieu, and of that made by them to the K. and Q. R. 1. 574. O. ii. 140. H. 1. p. ii. 181.
June.	The K. and Q. notify that the mayor, &c. of Rue and the other communes of Ponthieu here specified have taken the oath to their proctor. *Logard.* R. 1. 574. O. ii. 140. H. 1. p. ii. 181.
June 8.	The K. asks the K. of France to deliver to Wm. de Valence whatever ought to be delivered to the K. in Limoges, Cahors, &c. *Logard.* R. 1. 574. O. ii. 141. H. 1. p. ii. 181.
June 13.	The K. notifies that he will pay half the debts of John late count of Ponthieu. *Valoilles.* R. 1. 574. O. ii. 141. H. 1. p. ii. 182.
June 19.	Memorandum of the K.'s arrival at Dover, and of the delivery of the great seal to the chancellor. R. 1. 575.
June 21.	The K. permits his mint-master of Canterbury to receive, for a time, the coins minted at the mint of the abp. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 575.
July 8.	Those who circulate false reports about the K. to be arrested. *Westm.* R. 1. 575.
[July 13.]	Letter relative to the interview between the Ks. of France and Spain at Beaucaire. R. 1. 575. O. ii. 1073. H. 1. p. iv. 81.
Sept. 5.	The K. to W. de Valence, on the marriage of Sancho, son of Alfonso K. of Castile, with the daughter of Gaston of Bearn. "*Sliptos.*" R. 1. 575. O. ii. 1073. H. 1. p. iv. 81.
Sept. 23.	The K. sends to Magnus K. of Norway certain relics, at his request. *Westm.* R. 1. 575. O. ii. 1074. H. 1. p. iv. 81.
Oct. 10.	Eleanor princess of Wales asks the K. to arrange with her as to her portion left by the will of Q. Eleanor, the K.'s aunt. *Aberden.* R. 1. 576. O. ii. 1074. H. 1. p. iv. 81.
Nov. 10.	Edmund earl of Lancaster exchanges the counties and castles of Caermarthen and Kardigan with the K. for the manors, &c. of Wirks, Worth, and Esseburn. *London.* R. 1. 576. O. ii. 142. H. 1. p. ii. 182.
Nov. 10.	The K. orders the the payment of the balance of her annuity due to Constance, widow of Henry of Almain. *Westm.* R. 1. 576. O. ii. 142. H. 1. p. ii. 182.
Nov. 28.	Letters patent of Alfonso [X.] K. of Castile agreeing to a truce with the K. of France at the request of Edw. I. *Seville.* R. 1. 576.
1280. Jan. 2.	The K. orders that the converted Jews be induced to attend the discourses of the provincial of the Friars Preachers. *Winchester.* R. 1. 576.
Jan. 13.	Agreement with the barons of Norway for the capture of Guy de Montfort in Norway. R. 1. 577. O. ii. 143. H. 1. p. ii. 182.
[Jan.]	Augustine, seneschal of the K. of Norway, to the K., on the capture, in Norway, of a knight supposed to be Guy de Montfort. R. 1. 577. O. ii. 143. H. 1. p. ii. 182.
Feb. 17.	Pope Nicholas [III.] prays the K. to liberate Almaric de Montfort. *S. Peter's, Rome.* R. 1. 577. O. ii. 144. H. 1. p. ii. 182.
Feb. 17.	Pope Nicholas [III.] requests master Raymond to go to England, concerning the liberation of Almeric de Montfort. *S. Peter's, Rome.* R. 1. 578. O. ii. 145. H. 1. p. ii. 183.
Feb. 17.	The K. orders that certain jewels, which had been removed from the shrine of S. Richard of Chichester, should be restored. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 578. O. ii. 146. H. 1. p. ii. 183.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1280. March 3.	Warrant for the payment of the annuity of 40 marks to Ordeonius bp. of Frascati. *Dounameny.* R. 1. 578. O. ii. 146. H. 1. p. ii. 183.
March 16.	Attestation of the homage done by Jordan de Insula for his lands in Agen. *Dunameny.* R. 1. 578. O. ii. 146. H. 1. p. ii. 183.
April 9.	Pope Nicholas [III.] exhorts the K. to restore the bp. of Carlisle to his favour. *S. Peter's, Rome.* R. 1. 579. O. ii. 148. H. 1. p. ii. 184.
April 24.	Writ for the payment of 80 marks to Berard de Neapoli, papal notary. *Bristol.* R. 1. 579. O. ii. 148. H. 1. p. ii. 184.
May 6.	Magnus K. of Norway, on the approach of death, recommends his son Eric to the K.'s protection. *Bergen.* R. 1. 579. O. ii. 1074. H. 1. p. iv. 81.
May 17.	Eric K. of Norway announces the death of his father K. Magnus. *Bergen.* R. 1. 580. O. ii. 1075. H. 1. p. iv. 81.
May 18.	The K. orders that Alfonso K. of Castile may be allowed to buy materials at Bayonne for building galleys against the Saracens. *Westm.* R. 1. 580. O. ii. 149. H. 1. p. ii. 184.
May 23.	Alfonso [X.] K. of Castile authorizes the K. to make a truce, in his name, with the K. of France. *Seville.* R. 1. 580. O. ii. 149. H. 1. p. ii. 184.
[May.]	Adelheidis duchess of Brunswick informs the K. of the death of her husband. R. 1. 580. O. ii. 1076. H. 1. p. iv. 83.
[May 25.]	Henry duke of Brunswick to the K; professions of devotion. *Brunswick.* R. 1. 581. O. ii. 1076. H. 1. p. iv. 82.
[May.]	Form of truce between the Kings of France and Castile. R. 1. 581. O. ii. 150. H. 1. p. ii. 185.
June 1.	Alfonso [X.] K. of Castile notifies that he has made a truce with the K. of France. *Seville.* R. 1. 581. O. ii. 151. H. 1. p. ii. 185.
June 3.	Regulations for the management of the house of the converted Jews in London. *Westm.* R. 1. 582.
June 10.	Writ for the payment of 100 marks to Cardinal Jacobus Sabellus, being part of his annual fee. *Westm.* R. 1. 582. O. ii. 152. H. 1. p. ii. 185.
June 10.	The K. orders the English inhabitants of Ireland to discuss the expediency of introducing the English laws into Ireland, and inform him of the result. *Westm.* R. 1. 582.
[June 29.]	Philip K. of France will be glad to know how the K. is. *Paris.* R. 1. 585. O. ii. 158. H. 1. p. ii. 188.
[July 2.]	Philip [III.] K. of France asks the K. to order that the K. of Castile be honourably received at Bayonne. *Paris.* R. 1. 582. O. ii. 152. H. 1. p. ii. 186.
July 3.	Maurice lord of Creon informs the K. of the proceedings of the Kings of France and Castile as to a truce between them. *Paris.* R. 1. 583. O. ii. 153. H. 1. p. ii. 186.
July 3.	Maurice lord of Creon and Sir Geoffrey de Greinvile to the K. on the mediation of the prince of Salerno in the treaty of truce. R. 1. 583. O. ii. 153. H. 1. p. ii. 186.
July 5.	Geoffrey de Greinvile and John de Greilli inform the K. that the conference is to be at Bayonne between the Kings of France and Castile. *Paris.* R. 1. 583. O. ii. 154. H. 1. p. ii. 186.
July 8.	Eleanor princess of Wales asked the K. not to credit reports raised against her husband. *Launmaes.* R. 1. 584. O. ii. 1076. H. 1. p. iv. 82.
July 11.	Philip [III.] K. of France urges the K. to be present at a conference to be held at Mont de Marsan between the Kings of France and Castile. *Paris.* R. 1. 583. O. ii. 155. H. 1. p. ii 187.
July 15.	The K. directs the seneschal of Gascony to give an honorable reception at Bayonne to the K. of Castille. *Langley.* R. 1. 584. O. ii. 155. H. 1. p. ii. 187.
July 15.	The K. informs Philip K. of France of the directions he has given in the previous letter. *Langley.* R. 1. 584. O. ii. 155. H. 1. p. ii. 187.
[July 15.]	The K. to the prince of Salerno, relative Guy de Montfort, of the reception of the K. of Castile at Bayonne, and of his request in favour of Peres de Cotini. R. 1. 584. O. ii. 156. H. 1. p. ii. 187.
July 17.	Writ of protecuon for the merchants of Seiland trading with England. *Langley.* R. 1. 484. O. ii. 156. H. 1. p. ii. 187.
July 17.	The K. advises the people of Bayonne how to proceed in their dispute with their bp. *Langley.* R. 1. 585. O. ii. 157. H. 1. p. ii. 187.
July 18.	The K. to the bailiffs of Gascony relative to the duel about to be fought at Bordeaux in the court of Lucas de Tany. *Langley.* R. 1. 585. O. ii. 157. H. 1. p. ii. 188.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1280. July 21.	The K. informs Philip K. of France that he cannot be present at the meeting at Mont de Marsan. *Langley.* R. 1. 585. O. ii. 158. H. 1. p. ii. 188.
[Aug. 5.]	Philip K. of France as to the K.'s health. R. 1. 585. O. ii. 158. H. 1. p. ii. 188. *See* June 29.
Aug. 17.	The K. appoints John de Greilly seneschal of Gascony. *York.* R. 1. 585. O. ii. 158. H. 1. p. ii. 188.
Aug. 19.	The K. forwards to the K. of France some information lately received about the peace with the K. of Castile. *York.* R. 1. 586. O. ii. 159. H. 1. p. ii. 188.
Aug. 27.	The K. informs the K. of Castile that he will meet him at Bayonne about next Easter. *Richmond.* R. 1. 586. O. ii. 159. H. 1. p. ii. 188.
[Sept. 20?]	Charles prince of Salerno to the K., in behalf of Guy de Montfort. R. 1. 586. O. ii. 159. H. 1. p. ii. 188.
Sept. 20.	The K. to Margaret Q. of France, on the help he will give her in supporting her rights. *Sooton.* R. 1. 585. O. ii. 159. H. 1. p. ii. 118.
Oct. 5.	Geoffrey bp. of Evreux informs the K. of the miserable state of the Christians in the Holy Land. *Acres.* R. 1. 586. O. ii. 160. H. 1. p. ii. 188.
Oct. 18.	Eleanor princess of Wales in favour of her brother Amalric de Montfort. *St. Annier.* R. 1. 587. O. ii. 1077. H. 1. p. iv. 82.
Oct. 28.	The mayor, &c. of Bayonne appoint proctors in their disputes with the bp. of Bayonne. R. 1. 587. O. ii. 161. H. 1. p. ii. 189.
Nov. 6.	Licence to John Giffard of Brumpsfield to hunt wolves. *Westm.* R. 1. 587.
[Nov.]	The K. asks Eric K. of Norway to send to him the knight arrested in Norway on suspicion of being Guy de Montfort. R. 1. 587. O. ii. 1078. H. 1. p. iv. 83.
Nov. 17.	The K. renews to the merchants of Germany the grant of their Guildhall in London. *Westm.* R. 1. 588. O. ii. 161. H. 1. p. ii. 189.
Nov. 22.	The K. licenses the bp. of Agen and Berald Delgot his brother to build a fortified house in the fief of Linranus. *Westm.* R. 1. 588 O. ii. 1078. H. 1. p. iv. 83.
[Dec.]	Adelheydis late duchess of Brunswick, now lady of Hertesberge, asks credence for the bearer, who will tell him how vilely she and her children have been used by her brother. As her messenger does not understand French, she prays that he may be put into communication with some clerk who understands Latin. R. 1. 588. O. ii. 1079. H. 1. p. iv. 83.
Dec. 23.	John de Greilli informs the K. of the movements of the K. of France, the prince of Salerno, and himself. *Bayonne.* R. 1. 588. O. ii. 162. H. 1. p. ii. 189.
1281. Jan.	Otho count palatine of Burgundy enumerates the lands, &c. for which he has done homage to the K. *Lyons.* R. 1. 588. O. ii. 162. H. 1. p. ii. 189.
Feb. 15.	Philip K. of France inquires after the health of K. Edw. *Montargis.* R. 1. 589. O. ii. 163. H. 1. p. ii. 190
Feb. 18.	Commission for a peace, or truce, between R. K. of the Romans and Philip count of Savoy. *Shirburn.* R. 1. 589. O. ii. 163. H. 1. p. ii. 190.
Feb. 18.	Mandate to Otho de Grandeson appointed to act in the above matter. R. 1. 589. O. ii. 164. H. 1. p. ii. 190.
Feb. 18.	Mandate to Thomas de Savoy appointed to act in the above matter. R. 1. 589. O. ii. 163. H. 1. p. ii. 190.
Feb. 18.	The K. asks the K. of Germany to accept the mediation of those persons whom he has sent to bring about a peace with Philip of Savoy. *Shirburn.* R. 1. 589. O. ii. 164. H. 1. p. ii. 190.
Feb. 22.	The K. purposes [to the K. of Castile?] to meet him after Easter on the borders of Gascony and Spain. *Windsor.* R. 1. 589. O. ii. 164. H. 1. p. ii. 190.
Feb. 22.	[The K.] sends messengers [to the K. of Castile], and hopes to meet him about June 24. R. 1. 590. O. ii. 165. H. 1. p. ii. 190.
[March 16.]	Settlement of matters in dispute between the K. and the communalty of Abbeville. R. 1. 590. O. ii. 165. H. 1. p. ii. 190.
March 25.	Pope Martin [IV.] announces his promotion to the K. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 590 .O. ii. 166. H. 1. p. ii. 191.
March 27.	The K. begs the K. of France not to change the customs of Gascony without his consent. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 591. O. ii. 167. H. 1. p. ii. 191.
May 1.	The nobles of Gascony entreat the K. not to subject the supreme jurisdiction of their lands to any person of mean condition, for they will not bear it. R. 1. 591. O. ii. 168. H. 1. p. ii. 192.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1281. May 5.	The K. accepts the attornies appointed to plead in his courts by Alexander K. of Scotland. *Kenynton.* R. 1. 591. O. ii. 168. H1. p. ii. 192.
May 5.	The K.'s bailiffs and others are ordered to aid Peter Corbet in destroying all wolves within certain shires here named. *Westm.* R. 1. 591. O. ii. 168. H. 1. p. ii. 192.
May 5.	The K. appoints Hagin son of Deulaeres to be high priest of the Jews for life. *Westm.* R. 1. 591. O. ii. 169. H. 1. p. ii. 192.
June 3.	The K. adjudicates in the dispute between the commonalty of Bayonne and their bishop Dominic. *In the K.'s palace.* R. 1. 591. O. ii. 169. H. 1. p. ii. 192.
June 5.	Letter of Dominic bp. of Bayonne by which he approves of the above arbitration. *London.* R. 1. 592. O. ii. 170. H. 1. p. ii. 192.
June 5.	Letter of the proctors of the mayor of Bayonne by which they approve of the above arbitration. *London.* R. 1. 592. O. ii. 170. H. 1. p. ii. 192.
June 6.	The mayor of Abbeville accepts and confirms the treaty made with the K. of England. *Abbeville.* R. 1. 592. O. ii. 171. H. 1. p. ii. 193.
June 6.	The K. informs Lewelin prince of Wales that the laws hitherto observed in Wales and the marches are still to be used. *Westm.* R. 1. 593. O. ii. 172. H. 1. p. ii. 193.
June 8.	Jordan de Podyo notifies that he has done homage to the K. for lands in the diocese of Bazas. *Westm.* R. 1. 593. O. ii. 172. H. 1. p. ii. 193.
June 19.	Instructions from the K. to John de Vescy and Anthony Bek how to proceed in the settlement of the marriage between his daughter and the son of the K. of Aragon. *Chester.* R. 1. 593. O. ii. 173. H. 1. p. ii. 193.
June 21.	The K. asks the K. of France to complete the terms required by the peace between his father Louis and Hen. III. *Chester.* R. 1. 593. O. ii. 173. H. 1. p. ii. 193.
July 1.	The K. informs the bp. of Chichester that the K.'s clerks are exempt from residence upon their benefices. *Westm.* R. 1. 593.
July 3.	The K. informs Alfonso [X.] K. of Castile that he will be in Gascony in Sept., relative to the truce, when he hopes they will meet. *Westm.* R. 1. 594. O. ii. 174. H. 1. p. ii. 194.
July 3.	The K. informs Philip K. of France that he is authorized by K. Alfonso to extend the truce between France and Spain. *Westm* R. 1. 594. O. ii. 174. H. 1. 194.
July 3.	Credence for Anthony Bek and L. de Tany going to Philip K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 594. O. ii. 174. H. 1. p. ii. 194.
[July.]	Instructions to the messengers sent by the K. to the K. of France relative to the truce between France and Castile. R. 1. 594. O. ii. 175. H. 1. p. ii. 194.
July 5.	The K. to the seneschal of Aquitain; that the Q. of England is not to receive from Agen a smaller sum of money than the wives of previous lords. *Westm.* R. 1. 594. O. ii. 175. H. 1. p. ii. 194.
July 5.	Proposals made by Florence count of Holland on the projected marriage of his daughter Margaret with Alfonso, son of K. Edward. *Westm.* R. 1. 594. O. ii. 175. H. 1. p. ii. 194.
July 25.	Marriage contract between Eric K. of Norway and Margaret daughter of Alex. K. of Scotland. *Berwick.* R. 1. 575. O. ii. 1079. H. 1. p. iv. 83.
Aug. 10.	Commission to end disputes between the K.'s subjects and those of Florence count of Holland. *Ospring.* R. 1. 596. O. ii. 177. H. 1. p. ii. 195.
Aug. 21.	Pope Martin [IV.] asks the K. to pay the annual tribute for England to Rome, now in arrear for three years. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 597. O. ii. 177. H. 1. p. ii. 195.
Sept. 10.	The K. requests the loan (on his security) of 40*l.* from two merchants of Lucca for Robert de Brus, earl of Carrick. *Windsor.* R. 1. 597. O. ii. 171. H. 1. p. ii. 195.
Sept. 20.	Pope Martin [IV.] urges the K. to grant liberty to Almaric de Montfort, whom he holds in prison. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 537. O. ii. 178. H. 1. p. ii. 195.
Sept. 29.	The K. enjoins the clergy, about to meet in council at Lambeth, to attempt nothing prejudicial of his crown. *Lyndhurst.* R. 1. 598.
Oct. 1.	Francis Accursius of Bologna notifies that he has taken an oath of fealty to the K. for an annuity of 40 marks. *Lyndhurst.* R. 1. 598. O. ii. 180. H. 1. p. ii. 196.
Oct. 4.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to see that the Jews there be not unjustly oppressed. *Lyndhurst.* R. 1. 598. O. ii. 180. H. 1. p. ii. 196.
Oct. 4.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to see that the Jews there be not made to pay oppressive talliages. *Lyndhurst.* R. 1. 598. O. ii. 180. H. 1. p. ii. 196.
Oct. 10.	The K. to the Q. [dowager] of France; has much pleasure in permitting John de Greilly to prolong his stay with her. *Winchester.* R. 1. 599. O. ii. 181. H. 1. p. ii. 196.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1281. Nov. 13.	The K. desires the justices itinerant in Lincoln and Devon to pay to the House of the Converts in London all deodands received by them. *Westm.* R. 1. 599.
Nov. 26.	The K. informs the Q. [dowager] of France that he is about to send troops to Lyons to help her in the matter of Provence. *Westm.* R. 1. 599. O. ii. 191. H. 1. p. ii. 196.
Dec. 1.	The K. issues regulations to be observed by all Jews and Jewesses throughout England. *Westm.* R. 1. 590.
[Dec.]	The K. advises Charles K. of Sicily to settle amicably his disputes about Provence with Margaret Q. of France. R. 1. 599. O. ii. 181. H. 1. p. ii. 196.
[Dec.]	The K. asks the pope [Martin IV.] to interfere for the amicable settlement of the above-mentioned disputes. R. 1. 600. O. ii. 182. H. 1. p. ii. 197.
[Dec.]	The K. informs Charles prince of Salerno of what he has done to promote an amicable settlement of the above-mentioned disputes. R. 1. 600. O. ii. 183. H. 1. p. ii. 197.
Dec. 20.	The K. informs the K. of France that he will not intermeddle in the dispute between him and the K. of Castile. "*Swell.*" R. 1. 600. O. ii. 183. H. 1. p. ii. 197.
[Dec. 20.]	The K.'s message to the K. of France having been misreported by the messengers of the latter, the K. now sends his own messengers with a correct statement. R. 1. 600. O. ii. 184. H. 1. p. ii. 197.
Dec. 27.	The K. directs the seneschal of Aquitaine as to the steps which are to be taken in regard to a certain duel which was to have been fought in Aquitain. *Kemsey.* R. 1. 600. O. ii. 184. H. 1. p. ii. 197.
1282. Jan. 28.	Pope Martin [IV.] informs the K. that he has written to Charles prince of Salerno, and to Philip K. of France and Q. Margaret, counselling peace. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 601. O. ii. 184. H. ii. 197.
Feb. 4.	The K. to the K. of France in favour of the suit of the community of Lectour. *Cirencester.* R. 1. 601. O. ii. 185. H. 1. p. ii. 198.
Feb. 7.	The abp. of Canterbury entreats the K. for the liberation of Almaric de Montfort. *Mortlake.* R. 1. 601. O. ii. 185. H. 1. p. ii. 198.
Feb. 9.	Pope Martin [IV.] to the abbot of Westminster in favour of John prior of Lewes. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 602. O. ii. 187. H. 1. p. ii. 198.
Feb. 10.	Commission to John de Vescy and A. Bek to contract a marriage between the K.'s eldest daughter and the eldest son of P. King of Arragon. *Cirencester.* R. 1. 602. O. ii. 187. H. 1. p. ii. 198.
[Feb. 14.]	The bp. of London informs the abp. of Canterbury of the K.'s decision as to the liberation of Almaric de Montfort. *Peyreford.* R. 1. 602. O. ii. 188. H. 1. p. ii. 199.
[Feb. 19.]	John de Greilli informs the K. of the debates which have arisen in the court of France on the formula used by the K. in his charters in Gascony, "Regnante Edwardo, rege Angliæ," which has now been altered. *S. Germain-en-Laye.* R. 1. 602. O. ii. 1083. H. 1. p. iv. 85.
March 28.	The K. requests the abps. of Canterbury, York, and Dublin to excommunicate those who are breaking the peace in Wales. *Devizes.* R. 1. 603. O. ii. 188. H. 1. p. ii. 199.
April 2.	The bp. of Bath and Wells informs the abp. of Canterbury that he may, by the K.'s leave, bring Almaric de Montfort with him to London. *Peulesholte.* R. 1. 603. O. ii. 189. H. 1. p. ii. 199.
April 6.	Writs of military summons, 158 nobles and others to be at Worcester, on Whitsunday, for an expedition against the Welsh. *Devizes.* R. 1. 603. O. ii. 189. H. 1. p. ii. 199.
[April.]	The barons of the Exchequer to the K., relative to the fees of the constable of England. R. 1. 604. O. ii. 191. H. 1. p. ii. 200. *See* [Sept. 7] 1282.
[April.]	The abbot of S. Edmund's informs the K. that while the Welsh war lasts certain masses &c. shall be said for him and the royal family. R. 1. 604. O. ii. 191. H. 1. p. ii. 200.
April 13.	The K. orders that 4,000 quarrels be made for the Welsh expedition. *Devizes.* R. 1. 604.
April 21.	Notarial process upon the liberation of Almaric de Montfort. *New Temple, London.* R. 1. 605. O. ii. 192. H. 1. p. ii. 200.
April 23.	The abp. of Canterbury and his suffragans inform pope Martin [IV.] of the liberation of Almaric de Montfort. *London.* R. 1. 605. O. ii. 193. H. 1. p. ii. 201.
April 27.	Bull of pope Martin [IV.] to the prior of Crucerois [? Royston], to impose the payment of the tithes of the parishes of Lesenes and Bixele. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 606. O. ii. 194. H. 1. p. ii. 201.
April 30.	Alfonso infant of Aragon to the K.; is glad to receive his letter and to hear of his health. *Valuc.* R. 1. 606. O. ii. 195. H. 1. p. ii. 201.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1282. April 30.	The K. notifies that he has appointed Edmund earl of Cornwall to be conservator of the peace in certain counties in England. *Gloucester.* R. 1. 606. O. ii. 195. H. 1. p. ii. 201.
May 1.	P. King of Aragon informs the K. that the commissioners sent to treat of a marriage are returning to England for more definite instructions. *Valuc.* R. 1. 606. O. ii. 196. H. 1. p. ii. 202.
[May.]	The K. informs the K. of Castile that in consequence of the insurrection of the Welsh he cannot render any help against the Saracens. R. 1. 606. O. ii. 196. H. 1. p. ii. 202.
[May.]	The K. informs the K. of France that in consequence of the outbreaks in Wales and Ireland he cannot help him in his war against the K. of Spain, with whom he advises him to make peace. R. 1. 607. O. ii. 197. H. 1. p. ii. 202.
May 6.	Statement of the pledge given by Almaric de Montfort, at Arras, that he will not return to England. *Arras.* R. 1. 607. O. ii. 197. H. 1. p. ii. 202.
[May.]	Notification that the K. has restored the jewels removed from the shrine of S. Edward at Westminster. R. 1. 607. O. ii. 198. H. 1. p. ii. 202.
May 20.	Military summons for the clergy to send their service to meet at Rhyddlan against the Welsh. *Worcester.* R. 1. 607. O. ii. 198. H. 1. p. ii. 202.
May 24.	Military summons for the barons to meet at Rhyddlan to serve against the Welsh. *Hartlebury.* R. 1. 608. O. ii. 199. H. 1. p. ii. 203.
May 24.	The K. forbids the exportation out of the realm of the money collected from the clergy for the H. Land. *Hartlebury.* R. 1. 608. O. ii. 201. H. 1. p. ii. 203.
May 26.	Ferrand, son of the late K. of Aragon, informs the K. that 5 cities of Sicily have lately revolted, and massacred the French. *Paris.* R. 1. 609. O. ii. 201. H. 1. p. ii. 204.
May 27.	Pope Martin [IV.] permits the convent of the H. Trinity of London to celebrate divine service during times of interdict. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 609. O. ii. 203. H. 1. p. ii. 204.
June 3.	Pope Martin [IV.] orders the laity to pay their rents, &c. to the convent of the H. Trinity, London. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 609. O. ii. 203. H. 1. p. ii. 204.
June 4.	Pope Martin [IV.] orders certain parishioners of London to pay their rents, &c. to the convent of the H. Trinity, London. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 609. O. ii. 203. H. 1. p. ii. 204.
June 8.	The K. gives power to the K. of France to settle all disputes in his courts between the men of Aquitain and the bp. of Bazas. *Chester.* R. 1. 609. O. ii. 203. H. 1. p. ii. 204.
June 10.	The K. sends to pope [Martin IV.] messengers with a reply to his letters about assuming the cross. *Chester.* R. 1. 610. O. ii. 203. H. 1. p. ii. 204.
June 25.	Pope Martin [IV.] informs the K. of the election and confirmation of John bp. of Winchester. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 610. O. ii. 204. H. 1. p. ii. 205.
July 1.	Alexander K. of Scotland begs the K. to excuse the absence of Alexander Comyn earl of Buchan. *Scone.* R. 1. 610. O. ii. 205. H. 1. p. ii. 205.
[July 1.]	Alexander Cumyn earl of Buchan begs the K. to excuse his absence from the expedition into Wales. R. 1. 611. O. ii. 205. H. 1. p. ii. 205.
[July 3.]	Gaston de Bearn informs the K. of the injuries committed by the bailiffs of John de Greilli in Gascony. R. 1. 611. O. ii. 206. H. 1. p. ii. 205.
July 3.	Alex. prince of Scotland asks the K. to obtain longer leave of absence for Adam de Kercadbricht, the physician of the writer. *Scone.* R. 1. 611. O. ii. 206. H. 1. p. ii. 206.
July 8.	Eleanor Q. (dowager) of England asks the K. to forward and enforce her letters about Provence to the K. of France. *Waltham.* R. 1. 611. O. ii. 207. H. 1. p. ii. 206.
July 15.	The K. orders pioneers to be provided for clearing away the timber in Wales. *Rhuddlan.* R. 1. 611. O. ii. 207. H. 1. p. ii. 206.
July 15.	Certain citizens of Bordeaux inform the K. that, wishing to come into England to serve him, their journey through France was forbidden by the K. of France. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 612. O. ii. 208. H. 1. p. ii. 206.
[July ?]	P. King of Arragon to the K; has been solicited to accept the crown of Sicily, to which he will assent. *Altoyll.* R. 1. 612. O. ii. 208. H. 1. p. ii. 206.
July 21.	The K. replies in detail to certain questions respecting the affairs of Gascony on which he has been consulted. *Rhuddlan.* R. 1. 612. O. ii. 1078. H. 1. p. iv. 85.
[Aug.]	Guy count of Flanders asks for a safe conduct for his daughter to pass through England to marry Alexender prince of Scotland. R. 1. 613. O. ii. 209. H. 1. p. ii. 207.
Aug. 11.	Safe conduct for the daughter of Guy count of Flanders. *Rhuddlan.* R. 1. 613. O. ii. 209. H. 1. p. ii. 207.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1282. Aug. 15.	Letters of procuration by Peter K. of Arragon for the marriage of his son Alfonso with Eleanor K. Edward's daughter. *Osca.* R. 1. 613. O. ii. 210. H. 1. p. ii. 207.
Aug. 15.	Letters of procuration by K. Edw. for the same marriage. *Osca.* R. 1. 614. O. ii. 213. H. 1. p. ii. 208.
Aug. 15.	Contract of marriage between Alfonso and Eleanor, by her proxy John de Vesey. *Osca.* R. 1. 615. O. ii. 214. H. 1. p. ii. 209.
Aug. 17.	Rudolf K. of the Romans informs the K. of the death of his son Hartman, and recommends Grimoard de Altis Vineis. *Auce Sanegge.* R. 1. 615. O. ii. 215. H. 1. p. ii. 209.
Sept. 8.	The K. wishes to be informed by the barons of the Exchequer as to the fees of the constable of England. *Rhuddlan.* R. 1. 615.
[Sept.]	The barons of the Exchequer inform the K. as to the fees of the constable of England. R. 1. 604. O. ii. 191. H. 1. p. ii. 200.
Sept. 29.	Memorandum, as to certain papal bulls and muniments and writings touching England, Norway, Flanders, &c., seen in the treasury at Edinburgh. R. 1. 615. O. ii. 215. H. 1. p. ii. 209.
Oct. 2.	Commission to Tho. de Clare to borrow money from the clergy and others of Ireland for the K.'s use in the Welsh war. *Thlangernon.* R. 1. 617. O. ii. 220. H. 1. p. ii. 211.
Oct. 8.	Eleanor Q. dowager of England requests the K. to permit Nicholas de Stapleton to act as attorney of John duke of Brittany. *Letergetsele.* R. 1. 617. O. ii. 221. H. 1. p. ii. 211.
[Oct.]	Peter prior general of the Carmelites asks the K. to intercede with the pope in favour of the order. R. 1. 618. O. ii. 221. H. 1. p. ii. 211.
Oct. 16.	The K. orders letters to be written to several of the cardinals in favour of the order of the Carmelites. *Rhuddlan.* R. 1. 618. O. ii. 222. H. 1. p. ii. 212.
Oct. 28.	Rudolf K. of the Romans to the K. in favour of Henry de Hamersten. *Maintz.* R. 1. 618. O. ii. 222. H. 1. p. i. 212.
[Oct.]	Florence count of Holand informs the K. that he has defeated the Frisians in four battles. R. 1. 618. O. ii. 223. H. 1. p. ii. 212.
[Nov.]	The K. desires the barons of the Exchequer to dismiss all pleas which do not refer to himself or his exchequer officers. R. 1. 618.
Nov. 12.	Writ of military summons to Oliver de Dyneham and 38 others to serve the K. at his pay in the Welsh war. *Rhuddlan.* R. 1. 619. O. ii. 223. H. 1. p. ii. 212.
[Dec. 17.]	The abp. of Cant. informs the K. of the death of Lewelin prince of Wales, and of a letter (in obscure words and fictitious names) found on him by Edward Mortimer at his death. *Pembridge.* R. 1. 619. O. ii. 224. H. 1. p. ii. 212.
[Dec.]	The abp. of Cant. informs the bp. of Bath and Wells of the contents of the letter found on the body of Lewellin by Edmund Mortimer, and on other matters connected with the Welsh outbreak. R. 1. 619. O. ii. 224. H. 1. p. ii. 212.
Dec. 22.	The K. authorizes Gaston de Bearn to employ 100 horsemen at the K.'s expense in aid of the K. of Castile. *Rhuddlan.* R. 1. 620. O. ii. 1085. H. 1. p. iv. 85.
[Dec.]	Piero K. of Aragon and Sicily orders Charles K. of Jerusalem to depart from Sicily. R. 1. 620. O. ii. 225. H. 1. p. ii. 213.
[Dec.]	Charles K. of Jerusalem and Sicily to Piero K. of Aragon, refusing to leave Sicily. R. 1. 620. O. ii. 225. H. 1. p. ii. 213.
Dec. 26.	The K. informs Alfonso K. of Castile of the assistance to be provided by Gaston de Bearn. *Rhuddlan.* R. 1. 621. O. ii. 1086. H. 1. p. iv. 86.
[Dec.]	The K. sends his uncle, Wm. de Valence, to the K. of Castile, to explain the meaning of the interview with the K. of France at Amiens. R. 1. 620. O. ii. 1086. H. 1. p. iv. 86.
Dec. 30.	Conditions (on the part of the K. of Aragon) of the duel to be fought between the Ks. of Aragon and Sicily at Bordeaux in the K. Edward's presence. *Messina.* R. 1. 621. O. ii. 226. H. 1. p. ii. 213.
Dec. 30.	Counterpart (on the part of the K. of Sicily) of the conditions of the said duel. *Reggio.* R. 1. 622. O. ii. 230. H. 1. p. ii. 215.
1283. Jan. 5.	Bull of pope Martin [IV.] in favour of the prioress and convent of Wilkes, dioc. London. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 624. O. ii. 234. H. 1. p. ii. 216.
Jan. 8.	Pope Martin [IV.] regrets that the K. will not proceed in person to the Holy Land, and will not accept his brother Edmund as his substitute. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 624. O. ii. 235. H. 1. p. ii. 216.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1283. Jan. 12.	The K. informs Constance Q. of Aragon that he cannot go to war with France on her account, but that he will write to the pope on her behalf. *Rhuddlan.* R. 1. 625. O. ii. 1087. H. 1. p. iv. 86.
[Jan. 14 ?]	The K. authorizes the levying of a subsidy from the clergy north of the Trent for the Welsh war. *Rhuddlan.* R. 1. 625. O. ii. 237. H. 1. p. ii. 217.
[Jan. 18.]	Receipt, by Gaston de Bearn, for money sent by the K. to pay the troops for the service of the K. of Castile. *Pampeluna.* R. 1. 625. O. ii. 236. H. 1. p. ii. 217.
[Jan. 25.]	Voucher, by Gaston de Bearn, for the payment by the K. of the value of certain horses killed in his service. *Pampeluna.* R. 1. 625. O. ii. 237. H. 1. p. ii. 217., and R. 1. 638. O. ii. 265. H. 1. p. ii. 228.
[Jan. 25.]	Receipt, by Gaston de Bearn, for 2,270*l.* Tournois for the pay of 41 knights. *Pampeluna.* R. 1. 638. O. ii. 265. H. 1. p. ii. 228.
Feb. 1.	Commission to order and dispose of the services granted by the meeting at York for the benefit of the K. *Rhuddlan.* R. 1. 625. O. ii. 237. H. 1. p. ii. 217.
Feb. 1.	Pope Martin [IV.] recommends the order of the Cluniacs to the K. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 626. O. ii. 238. H. 1. p. ii. 217.
Feb. 12.	The K. grants to John de Brittania the liberty of the honor of Richmond at 20*l.* a year. *Rhuddlan.* R. 1. 626. O. ii. 238. H. 1. p. ii. 218.
Feb. 13.	Bull of pope Martin [IV.] in favour of the prioress and convent of Wikes, dioc. London. *Viterbo.* R. 1. 626. O. ii. 238. H. 1. p. ii. 218.
[March.]	The K. to Charles of Anjou K. of Sicily; has received his letters relative to the duel, and will answer them speedily. R. 1. 626. O. ii. 239. H. 1. p. ii. 218.
March 25.	The K. to Charles of Anjou K. of Sicily; refuses to be present at the duel at Bordeaux, on 1 June. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 626. O. ii. 239. H. 1. p. ii. 218.
March 25.	The K. informs Charles prince of Salerno that he has refused to be present at the duel at Bordeaux. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 627. O. ii. 240. H. 1. p. ii. 218.
March 26.	The K. to Peter, son of the K. of France; thanks him for his letters, and is in good health. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 627. O. ii. 241. H. 1. p. ii. 219.
April 4.	The K. to the K. of Aragon. Credentials for the bearers, with list of letters sent by them. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 627. O. ii. 241. H. 1. p. ii. 219.
April 4.	The K. thanks the men of Bordeaux and other towns in Gascony for their subsidy against the Welsh. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 627. O. ii. 241. H. i. p. ii. 219.
April 4.	Letters of credence for messengers sent to John de Greiley, seneschal of Gascony, and others, in Gascony. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 627. O. ii. 242. H. 1. p. ii. 219.
April 5.	Additional letters of credence for the same messengers. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 628. O. ii. 240. H. 1. p. ii. 218.
April 9.	Pope Martin [IV.] asks the K. not to sanction the duel between the Ks. of Sicily and Aragon, but to discourage it to the utmost of his power. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 628. O. ii. 242. O. 1. p. ii. 219.
May.	The K. sanctions the treaty of marriage of his daughter Joanna with Gilbert de Clare earl of Gloucester. *Dolinthelen in Snowdon.* R. 1. 628. O. ii. 244. H. 1. p. ii. 220.
May 1.	Pope Martin [IV.] asks the K. to favour Tho. de Fyndon, whom he has appointed abbot of S. Augustine's, Canterbury, in the stead of Nicholas. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 629. O. ii. 245. H. 1. p. ii. 220.
[May.]	The K. to Cardinal . . . . . recommending that the see of S. Asaph be translated to Rhuddlan. R. 1. 629. O. ii. 245. H. 1. p. ii. 220.
June 6.	Gaston de Bearn notifies that he accepts the terms proposed to him by the K. as to engaging troops for the K. of Castile. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 629. O. ii. 246. H. 1. p. ii. 220.
June 25.	The K. grants to Avian, son of Ynór, and others, exemption from certain military services, they having brought to him a portion of the true cross. *Rhuddlan.* R. 1. 630. O. ii. 247. H. 1. p. ii. 221.
June 28.	Summons to Gilbert de Clare and 109 others to meet the K. at Shrewsbury on 30 Sept. to confer on the affairs of Wales. *Rhuddlan.* R. 1. 630. O. ii. 247. H. 1. p. ii. 220.
June 28.	Writ to various mayors and sheriffs to elect citizens and burgesses to meet the K. in conference at Shrewsbury on 30 Sept. *Rhyddlan.* R. 1. 630. O. ii. 249. H. 1. p. ii. 222.
July 5.	Pope Martin [IV.] requires the K. to restore the money collected for the Holy Land, of which he has obtained possession by violence. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 631. O. ii. 250. H. 1. p. ii. 222.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1283. [July 20.]	Prince Edmund to his brother the K. on the affairs of Bordeaux and Provence, of Raulin de Kemller, John de Vaus, and Otes de Granzon. *Paris.* R. 1. 631. O. ii. 1087. H. 1. p. iv. 86.
Aug. 9.	Pope Martin [IV.] asks the K. to endeavour to settle the quarrels between Alfonso K. of Castile and his children. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 631. O. ii. 251. H. 1. p. ii. 222.
Aug. 27.	Bull of pope Martin [IV.], by which he excommunicates Peter K. of Aragon, and gives the kingdom of Sicily to Charles, son of Philip K. of France. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 632. O. ii. 252. H. 1. p. ii. 223.
Sept. 2.	Writ for the payment of his annual fee of 60 marks to Matthew, cardinal of S. Maria in Porticu. *Brumburgh.* R. 1. 634. O. ii. 257. H. 1. p. ii. 225.
Oct. 3.	Receipt by Gaston de Bearn for the money sent by the K. for the service of the K. of Castile. *Bazas.* R. 1. 634. O. ii. 257. H. 1. p. ii. 225.
Oct. 13.	The K. orders the removal of all Jews from the town of Windsor. *Acton Burnell.* R. 1. 634.
Oct. 20.	The K. restores to Res, son of Mereduc, his lands in Mechlaen Kayo, Meb Weneo, and Gwenonuch, which he had placed in the K.'s hands. *Acton Burnell.* R. 1. 634. O. ii. 258. H. 1. p. ii. 225.
Oct. 20.	The K. to cardinal O. Protests against the election by the pope of Nicholas Mayglyn to the see of Tuam, and requests that another be chosen. *Acton Burnell.* R. 1. 635.
Dec. 1.	Rudulf K. of the Romans recommends to the K. the brothers De Raperch coming into England. "*Hageri.*" R. 1. 635. O. ii. 259. H. 1. p. ii. 325.
Dec.	Letter of the bp. of S. David's relative to the marriage of Res, son of Mereduc. R. 1. 635. O. ii. 259. H. 1. p. ii. 225. *See* June 26, 1284.
Dec. 28.	Charter of liberties and privileges granted by the K. to the new fortress of Valentia, in the dioc. of Agen. *Chester.* H. 1. 635. O. ii. 260. H. 1. p. ii. 226.
1284. Jan. 10.	Pope Martin [IV.] authorizes the cardinal of S. Cecilia to proceed in the business of the settlement of the kingdom of Aragon on the son of the K. of France. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 637. O. ii. 263. H. 1. p. ii. 227.
Jan. 10.	Pope Martin [IV.] explains a passage in one of his letters respecting the above settlement. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 637. O. ii. 263. H. 1. p. ii. 227.
Jan. 10.	Pope Martin [IV.] explains another passage relative to the above settlement. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 637. O. ii. 264. H. 1. p. ii. 227.
Jan. 12.	The K. to the abbot of S. Denis in France; asks him to endeavour to settle the disputes between the Ks. of France, Sicily, and Aragon. *York.* R. 1. 637. O. ii. 264. H. 1. p. ii. 227.
[Jan. 25.]	Voucher, by Gaston de Bearn, for the payment for horses. R. 1. 638. O. ii. 265. H. 1. p. ii. 228. *See* [Jan. 25,] 1283.
[Jan. 25.]	Voucher by Gaston de Bearn for the payment of knights. R. 1. 638. O. ii. 265. H. 1. p. ii. 228. *See* [Jan. 25,] 1283.
Feb. 5.	The nobles of Scotland bind themselves to receive as heiress to the throne Margaret, daughter of Eric K. of Norway, and Margaret, daughter of Alexander K. of Scotland. *Scone.* R. 1. 638. O. ii. 266. H. 1. p. ii. 228.
Feb. 13.	Pope Martin [IV.] asks for the payment of the annual tribute of 1,000 marks, now in arrear for two years. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 638. O. ii. 267. H. 1. p. ii. 228.
Feb. 13.	Pope Martin [IV.] authorizes master Giffard to give a receipt on the payment of the above annual tribute. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 639. O. ii. 267. H. 1. p. ii. 228.
March 1.	Bull of pope Martin [IV.], by which he deprives Peter of the realm of Aragon, and transfers it to Charles son of the K. of France. R. 1. 639. O. ii. 267. H. 1. p. ii. 229.
March 23.	Alfonso K. of Castile informs the pope of his reconciliation with his son Sancho. *Seville.* R. 1. 640. O. ii. 271. H. 1. p. ii. 230.
April 26.	Eric K. of Norway asks the K. to renew the treaty made between K. Hen. [III.] and Magnus [IV.] of Norway. *Bergen.* R. 1. 640. O. ii. 272. H. 1. p. ii. 230.
[April 27.]	Letter of credence from Philip count of Savoy, in favour of Gregory, the bearer of the letter. R. 1. 641. O. ii. 1089. H. 1. p. ii. 87. *See* June 16, 1284.
May 26.	Pope Martin [IV.] absolves the K. from all crimes committed by him in the wars with Simon de Montfort and more recently against the Welsh. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 641. O. ii. 272. H. 1. p. ii. 230.
May 26.	Pope Martin [IV.] congratulates the K. on his determination to go to the Holy Land. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 641. O. ii. 273. H. 1. p. ii. 231.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1284. May 26.	Pope Martin [IV.] replies in detail to the petitions of the K. respecting the tenths collected for the Holy Land. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 642. O. ii. 274. H. 1. p. ii. 231.
June 15.	Ordinance by the K.'s council relative to the restoration of the temporalities taken from the Welsh churches during the late war. *Baladeuclin.* R. 1. 642. O. ii. 273. H. 1. p. ii. 232.
[June 16.]	Philip count of Savoy to the K. in favour of the bearer Gregory. *Mont Mel.* R. 1. 641. O. ii. 1089. H. 1. p. iv. 87.
June 20.	The K. mediates in the disputes between the duke of Brabant and the count of Guelders. *Baladeuchlyn.* R. 1. 643. O. ii. 276. H. 1. p. iv. 232.
June 25.	The abp. of Canterbury expresses to the K. his opinion as to the best mode of making compensation for injuries done to church property during the war in Wales. *Bangor.* R. 1. 643. O. ii. 279. H. 1. p. ii. 232.
June 25.	The abp. of Canterbury appoints commissioners to enquire as to the injuries mentioned above, and to report thereon to the K. *Bangor.* R. 1. 644. O. ii. 279. H. 1. p. ii. 233.
[June 26.]	Thomas bp. of S. David's notifies that he has received letters from the pope on the marriage of Res, son of Mereduc, and Auda de Hastings. *Landegoue.* R. 1. 635. O. ii. 259. H. 1. p. ii. 225.
June 29.	Constance de Bearn submits herself to the K. for all acts of disobedience done in Gascony. *Carnarvon.* R. 1. 644. O. ii. 279. H. 1. p. ii. 233.
July.	Certain merchants of Lucca send 3,000*l.* to the K. for his army, and will send more on a written order. R. 1. 644. O. ii. 279. H. 1. p. ii. 233.
July 7.	Writ to pay 2,000*l.* to the pope for the tribute for two years. *Carnarvon.* R. 1. 644. O. ii. 280. H. 1. p. ii. 233.
July 12.	Alex. [III.] K. of Scotland begs the K. to excuse the personal attendance of Alex. de Balliol of Cavers. *Kinross.* R. 1. 644. O. ii. 280. H. 1. p. ii. 233.
July 19.	The proctors of K. Eric of Norway promise to observe the conditions of the treaty with K. Edward. *Carnarvon.* R. 1. 645. O. ii. 281. H. 1. p. ii. 234.
July 20.	Treaty between the Ks. of England and Norway. *Carnarvon.* R. 1. 645, O. ii. 281. H. 1. p. ii. 234.
[Aug. 9.]	Treaty of peace between Florence count of Holland and Reginald count of Guilders made in the presence of the English envoys. R. 1. 645. O. ii. 281. H. 1. p. ii. 234.
Aug. 12.	Recognizance of Florence count of Holland as to the terms of the marriage between his daughter Margaret and the K.'s son Alfonsus. *Hague.* R. 1. 645. O. ii. 283. H. 1. p. ii. 234.
[Aug.]	Guy count of Flanders thanks the K. for his courteous reply relative to the affair which the count has against his nephew of Hainault. R. 1. 646. O. ii. 284. H. 1. p. 11. 235.
[Aug.]	Florence count of Holland asks the K. to restore to him silver to the value of 960*l.* st. which had been seized on its way to the coast to be shipped for being coined in Holland. R. 1. 646. O. ii. 284. H. 1. p. ii. 235.
[Aug.]	The K. quit claims S. bp. of Cadiz of 5,000 marks returned by him to the K. R. 1. 646. O. ii. 285. H. 1. p. ii. 235.
[Aug.]	The K. orders the mayor of Rochelle to arrest the 6,000 marks mentioned in the previous document. R. 1. 647. O. ii. 285. H. 1. p. 11. 235.
[Sept. 10]	Gaston de Bearn vindicates himself from the charges brought against him and his daughter Constance by the seneschal of Gascony. *Paris.* R. 1. 647. O. ii. 285. H. 1. p. 11. 235.
Sept. 14.	Recital of the terms upon which the K. constituted Reginald de Grey justiciary of Chester. R. 1. 647.
Sept. 22.	Pope Martin [IV.] asks the K. to preserve to the hospital of the Holy Ghost at Rome the church of Wyntel, given to it by K. John. "*Castrum plebis.*" R. 1. 648. O. ii. 287. H. i. p. ii. 236.
[Oct.]	Receipt by Anian bp. of Bangor for 250*l.* given by the K. in compensation for injuries done to church property in the late war in Wales. R. 1. 648. O. ii. 287. H. 1. p. ii. 236.
Oct. 4.	The K. asks Peter de Petrisgrossis, vice-chancellor of Rome, to continue to act for him in the court of Rome. "*Hopa,*" *in Wales.* R. 1. 648. O. ii. 287. H. 1. p. ii. 256.
Oct. 5.	The K. asks M. cardinal of S. Maria in Porticu to inform him of the reports current in the court of Rome. "*Mons Altus.*" R. 1. 648. O. ii. 288. H. 1. p. ii. 236.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1284. Oct. 5.	The K. ratifies the appointment of Percival de Lovania as his clerk. "*Mont Alt*," *in Wales.* R. 1. 648. O. ii. 288. H. 1. p. ii. 236.
Oct. 10.	Inspeximous by the Infant John of Castile of the letter of reconciliation of K. Alfonso with his son Sancho. *Simore.* R. 1. 649. O. ii. 289. H. 1. p. ii. 237.
Oct. 22.	Writ for the payment of 60 marks, the annual pension to Matthew cardinal of S. Maria in Portieu. *Carnarvon.* R. 1. 649. O. ii. 289. H. 1. p. ii. 237.
Oct. 22.	Writ for the payment of 40 marks, the annual pension to James cardinal of S. Maria in Cosmedin. *Carnarvon.* R. 1. 649. O. ii. 289. H. 1. p. ii. 237.
Oct. 22.	Writ for the payment of 20 marks, the annual pension to master Angelo, the pope's notary. *Carnarvon.* R. 1. 649. O. ii. 290. H. 1. p. ii. 237.
[Oct. 23.]	Philip count of Savoy authorizes the K. and his mother to nominate the said count's successor in Savoy. *Rousillon.* R. 1. 649. O. 11. 290. H. 1. p. ii. 237.
[Nov. 2.]	Receipt by the dean and chapter of S. Asaph for 100*l.* given by the K. in compensation for injuries done to their churches in the Welsh War. *Chester.* R. 1. 650. O. ii. 291. H. 1. p. ii. 238.
Nov. 3.	Receipt for 78*l.* given by the K. in compensation for injuries done to the house of Strata Florida during the war in Wales. *Chester.* R. 1. 650. O. ii. 292. H. 1. p. ii. 238.
[Nov.]	Receipt by A. abbot of Strata Florida for the above-mentioned sum of 78*l.* R. 1. 650. O. ii. 292. H. 1. p. ii. 238.
[Nov. 5.]	Receipt for 17*l.* paid to the Friars Preachers of Rhuddlan by the K. for their losses in the Welsh wars. *Chester.* R. 1. 650. O. ii. 292. H. 1. p. ii. 238.
[Nov.]	Margaret abbess of Fontevrault asks Q. Eleanor to make a gift to the nunnery on the occasion of her daughter becoming a nun. R. 1. 651.
Dec. 28.	The K. asks H. cardinal of S. Laurence in Lucina to cause the sentence obtained by Almaric de Montfort against Edmund earl of Lancaster to be remitted to the English court. *Bristol.* R. 1. 651. O. ii. 293. H. 1. p. ii. 238.
1285. Jan. 1.	Exemplification (the seal being suspiciously affixed) of a charter of Henry III. to Edmund earl of Cornwall, of the honor of Walingford and manor of Watlinton. *Bristol.* R. 1. 651.
Jan. 2.	Charter of exemption from toll throughout the whole of the realm for the burgesses of Rhuddlan, Aberconway, and Carnarvon. *Bristol.* R. 1. 651. O. ii. 293. H. 1. p. ii. 238.
[March 10.]	Pope Honorius [IV.] authorizes a licence of marriage between John Giffard Lord of Clifford and Margaret de Neville. *S. Sabina, Rome.* R. 1. 663. O. ii. 315. H. 1. p. iii. 6.
March 27.	Safe conduct from Philip K. of France for the K., on going through France. *Dax.* R. 1. 652. O. ii. 294. H. 1. p. ii. 238.
April 10.	Commission by Florence count of Holland to settle the acts of the marriage between his son and the K. of England's daughter. R. 1. 652. O. ii. 294. H. 1. p. ii. 239.
April 10.	Commission by Florence count of Holland to settle (by the decision of the K.) his dispute with Reginald count of Guelders. R. 1. 652. O. ii. 294. H. 1. p. ii. 239.
April 21.	Bull of Honorius [IV.] (elected pope, but not consecrated,) to the K. in answer to his inquiries as to the tenths granted for the Holy Land. *Perugia.* R. 1. 652. O. ii. 295. H. 1. p. ii. 239.
April 21.	Honorius [IV.], elected to be pope, grants to the K.'s envoys licence to visit Charles, son of Charles late K. of Sicily, now a prisoner. *Perugia.* R. 1. 653. O. ii. 296. H. 1. p. ii. 239.
April 26.	Honorius [IV.] informs the K. of his election to the papacy. *Perugia.* R. 1. 653. O. ii. 297. H. 1. p. ii. 240.
May 5.	Honorius [IV.], in answer as to the K.'s letters about the affairs of Aragon, refers him to the report of Otho de Grandison. *Sancta Sabina.* R. 1. 653. O. ii. 208. H. 1. p. ii. 240.
May 6.	The K. announces that the standard for the obligation to be knighted is raised from the holding of 20 librates of land to 100 librates of land. *Westm.* R. 1. 653.
May 10.	Eric K. of Norway asks the K. to see that the Germans [Teutonici] do not plunder the Norse merchants while within K. Edw.'s jurisdiction. *Bergen.* R. 1. 654. O. ii. 1088. H. 1. p. iv. 87.
May 10.	The K. grants licence to Avian bp. of Bangor to make his will. *Westm.* R. 1. 654.
May 15.	Regulations by the K. and his council as to the compulsory unloading of ships in the Cinque Ports in time of danger. *Westm.* R. 1. 654. O. ii 298. H. 1. p. ii. 240.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1285. May 16.	Agreement as to the lands assigned by Gilbert de Clare earl of Gloucester to Alice de March on his being divorced from her. *London.* R. 1. 654. O. ii. 299. H. 1. p. ii. 240.
May 18.	Writ for the payment out of the issues of the port of Dover to Stephen de Penecestre, of his salary as constable of Dover Castle. *Westm.* R. 1. 655.
May 30.	Pope Honorius [IV.] recommends to the K. John de Sanford as abp. of Dublin, who has been confirmed at Rome. *S. Peter's, Rome.* R. 1. 655. O. ii. 299. H. 1. p. ii. 241.
June 1.	The K. confirms and augments the charter of privileges granted by K. Hen. III. to the burgesses of S. Omer's. *Westm.* R. 1. 655. O. ii. 301. H. 1. p. iii. 1.
June 4.	The K. appoints Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke to be lieutenant of England during his own absence abroad. *Westm.* R. 1. 656. O. ii. 301. H. 1. p. iii. 1.
June 4.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to restore to Amanenus de Labret certain lands in Gascony. *Westm.* R. 1. 656. O. ii. 302. H. 1. p. iii. 1.
June 4.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to cease from annoying Constance viscountess of Marcian. *Westm.* R. 1. 656. O. ii. 302. H. 1. p. iii. 1.
June 4.	The K. again orders the seneschal of Gascony to make amends for injuries done to Gaston de Bearn and his daughter Constance. *Westm.* R. 1. 656. O. ii. 302. H. 1. p. iii. 1.
June 5.	Inspeximus by the K. of an instrument relative to certain transactions between Gaston de Bearn and his wife Beatrice. *Westm.* R. 1. 656. O. ii. 303. H. 1. p. iii. 1.
June 5.	Composition between the K. and the abbot of S. Giosse on Bois in Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. 1. 657. O. ii. 205. H. 1. p. iii. 3.
June 6.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to revoke any injustice done to Gaston de Bearn in the barony of Ganardon. *Westm.* R. 1. 658. O. ii. 306. H. 1. p. iii. 3.
June 6.	Writ to allow certain sums of money to John de Burne, late warden of the port of Dover, for the customs of the passage at Dover. *Westm.* R. 1. 659. O. ii. 309. H. 1. p. iii. 4.
June 11.	Commission to John de Vescy, Thomas de Sodinton, and John de Lovetot to conclude a marriage between [John] son of the count of Holland and the K.'s daughter. *Westm.* R. 1. 658. O. ii. 306. H. 1. p. iii. 3.
[June.]	Contract of marriage between Elizabeth the K.'s daughter and the son of the count of Holland. R. 1. 658 O. ii. 307. H. 1. p. iii. 3.
June 18.	Proffer of homage to the K. for the comté of Bigorre by Philip, son of the count of Flanders. *Westm.* R. 1. 659. O. ii. 309. H. 1. p. iii. 4.
June 20.	The K. ratifies the composition made by Q. Eleanor with Wm. Amanenus viscount of Fronsac. *Westm.* R. 1. 659. O. ii. 309. H. 1. p. iii. 4.
June 22.	Writ to the seneschal of Bordeaux to pay 1,812*l.* 10*s.* (Tourns.) to Wm. Amanenus viscount of Fronsac. *Westm.* R. 1. 659. O. ii. 309. H. 1. p. iii. 4.
June 24.	The K. summonses six men of Flanders to surrender themselves at Mustroil, according to the treaty between the K. and Guy count of Flanders. *Westm.* R. 1. 659. O. ii. 310. H. 1. p. iii. 4.
June 24.	The K. appoints proctors to act for him in all suits in the court of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 660. O. ii. 310. H. 1. p. iii. 5.
July 11.	Pope Honorius [IV.] recommends certain merchants of Florence to the K. *Tivoli.* R. 1. 660. O. ii. 311. H. 1. p. iii. 5.
July 27.	Maria princess of Salerno, daur. of the K. of Hungary, acknowledges the receipt of 800 ounces of gold as a present from the K. "*Novum Castrum prope Neapolim.*" R. 1. 660. O. ii. 311. H. 1. p. iii. 5.
July 28.	Pope Honorius [IV.] extends the period at which the K. must take the cross. *Tivoli.* R. 1. 660. O. ii. 312. H. 1. p. iii. 5.
Aug. 5.	Pope Honorius [IV.] thanks the K. for a present of jewels. *Tivoli.* R. 1. 664. O. ii. 312. H. 1. p. iii. 5.
Aug. 10.	Philip count of Savoy, being sick, appoints as his executors the K. and Q. of England. "*Rupecl'.*" R. 1. 660. O. ii. 312. H. 1. p. iii. 5.
[Sept. 14.]	The general chapter of the Cistercians complain to the K. of the conduct of the Friars Preachers and minors at Scarborough. *Citeaux.* R. 1. 661. O. ii. 313. H. 1. p. iii. 6.
Oct. 2.	Florence count of Holland swears to observe the conditions of the marriage contract between John his son and Elizabeth the K.'s daughter. R. 1. 661. O. ii. 314. H. 1. p. iii. 6.
[Oct.]	Inspeximus of the charters granted by Hen. III. to the citizens of Dublin. R. 1. 661.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1285. Dec. 5.	Pope Honorius [IV.] orders a cause to be heard between the prior of the H. Trinity, London, and Robert de Horsele, rector of the church of S. Edmund, Gracechurch Street. *S. Sabina, Rome.* R. 1. 662. O. ii. 314. H. 1. p. iii. 6.
[Dec.]	The K. asks Sancho K. of Castile to be at peace with the K. of France, and to promote peace between the Kings of Aragon, France, and Sicily. R. 1. 662. O. ii. 315. H. 1. p. iii. 6.
1286. March 7.	Eric K. of Norway complains that the Teutonic pirates injure his trade and threaten to invade his realm. *Bergen.* R. 1. 602. O. ii. 1089. H. 1. p. iv. 87.
[March 10.]	Bull of Pope Honorius [IV.] relative to the marriage of John Giffard. R. 1. 663. O. ii. 315. H. 1. p. iii. 6. *See* March 10, 1285.
March 11.	The K. orders that 120 lbs. of silver be given to William de Farndon, his goldsmith, to make silver vessels for himself and the Q. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 663.
[March 22.]	Amadeus de Savoy thanks the K. for his kindness in reference to the affairs of Savoy. *Belois.* R. 1. 663. O. ii. 1089. H. 1. p. iv. 87.
April 1.	Pope Honorius [IV.] extends the time within which the K. must take the cross. *S. Sabina, Rome.* R. 1. 663. O. ii. 316. H. 1. p. iii. 6.
April 1.	Anianus bp. of Bangor asks alms for the rebuilding of the priory of the Valley of S. Mary, in Snowdon, accidentally destroyed by fire; he has seen certain charters granted to that house by divers princes of Wales. *Maesyllan.* R. 1. 664. O. ii. 316. H. 1. p. iii. 7.
May 2.	The sons of Charles prince of Salerno entreat the K. to cause their father to be delivered from prison. "*Sistanti.*" R. 1. 664. O. ii. 317. H. 1. p. iii. 7.
May 2.	Certain prelates and nobles of Provence supplicate the K. for the liberation of Charles prince of Salerno. "*Sistanti.*" R. 1. 664. O. ii. 318. H. 1. p. iii. 7.
May 13.	Proctors appointed by Alfonso K. of Aragon to conclude a truce and peace in his name with the K. of France. *Osta.* R. 1. 664. O. ii. 318. H. 1. p. iii. 8.
May 13.	Alfonso K. of Aragon empowers the K. of England to make a truce in his name with the K. of France. *Osta.* R. 1. 665. O. ii. 319. H. 1. p. iii. 8.
[May 13.]	Memorandum: that the K. crossed from Dover into France. R. 1. 665.
May 27.	Pope Honorius [IV.] does not mean that the dispensation for the marriage of the K.'s children should apply to a union with the family of the late K. of Aragon. *S. Sabina, Rome.* R. 1. 665. O. ii. 320. H. 1. p. iii. 8.
[June 5.]	Homage of K. Edw. to the K. of France at Paris. R. 1. 665. O. ii. 320. H. 1. p. iii. 8.
[June 15.]	Charter by which Philip K. of France grants certain privileges to K. Edward in the lands of Gascony and the parts adjacent. *Paris.* R. 1. 665. O. ii. 321. H. 1. p. iii. 8.
June 17.	Pope Honorius [IV.] replies in detail to the K.'s request relative to the affairs of the Holy Land. *S. Sabina, Rome.* R. 1. 666. O. ii. 323. H. 1. p. iii. 9.
June 17.	Pope Honorius [IV.] grants the K. unprecedented privileges as to the marriages of is children. *S. Sabina, Rome.* R. 1. 666. O. ii. 323. H. 1. p. iii. 9.
June 22.	The K. to Edmund earl of Cornwall, on the murder of the late K. of Denmark, grandfather of the K. of Norway. *Paris.* R. 1. 667. O. ii. 323. H. 1. p. iii. 9.
June 26.	The K. lends 2,000 marks to Eric K. of Norway. *Paris.* R. 1. 667. O. ii. 324. H. 1. p. iii. 9.
June 29.	The K. informs the bps. and nobles of Provence that he will endeavour to procure the liberty of the prince of Salerno. *Paris.* R. 1. 667. O. ii. 324. H. 1. p. iii. 10.
July 5.	Receipt by Amadeus count of Savoy for 400 marks paid to him by the K. *Paris.* R. 1. 667. O. ii. 325. H. 1. p. iii. 10.
July 12.	Pope Honorius [IV.] asks the K. to restore the royalties of the bishopric of Meath to Tho. de S. Leodegario, the bp. elect. *Tivoli.* R. 1. 667. O. ii. 325. H. 1. p. iii. 10.
July 15.	Philip K. of France, authorizes K. Edw. to make a truce for him with Alfonso K. of Aragon. *Paris.* R. 1. 668. O. ii. 326. H. 1. p. iii. 10.
July 15.	The K. tells the princes of Salerno that he hopes to obtain the release of their father. *Paris.* R. 1. 668. O. ii. 327. H. 1. p. iii. 11.
July 20.	Receipt of Oliver de Monte Spine count of Saresburg for 2,000 marks lent by the K. to the K. of Norway. *London.* R. 1. 668. O. ii. 327. H. 1. p. iii. 11.
July 22.	Alfonso K. of Aragon authorizes his proctors to request K. Edward to make a truce for him with the K. of France. *Paris.* R. 1. 669. O. ii. 328. H. 1. p. iii. 11.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1286. July 23.	The proctors of the K. of Aragon authorize the K. to act in behalf of their master. *Paris.* R. 1. 669. O. ii. 328. H. 1. p. iii. 11.
[July 25.]	Safe conduct by Philip K. of France for the K. of England coming into France. *Paris.* R. 1. 669. O. ii. 329. H. 1. p. iii. 11.
July 25.	The K. thanks Alfonso K. of Aragon for what has been done in the business and interview referred to by Alfonso's proctors. *Paris.* R. 1. 669. O. ii. 329. H. 1. p. iii. 12.
July 25.	Truce by the mediation of the K. of England between the Kings of France and Aragon. *Paris.* R. 1. 670. O. ii. 330. H. 1. p. iii. 12.
July 25.	Counterpart of the above truce on the part of the K. of Aragon. *Paris.* R. 1. 670. O. ii. 331. H. 1. p. iii. 12.
July 25.	The K. informs the K. of Aragon as to the period when the above truce shall come into operation. *Paris.* R. 1. 670. O. ii. 332. H. 1. p. iii. 13.
July 26.]	Philip K. of France tells the K. that he has prorogued the truce with the K. of Aragon at the request of the pope. *Paris.* R. 1. 671. O. ii. 332. H. 1. p. iii. 13.
July 27.]	The K. of England informs the K. of France when the truce shall come into operation. *Paris.* R. 1. 671. O. ii. 333. H. 1. p. iii. 13.
July 27.	The K. asks pope Honorius [IV.] to sanction the above-mentioned truce. *Paris.* R. 1. 671. O. ii. 334. H. 1. p. iii. 13.
July 27.	K. Edward's letters to the cardinals to sanction the above-mentioned truce. *Paris.* R. 1. 672. O. ii. 334. H. 1. p. iii. 13.
July 29.]	Receipt by John duke of Lorraine and Brabant for 50,000*l.* (*Turon'.*) given by the K. as a marriage gift with his daughter Margaret. R. 1. 672. O. ii. 336. H. 1. p. iii. 14.
[Aug.]	Revision by the Kings of England and France of the treaties of peace between the two realms. *Paris.* R. 1. 672. O. ii. 336. H. 1. p. iii. 14.
[Aug.]	Letters of Philip K. of France relative to an exchange of lands between himself and K. Edward. *Paris.* R. 1. 673. O. ii. 338. H. 1. p. iii. 15.
Aug. 8.	The K. asks the clergy of the province of York to pay the contributions which they promised during the late war in Wales. *Semoys.* R. 1. 673. O. ii. 338. H. 1. p. iii. 15.
[Aug. 21.]	James K. of Majorca to the K., assenting to the truce between the Kings of France and Aragon. "*In Castris de Podio de Faro.*" R. 1. 673. O. ii. 339. H. 1. p. iii. 15.
Sept. 29.	Eric K. of Norway accepts the bond given in his name by Oliver de Monte Spine. *Bergesem'.* R. 1. 673. O. ii. 339. H. 1. p. iii. 15.
Oct. 3.	The K. exhorts the sheriffs of England to be more diligent in causing the peace to be kept. *Westm.* R. 1. 674.
Nov. 6.	Pope Honorius [IV.] sends messengers to the K. to promote peace between the Kings of France and Aragon. *S. Sabina, Rome.* R. 1. 674. O. ii. 340. H. 1. p. iii. 15.
1287. March 1.	Pope Honorius [IV.] sends messengers to the K. to assist in promoting peace. *S. Sabina, Rome.* R. 1. 674. O. ii. 340. H. 1. p. iii. 16.
March 1.	Pope Honorius [IV.] to the K. on the same subject. *S. Sabina, Rome.* R. 1. 674. O. ii. 341. H. 1. p. iii. 16.
March 15.	Pope Honorius [IV.] to the K. in answer to his propositions as to the expedition to the Holy Land. *Rome, S. Sabina.* R. 1. 674. O. ii. 341. H. 1. p. iii. 16.
June 14.	Summons to Robert Peche and 117 others to meet at Gloucester with horses and arms to assist Edmund earl of Cornwall, the lieutenant of the realm during the K.'s absence. *Westm.* R. 1. 675. O. ii. 343. H. 1. p. iii. 17.
July 16.	Writs to provide horse and foot soldiers to proceed against Res son of Mereduc and the rebellious Welsh. *Gloucester.* R. 1. 676. O. ii. 344. H. 1. p. iii. 17.
July 23.	Writs of military summons to march under the earl of Gloucester against the rebellious Welsh. *Hereford.* R. 1. 676. O. ii. 345. H. 1. p. iii. 17.
July 25.	Conditions under which Charles prince of Salerno is to be released from prison. *Oleron, in Bearn.* R. 1. 677. O. ii. 346. H. 1. p. iii. 18.
July 28.	The K. promises to send Alianor his daughter into Aragon when the pope has consented to the proposed marriage between her and K. Alfonso. *Oleron.* R. 1. 678. O. ii. 349. H. 1. p. iii. 19.
July 28.	Alfonso K. of Aragon asks the K. to extend the truce between Aragon and France. *Oleron.* R. 1. 678. O. ii. 350. H. 1. p. iii. 20.
July 28.	Alfonso K. of Aragon empowers the K. to extend the truce with France. *Oleron.* R. 1. 678. O. ii. 351. H. 1. p. iii. 20.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1287. Aug. 1.	The K. extends the duration of the truce between the Kings of France and Aragon. *Oleron.* R. 1. 679. O. ii. 352. H. 1. p. iii. 20.
Aug. 4.	Alfonso K. of Aragon informs the K. that he accepts the above truce without any limitation. *Jacca.* R. 1. 679. O. ii. 352. H. 1. p. iii. 20.
Sept. 12.	The K. directs that measures be taken to stop the dissension between the abp. of York and the dean and chapter of York. "*Aquis.*" R. 1. 679. O. ii. 353. H. 1. p. iii. 20.
Sept. 17.	The K. promises that the office of marshal of England shall not be prejudiced by the earl of Norfolk serving under the earl of Cornwall in the Welsh war. *Westm.* R. 1. 679. O. ii. 353. H. 1. p. iii. 21.
Nov. 4.	The Roman cardinals (the see being vacant) urge upon the K. the liberation of the prince of Salerno. *Rome, S. Sabina.* R. 1. 679. O. ii. 353. H. 1. p. iii. 21.
Nov. 14.	Writs to Edmund de Mortimer and 26 others to reside on their estates on the marches of Wales during the insurrection of Res son of Mereduc. *Westm.* R. 1. 680. O. ii. 354. H. 1. p. iii. 21.
1288. Feb. 19.	Philip K. of France orders his seneschal at Perigord to cease from annoying the English at Libourne. *Paris.* R. 1. 680. O. ii. 355. H. 1. p. iii. 21.
Feb. 23.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] announces his election to the K. *Lateran.* R. 1. 680. O. ii. 357 H. 1. p. iii. 22.
March 15.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] asks the K. to exhort Alfonso K. of Aragon to liberate Charles son of Charles K. of Sicily. *S. Peter's, Rome.* R. 1. 681. O. ii. 358. H. 1. p. iii. 22.
March 15.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] informs the K. that he will not assent to the conditions proposed for the liberation of Charles prince of Salerno. *S. Peter's, Rome.* R. 1. 681. O. ii. 358. H. 1. p. iii. 23.
March 20.	Philip K. of France complains to K. Edw. that K. Alfonso does not observe the truce. "*Bellum Lectum.*" R. 1. 681. O. ii. 357. H. 1. p. iii. 22.
April 3.	Alfonso K. of Aragon notifies the conditions on which he will liberate Charles prince of Salerno. *Saragossa.* R. 1. 683. O. ii. 362. H. 1. p. iii. 24.
April 20.	The university of Bologna ask the K. to restore to Boniface de Langlano his pension of 30 marks. *Bolognia.* R. 1. 683. O. ii. 363. H. 1. p. iii. 24.
April 28.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] asks the K. to pay the tribute of 1,000 marks, now three years in arrear. *S. Peter's, Rome.* R. 1. 683. O. ii. 364. H. 1. p. iii. 25.
May 1.	The K. to Edmund earl of Cornwall forwarding the petition of Matthew cardinal of St. Mary for Neapoleon canon of Lincoln. "*Burgum Reginæ.*" R. 1. 684. O. ii. 364. H. 1. p. iii. 25.
May 1.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] asks the K. to continue his efforts for the liberation of Charles son of Charles K. of Sicily. *S. Peter's, Rome.* R. 1. 684. O. ii. 364. H. 1. p. iii. 25.
May 15.	Safe conduct for the K. travelling in France. *Orleans.* R. 1. 684. O. ii. 365. H. 1. p. iii. 25.
May 26.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] exhorts the K. to persevere in his efforts for the liberation of Charles son of Charles K. of Sicily. *Rieti.* R. 1. 684. O. ii. 365. H. 1. p. iii. 25.
Aug. 13.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] to the K. in favor of Alfonso son of Valasco Gomez, of Portugal, now a Friar Minor. *Rieti.* R. 1. 685. O. ii. 366. H. 1. p. iii. 26.
Aug. 22.	The K. desires various noblemen in England to take care that the peace is not endangered by their travelling with horses and arms. *Westm.* R. 1. 685.
Aug. 25.	The K. to the sheriffs throughout England, to the same effect as the preceding. *Westm.* R. 1. 685.
Sept. 15.	Protestation by K. Edward that he does not acknowledge James (son of Peter K. of Aragon) to be K. of Sicily. *Jacca in Aragon.* R. 1. 685. O. ii. 366. H. 1. p. iii. 26.
Sept. 18.	The citizens of Jacca swear to use their best efforts to procure the liberation of Charles prince of Salermo. R. 1. 686. O. ii. 367. H. 1. p. iii. 26.
Oct. 19.	Hugh bp. of Saragossa announces his voluntary return into prison, and demands from Charles K. of Jerusalem the liberation of his hostages. "*Monte Sono.*" R. 1. 686. O. ii. 368. H. 1. p. iii. 26.
Oct. 21.	Alfonso K. of Aragon to Charles K. of Jerusalem, on the above transaction. "*Monte Seno.*" R. 1. 686. O. ii. 368. H. 1. p. iii. 26.
Oct. 21.	Pledge given by Alfonso K. of Aragon that K. Edward may safely come to the conference. "*Campo Francho.*" R. 1. 686. O. ii. 369. H. 1. p. iii. 27.
Oct. 26.	Pledge given by K. Alfonso to the same effect for the K. and the hostages to be delivered at Campo Francho." "*Campo Francho.*" R. 1. 687. O. ii. 370. H. 1. p. iii. 27.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1288. Oct. 27.	The approval given by the citizens of Saragossa and Jacca to the above pledges. "*Campo Francho.*" R. 1. 687. O. ii. 370. H. 1. p. iii. 27.
Oct. 27.	Treaty by the Kings of England and Aragon for the delivery of Charles prince of Salerno. "*Campo Francho.*" R. 1. 687. O. ii. 371. H. 1. p. iii. 27.
Oct. 27.	The K. becomes bound (in 20,000 marks and 50,000 marks) for the good faith of Charles prince of Salerno towards Alfonso K. of Aragon. "*Campo Francho.*" R. 1. 689. O. ii. 375. H. 1. p. iii. 29.
Oct. 27.	Alfonso K. of Aragon acknowledges that he has received the hostages of the K. of England. "*Campo Francho.*" R. 1. 690. O. ii. 378. H. 1. p. iii. 30.
Oct. 27.	The K. and the prince of Salerno agree to the alteration of a date in the treaty of Campo Francho. R. 1. 690. O. ii. 380. H. 1. p. iii. 31.
Oct. 27.	Alfonso K. of Aragon acknowledges the receipt of 23,000 marks from K. Edward on behalf of Charles prince of Salerno. "*Campo Francho.*" R. 1. 691. O. ii. 383. H. 1. p. iii. 31.
Oct. 27.	Bond of Alfonso K. of Aragon to repay to Charles prince of Salerno the 30,000 marks advanced by K. Edward. "*Campo Francho.*" R. 1. 691. O. ii. 381. H. 1. p. ii. 32.
Oct. 28.	Proxy given by K. Alfonso to receive the hostages provided by K. Edward. "*Campo Francho.*" R. 1. 922. O. ii. 385. H. 1. p. iii. 32.
Oct. 28.	Oath required by K. Alfonso from the syndics of Saragossa and other cities on the liberation of prince Charles. "*Campo Francho.*" R. 1. 692. O. ii. 385. H. 1. p. iii. 33.
Oct. 29.	Proxy of Alfonso K. of Aragon to receive the oaths of the towns of Bordeaux, Bayonne, Dax, and five other towns, on the delivery of prince Charles. "*Campo Francho.*" R. 1. 693. O. ii. 386. H. 1. p. iii. 33.
Oct. 29.	Alfonso K. of Aragon acknowledges that he has received as hostages Louis and Robert, sons of Charles prince of Salerno. "*Campo Francho.*" R. 1. 693. O. ii. 386. H. 1. p. iii. 33.
Oct. 29.	Alfonso K. of Aragon permits John de Vescy and Arnold lord of Gerund, two of the English hostages given to him by K. Edward to have leave of absence for three months. "*Campo Francho.*" R. 1. 693. O. ii. 386. H. 1. p. iii. 33.
Oct. 29.	Ordinance as to the mode in which the 76 barons, &c., given as hostages by K. Edward to the K. of Aragon, shall be guarded. *Canfrank.* R. 1. 694. O. ii. 387. H. 1. p. iii. 34.
Nov. 3.	Receipt by Charles prince of Salerno on the loan of 10,000 marks advanced by K. Edward. *Oleron.* R. 1. 694. O. ii. 388 H. 1. p. iii. 34.
Nov. 3.	Recognizance by Charles prince of Salerno that he is delivered from prison by the mediation of K. Edward. *Oleron.* R. 1. 694. O. ii. 389. H. 1. p. iii. 34.
Nov. 3.	Recognizance by Charles prince of Salerno that certain hostages have been delivered for his benefit by K. Edward to the K. of Aragon. *Oleron.* R. 1. 695. O. ii. 391. H. 1. p. iii. 35.
Nov. 3.	Recognizance by Charles prince of Salerno that K. Edward has bound himself in various sums (here specified) to the K. of Aragon. *Oleron.* R. 1. 696. O. ii. 392. H. 1. p. iii. 36.
[Nov.]	The city of Bordeaux appoints proctors to swear to the conditions for the liberation of Charles prince of Salerno. R. 1. 697. O. ii. 396. H. 1. p. iii. 37.
Nov. 18.	Peter prior of S. Eutropius in Saintes promises to say certain masses and prayers for K. Edward and the English hostages. *Saintes.* R. 1. 697. O. ii. 396. H. 1. p. iii. 37.
Nov. 19.	The town of Marmande appoints proctors to swear to the conditions for the liberation of prince Charles. *Marmande.* R. 1. 697. O. ii. 396. H. 1. p. iii. 38.
Nov. 21.	The town of Condom appoints proctors for the same purpose. *Condom.* R. 1. 698. O. ii. 398. H. 1. p. iii. 38.
Nov. 23.	The town of Lectour appoints proctors for the same purpose. *Lectour.* R. 1. 698. O. ii. 398. H. 1. p. iii. 38.
Nov. 25.	The city of Saragossa appoints proctors to swear that they will influence K. Alfonso to keep the treaty of Oleron. *Saragossa.* R. 1. 698. O. ii. 398. H. 1. p. iii. 38.
Nov. 25.	Certificate that the proctors of Saragossa have taken the oath above mentioned. *Saragossa.* R. 1. 699. O. ii. 400. H. 1. p. iii. 38.
Nov. 27.	The city of Osca appoints proctors to swear to the conditions for the liberation of prince Charles. R. 1. 699. O. ii. 400. H. 1. p. iii. 39.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1288. Nov. 28.	The city of Dax appoints proctors for the same purpose. *Dax.* R. 1. 399. O. ii. 471. H. 1. p. iii. 39.
Nov. 30.	Notification that Eximinus de Urrea refuses to take the oath for the liberation of Charles prince of Salerno. *Carayuca.* R. 1. 699. O. ii. 401. H. 1. p. iii. 39.
Nov. 30.	The city of Bayonne appoints proctors to swear to the conditions for the liberation of prince Charles. *Bayonne.* R. 1. 700. O. ii. 402. H. 1. p. iii. 39.
Dec. 6.	Notification that Artaldus de Luna and Lupus Ferrench de Luna refused to take the oath for the liberation of Charles prince of Salerno. *Castro de Erle.* R. 1. 700. O. ii. 403. H. 1. p. iii. 40.
Dec. 9.	Certificate that the proctors of the city of Osca have taken the oath. R. 1. 700. O. ii. 403. H. 1. p. iii. 40.
Dec. 10.	Certificate that the oath was taken by Acho de Focibus. *Ortus.* R. 1. 701. O. ii. 404. H. 1. p. iii. 40.
Dec. 11.	Certificate that the oath was taken by Santius de Antilione. *Arneles.* R. 1. 701. O. ii. 404. H. 1. p. iii. 40.
Dec. 19.	Certificate that the oath was taken by Gerald de Capraria. *Menarges.* R. 1. 701. O. ii. 405. H. 1. p. iii. 40.
Dec. 21.	The city of Lerida appoints proctors to swear to the conditions for the liberation of prince Charles. R. 1. 701. O. ii. 405. H. 1. p. iii. 41.
Dec. 21.	Notification that the oath was taken by Ermingand count of Urgel. *Albesia.* R. 1. 702. O. ii. 406. H. 1. p. iii. 41.
Dec. 23.	The city of Cervaria appoints proctors to take the oath, as above. R. 1. 702. O. ii. 406. H. 1. p. iii. 41.
Dec. 30.	The city of Montauban appoints proctors to take the oath, as above. R. 1. 702. O. ii. 407. H. 1. p. iii. 41.
1289. Jan. 4.	Certificate that the oath was taken by Wm. de Anglaria. *S. Mathieu.* R. 1. 702. O. ii. 407. H. 1. p. iii. 41.
Jan. 10.	Certificate that the oath was taken by Raymond Fulk vicomte of Cordona. *Merle.* R. 1. 703. O. ii. 408. H. 1. p. iii. 42.
Jan. 12.	The K. grants to Arnold de Marmand certain land in the parish of St. Martin d'Artrus. *Bona Garda.* R. 1. 703. O. ii. 408. H. 1. p. iii. 42.
Jan. 22.	The town of Villefranche appoints proctors to take the oath for the liberation of the prince of Salerno. *Villefranche.* R. 1. 703. O. ii. 409. H. 1. p. iii. 42.
Jan. 24.	Certificate that the oath was taken by Gerald de Cervilione. *Zecours.* R. 1. 703. O. ii. 410. H. 1. p. iii. 42.
Jan. 28.	The city of Barcelona appoints proctors to take the oath, as above. *Barcelona.* R. 1. 704. O. ii. 410. H. 1. p. iii. 42.
Jan. 30.	The city of Gerunda appoints proctors to take the oath, as above. *Gerunda.* R. 1. 704. O. ii. 410. H. 1. p. iii. 43.
Jan. 30.	Certificate of the oath being taken by Pontius viscount of Empuries. *Empuries.* R. 1. 704. O. ii. 412. H. 1. p. iii. 43.
Feb. 1.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] asks the K. to restore the castle of Blankfort in the diocess of Bordeaux to Arnold, son of Peter Bertrand. *Rome, S. Maria Maggiora.* R. 1. 704. O. ii. 412. H. 1. p. iii. 43.
Feb. 3.	The K. assents to the conditions required by pope [Nicholas IV.] as to the crusade. *Westm.* R. 1. 705. O. ii. 413. H. 1. p. iii. 43.
Feb. 3.	The K. promises to restore the tenths collected for the Holy Land if he fails to go thither. *Westm.* R. 1. 705. O. ii. 413. H. 1. p. iii. 44.
Feb. 20.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] asks the K. to favor the suit (for Bigorre) of Philip son of the count of Flanders. *Rome, S. Maria Maggiore.* R. 1. 705. O. ii. 414. H. 1. p. iii. 44.
[Feb.]	Memorandum as to the descent of the comtés of Armagnac and Fezenzac, for which homage was done to the K. of England. R. 1. 705. O. ii. 414. H. 1. p. iii. 44.
March 9.	K. Alfonso notifies that K. Edward has surrendered the 20 hostages of Marseilles. *Petra Nigra.* R. 1. 706. O. ii. 415. H. 1. p. iii. 44.
March 9.	K. Alfonso notifies that K. Edward has surrendered the 36 nobles and the 40 other hostages. *Petra Nigra.* R. 1. 706. O. ii. 415. H. 1. p. iii. 44.
March 9.	K. Alfonso notifies that he has received the 7,000 marks due to him by Gaston de Bearn. *Petra Nigra.* R. 1. 706. O. ii. 416. H. 1. p. iii. 45.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1289. April 1.	Eric K. of Norway appoints proctors to treat with K. Edward on matters touching Margaret Q. of Scotland. *Bergen.* R. 1. 706. O. ii. 416. H. 1. p. iii. 85.
April 1.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] censures the clergy of Scotland for objecting to promote foreigners to ecclesiastical dignities in Scotland. *Rome, S. Maria Maggiore.* R. 1. 707. O. ii. 417. H. 1. p. iii. 45.
April 7.	Notification of the terms on which the K. granted a pension of 100*l.* to Bernard count of Armignac. *Condom.* R. 1. 707. O. ii. 417. H. 1. p. iii. 45.
April 23.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] complains of the injuries caused to Bernard canon of York by John de Caen. *Rome, S. Maria Maggiore.* R. 1. 707. O. ii. 418. H. 1. p. iii. 45.
April 24.	The K. grants to Amanenus de Lebret certain lands in Gascony and Aquitain. *Condom.* R. 1. 708. O. ii. 419. H. 1. p. iii. 46.
April 24.	The K. grants to Amanenus de Lebret possession of the jurisdiction of the parish of Dargelose, &c. *Condom.* R. 1. 708. O. ii. 420. H. 1. p. iii. 46.
April 25.	The K. appoints as his proctor John de Reda to settle certain accounts with the K. of France. *Condom.* R. 1. 708. O. ii. 420. H. 1. p. iii. 46.
May 4.	Grant by the K. of lands to Arnald, moneyer of Bordeaux, a hostage for Charles prince of Salerno. *Condom.* R. 1. 708. O. ii. 421. H. 1. p. iii. 46.
May 8.	Credence for Otho de Grandison and brother Wm. de Hotham, sent by the K. to the pope. *Lauerdake.* R. 1. 708. O. ii. 421. H. 1. p. iii. 47.
May 8.	Credence for the same two persons sent from the K. to the cardinals *Lauerdake.* R. 1. 709. O. ii. 421. H. 1. p. iii. 47.
May 8.	Credence for the same to Charles K. of Jerusalem. R. 1. 709. O. ii. 422. H. 1. p. iii. 47.
May 8.	Credence for the same to Charles K. of Jerusalem and Q. Mary. R. 1. 700. O. ii. 422. H. 1. p. iii. 47.
May 8.	Credence for the same to the bp. of Ravenna and others. R. 1. 709. O. ii. 422. H. 1. p. iii. 47.
May 15.	Alfonso K. of Aragon submits himself to the K. in the matter of Charles prince of Salerno. *Terrer.* R. 1. 709. O. ii. 423. H. 1. p. iii. 47.
May 27.	The K. repeats the proclamation [of the 22 Aug.] against journeying with horses and arms. *Westm.* R. 1. 709.
May 27.	Inspeximus and confirmation of charters granted to the convent of Font William. *Cundat, near Libourne.* R. 1. 710. O. ii. 423. H. 1. p. iii. 47.
June 2.	Grant by the K. of the castle of Lados to Gaston de Bearn. *Condat, near Libourne.* R. 1. 710. O. ii. 424. H. 1. p. iii. 48.
June 26.	The K. orders Gilbert de Clare to discontinue assembling armed men, to the danger of the peace of the realm. *Westm.* R. 1. 710.
July 1.	Grant by the K. of lands, &c. to Bernard Dantes, citizen of Dax. "*Metulum.*" R. 1. 710. O. ii. 424. H. 1. p. iii. 48.
July 24.	The K. defines the emoluments and jurisdiction of the bp. of Agen. "*Gundamum.*" R. 1. 711. O. ii. 425. H. 1. p. iii. 48.
July 28.	The K. pardons John duke of Brittany, earl of Richmond, for his absence from the three expeditions against the Welsh. *Amiens.* R. 1. 711. O. ii. 427. H. 1. p. iii. 49.
Aug. 12.	Memorandum that the K. landed this day at Dover. R. 1. 711. O. ii. 427. H. 1. p. iii. 49.
Aug. 13.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] informs the K. of the miserable condition of the Holy Land and urges him to aid it. *Rieti.* R. 1. 712. O. ii. 428. H. 1. p. iii. 49.
Aug. 21.	The sheriffs throughout England are to send in the names of the persons who go about with horses and arms in despite of the proclamation of the 25 Aug. *Ledes.* R. 1. 711.
Aug. 21.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] ratifies the letters of pope Honorius [IV.] for the translation of the abbey of Aberconway. *Reati.* R. 1. 712. O. ii. 427. H. 1. p. iii. 49.
Aug 31.	The K. confirms (with one exception) the conditions agreed to for the liberation of Charles prince of Salerno. *Rayleigh.* R. 1. 712. O. ii. 428. H. 1. p. iii. 49.
Sept. 2.	The K. orders Thomas de Normanville to ascertain the condition of the daughters of Lewelin son of Griffin and his brother David, nuns of the order of Sempringham. *Rayleigh.* R. 1. 712. O. ii. 429. H. 1. p. iii. 50.
Sept. 5.	The bp. of Saragossa informs Charles K. of Jerusalem that the K. of Aragon has accepted the treaty of peace. *Barcelona.* R. 1. 713. O. ii. 429. H. 1. p. iii. 50.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1289. Sept. 7.	Letter from Alfonso K. of Aragon to Charles K. of Sicily on the treaty of peace. *Barcelona.* R. 1. 713. O. ii. 430. H. 1. p. iii. 50.
Sept. 7.	K. Alfonso extends the period for the completion of the treaty from Nov. 1, 1289, to May 1, 1290. *Barcelona.* R. 1. 713. O. ii. 431. H. 1. p. iii. 50.
Sept. 30.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] tells the K. that Argonus K. of Tartary is ready to march to the aid of the Holy Land. *Reati.* R. 1. 713. O ii. 429. H. 1. p. iii. 50.
Oct. 3.	The guardians of Scotland appoint agents to treat with those of Norway respecting the affairs of Scotland. *Melrose.* R. 1. 712. O. ii. 421. H. 1. p. iii. 50.
Oct. 7.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] replies in detail to eight requests relative to the tenths granted for the Holy Land, &c., presented to him by his envoys. *Rieti.* R. 1. 714. O. ii. 432. H. 1. p. iii. 51.
Oct. 13.	Writs to all the sheriffs for the appearance at Westminster of all persons who have been aggrieved by the K.'s ministers during his absence. *Westm.* R. 1. 715.
Oct. 31.	Certificate by Charles K. of Jerusalem that he was ready to return to the prison of the K. of Aragon. R. 1. 715. O. ii. 435. H. 1. p. iii. 52.
Nov. 1.	Certificate, as above, renewed on 1 Nov. R. 1. 716. O. ii. 438. H. 1. p. iii. 53.
[Nov.]	Certificate that James K. of Majorca has become security for Alfonso K. of Aragon. R. 1. 717. O. ii. 440. H. 1. p. iii. 54.
Nov. 1.	Charles K. of Sicily informs Alfonso K. of Aragon of what he had done since his liberation from prison. R. 1. 717. O. ii. 441. H. 1. p. iii. 54.
Nov. 2.	Rastaynus bp. of Arles and William de Vilareto, prior of the hospital of St. Giles of Jerusalem, in Provence, certify that Charles K. of Jerusalem was present at the meeting "inter collem de Paniczariis et Junkeriam." R. 1. 719. O. ii. 444. H. 1. p. iii. 55.
Nov. 4.	Receipt by Pope Nicholas [IV.] for the payment of 6,000 marks, the annual tribute from England for six years. *Rome. S. Maria Maggiore.* R. 1. p. ii. 719. O. ii. 445. H. 1. p. iii. 56.
Nov. 6.	The K. trusts that the people of Scotland will be obedient to the guardians of that realm. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 719. O. ii. 445. H. 1. p. iii. 56.
Nov. 6.	Treaty of Salisbury, relative to the return of Q. Margaret from Norway into Scotland. *Salisbury.* R. 1. 719. O. ii. 446. H. 1. p. iii. 56.
Nov. 6.	Form of the above treaty, in French. *Salisbury.* R. 1. 720. O. ii. 447. H. 1. p. iii. 56.
Nov. 6.	Covenant as to the terms upon which K. Edward and the commissioners of Scotland mutually promise to act towards Margaret Q. of Scotland. *Clarendon.* R. 1. 721. O. ii. 448. H. 1. p. iii. 57.
Nov. 16.	Dispensation by which pope Nicholas [IV.] permits Gilbert earl of Gloucester to marry Joan, the K.'s daughter. *Rome. S. Maria Maggiore.* R. 1. 721. O. ii. 449. H. 1. p. iii. 57.
Nov. 16.	Dispensation by which pope Nicholas [IV.] permits prince Edward to marry Margaret Q. of Scotland. *Rome. S. Maria Maggiore.* R. 1. 721. O. ii. 450. H. 1 p. iii. 57.
Nov. 24.	K. Alfonso complains to K. Edward of the insincerity and bad faith of Charles prince of Salerno. *Lerida.* R. 1. 722. O. ii. 450. H. 1. p. iii. 58.
Dec. 11.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] to the K. in favor of Peter de Siviriaco, prior of Lenton. *Rome. S. Maria Maggiore.* R. 1. 723. O. ii. 453. H. 1. p. iii. 59.
1290. Jan. 2.	K. Alfonso complains to the K. of the injuries which he has sustained from his uncle James. *Truchon.* R. 1. 723. O. ii. 454. H. 1. p. iii. 59.
Jan. 10.	K. Alfonso complains to the K. of the want of faith of Charles prince of Salerno. *Terracina.* R. 1. 723. O. ii. 455. H. 1. p. iii. 59.
Jan. 10.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] informs the K. how the tenths collected for the Holy Land are to be valued and by whom collected. *Rome. S. Maria Maggiore.* R. 1. 725. O. ii. 459. H. 1. p. iii. 61.
Jan. 10.	P. infant son of Pedro K. of Aragon desires to hear of the health of K. Edward. *Osca.* R. 1. 725. O. ii. 459. H. 1. p. iii. 61.
Jan. 10.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] grants that the benefices to be taxed for the Holy Land shall be rated at their true value. *Rome. S. Maria Maggiore.* R. 1. 725. O. ii. 460. H. 1. p. iii. 61.
Jan. 18.	Alfonso K. of Aragon excuses himself to K. Edward for not having sent messengers to Perpignan. *Alcala.* R. 1. 726. O. ii. 460. H. 1. p. iii. 61.
Jan. 18.	Alfonso K. of Aragon excuses himself to Anthony Bek bp. of Durham for not having sent messengers to Perpignan. *Alcala.* R. 1. 726. O. ii. 461. H. 1. p. iii. 62.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1290. Feb. 3.	The K. asks certain cardinals to expedite the business of the bearers of these letters, relative to the subsidy of the Holy Land. *Westm.* R. 1. 726. O. ii. 462. H. 1. p. iii. 62.
Feb. 3.	Damages awarded at Perpignan for the injuries committed during the truce between France and Aragon. R. 1. 726. O. ii. 426. H. 1. p. iii. 62.
Feb. 15.	The K. to the mayor of the port of Sandwich, relative to the wardship of the orphans of that town. *Westm.* R. 1, p. ii. 730.
March 17.	The clergy, nobles, and community of Scotland request Eric K. of Norway to send his daughter Margaret Q. of Scotland to be married to prince Edward of England. *Brigham.* R. 1. 731. O. ii. 472. H. 1. p. iii. 66.
March 18.	The clergy, nobles, and community of Scotland to K. Edward on the proposed marriage of prince Edward with Q. Margaret. *Brigham.* R. 1. 730. O. ii. 471. H. 1. p. iii. 66.
March 28.	John duke of Brabant settles lands to the value of 6,000*l.* on Margaret, daughter of K. Edw. and wife of John, the duke's eldest son. R. 1. 731. O. ii. 473. H. 1. p. iii. 66.
April 10.	The K. grants full and special powers to Anthony bp. of Durham to treat with the K. of Norway on the affairs of Scotland. *Woodstock.* R. 1. 731. O. ii. 474. H. 1. p. iii. 67.
[April 17.]	Gilbert de Clare earl of Gloucester swears that he will not hinder the succession of prince Edward to the throne. *Amesbury.* R. 1. 742. O. ii. 497. H. 1. p. iii. 75.
[April 17.]	Settlement of the disputes between the K. and Gilbert de Clare respecting the bishoprick of Landaff. *Amesbury.* R. 1. 742.
April 17.	The K., having obtained a papal dispensation for the marriage of Margaret Q. of Scotland with prince Edward, begs K. Eric to send his daughter to England without delay. *Amesbury.* R. 1. 731. O. ii. 474. H. 1. p. iii. 67.
April 18.	The K. allows to Sir Reimond de Campania the expenses of the late duel in the Agenois. *Amesbury.* R. 1. 732. O. ii. 475. H. 1. p. iii. 67.
[April?]	Eric K. of Norway asks the K. to procure for him payment of his annuity of 700 marks from Scotland, now four years in arrear. R. 1. 732. O. ii. 1090. H. 1. p. iv. 87.
May 11.	Roger Bernardi count of Foix to the K., on the homage of the viscomté of Bearn *Morlan.* R. 1. 732. O. ii. 475. H. 1. p. iii. 67.
May 14.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] to the K. as to the mode in which the tenths for the Holy Land should be collected. *Rome.* R. 1. 732. O. ii. 475. H. 1. p. iii. 67.
May 15.	Bond of the K. to pay to the Scottish ambassadors 3,000 marks in case of the non-arrival of the Q. of Scotland within the promised period. *Westm.* R. 1. 734. O. ii. 479. H. 1. p. iii. 69.
June 20.	The K. appoints commissioners to treat with the commissioners of Scotland. *London.* R. 1. 734. O. ii. 480. H. 1. p. iii. 69.
July 2.	Assignment of dower to Margaret the K.'s daughter on her marriage with John son of the duke of Brabant. *London.* R. 1. 734. O. ii. 480. H. 1. p. iii. 69.
July 8.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] recommends the bearer, Labrus Vulpelli of Lucca, to the K.'s favourable notice. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 735. O. ii. 481. H. 1. p. iii. 70.
July 13.	The K. assigns to Robert Tybetot the custody of the castles and lands forfeited by Res son of Mereduc. *Westm.* R. 1. 735. O. ii.
July 18.	Marriage contract between prince Edward and Margaret Q. of Scotland. *Brigham.* R. 1. 735. O. ii. 482. H. ii. p. iii. 70.
July 18.	Notification by the guardians of Scotland of the completion of the above treaty. *Brigham.* R. 1. 736. O. ii. 485. H. 1. p. iii. 71.
July 27.	Safe conduct for the Jews commanded by the K. to leave the realm with their wives, children, and property. *Westm.* R. 1. 736.
July 28.	Charles K. of Jerusalem to the K. of England; regrets that he cannot at present accept his invitation to come to England. R. 1. 736. O. ii. 485. H. 1. p. iii. 71.
July 31.	The guardians of Scotland appoint plenipotentiaries to treat with K. Edward on the marriage of Q. Margaret and prince Edward. *Kelso.* R. 1. 737. O. ii. 485. H. 1. p. iii. 71.
Aug. 8.	The K. appoints Anthony bp. of Durham to act as lieutenant of Scotland for Q. Margaret. *Northampton.* R. 1. 737. O. ii. 487. H. 1. p. iii. 71.
Aug. 28.	K. Edward appoints proctors to treat with the proctors of K. Eric on the aforesaid marriage. *Northampton.* R. 1. 737. O. ii. 488. H. 1. p. iii. 72.
Aug. 28.	Prince Edward appoints proctors to act for him in regard to his marriage with Q. Margaret. *Northampton.* R. 1. 737. O. ii. 487. H. 1. p. iii. 72.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1290. Aug. 28.	The Scottish commissioners promise (under certain conditions) to deliver all the fortresses of Scotland to the K. of England. *Northampton.* R. 1. 737. O. ii. 488. H. 1. p. iii. 72.
Aug. 28.	The K. ratifies the marriage contract aforesaid. *Northampton.* R. 1. 738. O. ii. 489. H. 1. p. iii. 72.
Aug.	The K. approves of the marriage contract of Thomas son of Edmund, son of Hen. III., and Beatrice of Burgundy. *Northampton.* R. 1. 738. O. ii. 489. H. 1. p. iii. 73.
Sept. 1.	The K. authorizes Anthony bp. of Durham to protect the proctors of K. Eric coming into England. *Geddington.* R. 1. 739. O. ii. 391. H. 1. p. iii. 73.
Sept. 8.	The K. to the duke of Brabant, respecting the lands assigned in dower to the princess Margaret. *Torpel.* R. 1. 739. O. ii. 491. H. 1. p. iii. 73.
Sept. 8.	The K. appoints proctors in the matter of the above assignment of dower. *Torpel.* R. 1. 739. O. ii. 491. H. 1. p. iii. 74.
Sept. 8.	John of Brabant and his wife Margaret appoint the same proctors in the above business. *Torpel.* R. 1. 739. O. ii. 492. H. 1. p. iii. 74.
[Sept.]	The inhabitants of the Isle of Man pledge their fidelity to the K. under a bond of 2,000*l.* *Abbey of Russyn.* R. 1. 739. O. ii. 492. H. 1. p. iii. 74.
[Sept.]	The K. complains to pope Nicholas [IV.] of certain ecclesiastical abuses in the matter of "collations and executions," respecting prebends in the churches of York and Lincoln. R. 1. 740. O. ii. 493. H. 1. p. iii. 74.
[Sept.]	The nobility of England to pope Nicholas [IV.] on the same subject. R. 1. 740. O. ii. 493. H. 1. p. iii. 74.
Sept. 17.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] to the K. in answer to the above complaints. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 740. O. ii. 494. H. 1. p. iii. 75.
Oct. 7.	W. bp. of S. Andrew's, having heard a report of the death of the Q. of Scotland, urges the K. to hasten to the borders of Scotland. *Leuchars.*. R. 1. 741. O. ii. 1090. H. 1. p. iv. 87.
Oct. 14.	The K. protests that he intends to go to the Holy Land, and accepts the tenths granted for that object. *King's Clipston.* R. 1. 741. O. ii. 495. H. 1. p. iii. 75.
Oct. 23.	Writ for the payment of the annual fee of Francis Accursius. *King's Clipston.* R. 1. 741. O. ii. 496. H. 1. p. iii. 75.
[Oct. 30.].	Oath of Gilbert de Clare as to the succession of prince Edward to the throne. R. 1. 742. O. ii. 497. H. 1. p. iii. 75. *See* [April 17,] 1290.
[Oct. 30.]	Settlement of the disputes between the K. and Gilbert de Clare. R. 1. 742. *See* [April 17,] 1290.
Dec. 2.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] introduces to the K. the ambassadors of Argo K. of the Tartars. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 742. O. ii. 498. H. 1. p. iii. 76.
Dec. 31.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] introduces to the K. another ambassador of Argo K. of the Tartars. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 743. O. ii. 498. H. 1. p. iii. 76.
1291. Jan. 4.	The K. asks the abbot of Cluny to cause masses to be sung for the soul of Q. Eleanor. *Ashridge.* R. 1. 743. O. ii. 491. H. 1. p. iii. 76.
Feb. 12.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] answers in detail the requests of the K. in reference to the tenths and other matters connected with the Holy Land. *Rome.* R. 1. 743. O. ii. 499. H. 1. p. iii. 76.
Feb. 12.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] cautions the K. against delay in the expedition to the Holy Land. *Rome.* R. 1. 744. O. ii. 501. H. 1. p. iii. 77.
Feb. 19.	Treaty between the Kings of Aragon and Sicily on various matters in dispute between them, agreed upon in the presence of the K. of England's commissioners. *Brignon.* R. 1. 745. O. ii. 501. H. 1. p. iii. 77.
Feb. 20.	The proctors of the K. of Aragon and the comissioners of K. Edward accept the above treaty. *Brignon.* R. 1. 745. O. ii. 504. R. 1. p. iii. 78.
Feb. 28.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] asks the K. to procure the liberation of Wm. marquis of Montferrat. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 745. O. ii. 504. H. 1. p. iii. 79.
March 13.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] recommends John de Berkhamstede, elected abbot of S. Albans, to the K. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 745. O. ii. 505. H. 1. p. iii. 79.
March 16.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] replies in detail to various letters sent to him by the K. relative to the crusade. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 746. O. ii. 505. H. 1. p. iii. 79.
March 18.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] grants the tenths of England, Scotland, Wales, and Ireland to the K. for six years, in order that he may go to the Holy Land. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 747. O. ii. 509. H. 1. p. iii. 80.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1291. March 18.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] ratifies the K.'s acceptance of the crusade, and grants the usual indulgences to him and the other crusaders. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 747. O. ii. 511. H. 1. p. iii. 81.
March 18.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] exhorts the bps. of Scotland to preach the crusade throughout that realm. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 747. O. ii. 512. H. 1. p. iii. 81.
March 18.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] grants privileges and indulgences to those who join or assist the crusade. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 749. O. ii. 513. H. 1. p. iii. 82.
March 18.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] arranges as to the payment to the K. of the tenths collected for the crusade. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 750. O. ii. 516. H. 1. p. iii. 83.
March 18.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] gives directions to certain ecclesiastics to carry out the previous arrangement. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 750. O. ii. 517. H. 1. p. iii. 83.
March 18.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] exhorts the whole of the clergy of Scotland to give their tenths in aid of the Holy Land. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 750. O. ii. 518. H. 1. p. iii. 84.
March 18.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] exhorts the whole of the clergy of Ireland to the same effect. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 751. O. ii. 519. H. 1. p. iii. 84.
[March 18.]	Pope Nicholas [IV.] to the bps. of Carlisle and Caithness, on the exercise of their authority in collecting the above-mentioned tenths in England and Scotland. R. 1. 752. O. ii. 521. H. 1. p. iii. 85.
March 25.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] thanks the K. for presents sent by Labrus Vulpelli of Lucca. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 752. O. ii. 521. H. 1. p. iii. 85.
March 29.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] grants to the K. additional aid towards his crusade. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 753. O. ii. 522. H. 1. p. iii. 85.
March 29.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] orders the bps. of Winton and Lincoln to assign to the K. the aid referred to in the bull before mentioned. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 752. O. ii. 523. H. 1. p. iii. 86.
April 12.	Charles K. of Jerusalem to the K. of England on the treaty respecting the kingdom of Majorca. *Montpellier.* R. 1. 753. O. ii. 523. H. 1. p. iii. 86.
April 16.	Writs of military summons to the barons, &c. of the north to meet the K. at Norham on 3 June. *Darlington.* R. 1. 753. O. ii. 525. H. 1. p. iii. 86.
April 23.	The K. informs Philip K. of France that he has appointed commissioners to do homage and fealty for the land of Ponthieu. *Newcastle-on-Tyne.* R. 1. 754. O. ii. 525. H. 1. p. iii. 87.
April 23.	Commission to Geoffrey de Genevile to deliver the land of Ponthieu to Edmund the K.'s brother, to hold until the K.'s son Edward comes of age. *Newcastle-on-Tyne.* R. 1. 754. O. ii. 526. H. 1. p. iii. 87.
May 10.	Notarial instrument containing the proceedings upon K. Edward's adjudication of the crown of Scotland. R. 1. 762–784. O. ii. 542. H. 1. p. iii. 93.
May 10.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] to the K. on granting to Rome certain prebends in the churches in York and Lincoln. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 754. O. ii. 526. H. 1. p. iii. 87.
May 24.	The K. confirms to the lord de Sparra that portion of the sea coast in Gascony granted to his predecessor by K. John. *Norham.* R. 1. 754. O. ii. 527. H. 1. p. iii. 87,
May 31.	Safe conduct for the Scottish bps. and nobles coming to treat with the K. of England at Norham. *Norham.* R. 1. 755. O. ii. 528. H. 1. p. iii. 87.
May 31.	Notification that the fact of the Scottish nobles and commons coming to the K. at Norham should not turn to their prejudice. *Norham.* R. 1. 755. O. ii. 528. H. 1. p. iii. 88.
June 5.	The K. orders the justiciary of Ireland to take care that the French merchants trading to Ireland be not molested. *Norham.* R. 1. 755. O. ii. 528. H. 1. p. iii. 88.
June 5.	The competitors for the crown of Scotland acknowledge K. Edward as superior lord of that realm, *Norham.* R. 1. 755. O. ii. 529. H. 1. p. iii. 88.
June 6.	The above competitors grant possession of Scotland to the K. of England until the decision of the question relative to the right to the crown. *Norham.* R. 1. 755. O. ii. 529. H. 1. p. ii. 88.
June 7.	The K. acquits John duke of Brabant of his debt of 6,000*l.* assigned by him to his son on his marriage with the princess Margaret. *Norham.* R. 1. 756. O. ii. 530. H. 1. p. iii. 88.
June 8.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] admonishes the K. not to invade the liberties and rights of the church. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 756. O. ii. 530. H. 1. p. iii. 89.
June 10.	The K. undertakes to indemnify Gilbert de Umfraville for the surrender of the castles of Dundee and Forfar. *Norham.* R. 1. 756. O. ii. 531. H. 1. p. iii. 89.
June 12.	The K. agrees to settle the question in dispute relative to the crown within the realm of Scotland. *Norham.* R. 1. 756. O. ii. 532. H. 1. p. iii. 89.
June 21.	The K. grants to his brother Edmund the land of Poitou until prince Edward comes of age. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 757.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1291. June 28.	The K. orders a monthly allowance to be made to the chancellor of Scotland and a clerk for the expenses of their office. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 757. O. ii. 532. O. ii. p. iii. 39.
July 1.	Pope Nicholas [IV.] grants the use of an altar "portatile" to the chaplain of Wm. de Valence, earl of Pembroke. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 757. O. ii. 533. H. 1. p. iii. 89.
July 3.	The K. directs that as England and Scotland are now united, the K.'s writs shall run in both realms. *Berwick-on-Tweed.* R. 1. 757. O. ii. 533. H. 1. p. iii. 90.
Sept. 27.	The K. grants to the executors of the will of his mother, Q. Eleanor, the proceeds of all her lands and tenements from 25 June till 29 Sept. 1291. *Devizes.* R. 1. 757.
[Dec.]	Memorandum as to a chest in the New Temple, London, being broken open in the Chancery, and two rolls taken thence and sent to the K. then in Scotland. R. 1. 757.
Dec. 3.	The K. orders that Michael Scot, who went for the Q. of Scotland into Norway, should have a part of some competent wardship or marriage by way of recompense. *London.* R. 1. 758. O. ii. 533. H. 1. p. iii. 90.
Dec. 3.	The K. notifies that the heart of his father, Henry III., had been delivered to the abbess of Fontevrault to be buried there. *London.* R. 1. 758. O. ii. 533. H. 1. p. iii. 90.
Dec.	The K. renews to the abbess and convent of Fontevrault the right of free passage through his realm granted by his predecessors. *Stubenhethe.* R. 1. 758. O. ii. 534. H. 1. p. iii. 90.
1292. Jan. 2.	The K. grants to the princess Mary, nun of Fontevrault, dwelling at Amesbury, 40 oaks annually for firewood and 20 casks of wine. *Westm.* R. 1. 758. O. ii. 534. H. 1. p. iii. 90.
Feb. 6.	Mandate that all persons having 40 librates of land shall be knighted before Christmas next. *Westm.* R. 1. 758.
Feb. 18.	The K. orders that those knights who have commuted for their scutage shall be acquitted of all distraints for the same. *Chautone.* R. 1. 758.
March 26.	Grant that M. bp. of Ossory may receive compensation for injuries done by the Irish. *Westm.* R. 1. 759. O. ii. 535. H. 1. p. iii. 90.
April 6.	Safe conduct for Guy count of Flanders coming into England. *Westm.* R. 1. 759. O. ii. 535. H. 1. p. iii. 90.
April 27.	The K. orders that certain privileges of the university of Cambridge are not to be violated. *S. Edmund's.* R. 1. 759. O. ii. 535. H. 1. p. iii. 90.
May 6.	Protection to be given to the subjects of Guy count of Flanders. *Culford.* R. 1. 759. O. ii. 536. H. 1. p. iii. 91.
May.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Law to restore the ships which they have taken from the subjects of the count of Flanders. *Culford.* R. 1. 759. O. ii. 537. H. 1. p. iii. 91.
May 8.	Treaty of peace between Guy count of Flanders and the K.'s subjects in Gascony, Bayonne, &c. R. 1. 760. O. ii. 536. H. 1. p. iii. 91.
June 6.	The K. orders John de Havering, seneschal of Aquitain, to restore to the K. certain perquisites which he had wrongfully appropriated. *Berwick-on-Tweed.* R. 1. 760. O. ii. 532. H. 1. p. iii. 91.
June 23.	K. Edward thanks Andrew K. of Hungary for his aid for the Holy Land. *Berwick-on-Tweed.* R. 1. 760. O. ii. 538. H. 1. p. iii. 92.
July 5.	Declaration by certain nobles of England and Scotland that the K. may exercise in England his rights over Scotland if he so please. *Berwick-on-Tweed.* R. 1. 760. O. ii. 539. H. 1. p. iii. 92.
July 7.	"Alisaundre de Ergaithil" lord of Lorne, promises to keep the peace in the Isles of Scotland. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 761. O. ii. 540. H. 1. p. iii. 92.
[July 7.]	Similar promise by Alexander of the Isles, son of Angus, son of Donald. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 761. O. ii. 521. R. 1. p. iii. 92.
[July 7.]	Similar promise by Angus son of Donald of the Isles and Alexander his son. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 761. O. ii. 541. H. 1. p. iii. 93.
July 15.	Grant to the town of Libourne of power to erect a toll-bar. *Berwick-on-Tweed.* R. 1. 761. O. ii. 93. H. 1. p. iii. 541.
Aug. 16.	Mandate to the chancellor of Scotland to pay the fees of the guardians of Scotland. *Alnwick.* R. 1. 561. O. ii. 541. H. 1. p. iii. 93.
Oct. 22.	Mandate to the council of Ireland to admit Tho. bp. of Meath as one of their number. *Berwick-on-Tweed.* R. 1. 762. O. ii. 542. H. 1. p. iii. 93.
Oct. 27.	Memorandum of the death, upon this day, of Robert Burnell, chancellor of England, and of the delivery of the K.'s great seal into the wardrobe. R. 1. 762.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1292. [Oct.]	Notarial instrument on the adjudication of the crown of Scotland. R. 1. 762–784. O. ii. 542. H. 1. p. iii. 93. *See* May 10, 1291.
Nov.	The K. settles what fee shall be paid by John K. of Scotland on making his homage to the K. of England. R. 1. 784. O. ii. 600. H. 1. p. iii. 115.
Nov. 21.	Mandate to John de St. John to place John K. of Scotland on his royal seat at Scone. *Norham.* R. 1. 785. O. ii. 600. H. 1. p. iii. 115.
Dec. 28.	Mandate to certain sheriffs, &c. of Scotland to pay money due to Eric K. of Norway. *Newcastle-on-Tyne.* R. 1. 785. O. ii. 600. H. 1. p. iii. 116.
1293. Jan. 4.	The K. reasserts the article by which he pledged himself to demand nothing but homage in Scotland. *Newcastle-on-Tyne.* R. 1. 785. O. ii. 602. H. 1. p. iii. 116.
Jan. 4.	The K. orders the late guardians of Scotland to deliver to John K. of Scotland the rolls in their custody. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. 1. 785. O. ii. 602. H. 1. p. iii. 116.
Jan. 5.	The K. orders Walter de Huntercombe to give seisin of the Isle of Man to John K. of Scotland. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. 1. 785. O. ii. 602. H. 1. p. iii. 116.
Jan. 6.	The K. exempts the bp. of Agen from the payment of "pedage." *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. 1. 786. O. ii. 602. H. 1. p. iii. 116.
Feb. 8.	The K. of England to K. Eric, relative to the money he owes to Peter Algot. R. 1. 786. O. ii. 603. H. 1. p. iii. 116. *See* Feb. 8, 1294.
[Feb. 8.]	The K. of England to the K. of Scotland, relative to money due to Peter Algot. R. 1. 786. O. ii. 603. H. 1. p. iii. 117. *See* 8 Feb. 1294.
[Feb. 8.]	The K. to Peter Algot; thanks him for his presents. R. 1. 786. O. ii. 603. H. 1. p. iii. 117. *See* 8 Feb. 1294.
Feb. 9.	Pleadings at Scone before the K. of Scotland and his council, relative to certain tenements claimed by Macduf, son of Malcolm earl of Fife. R. 1. 786. O. ii. 604. H. 1. p. iii. 117.
Feb. 21.	John K. of Scotland summons Angus, son of Donald Lawemund MacEreghere, and Auneesius, son of Duncan McEregere, to do homage. *Dundee.* R. 1. 787. O. ii. 604. H. 1. p. iii. 117.
[March 5.]	Peter Martini de Luna in Aragon offers to serve the K. of England with 100 knights in the Holy Land. *Saragossa.* R. 1. 787. O. ii. 605. H. 1. p. iii. 117.
March 8.	John K. of Scotland is summoned to appear at Westm., to answer the appeal of John Mason, merchant of Gascony, for a denial of justice in Scotland. *Kirkby.* R. 1. 787. O. ii. 605. H. 1. p. iii. 117.
[March.]	Florence count of Holland asks the K. to give credence to Arnold de Raust. R. 1. 787. O. ii. 606. H. 1. p. iii. 118.
[March 22.]	Haco duke of Norway recommends to the K. a clerk named Geoffrey, a clerk in Yorkshire, who wishes to join the crusade. *Hamar.* R. 1. 787. O. ii. 1091. H. 1. p. iv. 88.
March 25.	John K. of Scotland is summoned to answer the appeal of Macduff, son of Malcolm earl of Fife, for a denial of justice. *Cambridge.* R. 1. 788. O. ii. 606. H. 1. p. iii. 118.
May 6.	Indemnity to certain Florentine merchants who had become security for 10,000*l.* borrowed for Gascony affairs by the K. from the tenths. *Westm.* R. 1. 788. O. ii. 607. H. 1. p. iii. 118.
May 6.	Credence by Guy count of Flanders for messengers sent to relate the quarrels between the Flemings and the English. *Malea, near Bruges.* R. 1. 788. O. ii. 607. H. 1. p. iii. 118.
[May 14.]	Petitions addressed by John K. of Scotland to K. Edward, with the K.'s answers thereto. *London.* R. 1. 800. O. ii. 635. H. 1. p. iii. 129.
May 19.	Eric K. of Norway recommends to the K. his clerk Geoffrey, son of John, who wishes to join the crusade. *Bergen.* R. 1. 788. O. ii. 1091. H. 1. p. iv. 88.
June 15.	John K. of Scotland is cited to answer the appeal of Aufrica, heiress of Magnus K. of the Isle of Man. *Westm.* R. 1. 789. O. ii. 608. H. 1. p. iii. 118.
June 18.	The K. permits the nuns of the order of S. Francis to build a house and settle in the parish of S. Botulph without Aldgate. *Westm.* R. 1. 789. O. ii. 608. H. 1. p. iii. 119.
June 21.	Licence to Edmund the K.'s brother to fortify his house called the Sauvoy in the parish of S. Clement Danes. *Westm.* R. 1. 789. O. ii. 609. H. 1. p. iii. 119.
July 15.	The K. to Dionisius K. of Portugal relative to the quarrel between the merchants of Bayonne and the citizens of Lisbon. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 789. O. ii. 609. H. 1. p. iii. 119.
July 15.	The K. ratifies the peace between Sancho K. of Castile and the men of Bayonne. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 789. O. ii. 610. H. 1. p. iii. 119.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1293. July 18.	John de St John appointed to receive and make the oaths of fealty, &c. between the K. and Bertrand bp. of Agen. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 790. O. ii. 612. H. 1. p. iii. 120.
July 19.	John de St. John appointed to receive what ought to be done to the K. by Bertrand bp. of Agen. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 790. O. ii. 612. H. 1. p. iii. 120.
July 24.	Safe conduct for Robert de Brus earl of Carrick going into Norway. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 790. O. ii. 612. H. 1. p. iii. 120.
July 25.	The K. orders that 16 stags be sent from Windsor forest to the abbot of Westminster. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 791.
Aug. 2.	Record of pleas held before John K. of Scotland and his council at Stirling. R. 1. 791. O. ii. 613. H. 1. p. iii. 120.
Sept. 2.	The K. cites John King of Scotland to appear before him on the appeal of the abbot of Reading. *Dunton.* R. 1. 792. O. ii. 615. H. 1. p. iii. 121.
Nov. 16.	K. Edward orders John K. of Scotland to pay the money due to Eric K. of Norway. *Westm.* R. 1. 792. O. ii. 616. H. 1. p. iii. 121.
Nov. 26.	Commission to inquire into the injuries done by the men of Norfolk to the men of Florence count of Holland. *Westm.* R. 1. 792. O. ii. 916. H. 1. p. iii. 122.
Dec. 2.	The escheator north of the Trent is ordered to deliver to John K. of Scotland his lands in England, viz., Tyndale, Soureby, and Penreth. *Westm.* R. 1. 792. O. ii. 616. H. 1. p. iii. 122.
Dec. 6.	Philip de Castro, a baron of Aragon, offers to serve the K. with 200 or 300 horsemen. *Paris.* R. 1. 793. O. ii. 617. H. 1. p. iii. 122.
[Dec.]	Philip K. of France cites K. Edw. to appear personally at Paris, to answer the complaints against him as duke of Aquitain by the Normans. *Paris.* R. 1. 793. O. ii. 617. H. 1. p. iii. 122.
1294. Feb. 3.	Edmund, the K.'s brother, orders John de St. John, seneschal of Guyenne, and others, to deliver the seisin of all Guyenne to the K. of France. *Paris.* R. 1. 793. O. ii. 617. H. 1. p. iii. 123.
Feb. 3.	Prince Edmund forwards to John de St. John, lieutenant of Aquitain, copies of letters from the K., and a statement of the treachery of Philip K. of France in regard to that province. *Paris.* R. 1. 794. O. ii. 620. H. 1. p. iii. 153.
Feb.	Treaty of marriage between the K. of England and Margaret, sister of Philip K. of France. *Paris.* R. 1. 795. O. ii. 622. H. 1. p. iii. 124.
[Feb. 8.]	The K. informs Eric K. of Norway that he will aid him in the matter referred to in the letters brought by Peter Algot. *Hundeslowe.* R. 1. 786. O. li. 603. H. 1. p. iii. 116.
[Feb. 8.]	The K. asks John K. of Scotland to pay to Peter Algot the money due to the K. of Norway. *Hundeslowe.* R. 1. 786. O. iii 603. H. 1, p. iii. 116.
[Feb. 8.]	The K. to Peter Algot; has written to the K. of Scotland on the above debt. *Hundeslowe.* R. 1. 786. O. ii. 603. H. 1. p. iii. 117.
Feb. 14.	The K.'s letters to the prelates, asking for the prayers of the clergy during his approaching absence from England. R. 1. 796. O. ii. 626. H. 1. p. iii. 126.
Feb. 17.	The K. orders letters of safe conduct to be prepared for the merchants of Spain and Portugal trading with the K.'s subjects. *S. Albans.* R. 1. 797. O. ii. 627. H. 1. p. iii. 126.
March 13.	Alvarus count of Agen asks the K. to give credence to the bearer. "*Corbius.*" R. 1. 797. O. ii. 627. H. 1. p. iii. 126.
March 13.	Hinardus de Ceteyles offers his services to the K. in the war with France. "*Bellipodium.*" R. 1. 797. O. ii. 628. H. 1. p. iii. 126.
March 13.	Bernard Petracissa, and various others, offer their services to the K. in the war with France. "*Bellipodium.*" R. 1. 797. O. ii. 628. H. 1. p. iii. 126.
April 2.	Artaldus de Alagone offers his services to the K. in the war with France. *Saragossa.* R. 1. 797. O. ii. 628. H. 1. p. iii. 126.
[April 4.]	Eximinus de Urreya, a baron of Aragon, offers to serve the K. in the Holy Land with 200 horsemen. *Saragossa.* R. 1. 798. O. ii. 629. H. 1. p. iii. 127.
April 5.	Hugh bp. of Saragossa to the K., in favour of Arnaldus de Alagone. *Saragossa.* R. 1. 798. O. ii. 629. H. 1. p. iii. 127.
April 5.	Hugh bp. of Saragossa to the K., in favour of Wm. de Fluviano and others. *Saragossa.* R. 1. 798. O. ii. 630. H. 1. p. iii. 127.
April 15.	Commission to Guy Ferre and others to see to the assignment of the dower of Eleanor countess of Bar, the K.'s daughter. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 798. O. ii. 630. H. 1. p. iii. 127.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1294. April 15.	Letters patent of the K. in furtherance of the above-mentioned commission. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 798 O. ii. 631. H. 1. p. iii. 127.
April 19.	Writ for the payment of 100*l.* to Mary the K.'s daughter, nun of Amesbury. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 799. O. ii. 631. H. 1. p. iii. 127.
April 21.	The K. orders the adjournment of the duel between William de Vescy and John Fitz-Thomas, and makes certain arrangements relative to Ireland during his absence abroad. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 799. O. ii. 631. H. 1. p. iii. 127.
April 22.	The K. cites John K. of Scotland to answer before him on the appeal of Anthony bp. of Durham relative to Berwick and Hadington. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 799. O. ii. 632. H. 1. p. iii. 128.
April 23.	The K. approves and enforces the agreement between the men of Bayonne and Portugal. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 799. O. ii. 632. H. 1. p. iii. 128.
[April 28.]	Letter of the princess Blanche, relative to the Friars Minors. R. 1. 800. O. ii. 633. H. 1. p. iii. 128. *See* [Dec.], 1293.
[April 28.]	Citation by K. Philip for K. Edward to appear before him. R. 1. 800. O. ii. 634. H. 1. p. iii. 128. *See* May 5, 1292.
[May 5.]	K. Philip renews the citation to K. Edward to appear at Paris. *Paris.* R. 1. 800. O. ii. 634. H. 1. p. iii. 128.
[May 7.]	The princess Blanche of France asks K. Edw. to favour the Friars Minors of Paris, executors of the will of John Peschan [Peckham], late abp. of Canterbury. *Poissy.* R. 1. 800. O. ii. 633. H. 1. p. iii. 128.
[May 14.]	Petitions of John K. of Scotland to K. Edward. R. 1. 800. O. ii. 635. H. 1. p. iii. 129. *See* May 14, 1293.
May 28.	The K. informs the count of Flanders that he has revoked the safe conduct which he had granted to the Flemish merchants. *Guilford.* R. 1. 801. O. ii. 636. H. 1. p. iii. 129.
June 2.	The K. directs John K. of Scotland to forbid the departure, from his ports, of any man or vessel going to foreign parts. *Westm.* R. 1. 801. O. ii. 636. H. 1. p. iii. 129.
June 14.	Writs summoning all persons owing military service to meet the K. at Portsmouth, to go with him into Gascony. *Westm.* R. 1. 801. O. ii. 637. H. 1. p. iii. 130.
June 15.	The K. sends to Haco duke of Norway safe conduct to come to England to take an English wife. *Westm.* R. 1. 802. O. ii. 638. H. 1. p. iii. 130.
June 18.	The K. going into Gascony asks the prayers of the clergy. *Westm.* R. 1. 802. O. ii. 639. H. 1. p. iii. 130.
June 18.	Letters of safe conduct for John duke of Brabant, the K.'s son, going into Brabant. *Westm.* R. 1. 802. O. ii. 639. H. 1. p. iii. 130.
June 20.	Credence for J. abp. of Dublin and others going from the K. of England to A. King of the Romans. *Westm.* R. 1. 802. O. ii. 640. H. 1. p. iii. 131.
June 20.	Credence for the same, going to S. abp. of Cologne. *Westm.* R. 1. 803. O. ii. 640. H. 1. p. iii. 131.
June 20.	The K. grants full powers to the same to conclude a treaty of alliance with A. King of the Romans against all persons excepting the pope. *Westm.* R. 1. 803. O. ii. 640. H. 1. p. iii. 131.
June 20.	Commission to the bp. of Durham to settle a marriage between prince Edward and Philippa, daughter of Guy count of Flanders. *Westm.* R. 1. 803.
June 26.	The K. requests John K. of Scotland to give John de Insula possession of lands which he has bought at Whitesuyn in Scotland. *Brunbelshcte.* R. 1. 803. O. ii. 641. H. 1. p. iii. 131.
June 26.	Writ to Geoffrey de Genevill and 58 others to meet the K. at Portsmouth, to serve in Gascony. *Westm.* R. 1. 803. O. ii. 641. H. 1. p. iii. 131.
June 29.	The K. requires John K. of Scotland to send his service to meet the K. at London, to proceed with the K. into Gascony. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 804. O. ii. 642. H. 1. p. iii. 132.
June 29.	Military summons to Robert de Brus, lord of Annandale, to meet the K. at London, and go with him into Gascony. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 804. O. ii. 643. H. 1. p. iii. 132.
June 29.	Military summons to John Comyn earl of Buchan and others to meet the K. at London for the same purpose. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 804. O. ii. 643. H. 1. p. iii. 132.
June 29.	Military summons to Patrick de Dunbar, earl of March and 16 others to serve the K. (personally, if possible), as above mentioned. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 804. O. ii. 643. H. 1. p. iii. 132.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1294. June 29.	Military summons to certain of the nobility of Ireland to serve the K. personally, as above mentioned. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 805. O. ii. 664. H. 1. p. iii. 132.
July 1.	The K. to the prelates and barons of Gascony; he has been over-reached by the K. of France in regard to Gascony, but he is coming in person thither. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 805. O. ii. 644. H. 1. p. iii. 132.
July 1.	The K. appoints John de St. John to be seneschal of Gascony. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 805. O. ii. 645. H. 1. p. iii. 133.
July 1.	The K. appoints John de Britannia to be his lieutenant in Gascony. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 805. O. ii. 645. H. 1. p. iii. 133.
July 3.	The K. gives John de Britannia and others power to treat of a league between the Kings of England and Castile. *Crevecoeur.* R. 1. 805. O. ii. 646. H. 1. p. iii. 133.
July 9.	The K. gives John de Britannia power to treat with all who will enter into a league with him the K. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 806. O. ii. 646. H. 1. p. iii. 133.
July 9.	The K. gives John de Britannia power to form a league with the count de Foix. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 806. O. ii. 646. H. 1. p. iii. 133.
July 10.	The K. asks the aid of the abp. of Auch and other bps. in recovering Gascony. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 806. O. ii. 647. H. 1. p. iii. 133.
July 12.	The K. asks Arnald de Blanquafort and the other nobles of Gascony to aid him in recovering Gascony. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 806. O. ii. 647. H. p. iii. 133.
July 16.	The K. appoints commissioners to receive the fines applicable to the expedition into Gascony. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 807. O. ii. 650. H. 1. p. iii. 134.
July 24.	The K. to James K. of Aragon; credence for John de Britannia going to Gascony. *Funtele.* R. 1. 807. O. ii. 650. H. 1. p. iii. 135.
[July.]	Instructions by the K. as to what his messengers shall say to the K. of France on resigning his homage. R. 1. 807. O. ii. 650. H. 1. p. ii. 135.
Aug. 13.	Writ to John duke of Lorraine to pay 22,000*l.* to the men of Savoy and Burgundy who have promised to help the K. against the K. of France. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 808. O. ii. 651. H. 1. p. iii. 135.
Aug. 13.	Writ to Robert de Segre to pay 22,000*l.* as above mentioned. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 808. O. ii. 651. H. 1. p. iii. 135.
Aug. 17.	Prorogation of the departure of the expedition into Gascony from 1 Sept. to 30 Sept. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 808. O. ii. 651. H. 1. p. iii. 135.
Aug. 19.	Writ of summons to the clergy to be present at Westminster on 21 Sept. to deliberate with the K. on the affairs of Gascony. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 808. O. ii. 652. H. 1. p. iii. 135.
Aug. 30.	Writ to the men of the counties of Caernarvon, &c., to give credence to what the justiciaries of Chester and N. Wales shall tell them from the K. relative to the affairs of Gascony. *Donameny.* R. 1. 809. O. ii. 654. H. 1. p. iii. 136.
Sept. 3.	The K. orders the barons of the Cinque Ports and others to provide shipping for the transit of his brother Edmund to Gascony. *Pershore.* R. 1. 809. O. ii. 654. H. 1. p. iii. 136.
Sept. 3.	Pope Celestine [V.] announces his election to the K. *Aquilea.* R. 1. 809. O. ii. 654 H. 1. p. iii. 136.
Sept. 24.	Pope Celestine [V.] asks the K. to restore the temporalities of the see of Canterbury to Robert de Winchelsea. *Aquilea.* R. 1. 810.
Sept. 27.	The K. takes under his protection all the bps. and clergy of the realm. *Westm.* R. 1. 810.
Oct. 2.	Pope Celestine [V.] advises the K. to be at peace with France. *Aquilea.* R. 1. 810. O. ii. 657. H. 1. p. iii. 137.
[Oct. 5.]	Credence and recommendation from Florence count of Holland for Adulf de Waldogge, archdeacon of Utrecht. R. 1. 811. O. ii. 658. H. 1. p. iii. 138.
Oct. 8 and 9.	The K. orders the sheriffs of England to elect four knights from each county to be present at the parliament at Westm. on Nov. 12. *Westm.* R. 1. 811.
Oct. 16.	Writ to arrest and sell all the goods of French merchants in Ireland. *Westm.* R. 1. 811. O. ii. 659. H. 1. p. iii. 138.
Oct. 22.	Confederation between the K. of England and Adolph K. of the Romans. *Westm.* R. 1. 812. O. ii. 659. H. 1. p. iii. 139.
Oct. 22.	Notification by the K. of England as to the observance by himself and his nobles of the above-mentioned confederation. *Westm.* R. 1. 812. O. ii. 661. H. 1. p. iii. 139.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1294. Nov. 5.	Safe conduct for Reginald count of Guelders coming into England. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 812. O. ii. 661. H. 1. p. iii. 139.
Nov. 6.	The K. thanks Herstrad lord of Merenbergh for his services. *London.* R. 1. 813. O. ii. 661. H. 1. p. iii. 139.
Nov. 6.	The K. to the abp. of Cologne relative to the time for meeting the army of the K. of the Romans. *London.* R. 1. 813. O. ii. 662. H. 1. p. iii. 139.
Nov. 6.	The K. thanks Wychbold dean of Cologne for his services. *London* R. 1. 813. O. ii. 662. H. 1. p. iii, 139.
Nov. 7.	The K. appoints Wychbold to be his secretary. *London.* R. 1. 813. O. ii. 662. H. 1. p. iii. 139.
Nov. 7.	Commission for Eustace de Pomerio to receive for the K. of England the homage of Eberhard count of Kazinlugbogin. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 813. O. ii. 663. H. 1. p. iii. 139.
Nov. 7.	Eberhard count of Kazinlugbogin admits that he owes homage to the K. of England. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 813. O. ii. 663. H. 1. p. iii. 139.
Nov. 8.	Notification by the K. of the understanding upon which he holds an instrument of Florence count of Holland. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 814. O. ii. 661. H. 1. p. ii. 139.
Nov. 8.	The K. confirms certain grants made by various persons to the Franciscan sisters of the order of S. Clare in Aldgate. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 814. O. ii. 664. H. 1. p. iii. 140.
Nov. 9.	The K. swears to observe the convention made with the K. of the Romans. *London.* R. 1. 814. O. ii. 664. H. 1. p. iii. 140.
Nov. 9.	The K. to the K. of the Romans. The bearer will tell him of the day and place fixed for the meeting of the armies. *London.* R. 1. 814. O. ii. 665. H. 1. p. iii. 140.
Nov. 12.	The K. informs Eberhard count of Kazinelugbogin of the terms which he will pay for his homage. *Westm.* R. 1. 814. O. ii. 665. H. 1. p. iii. 140.
Nov. 12.	Commission to receive the oath of Sifrid abp. of Cologne to serve the K. with 1,000 horsemen. *Westm.* R. 1. 815. O. ii. 665. H. 1. p. iii. 140.
[Nov. 12.]	Credence from the K. for Stephen de Baumes to A. count of Savoy and bp. of Lausanne. R. 1. 815. O. ii. 666. H. 1. p. ii. 141.
Nov. 12.	The K. to the bp. of Bâle; a letter of compliment. *Westm.* R. 1. 815. O. ii. 666. H. 1. p. iii. 141.
Nov. 12.	The K. places in the care of Florence count of Holland the money which he is about to pay to the K. of the Romans. *Westm.* R. 1. 815. O. ii. 666. H. 1. p. iii. 141.
Nov. 23.	The K. asks the prayers of the General Chapter of the Franciscans at Assisi. *Worcester.* R. 1. 815. O. ii. 667. H. 1. p. iii. 141.
Nov. 23.	The K. thanks the citizens of London for their subsidy. *Worcester.* R. 1. 815.
Dec. 30.	Dionysius K. of Portugal sends messengers to the K. on the disputes between the subjects of the Kings of England and Castile. *Coimbra.* R. 1. 815. O. ii. 667. H. 1. p. iii. 141.
1295. Jan. 24.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] informs the K. of the voluntary resignation of pope Celestine [V.] and of his own election. *Lateran.* R. 1. 816. O. ii. 667. H. 1. p. iii. 141.
Feb. 10.	The K. asks the bp. of Bath and Wells to cause inquiries to be made as to those who have 40 librates of land and rent per annum, and ought to serve the K. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 816.
Feb. 19.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] sends two cardinals to make peace between the K. of England and the K. of France. *Lateran.* R. 1. 817. O. ii. 669. H. 1. p. iii. 142.
Feb. 25.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] recommends to the K. Peter de Hocham prior and the Knights Hospitalers of S. John of Jerusalem in England. *Lateran.* R. 1. 817. O. ii. 670. H. 1. p. iii. 142.
March 30.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] exhorts the K. of England to make peace with France. *Lateran.* R. 1. 817. O. ii. 671. H. 1. p. iii. 142.
April 6.	The K. in answer to three cardinals; he is desirous of an honourable peace with France, and craves their aid therein. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 818. O. ii. 672. H. 1. p. iii. 143.
April 6.	The K. asks Isabella countess of Flanders to mediate with her husband in favour of Reginald count of Guelders. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 818. O. ii. 673. H. 1. p. iii. 143.
April 6.	The K. asks G. count of Flanders to come to a settlement with the count of Guelders. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 818. O. ii. 673. H. 1. p. iii. 143.
April 6.	Convention by which Reginald count of Guelders undertakes to serve the K. of England with 1,000 horsemen for six months. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 819. O. ii. 674. H. 1. p. iii. 144.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1295. April 6.	Outline of the above-mentioned convention, with an additional clause. *Aberconway.* R. 1. 819. O. ii. 675. H. 1. p. iii. 144.
April 18.	The K. thanks S. abp. of Cologne for having fixed the day of meeting with the K. of Almain. *Lammays in Anglesea.* R. 1. 819. O. ii. 676. H. 1. p. iii. 144.
April 23.	Convention by which John duke of Lorraine and Brabant undertakes to serve the K. with 2,000 horse-soldiers against the K. of France. *Lammays in Anglesea.* R. 1. 820. O. ii. 676. H. 1. p. iii. 144.
April 24.	Waleran lord of Montjoy and Faukemont notifies that he has agreed to serve the K. of England for life. *Lammays in Anglesea.* R. 1. 820. O. ii. 677. H. 1. p. iii. 145.
April 26.	John lord of Cuck notifies that he has done homage and fealty to the K. of England. *Lammays in Anglesea.* R. 1. 120. O. ii. 677. H. 1. p. iii. 145.
April 28.	The K. asks A. King of the Romans to permit John duke of Brabant to serve under him in the war with France. *Lammays, in Anglesea.* R. 1. 820. O. ii. 677. H. 1. p. iii. 145.
April 28.	The K. asks credence to be given by G. count of Flanders to John lord de Cuck. *Lammays in Anglesea.* R. 1. 820. O. ii. 578. H. 1. p. iii. 145.
April 28.	Similar credence addressed by the K. to F. count of Holland. *Lammays in Anglesea.* R. 1. 820. O. ii. 678. H. 1. p. iii. 145.
April 28.	The K. asks Wyckebold dean of Cologne to give credence to Gerlach de Gardinis, canon of Auch. *Lammays in Anglesea.* R. 1. 821. O. ii. 678. H. 1. p. iii. 145.
April 28.	The K. of England assents to the prorogation of the day of meeting with the K. of the Romans. *Lammays in Anglesea.* R. 1. 821. O. ii. 678. H. 1. p. iii. 145.
April 28.	The K. is glad to hear that Beraldus bp. of Albano is coming into England to effect a reconciliation between the Kings of France and England. *Lammays in Anglesea.* R. 1. 821. O. ii. 679. H. 1. p. iii. 145.
June 3.	The K. of England explains to A. King of the Romans the causes of the arrests of certain merchandise of the citizens of Lubec. *Cardigan.* R. 1. 821. O. ii. 678. H. 1. p. iii. 145.
June 7.	Letters of safe conduct for two cardinals. *Thleghython.* R. 1. 821. O. ii. 679. H. 1. p. iii. 146.
June 7.	The K. asks the cardinals to let him know the form of the letter of safe conduct granted to them by the K. of France. *Thleghython.* R. 1. 821. O. ii. 680. H. 1. p. iii. 146.
June 24.	Summons to the clergy, barons, and others to attend the parliament at Westm. on 1 Aug. *Whitchurch.* R. 1. 822.
July 5.	John K. of Scotland appoints commissioners to arrange a treaty with the K. of France. *Stirling.* R. 1. 822. O. ii. 680. H. 1. p. iii. 146.
[July 5.]	The commission referred to above, in French. *Stirling.* R. 1. 822. O. ii. 680. H. 1. p. iii. 146.
July 5.	John K. of Scotland appoints commissioners to conclude a treaty of marriage between his son Edward and a princess of France. *Stirling.* R. 1. 823. O. ii. 681. H. 1. p. iii. 146.
July 5.	The above-mentioned commission in French. *Stirling.* R. 1. 823. O. ii. 681. H. 1. p. iii. 146.
July 8.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] asks the K. to protect certain Italian merchants going into England. *Anagni.* R. 1. 823. O. ii. 681. H. 1. p. iii. 146.
July 21.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] asks the K. to protect the Knights Templars at Cypres. *Anagni.* R. 1. 823. O. ii. 682. H. 1. p. iii. 147.
July 31.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] asks the K. to grant licence to John bp. of Winchester to go to Rome. *Anagni.* R. 1. 823. O. ii. 684. H. 1. p. iii. 147.
Aug. 12.	The K. of England to Margaret Q. of France; inquiries as to her health. *Westm.* R. 1. 824. O. ii. 684. H. 1. p. iii. 147.
Aug. 12.	The K. of England to Mary Q. of France; does not mean that recent quarrels should alter his regard for her. *Westm.* R. 1. 824. O. ii. 684. H. 1. p. iii. 147.
Aug. 12.	The K. of England to Johanna Q. of France; to the same effect as the last entry. *Westm.* R. 1. 824. O. ii. 684. H. 1. p. iii. 148.
Aug. 14.	The K. of England notifies to A. King of the Romans that he has sent to him Wm. de Ormesby and master Gerlach, canon of Aux. *Westm.* R. 1. 824. O. ii. 684. H. 1. p. iii. 148.
Aug. 14.	The K. to the pope; is willing to enter into a truce with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 824. O. ii. 685. H. 1. p. iii. 148.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1295. Aug. 14.	The K. notifies that, in compliance with the wishes of cardinals, he is ready to make a truce with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 824. O. ii. 685. H. 1. p. iii. 148.
Aug. 14.	The K. orders his captain and seneschal in Brittany to suspend hostilities with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 825. O. ii. 686. H. 1. p. iii. 148.
Aug. 14.	The K. requests Amadeus count of Savoy to attend to the directions of the two cardinals, who will wait upon him. *Westm.* R. 1. 825. O. ii. 687. O. 1. p. iii. 149.
Aug. 14.	The K. to Otho de Grandison; to the same effect as the preceding. *Westm.* R. 1. 825. O. ii. 687. H. 1. p. iii. 149.
Aug. 16.	The K. asks the two cardinals to take care that the English and Gascon prisoners and hostages be surrendered up by the K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 825. O. ii. 687. H. 1. p. iii. 149.
Aug. 22.	The K. thanks H. of Castile, his brother-in-law, for his offer of 500, 1,000, or 2,000 soldiers if needed in Gascony. *Westm.* R. 1. 825. O. ii. 687. H. 1. p. iii. 149.
Aug. 23.	The K. of England to John K. of Scotland; credence for the bearer, Henry de Abirden. *Westm.* R. 1. 826. O. ii. 688. H. 1. p. iii. 149.
Aug. 28.	Mandates for the defence of the seacoasts of Essex, Norfolk, and Suffolk. *Westm.* R. 1. 826.
Sept. 28.	Proclamation to be made that the men of Holland, Zeland, and Frisland may fish in the sea near Yarmouth. *Wengeham.* R. 1. 826. O. ii. 688. H. 1. p. iii. 149.
Sept. 28.	Writs for the removal from the seacoast of all Norman and other foreign monks dwelling near the same. *Wengeham.* R. 1. 826.
Sept. 28.	The K. of England to the K. of the Romans; the K. of France hesitates to accept the truce. *Wengham.* R. 1. 826. O. ii. 689. H. 1. p. iii. 149.
Sept. 30.	The K. asks the clergy to meet at Westm. to deliberate what ought to be done in the present state of affairs with France relative to Gascony. *Wengham.* R. 1. 827. O. ii. 689. H. 1. p. iii. 150.
Oct. 1.	The K. of England complains to the K. of the Romans that Henry count of Luceberg has seized 12,000*l.* (Turon') sent by the K. of England for the French war. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 827. O. ii. 690. H. 1. p. iii. 150.
Oct. 1.	Memorandum, that this day the custody of the Rolls of Chancery was committed to Adam de Osgoteby by the K.'s chancellor. R. 1. 827.
Oct. 2.	The K. enters into an agreement with the count of Flanders and Guelders as to a debt of 100,000*l.* (Turon'). *Canterbury.* R. 1. 827. O. ii. 690. H. 1. p. iii. 150.
Oct. 3.	Writs of military summons to 19 persons to serve in Gascony with Edmund, the K.'s brother, at the K.'s cost. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 828. O. ii. 688. H. 1. p. iii. 149.
Oct. 3.	Inspeximus and confirmation by the K. of letters of marque granted by John de Britannia to certain merchants of Bayonne against the men of Lisbon. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 828. O. ii. 691. H. 1. p. iii. 150.
Oct. 3.	The sheriffs of England are to cause the election of two knights of each shire to meet the K. at Westm. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 828.
Oct. 8.	Letters of credence for Luke de Tuderco going to the K. of the Romans. *Westm.* R. 1. 829. O. ii. 692. H. 1. p. iii. 151.
Oct. 16.	The K. of England undertakes to restore to John K. of Scotland the castles and towns of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Rokesburgh, and Gedeworth on the ending of the war with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 829. O. ii. 629. H. 1. p. iii. 151.
Oct. 18.	Commission (with credence) for John Wogan, (justiciary of Ireland, and 29 others,) to raise 10,000 foot soldiers, in addition to horsemen, in Ireland. *Westm.* R. 1. 829.
Oct. 19.	The K. sends a subsidy to the men of Bourg. *Westm.* R. 1. 829. O. ii. 693. H. 1. p. iii. 151.
Oct. 19.	The K. informs the nobles of Aquitain that he has dispatched his brother, Edmund earl of Lancaster, to aid them in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. 1. 829. O. ii. 693. H. 1. p. iii. 151.
Oct. 19.	Letters to a similar effect addressed to various other nobles of Gascony. *Westm.* R. 1. 830. O. ii. 694. H. 1. p. iii. 151.
Oct. 23.	Confederation and alliance between the Kings of France and Scotland against England. *Paris.* R. 1. 630. O. ii. 695. H. 1. p. iii. 152.
Oct. 23.	Confirmation (by Charles count de Valois) of a treaty of marriage between the son of the K. of Scotland and a daughter of the said Charles. *Paris.* R. 1. 831. O. ii. 697. H. 1. p. iii. 152.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1295.	
Nov. 2.	The K. prorogues the Parliament till 27 Nov. *Odymere.* R. 1. 831.
[Nov.]	Ratification by the Kings of Scotland and France of the treaty of marriage and friendship between those realms. R. 1. 832. O. ii. 698. H. 1. p. iii. 153.
Nov. 17.	The K. to the cardinals; will speedily send messengers to them respecting his intentions. *S. Edmund's.* R. 1. 832. O. ii. 698. H. 1. p. iii. 153.
Nov. 17.	Safe conduct for Blanche Q. of Navarre coming from Gascony into England. *S. Edmund's.* R. 1. 832. O. ii. 699. H. 1. p. iii. 153.
Nov. 21.	Credence for messengers going from the K. of England to the K. of the Romans. *S. Edmund's.* R. 1. 832. O. ii. 699. H. 1. p. iii. 153.
Dec. 1.	The K. informs the barons of England and Gascony of the illness of Edmund earl of Lancaster, by which his expedition to Gascony has been retarded. *Westm.* R. 1. 833. O. ii. 699. H. 1. p. iii. 153.
Dec. 4.	Commission for the collection of the subsidies granted to the K. for his war. *Westm.* R. 1. 833.
Dec. 13.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] revokes certain acts and grants imprudently and ignorantly made by pope Celestine V. *Rome.* R. 1. 833. O. ii. 700. H. 1. p. iii. 154.
[Dec.]	The K. of England to the K. of the Romans; has sent messengers to Cambray to negotiate a peace with the K. of France. R. 1. 334. O. ii. 701. H. 1. p. iii. 154.
1296.	
Jan. 1.	The K. asks the bps. of England to pray for his success in his war with France for the recovery and defence of Gascony. *S. Alban's.* R. 1. 834. O. ii. 701. H. 1. p. iii. 154.
Jan. 1.	The K. gives the cardinals at Cambray power to conclude a truce with the K. of France. *S. Alban's.* R. 1. 834. O. ii. 702. H. 1. p. iii. 155.
Jan. 1.	Commission to certain persons to treat along with the cardinals, on the terms of a truce with France. *S. Alban's.* R. 1. 834. O. ii. 703. H. 1. p. iii. 155.
Jan. 1.	Commission to make a treaty of special amity with Reginald count of Guelders. *S. Alban's.* R. 1. 835. O. ii. 703. H. 1. p. iii. 155.
Jan. 1.	Commission to make a similar treaty with Florence count of Holland. *S. Alban's.* R. 1. 835. O. ii. 704. H. 1. p. iii. 155.
Jan. 15.	The K. asks A. King of the Romans to transfer the land of the late count of Holland to his son count John of Holland, who is engaged to marry Elizabeth, the K. of England's daughter. *Harwich.* R. 1. 835. O. ii. 704. H. 1. p. iii. 155.
Jan. 16.	Commission from the K. for a treaty of friendship with the count of Clyve. *S. Alban's.* R. 1. 835. O. ii. 704. H. 1. p. iii. 155.
Jan. 17.	Credence for the bearers, Reginald Ferrer and Richard de Havering, going to the K. of the Romans. *Harwich.* R. 1. 835. O. ii. 705. H. 1. p. iii. 155.
Jan. 18.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] to the K. in favour of certain merchants of Lucca. *Rome.* R. 1. 835. O. ii. 705. H. 1. p. iii. 155.
Jan. 22.	The K. asks his bps. to pray for the repose of the soul of his aunt Margaret, late Q. of France. *Thetford.* R. 1. 836. O. ii. 705. H. 1. p. iii. 156.
Jan. 30.	The K. asks A. King of the Romans to make satisfaction for the robbery of certain of his messengers near Bâle on their way to Rome. *Massingham.* R. 1. 836. O. ii. 706. H. 1. p. iii. 156.
Feb. 24.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] forbids the clergy to pay taxes, except by his special licence, to any secular prince. *Rome.* R. 1. 836. O. ii. 706. H. 1. p. iii. 156.
April 5.	John K. of Scotland renounces his homage to Edward K. of England. *Berwick-on-Tweed.* R. 1. 836. O. ii. 707. H. 1. p. iii. 156.
April 24.	Commission from the K. of England to the cardinals to negotiate peace with the K. of France. *Berwick-on-Tweed.* R. 1. 837. O. ii. 707. H. 1. p. iii. 157.
April 24.	Truce with France granted by the K. of England at the request of the cardinals. *Berwick-on-Tweed.* R. 1. 837. O. ii. 709. H. 1. p. iii. 157.
May 12.	Commissioners are appointed by the K. of England to treat of a truce with the K. of France. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 837. O. ii. 709. H. 1. p. iii. 156.
May 12.	The K. orders his clergy and others to obey the cardinal bp. of Albano, employed in negotiating the truce with France. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 838. O. ii. 710. H. 1. p. iii. 157.
May 12.	The K. to his clergy (as above), nearly in the same words, but including the K. of the Romans. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 838. O. ii. 711. H. 1. p. iii. 158.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1296. May 12.	The K. requests the duke of Brabant and the count of Bar to be present at the negociation for the truce with France. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 838. O. ii. 711. H. 1. p. iii. 158.
May 12.	The K. appoints commissioners to swear that he will observe the above-mentioned truce. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 838. O. ii. 711. H. 1. p. iii. 158.
May 14.	Instructions to the earl of Lancaster, lieutenant of Aquitain, relative to the above truce. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 838. O. ii. 712. H. 1. p. iii. 158.
May 14.	The K. assents to the prayer of the citizens of Bayonne for exemption from certain tolls and taxes. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 839. O. ii. 713. H. 1. p. iii. 158.
May 14.	Robert de Brus earl of Carrick and Robert his son have power to receive into the K.'s peace the men of Annandale and the parts adjacent. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 839. O. ii. 174. H. 1. p. iii. 159.
May 14.	The custody of the castle, town, and county of Roxburgh committed to Walter Touk. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 832. O. ii. 714. H. 1. p. iii. 159.
May 15.	John the Steward, brother of James the Steward of Scotland, undertakes to serve the K. of England. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 839. O. ii. 714. H. 1. p. iii. 159.
May 16.	The K. of England notifies, in French, to the K. of the Romans, that he has entered into a truce with France. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 840. O. ii. 715. H. 1. p. iii. 159.
May 16.	Copy of the above-mentioned notification, in Latin. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 840. O. ii. 715. H. 1. p. iii. 159.
May 16.	The K. appoints commissioners to negociate the above-mentioned truce. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 840. O. ii. 716. H. 1. p. iii. 160.
May 16.	The castle, town, and county of Berwick-upon-Tweed committed to the custody of Osbert de Spaldington. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 840. O. ii. 716. H. 1. p. iii. 160.
May 16.	The castle of Jedborough and forest of Selkirk committed to the custody of Thomas de Burnham. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 840. O. ii. 717. H. 1. p. iii. 140.
May 16.	Three writs for arrangements to be made for the the conveyance into England of Scotchmen taken in the castle of Dunbar. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 841.
June 6.	The K. of England to the K. of the Romans, relative to the ingratitude of Florence count of Holland. *Cluny.* R. 1. 841. O. ii. 717. H. 1. p. iii. 160.
[July 1.]	The men of Holland inform the K. of England of the murder of Florence count of Holland, and ask him to send over John his son. R. 1. 841. O. ii. 717. H. 1. p. iii. 160.
July 2.	John K. of Scotland resigns his realm to K. Edward. *Kincardin.* R. 1. 842. O. ii. 718. H. 1. p. iii. 160.
July 2.	The same resignation, in Latin. *Kincardin.* R. 1. 843. O. ii. 718. H. 1. p. iii. 160.
July 15.	The K. asks the clergy and abbots to say masses for the soul of his brother Edmund. *Aberdeen.* R. 1. 842. O. ii. 719. H. 1. p. iii. 161.
July 15.	Wm. Comyn, provost of the church of S. Andrew's, and several others, renounce their alliance with France, and do homage to K. Edward. *Aberdeen.* R. 1. 842. O. ii. 720. H. 1. p. iii. 161.
July 26.	Robert bp. of Glasgow renounces his alliance with France, and does homage to K. Edward. *Elgin, in Murray.* R. 1. 843. O. ii. 721. H. 1. p. iii. 162.
Aug. 18.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] asks Philip K. of France to send messengers to him to treat for peace with England. *Anagni.* R. 1. 843.
Aug. 25.	Credence for Otho de Grandison sent from the K. of England to the K. of the Romans. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 843. O. ii. 722. H. 1. p. iii. 162.
Aug. 28.	The bps. of Glasgow, Aberdeen, and Candida Casa [Whithern] do fealty to the K. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 844. O. ii. 722. H. 1. p. iii. 162.
Aug. 28.	Submission and fealty of Wm. de Lambreton, chancellor of Glasgow. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 844. O. ii. 723. H. 1. p. iii. 162.
Sept. 2.	Credence for John de Selvesdon going from the K. of England to the cardinals. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 844. O. ii. 723. H. 1. p. iii. 162.
Sept. 2.	Writs for the restoration of their lands to various Scottish ecclesiastics, who have done fealty to K. Edward. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 844. O. ii. 723. H. 1. p. iii. 162.
Sept. 3.	The K. of England gives the custody of the realm of Scotland to John de Warren earl of Surrey. *Berwick-on-Tweed.* R. 1. 845. O. ii. 726. H. 1. p. iii. 164.
Sept. 3.	Writs for the restoration of their lands to certain widows of Scotchmen, who have taken the oath of fealty to the K. of England. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 845. O. ii. 726. H. 1. p. iii. 164.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1296. Sept. 3.	Writs to allow annuities to certain Scottish married women (who have taken the oath of fealty to the K. of England), whose husbands are in prison in England. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 846. O. ii. 728. H. 1. p. iii. 164.
Sept. 8.	Writ to restore his lands to Patrick de Berkeley, who has taken the oath of fealty to the K. of England. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 846. O. ii. 728. H. 1. p. iii. 165.
Sept. 14.	The K. requests the barons of Holland and Seland to arrange with him for the marriage of his daughter Elizabeth with John count of Holland. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 846. O. ii. 729. H. 1. p. iii. 165.
Sept. 16.	Safe conduct for certain nobles of Holland coming to the K. of England. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 847. O. ii. 729. H. 1. p. iii. 165.
Sept. 16.	The K. of England requests certain nobles and towns in Holland to give credence to the bearers of his letters. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 847. O. ii. 730. H. 1. p. iii. 165.
Sept. 16.	Loef de Cleve count of Kyrkerode and the lord of Toeneborch have a request to the same effect. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 847. O. ii. 730. H. 1. p. iii. 165.
Sept. 16.	Grant of 40*l.* per annum to the convent of Durham to do certain things in memory of S. Cuthbert, who is buried in their church. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 847. O. ii. 730. H. 1. p. iii. 165.
Sept. 29.	The K. notifies the appointment of John de Warren as guardian of Scotland and Henry de Percy as guardian of Galloway and Ayr. *Morpeth.* R. 1. 847. O. ii. 731. H. 1. p. iii. 166.
Sept. 29.	The K. grants the custody of the castle and county of Edingburgh, Linlisca, and Hadington, to Walter de Huntercumbe. *Durham.* R. 1. 848. O. ii. 731. H. 1. p. iii. 166.
Oct. 5.	The K. permits the bps. of Scotland to make their wills. *Durham.* R. 1. 848. O. ii. 732. H. 1. p. iii. 166.
Oct. 13.	Grant to Gilbert de Grimesby, clerk, who carried the banner of S. John of Beverly in the Scottish war, of an annuity of 20 marks. *Kirkham.* R. 1. 848. O. ii. 732. H. 1 p. iii. 166.
Nov. 21.	Credence for the K.'s messengers going to the two cardinals on the subject of the peace with France. *S. Edmund's.* R. 1. 848. O. ii. 732. H. 1. p. iii. 166.
Nov. 21.	Credence for the same messengers going from the K. of England to the K. of the Romans. *S. Edmund's.* R. 1. 848. O. ii. 733. H. 1. p. iii. 166.
Nov. 21.	Commission for the same messengers to settle a treaty between the K. of England and the nobles of Burgundy. *S. Edmund's.* R. 1. 848. O. ii. 733. H. 1. p. iii. 166.
Nov. 21.	Commission to the same messengers to settle a treaty with any nobles whomsoever. *S. Edmund's.* R. 1. 849. O. 11. 733. H. 1. p. iii. 166.
Nov. 21.	Commission to the same messengers to treat for a peace or truce with the K. of the Romans, the K. of France, and others. *S. Edmund's.* R. 1. 849. O. ii. 733. H. 1. p. iii. 167.
Nov. 21.	Commission to the same messengers to swear to the observance of the above treaties. *S. Edmund's.* R. 1. 849. O. ii. 735. H. 1. p. iii. 167.
Nov. 21.	The K. enjoins obedience to the same messengers in the execution of their commission. *S. Edmund's.* R. 1. 849. O. ii. 735. H. 1. p. iii. 167.
Dec. 30.	The K. invites the bp. of London and 16 others to be present at the marriage of his daughter Elizabeth with John count of Holland. *Ipswich.* R. 1. 850. O. ii. 736. H. 1. p. iii. 168.
1297. Jan. 7.	Treaty of Guy count of Flanders and K. Edward against Philip K. of France. *Winendale.* R. 1. 850. O. ii. 737. H. 1. p. iii. 168.
Jan. 7.	Guy count of Flanders promises that his two sons, William and Philipe, and his nobles of Flanders, will put their seals to the above treaty. *Winendale.* R. 1. 851. O. ii. 739. H. 1. p. iii. 169.
Jan. 7.	Guy count of Flanders notifies that he will be guided by the K. of England in regard to the treaty between the K. and the count of Holland. *Winendale.* R. 1. 851. O. ii. 740. H. 1. p. iii. 169.
Jan. 7.	The K. grants certain privileges to the merchants of Flanders trading in his dominions. *Ipswich.* R. 1. 852. O. ii. 740. H. 1. p. iii. 169.
Jan. 7.	The K. promises to make satisfaction for all injuries done by the English to the merchants of Flanders. *Ipswich.* R. 1. 852. O. ii. 741. H. 1. p. iii. 169.
Jan. 7.	The King notifies that he will pay 6,000*l.* to the count of Flanders to carry on the war with France and contract a treaty of marriage between Edward, his son and heir, and Philippa or Isabella, daughters of the said count. *Ipswich.* R. 1. 852. O. ii. 741. H. 1. p. iii. 169.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1297. Jan. 7.	The King notifies his intention to form a marriage between his son Edward and Isabella daughter of Guy count of Flanders. *Ipswich.* R. 1. 852. O. ii. 742. H. 1. p. iii. 170.
Jan. 8.	The settlement of the disputes between John count of Holland and John duke of Brabant is left to the arbitration of the K. *Ipswich.* R. 1. 853. O. 11. 743. H. 1. p. iii. 170.
Jan. 9.	Commissioners appointed by Guy count of Flanders tomake alliance with the K. of England. R. 1. 853. O. ii. 744. H. 1. p. iii. 170.
Jan. 14.	The K. appoints commissioners to inquire into the dower of his daughter Margaret duchess of Brabant. *Harwich.* R. 1. 854. O. ii. 744. H. 1. p. iii. 171.
[Jan.]	The K. of England asks the K. of the Romans to assign to John count of Holland the lands due to him. R. 1. 854. O. ii. 745. H. 1. p. iii. 171.
Jan. 15.	The K. thanks Theodric count de Kilkerade for his care and cost incurred by him in Holland after the death of the late count. *Harwich.* R. 1. 854. O. ii. 745. H. 1. p. iii. 171.
Jan. 17.	Credence from the K. of England for his messengers going to the K. of the Romans. *Harwich.* R. 1. 854. O. ii. 745. H. 1. p. iii. 171.
Jan. 17.	John count of Holland swears that he will appoint Renaud Ferre and Richard de Havering to his council who are nominated by the K. of England. *Harwich.* R. 1. 854. O. 1. 745. H. 1. p. iii. 171.
Jan. 17.	Credence for the same two persons going from the K. to Wolfard de Barsle. *Harwich.* R. 1. 854. O. ii. 746. H. 1. p. iii. 171.
Jan. 17.	Credence for the same going to Florence de Barsle. *Harwich.* R. 1. 855. O. ii. 746. H. 1. p. iii. 171.
Jan. 17.	Relative to the arrest and liberation of the son of Wolfard de Barsle. *Harwich.* R. 1. 855. O. ii. 746. H. 1. p. iii. 171.
Jan. 18.	Credence for two messengers going from the K. of England to the K. of the Romans to the marriage of K. Edward's daughter Elizabeth. *Harwich.* R. 1. 855. O. ii. 747. H. 1. p. iii. 171.
Jan. 18.	Receipt for 5,640*l.* (Tournais) from John count of Holland as the dower of his wife the princess Elizabeth. *Harwich.* R. 1. 855. O. ii. 747. H. 1. p. iii. 172.
Jan. 20.	Commission by the K. to two persons to act for the princess Elizabeth in regard to her dower. *Harwich.* R. 1. 855. O. ii. 747. H. 1. p. iii. 172.
Jan. 20.	Assignment of dower to Elizabeth, wife of John count of Holland. R. 1. 855. O. ii. 747. H. 1. p. iii. 172.
Jan. 20.	Memorandum of the assignment in dower to the K.'s daughter Elizabeth of the manor of La Haye and the other manors between the Meuese and the Zype. R. 1. 855. O. ii. 748. H. 1. p. iii. 172.
[Feb. 2.]	Attestation by Henry de Beaumont and John de Kuc, envoys of the count of Flanders, that the count will keep faith with K. Edward. *Walsingham.* R. 1. 856. O. ii. 749. H. 1. p. iii. 172.
Feb. 2.	The K. appoints Hugh de Despenser and Walter de Beauchamp to make the corresponding oath to the count of Flanders. *Walsingham.* R. 1. 856. O. ii. 749. H. 1. p. iii. 172.
Feb. 5.	Attestation by the envoys of the K. of England upon the marriage of prince Edw. with one of the daughters of the count of Flanders. *Walsingham.* R. 1. 856. O. ii. 749. H. 1. p. iii. 173.
Feb. 5.	Attestation on the part of the K. of England by his envoys for the observance of the above-mentioned treaties. *Walsingham.* R. 1. 856. O. ii. 750. H. 1. p. iii. 173.
Feb. 6.	Credence for two messengers from the K. of England to the counts of Savoy and Bar. *Walsingham.* R. 1. 857. O. ii. 750. H. 1. p. iii. 173.
Feb. 6.	Credence for the same messengers going from K. Edward to John count of Holland. *Walsingham.* R. 1. 857. O. ii. 751. H. 1. p. iii. 173.
Feb. 6.	Credence for the same messengers to Guy count of Flanders. *Walsingham.* R. 1. 857. O. ii. 751. H. 1. p. iii. 173.
Feb. 6.	Credence for the same persons to John count of Hainault. *Walsingham.* R. 1. 857. O. ii. 751. H. 1. p. iii. 173.
Feb. 6.	Credence for the same persons to Hugh bp. of Liege, William bp. of Utrecht, and the duke of Lorraine. *Walsinhgam.* R. 1. 857. O. ii. 751. H. p. iii. 173.
Feb. 6.	Credence for the same persons to the abp. of Cologne and the count of Guelders. *Walsingham.* R. 1. 857. O. ii. 751. H. 1. p. iii. 173.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1297. Feb. 6.	Credence for the same persons to John duke of Brabant. R. 1. 857. O. ii. 752. H. 1. p. iii. 173.
Feb. 6.	Commission to renew the treaty with Guy count of Flanders. *Walsingham.* R. 1. 857. O. ii. 752. H. 1. p. iii. 173.
Feb. 6.	Commission (with various modifications) to renew the treaty with the duke of Lorraine and various other persons. *Walsingham.* R. 1. 858. O. ii. 753. H. 1. p. iii. 174.
Feb. 6.	General commission, to treat in the K. of England's name, given to bp. of Coventry and others. *Walsingham.* R. 1. 858. O. ii. 753. H. 1. p. iii. 174.
Feb. 6.	Commission to the same persons to treat for truce or peace between the K. of England and the K. of France. *Walsingham:* R. 1. 858. O. ii. 754. H. 1. p. iii. 174.
Feb. 6.	Commission to the same persons to swear to the above truce or peace. *Walsingham.* R. 1. 859. O. ii. 754. H. 1. p. iii. 174.
Feb. 7.	The K. informs the abp. of Cologne that he has given orders for the payment of the money due to him. *Walsingham.* R. 1. 859. O. ii. 755. H. 1. p. iii. 175.
Feb. 7.	The K. informs Wycbold dean of Cologne that he hopes shortly to provide him with a prebend in the church of Dublin. *Walsingham.* R. 1. 859. O. ii. 755. H. 1. p. iii. 175.
Feb. 12.	General commission to the bp. of Coventry and others to allay all disputes between the K. of England's confederates. *Ely.* R. 1. 859. O. ii. 756. H. 1. p. iii. 175.
Feb. 12.	Special commission to the same persons to allay all disputes between the dukes of Holland and Lorraine and others. *Ely.* R. 1. 860. O. ii. 756. H. 1. p. iii. 175.
Feb. 12.	The K. to certain cardinals; he has appointed persons to carry out the treaty of peace begun by them. *Ely.* R. 1. 860. O. ii. 757. H. 1. p. iii. 176.
Feb. 12.	The K. directs inquiry to be made respecting the losses sustained by the citizens of Bayonne plundered by the French. *Ely.* R. 1. 860. O. ii. 758. H. 1. p. iii. 176.
Feb. 17.	Guy count of Flanders having requested a safe conduct for the merchants of Spain and Portugal coming to Flanders, the K. of England consults the lieutenant and seneschal of Gascony thereon. *S. Albans.* R. 1. 680. O. ii. 758. H. 1. p. iii. 176.
Feb. 26.	Philip K. of France sends envoys to the K. of England to request that Scotland may be included in the truce. *S. Germain-en-Laye.* R. 1. 861.
March 8.	Regulations respecting the shipping and commerce between England, Bayonne, and Flanders. *Bruges.* R. 1. 861. O. ii. 759. H. 1. p. iii. 176.
March 16.	Commission to treat of a marriage between A. count of Savoy and Johanna countess of Gloucester, the K.'s daughter. *Shoppesle.* R. 1. 861. O. ii. 759. H. 1. p. iii. 176.
March 28.	The K. recommends to the pope Theobald of Bar, elected to the see of Metz. *Shirburn.* R. 1. 863. O. ii. 763. H. 1. p. iii. 178.
April 1.	The K. asks Guy count of Flanders to cause redress to be made to Pieres de Artikelunge, citizen of Bayonne, plundered at sea. *Ford.* R. 1. 863. O. ii. 754. H. 1. iii. 178.
April 6.	Guy count of Flanders notifies that as a peer of France he has renewed his homage to the K. of France, and entered into an alliance with the K. of England. *Lille.* R. 1. 862. O. ii. 761. H. 1. p. iii. 177.
April 6.	Guy count of Flanders promises that his son Philip shall enter into the above-mentioned alliance. *Lille.* R. 1. 863. O. ii. 763. H. 1. p. ii. 178.
April 6.	Guy count of Flanders promises to induce his nobility to agree to his treaty with the K. *Lille.* R. 1. 862. O. 1. 760. H. 1. p. ili. 177.
April 7.	The K. asks Guy count of Flanders to redress the losses sustained by Nicholas de Murtynges citizen, of Bayonne, plundered at sea. *Elstington.* R. 1. 863. O. ii. 765. H. 1. p. iii. 178.
May 3.	The K. notifies to the men of Gascony that he has sent a subsidy for their relief. *Plympton.* R. 1. 864. O. ii. 765. H. 1. p. iii. 179.
May 5.	Writs of summons to persons holding 20 librates of land to go with the K. for the defence of the realm. *Plympton.* R. 1. 864.
May 6.	The K. orders assistance to be given to Raymund de Campania and Bernand de Pamsars, plundered in Gascony during the war. *Plympton.* R. 1. 864. O. ii. 765. H. 1. p. iii. 179.
May 14.	The K. to the count of Flanders; has sent an answer to his letter by the count's own messengers. *Lynne.* R. 1. 864. O. ii. 766. H. 1. p. iii. 179.
May 14.	The K. to the countess of Flanders; will do all he can for her husband. *Lynne.* R. 1. 864. O. ii. 766. H. 1. p. iii. 179.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1297. May 15.	Writs for the performance of military service by all persons from whom it is due, who are to meet the K. at London on 7 July. *Loders.* R. 1. 865. O. ii. 766. H. 1, p. iii. 179.
May 15.	Writs of military service to the bps. to meet the K. as above mentioned. *Loders.* R. 1. 865. O. ii. 767. H. 1, p. iii. 179.
May 15.	Writs of military summons for the nobility to meet the K. as above mentioned. *Loders.* R. 1. 865. O. ii. 767. H. 1. p. iii. 179.
May 17.	The K. of England asks the K. of the Romans to aid the count of Flanders against the K. of France. *Warham.* R. 1. 865. O. ii. 768. H. 1. p. iii. 180.
May 24.	The K. asks the barons of Scotland to give credence to what will be told them by the bearers of his letter as to the expedition beyond the seas. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 866. O. ii. 769. H. 1. p. iii. 180.
May 24.	Commission to Hugh de Cressingham and others to make arrangements with such Scotchmen as are willing to go with the K. of England beyond the seas. *Portsmouth.* R. 1. 866. O. ii. 769. H. 1. p. iii. 180.
May 28.	Bond of Simon and Richard Fraser to serve the K. of England against the K. of France. *Brembre.* R. 1. 866. O. ii. 769. H. 1. p. iii. 180.
June 4.	The K. urges the K. of the Romans to lose no time in helping the count of Flanders against the K. of France. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 866. O. ii. 770. H. 1. p. iii. 180.
June 4.	The K. urges the K. of the Romans to send immediate help to the count of Bar. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 867. O. ii. 771. H. 1. p. iii. 181.
June 4.	The K. asks the count of Flanders to give credence to John count of Bar. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 867. O. ii. 771. H. 1. p. iii. 181.
June 5.	The K. asks the count of Flanders to see that food be ready for the English troops on their arrival in Flanders. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 867. O. 1. 772. H. 1. p. iii. 181.
June 6.	Alex. Comyn of Buchan and David de Breghyn swear to serve the K. of England against France. R. 1. 867. O. ii. 772. H. 1. p. iii. 181.
June 6.	John Comyn earl of Buchan, constable of Scotland, swears to serve the K. of England against the K. of France. *London.* R. 1. 867. O. ii. 772. H. 1. p. iii. 181.
June 10.	Wm. Byset, and Richard Lovel, son and heir of Hugh Lovel, swear to serve the K. of England against the K. of France. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 868. O. ii. 773. H. 1. p. iii. 181.
June 25.	Acquittance for 76,000*l.* (Tournois) paid by the K. of England to Guy count of Flanders for the war against France. R. 1. 868. O. 1. 773. H. 1. p. iii. 181.
July 3.	The K. hopes speedily to cross the sea to assist the count of Flanders against the K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 868. O. ii. 774. H. 1. p. iii. 182.
July 9.	Robert Bruce earl of Carrick and others of the Scottish nobility submit to the K. of England. *Irving.* R. 1. 868. O. ii. 774. H. 1. p. iii. 182.
July 9.	The bp. of Glasgow and others of the Scottish nobility become mainpernors for Robert de Bruce earl of Carrick. *Irving.* R. 1. 868. O. ii. 775. H. 1. p. iii. 182.
July 30.	Memorandum as to the service of certain of the Scottish nobility (released from prison) against the K. of France. R. 1. 869. O. ii. 775. H. 1. p. iii. 182.
July 31.	Writ to restore his lands in Scotland to John earl of Athol. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 1. 869. O. ii. 776. H. 1. p. iii. 183.
Aug. 2.	The K. explains to the count of Flanders the causes of his detention in England. *Eltham.* R. 1. 869. O. 1. 777. H. 1. p. iii. 183.
Aug. 2.	Similar explanation to Isabella countess of Flanders. *Eltham.* R. 1. 870. O. ii. 777. H. 1. p. iii. 183.
Aug. 2.	Convention between the K. of England and the nobles of Burgundy against the K. of France. *Eltham.* R. 1. 870. O. ii. 778. H. 1. p. iii. 183.
Aug. 2.	The K. asks the count of Savoy to march to the aid of Guy count of Flanders attacked by the K. of France. *Eltham.* R. 1. 870. O. ii. 779. H. 1. p. iii. 184.
Aug. 2.	The K. sends similar letters to the count of Bar and the barons of Burgundy. R. 1. 871. O. ii. 779. H. 1. p. iii. 184.
Aug. 2.	The K. sends similar letters to John duke of Brabant. *Eltham.* R. 1. 871. O. ii. 780. H. 1. p. iii. 784.
Aug. 2.	The K. sends similar letters to nine nobles of Flanders. *Eltham.* R. 1. 871. O. ii 780. H. 1. p. iii. 184.
Aug. 2.	The K. sends similar letters to Douay, Ghent, and eight other towns. R. 1. 871. O. ii. 781. H. 1. p. iii. 184.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1297. Aug. 2.	The K. orders Otho de Grandison to join him in Flanders. *Eltham.* R. 1. 871. O. ii. 781. H. 1. p. iii. 185.
Aug. 2.	The K. asks Clay de Cachche to join him in Flanders. *Eltham.* R. 1. 871. O. ii. 781. H. 1. p. iii. 185.
Aug. 5.	The K. grants power to John le Breton, custos of the city of London, to amerce such aldermen and others as neglect their duty and take bribes. *Tunbridge.* R. 1. 872.
Aug. 7.	The K. requests the prayers of the clergy for his success against the K. of France. *Cumbwell.* R. 1. 872. O. ii. 781. H. 1. p. iii. 185.
Aug. 12.	Proclamation by the K. explanatory of his dealings with the constable and marshal of England, and regretting the expenses rendered necessary by the war. *Odymere.* R. 1. 872. O. ii. 783. H. 1. p. iii. 185.
Aug. 13.	The K. excuses his delay to the K. of the Romans in coming to help the count of Flanders. *Winchelsea.* R. 1. 873 O. ii. 785. H. 1. p. iii. 186.
Aug. 13.	The K. informs the count of Flanders that he is now nearly ready to embark. *Winchelsea.* R. 1. 874. O. ii. 786. H. 1. p. iii. 186.
Aug. 13.	Similar letter to Isabella countess of Flanders. R. 1. 874. O. ii. 786. H. 1. p. iii. 187.
Aug. 13.	Similar letters to Bruges and eight other towns, and to various nobles of Flanders. R. 1. 874. O. ii. 786. H. 1. p. iii. 187.
Aug. 14.	Brian FitzAlan appointed guardian of Scotland. *Odymere.* R. 1. 874. O. ii. 786. H. 1. p. iii. 187.
Aug. 17.	John Comyn of Kilbride, John de Mentethe, and John de Inchemartyn, having been delivered from prison, swear to serve the K. of England against the K. of France. R. 1. 872. O. ii. 782. H. 1. p. iii. 185.
[Aug. 17.]	John de Dromman of Scotland, liberated from prison in Wisbeach castle, will serve the K. of England against the K. of France. *Odymere.* R. 1. 872. O. ii. 782. H. 1. p iii. 185.
Aug. 19.	John de Warren earl of Surrey is ordered to surrender the custody of Scotland to Brian FitzAlan. *Winchelsea.* R. 1. 874. O. ii. 787. H. 1. p. iii. 187.
Aug. 19.	The K. directs the bps. of England not to excommunicate his officers for seizing corn for his use. *Winchelsea.* R. 1. 875. O. ii. 787. H. 1. p. iii. 187.
[Aug.]	Commission to imprison such persons as excommunicate the K.'s officers acting in the discharge of their duty. R. 1. 875. O. ii. 788. H. 1. p. ii. 187.
Aug. 21.	The K. excuses himself to the barons of Gascony for having been duped by the K. of France. *Winchelsea.* R. 1. 875. O. ii. 789. H. 1. p. iii. 188.
Aug. 21.	The K. requests the English barons in Gascony not to leave their posts there without the licence of the earl of Lincoln. *Winchelsea.* R. 1. 876. O. ii. 790. H. 1. p. iii. 188.
[Aug. 22.]	John earl of Athol and others notify that they have mainprised Sir Lawrence de Strobolgy and 23 other Scotchmen about to serve the K. of England against the K. of France. *Winchelsea.* R. 1. 876. O. ii. 790. H. 1. p. iii. 188.
Aug. 22.	Memorandum that this day the K. sailed for Flanders, having delivered the Great Seal into the custody of J. de Benstede. R. 1. 876. O. ii. 791. H. 1. p. iii. 189.
Aug. 25.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] asks the K. of England to come to terms of peace with the K. of France. *Orvieto.* R. 1. 877. O. ii. 791. H. 1. p. iii. 189.
Aug. 27.	Memorandum of the delivery of the seal to John de Langton at Tunbridge by prince Edward, guardian of the realm during the K.'s absence. R. 1. 876. O. ii. 791. H. 1. p. iii. 189.
Aug. 28.	John de Hodleston is appointed keeper of the castles of Ayr, Wyggeton, Cruggelton, and Botel, and of the land of Galloway. *Tunbridge.* R. 1. 877. O. ii. 793. H. 1. p. iii. 189.
Aug. 28.	Licence to Brian FitzAlan, guardian of the realm of Scotland, to present Englishmen to benefices in Scotland. *Tunbridge.* R. 1. 177. O. ii. 793. H. 1. p. iii. 189.
Aug. 28.	The K. decrees that the grant of an eighth for the defence of the realm, and for the confirmation of the Great Charter, shall not be construed into a precedent. *Tunbridge.* R. 1. 877.
Sept. 7.	The K. forbids the holding of meetings of the people at Northampton and elsewhere. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 1. 878.
Sept. 15.	The K. confirms the Great Charter of Liberties and the Forest Charter. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 1. 878. O. ii. 793. H. 1. p. iii. 189.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1297. Sept. 26.	The K. orders certain of his nobility to assist Brian FitzAlan with horses and arms against the Scots. *S. Paul's, London.* R. 1. 878. O. ii. 794. H. 1. p. iii. 190.
Oct. 9.	The details by the K. of England of the first truce between the Kings of France and England. *S. Bavon-sur-le-Lys.* R. 1. 878. O. ii. 795. H. 1. p. iii. 190.
Oct. 9.	Counterpart of the above-mentioned truce on the part of the K. of France. *S. Bavon-sur-Lys.* R. 1. 879. O. ii. 795. H. 1. p. iii. 190.
Oct. 12.	The K. enjoins the observance of the Great Charter and the Charter of Forests. *Westm.* R. 1. 879.
Oct. 15.	The K. publishes the treaty with France, and desires that it may be observed. *Ghent.* R. 1. 879. O. ii. 797. H. 1. p. iii. 191.
Oct. 16.	Adolph K. of the Romans informs the K. of England that he will send messengers to him. *Andernach.* R. 1. 880. O. ii. 797. H. 1. p. iii. 191.
Oct. 20.	The K. orders proclamation to be made of the truce with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 880. O. ii. 797. H. 1. p. iii. 191.
Nov. 5.	The K. confirms Magna Carta and the Charter of Forests, and adds four new clauses. *Ghent.* R. 1. 880.
Nov. 14.	Commission to the bp. of Carlisle to receive Rob. de Brus earl of Carrick into the K.'s peace. *Westm.* R. 1. 881. O. ii. 799. H. 1. p. iii. 192.
Nov. 17.	The K. orders proclamation to be made for the observance of Magna Carta and the Charter of Forests. *Eltham.* R. 1. 881.
Nov. 23.	The commissioners of the K. of France extend the duration of the truce between France and England. *Groslin Abbey, near Courtray.* R. 1. 881. O. ii. 799. H. 1. p. iii. 192.
Nov. 23.	Counterpart of the above-mentioned truce, by the commissioners of K. Edward. *Groslin Abbey.* R. 1. 881. O. ii. 800. H. 1. p. iii. 192.
Dec. 14.	The K. of England notifies the above extension of the truce. *Westm.* R. 1. 882. O. ii. 802. H. 1. p. iii. 193.
Dec. 14.	The K. desires various persons to come to him into Flanders with horses and arms. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 883.
Dec. 14.	Writ to various sheriffs to proclaim that bread and beer be ready for the Welsh soldiers as they pass on their journey into Scotland. *Tower of London.* R. 1. 883.
1298. Jan. 8.	Writs to provide horses and arms to go with the K. into Scotland as soon as he returns home. *Langley.* R. 1. 883.
Jan. 15.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] to K. Edward on his marriage with the sister of the K. of France, and on his unjust claim to Scotland. *Lateran.* R. 1. 883. O. ii. 803. H. 1. p. iii. 193.
Jan. 15.	Answer by Philip K. of France to certain proposals made by K. Edward. *Paris.* R. 1. 884.
Jan. 22.	The K. orders John de Warren earl of Surrey to march at once into Scotland without waiting for the Welsh troops. *Westm.* R. 1. 884.
[Jan. 29.]	The English ambassadors promise that the K. of England shall send an embassy to the pope respecting peace with France. *Tournay.* R. 1. 885.
Jan. 31.	Extension of the truce between the Kings of France and England. *Tournay.* R. 1. 885. O. ii. 804. H. 1. p. iii. 194.
Feb. 4.	Proclamation for the observance of the above-mentioned truce. *Langley.* R. 1. 886. O. ii. 807. H. 1. p. iii. 195.
Feb. 12.	Philip K. of France explains a clause in the above-mentioned treaty. *Paris.* R. 1. 886. O. ii. 808. H. 1. p. iii. 195.
Feb. 14.	The K. orders shipping to be provided at Sluys for his return into England from Flanders. *Langley.* R. 1. 886.
Feb. 14.	The K. orders 100 vessels to be provided at Sluys for his return from Flanders. *Langley.* R. 1. 886.
Feb. 18.	The K. of England sends messengers to the pope to treat of the terms of peace with France. *Ghent.* R. 1. 887. O. ii. 808. H. 1. p. iii. 195.
Feb. 18.	The K. of England to the cardinals on the same subject. *Ghent.* R. 1. 887. O. ii. 808. H. 1. p. iii. 195.
Feb. 18.	The K. of England promises to abide by the decision of the pope in regard to the disputes with the K. of France. *Ghent.* R. 1. 887. O. ii. 809. H. 1. p. iii. 196.
Feb. 20.	The K. of England authorizes two of his messengers to appoint with the pope substitutes in the event of their absence. *Ghent.* R. 1. 887. O. ii. 810. H. i. p. iii. 196.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1298. Feb. 20.	The K. authorizes Amadeus count of Savoy and Otho de Grandison to appoint deputies in their absence. *Ghent.* R. 1. 888. O. ii. 810. H. 1. p. iii. 196.
Feb. 27.	The K. of England binds himself to pay to certain nobles of Burgundy 30,000*l.* (Tournois) to continue the war in Burgundy. *Erdenburgh, in Flanders.* R. 1. 888. O. ii. 811. H. 1. p. iii. 196.
[March 4.]	Philip K. of France binds himself to adhere to the engagements made by his ambassadors at the papal court touching a peace with England. *Paris.* R. 1. 888. O. ii. 812. H. 1. p. iii. 197.
March 14.	Memorandum of the K.'s return from Flanders, and of the delivery of the great seal to the chancellor. R. 1. 889. O. ii. 813. H. 1. p. iii. 197.
March 15.	Summons of certain persons to attend the K.'s council at Westminster on Palm Sunday. *Sandwich.* R. 1. 889.
March 17.	The K. thanks John de Warren for his good services in Scotland. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 889.
March 30.	The K. asks the earl of Ulster to hold himself in readiness to go into Scotland. *Westm.* R. 1. 889.
March 30.	Writs of military summons to 154 persons to attend at York on Whitsunday to march against the Scotch. *Westm.* R. 1. 890.
April 3.	Replies by the K. of England to certain questions proposed to him by the K. of France respecting the liberation of John K. of Scotland. *London.* R. 1. 890.
April 4.	Commission to inquire into the abuses imposed upon the people. *Westm.* R. 1. 891. O. ii. 813. H. 1. p. iii. 197.
April 8.	Commission to raise footsoldiers in Wales for the Scottish war. *Westm.* R. 1. 891.
April 10.	The K. requires John de Warren and others to confer with him at York. *Westm.* R. 1. 891.
April 10.	The K. requires the sheriffs to send knights of the shire and burgesses to confer with him at York. *Westm.* R. 1. 892.
April 11.	The K. restores the city of London and the mayoralty to the citizens. *Westm.* R. 1. 892.
April 20.	The nobles of Burgundy appoint proctors to treat with the K. of France before the pope. *Besançon.* R. 1. 892. O. ii. 814. H. 1. p. iii. 197.
April 25.	Commission to receive 10,000 marks lent by the K. of England to Charles K. of Jerusalem. *S. Alban's.* R. 1. 893. O. ii. 815. H. 1. p. iii. 198.
June 17.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] to the K. of Scotland in favor of Wm. de Lamberton, elected bp. of S. Andrew's. *S. Peter's, Rome.* R. 1. 893. O. ii. 816. H. 1. p. iii. 198.
June 27.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] notifies that the Kings of the Romans and of France are severally satisfied with their rights and boundaries. *S. Peter's, Rome.* R. 1. 893. O. ii. 817. H. 1. p. iii. 199.
June 30.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] grants letters to the King's procurators vouching the accomplishment of their missions to him. *S. Peter's, Rome.* R. 1. 893. O. ii. 817. H. 1. p. iii. 199.
June 30.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] annuls the contract of marriage between prince Edward and Philippa of Flanders. *S. Peter's, Rome.* R. 1. 894. O. ii. 818. H. 1. p. iii. 199.
June 30.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] adjudicates in the disputes between the Kings of France and England. *S. Peter's, Rome.* R. 1. 894. O. ii. 819. H. 1. p. iii. 200.
June 30.	Notarial instrument of the compromise of the English envoys on the disputes of K. Edward with the K. of France. R. 1. 896. O. ii. 823. H. 1. p. iii. 201.
July 1.	Dispensation by pope Boniface [VIII.] for the marriage of the K. of England with Margaret sister of the K. of France. *S. Peter's, Rome.* R. 1. 897. O. ii. 826. H. 1. p. iii. 202.
July 10.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] solicits the K. of England to cease from disturbing the peace of Scotland. *S. Peter's, Rome.* R. 1. 897. O. ii. 827. H. 1. p. iii. 203.
Aug. 19.	Notarial instrument containing the requests of the K. of France as to the infraction of the truce, and the K. of England's answers. *In the K.'s tent near Edinburgh Castle.* R. 1. 898.
Sept. 26.	Writs of military summons to Roger earl of Norfolk and 117 others to meet at Carlisle, Sept. 26, to punish the rebellious Scots. *Stanwick.* R. 1. 899. O. ii. 828. H. 1. p. iii. 203.
Oct. 8.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] requests the K. of England to assist the K. of Armenia, who has sent messengers to the pope and the K. *Rieti.* R. 1. 900. O. ii. 830. H. 1. p. iii. 209.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1298. Nov. 9.	Commission to settle the violations of the truce with France. *Durham.* R. 1. 900. O. ii. 830. H. 1. p. iii. 204.
Nov. 16.	Commission to send 40 miners from Yorkshire to the K. at Berwick. *York.* R. 1. 901.
Nov. 25.	Commission to draw horse and foot soldiers in the counties of Nottingham and Derby. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. 1. 901.
Nov. 25.	Commission to Rob. de Clifford to be the K.'s commander-in-chief in Cumberland, Westmoreland, Lancashire, and Annandale. *Newcastle-on-Tyne.* R. 1. 901.
Dec. 3.	Summons to the barons of the Cinque Ports to perform their service at Skynburnesse on Whitsun-eve. *Tynemouth.* R. 1. 901.
[Dec.]	The K. of England to pope Boniface [VIII.]; he has sent answers to the K. of Armenia and the patriarch of Jerusalem. R. 1. 902. O. ii. 831. H. 1. p. iii. 204.
1299. March 12.	The K. desires his lieutenants of Aquitain to send to Montreuil persons well instructed as to the aggressions of the K. of France upon Gascony. *Dalton.* R. 1. 902. O. ii. 832. H. 1. p. iii. 204.
March 23.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] exhorts the K. of England to make peace with the K. of France. *Lateran.* R. 1. 902. O. ii. 832. H. 1. p. iii. 205.
April 22.	The K. orders the men of Gascony to obey the papal nuncio until the end of the dispute with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 902. O. ii. 833. H. 1. p. iii. 205.
April 22.	The K. notifies the appointment of the bp. of Vycenza as papal nuncio. *Westm.* R. 1. 903. O. ii. 834. H. 1. p. iii. 205.
April 22.	Assurance to the citizens of London that the expedition made by them into Kent and Sussex to resist the invasion of the French shall not become a precedent. *Westm.* R. 1. 903.
April 25.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] asks the K. to put Raynald bp. of Vycenza papal nuncio in possession of Gascony. *Lateran.* R. 1. 904. O. ii. 835. H. 1. p. iii. 206.
May 12.	Commission to Amadeus count of Savoy to complete the arrangements for the marriage of the K. of England with the princess Margaret, and of prince Edward with the princess Isabella of France. *Stebenhethe.* R. 1. 904. O. ii. 836. H. 1. p. iii. 206.
May 12.	The K. delegates to certain commissioners the entire business of the peace with France. *Stebenheth.* R. 1. 904. O. ii. 837. H. 1. p. iii. 206.
May 15.	Prince Edward appoints Henry de Lacy earl of Lincoln to settle his marriage with the princess Isabella. *Stebenheth.* R. 1. 905. O. ii. 838. H. 1. p. iii. 209.
May 23.	The K. requests that the bp. of Vicenza may be courteously treated in Gascony and England. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 905. O. ii. 838. H. 1. p. iii. 207.
May 23.	The K. directs that all the lands, &c. which he holds in Gascony shall be delivered to the bp. of Vicenza. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 905. O. ii. 839. O. 1. p. iii. 207.
June 3.	The K. orders that Gerard de Vyspeins and Amaneu de la Brette shall be added to those appointed to execute the above-mentioned business in Gascony. *Dover.* R. 1. 905. O. ii. 839. H. 1. p. iii. 207.
June 12.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] apologises for the inability of the society "de Spinis" at Florence to undertake a certain loan. *Anagni.* R. 1. 905. O. ii. 839. H. 1. p. iii. 207.
June 14.	The K. orders that the constable of Dover deliver John de Balliol to the bp. of Vicenza at Wissant. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 906. O. ii. 840. H. 1. p. iii. 208.
June 19.	Peace between the Kings of England and France concluded by the mediation of the bp. of Vicenza. *Montreuil-sur-Mer.* R. 1. 906. O. ii. 840. H. 1. p. iii. 208.
June 27.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] asserts that the realm of Scotland belongs to the see of Rome. *Anagni.* R. 1. 907. O. ii. 844. H. 1. p. iii. 209.
July 14.	The K. of England ratifies the treaty of Montreuil in the presence of the bp. of Vicenza. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 908. O. ii. 846. H. 1. p. iii. 210.
July 16.	The K. notifies that he has prorogued the day of meeting at Carlisle to march against the Scotch until Aug. 2. R. 1. 908.
July 18.	The bp. of Vicenza notifies that he has received John de Balliol from the constable of Dover. *Wissant.* R. 1. 909. O. ii. 846. H. 1. p. iii. 210.
July 18.	Duplicate of the above-mentioned notification, in French. *Wissant.* R. 1. 909. O. ii. 848. H. 1. p. iii. 211.
July 21.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] ordains the extension of the duration of the truce between the Kings of France and England. *Anagni.* R. 1. 910. O. ii. 849. H. 1. p. iii. 211.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1299. July 29.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] decrees that the Kings of France and England shall each continue to hold in Gascony what he holds at the present time. *Anagni.* R. 1. 910. O. ii. 850. H. 1. p. iii. 212.
[Aug. 3.]	Philip K. of France ratifies, in the presence of the bp. of Vicenza, the treaty of Montreuil. R. 1. 911. O. ii. 851. H. 1. p. iii. 212.
[Aug. 3.]	Notarial copy of the treaty of Montreuil, certified by the bp. of Vicenza. R. 1. 911. O. ii. 852. H. 1. p. iii. 212.
Aug. 3.	The bp. of Vicenza notifies that the assumption of the title of "Duke of Aquitain" by K. Edward shall not prejudice the rights of the K. of France. R. 1. 911.
Sept. 10.	Assignment of dower to the princess Margaret of France on her marriage with K. Edward. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 912. O. ii. 854. H. 1. p. iii. 213.
Sept. 11.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] to the K. of England on the prorogation of the truce with France. R. 1. 913. O. ii. 857. H. 1. p. iii. 214.
Sept. 17.	Writs of military summons to proceed against the Scots, to meet at York on Nov. 12. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 913.
Sept. 18.	The K. orders the mayor of Newcastle-upon-Tyne to arrest all French vessels in that port which were takea before the French war. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 913.
Oct. 18.	Inspeximus and exemplification of a charter granted by Hen. III. to John de Britannia earl of Richmond. *Westm.* R. 1. 914. O. ii. 857. H. 1. p. iii. 214.
Oct. 30.	The K. inhibits the clergy about to meet in convocation at the New Temple from meddling with matters which concern the crown. *Langley.* R. 1. 914.
Oct. 31.	The K. asks the prayers of the Friars Preachers and Minors on his expedition into Scotland. *Langley.* R. 1. 914.
Nov. 3.	Amadeus count of Savoy surrenders to the K. all his right in the honor of Aquila and the manor of Coteseia. *S. Alban's.* R. 1. 914. O. ii. 858. H. 1. p. iii. 215.
Nov. 3.	The Regents of Scotland inform the K. of England that (at the requisition of the K. of France) they wish to cease from hostilities with England. *Forest of Torre.* R. 1. 915. O. ii. 859. H. 1. p. iii. 215.
Nov. 14.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] to the K. of England; regrets that he cannot go to Lyons, as the K. proposes, to settle the affairs between England and France. *Lateran.* R. 1. 915. O. ii. 859. H. 1. p. iii. 215.
Nov. 21.	Commission to raise foot soldiers to serve the K. in Scotland by the inducement of extra pay. *Wigton.* R. 1. 915.
Nov. 22.	Mandate to the see of York to send to Berwick the troops which they are bound to provide for the defence of the realm. *Burton-Bishop.* R. 1. 916.
Nov. 30.	The K. of England approves the prorogation of the truce with France recommended by the pope. *Northallerton.* R. 1. 916. O. ii. 860. H. 1. p. iii. 216.
Dec. 30.	The K. prohibits tilts and tournaments in the county of York during the war. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 916.
Dec. 30.	Writs of military summons to meet the K. at Carlisle on 24 June, to proceed against the Scotch. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. 1. 916.
1300. Jan. 17.	The K. (about to march against the Scotch) asks credence for John Wogan, justiciary of Ireland, whom he sends to confer with the clergy and people of Ireland on this matter. *Blythe.* R. 1. 917.
Jan. 17.	The K. (about to march against the Scotch) wishes to have the advice of Richard de Burgh earl of Ulster. *Blythe.* R. 1. 917.
Jan. 17.	Writs to the sheriffs of various counties to supply victuals (by June 24) for the army about to meet at Carlisle. *Blythe.* R. 1. 917.
March 17.	The K. sends messengers to his daughter Elizabeth countess of Holland respecting her dower. *Westm.* R. 1. 918. O. ii. 861. H. 1. p. iv. 1.
March 17.	The K. sends a verbal answer to the letters of Guy count of Flanders. *Westm.* R. 1. 918. O. ii. 861. H. 1. p. iv. 1.
March 20.	The K. orders that the knights and burgesses sent to the parliament of Westminster shall have their accustomed reasonable expenses allowed them by their county. *Westm.* R. 1. 918.
March 26.	Writ to the sheriffs of England, the warden of the Cinq Ports, and justiciary of Ireland, to notify that the coins called pollards and crockards are no longer to be current. R. 1. 919.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1300. March 27.	Writs for the election of knights of the shires to meet at York for the observance of Magna Carta and the Charter of Forests. *Westm.* R. 1. 919.
March 28.	Writs for the proclamation, by the sheriffs, of Magna Carta and the Charter of Forests, four times each year. *Westm.* R. 1. 919.
April 7.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] informs the K. of the successes of the K. of Tartary over the Soldan of Babylon. *Lateran.* R. 1. 919. O. ii. 862. H. 1. p. iv. 1.
April 11.	Writ to the sheriff of Gloucester to cause those who owe military service to be ready to go with the K. against the Scotch. Indorsed with the sheriffs return. *S. Alban's.* R. 1. 920.
April 15.	Writs to the sheriffs of England to cause proclamation to be made of the K.'s desire to alleviate the burdens occasioned by the late wars. *S. Alban's.* R. 1. 920. O. ii. 863. H. 1. p. iv. 2.
April 15.	The K. sends commissioners to pope [Boniface VIII.] with powers to do whatever is required in order to complete the peace with France. *S. Alban's.* R. 1. 920. O. ii. 864. H. 1. p. iv. 2.
June 13.	Inspeximus and confirmation by the K. of a charter granted by him when earl of Chester (4 Nov., 43 Hen. III.) to religious men and barons, &c. of the county of Chester. *York.* R. 1. 921.
July 15.	Commission for the punishment of persons who, having received pay to serve in the Scotch war, had deserted from the K.'s service. *Dumfries.* R. 1. 921.
July 26.	The K. appoints agents to collect 5,900 men from Yorkshire to serve in the war against Scotland. *Kircudbright.* R. 1. 921.
Aug. 24.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] to the K.; has sent back one of his messengers with a reply to his letters. *Sculcula.* R. 1. 922. O. ii. 865. H. 1. p. iv. 2.
Sept. 25.	The K. asks the abps., bps., and certain abbots to cause masses to be sung for the soul of Edmund earl of Cornwall. *La Rose.* R. 1. 922. O. ii. 865. H. 1. p. iv. 2.
Sept. 26.	The K. to the pope; sends commissioners to join the procurators already appointed to act for the completion of the peace with France. *La Rose.* R. 1. 922. O. ii. 866. H. 1. p. iv. 3.
Sept. 26.	The K., being about to hold a parliament at Lincoln, desires the sheriff of Cumberland to send thither two knights of the county, two citizens from each city, and two burgesses from each borough, and also such as claim forest rights. *La Rose.* R. 1. 923.
Sept. 26.	Writs to various abbots, priors, chapters, &c., ordering them to search their chronicles and archives for matters relative to Scotland, and to send whatever they find to the K. at the parliament at Lincoln. *La Rose.* R. 1. 923.
Sept. 26.	Writs to the chancellors and universities of Oxford and Cambridge to send to the parliament at Lincoln discreet and learned men to discuss the K.'s claim to Scotland. *La Rose.* R. 1. 924.
Oct. 7.	Oath of fealty to the K. of England made by Robert bp. of Glasgow. *Abbey of Holmcultram.* R. 1. 924. O. ii. 867. H. 1. p. iv. 3.
Oct. 21.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] extends the duration of the truce between England and France. *Lateran.* R. 1. 924. O. ii. 868. H. 1. p. iv. 3.
Oct. 30.	The K. of England grants a truce to the people of Scotland, at the intervention of Philip K. of France. *Dumfries.* R. 1. 924. O. ii. 868. H. 1. p. iv. 4.
Oct. 30.	The K. notifies to Patrick de Dumbar earl of March that he has granted the above-mentioned truce. *Dumfries.* R. 1. 925. O. ii. 869. H. 1. p. iv. 4.
Nov. 2.	The French commissioners notify that K. Edw. has granted the above-mentioned truce. *York.* R. 1. 925. O. ii. 870. H. 1. p. iv. 4.
Nov. 21.	The K. appoints commissioners to prove that certain citizens of Bayonne did fealty to him. *Ripon.* R. 1. 925. O. ii. 870. H. 1. p. iv. 4.
Nov. 26.	Credence for Richard de Havering sent by the K. of England to John duke and Margaret duchess of Lorraine, *Wetherby.* R. 1. 926. O. ii. 871. H. 1. p. iv. 5.
Nov. 27.	Commission to Richard de Havering to treat with the duke and duchess of Lorraine. *Aberford.* R. 1. 926. O. ii. 871. H. 1. p. iv. 5.
Dec. 15.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] exhorts the K. to release from arrest the tenths collected in Ireland for the use of the Holy Land. *Lateran.* R. 1. 926. O. ii. 872. H. 1. p. iv. 5.
1301. Feb. 12.	One hundred and four barons, assembled in the parliament at Lincoln, write to the pope, in answer to the papal claim of sovereignty over the realm of Scotland. *Lincoln.* R. 1. 926. O. ii. 873. H. 1. p. iv. 5.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1301. Feb. 14.	The K. confirms Great Charter and the Charter of Forests. *Lincoln.* R. 1. 927.
Feb. 14.	Writ of military summons to Roger le Bygod earl of Norfolk to proceed against the Scotch, and to be at Berwick on June 24. *Lincoln.* R. 1. 927.
Feb. 14.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Yarmouth and 41 other ports in England and Wales and 6 in Ireland to supply him with shipping for the expedition against Scotland. *Lincoln.* R. 1. 928.
Feb. 14.	The K. orders that search be made so as to prevent the exportation of silver of every kind from the realm. *Lincoln.* R. 1. 928.
Feb. 22.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] to the K.: he sends a verbal answer to his letters by the bearers. *Lateran.* R. 1. 928. O. ii. 875. H. 1. p. iv. 6.
Feb. 26.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] forgives the K. the repayment of the tenths collected for the Holy Land, and applied by the K. to other purposes. *Lateran.* R. 1. 928. O. ii. 876. H. 1. p. iv. 6.
Feb. 26.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] entreats the K. not to allow himself to be diverted from the crusade by his claim to some insignificant portions of the realm of France. *Lateran.* R. 1. 929. O. ii. 876. H. 1. p. iv. 6.
Feb. 28.	The K. to the citizens of Bayonne; hopes soon to be able to satisfy their demands. *Lincoln.* R. 1. 930. O. ii. 879. H. 1. p. iv. 8.
[Feb.]	The body of Edmund earl of Cornwall being about to be interred in the monastery of Hailes, the K. asks the presence of certain bps. and abbots on the occasion. R. 1. 930. O. ii. 879. H. 1. p. iv. 8.
March 1.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] permits the K. to choose a confessor. *Lateran.* R 1. 930. O. ii. 880. H. 1. p. iv. 8.
March 1.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] permits the K.'s attendants to confess to the K.'s chaplain in the absence of their own priest. *Lateran.* R. 1. 930. O. ii. 880. H. ii. p. iv. 8.
March 1.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] grants the same privilege to the servants of prince Edward. *Lateran.* R. 1. 931. O. ii. 881. H. 1. p. iv. 8.
March 1.	The K. of England appoints commissioners to treat with the envoys of the French K. respecting peace with Scotland. *Lincoln.* R. 1. 931. O. ii. 881. H. 1. p. iv. 9.
March 12.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] remits to the K. all the tenths which, though collected for the Holy Land, he had appropriated to his own use. *Lateran.* R. 1. 931. O. ii. 882. H. 1. p. iv. 8.
March 18.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] asks payment of the annual tribute of 1,000 marks, now 11 years in arrear. *Lateran.* R. 1. 931. O. ii. 882. H. 1. p. iv. 9.
April 4.	The K. asks Humphry de Bohun earl of Hereford to give attendance on Edward prince of Wales at Carlisle instead of the K. at Berwick. *Feckenham.* R. 1. 931.
May 1.	The K. appoints commissioners to treat with the messengers of the K. of France about peace with Scotland. *Lincoln.* R. 1. 932. O. ii. 883. H. 1. p. iv. 9.
May 7.	The K. of England to pope Boniface [VIII.], vindicating the claim of England to superiority over Scotland. *Kemesey.* R. 1. 932. O. ii. 883. H. 1. p. iv. 9.
May 13.	The K. grants to John de Kyngeston, constable of Edinburgh castle, authority to receive certain classes of Scotchmen into "the K.'s peace." *Kemesey.* R. 1. 934. O. ii. 888. H. 1. p. iv. 11.
May 21.	The K. commands the personal attendance of John de Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, in Scotland, together with those persons who are to accompany him. *Kenilworth.* R. 1. 934.
May 27.	Philip [IV.] K. of France to the K. of England in favor of the bp. of Avranches. *S. Germain-en-Laye.* R. 1. 934. O. ii. 888. H. 1. p. iv. 11.
June 1.	The K. of England orders the arrest of certain inhabitants of Bayonne who have attempted to deprive him of that town. *Kenilworth.* R. 1. 934. O. ii. 888. H. 1. p. iv. 11.
June 2.	The K. orders that none of his officers in Aquitain shall at this present time be arrested for debt. *Kenilworth.* R. 1. 934. O. ii. 889. H. 1. p. iv. 11.
Aug. 24.	The K. of England appoints commissioners to settle peace with France in the court of Rome. *Glasgow.* R. 1. 935. O. ii. 889. H. 1. p. iv. 12.
Aug. 24.	The K. asks of the pope credence for the said commissioners. *Glasgow.* R. 1. 395. O. ii. 890. H. 1. p. iv. 11.
Sept. 24.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] asks the K. to release certain merchants of Florence and their goods, arrested for homicide. *Anagni.* R. 1. 935. O. ii. 891. H. 1. p. iv 12.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1301. Oct. 4.	Proclamation to be made cautioning masters of ships and other sailors to be on their guard in their voyage towards Gascony and other ports of France. *Donypas.* R. 1. 936.
Oct. 14.	The K. of England appoints commissioners to settle all disputes with the K. of France. *Donypas.* R. 1. 936. O. ii. 891. H. 1. p. iv. 14.
Oct. 14.	The K. appoints the same commissioners to grant a truce to the Scotch. *Donypas.* R. 1. 936. O. ii. 892. H. 1. p. iv. 12.
Dec. 18.	The K. asks the prayers of the general chapter of the Friars Minors about to assemble at Genoa. *Linlithgow.* R. 1. 936. O. ii. 894. H. 1. p. iv. 13.
[Dec.]	Truce granted to the Scotch by the K. of England at the intervention of Philip [IV.] K. of France. R. 1. 937. O. ii. 892. H. 1. p. iv. 13.
Dec. 23.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] directs the further extension of the truce between England and France. *Lateran.* R. 1. 936. O. ii. 895. H. 1. p. iv. 14.
Dec. 25.	Confirmation by K. Philip [IV.] of the truce granted to the Scotch by his intervention. *S. Benoit Sur Loire.* R. 1. 937. O. ii. 895. H. 1. p. iv. 14.
1302. Jan. 26.	Confirmation by the K. of England of the truce granted by him to the Scotch at the intervention of K. Philip of France. *Linlithgow.* R. 1. 938. O. ii. 996. H. 1. p. iv. 14.
Feb. 12.	Safe conduct for Gerard de Frenay going from the K. of England to Elizabeth countess of Holland, his daughter. *Roxburgh.* R. 1. 938. O. ii. 896. H. 1. p. iv. 14.
Feb. 23.	Geoffrey de Geynvill and John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, are commanded to treat with 183 magnates of Ireland on the expedition into Scotland. *Morpeth.* R. 1. 938. O. ii. 896. H. 1. p. iv. 15.
Feb. 23.	Geoffrey de Geynvill is to associate himself with John Wogan, justiciar of Ireland, and to treat with the magnates of Ireland. *Morpeth.* R. 1. 939. O. ii. 896. H. 1. p. iv. 14.
March 5.	The K. of England notifies to the pope that he will ratify the proceedings of those commissioners at Rome who shall act in his behalf. *Darlington.* R. 1. 939. O. ii. 899. H. 1. p. iv. 15.
March 5.	The K. to the pope on the same subject. *Darlington.* R. 1. 939. O. ii. 899. H. 1. p. iv. 15.
April 6.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] hopes that the K. will not be prejudiced against Sir John de Lovetot, who has proceeded against the bp. of Coventry and Lichfield. *Lateran.* R. 1. 939. O. ii. 900. H. 1. p. iv. 15.
April 12.	Roger le Bigod resigns to the K. the earldom of Norfolk and marshalsey of England. *Colchester.* R. 1. 940.
April 25.	The K. appoints commissioners to conclude peace with France. *Devises.* R. 1. 940. O. ii. 901. H. 1. p. iv. 16.
June 12.	Agreement between the Ks. of England and France as to the satisfactions to be made for the infractions of the truce. *Chatham.* R. 1. 940. O. ii. 901. H. 1. p. iv. 16.
July 12.	The K. restores to Roger le Bigod the earldom of Norfolk and marshalsey of England. *Westm.* R. 1. 940.
July 24.	The K. appoints commissioners to settle the satisfactions to be made for the infringement of the truce in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. 1. 941. O. ii. 902. H. 1. p. iv. 16.
Aug. 10.	Grant by the K. of 40 oaks annually for firewood to his daughter Mary, a nun at Amesbury. *Westm.* R. 1. 941. O. ii. 903. H. 1. p. iv. 16.
Aug. 10.	The manors of Cosham, Sherston, Porstoke, Herdecote, Freshwater, and Whytefeld, together with the boroughs of Wilton and Bereford, granted for the use of the K.'s daughter Mary, a nun at Amesbury. *Westm.* R. 1. 941. O. ii. 903. H. 1. p. iv. 16.
Aug. 10.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] grants a dispensation for the marriage of Humphrey earl of Hereford and Elizabeth, the K.'s daughter, widow of John count of Holland. *Anagni.* R. 1. 941. O. ii. 903. H. 1. p. iv. 17.
Aug. 13.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] reproves the bp. of Glasgow for being the originator of strife between Scotland and England. *Anagni.* R. 1. 942. O. ii. 904. H. 1. p. iv. 17.
Aug. 13.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] exhorts the bps. of Scotland to be at peace with the K. of England. *Anagni.* R. 1. 942. O. ii. 905. H. 1. p. iv. 17.
Aug. 15.	The K. of England appoints commissioners to treat for peace with France. *Westm.* R. 1. 942. O. ii. 905. H. 1. p. iv. 17.
Aug. 15.	The K. of England grants a safe conduct for two envoys from the French K. coming to him upon the affairs of Scotland. *Westm.* R. 1. 942. O. ii. 906. H. 1. p. iv. 17.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1302. Aug. 24.	The K. to pope Boniface [VIII.], in defence of the bp. of Lichfield and Coventry, against the false charges of John de Lovetot. *Coveham.* R. 1. 943. O. ii. 907. H. 1. p. iv. 18.
Aug. 24.	The K. to certain cardinals; he laments to see the suspension of the bp. of Lichfield from the administration of his functions, spiritual and temporal. *Coveham.* R. 1. 943. O. ii. 907. H. 1. p. iv. 18.
Sept. 9.	The K. asks credence for certain commissioners sent by him to Rome in the matter of peace with France. *Arundel.* R. 1. 943. O. ii. 908. H. 1. p. iv. 18.
Sept. 9.	The commission appointing the above envoys to Rome. *Arundel.* R. 1. 943. O. ii. 908. H. 1. p. iv. 18.
Oct. 8.	Humphrey de Bohun surrenders to the K. all his castles, manors, vills, lands, and tenements in England and Wales, as also the office of constable of England. *London.* R. 1. 944.
Oct. 13.	The K. of England asks the people of the comté of Bar to obey the persons whom he appoints to act in favour of the children of Henry late count of Bar. *Westm.* R. 1. 944. O. ii. 909. H. 1. p. iv. 19.
Oct. 29.	The K. of England appoints commissioners to make a truce with the K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 944. O. ii. 909. H. 1. p. iv. 19.
Oct. 29.	The K. of England appoints commissioners to make a peace with the K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 945. O. ii. 910. H. 1. p. iv. 19.
Nov. 7.	The K. informs the warden of the Cinque Ports that instead of 57 ships (which the barons of those ports are bound to furnish) he will be satisfied with 25 for the Scottish war. *Westm.* R. 1. 945. O. ii. 911. H. 1. p. iv. 19.
Nov. 7.	The K. to the barons of the Cinque Ports; to the same effect as the previous entry. *Westm.* R. 1. 945. O. ii. 911. H. 1 p. iv. 20.
Nov. 7.	General order respecting the levying of the aid granted for the marriage of his eldest daughter. *Westm.* R. 1. 945. O. ii. 912. H. 1. p. iv. 20.
Nov. 13.	In answer to the request of the K. of Bohemia, the K. of England sends to him certain relics of the body of S. Thomas of Canterbury. *Westm.* R. 1. 946.
Nov. 23.	"Jehan de Bailleul," K. of Scotland, asks Philip [IV.] K. of France to proceed with the business which he, the writer, has in hand against the K. of England. *Bailleul.* R. 1. 946.
Nov. 25.	The English commissioners extend the duration of the truce between the Kings of England and France. *Amiens.* R. 1. 946. O. ii. 913. H. 1. p. iv. 20.
Dec. 2.	The K. orders this extension of the truce to be proclaimed throughout England, Gascony, Scotland, and elsewhere. *Hamstead.* R. 1. 947. O. ii. 913. H. 1. p. iv. 20.
1303. Jan. 10.	The K. of England ratifies the above mentioned truce. *Odiham.* R. 1. 947. O. ii. 914. H. 1. p. iv. 21.
Jan. 10.	The K. appoints commissioners to treat of peace with France. *Odiham.* R. 1. 947. O. ii. 914. H. 1. p. iv. 21.
Jan. 20.	The K. requests Ralph FitzWilliam and 26 others to aid John de Segrave in suppressing the attacks of the Scotch. *Guilford.* R. 1. 947.
Feb. 3.	The K. orders the arrest of Alexander de Balliol. *Windsor.* R. 1. 948.
Feb. 11.	The K. gives an indemnity to the collectors of the tenths who permitted him to appropriate 10,000*l.* to the affairs of Gascony. *Langley.* R. 1. 948. O. ii. 915. H. 1. p. iv. 21.
Feb. 17.	Credence for two envoys sent from the K. of England to the pope and the cardinals. *S. Albans.* R. 1. 948. O. ii. 916. H. 1. p. iv. 21.
Feb. 20.	Assignment of certain castles, manors, and lands in dower to Q. Margaret on her marriage with the K. *Hertford.* R. 1. 949. O. ii. 917. H. 1. p. iv. 22.
March 5.	Robert bp. of Glasgow declares that he holds the temporalities of his see from K. Edw. as lord of Scotland. *Cambuskenneth.* R. 1. 949. O. ii. 918. H. 1. p. iv. 22.
March 12.	The K. of England informs Casan the emperor of the Tartars that he cannot carry out his wishes in regard to the Holy Land. *Westm.* R. 1. 949. O. ii. 918. H. 1. p. iv. 22.
March 12.	The K. to the patriarch of the Christians in the east; to the same effect as the preceding. *Westm.* R. 1. 949. O. ii. 918. H. 1. p. iv. 22.
March 22.	Credence for the K.'s messengers going to Gascony. *Huntingdon.* R. 1. 950. O. ii. 919. H. 1. p. iv 22.
March 22.	The K. of England orders proclamation to be made as to the extension of the truce with France. *Huntingdon.* R. 1. 950. O. ii. 919. H. 1. p. iv. 23.
March 22.	The K. of England appoints commissioners to treat of a special confederation with France. *Huntingdon.* R. 1. 950. O. ii. 920. H. 1. p. iv. 23.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1303. March 22.	The K. of England ratifies the extension of the truce with France. *Huntingdon* [*cancelled*]. R. 1. 950. O. ii. 920. H. 1. p. iv. 23.
March 22.	The K. orders the warden of the Cinque Ports to provide for the passage of the K.'s messengers going into France. R. 1. 951.
April 8.	The K. refers the count of Namur to the bearer for the reply to his letter. *Lenton.* R. 1. 951. O. ii. 922. H. 1. p. iv. 24.
April 9.	The K. refers the councillors of Bruges and other communes of Flanders to the bearers for his answer to their letters. *Lenton.* R. 1. 951. O. ii. 922. H. 1. p. iv. 24.
April 10.	The K. of England to Henry of Spain on the marriage of prince Edw. with Isabella Infanta of Spain. *Lenton.* R. 1. 951.
April 17.	The K. notifies that he will commute for a money payment the services of the clergy and others who cannot bear arms. *Launton.* R. 1. 952. O. ii. 923. H. 1. p. iv. 24.
May 16.	Prince Edward appoints commissioners to ratify (in his name) all treaties made between the Kings of France and England. "*Rotzerbourg.*" R. 1. 952.
May 20.	Treaty of perpetual peace and friendship between the Kings of England and France. *Paris.* R. 1. 952. O. ii. 923. H. 1. p. iv. 24.
May 20.	Additional articles agreed upon by the Kings of France and England. *Paris.* R. 1. 954. O. ii. 923. H. 1. p. iv. 25.
May 20.	The French commissioners ratify the treaty of marriage between prince Edward and Madame Isabel, daughter of the K. of France. *Paris.* R. 1. 954. O. ii. 928. H. 1. p. iv. 26.
May 20.	Henry de Lacy earl of Lincoln notifies that he has received from Philip K. of France restitution of the duchy of Aquitain. *Paris.* R. 1. 955.
May 20.	The French commissioners certify that the K. of England shall recover the debts in Aquitain due before the war. *Paris.* R. 1. 955. O. ii. 928. H. 1. p. iv. 26.
[May 21.]	The French commissioners decree that 900*l.* still remain to be assigned to K. Edw. out of 3,000*l.* awarded to him by the late treaty of peace. *Paris.* R. 1. 955. O. ii. 929. H. 1. p. iv. 26.
May 25.	The Scottish envoys in the French court explain to the people of Scotland the reasons why they are not expressly mentioned in the treaty of peace just concluded between England and France. *Paris.* R. 1. 955. O. ii. 929. H. 1. p. iv. 26.
June 6.	The K. orders inquiry to be made respecting the robbery of the royal treasury in Westminster Abbey. *Linlithgow.* R. 1. 956. O. ii. 930. H. 1. p. iv. 27.
[June.]	The K. to pope [Boniface VIII.] in vindication of the conduct of the bp. of Lichfield and Coventry. R. 1. 956. O. ii. 931. H. 1. p. iv. 27.
June 8.	Pope Boniface [VIII.] to the K. on the charges brought by Sir John de Lovetot against the bp. of Lichfield and Coventry. *Anagni.* R. 1. 956. O. ii. 932. H. 1. p. iv. 27.
June 10.	Ratification by the K. of England of the treaty of perpetual peace between England and France. *Perth.* R. 1. 957. O. ii. 934. H. 1. p. iv. 28.
June 14.	The K. asks the bp. of Durham to repel the Scotch who have invaded Annandale and Liddesdale. *Clacmanan.* R. 1. 957.
July 10.	The K. orders proclamation to be made of the recent treaty of friendship and peace between England and France. *Perth.* R. 1. 958. O. ii. 934. H. 1. p. iv. 28.
July 10.	The K. asks for the prayers of the Carthusians of Hampton and Selwood for his success over the Scotch. *Perth.* R. 1. 958. O. ii. 936. H. 1. p. iv. 29.
[Aug. 24.]	Philip [IV.] K. of France admits his obligation to aid K. Edward against the K. of the Romans. *Longchamp.* R. 1. 958. O. ii. 936. H. 1. p. iv. 29.
[Aug. 27.]	K. Philip [IV.] annuls all letters of bail between him and K. Edward in the duchy of Aquitain. *Paris.* R. 1. 959. O. ii. 937. H. 1. p. iv. 29.
Sept. 30.	The K. of England asks the K. of France to cause restitution to be made to a merchant of Lenne who had been plundered by the men of Calais. *Kynlos.* R. 1. 959. O. ii. 937. H. 1. p. iv. 29.
Oct. 10.	The K. orders inquiry to be made into the charge against the monks of Westm. of breaking into the K.'s treasury and stealing 100,000*l.*; John of London and Robert de Redyng are among the monks here named. *Kynlos.* R. 1. 959. O. ii. 938. H. 1. p. iv. 30.
Oct. 30.	Pope Benedict [XI.] announces his election to K. Edward. *Lateran.* R. 1. 960. O. ii. 939. H. 1. p. iv. 30.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1303. Nov. 10.	Commission to inquire into the robbery of the K.'s treasury at Westm. *Kynlos.* R. 1. 960. O. ii. 940. H. 1. p. iv. 31.
Dec. 11.	The K. asks the prayers for himself, family, and realm of the general chapter of the Friars Minors about to meet at Assisi. *Dunfermline.* R. 1. 960. O. ii. 941. H. 1. p. iv. 31.
1304. Jan. 21.	The K. of England asks the K. of France to fix a meeting at Montreuil to settle the disputes arising out of the infraction of the truce. *Dunfermline.* R. 1. 961. O. ii. 941. O. iv. 31.
Jan. 28.	The K. of England asks the K. of France to arrange for the settlement of disputes arising out of the infraction of the peace. *Dunfermline.* R. 1. 961. O. ii. 942. O. iv. 31.
Jan. 30.	The K. orders that the issues of the bprick. of Bath and Wells during its vacancy be assigned to Amadeus count of Savoy. *Dunfermline.* R. 1. 965.
Feb. 10.	The K. orders that the custody of the lands which belonged to Richard FitzAlan earl of Arundel, deceased, be assigned to Amadeus count of Savoy. *Dunfermline.* R. 1. 961. O. ii. 650. H. 1. p. iv. 31.
April 9.	The K. of England orders preparations to be made for supplying the K. of France with 20 ships to act against Flanders. *Sandford.* R. 1. 961. O. ii. 943. H. 1. p. iv. 31.
April 10.	The K. of England requires the nobility of Gascony to swear that they will renounce their allegiance to him if the marriage of prince Edward and the princess Isabella does not take place. *Donary.* R. 1. 962. O. ii. 944. H. 1. p. iv. 32.
April 10.	The K. orders his subjects and merchants to retire from Flanders, and that the Flemish merchant be expelled from England. *Donery.* R. 1. 962. O. 11. 944. H. 1. p. iv. 32.
April 10.	The K. orders arrangements to be made for providing 20 ships for the use of the K. of France. *Sandford.* R. 1. 962. O. ii. 945. H. 1 p. iv. 32.
May 1.	The K. orders that John duke of Brittany be restored to his lands in England. *Stirling.* R. 1. 963. O. 11. 945. H. 1. p. iv. 32.
May 1.	The K. recommends the bp. of Winchester and his affairs to the pope. *Stirling.* R. 1. 963. O. ii. 946. O. 1. p. iv. 33.
May 20.	The K. orders certain sheriffs to send to him all crossbows and arrows in their custody to be used in the siege of Stirling castle. *Stirling.* R. 1. 963.
June 8.	The K. informs Philip son of the count of Flanders that he cannot suffer the Flemish merchants to trade in his realm beyond 24 June. *Stirling.* R. 1. 963. O. ii. 946. H. 1. p. iv. 33.
June 9.	The K. notifies that the taking of the oath by the countess of Foix at Toulouse shall not be prejudicial to her rights. *Stirling.* R. 1. 963. O. ii. 947. H. 1. p. iv. 33.
June 10.	The K. forbids the holding of tournaments or jousts, except by his permission. *Stirling.* R. 1. 964.
June 28.	The K. asks of the pope a favourable hearing for the bearers of these letters. *Jedworth.* R. 1. 964. O. ii. 947. H. 1. p. iv. 33.
[June 28.]	The K. explains the absence from the papal court of Walter de Winterburn, an English cardinal. R. 1. 964. O. ii. 947. H 1. p. iv. 33.
[June 28.]	The K. recommends friar John de Wrotham to the Pope. R. 1. 964. O. ii. 947. H. 1. p. iv. 33.
[June 28.]	The K. recommends the same friar to Charles K. of Sicily. *Jeddewith.* H. 1. 964. O. ii. 948. H. 1. p. iv. 33.
[June 28.]	The K. recommends the same to the cardinals. H. 1. 965. O. ii. 948. H. 1. p. 4. 34.
[June 28.]	The K. recommends Adam de Hodelston, knight, to the pope. R. 1. 964. O. ii. 948. H. 1. p. iv. 33.
July 1.	The K. thanks the citizens of Bayonne for their fidelity to him. *Stirling.* R. 1. 965. O. ii. 949. H. 1. p. iv. 34.
[July.]	Eric K. of the Danes professes his good feeling towards K. Edward, and his willingness to forward the claim of John of Great Yarmouth. R. 1. 965. O. ii. 949. H. 1. p. iv. 34.
July 24.	The terms and particulars of the surrender of Stirling castle to K. Edward. *Stirling.* R. 1. 965. O. ii. 950. H. 1. p. iv. 34.
Sept. 2.	Credence for Gerard Selwyn, knight, and Roger de Aselerton, clerk, sent from the K. of of England to the K. of France. *Horton.* R. 1. 960. O. ii. 952. H. 1. p. iv. 35.
Sept. 27.	The K. appoints the prince of Wales to act as his proctor in the approaching meeting with the K. of France at Amiens. *Akle.* R. 1. 966. O. ii. 953. H. 1. p. iv. 35.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1304. Oct. 1.	The K. orders that 2,000 marks be allowed to prince Edward for his expenses in going into France. *Northallerton.* R. 1. 967. O. ii. 953. H. 1. p. iv. 35.
Oct. 4.	The K. orders the payment of 1,000*l.* sterling as a present to Mary Q. of France. *Thirsk.* R. 1. 967. O. ii. 953. H. 1. p. iv. 36.
Oct. 4.	The K. orders the bp. of London and other ecclesiastics of the diocese of London to say masses for the soul of the late John earl of Warren. *Thirsk.* R. 1. 967.
Oct. 14.	The K. orders John de Brittania and others to superintend the expenses of prince Edward in his expedition into France. *Fymmer.* R. 1. 967. O. ii. 954. H. 1. p. iv. 36.
Oct. 14.	The K. authorizes certain others to act in the same matter. *Fymmer.* R. 1. 967. O. ii. 954. H. 1. p. iv. 36.
[Dec. 29.]	Memorandum of the delivery of the seal by the K. to Wm. de Hamelton dean of York at Lincoln, to keep during the absence of the chancellor. R. 1. 968. O. ii. 954. H. 1. p. iv. 36.
Dec. 31.	The K. recommends to the pope William de Grenefeld chancellor of England, abp. elect of York, going to Rome. *Lincoln.* R. 1. 968. O. ii. 955. H. 1. p. iv. 36.
Dec. 31.	The K. recommends the same person to the cardinals collectively. *Lincoln.* R. 1. 968. O. ii. 955. H. 1. p. iv. 36.
Dec. 31.	The K. recommends the same person to the cardinals severally. *Lincoln.* R. 1. 968. O. ii. 955. H. 1. p. iv. 36.
Dec. 31.	The K. begs the pope to settle the disputes between the abps. of Canterbury and York respecting the carrying of the cross. *Lincoln.* R. 1. 969. O. ii. 956. H. 1. p. iv. 37.
1305. Feb. 1.	The K. orders the mayor and bailiffs of Winchester to answer before parliament for the escape of certain hostages of Bayonne. *Walsingham.* R. 1. 969. O. ii. 957. H. 1. p. iv. 37.
March 12.	The K. orders inquiry to be made respecting certain malefactors who had attacked the masters and scholars of the university of Cambridge. *Westm.* R. 1. 969. O. ii. 957. H. 1. p. iv. 37.
April 5.	The K. announces that he is unable to comply with the request of the pope in favour of Hugh bp. of Byblis. R. 1. 969. O. ii. 958. H. 1. p. iv. 37.
April 6.	Appointment of justices of "Trailbaston" throughout the realm. *Westm.* R. 1. 970. O. ii. 960. H. 1. p. iv. 38.
April 6.	Commission to settle the exchange between the K. of England and the abp. of Bordeaux of certain castles in Gascony. R. 1. 971. O. ii. 961. H. 1. p. iv. 38.
April 13.	K. Edward asks various bps. and abbots in England, Ireland, Gascony, and Scotland to pray for the soul of Johanna Q. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 971. O. ii. 961. H. 1. p. iv. 39.
April 16.	Robert count of Flanders asks the K. of England to allow his men to trade with the Scotch as well as with others. *Ghent.* R. 1. 972. O. ii. 963. H. 1. p. iv. 39.
May 26.	The K. asks certain bps. and abbots to pray for the soul of Blanche duchess of Austria, sister of Margaret Q. of England. *Kenyngton.* R. 1. 972. O. ii. 964. H. 1. p. iv. 40.
May 27.	The K. augments the dower of Q. Margaret. *Banstede.* R. 1. 972. O. ii. 965. H. 1. p. iv. 40.
July 6.	The K. orders that the tithes of the foals reared in the park of Risborough shall be paid to the abbot of Nutley. *Canterbury.* R. 1. 973. O. ii. 964. H. 1. p. iv. 40.
Sept. 4.	The K. appoints certain persons to be receivers of petitions presented to the parliament about to be held at Westm. *Lanfare.* R. 1. 973. O. ii. 965. H. 1. p. iv. 40.
Oct. 4.	The K. to the pope [Clement V.]; regrets that neither he nor his son prince Edward can be present at the coronation of his holiness. *Westm.* R. 1. 973. O. ii. 966. H. 1. p. iv. 41.
Oct. 14.	The K. orders certain sheriffs to see that the Scotch are not molested in coming to or going from the K. *Westm.* R. 1. 973. O. ii. 967. H. 1. p. iv. 41.
Oct. 15.	The K. of England appoints commissioners to treat with the K. of France on the affairs of the Holy Land. *Westm.* R. 1. 974. O. ii. 968. H. 1. p. iv. 41.
Oct. 15.	The K. grants an indemnity under certain conditions to the Scots who had opposed him. *Westm.* R. 1. 974. O. ii. 968. H. 1. p. iv. 41.
Oct. 16.	Notarial instrument reciting the bull by which pope Clement IV. [A.D. 1265] annuls the provisions of Oxford. *London.* R. 1. 975. O. ii. 971. H. 1. p. iv. 42.
Oct. 26.	The K. appoints John de Britannia the younger to be guardian of Scotland. *Westm.* R. 1. 975. O. ii. 970. H. 1. p. iv. 42.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1305. Oct. 27.	The K. asks credence for certain persons sent by him to the pope [Clement V.] *Westm.* R. 1. 975. O. ii. 971. H. 1. p. iv. 42.
Oct. 28.	Wm. archdeacon of Lothian [*Laudoniæ*] submits to K. Edward, and asks to be admitted to his peace. *Paris.* O. ii. 975. O. ii. 971. H. 1. p. iv. 43.
Nov. 2.	The K. asks the pope [Clement V.] to permit the canonization of Thomas de Cantilupe bp. of Hereford. *Westm.* R. 1. 976. O. ii. 972. H. 1. p. iv. 43.
Nov. 4.	The K. to the cardinals, to the same effect as the preceding. *Westm.* R. 1. 976. O. ii. 972. H. 1. p. iv. 43.
Nov. 5.	The K. orders a messuage and nine shops bequeathed by William Burnel to be delivered to the master and scholars of Balliol College, Oxford. *Westm.* R. 1. 976. O. ii. 973. H. 1. p. iv. 43.
Nov. 7.	The K., pursuant to his father's charter, forbids jousts or tournaments to be held within five miles of Cambridge. *Westm.*R. 1. 976. O. ii. 974. H. 1. p. iv. 44.
Nov. 7.	The K. orders the arrest of certain persons who had tilted near Cambridge. *Westm.* R. 1. 977. O. ii. 974. H. 1. p. iv. 44.
Nov. 12.	The K. forbids jousts or tournaments being held near Oxford. *Chertsey.* R. 1. 977. O. ii. 975. H. 1. p. iv. 44.
Nov. 16.	Pope Clement [V.] notifies his election to Edward prince of Wales. *Lyons.* R. 1. 977. O. ii. 975. H. 1. p. iv. 44.
Dec. 18.	Pope Clement [V.] asks the K. of England to give a patient hearing to the bearer, who will inform him of the condition of the Holy Land. *Avignon.* R. 1. 977. O. ii. 976. H. 1. p. iv. 44.
Dec. 19.	The K., hearing that the pope has met with an accident, sends a messenger to ascertain the truth. *Ringwood.* R. 1. 978. O. ii. 977. H. 1. p. iv. 45.
Dec. 27.	Pope Clement [V.] asks the K. to sanction the collation to his nephew cardinal Raymond of certain benefices in England. *Lyons.* R. 1. 978. O. ii. 977. H. 1. p. iv. 45.
Dec. 29.	Pope Clement [V.] absolves the K. from the obligation of observing the forced concessions made by him to his nobles while he was in Flanders. *Lyons.* R. 1. 978. O. ii. 978. H. 1. p. iv. 45.
1306. Jan. 1.	Pope Clement [V.] exempts the K. from excommunication, suspension, or interdict. *Lyons.* R. 1. 979. O. ii. 979. H. 1. p. iv. 45.
Jan. 1.	Pope Clement [V.] grants the same privilege to Edward prince of Wales. R. 1. 979. O. ii. 979. H. 1. p. iv. 46.
Jan. 1.	Pope Clement [V.] announces to the bp. of Worcester that he has absolved the K. from observing the forced concessions made by him while he was in Flanders. *Lyons.* R. 1. 979. O. ii. 975. H. 1. p. iv. 46.
Jan. 20.	The K. forbids tournaments being held within the town and 12 miles of Oxford. *Bindon.* R. 1. 979. O. ii. 980. H. 1. p. iv. 46.
Jan. 23.	Pope Clement [V.] informs the K. that he escaped unhurt from the accident which occurred at his coronation, but that the duke of Britanny was killed. R. 1. 980. O. ii. 981. H. 1. p. iv. 46.
Feb. 1.	Pope Clement [V.] to the K. in praise of Ralph bp. of London. *Lyons.* R. 1. 980. O. ii. 981. H. 1. p. iv. 46.
Feb. 7.	Pope Clement [V.] permits the K. to nominate six of his clerks to ecclesistical benefices. *Lyons.* R. 1. 980. O. ii. 982. H. 1. p. iv. 47.
March 4.	Pope Clement [V.] apologises to the K. for having detained his messengers at the papal court. *S. Ciricum near Lyons.* R. 1. 981. O. ii. 983. H. 1. p. iv. 47.
March 6.	Pope Clement [V.] asks the K. to grant the castle of Mylhano to Amanenus de Lebret. *S. Sirié.* R. 1. 981. O. ii. 984. H. 1. p. iv. 47.
March 9.	Licence to Raymund Guillelmi of Budos, knight, the pope's nephew, to embattle his house of Budos in Gascony. *Winchester.* R. 1. 981. O. ii. 985. H. 1. p. iv. 48.
March 14.	Pope Clement [V.] asks the K. of England to conclude a peace with the K. of France. *Villeneuve.* R. 1. 981. O. ii. 985. H. 1. p. iv. 48.
[March 15.]	Names of Scottish prisoners, with the places of their imprisonment in England. R. 1. 994. O. ii. 1012. H. 1. p. iv. 58.
[March 15.]	Names of Scottish knights and others who did homage to the K. R. 1. 995. O. ii. 1015. H. 1. p. iv. 59.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1306. April 5.	Writs to the bps., abbots, and abbesses to grant the usual aid on knighting the K.'s eldest son. *Winchester.* R. 1. 982. O. ii. 986. H. 1. p. iv. 48.
April 5.	Similar writs to 70 earls and barons. *Winchester.* R. 1, 982. O. ii. 986. H. 1. p. iv. 48.
April 5.	Writs for the election of knights, citizens, and burgesses to meet at Westminster, to deliberate on the same subject. *Winchester.* R. 1. 982. O. ii. 987. H. 1. p. iv. 49.
April 5.	Robert de Bruce, late earl of Carrick, having murdered John Comyn of Badenagh in the church of the Friars Minors of Dumfres, the K. has appointed Aymer de Valence as his lieutenant and commander in chief in the north. *Winchester.* R. 1. 982. O. ii. 987. H. 1. p. iv. 49.
April 6.	The K. complains to the pope of the factious behaviour of the abp. of Canterbury. *Winchester.* R. 1. 983. O. ii. 989. H. 1. p. iv. 49.
April 6.	The K. orders all persons who intend to be knighted to apply to the Royal Wardrobe in London for the usual necessaries. *Wolvesey.* R. 1. 983. O. ii. 990. H. 1. p. iv. 49.
April 7.	The K. grants to prince Edward the whole duchy of Aquitain. *Winchester.* R. 1. 983. O. ii. 990. H. 1. p. iv. 49.
April 7.	The K. grants to prince Edward the Isle of Oleron. *Winchester.* R. 1. 983. O. ii. 990. H. 1. p. iv. 50.
April 7.	The K. grants to prince Edward the land of Agen. *Winchester.* R. 1. 984. O. ii. 990. H. 1. p. iv. 50.
April 8.	The K. asks the prayers of the Friars Preachers about to meet in the General Chapter at Paris. *Wolvesey.* R. 1. 984. O. ii. 991. H. 1. p. iv. 50.
April 8.	The K. informs the pope (in answer to his letter in favour of Amanenus de Le Bret) of the recent misconduct of that person. *Winchester.* R. 1. 984. O. ii. 991. H. 1. p. iv. 50.
April 12.	The K. recommends to the pope the petition of master Simon de Faversham. *Wolvesey.* R. 1. 984. O. ii. 992. H. 1. p. iv. 50.
April 23.	The K. asks the pope to give credence to master Thomas de Cobham and Roger Sauvage, knight. *Winchester.* R. 1. 984. O. ii. 992. H. 1. p. iv. 50.
April 23.	The K. asks the bp. of Portua to expedite the canonization of Tho. de Cantilupe, late bp. of Hereford. *Winchester.* R. 1. 985. C. ii. 993. H. 1. p. iv. 51.
April 27.	The K. recommends to the pope the case of the priory of Pontous in Gascony. *Wolvesey.* R. 1. 985. O. ii. 993. H. 1. p. iv. 51.
April 30.	Pope Clement [V.] exhorts the K. to liberate the property of certain French merchants lately arrested. *Perigord.* R. 1. 985. O. ii. 993. R. 1. p. iv. 51.
May 3.	The K. asks the pope and one of the cardinals to favour the ecclesiastical promotion of Baldwin, brother of the count of Luxemburg. *Winchester.* R. 1. 985. O. ii. 993. H. 1 p. iv. 51.
May 6.	Pope Clement [V.] informs the K. that he will send a special messenger relative to the affairs of the abp. of Canterbury and the bp. of Glasgow. *Château-Châtillon.* R. 1. 986. O. ii. 995. H. 1. p. iv. 51.
May 8.	Commission to settle the marriage of Robert, son of Otho late duke of Burgundy, and the K.'s daughter Eleanor. *Winchester.* R. 1. 986. O. ii. 995. H. 1. p. iv. 52.
May 8.	The K. recommends to the counts of Dreux and S. Pol the affairs of his grand-nephew, Edward count of Bar. *Winchester.* R. 1. 986. O. ii. 996. H. 1. p. iv. 52.
May 8.	The K. assures the count of Dreux that he did not speak of him in the unkind terms he is reported to have done. *Winchester.* R. 1. 986. O. ii. 996. H. 1. p. iv. 52.
May 8.	The K. recommends Edward, son of the count of Bar, to Mary Q. of France. *Winchester.* R. 1. 986. O. ii. 996. H. 1. p. iv. 52.
May 8.	The K. recommends the same person to Mary countess of S. Pol. *Winchester.* R. 1. 987. O. ii. 996. H. 1. p. iv. 52.
May 8.	The K. recommends Agnes duchess of Burgundy to give her daughter in marriage to his grand-nephew Edward of Bar. *Winchester.* R. 1. 987. O. ii. 997. H. 1. p. iv. 52.
May 8.	The K. asks Theobald bp. of Liege to promote the above marriage. *Winchester.* R. 1. 987. O. ii. 997. H. 1. p. iv. 52.
May 18.	Pope Clement [V.] excommunicates Rob. earl of Carrick and his adherents for the murder committed in the church of the Friars Minors of Dumfries. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 987. O. ii. 997. H. 1. p. iv. 52.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1306. May 25.	The K. asks the pope to grant to John de Leek, the K.'s almoner, the favour which he requests. *Westm.* R. 1. 987. O. ii. 998. H. 1. p. iv. 53.
June 4.	The K. to the pope; the bearer will give a verbal answer to the letters lately sent by his holiness. *Westm.* R. 1. 988. O. ii. 998. H. 1. p. iv. 53.
June 5.	The K. narrates to the pope the details of the double dealing of the K. of France. *Westm.* R. 1. 988. O. ii. 999. H. 1. p. iv. 53.
June 17.	Pope Clement [V.] orders inquiry to be made respecting the relics deposited within the abbey of Scone. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 988. O. ii. 1000. H. 1. p. iv. 53.
June 25.	Pope Clement [V.] exhorts the K. of England to come to peace with the K. of France. *Avignon.* R. 1. 988. O. ii. 1000. H. 1. p. iv. 53.
June 30.	Pope Clement [V.] to the prior of S. Neot's relative to a suit for tithes between him and the prior of Snapes. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 988. O. ii. 1000. H. 1. p. iv. 54.
July 2.	The K. to the pope; further complaints of the misconduct of the abp. of Canterbury. *Preston.* R. 1. 989. O. ii. 1003. H. 1. p. iv. 54.
July 2.	The K. appoints the abp. of York and the bp. of Lichfield guardians of the realm during his absence in Scotland. *Preston.* R. 1. 989. O. ii. 1003. H. 1. p. iv. 54.
July 2.	The K. commands the admirals of the fleet of the Cinque Ports and of the coasts from the Thames to Berwick to come to him without delay in his expedition against Scotland. *Preston.* R. 1. 990.
July 7.	Pope Clement [V.] has already answered the K.'s letter about the bps. of S. Andrew's and Glasgow and the abbey of Scone. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 990. O. ii. 1003. H. 1. p. iv. 54.
July 11.	The K. asks pope [Clement V.] to cause inquiry to be made into the affairs of the priory of Durham. *Tykyngtote.* R. 1. 990. O. ii. 1004 H. 1. p. iv. 55.
July 12.	The K. asks for the prayers of the provincial chapter of the Friars Preachers about to meet at York. *East Stratton.* R. 1. 990. O. ii. 1004. H. 1. p. ii. 55.
July 23.	The K. permits Henry de Lacy earl of Lincoln to give the advowsons of the churches of Wadynton, Winelingham, Thoresby, Halton-upon-Trent, and Buckeby to a college which he is building in Oxford. *Beverley.* R. 1. 990. O. ii. 1004. H. 1. p. iv. 55.
July 28.	The K. assents to the truce between the men of Bayonne and the subjects of the K. of Castile. *Thirsk.* R. 1. 991. O. ii. 1005. H. 1. p. iv. 55.
July 28.	The K. asks the cardinal of S. Prisca to interest himself in a matter concerning the burgesses of Bayonne. *Thirsk.* R. 1. 991. O. ii. 1005. H. 1. p. iv. 55.
Aug. 1.	Pope Clement [V.] requires the clergy of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales to pay their tenths for two years for the relief of the Holy Land. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 991. O. ii. 1,006. H. 1. p. iv. 56.
Aug. 2.	Pope Clement [V.] orders payment to be made to the K. and prince Edward of certain tenths collected for the Holy Land. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 992. O. ii. 1,007. H. 1. p. iv. 56.
Aug. 2.	Pope Clement [V.] orders payment to be made to the K. and Q. Margaret of certain tenths collected for the Holy Land. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 992. O. ii. 1008. H. 1. p. iv. 56.
Aug. 2.	Pope Clement [V.] orders payment to be made to Q. Margaret of 4,000*l.* collected for the Holy Land. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 992. O. ii. 1008. H. 1. p. iv. 56.
Aug. 2.	Pope Clement [V.] orders payment to be made to the K. of certain tenths collected for the Holy Land. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 993. O. ii. 1009. H. 1. p. iv. 57.
Aug. 2.	Pope Clement [V.] orders 2,000*l.* to be paid to Q. Margaret out of the tenths collected for the Holy Land. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 993. O. ii. 1009. H. 1. p. iv. 57.
Aug. 5.	Pope Clement [V.] grants to prince Edward the whole of one year's tenths collected for the Holy Land. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 993. O. ii. 1010. H. 1. p. iv. 57.
Aug. 5.	Pope Clement [V.] appoints additional collectors for collecting the tenths for the Holy Land. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 993. O. ii. 1010. H. 1. p. iii.
Aug. 5.	Pope Clement [V.] permits Q. Margaret to receive 10,000*l.* within five years from the tenths for the Holy Land. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 993. O. ii. 1011. H. 1. p. iv. 57.
Aug. 5.	Pope Clement [V.] adds the bp. of Lichfield to the collectors of the tenths for the Holy Land. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 994. O. ii. 1011. H. 1. p. iv. 58.
Aug. 5.	Pope Clement [V.] absolves the K. from all sentences incurred by him for having violated holy places during the war. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 994. O. ii. 1012. H. 1. p. iv. 58.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1306. [Aug.]	Names of noble Scottish prisoners who did homage to the K. of England. R. 1. 994. O. ii. 1012. H. 1. p. iv. 58. *See* [March 15,] 1306.
[Aug.]	Names of Scottish landholders who did homage to the K. of England. R. 1. 995. O. ii. 1015. H. 1. p. iv. 59. *See* [March 15,] 1307.
[Aug.]	Ordinance for securing the peace of Scotland. R. 1. 995. *See* [Feb.,] 1307.
[Aug.]	Ordinance for the transmission of the bps. of S. Andrew's and Glasgow and the abbot of Scone, Scottish prisoners, to their respective places of confinement in England, R. 1. 996. O. ii. 1015. H. 1. p. iv. 59.
Aug. 7.	Writ to the sheriff of Hampshire to keep the bps. of S. Andrew's and Glasgow in chains, the first-named in Winchester Castle and the other in Porchester Castle. *Durham.* R. 1. 996. O. ii. 1016. H. 1. p. iv. 59.
Aug. 7.	Writ to the sheriff of Wiltshire to keep the abbot of Scone in chains in the castle of Mere. *Durham.* R. 1. 996. O. ii. 1017. H. 1. p. iv. 60.
[Aug.]	The K. settles the expenses which shall be allowed for the bp. of S. Andrew's during his imprisonment in Winchester Castle. R. 1. 997.
[Aug.]	Similar regulation as to the expenses of the bp. of Glasgow in Porchester Castle. R. 1. 997.
Aug. 14.	The K. to the pope; grants his castle of Milhano to Amanenus de Lebret. *Corbridge.* R. 1. 997. O. ii. 1017. H. 1. p. iv. 60.
Aug. 27.	Pope Clement [V.] requests that his nuncios may be treated with more respect than heretofore when they come into England. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 997. O. ii. 1017. H. 1. p. iv. 60.
Aug. 28.	The K. to the cardinal of St. Prisca; regrets that he has been compelled to refuse his requests for Wm. de Soe. *Neuboró', in Tynedale.* R. 1. 997. O. ii. 1018. H. 1. p. iv. 60.
Aug. 31.	The K. assigns certain lands and rents to Thomas and Edmund his sons by Q. Margaret *Neuboro', in Tynedale.* R. 1. 998. O. ii. 1018. H. 1. p. iv. 60.
Aug. 31.	The K. binds himself to pay 15,000 marks within seven years to his daughter Eleanor. *Neuboro', in Tynedale.* R. 1. 998. O. ii. 1019. H. 1. p. iv. 61.
Sept. 6.	The K. asks Tho. [Jorz], cardinal of S. Sabina, to let him know what passes in the court of Rome. *Bradley, in the march of Scotland.* R. 1. 998. O. ii. 1024. H. 1. p. iv. 62.
Sept. 6.	The K. thanks R. cardinal of S. Maria Nova for the interest he has taken in the K.'s affairs. *Bradley, in the march of Scotland.* R. 1. 998. O. ii. 1020. H. 1. p. iv. 62.
Sept. 7.	The K. informs the pope why he has suspended the administration of the spiritualities and temporalities of the see of Canterbury and taken the latter into his own hands. *Bradley, in the march of Scotland.* R. 1 999. O. ii. 1020. H. 1. p. iv. 61.
Sept. 11.	The K., relative to the suspension of the abp. of Canterbury; and he asks the pope to permit his physician, Nicholas de Tyngewyk, to hold the church of Reculver along with that of Coleshill in the diocese of Sarum. *Haltwhistle.* R. 1. 999. O. ii. 1021. H. 1. p. iv. 61.
Sept. 20.	The K. asks the pope to give credence to certain messengers who will inform him of the misconduct of the bps. of S. Andrew's and Glasgow. *Thirlwall.* R. 1. 999. O. ii. 1025. H. 1. p. iv. 62.
Sept. 20.	The K. to the cardinals, upon the same subject. *Thirlwall.* R. 1. 999. O. ii. 1025. H. 1. p. iv. 63.
Sept. 20. or Oct. 4.	The K. informs the pope that William de Lamberton, bp. of S. Andrew, and Robert Wychard, bp. of Glasgow, traitors and rebels, being in confinement, that he has granted the custody of the see of S. Andrew's to master William Comyn, brother of the earl of Buchan and the custody of the bpric. of Glasgow to master Geoffrey de Moubray. He prays the pope's confirmation of these appointments. He also informs the pope of the intended marriage between his daughter Eleanor and the son of the duke of Burgundy. R. 1. 528 and 999. O. ii. 105. H. 1. p. iv. 63.
Sept. 20.	The K. sends thank-offerings for his recovered health to S. James [of Compostella]. *Thirlwall.* R. 1. 997.
Oct. 4.	The K. to the pope, in vindication of his right to collate John Bussh of London, his clerk, to a prebend in the cathedral of York, held *de facto* by Francis, son of Peter Gaitani. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1000. O. ii. 1026. H. 1. p. iv. 63.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1306. Oct. 4.	The K. recommends John de Drokenesford, clerk of the K.'s wardrobe, and his affairs, to the pope. *Lanercost* R. 1. 1000. O. ii. 1027. H. 1. p. iv. 63.
Oct. 7.	The K. asks the pope to expedite the affairs of Nicholas de Tynchewyk, his physician, whom he had presented to the church of Reculver. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1000. O. ii. 1027. H. 1. p. iv. 64.
Oct. 7.	The K. to the cardinal of St. Maria Nova on the same subject. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1001. O. ii. 1028. H. 1. p. iv. 64.
Oct. 12.	The K. orders his chancellor to apply to the pope for a dispensation for the marriage of Duncan earl of Fife with Maria de Monthermer. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1001. O. ii. 1022. H. 1. p. iv. 61.
Oct. 23.	Notarial act, embodying the homage of James the Steward of Scotland to the K. of England. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1001. O. ii. 1022. H. 1. p. iv. 62.
Oct. 28.	The K. solicits from the pope a dispensation for the marriage of Duncan earl of Fife with Maria de Monthermer. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1002. O. ii. 1024. H. 1. p. iv. 62.
Oct. 28.	The K. asks P., a Roman cardinal, to assist in the same matter. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1002. O. ii. 1024. H. 1. p. iv. 62.
Nov. 4.	The K. commands that the monastery of Cluni shall have the assistance of all his subjects. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1002. O. ii. 1028. H. 1. p. iv. 64.
Nov. 6.	The K. sends as a gift to the pope 100 English does. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1002. O. ii. 1029. H. 1. p. iv. 64.
Nov. 10.	The K. grants to John de Britannia the manors of Bywell, Wodeborne, Driffeld, Torkeseye, Kempgeston, the castle of Fodryngeheye with Nassington and Yarewell, and various other lands and rents here mentioned, in the counties of York, Lincoln, Derby, Northampton, Huntingdon, Rutland, and Middlesex, which had belonged to John de Balliol. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1002. O. ii. 1029. H. 1. p. iv. 64.
Nov. 10.	The K. asks the pope to permit the translation of the Abbey of Scone to a safer place. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1003. O. ii. 1030. H. 1. p. iv. 65.
Nov. 10.	The K. to three of the cardinals to the same effect. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1003. O. ii. 1031. H. 1. p. iv. 65.
Nov. 15.	The K. recommends Elias Guidonis, abbot of Nobiliac, to the pope. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1003. O. ii. 1031. H. 1. p. iv. 65.
Nov. 16.	The K. orders that Malise earl of Strathern shall be confined in Rochester castle, but not in chains. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1003.
[Nov.]	The names of the Roman cardinals. R. 1. 1004. O. ii. 1031. H. 1. p. iv, 65.
Nov. 23.	The K. orders that all persons who ought to receive knighthood shall come to him at Carlisle for that purpose. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1004.
Nov. 24.	Pope Clement [V.] provides John Topham with a canonry in the church of S. Asaph. *Avignon.* R. 1. 1004. O. ii. 1031. H. 1. p. iv. 65.
Nov. 28.	Pope Clement [V.] urges the K. to take into consideration the miserable state of the Holy Land. *Vallandraut.* R. 1. 1005. O. ii. 1033. H. 1. p. iv. 66.
Nov. 29.	Pope Clement [V.] asks the K. to give a speedy answer to the subject which will be mentioned to him by the bearers, and to dispatch them to him without delay. *Bordeaux.* R. 1. 1005. O. ii. 1034. H. 1. p. iv. 66.
Dec. 1.	The K. asks the prayers of the general chapter of the Friars Preachers in Germany. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1005. O. ii. 1034. H. 1. p. iv. 66.
Dec. 10.	The K. orders that due respect be paid to the cardinal de S. Sabina, who is coming into England, and that carriages, &c. be provided for him. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1005. O. ii. 1035. H. 1. p. iv. 67.
Dec. 10.	Similar writs to the mayor, &c. of Dover, Canterbury, Rochester, London, &c. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1006.
Dec. 17.	Pope Clement [V.] tells the K. that he will forward the interests of Nicholas Tyngewyk, the K.'s physician. *Villandraut.* R. 1. 1006. O. ii. 1035. H. 1. p. iv. 67.
Dec. 22.	Pope Clement [V.] informs Q. Margaret that he is now recovering from his illness, but is still weak. *Villandraut.* R. 1. 1006. O. ii. 1036. H. 1. p. iv. 67.
Dec. 22.	Pope Clement informs the K. that he is better, though weak; to recover his strength he has gone to Villandraut, where he was born; exhorts the K. to undertake the crusade. *Villandraut.* R. 1. 1006. O. ii. 1036. H. 1. p. iv. 67.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1307. Jan. 3.	The K. sends to Wm. de Hamelton, his chancellor, a letter in French, which is to be translated into Latin, and sent to the Pope. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1006. O. ii. 1037. H. 1. p. iv. 67.
Jan. 3.	The K.'s letter to the pope, in French; he will be happy to receive the pope's messengers. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1007. O. ii. 1038. H. 1. p. iv. 67.
Jan. 3.	Translation of the above letter into Latin. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1007. O. ii. 1037. H. 1. p. iv. 67.
Jan. 5.	The K. forbids the exportation of corn, cattle, horses, arms, &c., all being required for the Scottish war. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1007.
Jan. 9.	Pope Clement [V.] recommends to the King Sir John de Havering, seneschal of Gascony. *Villandraut.* R. 1. 1007. O. ii. 1038. H. 1. p. iii. 68.
Jan. 16.	Pope Clement [V.] instructs the collectors of the tenths how the same are to be divided and applied. *Villandraut.* R. 1. 1007. O. ii. 1038. H. 1. p. iv. 68.
Jan. 16.	Pope Clement [V.] to the K. relative to the fourth part of the tenths to be reserved to his holiness, according to the preceding bull. *Villandraut.* R. 1. 1008. O. ii. 1039. H. 1. p. iv. 68.
Jan. 19.	The bp. of Chester and the earl of Lincoln are commanded to open the parliament summoned to meet at Carlisle. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1008.
Jan. 25.	The K. to pope [Clement V.] for the prior and brethren of the order of Mount Carmel at Kingston-upon-Hull. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1008. O. ii. 1040. H. 1. p. iv. 68.
Jan. 25.	The K. to the cardinals, in favour of the business of Wm. archbp. of York. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1008. O. ii. 1040. H. 1. p. iv. 68.
[Jan. 26.]	The oath to be taken by the K.'s council in the parliament at Carlisle. R. 1. 1009. O. ii. 1040. H. 1. p. iv. 68.
Feb.	Regulations for securing the peace of Scotland. R. 1. 995.
Feb. 4.	The K. asks the prayers of the general chapter of the Friars Minors assembled at Toulouse. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1009. O. ii. 1041. H. 1. p. iv. 69.
Feb. 22.	Writ announcing the prorogation until the Sunday next after Mid Lent of the parliament to meet at Carlisle. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1009. O. ii. 1042. H. 1. p. iv. 69.
Feb. 24.	Pope Clement [V.] asks the K. to give credence to the bearer on the matter of the translation of the abbey of Scone. *Pessat.* R. 1. 1009. O. ii. 1042. H. 1. p. iv. 69.
Feb. 26.	Notification that Piers Gaveston has sworn that he would leave England for Gascony, and would never return, and that Prince Edward also swore that he would never recall him. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1010. O. ii. 1043. H. 1. p. iv. 70.
Feb. 28.	The K. of England asks Ferrand K. of Castile to cause restitution to be made to certain merchants of Bayonne who have been injured. *Lanercost.* R. 1. 1010. O. ii. 1044. H. 1. p. iv. 70.
March 6.	The K. of England asks the K. of Norway to cause the bp. of Moray, a rebel, to be arrested in the Orkney Islands and sent to the K. *Linstock.* R. 1. 1010. O. ii. 1044. H. 1. p. iv. 70.
March 10.	The K. orders Tho. de Grelle to do homage to Tho. earl of Lancaster for lands, &c. held by him in Lancashire. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1011. O. ii. 1044. H. 1. p. iv. 70.
March 10.	The K. orders that Walter de Bedewynd shall have possession of the treasurership of the church of S. Peter's, York. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1011. O. ii. 1046. H. 1. p. iv. 71.
March 16.	The K. orders that due respect be paid to the cardinal of S. Sabina, coming to him at Carlisle. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1011. O. ii. 1046. H. 1. p. iv. 71.
March 16.	Writ to the same effect for the cardinal during his stay and on his return home. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1011. O. ii. 1047. H. 1. p. iv. 71.
March 17.	The K. to the pope, in favour of the priory of Lanercost. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1012. O. ii. 1047. H. 1. p. iv. 71.
March 20.	Pardon for Geoffrey de Coigners, who had concealed the golden "coronella" with which Robert de Brus was crowned. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1012. O. ii. 1048. H. 1. p. iv. 71.
March 22.	The K. requests the bp. of Worcester and 13 others to accompany prince Edward on his journey into France. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1012.
March 25.	The K. intercedes with the pope for the cardinals and the house of Colonna. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1013. O. ii. 1048. H. 1. p. iv. 71.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1307. March 26.	The K. orders the delivery of the abprick. of Canterbury into the hands of the papal administrators of the see. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1012. O. ii.
March 28.	The K. orders an inquisition to be made as to the distribution of the profits of the bridge between Berwick and Tweedmouth. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1013. O. ii. 1049. H. 1. p. iv. 72.
April 1.	The K. orders that the bps. and clergy, &c. be requested to pray for the soul of his daughter Joanna countess of Gloucester. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1013. O. ii. 1049. H. 1. p. iv. 72.
April 1.	The K. extends the period within which B. abp. of Rouen shall do homage for the lands, &c. which he holds in England. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1013. O. ii. 1050. H. 1. p. iv. 72.
April 4.	The K. to the pope; he will take care to attend to the recommendation of his holiness in favour of John de Havering, seneschal of Gascony. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1013. O. ii. 1050. H. 1. p. vi. 72.
April 4.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Maria Nova; certain matters in the papal rescript connected with the priory of Okeburn, being prejudicial to the rights of the crown, cannot pass in their present form, but require amendment. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1014. O. ii. 1050. H. 1. p. iv. 72.
April 4.	The K. permits the papal nuncios freely to exercise their office in England. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1014. O. ii, 1051. H. 1. p. iv. 72.
April 4.	The K. refuses the above-mentioned nuncios permission to carry out of England any minted English money or silver in the mass. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1014. O. ii. 1042. H. 1. p. iv. 69.
April 4.	The K. permits the above-mentioned nuncios to hold for the pope certain sums collected for the Holy Land. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1014. O. ii. 1051. H. 1. p. iv. 72.
April 4.	The K. to Emeric de Friscobald of Florence in favour of his society. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1014. O. ii. 1051. H. 1. p. iv. 73.
April 16.	The K. orders the restitution of certain lands belonging to the abp. of Rouen. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1015. O. ii. 1052. H. 1. p. iv. 73.
April 18.	The count of Flanders to the K. of England, requesting that compensation be made for injuries inflicted on one of his subjects. *Ghent.* R. 1. 1015. O. ii. 1052. H. 1. p. iv. 73.
April 26.	The K. asks the pope to grant a dispensation for the marriage of Pontius de Castellione with Joanna de Peregort. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1015. O. ii. 1053. H. 1. p. iv. 73.
May 4.	The K. orders that his procurations be paid to the cardinal of S. Sabina, papal nuncio in England. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1015. O. ii. 1053. H. 1. p. iv. 73.
May 6.	The K. orders his chancellor to urge on the pope the canonization of Robert Grosseteste, bp. of Lincoln. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1015. O. ii. 1054. H. 1. p. iv. 73.
May 6.	The K. urges the pope to proceed with the canonization above mentioned. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1016. O. ii. 1054. H. 1. p. iv. 74.
May 6.	The K. requests all the bps. and certain abbots to cause masses to be sung for the soul of his daughter Joanna countess of Gloucester. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1016. O. ii. 1055. H. 1. p. iv. 74.
May 20.	The K. asks the prayers of the general chapter of the Augustinian Friars assembled at Lincoln. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1016. O. ii. 1054. H. 1. p. iv. 74.
May 28.	The K. requests the pope to confer on the Q.'s physician, master John de Fontibus, the first prebend which shall be vacant in the church of Rouen. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1016. O. ii. 1056. H. 1. p. iv. 74.
May 28.	The K. to the abp. of Rouen to the same effect. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1017. O. ii. 1056. H. 1. p. iv. 74.
June 4.	Pope Clement [V.] asks K. Edward to order the restitution of the castle of Mauleon to the K. of France. *Poitiers.* R. 1. 1017. O. ii. 1057. H. 1. p. iv. 75.
June 28.	The K. grants an annual pension of 50 marks to P. cardinal of S. Sabina. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1017. O. ii. 1057. H. 1. p. iv. 75.
June 28.	The K. orders that no furnaces [*rogos*] be made near the Tower of London while the Q. is resident therein. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1017. O. ii. 1057. H. 1. p. iv. 75.
June 28.	The K. orders the bp. of Durham to show cause why he should not surrender the Isle of Man to the K. *Caldecotes.* R. 1. 1017. O. ii. 1058. H. 1. p. iv. 75.
July 5.	The K. sends messengers to the pope on his affairs with the K. of France. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1017. O. ii. 1058. H. 1. p. iv. 75.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1307. July 5.	The K. of England to two cardinals on the same business. *Carlisle.* R. 1. 1018. O. ii. 1058. H. 1. p. iv. 75.
July 7.	Memorandum respecting the death of the K. at Burgh-on-the-Sands on this day. R. 1. 1018. O. ii. 1059. H. 1. p. iv. 75.

EDWARD II.

7th July 1307—*20th January* 1327.

[July 7.]	Proclamation of the K.'s peace. R. ii. 1. O. iii. 1. H. 1. p. iv. 88.
Aug. 6.	Grant to Peter de Gaveston of the county of Cornwall and of the other possessions in England late belonging to Edmund earl of Cornwall. *Dumfries.* R. ii. 2. O. iii. 1. H. 1. p. iv. 88.
Aug. 6.	The K. orders the abbot of Hayles to pay to Peter de Gaveston 51*l.* due annually from the town of Lechlade. *Dumfries.* R. ii. 3. O. iii. 4. H. 1. p. iv. 89.
Aug. 6.	Pope Clement [V.] asks the K. to restore to Abp. Walter the temporalities of the see of Armagh. *Poitiers.* R. ii. 3. O. iii. 4. H. 1. p. iv. 89.
Aug. 7.	Pope Clement [V.] asks the K. of France to grant safe conduct to the messengers of the K. of England. *Villa Nova* (dioc. Avignon). R. ii. 1. O. ii. 1060. H. 1. p. iv. 76.
Aug. 7.	Pope Clement [V.] to the chancellor of France, to the same effect as the former. *Villa Nova* (dioc. Avignon). R. ii. 1. O. ii. 1060. H. 1. p. iv. 88.
Aug. 21.	The K. to the pope. Thanks for condolence on his father's death. *Comenok.* R. ii. 3. O. iii. 5. H. 1. p. iv. 89.
Aug. 21.	The K. to the pope. Will obey his advice as to making peace with France. *Comenok.* R. ii. 1. O. iii. 5. H. 1. p. iv. 90.
Aug. 21.	The K. to the K. of France. Has ordered his seneschal of Gascony to receive from him the castle of Mauleon, &c., in accordance with the treaty. *Comenok.* R. ii. 4. O. iii. 6. H. 1. p. iv. 90.
Aug. 26.	The K. to the sheriffs of England; forbidding tournaments. *Comenok.* R. ii. 4. O. iii. 6. H. 1. p. iv. 90.
Aug. 28.	The K. requests the bps., abbots, &c., to meet him at Northampton, during Michaelmas, to consult on his father's burial, and his own marriage and coronation. *Comenok.* R. ii. 4. O. iii. 7. H. 1. p. iv. 90.
Aug. 28.	The K. has commissioned Aymar de Valence, guardian of Scotland, to receive into his peace all Scotchmen, excepting the murderers of Sir John Comyn. *Comenok.* R. ii. 4. O. iii. 7. H. i. p. iv. 90.
Aug. 30.	The K. appoints Aymar de Valence guardian and lieutenant of Scotland during pleasure. *Tynewald.* R. ii. 4. O. iii. 7. H. 1. p. iv. 91.
Aug. 30.	The K. orders the payment to Ralph de Monthermer of 5,000 marks, &c. by virtue of an arrangement with K. Edw. I. *Dalgernock.* R. ii. 5. O. iii. 7. H. 1. p. iv. 90.
Aug. 30.	The K. to the Barons of the Exchequer of Dublin, &c., to restore to Ralph de Monthermer all lands, &c. seized in consequence of his debts to Edw. I. *Dalgernock.* R. ii. 5. O. iii. 8. H. 1. p. iv. 91.
Sept. 3.	The office of Marshal of England committed by the K. during pleasure to Robert de Clifford. *Carlisle.* R. ii. 5. O. iii. 9. H. 1. p. iv. 91.
Sept. 4.	The K. restores to A. bp. of Durham the liberties of his church, which were forfeited to Edw. I. *Carlisle.* R. ii. 5. O. iii. 8. H. 1. p. iv. 91.
Sept. 6.	The K. solicits of the Pope a dispensation for the marriage of Duncan earl of Fife with Maria de Monthermer, the K.'s niece. *Bowes.* R. ii. 5. O. iii. 9. H. 1. p. iv. 91.
Sept. 6.	The K. to the cardinals, to the same effect. *Bowes.* R. ii. 6. O. iii. 10. H. 1. p. iv. 91.
Sept. 10.	The K. appoints Eustace de Cotesbache his chamberlain and receiver of Scotland during pleasure, to act with Robert Heyron, the K.'s comptroler. *Knaresborough.* R. ii. 6. O. iii. 11. H. 1. p. iv. 92.
Sept. 13.	The K. appoints John de Britannia earl of Richmond to be guardian and lieutenant of Scotland during pleasure. *York.* R. ii. 6. O. iii. 10. H. 1. p. iv. 91.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1307. Sept. 13.	The K. to the chamberlain of Scotland, to pay the earl of Richmond 10 marks per diem for his retinue of 60 men at arms. *York.* R. ii. 6. O. iii. 11. H. 1. p. iv. 92.
Sept. 20.	The K. to the sheriffs of England, to seize into the K.'s hands all the lands and tenements, goods and chattels, of Walter de Langton bp. of Lichfield, late treasurer of K. Edw. I. *Clipston.* R. ii. 7. O. iii. 11. H. 1. p. iv. 92.
Sept. 25.	The K. asks the sheriff of Gascony and constable of Bordeaux to ship 1,000 tons of good wine for his coronation, to be paid for by the Friscobaldi, of Florence. *Clipston.* R. ii. 7. O. iii. 11. H. 1. p. iv. 92.
Sept. 26.	The K. to Dionysius K. of Portugal, respecting the restitution of an English ship recovered by the Portuguese from some pirates. *Clipston.* R. ii. 7. O. iii. 12. H. 1. p. iv. 92.
Sept. 28.	The K. asks the Treasurer of the Exchequer to pay the arrears of the pension of 50 marks due to Cardinal Neapoleon. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 7. O. iii. 12. H. 1. p. iv. 92.
Sept. 29.	Renunciation, by Walter de Jorz abp. of Armagh, of all claims in the bulls of his appointment which are prejudicial to the K.'s power. *Lenton.* R. ii. 7. O. iii. 13. H. 1. p. iv. 92.
Sept. 30.	The K. requests John de Britannia earl of Richmond, his lieutenant in Scotland, to proceed to Galloway to suppress the rebellion of Robert de Brus. *Lenton.* R. ii. 8. O. iii. 14. H. 1. p. iv. 93.
Oct. 6.	The K. to pope [Clement V.], has received his letters respecting peace with France, and will consider their import at Northampton with his council. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 8. O. iii. 14. H. 1. p. iv. 93.
Oct. 16.	The K. to Dolgietus K. of the Tartars; has received the letters and messengers sent by him to Edw. I.; is happy to hear of the success of his measures for peace. *Northampton.* R. ii. 8. O. iii. 15. H. 1. p. iv. 93.
Oct. 18.	The K. notifies that he has made new arrangements for receiving the castle of Mouléon &c. from the K. of France. *Northampton.* R. ii. 8. O. iii. 15. H. 1. p. iv. 93.
Oct. 18.	Commission to Fortunatus de Baaz to receive the castle of Mauléon for the K. from the K. of France. *Northampton.* R. ii. 9. O. iii. 15. H. 1. p. iv. 94.
Oct. 18.	The K. directs Humphrey de Bohun earl of Essex (and 15 others) to proceed to Scotland, as soon as possible after the funeral of Edw. I. to suppress the rebellion of the Scots. *Northampton.* R. ii. 9.
Oct. 27.	The K. orders the sheriffs of London to send to Berwick certain military stores, here specified, for the use of his army against Robert de Bruce. *Westm.* R. ii. 9. O. iii. 16. H. 1. p. iv. 94.
Oct. 28.	The K. to the abp. of York, 12 bps. and other ecclesiastics, asking their prayers for the peace and prosperity of the realm. *Westm.* R. ii. 9. O. iii. 16. H. 1. p. iv. 94.
Oct. 28.	The K. orders the sheriffs of 24 counties to permit Robert de Monthermer to have scutage from the knights' fees within their bailliwick at the rate of 40*s.* for the array of 28 Edw. I. and 40*s.* for that of 31 Edw. I. *Westm.* R. ii. 10. O. iii. 17. H. 1. p. iv. 94.
Oct. 30.	The K. informs pope [Clement V.] that he will reply more fully to the request of his holiness respecting the levying of the first fruits of ecclesiastical benefices. *Westm.* R. ii. 10. O. iii. 17. H. 1. p. iv. 94.
Oct. 30.	The K. of England to the K. of France; has communicated to his prelates and others the information as to the abominable heresy [of the Templars] contained in the letters of the K. of France. *Westm.* R. ii. 10. O. iii. 18. H. 1. p. iv. 94.
Oct. 30.	The K. asks the bps., abbots, &c. of England to offer masses and other ecclesiastical suffrages for the soul of K. Edw. I. *Westm.* R. ii. 10. O. iii. 18. H. 1. p. iv. 95.
Oct. 31.	The K. recommends to the pope [Clement V.] John de Leek, about to proceed to the papal court. *London.* R. ii. 13. O. iii. 18. H. 1. p. iv. 95.
Nov. 1.	The K. appoints Richard de Rokesley to be seneschal of Ponthieu and Montreuil. *Berkhamstead.* R. ii. 11. O. iii. 19. H. 1. p. iv. 95.
Nov. 3.	Safe-conduct for the messengers of William count of Holland and Zeland, coming to the K. to arrange disputes between his merchants and the English. *Berkhamstead.* R. ii. 11. O. iii. 19. H. 1. p. iv. 95.
Nov. 4.	The K. to William count of Holland; the commercial intercourse between the realms will be increased if the count will restore the dower of the K.'s sister Elizabeth, late the wife of John the count's predecessor. *Westm.* R. ii. 11. O. iii. 20. H. 1. p. iv. 95.
Nov. 6.	Proxy by the K. to the bps. of Durham and Norwich and six others, to contract a marriage between himself and Isabella, daughter of the K. of France, according to the terms formerly made by pope Boniface VIII. *London.* R. ii. 11. O. iii. 20. H. 1. p. iv. 95.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1307. Nov. 6.	Proxy to the same parties for the same purpose, but with certain alterations. *London.* R. ii. 12. O. iii. 21. H. 1. p. iv. 96.
Nov. 6.	Proxy to the same parties to arrange with the K. of France respecting the dower of the lady Isabella. *London.* R. ii. 12. O. iii. 21. H. 1. p. iv. 96.
Nov. 6.	Proxy to the same parties to arrange a meeting between the Kings of England and France. *London.* R. ii. 12. O. iii. 21. H. 1. p. iv. 96.
Nov. 6.	Commission to the earls of Lincoln and Pembroke to contract a marriage, *per verba de præsenti*, between the K. of England and the lady Isabella. *London.* R. ii. 12. O. iii. 22.
Nov. 6.	Letters of credence from the K. of England to the K. of France in favour of the bps. of Durham and York and four others, sent to treat on special matters. *London.* R. ii. 12. O. iii. 22. H. 1. p. iv. 96.
Nov. 7.	The K. grants to Adam de Osgoteby the custody of the converts and their house in London. *Westm.* R. ii. 13.
Nov. 8.	Credence for the bp. of Norwich and another going from the K. to the pope on matters between the Kings of England and France. *London.* R. ii. 13. O. iii. 24. H. 1. p. iv. 97.
Nov. 8.	The K. grants for life to Amanenus de Lebret 2,000*l.* of Bordeaux money arising from the pedage of St. Macaire. *Westm.* R. ii. 13. O. iii. 23. H. 1. p. iv. 97.
Nov. 8.	The K. requests Robert de Kendale, constable of Dover and warden of the Cinque Ports, to take care that no bulls prejudicial to the liberties of the crown be admitted into the realm. *Westm.* R. ii. 13.
Nov. 10.	The K. orders the sheriff of Hampshire to pay the expenses of William bp. of St. Andrews (in the castle of Winchester), and of Rob. Wychard bp. of Glasgow (in the castle of Porchester), according to the indentures made by Edw. I. *Westm.* R. ii. 13. O. iii. 24. H. 1. p. iv. 97.
Nov. 10.	The K. orders the Treasurer of the Exchequer to pay to Humphrey de Bohun earl of Hereford and Essex, and Elizabeth his wife, the K.'s sister, certain sums arising from the office of constable of England. *Westm.* R. ii. 14. O. iii. 24. H. 1. p. iv. 97.
Nov. 10.	The K. to the bp. of Bazas; will take care that the misdoings of the lords De Stagno and de Monte Olivo (of which the bp. has informed him) shall be speedily punished. *Westm.* R. ii. 14. O. iii. 25. H. 1. p. iv. 97.
Nov. 10.	The K. requests aid for his baker, Wm. Hathewy, going to France, to provide for the arrival of himself and his retinue. *Westm.* R. ii. 14. O. iii. 25. H. 1. p. iv. 98.
Nov. 12.	The K. to pope [Clement V.] in favour of the affairs of "his dearest friend" Anthony bp. of Durham in the papal court. *Westm.* R. ii. 14. O. iii. 25. H. 1. p. iv. 98.
Nov. 14.	The K. asks Rob. de Kendale, constable of Dover castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to aid the departure of Peter cardinal bp. of Sabina, with his plate, &c. and 1,000 marks of money. *Langley.* R. ii. 15. O. iii. 26. H. 1. p. iv. 98.
Nov. 14.	The K. to the same; to provide all things necessary for the K.'s passage by Dec. 19. *Langley.* R. ii. 14. O. iii. 26. H. 1. p. iv. 98.
Nov. 14.	The K. to the same; to permit Reginald Berardi (one of the Friscobaldi of Florence) to export with him 500 marks to make provision for the K.'s coming. *Langley.* R. ii. 14. O. iii. 26. H. 1. p. iv. 98.
Nov. 14.	The K. to the same; to permit certain persons named (15 in number) to pass the sea with their luggage unsearched, they being employed in providing for the K. *Langley.* R. ii. 15. O. iii. 26. H. 1. p. iv. 98.
Nov. 21.	The K. recommends his treasurer W. Reynolds to the pope as a fitting bp. for the vacant see of Worcester. *Langley.* R. ii. 15. O. iii. 27. H. 1. p. iv. 98.
Nov. 21.	The K. to the cardinals, in favour of the same Walter Reynolds. R. ii. 15. O. iii. 28. H. 1. p. iv. 98.
Nov. 21.	The K. grants to Peter de Gaveston, earl of Cornwall, the custody of the lands and tenements of Tho. de Audeley, a minor, deceased, son and heir of Nicolas de Audeley, deceased. *Langley.* R. ii. 16.
Nov. 21.	The K. grants to his sister Mary, now at Amesbury, (in exchange for the manor of Cosham and the burgh of Wilton and Bereford,) the manor of Swaynston, for her life or as long as she lives in England. *Langley.* R. ii. 16. O. iii. 29. H. 1. p. iv. 99.
Nov. 21.	Pope Clement [V.] requests the K. to give letters of safe-conduct for two of his nuncios about to proceed into England. *Avignon.* R. ii. 16. O. iii. 30. H. 1. p. iv. 99.
Nov. 21.	Letters of credence from the pope to the K. for the two nuncios. *Avignon.* R. ii. 16. O. iii. 30. H. 1. p. iv. 99.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1307. Nov. 22.	Pope Clement [V.] requests the K. to arrest (on the same day) all the Knights Templars within his realm. *Poitiers.* R. ii. 16. O. iii. 30. H. 1. p. iv. 99.
Nov. 25.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to provide a ship for the conveyance of his tents [into France]. *Langley.* R. ii. 17. O. iii. 32. H. 1. p. iv. 100.
Nov. 25.	The K. orders the sheriff of Kent to provide, at Dover, sufficient bridges and "clays" for his passage [into France]. *Langley.* R. ii. 17. O. iii. 32. H. 1. p. iv. 100.
Nov. 26.	The K. orders the seneschal of L'Agennois to meet him at Boulogne at Christmas, to give him information respecting the Templars and the condition of that country. *Langley.* R. ii. 17. O. iii. 32. H. 1. p. iv. 100.
Nov. 30.	The K. of England to the K. of Armenia, in favour of Wm. bp. of Lidda and various friars preachers, and others, proceeding to the Holy Land for the conversion of the heathen. *Langley.* R. ii. 17. O. iii. 33. H. 1. p. iv. 100.
Nov. 30.	The K. to the pope [Clement V.] in favour of the persons mentioned above. *Langley.* R. ii. 18. O. iii. 33. H. 1. p. iv. 100.
Nov. 30.	The K. to the emperor of the Tartars; as it is a favourable opportunity to extirpate the sect of the Mahometans, he recommends the bp. of Lidda and his company. *Langley.* R. ii. 18. O. iii. 34. H. 1. p. iv. 100.
[Dec. 1.]	Ordinances by the K. and his council for the simultaneous seizure of the Knights Templars by the several sheriffs throughout England and Ireland. R. ii. 18. O. iii. 34. H. 1. p. iv. 101.
[Dec. 4.]	The K. of England to the Kings of Portugal, Castille and Leon, Sicily and Aragon, cautioning them against giving credence to reports against the Knights Templars, circulated by their enemies. *Reading.* R. ii. 19. O. iii. 35. H. 1. p. iv. 101.
Dec. 4–10.	The K. to the sheriffs of Norfolk and others, to pay the expenses of certain Scottish and Welsh prisoners in the castles of Norwich, Winchester, Exeter, and Launceston. *Reading and Westm.* R. ii. 20. O. iii. 39. H. 1. p. iv. 102.
Dec. 6.	The K. to pope [Clement V.] in favour of Walter de Stapeldon, bp. elect of Exeter, against whose election an appeal has been raised. *Langley.* R. ii. 19. O. iii. 36. H. 1. p. iv. 101.
Dec. 6.	The K. to two of the cardinals, to favour the election of Walter de Stapeldon to the see of Exeter. *Langley.* R. ii. 19. O. iii. 37. H. 1. p. iv. 102.
Dec. 10.	The K. to pope [Clement V.]; is unable to credit the horrible charges brought against the Knights Templars, who everywhere bear a good name in England. *Westm.* R. ii. 24. O. iii. 37. H. 1. p. iv. 102.
Dec. 10.	The K. requests pope [Clement V.] to make no process in the matter of the disputed treasurership of York nor in the prebend of Stynelyngton. Were the writer to connive at such proceedings, his nobles would not endure it. *Westm.* R. ii. 20. O. iii. 38. H. 1. p. iv. 102.
Dec. 12.	The K. solicits pope [Clement V.] to proceed with the canonization of Tho. de Cantilupe late bp. of Hereford, and for this purpose sends to him Adam de Orleton. *Westm.* R. ii. 20. O. iii. 39. H. 1. p. iv. 103.
Dec. 12.	The K. to three cardinals; thanks them for their good offices in the matter referred to above, and asks their further co-operation. *Westm.* R. ii. 21. O. iii. 40. H. 1. p. iv. 103.
Dec. 12.	The K. to 22 cardinals; asks their assistance in obtaining the canonization of Tho. de Cantilupe. *Westm.* R. ii. 21. O. iii. 40. H. 1. p. iv. 103.
Dec. 12.	The K. asks Cardinal Franciscus Gaytani to stay the proceedings instituted by his nephew for collation to the prebend of Stillington, in the church of York. *Westm.* R. ii. 22. O. iii. 41. H. 1. p. iv. 103.
Dec. 13.	Pope Clement [V.] asks the K. to permit the abbots of the Cistercian order in England personally to attend their general chapter at Citeaux. *Poitiers.* R. ii. 22. O. iii. 42. H. 1. p. iv. 104.
Dec. 13–14.	The K. (about to cross to Boulogne) asks the clergy and nobility of Scotland to preserve peace in that realm. *Westm.* R. ii. 22.
Dec. 14.	The K. asks that Elias de Accumbe may be assisted in erecting the K.'s tents at Boulogne. *Westm.* R. ii. 22. O. iii. 43. H. 1. p. iv. 104.
Dec. 15.	The K. orders various sheriffs to arrest the Knights Templars on the morrow of the Epiphany. *Westm.* R. ii. 23. O. iii. 43. H. 1. p. iv. 104.
Dec. 16.	The K. asks the pope to restore the abp. of Canterbury to his see, for it pertains to the abp. to crown the Kings of England. *Westm.* R. ii. 23. O. iii. 44. H. 1. p. iv. 105.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1307. Dec. 20.	The K. orders the simultaneous arrest of the Knights Templars throughout Ireland, Scotland, and Wales. *Byfleet.* R. ii. 23. O. iii. 45. H. 1. p. iv. 104.
Dec. 20.	The K. orders all persons in West and North Wales to assist in the above arrest. *Byfleet.* R. ii. 24. O. iii. 45. H. 1. p. iv. 105.
Dec. 24.	The K. asks the cardinals to help him in preserving his rights against certain papal bulls. *Westm.* R. ii. 24. O. iii. 45. H. 1. p. iv. 105.
Dec. 26.	The K. tells the pope that he will carry out his wishes in the matter of the Templars. *Westm.* R. ii. 24. O. iii. 46. H. 1. p. iv. 106.
Dec. 26.	The K. (going abroad) appoints Peter de Gavaston earl of Cornwall to be guardian of England during his absence. *Westm.* R. ii. 24. O. iii. 47. H. 1. p. iv. 106.
Dec. 26.	The K. requests the pope to cause the papal legates to suspend their proceedings until he has consulted his nobility. *Westm.* R. ii. 25. O. iii. 47. H. 1. p. iv. 106.
Dec. 30.	The K. of England notifies to the K. of France the day of his intended arrival at Boulogne for his marriage. *Canterbury.* R. ii. 25. O. iii. 48. H. 1. p. iv. 106.
1308. Jan. 1.	The K. of England asks the K. of France to give credence to certain messengers. *Canterbury.* R. ii. 25. O. iii. 49. H. 1. p. iv. 106.
Jan. 3.	The K. orders the constable of Bordeaux to pay what is due of the dowry of Constance of Byern. *Canterbury.* R. ii. 25. O. iii. 49. H. 1. p. iv. 106.
Jan. 6.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Worcester and Warwick to levy the twentieths and fifteenths due in those counties. *Wye.* R. ii. 26.
Jan. 10.	The K. orders the sheriff of Wiltshire to provide certain oxen, hogs, &c. for his coronation. *Westm.* R. ii. 26.
Jan. 15.	The K. assigns to John de Brittannia, guardian of Scotland, 10 marks per diem for himself and his retinue. *Dover.* R. ii. 26. O. iii. 50. H. 1. p. iv. 107.
Jan. 16–20.	Protections for various persons about to go abroad with the K. *Dover.* R. ii. 27. O. iii. 51. H. 1. p. iv. 107.
Jan. 18.	The K. orders various ecclesiastics, nobles, and others, to be present at his coronation. *Dover.* R. ii. 27. O. iii. 51. H. 1. p. iv. 108.
Jan. 18.	The K. orders the sheriffs throughout England to proclaim the day of his coronation. *Dover.* R. ii. 28. O. iii. 53. H. 1. p. iv. 108.
Jan. 18.	The K. allows Peter de Gaveston earl of Cornwall to confer benefices and to settle wards and marriages during his absence from England. *Dover.* R. ii. 28. O. iii. 53. H. 1. p. iv. 108.
Jan. 20.	The K. complains to A. cardinal of S. Maria in Porticu of the conduct of the pope in regard to Walter Reynolds bp. of Worcester. *Dover.* R. ii. 28. O. iii. 54. H. 1. p. iv. 108.
Jan. 20.	The K. complains to the pope of his conduct in the same matter. *Dover.* R. ii. 28. O. iii. 55. H. 1. p. iv. 108.
Jan. 20.	The K. to cardinal Th. Jorz and five other cardinals upon the same subject. *Dover.* R. ii. 29. O. iii. 56. H. 1. p. iv. 109.
Jan. 21.	Memorandum of the delivery of the great seal to Wm. de Melton, who took the same with him when he went abroad with the K., and of the new seal to the chancellor, to be used in the K.'s absense. R. ii. 29. O. iii. 56. H. 1. p. iv. 109.
Jan. 22.	Peter de Gavaston (custos of England in the K.'s absence) requests Alice, widow of Roger le Bygod, and others, to meet the K. and his consort at Dover coming from abroad. *Dover.* R. ii. 30. O. iii. 57. H. 1. p. iv. 110.
Jan. 26.	Letters of protection for certain persons who are abroad with the K. or Q. Margaret. *Ledes* and *Dover.* R. ii. 30. O. iii. 57. H. 1. p. iv. 110.
Jan. 31.	Philip K. of France ratifies the truce with England, and accepts the homage of the K. of England. *Boulogne.* R. ii. 30. O. iii. 57. H. 1. p. iv. 110.
Feb. 5.	The K. intercedes with the pope for Garcio count of Foix, who has been excommunicated. *Whitsand.* R. ii. 30. O. iii. 58. H. 1. p. iv. 110.
Feb. 5.	The K. to Reymond [del Gout,] the pope's nephew, for the same Garcio de Foix. *Whitsand.* R. ii. 30. O. iii. 58. H. 1. p. iv. 110.
Feb. 7.	Memorandum of the arrival of K. Edward and Q. Isabella at Dover. R. ii. 31. O. iii. 59. H. 1. p. iv. 110.
Feb. 8.	The K. invites certain persons here named, to be present at the coronation of himself and the Q. *Dover.* R. ii. 31. O. iii. 59. H. 1. p. iv. 111.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1308. Feb. 9.	Philip K. of France sends his brother Charles count of Valois and two others to be present at the coronation. *Neuf Marchie.* R. ii. 31. O. iii. 61. H. 1. p. iv. 111.
Feb. 9.	The K. forbids the holding of tournaments at Croydon or elsewhere before his coronation. *Dover.* R. ii. 31. O. iii. 61. H. 1. p. iv. 111.
Feb. 9.	The K. invites the abp. of Cant. to the coronation, and states that, if he cannot be present, he will appoint one of his suffragans as a deputy. R. ii. 32. O. iii. 61. H. 1. p. iv. 111.
Feb. 12.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to forgive Geoffrey Rudelli lord of Blania. *Osprynge.* R. ii. 32. O. iii. 62. H. 1. p. iv. 111.
Feb. 15.	The K. orders the usual payments to be made for the support of certain Scottish prisoners in the castle of Scarbro'. *Eltham.* R. ii. 33. O. iii. 62. H. 1. p. iv. 112.
Feb. 19.	The K. orders the adjournment until after his coronation of the hearing of the complaints against Walter bp. of Lichfield. *Eltham.* R. ii. 33. O. iii. 62. H. 1. p. iv. 112.
Feb. 20.	The K. orders Michael de Meldon to do homage to Peter de Gaveston for certain lands and tenements in co. Oxon, lately held by Edmund earl of Cornwall. *Eltham.* R. ii. 33.
[Feb. 24.]	Account of the ceremonies at the coronation of the K. and Q. R. ii. 34–36.
Feb. 24.	An abridged account of the same ceremony, with the K.'s oath. R. ii. 36. O. iii. 63. H. 1. p. iv. 112.
Feb. 25.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Stebenheth. *Westm.* R. ii. 36. O. iii. 63. H. 1. p. iv. 112.
Feb. 27.	The K. orders certain sums of money to be paid towards the liquidation of the debts of Amadeus count of Savoy. *Westm.* R. ii. 37. O. iii. 64. H. 1. p. iv. 112.
March 1.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to restore to John le Latimer certain property which he has in Champagne. *Westm.* R. ii. 37. O. iii. 64. H. 1. p. iv. 112.
March 3.	The K. promises Leo K. of Armenia and John his brother, of the order of the Minorites, that at a more convenient season he will attend to their requests. *Westm.* R. ii. 37. O. iii. 65. H. 1. p. iv. 113.
March 6.	The K. orders that the issues of the lands lately held by Edmund earl of Cornwall be paid to Peter de Gaveston earl of Cornwall. *Westm.* R. ii. 37. O. iii. 65. H. 1. p. iv. 113.
March 12.	The K. confirms to B. count of Armignac the grant of the castle of Laree. *Westm.* R. ii. 37. O. iii. 65. H. 1. p. iv. 113.
March 12.	The K. grants to Guy Ferre the office of the seneschalcy of the duchy of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. 37. O. iii. 66. H. 1. p. iv. 113.
March 12.	The K. grants to Hugh le Despencer the custody of the castles of Devizes and Marlbro'. *Westm.* R. ii. 38. O. iii. 66. H. 1. p. iv. 113.
March 21.	The K. grants to Nicholas de Segrave the office of the marshalcy of England. *Westm.* R. ii. 38. O. iii. 67. H. 1. p. iv. 113.
March 12.	The K. grants to Pontius lord of Castellion the office of the seneschalcy of Saintes. *Westm.* R. ii. 38. O. iii. 67. H. 1. p. iv. 114.
March 14.	The K. directs that the messengers about to be sent into England for the furtherance of trade with Holland be courteously treated. *Westm.* R. ii. 38. O. iii. 67. H. 1. p. iv. 114.
March 14.	The K. of England sends to Philip K. of France three commissioners to settle the affairs of Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. ii. 38. O. iii. 68. H. 1. p. iv. 114.
March 14.	The K. orders Rob. de Kendale, constable of Dover Castle, to permit the messengers of the K. of Armenia to embark at Dover. *Westm.* R. ii. 39. O. iii. 68. H. 1. p. iv. 114.
March 15.	The K. orders the constable of Bordeaux to pay the arrears of the yearly alms due to the abbess of Fontevrault. *Westm.* R. ii. 39. O. iii. 68. H. 1. p. iv. 114.
March 15.	The K. remits the payment of certain sums of money due to him by Gaston count of Foix. *Westm.* R. ii. 39. O. iii. 69. H. 1. p. iv. 114.
March 18.	The K. orders that the judgments given against Walter bp. of Lichfield shall be levied from the temporalities of his see. *Westm.* R. ii. 39. O. iii. 69. H. 1. p. iv. 114.
March 18.	The K. appoints Richard de Rokesle to be his seneschal of Ponthieu. R. ii. 39. O. iii. 69. H. 1. p. iv. 114.
March 20.	The K. orders Rob. de Kendale, warden of the Cinque Ports, to take care that the merchants of France have liberty to trade in England. *Westm.* R. ii. 39. O. iii. 70. H. 1. p. iv. 115.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1308. March 20.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Devon, Lincoln, Norfolk, and Suffolk to see that Margaret, widow of Edmund earl of Cornwall, has the liberties belonging to her dower. *Westm.* R. ii. 40. O. iii. 70. H. 1. p. iv. 115.
March 20.	The K. of England complains to Philip K. of France of an act of piracy committed on an English ship by the inhabitants of Lere in Normandy. *Westm.* R. ii. 40. O. iii. 70. H. 1. p. iv. 115.
March 22.	The K. orders his bailiffs and others to help the merchants of John duke of Brabant to collect their debts in England. *Westm.* R. ii. 40. O. iii. 71. H. 1. p. iv. 115.
March 26.	The K. orders the justices to proceed with the suits pending against the bp. of Lichfield. *Windsor.* R. ii. 40. O. iii. 71. H. 1. p. iv. 115.
March 26.	The K. confirms the grant of certain houses in Paris or elsewhere in France made to Amadeus count of Savoy by Hugh le Despenser. *Windsor.* R. ii. 40. O. iii. 72. H. 1. p. iv. 115.
April 1.	The K. asks the pope to take steps for the reformation of the monastery of Bardeney, dioc. Lincoln. *Windsor.* R. ii. 41. O. iii. 72. H. 1. p. iv. 116.
April 8.	The K. asks the pope to assent to the election of Ric. de Sudbury as abbot of Westm. *Windsor.* R. ii. 41. O. iii. 73. H. 1. p. iv. 116.
April 9.	Pope Clement [V.] asks the K. to liberate from prison the bps. of Lichfield, S. Andrew's, and Glasgow, and to refrain from interfering in ecclesiastical matters. *Poitiers.* R. ii. 41. O. iii. 73. H. 1. p. iv. 116.
April 9.	Pope Clement [V.] asks Walter bp. of Worcester to urge the K. to give effect to the recommendations contained in the above-mentioned bull. *Poitiers.* R. ii. 42. O. iii. 76. H. 1. p. iv. 117.
April 14.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Stafford. *Windsor.* R. ii. 43. O. iii. 76. H. 1. p. iv. 117.
April 15.	The K. requests the pope to proceed with the canonization of Tho. de Cantilupe formerly bp. of Hereford. *Windsor.* R. ii. 43. O. iii. 77. H. 1. p. iv. 117.
April 16.	The K. requests Tho. cardinal of S. Sabina and two others to hasten the above canonization. *Windsor.* R. ii. 43. O. iii. 77. H. 1. p. iv. 117.
May 2.	The K. commits the custody of the town of Oxford to Warin de Insula and Gilbert de Ellefeld. *Westm.* R. ii. 43. O. iii. 78. H. 1. p. iv. 118.
May 2.	The K. orders the restitution of the lands, &c. in England belonging to Bernard abp. of Rouen, who has performed his homage to the K. *Westm.* R. ii. 43. O. iii. 78. H. 1. p. iv. 118.
May 8.	The K. orders the payment of the sums allowed for the custody of certain prisoners of Scotland and Wales. *Westm.* R. ii. 43. O. iii. 78. H. 1. p. iv. 118.
May 9.	The K. grants to Tho. earl of Lancaster and his heirs for ever the earldom of Leicester, with the office of seneschal of England thereunto pertaining. *Westm.* R. ii. 43. O. iii. 78. H. 1. p. iv. 118.
May 14.	The K. requests Ferrand K. of Castile to protect and indemnify certain citizens of Bayonne who have been plundered by his subjects. *Westm.* R. ii. 44. O. iii. 79. H. 1. p. iv. 118.
May 14.	The K. grants all the issues of Ponthieu and Monstroil to Q. Isabella for the expenses of her chamber. *Westm.* R. ii. 44. O. iii. 80. H. 1. p. iv. 118.
May 18.	The K. announces that he will not hinder the banishment which has been decreed against Peter de Gaveston. *Westm.* R. ii. 44. O. iii. 80. H. 1. p. iv. 119.
May 20.	The K. thanks David earl of Athol and 12 other Scotchmen for their faithful service to his father and himself. *Westm.* R. ii. 45. O. iii. 81. H. 1. p. iv. 119.
May 21.	The K. orders that 100*l.* per ann. be paid to the bp. of S. Andrew's from the issues of his see. *Westm.* R. ii. 44. O. iii. 80. H. 1. p. iv. 119.
May 22.	The K. orders Everic de Friscombald to cease from hindering the abp. of Canterbury from using his own mints at Canterbury. *Westm.* R. ii. 45. O. iii. 81. H. 1. p. iv. 119.
May 23.	The K. orders the sheriff of Southampton to liberate Wm. bp. of S. Andrew's, a prisoner, from the castle of Winchester, and to allow him to stay in the county of Northampton. *Westm.* R. ii. 45. O. iii. 82. H. 1. p. iv. 119.
May 24.	The K. orders the barons of the Exchequer not to distrain John de Britannia earl of Richmond for the debts due by his late father. *Westm.* R. ii. 45. O. iii. 82. H. 1. p. iv. 119.
May 24.	The K. orders that Wm. Olyfart, a Scotchman, be set free from prison in the Tower of London. *Westm.* R. ii. 45. O. iii. 82. H. 1. p. iv. 119.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1308. May 24.	The K. grants to John de Britannia earl of Richmond all the goods and chattels in England which belonged to his late father, John duke of Brittany and earl of Richmond. *Westm.* R. ii. 46. O. iii. 83. H. 1. p. iv. 119.
May 24.	The K. orders that Wm. de la More, master of the Knights Templars in England, be delivered to A. patriarch of Jerusalem and bp. of Durham. *Westm.* R. ii. 46. O. iii. 83. H. 1. p. iv. 120.
May 24.	The K. to W. count of Hainault relative to extending the period for treating of the complaints of the merchants of Holland. *Westm.* R. ii. 46. O. iii. 83. H. 1. p. iv. 120.
May 25.	The K. recommends his almoner, John de Leek, to the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 46. O. iii. 85. H. 1. p. iv. 120.
May 27.	The K. restores the liberty of the see of Durham to Anthony, patriarch of Jerusalem and bp. of Durham, and his successors bps. of Durham. *Windsor.* R. ii. 47. O. iii. 85. H. 1. p. iv. 120.
May 27.	The K. grants the manor of Werk in Tynedale to Anthony, patriarch of Jerusalem and bp. of Durham. *Westm.* R. ii. 47. O. iii. 85. H. 1. p. iv. 121.
June 1.	The K. and Q. appoint general proctors for Ponthieu and Monstroill. *Langley.* R. ii. 47. O. iii. 86. H. 1. p. iv. 121.
June 5.	The K. orders his justiciary of Ireland to permit Walter abp. of Armagh to carry his cross as heretofore. *Langley.* R. ii. 47. O. iii. 86. H. 1. p. iv. 121.
June 5.	The K. asks Arthur duke of Britanny to send Maurice de Credomio to him into England to treat of matters which concern the duke and his brother John de Britannia. *Langley.* R. ii. 47. O. iii. 87. H. 1. p. iv. 121.
June 7.	The K. grants various manors, castles, and honors here specified in England to Peter de Gaveston and his wife Margaret, the K.'s niece. *Langley.* R. ii. 48. O. iii. 87. H. 1. p. iv. 121.
June 7.	The K. grants various lands and castles here specified in Aquitain and Gascony to Peter de Gaveston. *Langley.* R. ii. 48. O. iii. 89. H. 1. p. iv. 121.
June 8.	The K. grants certain jurisdictions in the diocese of Bordeaux to John Russel, knt. *Langley.* R. ii. 49. O. iii. 89. H. 1. p. iv. 122.
June 16.	The K. authorizes the payment of 1,600 marks made by his father's orders to Amadeus count of Savoy. *Reading.* R. ii. 49. O. iii. 89. H. 1. p. iv. 122.
June 16.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to send mediators to appease the disputes which have arisen between his nobility and Peter de Gaveston earl of Cornwall. *Windsor.* R. ii. 49. O. iii. 89. H. 1. p. iv. 122.
June 16.	The K. to the pope, with the same request. *Windsor.* R. ii. 49. O. iii. 90. H. 1. p. iv. 122.
June 16.	The K. asks the pope to revoke the excommunication pronounced by the English bps. upon Peter de Gaveston earl of Cornwall. *Windsor.* R. ii. 50. O. iii. 91. H. 1. p. iv. 123.
June 16.	The K. to the cardinals, to the same effect. *Windsor.* R. ii. 50. O. iii. 92. H. 1. p. iv. 123.
June 16.	The K. asks Otto de Grandison to intercede with the pope for the same purpose. *Windsor.* R. ii. 50. O. iii. 92. H. 1. p. iv. 123.
June 16.	The K. appoints Peter de Gaveston earl of Cornwall to be his lieutenant in Ireland. *Reading.* R. ii. 51. O. iii. 92. H. 1. p. iv. 123.
June 16.	The K. grants the castle and town of Blankeford in Aquitain to Bertrand del Gout, the pope's nephew. *Reading.* R. ii. 51. O. iii. 93. H. 1. p. iv. 123.
June 16.	The K. appoints Rob. de Unfranville earl of Angus and Wm. de Ros of Hanelak, conjointly, his lieutenants in Scotland. *Stanlegh.* R. ii. 51. O. iii. 94. H. 1. p. iv. 124.
June 19.	The K. orders Eustace de Cotesbashe, chamberlain of Scotland, to provide 3,000 salmon for the K.'s use in his expedition into Scotland. *Marlbro'.* R. ii. 51. O. iii. 94. H. 1. p. iv. 124.
June 21.	The K. asks John Comyn earl of Boghan and 13 others to assist in quelling the rebellion of Rob. de Brus. *Stanlegh.* R. ii. 51. O. iii. 94. H. 1. p. iv. 124.
June 22.	The K. orders the removal from Brustwick of Elizabeth the wife of Rob. de Brus, late earl of Carrick, to another place of residence. *Marlbro'.* R. ii. 52. O. iii. 94. H. 1. p. iv. 124.
July 14.	The K. orders the payment of 330*l.* 16*d.* to the abbess of Fontevrauld. *Windsor.* R. ii. 52. O. iii. 95. H. 1. p. iv. 124.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1308. July 15.	The K. (on payment of a fine of 300*l.* by the cathedral of Enachdun in Ireland, for having elected a bp. without his licence) permits the dean and chapter to proceed with the election. *Windsor.* R. ii. 52. O. iii. 95. H. 1. p. iv. 124.
July 17.	The K. intercedes with the pope for Frederic son of Manfred late K. of Sicily. *Windsor.* R. ii. 52. O. iii. 96. H. 1. p. iv. 125.
July 23.	The K. to the pope, refusing to grant the liberation of the bps. of S. Andrew's, Lichfield, and Glasgow. *Windsor.* R. ii. 53. O. iii. 96. H. 1. p. iv. 125.
Aug. 6.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to grant a safeconduct to Frederic, son of K. of Sicily, going to the pope. R. ii. 53. O. iii. 98. H. 1. p. iv. 125.
Aug. 6.	The K. asks certain cardinals to obtain a hearing by the pope of the claims of the said Frederic. *Northampton.* R. ii. 53. O. iii. 98. H. 1. p. iv. 125.
Aug. 11.	W. bp. of S. Andrew's notifies that he has taken the oath of fealty to the K. of England. *Northampton.* R. ii. 54. O. iii. 98. H. 1. p. iv. 126.
Aug. 11.	Pope Clement [V.] sends Arnald bp. of Poitiers to promote concord between the K. and his barons. *Poitiers.* R. ii. 54. O. iii. 98. H. 1. p. iv. 126.
Aug. 11.	The K. permits Ralph de Monthermer to hunt in the royal parks. *Northampton.* R. ii. 54. O. iii. 100. H. 1. p. iv. 126.
Aug. 12.	Pope Clement [V.] instructs the K. how to act in the suppression of the Knights Templars, and narrates his own proceedings in the matter. *Poitiers.* R. ii. 55. O. iii. 101. H. 1. p. iv. 126.
Aug. 12.	The K. grants to John de Britannia earl of Richmond the lands here specified lately held by John de Balliol, and the lands which were of Agnes de Valencia, widow of Hugh de Balliol, and of Alianor de Geneure, widow of Alex. de Balliol. *Northampton.* R. ii. 56. O. iii. 103. H. 1. p. iv. 127.
Aug. 15.	The K. notifies that he has granted the above lands to the earl of Richmond. *Northampton.* R. ii. 56. O. iii. 105. H. 1. p. iv. 128.
Aug. 16.	The K. and Q. appoint John de Alneto their general proctor in the land of Ponthieu. *Langley.* R. ii. 57. O. iii. 106. H. 1. p. iv. 128.
Aug. 16.	The K. orders Alice countess of Norfolk to pay to certain merchants of Lucca 275*l.* due by her to Walter bp. of Lichfield. R. ii. 57. O. iii. 106. H. 1. p. iv. 129.
Aug. 16.	The K. orders all persons resident between Berwick-upon-Tweed and the river Forth and in Annandale, Carrick, and Galloway, and elsewhere in Scotland to aid in suppressing the rebellion of Rob. de Brus. *Langley.* R. ii. 57.
Aug. 18.	Pope Clement [V.] thanks the K. for having bestowed the castle of Blancafort upon Bertrand Deugod. R. ii. 57. O. iii. 107. H. 1. p. iv. 129.
Aug. 20.	The K. appoints Rob. de Clifford to be captain of the whole of Scotland. *Windsor.* R. ii. 58.
Oct. 3.	The K. grants permission to the merchants of D. King of Portugal to trade with England. *Waltham.* R. ii. 58. O. iii. 107. H. 1. p. iv. 129.
Oct. 3.	The K. orders the restitution of the temporalities of his see to Walter bp. of Lichfield. *Westm.* R. ii. 58. O. iii. 108. H. 1. p. iv. 129.
Oct. 4.	The K. orders Rob. de Kendale, warden of the Cinque Ports, to prevent the departure of all knights and esquires from the realm. *Westm.* R. ii. 58.
Oct. 4.	The K. forbids tournaments, and orders that no one come to the parliament at Westm. with arms and horses. *Westm.* R. ii. 59. O. iii. 108. H. 1. p. iv. 129.
Oct. 4.	Bull of pope Clement [V.] to the K. relative to the liberation of the bps. of Glasgow, S. Andrew's, and Lichfield from prison, and as to the application of the goods of the Knights Templars. R. ii. 59. O. iii. 109. H. 1. p. iv. 129.
Oct. 4.	Bull of pope Clement [V.] to the bp. elect of Worcester, to the same effect. R. ii. 60. O. iii. 111. H. 1. p. iv. 130.
Oct. 13.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Leicester. *Canterbury.* R. ii. 60. O. iii. 111. H. 1. p. iv. 130.
Nov. 12.	The K. advises the count of Foix and Amanenus Lebret to be at peace with each other. *Westm.* R. ii. 60. O. iii. 111. H. 1. p. iv. 130.
Nov. 12.	The K. asks Ferdinand K. of Castile to continue the old alliance with England. *Westm.* R. ii. 60. O. iii. 112. H. 1. p. iv. 131.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1308. Nov. 14.	The K. orders the constable of Bordeaux to pay the arrears of the allowance due to various nobles of Gascony whose lands had been seized by the French. *Westm.* R. ii. 60. O. iii. 113. H. 1. p. iv. 131.
Nov. 14.	The K. to the same constable, to the same effect, for payment of the arrears of the wages due to various other persons. *Westm.* R. ii. 61. O. iii. 114. H. 1. p. iv. 132.
Nov. 18.	Mainprise of Malise earl of Strathmore by Patrick de Dunbar earl of March and others. *London.* R. ii. 62. O. iii. 116. H. 1. p. iv. 132.
Nov. 21.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Hampshire and Wilts to permit his sister Mary, now at Ambresbury, to have her usual allowance of fuel. *Byflet.* R. ii. 62. O. iii. 116. H. 1. p. iv. 132.
Nov. 24.	Inquisition upon certain articles of enquiry touching the 'converts' of London. *Byfleet.* R. ii. 62.
Nov. 27.	The K. orders the constable of Bordeaux to permit certain persons (herein named) to enjoy certain lands, tenements, &c. in Gascony. *Westm.* R. ii. 63. O. iii. 117. H. 1. p. iv. 133.
Nov. 27.	The K. to the same constable, ordering that the same persons enjoy the premises, any assignment to the contrary notwithstanding. R. ii. 63. O. iii. 116. H. 1. p. iv. 133.
Nov. 29.	The K. of England, at the instance of the K. of France, grants a truce to the Scots. *Westm.* R. ii. 63.
Nov. 29.	The K. appoints guardians for the furtherance of the said truce. *Westm.* R. ii. 63.
Dec. 1.	The K. orders the constable of Bordeaux to permit Peter de Gavaston to enjoy the grants in Gascony made to him by the K. *Westm.* R. ii. 64.
Dec. 1.	The K. orders that R. bp. of Glasgow be delivered to Arnald bp. of Poitiers to be by him conveyed to the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 64. O. iii. 118. H. 1. p. iv. 133.
Dec. 1.	The K. of England requests the K. of France to consent to the prorogation of the meeting of their commissioners at Montreuil-sur-Mer. R. ii. 64. O. iii. 119. H. 1. p. iv. 133.
Dec. 1.	The K. of England thanks Philip K. of France for the letters sent by his brother Louis count of Evreux. *Westm.* R. ii. 64. O. iii. 119. H. 1. p. iv. 133.
Dec. 3.	The K. appoints Gilbert de Clare earl of Gloucester and Hereford to be captain of the expedition into Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. 64.
Dec. 4.	The K. recommends John le Breton to the pope on account of his services to his sister Mary. R. ii. 64. O. iii. 119. H. 1. p. iv. 133.
Dec. 4.	The K. of England appoints proctors to treat of the affairs of Ponthieu before Philip K. of France. *Westm.* R. ii. 64. O. iii. 120. H. 1. p. iv. 134.
Dec. 4.	The K. to certain sheriffs and others, respecting the temporalities of the see of Lichfield. *Westm.* R. ii. 64. O. iii. 120. H. 1. p. iv. 134.
Dec. 4.	The K. to the pope, respecting the atrocities of the bp. of Glasgow, the liberation of the bps. of St. Andrew's and Lichfield, and the goods of the Templars. *Westm.* R. ii. 64. O. iii. 121. H. 1. p. iv. 134.
1309. Jan. 5.	The K. grants safe conduct to his mariner Percot Barde, master of the K.'s ship the Isabella of Westminster. *Windsor.* R. ii. 65.
Jan. 8.	The K. complains to Fernand K. of Castile of the misconduct of his sailors towards the ships of Bayonne. *Langley.* R. ii. 65. O. iii. 122. H. 1. p. iv. 134.
Jan. 10.	The K. requests that the pope would nominate Stephen de Segrave dean of Glasgow to the see of Glasgow. *Langley.* R. ii. 66. O. iii. 122. H. 1. p. iv. 135.
Jan. 10.	The K. to the cardinals, to the same effect. *Langley.* R. ii. 66. O. iii. 122. H. 1. p. iv. 135.
Feb. 2.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Staunford and elsewhere during the present Lent. *Guilford.* R. ii. 66. O. iii. 124. H. 1. p. iv. 135.
Feb. 15.	The K. orders 20 war horses and 12 packhorses to be purchased for him in Lombardy. *Langley.* R. ii. 67. O. iii. 124. H. 1. p. iv. 135.
Feb. 26.	The K. orders the payment to Amadeus count of Savoy of 592*l.* 4*s.* 11*d.* due to him out of 10,000 marks. *Westm.* R. ii. 67. O. iii. 125. H. 1. p. iv. 136.
Feb. 26.	The K. orders the payment of 700 marks due to the same count as the arrears of his annual fee of 200 marks. *Westm.* R. ii. 67. O. iii. 125. H. 1. p. iv. 136.
Feb. 26.	The K. appoints commissioners to punish those who had destroyed the property of Peter de Gavaston in the Isle of Wight. *Westm.* R. ii. 67. O. iii. 125. H. 1. p. iv. 136.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1309. March 1.	The K. grants certain privileges to the keepers of the royal mints at London and Canterbury. R. ii. 67.
March 2.	The K. of England asks Bernard Piletti to superintend the interests of Philip K. of France in March, Angoulême, &c. *Westm.* R. ii. 67. O. iii. 126. H. 1. p. iv. 136.
March 2.	The K. to Philip K. of France, concerning the claim of the count of Armignac to the land of Gaverdan. *Westm.* R. ii. 67. O. iii. 126. H. 1. p. iv. 136.
March 3.	The K. grants certain liberties and privileges to John Vanne and other citizens of London. *Westm.* R. ii. 68.
March 4.	The K. grants letters of attorney to cardinal Francis Gaytani archdeacon of Richmond. *Westm.* R. ii. 68. O. iii. 126. H. 1. p. iv. 136.
March 4.	Safe conduct for Oliver de Roches, messenger of Philip K. of France, going into Scotland to the bp. of St. Andrew and Robert de Brus. R. ii. 68. O. iii. 127. H. 1. p. iv. 136.
March 4.	Credence for the K. of England's messengers going to Philip K. of France on their way to the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 68. O. iii. 127. H. 1. p. iv. 136.
March 4.	The K. asks Otto de Grandison and Amanenus de Lebret to give credence to his messengers going to the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 68. O. iii. 127. H. 1. p. iv. 137.
March 4.	The K. asks the pope to give credence to the above messengers. *Westm.* R. ii. 69. O. iii. 128. H. 1. p. iv. 137.
March 4.	The K. asks the pope to give credence to certain private matters to be told him by W. bp. Worcester and John de Britannia earl of Richmond. *Westm.* R. ii. 69. O. iii. 128. H. 1. p. iv. 137.
March 4.	The K. asks the cardinals to forward the interests of his messengers sent to the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 69. O. iii. 128. H. 1. p. iv. 137.
March 4.	The K. grants annual pensions to six cardinals. *Westm.* R. ii. 69. O. iii. 129. H. 1. p. iv. 137.
March 4.	The K. orders the Queen's gold to be levied. *Westm.* R. ii. 69. O. iii. 130. H. 1. p. iv. 137.
March 4.	The K. orders that the lands of the Templars in England be valued. *Westm.* R. ii. 70. O. iii. 130. H. 1. p. iv. 138.
March 4.	The K. grants letters of recommendation for John earl of Richmond going to the parts beyond the sea. *Westm.* R. ii. 70. O. iii. 130. H. 1. p. iv. 138.
March 10.	The K. appoints John de Segrave to be keeper of Scotland, with 60 men at arms. *Langley.* R. ii. 70.
March 16.	The K. appoints W. bp. of Worcester and others to settle the disputes between the citizens of Bayonne and the men of Castille. *Langley.* R. ii. 70. O. iii. 131. H. 1. p. iv. 138.
March 29.	The K. sends Giles de la Mote to J. count of Namur relative to the aggressions by the Esterlings upon the English traders. *Langley.* R. ii. 70. O. iii. 131. H. 1. p. iv. 138.
March 29.	The K. to R. count of Flanders in favour of the same Giles sent for the same purpose. *Langley.* R. ii. 70. O. iii. 131. H. 1. p. iv. 138.
April 3.	The K. grants certain privileges to the men of Jersey, Guernsey, Sark, and Alderney. *Langley.* R. ii. 70.
April 13.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to suspend his anger against Peter de Gavaston. *La Grave.* R. ii. 70. O. iii. 132. H. 1. p. iv. 138.
April 15.	Fernand K. of Castile asks credence for his messengers sent to the K. of England to settle the disputes between their subjects. *Toledo.* R. ii. 71. O. iii. 132. H. 1. p. iv. 138.
April 16.	The K. orders Robert FitzRoger to perform homage and the other services due to John de Britannia earl of Richmond. *Langley.* R. ii. 71. O. iii. 132. H. 1. p. iv. 138.
April 18.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Newmarket. *Langley.* R. ii. 71. O. iii. 133. H. 1. p. iv. 139.
April 28.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to give credence to the bearers. *Langley.* R. ii. 71. O. iii. 133. H. 1. p. iv. 139.
May 6.	The K. appoints commissioners to survey the manors, &c. of the Templars in co. Hertford. *Westm.* R. ii. 71. O. iii. 134. H. 1. p. iv. 139.
May 6.	The K. orders that John de Britannia earl of Richmond have possession of the lands, tenements, &c., in England lately held by John de Balliol K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. 72. O. iii. 134. H. 1. p. iv. 139.
May 12.	The K. complains to Rob. count of Flanders that an English ship had been plundered off Portsmouth by Flemish pirates. *Westm.* R. ii. 75. O. iii. 141. H. 1. p. iv. 142.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1309. May 12.	The K. endeavours to induce A. cardinal of S. Marcellus to renounce the deanery of S. Paul's, with which he had been provided by the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 72. O. iii. 134. H. 1. p. iv. 139.
May 12.	The K. informs the sheriffs throughout England that tournaments are to be forbidden for a time. *Westm.* R. ii. 72. O. iii. 135. H. 1. p. iv. 139.
May 15.	Inspeximus by the K. of a grant made by Walter bp. of Worcester and others of certain privileges in the dioc. of Bordeaux to Raymond Guillelmi de Budos the pope's nephew. *Avignon.* R. ii. 72. O. iii. 135. H. 1. p. iv. 140.
May 15.	The K. grants the custody of certain lands, castles, and tenements here specified in Yorkshire to Peter de Gavaston. *Westm.* R. ii. 73. O. iii. 136. H. 1. p. iv. 140.
May 15.	Safe conduct for the messengers of W. count of Holland coming to the K. of England. *Westm.* R. ii. 73. O. iii. 137. H 1. p. iv. 140.
May 15.	The K. permits the warden and scholars of Peterhouse, Camb., to acquire certain messuages in Cambridge. *Westm.* R. ii. 73. O. iii. 137. H. 1. p. iv. 140.
May 15.	The K. orders that the men of the islands of Guernsey, Jersey, Sark, and Alderney shall not appear in the court of the bp. of Coutance. *Westm.* R. ii. 73.
May 18.	The K. authorizes the correction of an error in the charter granted to Humfrey de Bohun earl of Hereford and Essex by K. Edw. I. *Westm.* R. ii. 74. O. iii. 138. H. i. p. iv. 141.
May 21.	Pope Clement [V.] absolves the K. from homicides, &c. committed by him in time of war. *Avignon.* R. ii. 74. O. iii. 138. H. 1. p. iv. 141.
May 21.	Pope Clement [V.] permits the K. to choose his own confessor. *Avignon.* R. ii. 74. O. iii. 139. H. 1. p. iv. 141.
May 21.	Pope Clement [V.] exempts the person of the K. from excommunication and his chapels from interdict. *Avignon.* R. ii. 74. O. iii. 139. H. 1. p. iv. 141.
May 24.	The K. authorizes Gilbert de Clare earl of Gloucester, and others, to assure the safety of Tho. earl of Lancaster and others coming to the K. at Kennington. R. ii. 75. O. iii. 140. H. 1. p. iv. 141.
May 25.	The K. licences the brethren of St. John of Jerusalem to export horses, gold, silver, &c., from England for the service of the Holy Land. *Kenyngton.* R. ii. 75. O. iii. 140. H. 1. p. iv. 141.
May 26.	Pope Clement [V.] will speedily send special messsengers to the K. on matters which concern them both. *Avignon.* R. ii. 75. O. iii. 141. H. 1. p. iv. 142.
May 27.	The K. grants to Albertus Medici the office of judge of the Jews within the seneschalcy of Agen. *Kenyngton.* R. ii. 75. O. iii. 141. H. 1. p. iv. 142.
June 5.	The K. enforces the regulations which forbid tournaments, &c., being held within five miles of Cambridge. *Westm.* R. ii. 76. O. iii. 142. H. 1. p. iv. 142.
June 11.	The K. orders the payment of 200*l.* to certain merchants of Florence. *Westm.* R. ii. 76. O. iii. 142. H. 1. p. iv. 142.
June 14.	The K. forbids the holding of tournaments, &c., throughout England. *Langley.* R. ii. 76. O. iii. 143. H. 1. p. iv. 143.
June 19.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to make arrangements for a personal interview in France. *Langley.* R. ii. 76. O. iii. 143. H. 1. p. iv. 143.
June 29.	The K. recommends to the pope John de Elsefeld who is going to the Holy Land. *Chester.* R. ii. 76. O. iii. 144. H. 1. p. iv. 143.
July 4.	The K. complains to R. count of Flanders of the plunder of a ship of Bayonne by the Flemings. *Heywode.* R. ii. 77. O. iii. 144. H. 1. p. iv. 143.
July 15.	The K. orders the payment of their allowances to Walter Olyfart, Wm. bp. of S. Andrew's, Rob. bp. of Glasgow, and Mary the K.'s sister now at Ambresbury. *Langley.* R. ii. 77. O. iii. 144. H. 1. p. iv. 143.
July 15.	The K. insists upon the preservation of his rights in presenting John de Sandale to the archdeaconry of Richmond. *Langley.* R. ii. 77. O. iii. 145. H. 1. p. iv. 143.
July 16.	The K. orders that certain malefactors who had broken open the houses of Anthony bp. of Durham, in the parish of S. Martin's, London, should be punished. *Langley.* R. ii. 77. O. iii. 146. H. 1. p. iv. 144.
July 16.	Similar order for the punishment of those who had cut down the trees of the said bp. in the wood of Colynweston, co. Northamp. *Langley.* R. ii. 78. O. iii. 146. H. 1. p. iv. 144.
July 29.	Licence to 18 abbots to attend the general chapter of the Cistercians about to be held at Citeaux. *Staunford.* R. ii. 78. O. iii. 147. H. 1. p. iv. 144.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1309. July 30.	Writs of military summons to the nobility and clergy to meet the K. at Newcastle-upon-Tyne to march against the Scots. *Staunford.* R. ii. 78. O. iii. 147. H. 1. p. iv. 144.
July 30.	The K. of England to Philip K. of France; regrets that their meeting must be interrupted by the state of affairs in Scotland. *Staumford.* R. ii. 79. O. iii. 149. H. 1. p. iv. 145.
Aug. 3.	The K. of England complains to the K. of France that his messenger has addressed letters to Rob. de Brus in which he is styled King of Scotland, while in those produced to the writer he is designated as earl of Carrick. *Staumford.* R. ii. 79. O. iii. 150. H. 1. p. iv. 145.
Aug. 3.	The K. forwards to Wm. count of Holland certain ordinances respecting commerce between their subjects, which he begs may be henceforth observed. *Staumford.* R. ii. 79. O. iii. 150. H. 1. p. iv. 145.
[Aug. 3.]	Memorandum as to the settlement of various disputes between the merchants of England and Holland. R. ii. 80. O. iii. 151. H. 1. p. iv. 145.
Aug. 5.	The K. appoints commissioners to settle the claims of the men of Holland against the English. *Staunford.* R. ii. 80. O. iii. 152. H. 1. p. iv. 146.
Aug. 5.	The K. of England requests Fernand K. of Castile to cause certain injuries done to his English subjects by the men of Bayonne to be compensated. *Staunford.* R. ii. 80. O. iii. 153. H. 1 p. iv. 146.
Aug. 5.	The K. informs Haco K. of Norway that he will be glad to renew the ancient treaties of friendship between their realms. *Staunford.* R. ii. 81. O. iii. 153. H. 1. p. iv. 147.
Aug. 5.	The K. appoints general proctors for the management of his affairs in Ponthieu. *Stamford.* R. ii. 81. O. iii. 154. H. 1. p. iv. 147.
Aug. 5.	The K. ratifies the agreement made by his seneschal of Ponthieu with the mayor of Abbeville. *Staunford.* R. ii. 81. O. iii. 155. H. 1. p. iv. 147.
Aug. 5.	The K. remits to the town of Abbeville for ten years the payment of the assise of wine due to him. *Staunford.* R. ii. 82. O. iii. 155. H. 1. p. iv. 147.
Aug. 5.	The K. confirms his previous grant made to Raymund Guillielmi de Budos. *Staunford.* R. ii. 82. O. iii. 155. H. 1. p. iv. 147.
Aug. 5.	The K. orders his seneschal of Gascony to give effect to the before-mentioned grant. *Staunford.* R. ii. 82. O. iii. 156. H. 1. p. iv. 147.
Aug. 5.	The K. orders the leying of foot soldiers in Wales to serve against the Scots. *Staunford.* R. ii. 82. O. iii. 156. H. 1. p. ii. 148.
Aug. 5.	The K. orders the levying of foot soldiers in various counties in England to serve against the Scots. *Staunford.* R. ii. 83. O. iii. 158. H. 1. p. iv. 148.
Aug. 5.	The K. orders that the coin in circulation at the time of his father's death shall continue to be a lawful tender. *Staunford.* R. ii. 84.
Aug. 5.	The K. orders that the bp. of Durham and abp. of York shall levy troops in their respective jurisdictions to serve against the Scotch. *Staunford.* R. ii. 84. O. iii. 159. H. 1. p. iv. 149.
Aug. 6.	The K. orders his earls and barons to affix their seals to a letter framed in the Parliament of Stamford against the oppressions of the pope. *Staumford.* R. ii. 84. O. iii. 159. H. 1. p. iv. 149.
Aug. 15.	The K. recommends to the pope John de Drokeneford bp. elect of Bath and Wells. *Langley.* R. ii. 84. O. iii. 160. H. 1. p. iv. 149.
Aug. 19.	The K. thanks the pope for kindnesses received. *Langley.* R. ii. 85. O. iii. 161. H. 1. p. iv. 149.
Aug. 20.	The K. orders that ecclesiastics and women, who cannot serve in person against the Scotch, shall pay their fines at the Exchequer. *Langley.* R. ii. 85.
Aug. 21.	Commission to Ric. de Burgo earl of Ulster to treat in the K.'s name with Rob. de Brus respecting peace. *Langley.* R. ii. 85. O. iii. 163. H. 1. p. iv. 150.
Aug. 21.	Safe-conduct for the envoys of Rob. de Brus coming to treat with R. de Burgo earl of Ulster. *Langley.* R. ii. 85. O. iii. 163. H. 1. p. iv. 150.
Aug. 21.	The K. orders that the merchants of Hainault, Holland, and Zeland be civilly treated by the English. *Langley.* R. ii. 85. O. iii. 163. H. 1. p. iv. 150.
Aug. 26.	The K. orders that certain vagabond Friars Preachers in Ireland be arrested. *Westm.* R. ii. 86.
Aug. 26.	The K. permits Wm. Broun of Drogheda and his children to use the English laws in Ireland. *Westm.* R. ii. 86.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1309. Aug. 28.	The K. makes a grant of additional lands and tenements to Peter de Gaveston and Margaret his wife. *Westm.* R. ii. 86. O. iii. 164. H. 1. p. iv. 150.
Aug. 28.	The K. recommends to the pope John de Leek bp. elect of Dunkeld. *Westm.* R. ii. 86. O. iii. 164. H. 1. p. iv. 151.
Aug. 28.	The K. recommends the same John de Leek to the cardinals. *Westm.* R. ii. 86. O. iii. 165. H. 1. p. iv. 151.
Aug. 28.	The K. recommends the same John de Leek to G. auditor of the Roman court, and Grimerius advocate of the Roman court. *Westm.* R. ii. 87. O. iii. 166. H. 1. p. iv. 151.
Aug. 28.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to take under his protection Margaret vicomtesse of Bearn, and to see to the execution of her father's testament. *Westm.* R. ii. 87. O. iii. 166. H. 1. p. iv. 151.
Aug. 29.	The K. notifies that pope Clement [V.] has reserved for himself the fourth part of the tenth given by the clergy of England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales. *Westm.* R. ii. 87. O. iii. 166. H. 1. p. iv. 152.
Sept. 3.	The K. regrets that he cannot consent to the appointment of cardinal Neapoleon to a prebend in the church of York. *Langley.* R. ii. 87. O. iii. 167. H. 1. p. iv. 152.
Sept. 4.	The K. asks the pope to absolve the earl of Cornwall from an additional clause in an oath which he had taken. *Langley.* R. ii. 88. O. iii. 167. H. 1. p. iv. 152.
[Sept.]	Ordinance respecting the examination of the Templars at London, Lincoln, and York. R. ii. 88. O. iii. 168. H. 1. p. iv. 152.
Sept. 13.	The K. orders that the emissaries sent by the pope for the examination of the Templars be treated with due respect. *Westm.* R. ii. 88. O. iii. 168. H. 1. p. iv. 152.
Sept. 13.	The K. orders the abp. of York and the bps. of Lincoln and London to examine the Templars at Lincoln. *Westm.* R. ii. 88. O. iii. 168. H. 1. p. iv. 152.
Sept. 14.	The K. appoints commissioners to treat of concord between the men of Castile and the men of Bayonne. *Westm.* R. ii. 88. O. iii. 169. H. 1. p. iv. 152.
Sept. 14.	The K. to the seneschal of Gascony relative to the same treaty of concord. *Westm.* R. ii. 89. O. iii. 169. H. 1. p. iv. 153.
Sept. 14.	Details of the treaty of concord between the proctors of Castile and those of Bayonne. *Westm.* R. ii. 89. O. iii. 170. H. 1. p. iv. 153.
Sept. 14.	The K. orders that such Templars as are yet at large shall be arrested and sent to London, York, and Lincoln, there to be examined. *Westm.* R. ii. 90. O. iii. 173. H. 1. p. iv. 154.
Sept. 14.	The K. orders that the Templars are to be imprisoned in the castles of York and Lincoln and the Tower of London. *Westm.* R. ii. 90. O. iii. 174. H. 1. p. iv. 155.
Sept. 14.	The K. appoints his nephew, Gilbert de Clare earl of Gloucester, captain of his army in Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. 91. O. iii. 175. H. 1. p. iv. 155.
Sept. 14.	The K. orders that due assistance be given to Gilbert de Clare in the discharge of the above-mentioned office. *Westm.* R. ii. 91. O. iii. 175. H. 1. p. iv. 155.
Sept. 16.	The K. grants certain lands and tenements here specified to Ralph de Monthermer and his sons Thomas and Edward, the K.'s nephews. R. ii. 92. O. iii. 176. H. 1. p. iv. 155.
Sept. 18.	The K. informs F. King of Castile of the conclusion of a treaty of concord between his subjects and the men of Bayonne. *Langley.* R. ii. 92. O. iii. 178. H. 1. p. iv. 156.
Sept. 22.	Commission to enquire respecting certain concealed lands of the Templars in Essex and Hertford. *Langley.* R. ii. 92. O. iii. 178. H. 1. p. iv. 156.
Sept. 23.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to take care that the royal jurisdiction within the city of Bordeaux is not impaired. *Langley.* R. ii. 93. O. iii. 179. H. 1. p. iv. 156.
Sept. 23.	The K. orders that the agreement made with the men of Castile be strictly observed. *Langley.* R. ii. 93. O. iii. 179. H. 1. p. iv. 157.
Sept. 29.	The K. orders that the inquisitors going into Ireland to examine the Templars be protected. *Windsor.* R. ii. 93. O. iii. 179. H. 1. p. iv. 157.
Sept. 29.	The K. orders that the Irish and Scotch Templars be sent for examination to Dublin. *Windsor.* R. ii. 93. O. iii. 180. H. 1. p. iv. 157.
Sept. 29.	The K. orders the bp. elect of Dublin to conduct the examinations of the Templars in Ireland. *Windsor.* R. ii. 93. O. iii. 180. H. 1. p. iv. 157.
Oct. 1.	The K. orders the payment of 50 marks to cardinal Thomas Jorsce, being his allowance for six months. *Windsor.* R. ii. 94. O. iii. 181. H. 1. p. iv. 157.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1309. Oct. 1.	The K. orders that witnesses be examined according to the treaty with the men of Castile. *Windsor.* R. ii. 94. O. iii. 181. H. 1. p. iv. 157.
Oct. 3.	The K. requests that the inquisitor sent into Scotland for the examination of the Templars be respectfully treated. *Langley.* R. ii. 94. O. iii. 182. H. 1. p. iv. 158.
Oct. 6.	The K. orders that the Templars who are yet at large in Scotland shall be arrested and kept in safe custody. *La Grove.* R. ii. 94. O. iii. 182. H. i. p. iv. 158.
Oct. 6.	The K. orders his seneschal of Gascony to protect the liberties of Gasto count of Foix and his mother Margaret viscountess of Bearn. *La Grove.* R. ii. 94. O. iii. 182. H. 1. p. iv. 158.
Oct. 6.	The K. of England to Philip K. of France on the settlement of the disputes between the counts of Foix and Armignac. *La Grove.* R. ii. 95. O. iii. 182. H. 1. p. iv. 158.
Oct. 7.	The K. respites for two years the debts due to him by Constance de Biern. *La Grove.* R. ii. 95. O. iii. 183. H. 1. p. iv. 158.
Oct. 8.	The K. inhibits his nobility from leaving the realm during the war with Scotland. *La Grove.* R. ii. 95.
Oct. 21.	The K. promises that the hospitality of the abp. of York to Gilbert de Clare earl of Gloucester, at Thorp, near York, shall not be quoted as a precedent. *York.* R. ii. 95. O. iii. 184. H. i. p. iv. 158.
Oct. 24.	The K. appoints John de Hastings his lieutenant in Aquitain. *York.* R. ii. 95. O. iii. 184. H. 1. p. iv. 159.
Oct. 26.	The K. promises that he will sanction the covenant between A. bp. of Durham and Henry de Percy concerning the castle and manor of Alnwick. *York.* R. ii. 96. O. iii. 185. H. 1. p. iv. 159.
Oct. 26.	The K. asks the pope to help him in preserving the rights of the crown of England. *York.* R. ii. 96. O. iii. 185. H. 1. p. iv. 159.
Oct. 26.	The K. to the cardinals, to the same effect. *York.* R. ii. 96. O. iii. 186. H. 1. p. iv. 159.
Oct. 27.	The K. sends messengers to the pope to vindicate the royal prerogatives. *York.* R. ii. 96. O. iii. 186. H. 1. p. iv. 159.
Oct. 28.	Pope Clement [V.] exhorts the bp. of Worcester to admonish the K. and his ministers to cease from oppressing the church, and to pay the yearly tribute due to the see of Rome. *Priory of Grunselle.* R. ii. 97. O. iii. 187. H. 1. p. iv. 160.
Nov. 15.	The K. grants to Peter de Gavaston and his wife Margaret the ancient prisage of wines in the port of Dartmouth. *Burton Episcopi.* R. ii. 98. O. iii. 191. H. 1. p. iv. 161.
Nov. 19.	Anthony bp. of Durham grants to Henry de Percy the barony of Alnwick with its appurtenances. *Kenynton.* R. ii. 99. O. iii. 183. H. 1. p. iv. 158.
Dec. 10.	The K. permits Anthony bp. of Durham to hear a suit formerly reserved for himself. *Westm.* R. ii. 99. O. iii. 193. H. 1. p. iv. 162.
Dec. 10.	The K. orders that the Templars imprisoned in the castle of Marlbro' be removed to the Tower of London. *Westm.* R. ii. 99. O. iii. 193. H. 1. p. iv. 162.
Dec. 14.	The K. appoints John de Leek to receive in the K.'s name the books, vestments, &c. belonging to the late Matthew bp. of Dunkeld. *Westm.* R. ii. 99. O. iii. 194. H. 1. p. iv. 163.
Dec. 14.	The K. to the pope and cardinals in favour of Wm. le Latimer. *Westm.* R. ii. 99. O. iii. 194. H. 1. p. iv. 163.
Dec. 14.	The K. orders the arrest of certain Templars who go about in the dress of seculars. *Westm.* R. ii. 100. O. iii. 194. H. 1. p. iv. 163.
Dec. 15.	The K. orders the keepers of the Templars to obey the directions of the inquisitors appointed for their examination. *Westm.* R. ii. 100. O. iii. 195. H. 1. p. iv. 163.
Dec. 15.	Rob. de Clifford is appointed guardian of Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. 100. O. iii. 195. H. 1. p. iv. 163.
Dec. 16.	The K. asks R. count of Flanders to remedy the injuries inflicted by his subjects upon certain English merchants at Bruges. *Westm.* R. ii. 100. O. iii. 196. H. 1. p. iv. 163.
Dec. 18.	The K. apologises to the pope for the absence from his council of Wm. bp. of Worcester, who is prevented from attending by old age. *Westm.* R. ii. 101. O. iii. 196. H. 1. p. iv. 163.
Dec. 18.	The K. orders the apprehension and imprisonment, according to the form of the statute, of such persons as circulate false reports. *Westm.* R. ii. 101.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
Dec. 19.	The K. orders that John de Britannia earl of Richmond be acquitted of certain debts due to the K. *Westm.* R. ii. 101. O. iii. 197. H. 1. p. iv. 163.
1310. Jan. 1.	The K. authorises the execution, by the seneschal of Gascony, of letters appointing proxies in the French court. *S. Alban's.* R. ii. 101. O. iii. 197. H. 1. p. iv. 164.
Jan. 1.	The K. forwards to his commissioners the proxy referred to in the previous letter. *S. Alban's.* R. ii. 102. O. iii. 198. H. 1. p. iv. 164.
Jan. 14.	The K. asks Wm. count of Holland to see that justice is done to certain Englishmen who have been plundered by the count's subjects. *La Grove.* R. ii. 102. O. iii. 198. H. 1. p. iv. 164.
Jan. 19.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Newmarket. *Shene.* R. ii. 102. O. iii. 199. H. 1. p. iv. 164.
Jan. 23.	The K. confirms the charter by which Anthony bp. of Durham grants the barony of Alnwick to Hen. de Percy. *Shene.* R. ii. 102. O. iii. 199. H. 1. p. iv. 164.
Feb. 4.	The K. orders the arrest of all persons who form themselves into confederacies to disturb the peace. *Westm.* R. ii. 102.
Feb. 7.	Philip K. of France asks the K. of England to favour Matthew de Caraczoli of Naples in obtaining a prebend in the church of Salisbury. R. ii. 103. O. iii. 199. H. 1. p. iv. 164.
Feb. 7.	The K. forbids all persons from coming to the parliament at Westm. with horses and arms. *Westm.* R. ii. 103. O. iii. 20. H. 1. p. iv. 165.
Feb. 7.	The K. forbids the earls of Lancaster, Hereford, Pembroke, and Warwick from coming to the parliament with horses and arms. *Westm.* R. ii. 103. O. iii. 200. H. 1. p. iv. 165.
Feb. 12.	The K. orders Margaret, widow of Edmund earl of Cornwall, to pay to Peter de Gavaston earl of Cornwall, and Margaret his wife, 46*l.* 14*s.* 11*d.* according to the K.'s grant. *Westm.* R. ii. 103. O. iii. 201. H. 1. p. iv. 165.
Feb. 16.	Commission to Wm. bp. of S. Andrew's and others to treat with the Scotch for a truce. *Westm.* R. ii. 104. O. iii. 201. H. 1. p. iv. 165.
March 1.	The K. repeats his orders to the constable of the Tower of London for steps to be taken in proceeding with the process against the Templars. *Westm.* R. ii. 104. O. iii. 202. H. 1. p. iv. 165.
March 3.	The K. sends similar orders to the sheriffs of York and Lincoln. *Westm.* R. ii. 104. O. iii. 202. H. 1. p. iv. 165.
March 3.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Bungay. *Westm.* R. ii. 104. O. iii. 202. H. 1. p. iv. 166.
March 5.	The K. recommends himself, his queen and kingdom, to the prayers of the approaching general chapter of the Friars Preachers. *Westm.* R. ii. 104.
March 8.	The K. orders the keepers of the Templars to obey the inquisitors appointed by the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 104. O. iii. 203. H. 1. p. iv. 166.
March 12.	The K. orders the arrest of certain Templars who have been permitted to go at large by the sheriff of York. *Westm.* R. ii. 105. O. iii. 203. H. 1. p. iv. 166.
March 16.	The K. authorises the appointment of certain persons to settle the management of the realm and the royal household. *Westm.* R. ii. 105. O. iii. 204. H. 1. p. iv. 166.
March 30.	The K. sanctions the exchange of Maria de Brus, a Scotch prisoner in Roxburgh Castle, for Walter de Comyn. *Westm.* R. ii. 105. O. iii. 204. H. 1. p. iv. 166.
April 1.	The K. exculpates himself to the pope, and promises to obey him as far as is consistent with the liberties of the crown. *Westm.* R. ii. 105. O. iii. 204. H. 1. p. iv. 166.
April 1.	The K. orders the restitution of his temporalities in England to Rob. Putot appointed abbot of Fécamp. *Westm.* R. ii. 106. O. iii. 205. H. 1. p. iv. 167.
April 1.	The K. orders that the petitions of various persons who had served him in Scotland shall be admitted. *Westm.* R. ii. 106. O. iii. 206. H. 1. p. iv. 167.
April 10.	The K. appoints John de Segrave to be guardian of Scotland. *Windsor.* R. ii. 106. O. iii. 206. H. 1. p. iv. 167.
April 16.	The K. orders that John Wychard, formerly archdeacon of Glasgow, shall be sent from the prison of Conway Castle to Chester, and thence to the Tower of London. *Windsor.* R. ii. 106. O. iii. 207. H. 1. p. iv. 167.
April 20.	Protection for commissioners appointed to settle disputes between the English and the Hollanders. *Windsor.* R. ii. 106. O. iii. 207. H. 1. p. iv. 167.
April 20.	The K. recommends his clerk, Wm. de Melton, to the favour of the pope. *Windsor.* R. ii. 107. O. iii. 208. H. 1. p. iv. 168.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1310. May 3.	Protection for the pope's nuncios coming into England, provided they do nothing to the prejudice of the crown. *Woodstock.* R. ii. 107. O. iii. 208. H. 1. p. iv. 168.
May 6.	Philip K. of France complains to the K. of England of the injuries done by the men of Bayonne to the men of S. Malo. *S. Lō.* R. ii. 107. O. iii. 209. H. 1. p. iv. 168.
June 1.	The K. declares his determination to punish such as interfere with the rights of the crown. *Reygate.* R. ii. 107. O. iii. 209. H. 1. p. iv. 168.
June 12.	The K. orders the delivery to John de Britannia earl of Richmond of the lands and tenements lately held in dower by Agnes de Valence, deceased, wife of Hugh de Balliol. *Westm.* R. ii. 108. O. iii. 209. H. 1. p. iv. 168.
June 15.	The K. orders the payment of their allowances to certain Scottish prisoners in the castles of Corfe and Sherburn and in the Tower of London. *Westm.* R. ii. 108. O. iii. 210. H. 1. p. iv. 169.
June 15.	The K. appoints John de Caunton to be captain of the fleet about to sail for St. John, Perth, to serve against the Scots. *Westm.* R. ii. 108. O. iii. 211. H. 1. p. iv. 169.
June 15.	The K. appoints Alex. de Abernethy to be keeper of that part of Scotland which is between the Forth and the mountains. *Westm.* R. ii. 108. O. iii. 211. H. 1. p. iv. 169.
June 18.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Shoreham and 35 other ports to supply him with ships to act against the Scots. *Westm.* R. ii. 109. O. iii. 212. H. 1. p. iv. 169.
June 18.	The K. grants to John de Britannia the privilege of holding fairs and markets in his manors of Newebiggyn, Boghes, Burghersh, and Bulewarhithe. *Westm.* R. ii. 109. O. iii 213. H. 1. p. iv. 170.
June 18.	The K. appoints Ric. de Burgo earl of Ulster to be captain of the Irish troops about to proceed into Scotland in the K.'s service. *Westm.* R. ii. 109. O. iii. 213. H. 1. p. iv. 170.
June 21.	Pope Clement [V.] grants dispensation for a marriage between John, eldest son of Arthur duke of Brittany, and Isabella, daughter of Sancho K. of Castille. *Avignon.* R. ii. 109. O. iii. 214. H. 1. p. iv. 170.
July 4.	Pope Clement [V.] confirms the possessions of the monastery of S. Fredeswyde, Oxford. *Avignon.* R. ii. 110. O. iii. 215. H. 1. p. iv. 170.
July 5.	Philip K. of France regrets that the Scots have broken the truce with England, and thus prevented his interview with K. Edward. *Chingiac.* R. ii. 110. O. iii. 215. H. 1. p. iv. 170.
July 6.	Memorandum of the delivery of the great seal to Walter bp. of Worcester. R. ii. 110.
July 9.	The K. complains to Haco K. of Norway that his subjects have plundered the ship of Wm. de Tollere, burgess of Grimsby. *Westm.* R. ii. 110. O. iii. 215. H. 1. p. iv. 171.
July 12.	The K. requests that the pope will not irritate the English nobles by issuing personal citations against his subjects. *Westm.* R. ii. 111. O. iii. 216. H. 1. p. iv. 171.
July 14.	Safe-conduct for the inquisitors sent by the pope to try the Templars in Ireland. *Westm.* R. ii. 111. O. iii. 216. H. 1. p. iv. 171.
July 17.	The K. orders that the castle of Struguyll be delivered to Robert Darcy for the sustentation of his (the K.'s) brothers. *Westm.* R. ii. 111. O. iii. 216. H. 1. p. iv. 171.
July 18.	The K. grants to his brothers Thomas and Edmund the castles and manors formerly held by Roger le Bygod, late earl of Norfolk. *Westm.* R. ii. 111. O. iii. 217. H. 1. p. iv. 171.
July 18.	The K. of England to the K. of France; the Scots having again broken the truce, the writer is proceeding against them in person, and on his return will visit the K. of France. *Westm.* R. ii. 111. O. iii. 217. H. 1. p. iv. 171.
Aug. 1.	The K. confirms the agreement respecting the limits of Ponthieu and S. Valery, made by his seneschal of Ponthieu and Robert count of Dreux. *Northamp.* R. ii. 112. O. iii. 218. H. 1. p. iv. 172.
Aug. 1.	The K. confirms the agreement made by his seneschal of Ponthieu and the convent of Loncvilers. *Northamp.* R. ii. 112. O. iii. 218. H. 1. p. iv. 172.
Aug. 1.	The K. confirms the agreement made by his seneschal of Ponthieu and the convent of the Cistercians of Valoiles. *Northamp.* R. ii. 112. O. iii. 219. H. 1. p. iv. 172.
Aug. 1.	The K. requests the pope to confer a prebend in Agen or Paris upon Bernardus Pileti. *Westm.* R. ii. 112. O. iii. 219. H. 1. p. iv. 172.
Aug. 2.	The K. of England appoints commissioners to arrange the transfer of lands mutually occupied wrongfully by the Kings of England and France. *Northamp.* R. ii. 113. O. iii. 220. H. 1. p. iv. 172.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1310. Aug. 2.	The K. orders the publication throughout England of the ordinances made of late respecting the realm and the royal household. *Northamp.* R. ii. 113. O. iii. 221. H. 1. p. iv. 173.
Aug. 2.	The K. authorizes John de Britannia earl of Richmond to transfer the earldom of Richmond, and all his lands, &c. in England, to his brother Arthur duke of Brittany. *Northamp.* R. ii. 113. O. iii. 221. H. 1. p. iv. 173.
Aug. 2.	The K. summons his nobles to join him at Berwick to proceed against Robert de Brus. *Northamp.* R. ii. 114. O. iii. 222. H. 1. p. iv. 173.
Aug. 2.	The K. orders the mayor of Dover and of 41 other ports to provide him with ships to proceed against the Scots. *Northamp.* R. ii. 114. O. iii. 222. H. 1. p. iv. 173.
Aug. 2.	The K. orders that foreign coins shall not circulate in the realm. *Northamp.* R. ii. 114.
Aug. 3.	The K. summons Humfry de Bohun, constable of England, to accompany him in his expedition against the Scots. *Sulby.* R. ii. 114.
Aug. 6.	The K. appoints Simon de Montacute to be captain and governor of his fleet against the Scots. *Northamp.* R. ii. 115. O. iii. 223. H. 1. p. iv. 174.
Aug. 6.	The K. remits the sentence of banishment pronounced upon a burgess of Abbeville by the seneschal of Ponthieu. *Rughford.* R. ii. 115. O. iii. 224. H. 1. p. iv. 174.
Aug. 18.	The K. orders certain ecclesiastical persons to provide victuals for the expedition against the Scots. *Wyghton.* R. ii. 115.
Aug. 26.	The K. orders John de Crumbewelle, constable of the Tower of London, to deliver the Templars in his custody to the sheriffs of London. *Beverley.* R. ii. 115. O. iii. 224. H. 1. p. iv. 174.
Aug. 26.	The K. orders the sheriffs of London to receive the Templars mentioned above. *Beverley.* R. ii. 115. O. iii. 224. H. 1. p. iv. 174.
Sept. 1.	The K. appoints Henry de Lacy earl of Lincoln to be guardian of England during his absence in Scotland. *Newcastle upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 116. O. iii. 225. H. 1. p. iv. 174.
Sept. 6.	The K. orders Humfry de Bohun to accompany him into Scotland, as he is bound to do, by virtue of his office of constable of the army. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 116.
Sept. 20.	John Earl of Surrey is exonerated from the custody of Edward de Balliol who is to reside with Thomas and Edward, the K.'s brothers. *Roxburgh.* R. ii. 116. O. iii. 225. H. 1. p. iv. 175.
Oct. 1.	The K. grants the custody of the castle of Nottingham to Peter de Gavaston earl of Cornwell. *Byger.* R. ii. 116. O. iii. 225. H. 1. p. iv. 175.
Oct. 1.	The K. grants to Peter de Gavaston earl of Cornwall the office of justiciary of the royal forests on this side of the Trent. *Byger.* R. ii. 116. O. iii. 226. H. 1. p. iv. 175.
Oct. 6.	The K. takes into his protection Henry de Lacy earl of Lincoln (the K.'s lieutenant in England during his absence in Scotland), and all his possessions in Cheshire. *Byger.* R. ii. 117. O. iii. 227. H. 1. p. iv. 175.
Oct. 6.	The K. orders that the Templars in London shall be imprisoned in the four gates of the city and elsewhere. *Byger.* R. ii. 117. O. iii. 227. H. 1. p. iv. 175
Oct. 6.	The K. orders the sheriffs of London to receive the said Templars from the const. of the Tower, and to deal with them as above directed. *Byger.* R. ii. 117. O. iii. 227. H. 1. p. iv. 176.
Oct. 13.	Protection for the papal nuncios coming into England to examine the Templars. *Linlithgow, in Scotland.* R. ii. 117. O. iii. 228. H. 1. p. iv. 176.
Oct. 23.	The K. arranges as to the details of the reception of the said nuncios and the examination of the Templars. *Linlithgow.* R. ii. 118. O. iii. 228. H. 1. p. iv. 176.
Oct. 23.	Further regulations as to the custody, support, &c. of the said Templars. *Linlithgow.* R. ii. 118. O. iii. 229. H. 1. p. iv. 176.
Oct. 25.	The K. orders the keeper and sub-keeper of the lands of the Templars to pay to the sheriffs of London the sums allowed for their support. *Linlithgow.* R. ii. 118. O. iii. 230. H. 1. p. iv. 176.
Nov. 9.	The K. requests R. count of Flanders to give no shelter to various pretended exiles from Scotland, and who harass the English fleet. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 118. O. ii. 230. H. 1. p. iv. 177.
Nov. 22.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to deliver up the four gates of the city and certain other houses for the custody of the Templars. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 119. O. iii. 231. H. 1. p. iv. 177.
Nov. 22.	The K. gives further orders respecting the delivering up of the said gates. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 119. O. iii. 231. H. 1. p. iv. 177.
Nov. 22.	The K. gives additional orders to the mayor and sheriffs of London relative to the custody of the Templars. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 119. O. iii. 232. H. 1. p. iv. 177.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1310. Nov. 22.	The K. orders the correction of all offences committed against the truce with France. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 120. O. iii. 233. H. 1. p. iv. 178.
Dec. 9.	The K. orders it to be proclaimed that he strictly forbids victuals, arms, &c. being sent to the Scots. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 120. O. iii. 233. H. 1. p. iv. 178.
Dec. 12.	The K. orders that all the Templars within the province of Canterbury shall be sent to London, where a provincial council is to be held for their acquittal or condemnation. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 120. O. iii. 234. H. 1. p. iv. 178.
Dec. 12.	The K. orders that allowance be made for the expenses of the Templars and their keepers journeying from Lincoln to London. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 120. O. ii. 235. H. 1. p. iv. 178.
Dec. 12.	The K. appoints commissioners to settle claims for damages committed in Aquitain during the truce. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 121. O. iii. 235. H. 1. p. iv. 178.
Dec. 12.	The K. grants additional powers to the said commissioners. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 121.
Dec. 12.	The K. still further extends the powers of the said commissioners. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 121. O. iii. 236. H. 1. p. iv. 179.
Dec. 12.	The K. confers additional powers upon the said commissioners. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 121. O. iii. 236. H. 1. p. iv. 179.
Dec. 12.	The K. of England proposes to the K. of France that the settlement of disputes should be deferred until this meeting. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 122. O. iii. 237. H. 1. p. iv. 179.
Dec. 15.	The K. orders aid to be given towards the expulsion of the fleet which Robert de Brus is about to send to the Isle of Man. *Berwick upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 122. O. iii. 238. H. 1. p. iv. 180.
Dec. 16.	The K. orders the arrest of the adherents of Robert de Brus as they are coming from the Isle of Man. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 122. O. iii. 239. H. 1. p. iv. 180.
Dec. 16.	Credence for Elias de Joneston and Roger de Waldenho, employed by the K. on the affairs of Aquitain. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 122. O. ii. 239. H. 1. p. iv. 180.
Dec. 16.	The K. asks the pope to consider favourably the affairs of John de Sandale, the K.'s treasurer. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 123. O. iii. 239. H. 1. p. iv. 180.
Dec. 16.	The K. to Cardinal P. de Colonna and 13 other cardinals in favour of the said John de Sandale. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 123. O. ii. 240. H. 1. p. ii. 180.
Dec. 19.	Inspeximus and confirmation by the K. of the charter by which Anthony bp. of Durham grants to Henry de Percy the manor of Langeleye. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 123. O. iii. 241. H. 1. p. iv. 181.
Dec. 20.	The K. recommends to the pope the affairs of John and Philip de Friscobaldis. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 123. O. iii. 241. H. 1. p. iv. 181.
Dec. 20.	The K. to the pope in favour of the above-named John and Philip. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 124. O. iii. 242. H. i. p. iv. 181.
Dec. 20.	The K. to Cardinal P. de Colonna in favour of the above-mentioned John and Philip. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 124. O. iii. 242. H. 1. p. iv. 181.
Dec. 20.	The K. to Bernard de Gote marquis of Aucon in favour of the above-mentioned John and Philip. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 124. O. iii. 242. H. 1. p. iv. 181.
Dec. 29.	The K. grants to Ralph de Monthermer and his sons Tho. and Edw., the K.'s nephews, the manor of Warblyngton. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 124. O. iii. 243. H. 1. p. iv. 182.
Dec. 30.	The K. exhorts the mayor and sheriffs of London to remedy and correct the robberies and murders so rife in that city. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 124.
1311. Jan. 1.	The K. orders his treasurer, John de Sandale, to forward certain letters which he sends into Gascony; transcripts of which he sends for his information. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 125. O. iii. 243. H. 1. p. iv. 182.
Jan. 4.	The K. orders the sheriff of York to put into safe custody such vagabond Templars as he may happen to find. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 125. O. iii. 243. H. 1. p. iv. 182.
Jan. 6.	The K. orders John Wogan, justiciary of Ireland, to seize the temporalities of the see of Dublin, vacant by the resignation of Richard de Haveryng. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 125. O. iii. 244. H. 1. p. iv. 182.
Jan. 15.	The K. grants to Ralph de Monthermer and his sons Thomas and Edward, the K.'s nephews, the manor of Westenderle in recompense for the manor of Warblynton. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 125. O. iii. 244. H. 1. p. iv. 182.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1311. Jan. 15.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Northampton. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 125. O. iii. 245. H. 1. p. iv. 182.
Feb. 1.	The K. asks the pope to arrange that Robert bp. of Glasgow shall never return into Scotland. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 126. O. iii. 245. H. 1. p. iv. 182.
Feb. 1.	The K. asks B. cardinal of SS. John and Paul, and 15 other cardinals, to request the pope as above prayed. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 126. O. iii. 246. H. 1. p. iv. 183.
Feb. 6.	The K. asks the pope to favour the affairs of John de Sandale, the K.'s treasurer. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 126. O. iii. 247. H. 1. p. iv. 183.
Feb. 6.	The K. writes to two of the cardinals to the same purpose. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 127. O. iii. 247. H. 1. p. iv. 183.
Feb. 6.	The K. requests J. bp. of Norwich and two others to visit Abbeville on their return from Gascony, and settle the disputes in that town. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 127. O. ii. 248. H. 1. p. iv. 183.
Feb. 10.	The K. orders the arrest of certain persons who pretend that they are appointed by the chapter of St. John of Beverley to collect contributions for the repair of their church. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 127. O. iii. 248. H. 1. p. iv. 184.
Feb. 15.	The K. (having heard of the death of cardinal Thomas Jorz) asks the pope to appoint John de Lenham, the K.'s confessor, to the vacant dignity. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 127. O. ii. 249. H. 1. p. iv. 184.
Feb. 16.	The K. asks certain cardinals to give credence to Henry Spigurnel and John de (?) Benstede, going to the papal court. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 128. O. iii. 249. H. 1. p. iv. 184.
Feb. 17.	The K. gives his certificate that the bearer, Peter Auger, wears a long beard in compliance with a vow, and is not a Templar. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 128. O. iii. 250. H. 1. p. iv. 184.
Feb. 17.	The K. recommends the said Peter Auger to the pope. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 128. O. iii. 250. H. 1. p. iv. 184.
Feb. 18.	The K. asks the pope to give credence to Henry Spigurnel and Nicholas (?) de Benstede. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 128. O. iii. 250. H. 1. p. iv. 184.
Feb. 18.	The K. asks 10 cardinals and Otto de Grandison to give credence to John de Wrotham, going to them upon a special matter which the K. has much at heart. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 128. O. iii. 250. H. 1. p. iv. 184.
Feb. 28.	The K. asks the loan of 4,000 marks from the executors of the will of Henry de Lacy earl of Lincoln for his expedition into Scotland. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 128.
March 3.	The K. orders the seizure of the goods and chattels of Anthony bp. of Durham, lately deceased. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 129. O. iii. 251. H. 1. p. iv. 185.
March 4.	The K. orders the seizure of the lands and tenements, goods and chattels, of the said bp. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 129. O. iii. 251. H. 1. p. iv. 185.
March 4.	The K. commits the custody of the see of Durham to Rob. Baygnard and Rob. de Barton. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 129. O. iii. 252. H. 1. p. iv. 185.
March 4.	The K. commits the custody of his realm, during his absence in Scotland, to his nephew, Gilbert de Clare earl of Gloucester. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 129. O. iii. 253. H. 1. p. iv. 185.
March 9.	The K. reminds the pope that he is bound to preserve the rights of the crown, and cannot give effect to certain papal mandates. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 130. O. iii. 253. H. 1. p. iv. 185.
March 9.	The K. reproaches F. cardinal of S. Maria in Cosmedyn for having procured the issue of letters of citation in a suit in the papal court. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 130. O. iii. 254. H. 1. p. iv. 186.
March 10.	The K. asks the pope to support the interests of Guy de la Val, the K.'s cousin, nominated to the church of Maidenston, dioc. Canterbury. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 130. O. iii. 254. H. 1. p. iv. 186.
March 14.	The K. to the pope's chamberlains in support of the suit of the said Guy de la Val. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 131. O. iii. 255. H. 1. p. iv. 187.
March 14.	The K. to his two proctors in the papal court to the same effect. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 131. O. iii. 256. H. 1. p. iv. 187.
March 18.	The K. of England asks credence for two of his messengers going to Philip K. of France. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 131. O. iii. 256. H. 1. p. iv. 187.
March 20.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Leicester. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 131. O. iii. 256. H. 1. p. iv. 187.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1311. March 26.	The K. appoints Henry de Percy to be keeper of the vacant see of Durham. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 131. O. iii. 257. H. 1. p. iv. 187.
March 26.	The K. appoints Rob. de Barton to be receiver of the issues of the vacant see of Durham. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 132. O. iii. 257. H. 1. p. iv. 187.
April 5.	The K. thanks the pope for having promoted John de Lek to the abprick. of Dublin. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 132. O. iii. 258. H. 1. p. iv. 187.
April 14.	The K. asks the abp. of Canterbury to induce the clergy of his province to grant him a subsidy of 12*d.* in the mark for the Scottish war. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 132. O. iii. 258. H. 1. p. iv. 188.
April 20.	The K. of England complains to Philip K. of France that certain English merchants have been plundered by the French at the port of Whitsand. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 132. O. iii. 259, H. 1. p. iv. 188.
April 28.	The K. orders the mayor, aldermen, and commonalty of London to aid the inquisitors in proceeding with the examination of the Templars. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 133. O. iii. 260. H. 1. p. iv. 188.
April 30.	Proclamation to be made throughout England that those who have complaints against the Flemings are to report the same to the deputies at London appointed to hear the same. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 133. O. iii. 260. H. 1. p. iv. 188.
May 1.	The K. orders that the issues of the see of Canterbury, which are in his hands, shall be delivered to the pope. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 133. O. iii. 260. H. 1. p. iv. 188.
May 1.	The K. orders that the portion of the mint at Canterbury belonging to the abp. shall be delivered to the pope. *Berwick upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 133. O. iii. 261. H. 1. p. iv. 188.
May 5.	The K. requests that Haco K. of Norway will make compensation for injuries committed by his subjects upon the sailors of an English ship which had been wrecked upon the coast of Norway. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 133. O. iii. 261. H. 1. p. iv. 189.
May 7.	The K. directs his commissioners in Guienne and Gascony to settle disputes with France, and to send deputies to the general council at Avignon. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 134. O. iii. 262. H. 1. p. iv. 189.
May 20.	The K. grants certain favours to the heirs, executors, and successors of Anthony bp. of Durham. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 134. O. iii. 263. H. 1. p. ii. 189.
May 20.	The K. orders that Henry de Percy be not molested in holding the castle and honor of Alnwick. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 135. O. iii. 264. H. 1. p. iv. 190.
May 20.	The K. orders that proclamation be made forbidding tournaments during his absence in Scotland. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 135. O. iii. 265. H. 1. p. iv. 190.
May 20.	The K. orders three messengers to prepare for their departure with a message from him to Philip K. of France. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 135.
June 1.	The K. appoints John de Ergadia to be admiral of his fleet on the coast of Ergaille, Inchegall, &c. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 135. O. iii. 265. H. 1. p. iv. 190.
June 1.	The K. orders W. abp. of York and others to come to London and arrange for their departure as nuncios to the approaching general council. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 135. O. iii. 265. H. 1. p. iv. 190.
June 1.	The K. orders that certain allowances in Gascony be made in lieu of dower to Constantia de Bearn, widow of Henry de Alemannia. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 136. O. iii. 266. H. 1. p. iv. 190.
June 1.	The K. orders the constable of Bordeaux to pay to Constance de Bearn the arrears of her dower. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 136. O. iii. 266. H. 1. p. iv. 191.
June 5.	The K. orders John de Britannia earl of Richmond, his seneschal of Gascony, and the constable of Burgundy, to carry out his orders in favour of Constantia de Bearn. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 136. O. iii. 267. H. 1. p. iv. 191.
June 7.	The K. asks Philip K. of France to grant letters of protection to his messengers going to the general council. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 136. O. iii. 267. H. 1. p. iv. 191.
June 7.	The K. appoints Otto de Grandison to go as one of his nuncios to the general council. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 136. O. iii. 267. H. 1. p. iv. 191.
June 7.	The K. confirms the privileges granted by his father, K. Edw. I., to the merchants of the Teutonic Guildhall in London. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 137. O. iii. 268. H. 1. p. iv. 191.
June 15.	The K. cautions Stephen de Segrave and seven others not to break the peace at Norwich. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 137.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1311. June 15.	The K. of England appoints commissioners to settle the preliminaries for a conference with the deputies of Philip K. of France. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 137. O. iii. 268. H. 1. p. iv. 191.
June 16.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to permit the silver of Constance de Bierne to be conveyed through his realm. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 137. O. iii. 269. H. 1. p. iv. 192.
June 20.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to give credence to certain messengers sent to him from the K. of England to treat on the affairs of Gascony. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 137. O. iii. 269. H. 1. p. iv. 192.
June 20.	The K. of England informs Philip K. of France that he cannot consent, without the sanction of the common council of the realm, to relax certain duties in favour of the merchants of Amiens. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 138. O. iii. 269. H. 1. p. iv. 192.
July 1.	Wm. abp. of York authorizes Tho. bp. of Whithern to receive Walter bp. of Lichfield, prisoner in the K.'s prison at York, and to transfer him into the prison of the abp. *Thorpe near York.* R. ii. 138. O. iii. 270. H. 1. p. iv. 192.
July 1.	The K. asks the pope to grant a dispensation for the marriage of Roger de Moubray with Margaret the daughter of Alexander de Abernethy. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 138. O. iii. 270. H. 1. p. iv. 192.
July 6.	The K. asks the pope to provide quarters for his nuncios going to the council at Vienne. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 138. O. iii. 270. H. i. p. iv. 192.
July 6.	The K. makes the same request to B. cardinal of SS. John and Paul, the pope's chamberlain. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 138. O. iii. 271. H. 1. p. iv. 192.
July 6.	The K. invites Bertrand de Saubiat count of Champagne, the pope's nephew, to come into England. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 139.
July 6.	The K. asks the pope to permit his nephew Bertrand de Saubiat to come into England. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 139.
July 6.	The K. asks three cardinals to intercede with the pope to the same effect. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 139.
July 14.	The K. summons Rob. de Umframvill earl of Angus, and 37 others, to meet him at Roxburgh, to proceed against the Scots. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 139. O. iii. 271. H. 1. p. iv. 192.
July 20.	The K. asks the pope to appoint John de Lenham, or some other Englishman, to the dignity of a cardinal. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 139. O. iii. 272. H. 1. p. iv. 193.
July 20.	The K. applies to seven cardinals on the same subject. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 140. O. iii. 272. H. 1. p. iv. 193.
July 20.	John de Lek, abp. elect of Dublin, having renounced certain clauses in the papal bulls prejudicial to the rights of the crown, the K. orders the restitution of the temporalities of his see. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 140. O. iii. 273. H. 1. p. iv. 193.
July 20.	The K. forbids Nicholas de Segrave and Wm. le Mareschal to come to the parliament at London with arms. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 140.
July 22.	The K. orders that certain Templars who have been freed by the provincial council shall be conveyed into the diocese of Worcester. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 140.
July 24.	The K. informs the pope that W. bp. of S. Andrew's is unable to attend the general council to which he has been summoned. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 141. O. iii. 274. H. 1. p. iv. 193.
July 26.	The K. orders W. abp. of York to attend the next parliament at London instead of going to the general council *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 141.
Aug. 16.	Letters of safe conduct for R. bp. of London and H. bp. of Winchester going to the general council. *Westm.* R. ii. 141. O. iii. 274. H. 1. p. iv. 194.
Aug. 18.	The K. orders that all the Templars in the custody of the sheriff at York shall be delivered to Rob. de Pykeryng, vicar-general of the abp. *London.* R. ii. 141. O. iii. 274. H. 1. p. iv. 194.
Aug. 20.	The K. requests the pope to excuse W. bp. of Worcester, the K's. chancellor, from attending the general council. *London.* R. ii. 141. O. iii. 275. H. 1. p. iv. 194.
Aug. 20.	The K. makes the same request to B. cardinal of SS. John and Paul, the pope's chamberlain. *London.* R. ii. 142. O. iii. 275. H. 1. p. iv. 194.
Aug. 24.	The K. requests the pope to be favourable to the order of the Carmelites. *London.* R. ii. 142. O. iii. 276. H. 1. p. iv. 194.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1311. Aug. 25.	The K. orders that a safe and free passage be provided from Dover for his chancellor the bp. of Worcester, going to the general council. *London.* R. ii. 142. O. iii. 276. H. 1. p. iv. 194.
Aug. 27.	Memorandum concerning the delivery of the Great Seal to the K. by Walter bp. of Worcester, his chancellor, on his going to the general council. R. ii. 142. O. iii. 276. H. 1. p. iv. 194.
Aug. 27.	The K. orders that his relative, Ric. de Cornubia, shall not be molested by papal citations in respect to his possession of the prebend of Northnenbald, in the church of York. *London.* R. ii. 142. O. iii. 277. H. 1. p. iv. 195.
Aug. 27.	The K. orders that such persons as serve the papal citations shall be arrested. *London.* R. ii. 143. O. iii. 277. H. 1. p. iv. 195.
Aug. 28.	The K. acknowledges that he is indebted in 1,386*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* for gold plate, &c. bought from the executors of Anthony late bp. of Durham. *London.* R. ii. 143. O. iii. 277. H. 1. p. iv. 195.
Sept. 12.	The K. forbids Rob. de Retford and 16 others of his Council from departing from the parliament at London. *Haddeleye.* R. ii. 143.
Oct. 8.	The K. grants to Gilbert de Bohun, constable of the castle of Loghmaban, and Rob. de Applynden, power to receive the Scotch who came to the K.'s peace. *London.* R. ii. 143. O. iii. 279. H. 1. p. iv. 195.
Oct. 8.	Protection for Peter de Gavaston earl of Cornwall coming to the K. by his command. *London.* R. ii. 143. O. iii. 278. H. 1. p. iv. 195.
Oct. 9.	The K. regrets that he cannot lend to the K. of Castile the sum of money which had been asked. *London.* R. ii. 144. O. iii. 278. H. 1. p. iv. 195.
Oct. 9.	The K. grants his commission to certain persons to take charge of the lands and tenements of the Templars and of Walter de Langeton, bp. of Lichfield. *London.* R. ii. 144. O. iii. 279. H. 1. p. iv. 195.
Oct. 9.	The K. earnestly requests J. duke of Brabant and M. duchess of Brabant his sister favourably to receive his especial friend, Peter de Gavaston earl of Cornwall, who shortly intends to visit their dominions. R. ii. 144. O. iii. 279. H. 1. p. iv. 196.
Oct. 9.	The K. asks Edw. le Butiller and four others to promote good will among his subjects in Ireland. *London.* R. ii. 144. O. iii. 280. H. 1. p. iv. 196.
Oct. 9.	The K. orders his seneschal of Gascony to revoke all donations in Gascony made by virtue of writs dated after 16 March, 3 Edw. II. *London.* R. ii. 145. O. iii. 280. H. 1. p. iv. 196.
Oct. 10.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to give credence to two messengers sent to him. *London.* R. ii. 145. O. iii. 281. H. 1. p. iv. 196.
Oct. 10.	The K. of England tells Philip K. of France that he is anxious to have a personal interview with him. *London.* R. ii. 145. O. iii. 281. H. 1. p. iv. 196.
Oct. 10.	The K. asks credence for certain messengers sent by him to the pope. *London.* R. ii. 145. O. iii. 281. H. 1. p. iv. 196.
Oct. 10.	Instructions by the K. to the messengers going to the pope. *London.* R. ii. 145. O. iii. 282. H. 1. p. iv. 197.
Oct. 10.	The K. orders that certain ordinances for the government of his household and realm shall be proclaimed by the sheriffs, and copies thereof preserved in monasteries. *London.* R. ii. 146.
Oct. 12.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to take care that certain of the society of the Friscobaldi be arrested and kept in prison until they render their accounts of all issues. *London.* R. ii. 146. O. iii. 282. H. ii. p. iv. 197.
Oct. 15.	Philip K. of France complains to the K. of England of various injuries inflicted upon his merchants by the English. *Abbey of Longpont.* R. ii. 146. O. iii. 283. H. 1. p. iv. 197.
Oct. 17.	The K. requests the pope to excuse the absence of the bp. of Durham from the general council on account of the Scotch war. *Windsor.* R. ii. 146. O. iii. 283. H. i. p. iv. 197.
Oct. 23.	Pope Clement [V.] complains to the K. that Aymer cardinal of S. Anastasia has been prevented from obtaining possession of certain ecclesiastical benefices in England. *Avignon.* R. ii. 147. O. iii. 284. H. 1. p. iv. 197.
Oct. 26.	The K. asks the pope to grant a dispensation to John de Hothum in regard to a petition which will be read to his holiness. *Eltham.* R. ii. 147. O. iii. 285. H. 1. p. iv. 198.
[Oct.]	Pope Clement [V.] urges the K. to restore to liberty Walter bp. of Lichfield, a prisoner in York castle. *In the priory of Granselle, in the dioc. of Bazas.* R. ii. 147. O. iii. 286. H. 1. p. iv. 198.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1311. Nov. 4.	The K. commits to John de Ferrars the custody of the lands in Gloucestershire belonging to Waller bp. of Lichfield. *Windsor.* R. ii. 148. O. iii. 287. H. 1. p. iv. 199.
Nov. 4.	The K. commits to various persons the custody of the lands belonging to the Templars and to the bp. of Lichfield in various counties. *Windsor.* R. ii. 148. O. iii. 287. H. 1. p. iv. 199.
Nov. 8.	The K. asks the cardinal of S. Nicholas in Carcere Tulliano to protect the interests of the master and brethren of the House of Asherugge. *Westm.* R. ii. 148. O. iii. 288. H. 1. p. iv. 199.
Nov. 13.	Pope Clement [V.] appoints Roland Jorz to the archbishoprick of Armagh, vacant by the cession of Walter Jorz. *Vienne.* R. ii. 149. O. iii. 289. H. 1. p. iv. 199.
Nov. 14.	The K. appoints Wm. de Hillum to collect the fruits and obventions belonging to the church of the Templars at Whitechirche, co. York. *Westm.* R. ii. 149. O. iii. 290. H. 1. p. iv. 200.
Nov. 16.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Northampton. *Westm.* R. ii. 149. O. iii. 290. H. 1. p. iv. 200.
Nov. 24.	The K. of England informs Philip K. of France that he has caused restitution to be made for a robbery committed upon a merchant of Rochelle, but that he cannot send his subjects out of his own realm to be punished abroad. *Westm.* R. ii. 149. O. iii. 290. H. 1. p. iv. 200.
Nov. 25.	The K. makes arrangements for receiving the issues of the lands and tenements of the Templars and of Walter bp. of Lichfield. *Westm.* R. ii. 150. O. iii. 291. H. 1. p. iv. 200.
Nov. 25.	The K. orders that pensions out of the manors here specified formerly belonging to the Templars be paid to various persons who have been in the service of the said Templars. *Westm.* R. ii. 150. O. iii. 292. H. 1. p. iv. 200.
Nov. 28.	The K. forbids Gilbert de Clare earl of Gloucester, and five other nobles, to come to the parliament at Westm. with horses and arms. *Westm.* R. ii. 151.
Nov. 30.	The K. orders that search be made for Peter de Gavaston, who is wandering from place to place in Cornwall, Devon, Somerset, and Dorset. *Westm.* R. ii. 151. O. iii. 294. H. 1. p. iv. 201.
Dec. 9.	The K. asks the chancellors and masters of the university of Oxford to protect the rights of the Friars Preachers studying in their university. *Westm.* R. ii. 152.
Dec. 15.	The K. orders that the sums allowed for the support of certain Templars in Somerset and Dorset be paid to their keepers. *Westm.* R. ii. 152. O. iii. 295. Hi. 1. p. iv. 202.
Dec. 16.	The K. of England regrets that the rebellion of Robert de Brus prevents him from having an interview with Philip K. of France, as he had intended. *Westm.* R. ii. 152. O. iii. 295. H. 1. p. iv. 200.
Dec. 16.	The K. informs the pope that he is unable to comply with the request conveyed by the messengers returning from his Holiness, nor, indeed, could he do so, without the consent of the prelates and nobles of the realm. *Westm.* R. ii. 152. O. ii. 296. H. 1. p. iv. 202.
Dec. 19.	The K. orders the sheriffs of London to seize all the lands and tenements of the Templars within the city and suburbs. *Westm.* R. ii. 153. O. iii. 296. H. 1. p. iv. 202.
Dec. 26.	The K. asks credence for certain messengers sent by him to the K. of France. *Westm.* R. ii. 153. O. iii. 298. H. 1. p. iv. 203.
Dec. 26.	The K. orders the keepers of the lands of the Templars and of Walter bp. of Lichfield to pay over to the Exchequer all the issues of the same. *Westm.* R. ii. 153. O. iii. 297. H. 1. p. iv. 202.
1312. Jan. 18.	The K. orders it to be proclaimed throughout the realm that Peter de Gavaston earl of Cornwall had been illegally banished, and that he has returned by the K.'s commandment. *York.* R. ii. 153. O. iii. 298. H. 1. p. iv. 203.
Jan. 20.	The K. orders it to be proclaimed that Peter de Gavaston is prepared to stand to the law, and directs that his castles, vills, lands, &c. shall be restored to him. *York.* R. ii. 154. O. iii. 298. H. 1. p. iv. 203.
Jan. 21.	The K. orders that the castle of Knaresboro' shall be victualled from the issues of the manor of Ribbestayn, lately belonging to the Templars. *York.* R. ii. 154. O. iii. 299. H. 1. p. iv. 203.
Jan. 23.	The K. (having restored his manors, lands, and tenements to Walter de Langeton bp. of Lichfield) orders that the arrears of the issues of the same be paid to the said bp. *York.* R. ii. 154. O. iii. 299. H. 1. p. iv. 203.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1312. Jan. 24.	The K. informs the pope that he has liberated the bp. of Lichfield, whom he commends to the favour of his Holiness. *York.* R. ii. 154. O. iii. 300. H. 1. p. iv. 204.
Jan. 26.	The K. orders it to be proclaimed that the peace, laws, and ordinances of late enacted are to be firmly observed. R. ii. 154. O. iii. 300. H. 1. p. 204.
Jan. 26.	Commission to David earl of Athol and five others to treat with the Scots for a truce. *York.* R. ii. 155. O. iii. 300. H. 1. p. iv. 204.
Feb. 6.	The K. orders that Elizabeth, wife of Robert de Brus, and her family, be imprisoned in Windsor Castle. *York.* R. ii. 155. O. iii. 302. H. 1. p. iv. 205.
Feb. 8.	The K. grants to David earl of Athol (along with the custody of the manors of Etton and Cave, late belonging to the Templars) the gift of the corn, &c. within the said manors. R. ii. 155. O. iii. 303. H. i. p. iv. 205.
Feb. 8.	The K. recommends the pope to favour the promotion of Wm. de Saint Clare to the see of Dunkeld. *York.* R. ii. 155. O. iii. 303. H. 1. p. iv. 205.
Feb. 8.	The K. orders the mayor and citizens of London to take care that the city is not endangered by assemblages of bps., earls, and barons. *York.* R. ii. 156. O. iii. 304. H. 1. p. iv. 205.
Feb. 10.	The K. restores to Peter de Gavaston the castle and honors of Wallingford and S. Waleric. *York.* R. ii. 156. O. iii. 304. H. 1. p. iv. 205.
Feb. 10.	The K. asks the pope to give credence to his nephew Bertrand count of Champagne. *York.* R. ii. 156. O. iii. 305. H. 1. p. iv. 205.
Feb. 10.	The K. to 32 cardinals and other prelates to the same effect. *York.* R. ii. 156. O. iii. 305. H. 1. p. iv. 206.
Feb. 14.	Protection for the said count Bertrand de Salviaco count of Champagne coming into England from the pope. *York.* R. ii. 157. O. iii. 306. H. 1. p. iv. 206.
Feb. 16.	The K. of England recommends John de Ferariis, his seneschal of Gascony, to Philip K. of France. *York.* R. ii. 157. O. iii. 307. H. 1. p. iv. 206.
Feb. 18.	Protection for Reymund cardinal of S. Maria Nova, archdeacon of Leicester and dean of Sarum, and two others, going abroad. *York.* R. ii. 157. O. iii. 307. H. 1. p. iv. 206.
Feb. 23.	The K. asks the pope to give to Oliver of Bordeaux the place of the Templars at Bordres near Tarbes. *York.* R. ii. 157. O. iii. 307. H. 1. p. iv. 206.
Feb. 24.	The K. grants the manors of Cosham, Newport, and Watlyngton, and houses in London, to Peter de Gavaston earl of Cornwall. *York.* R. ii. 157. O. iii. 308. H. 1. p. iv. 207.
Feb. 24.	The K. orders proclamation to be made, week by week, in various counties, for the preservation of the rights of the crown and the safety of the realm. *York.* R. ii. 158.
Feb. 24.	The K. orders that no heavier duty than heretofore shall be levied upon the merchants who bring silver in mass for coinage at the K.'s mint. *York.* R. ii. 158.
March 2.	The K. grants to Peter de Gavaston earl of Cornwall the marriage of Tho. son of John Wak, deceased. *York.* R. ii. 158. O. iii. 308. H. 1. p. iv. 207.
March 7.	The K. asks the pope to excuse the absence of W. bp. of S. Andrew's from the general council. *York.* R. ii. 158. O. iii. 308. H. 1. p. iv. 207.
March 7.	The K. to three cardinals, to the same effect. *York.* R. ii. 159. O. iii. 309. H. 1. p. iv. 207.
March 8.	The K. of England asks the K. of France to protect certain merchants of Genoa. *York.* R. ii. 159. O. iii. 309. H. 1. p. iv. 207.
March 8.	Commission to J. bp. of Norwich and others to treat respecting the amendment of certain ordinances prejudicial to the K. *York.* R. ii. 159. O. iii. 310. H. 1. p. iv. 207.
March 8.	The K. to the bps. of the province of Canterbury and certain nobles on the same subject. *York.* R. ii. 159.
March 14.	The K. appoints W. bp. of Lichfield to the office of treasurer of the Exchequer. *York.* R. ii. 159. O. iii. 310. H. 1. p. iv. 208.
March 21.	The K. orders the sheriffs to take measures for ending disputes between the English and Flemings. *York.* R. ii. 160.
March 21.	The K. orders the observance of certain rules in keeping the accounts of the Exchequer. *York.* R. ii. 160.
March 22.	The K. orders the customs on wools and hides in the port of Berwick to be assigned to Peter de Gavaston. *York.* R. ii. 160. O. iii. 310. H. 1. p. iv. 208.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1312. March 24.	The K. orders that the lands and tenements late of John de Balliol shall not be charged with the debts due to the K. on being transferred to John de Britannia earl of Richmond. *York.* R. ii. 160. O. iii. 311. H. 1. p. iv. 208.
March 28.	Credence for Bertrand de Salviaco count of Champagne and others going from the K. to the pope. *York.* R. ii. 161. O. iii. 311. H. 1. p. iv. 208.
March 28.	Credence for Walter de Maydenestan and Stephen le Bygot, the K.'s clerks, going on his business to certain cardinals and others. *York.* R. ii. 161. O. iii. 311. H. 1. p. iv. 208.
March 28.	The K. asks Bertrand de Salviaco count of Champagne to give credence to the clerks mentioned in the previous article. *York.* R. ii. 161. O. iii. 312. H. 1. p. iv. 208.
March 28.	The K. orders the sheriffs of England to make a return of the names of such persons as pretend that they have commissions from others than himself for keeping the peace. *York.* R. ii. 161.
March 28.	The K. requests the chancellor and regents of the university of Oxford to favour Roger de Baketon, of the order of the Friars Preachers. *York.* R. ii. 161.
March 29.	The K. asks the chancellor and regents of the University of Oxford to permit the Friars Preachers of Oxford to enjoy their privileges until the next parliament. *York.* R. ii. 162.
March 30.	The K. forbids the breaking of the public peace by assemblages of armed persons going about by night. *York.* R. ii. 162.
April 1.	The K. asks B. bp. of Fraseati and several cardinals to promote the K.'s interests at the papal court. *York.* R. ii. 162. O. iii. 312. H. ii. p. i. 1.
April 1.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to give credence to Thomas of Cobham and Henry of Canterbury, his messengers. *York.* R. ii. 162. O. iii. 313. H. ii. p. i. 1.
April 1.	The K. of England informs Philip K. of France that Rob. de Brus being about to besiege Berwick, he, the writer, must hasten thither. *York.* R. ii. 162. O. iii. 313. H. ii. p. i. 1.
April 3.	The K. appoints Peter de Gavaston earl of Cornwall to be custodian of the office of justiciar of forests on this side of the Trent. *York.* R. ii. 163. O. iii. 313. H. ii. p. i. 1.
April 5.	The K. urges Amenenus de Lebret to come to him without delay. *York.* R. ii. 163. O. iii. 314. H. ii. p. i. 2.
April 5.	Writs of military summons to Gaston de Berne count of Foix and 121 others, barons, &c. of Gascony, to attend the K. with horses and arms. *York.* R. ii. 163. O. iii. 315. H. ii. p. i. 2.
April 6.	The K. asks F. King of Castile to show favour to Maria, widow of Rotheric de Ispania, and her children. *Northallerton.* R. ii. 164. O. iii. 316. H. ii. p. i. 2.
April 8.	Credence for Thomas of Cobham, Walter of Thorpe, and Henry of Canterbury, the K.'s clerks going to the K. of France. *Allerton.* R. ii. 164. O. iii. 316. H. ii. p. i. 2.
April 8.	The K., unable to attend personally at the court of French peers at Paris, has expressed his wishes respecting the count of Flanders through his messengers. R. ii. 164. O. iii. 317. H. ii. p. i. 2.
April 13.	The K. advises W. bp. of Lichfield not to be deterred by threats from discharging the office of the treasurer. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 164.
April 14.	Credence to the K. of France for certain messengers sent to urge the preservation of the K. of England's rights in Aquitain. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 164. O. iii. 317. H. ii. p. i. 3.
April 14.	The K. asks Amanenus de Lebret to aid in preserving his rights in Aquitain. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 165. O. iii. 318. H. ii. p. i. 3.
April 14.	The K. asks Jordan Moraunt, constable of Bordeaux, to aid him as above mentioned. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 165. O. iii. 318. H. ii. p. i. 3.
April 14.	The K. asks his councillors in Aquitain to deliberate and act for the preservation of his rights in that duchy. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 165. O. iii. 318. H. ii. p. i. 3.
April 14.	The K. makes the same request to Bernard Peleti, prior "de Manso." *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 165. O. iii. 319. H. ii. p. i. 3.
April 14.	The K. asks John de Ferariis, seneschal of Gascony, and others, to settle the disputes respecting the liberties of Bordeaux. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 165. O. iii. 319. H. ii. p. i. 3.
April 15.	Commission to Alex. de Abernithy and others to settle a meeting between the K. of England and Philip K. of France at Boulogne-sur-Mer. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 166. O. iii. 320. H. ii. p. i. 4.
April 15.	Credence for the above-mentioned commissioners sent to the K. of France. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 166. O. iii. 320. H. ii. p. i. 4.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1312. April 16.	The K. asks A. cardinal of S. Maria in Portieu and two others to assist in the arrangement of a marriage between Roger de Moubray and Margaret, daughter of Alexander de Abernythy. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 166. O. iii. 320. H. ii. p. i. 4.
April 20.	Commission to Wm. de Bevercote to collect the fruits of the church of the Templars at Marnham, co. Notts., for the K.'s use. *Neweastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 166. O. iii. 321. H. ii. p. i. 4.
May 1.	Safe conduct for W. bp. of Lichfield going abroad on the K.'s affairs. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 166. O. iii. 321. H. ii. p. i. 4.
May 1.	The K. requests the pope to revoke the sentence of excommunication pronounced upon W. bp. of Lichfield. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 167. O. iii. 322. H. ii. p. i. 4.
May 1.	The K. requests R. abp. of Cant. to take care that his men do not interfere with the men of W. abp. of York, going through Kent to the general council. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 167. O. iii. 322. H. ii. p. i. 5.
May 2.	Pope Clement [V.] grants the entire goods of the order of the Templars to the Hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. *Vienne.* R. ii. 167. O. iii. 323. H. ii. p. i. 5.
[May 4.]	Memorandum respecting the delivery to the K. of the great seal at Newcastle on this day, the K.'s departure on May 5 from Tynemouth to Scarboro', and of the delivery of the great seal to Adam de Osgodeby and others at York on Wednesday in Whitsun week. R. ii. 169. O. iii. 329. H. ii. p. i. 7.
May 16.	Pope Clement [V.] informs the K. of the grant to the Hospitalers made with the sanction of the general council at Vienne. *Liberon, dioc. Valence.* R. ii. 168. O. iii. 326. H. ii. p. i. 6.
May 16.	Pope Clement [V.] asks the aid of the abps. and bps. of England in carrying out the abovementioned grant. *Liberon.* R. ii. 168. O. iii. 326. H. ii. p. i. 6.
May 16.	Pope Clement [V.] to the nobility of England, to the same effect. *Liberon.* R. ii. 169. O. iii 327. H. ii. p. i. 7.
May 17.	The K. desires that the usual payments be made for the charges of such Templars as have been sent to do penance within monasteries. *York.* R. ii. 169. O. iii. 327. H. ii. p. i. 7.
May 17.	The K. commands that the siege of Scarbro' Castle shall be raised. *York.* R. ii. 169. O. iii. 327. H. ii. p. i. 7.
May 17.	The K. orders John de Warren earl of Surrey, Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke, Henry de Percy, and Rob. de Clifford to desist from the same siege. *York.* R. ii. 169. O. iii. 328. H. ii. p. i. 7.
May 26.	The K. orders Griffin de la Pole to cease from besieging Pole Castle belonging to John de Cherleton. *York.* R. ii. 170. O. iii. 328. H. ii. p. i. 7.
May 26.	The K. orders the mayor of London to guard the city on the K.'s behalf. *York.* R. ii. 170.
June 11.	The K. of England informs Philip K. of France that, although grievously annoyed by his subjects, he will follow the advice contained in the letters of K. Philip. *Hoveden.* R. ii. 170. O. ii. 329. H. ii. p. i. 7.
June 31.	Henry emperor of the Romans informs the K. of his coronation at Rome, and of the events which preceded it. *Rome.* R. ii. 170.
July 3.	The K. recommends to the pope W. bp. of Lichfield then at the papal court. *Sixil.* R. ii. 171. O. iii. 329. H. ii. p. i. 7.
July 5.	The K. orders payment of their wages to be made to various persons formerly in the service of the Templars. *Kirkstede.* R. ii. 171. O. iii. 331. H. ii. p. i. 8.
[July.]	The form of the oath to be taken by the sheriffs. R. ii. 171.
July 11.	The K. begs the pope to excuse the absence of the bp. of S. Andrew's from the general council. *Mildenhale.* R. ii. 172. O. iii. 332. H. ii. p. i. 8.
July 11.	The K. to three cardinals, on the same subject as the preceding. *Mildenhall.* R. ii. 172. O. iii. 332. H. ii. p. i. 8.
July 20.	The K. forbids unlawful assemblies, and threatens to punish those who disturb the peace. *Westm.* R. ii. 172. O. iii. 333. H. ii. p. i. 9.
July 23.	Protection for John de Bonkhil, of the order of the Carmelites, going to Jerusalem on the K.'s behalf. *Westm.* R. ii. 172. O. iii. 333. H. ii. p. i. 9.
July 24.	Proclamations to be made throughout England against unlawful assemblies and persons who disturb the peace. *London.* R. ii. 172. O. iii. 334. H. ii. p. i. 9.
July 24.	The K. to the constables of 27 castles and the mayors of 16 towns, ordering them to guard the same. *London.* R. ii. 173.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1312. July 28.	The K. orders payment to the bp. of Ely of the usual allowances for the support of the Templars. *London.* R. ii. 173. O. iii. 334. H. ii. p. i. 9.
July 28.	The K. orders the keepers of the passage of the port of Dover to permit the abbots of 17 houses of the Cistercian order to cross on their way to Citeaux. *London.* R. ii. 173.
July 30.	The K. orders John de Moubray to seize the lands, tenements, &c. of Henry de Percy. *London.* R. ii. 173. O. iii. 334. H. ii. p. i, 9.
July 31.	The K. orders John de Moubray to arrest Henry de Percy, who, contrary to his mainprise, had permitted the death of Peter de Gavaston earl of Cornwall. *London.* R. ii. 173. O. iii. 334. H. ii. p. i. 9.
July 31.	Proclamation to be made that all persons who have lands to the annual value of 40*l.*, or one knight's fee, be knighted. *London.* R. ii. 174. O. iii. 335. H. ii. p. i. 9.
July 31.	The K. grants various lands, &c. in S. Macaire and elsewhere in Gascony to Bertrand de Salviaco count of Champagne. *London.* R. ii. 174. O. iii. 335. H. ii. p. i. 10.
Aug. 1.	The K. charges the prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in England not to meddle with the goods of ths Templars by virtue of any bull from the pope. *London.* R. ii. 174. O. iii. 337. H. ii. p. i. 10.
Aug. 4.	The K. directs that certain ordinances prejudicial to the crown shall be corrected, and that no one shall come to parliament with horses and arms. *Canterbury.* R. ii. 175. O. iii. 337. H. iii. p. i. 10.
Aug. 5.	The K. arranges for the settlement of disputes which had arisen between John de Ferariis, his seneschal of Gascony, and Amanenus de Lebret. R. ii. 175. O. iii. 338. H. ii. p. i. 10.
Aug. 6.	Credence for Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke and Henry de Beaumont, going from the K. of England to Philip K. of France. *Dover.* R. ii. 175. O. iii. 339. H. ii. p. i. 11.
Aug. 6.	Credence for Bertrand de Salviaco count of Champagne and others, going from the K. to the pope. *Dover.* R. ii. 175. O. iii. 339. H. ii. p. i. 11.
Aug. 6.	Credence for Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke and Henry de Beaumont, going from the K. to A. cardinal of S. Prisca and the bp. of Poitiers. *Dover.* R. ii. 176. O. iii. 339. H. ii. p. i. 11.
Aug. 8.	Credence for Bertrand de Salviaco count of Champagne, and others, going from the K. to the cardinals. *Dover.* R. ii. 176. O. iii. 340. H. ii. p. i. 11.
Aug. 8.	Special credence for Bertrand de Salviaco count of Champagne, going from the K. to the pope on important business. *Dover.* R. ii. 176. O. iii. 340. H. ii. p. i. 12.
Aug. 10.	Pope Clement [V.] to John de Ferrariis, seneschal of Gascony, on the disputes between him and Amanenus de Lebret. *Priory of Granselle.* R. ii. 176. O. iii. 340. H. ii. p. i. 12.
Aug. 13.	The K. orders Roger de Mortimer, justiciary of Wales, and the sheriff of Shropshire, to arrest Griffin de la Pole, who has besieged the castle of Pole. *Chartham.* R. ii. 177.
Aug. 16.	The K. orders Amanenus de Lebret to appear before him in England for the settlement of the disputes between him and John de Ferrariis, seneschal of Gascony. *Canterb.* R. ii. 177. O. iii. 342. H. ii. p. i. 12.
Aug. 19.	Writ from the K. to John de Ferrariis, to the same effect as the preceding. *Eltham.* R. ii. 177. O. iii. 343. H. ii. p. i. 13.
Aug. 23.	The K. orders the sheriff of Bedfordshire to arrest such persons as hold illegal meetings. *Westm.* R. ii. 177. O. iii. 343. H. ii. p. i. 13.
Aug. 24.	The K. to the pope in favour of Malachi bp. of Elphin, elected to the abprick of Tuam. *Westm.* R. ii. 178. O. iii. 344. H. ii. p. i. 13.
Sept. 3.	The K. forbids Thomas earl of Lancaster and his followers from coming to him with horses and arms. *Westm.* R. ii. 178. O. iii. 344. H. ii. p. i. 13.
Sept. 6.	The K. intercedes with the pope in favour of the suit of the Friars Preachers of Oxford against the chancellor and masters of the university. *Westm.* R. ii. 178. O. iii. 345. H. ii. p. i. 13.
Sept. 14.	The K. to the pope, in favour of W. bp. of Lichfield, his treasurer. *Westm.* R. ii. 178. O. iii. 345. H. ii. p. i. 13.
Sept. 14.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Angelo, in favour of the same. *Westm.* R. ii. 178. O. iii. 345. H. ii. p. i. 13.
Sept. 14.	The K. to 20 other cardinals, in favour of the same. *Westm.* R. ii. 179. O. iii. 346. H. ii. p. i. 14.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1312. Sept. 15.	The K. asks the pope to expedite the canonization of Thomas de Cantilupe, late bp. of Hereford. *Westm.* R. ii. 179. O. iii. 346. H. ii. p. i. 14.
Sept. 15.	The K. to two cardinals, upon the same subject. *Westm.* R. ii. 179. O. iii. 347. H. i. p. i. 14.
Sept. 15.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to aid the above petition to the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 179. O. iii. 347. H. ii. p. i. 14.
Sept. 16.	The K. asks the pope to excuse Ingelard de Warle on account of his proceedings in the matter of W. bp. of Lichfield. *Westm.* R. ii. 180. O. iii. 348. H. ii. p. i. 14.
Sept. 16.	The K. orders the payment of their usual allowance to certain Templars in the custody of the bp. of Worcester. *Westm.* R. ii. 180. O. iii. 349. H. ii. p. i. 15.
Sept. 28.	The K. undertakes to discuss his disputes with his nobles in the presence of A. cardinal of S. Prisca and the other papal delegates. *Windsor.* R. ii. 180. O. iii. 349. H. ii. p. i. 15.
Sept. 30.	The K. forbids the holding of tournaments at Sudbury, Exeter, and Lewes. *Windsor.* R. ii. 180. O. iii. 349. H. ii. p. i. 15.
Oct. 3.	The pope recommends Thomas de Colewelle, abbot of S. Augustine's, Canterbury, to the K. *Avignon.* R. ii. 181. O. iii. 350. H. ii. p. i. 15.
Oct. 5.	The K. appoints John Lenfant as his seneschal of Ponthieu. *Windsor.* R. ii. 181. O. iii. 351. H. ii. p. i. 15.
Oct. 5.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to take care that the earl of Hereford and others be not admitted within the city of London. *Windsor.* R. ii. 181. O. iii. 351. H. ii. p. i. 16.
Oct. 5.	The K. orders W. bp. of Worcester to receive the great seal into his custody. *Windsor.* R. ii. 181.
Oct. 8.	The K. again undertakes to discuss his disputes with his nobles (the address to whom is modified in the duplicate and triplicate of these letters), in the presence of the papal delegates. *Windsor.* R. ii. 182. O. iii. 351. H. ii. p. i. 16.
Oct. 12.	The K. forbids the holding of meetings and tournaments. *Windsor.* R. ii. 182. O. iii. 352. H. ii. p. i. 16.
Oct. 12.	The K. forbids Edmund earl of Arundel from sheltering the people who, with Griffin de la Pole, had disturbed the K.'s peace in the marches of Wales. *Windsor.* R. ii. 182.
Oct. 13.	The K. orders the removal to Shafton of Elizabeth, wife of Robert de Brus earl of Carrick. *Windsor.* R. ii. 182. O. iii. 352. H. ii. p. i. 16.
Oct. 17.	General proxy given by the master and convent of the house of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem to Albret de Castro Nigro, as visitor general of the order. *Rhodes.* R. ii. 182. O. iii. 459. H. ii. p. i. 57.
Oct. 20.	The K. authorizes his wife, Q. Isabella, to dispose by will of her goods and jewels. *Windsor.* R. ii. 184.
Oct. 22.	Pope Clement [V.] informs the K. that he has appointed John de Valle to the see of Ardfert. *Avignon.* R. ii. 184. O. iii. 352. H. ii. p. i. 16.
Oct. 28.	The K. recommends John de Sandale to the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 185. O. iii. 353. H. ii. p. i. 16.
Oct. 28.	The K. asks the pope to give a favourable hearing to the petition of John de Sandale. *Westm.* R. ii. 185. O. iii. 354. H. ii. p. i. 17.
Oct. 28.	The K. of England recommends Arnold Guillielmi de Marsano to the K. of France. *Westm.* R. ii. 185. O. iii. 354. H. ii. p. i. 17.
Oct. 28.	The K. appoints Stephen Ferioli as his seneschal of Gascony. *Westm.* R. ii. 185. O. iii. 354. H. ii. p. i. 17.
Oct. 28.	The K. assigns his wages to Stephen Ferioli as seneschal of Gascony. *Westm.* R. ii. 185. O. iii. 355. H. ii. p. i. 17.
Nov. 1.	The K. forbids tournaments throughout England. *Windsor.* R. ii. 185. O. iii. 355. H. ii. p. i. 17.
Nov. 2.	Safe conduct for Thomas earl of Lancaster and five others coming to discuss their disputes with the K. *Shene.* R. ii. 186. O. iii. 355. H. ii. p. i. 17.
Nov. 4.	The K. asks the pope to exonerate Ingelard de Warle from blame in his dealings with the goods of the W. bp. of Lichfield. *Windsor.* R. ii. 186. O. iii. 356. H. ii. p. i. 17.
Nov. 6.	The K. gives directions to the bps. of Exeter and Norwich how to act in regard to the processes about to be brought against him in the parliament at Paris. *Windsor.* R. ii. 186. O. iii. 356. H. ii. p. i. 18.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1312. Nov. 12.	The K. recommends Wm. de Melton to the pope. *Windsor.* R. ii. 187. O. iii. 357. H. ii. p. i. 18.
Nov. 12.	The K. recommends Wm. de Melton to R. cardinal S. Mariæ Novæ and the pope's nephew, Bertrand del Gout. *Windsor.* R. ii. 187, O. iii. 358. H. ii. p. i. 18.
[Nov. 13.]	Memorandum of the birth and baptism of the K.'s eldest son at Windsor. R. ii. 187. O. iii. 358. H. ii. p. i. 18.
Nov. 19.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Dunstable. *Windsor.* R. ii. 187. O. iii. 358. H. ii. p. i. 18.
Nov. 20.	The K. grants certain manors here specified to John Comyn. *Windsor.* R. ii. 188. O. iii. 359. H. ii. p. i. 19.
Nov. 20.	The K. orders the constable of Bordeaux to pay the arrears of the annuity of the count of Audoigne. *Windsor.* R. ii. 188. O. iii. 359. H. ii. p i. 19.
Nov. 20.	The K. recommends Arnold Guillelmi de Marsano to the pope. *Windsor.* R. ii. 188. O. iii. 360. H. ii p. i, 19.
Nov. 26.	The K. appoints two commissioners to settle the claims of the Flemings against the English. *Windsor.* R. ii. 188. O. iii. 360. H. ii. p. i. 19.
Nov. 26.	Credence for two messengers going from the K. to R. count of Flanders. *Windsor.* R. ii. 188. O. iii. 360. H. ii. p. i. 19.
Nov. 27.	The K. orders the mayor and bailiffs of Winchester to permit their fellow citizen Peter de Nottelegh, falsely accused of being a leper, to dwell among them peaceably. *Windsor.* R. ii. 189.
Nov. 30.	The K. asks the pope to give a favourable hearing to the petitions of W. bp. of Lichfield. *Windsor.* R. ii. 189, O. iii. 361. H. ii. p. i. 19.
Nov. 30.	The K. asks the pope to expedite the business of W. bp. of Lichfield. *Windsor.* R. ii. 189. O. iii. 361. H. ii. p. i. 19.
Nov. 30.	The K. notifies that he has received the homage of Giles abp. of Rouen. *Windsor.* R. ii. 189. O. iii. 362. H. ii. p. i. 20.
Dec. 3.	The K. repeats his request to the pope in favour of Ingelard de Warle. *Windsor.* R. ii. 189. O. iii. 362. H. ii. p. i. 20.
Dec. 3.	The K. asks the pope to suffer the goods of Emericus de Friscobaldis and his brother Bettinus to be arrested within the papal court. *Windsor.* R. ii. 190. O. iii. 362. H. ii. p. i. 20.
Dec. 4.	The K. begs the pope not to trouble W. bp. of S. Andrew's on account of his absence from the general council at Vienne. *Windsor.* R. ii. 190. O. iii. 363. H. ii. p. i. 20.
Dec. 4.	The K. orders the customary payments to be made for the support of Robert Wychard bp. of Glasgow, prisoner at Porchester castle, and for the annuity to the K's. sister Mary. R. ii. 190. O. iii. 363, H. ii. p. i. 20.
Dec. 15.	The K. orders the bp. of Norwich and 20 others to meet him to deliberate upon the conferences lately held at Perigort. *Westm.* R. ii. 190. O. ii. 364. H. ii. p. i. 20.
Dec. 15.	The K. orders John Guytard, controuller of Bordeaux, to send the processes referred to in the above-mentioned meeting. *Westm.* R. ii. 191. O. iii. 364. H. ii. p. i. 21.
Dec. 16.	Safe conduct for Rob. de Clifford, Tho. earl of Lancaster, and 4 others, coming to discuss certain matters of importance. *Westm.* R. ii. 191.
Dec. 19.	The K. orders his seneschal of Gascony and constable of Bordeaux to pay certain sums to Bertrand de Salviaco count of Champagne. *Windsor.* R. ii. 191. O. iii. 365. H. ii. p. i. 21.
Dec. 20.	Settlement, before the papal legates and others, of the disputes between the K. and his nobles relative to the death of Peter de Gavaston. *London.* R. ii. 192. O. iii. 366. H. p. i. 21.
Dec. 22.	The K. orders the proclamation of his peace throughout England, and forbids new prisage to be taken. *Windsor.* R. ii. 192. O. iii. 368. H. ii. p. i. 22.
Dec. 30.	The K. orders the mayor, aldermen, and sheriffs of London to desist from shutting the gates of the city, and stretching chains across the streets. *Windsor.* R. ii. 193. O. iii. 368. H. ii. p. i. 22.
1313. Jan. 1.	The K. orders the payment of the expenses of the residence of his sister Mary, nun of Amesbury, at Windsor, in Dec. last, and of her journey to Amesbury. *Windsor.* R. ii. 193. O. iii. 369. H. ii. p. i. 22.
Jan. 1.	The K. orders that such charters as are to be confirmed shall be left at the Exchequer. *Windsor.* R. ii. 193.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1313. [Jan.]	The K. orders certain regulations to be observed respecting the chaplains of the chapel of S. Edward in Windsor Castle. R. ii. 193. O. iii. 369. H. ii. p. i. 22.
Jan. 1.	The K. informs Margaret countess of Foix of the steps which he had taken for the redress of injuries done to her by the K. of France. *Windsor.* R. ii. 193. O. iii. 369. H. ii. p. i. 23.
Jan. 1.	The K. instructs Stephen Ferioli, his seneschal of Gascony, as to the form of the oath to be made by the mayor, &c. of Bordeaux. *Windsor.* R. ii. 194. O. iii. 370. H. ii. p. i. 23.
Jan. 1.	The K. orders that the citizens of Dax be no longer injured by the commissioners of the K. of France. *Windsor.* R. ii. 194. O. iii. 70. H. ii. p. i. 23.
Jan. 7.	The K. asks the pope to be favourable to the affairs of John de Sandale. *Windsor.* R. ii. 194. O. iii. 370. H. ii. p. i. 23.
Jan. 7.	The K. appoints two commissioners to receive the jewels and horses taken from Peter de Gavaston at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Windsor.* R. ii. 194. O. iii. 371. H. ii. p. i. 23.
Jan. 8.	The K. orders his seneschal of Gascony to protect Margaret countess of Foix from the commissioners of the K. of France. *Windsor.* R. ii. 194. O. ii. 371. H. ii. p. i. 23.
Jan. 8.	The K. asks the pope to give credence to John de Crombwell and Walter de Maidenstan. *Windsor.* R. ii. 194. O. iii. 371. H. ii. p. i. 23.
Jan. 12.	The K. asks Ardinald cardinal of S. Marcellus to protect the rector and brethren of the house of Asherugge. *Windsor.* R. ii. 194. O. iii. 289. H. 1. p. iv. 199.
Jan. 13.	The K. commits the custody of the castles, lands, and tenements in Cornwall and Devonshire which formerly belonged to Peter de Gavaston to Thomas de Ercedekne. *Windsor.* R. ii. 195. O. iii. 372. H. ii. p. i. 24.
Jan. 16.	The K. grants the castle and vill of Blancafort to Bertrand de Guto. *Windsor.* R. ii. 195. O. iii. 372. H. ii. p. i. 24.
Jan. 16.	The K. confirms certain grants formerly made by him to the same Bertrand. *Windsor.* R. ii. 196. O. iii. 374. H. ii. p. i. 25.
Jan. 17.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Newmarket. *Windsor.* R. ii. 196 O. iii. 375. H. ii. p. i. 25.
Jan. 17.	The K. warns his nobles generally, and seven of them by name, not to attend the tournament at Newmarket. *Windsor.* R. ii. 196. O. iii. 376. H. ii. p. i. 25.
Jan. 20.	The K. hopes that the pope will be able to let him have the loan of the sum already solicited. *Windsor.* R. ii. 196. O. iii. 376. H. ii. p. i. 25.
Jan. 21.	Pope Clement [V.] asks the K. to accept the nomination of Lawrence bp. elect of Elphin. *Avignon.* R. ii. 197. O. iii. 377. H. ii. p. i. 25.
Jan. 23.	The K. asks 17 cardinals and several other ecclesiastics to favour his application to the pope (for a loan). *Windsor.* R. ii. 197. O. iii. 377. H. ii. p. i. 26.
Jan. 31.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Bedford. *Westm.* R. ii. 198. O. iii. 379. H. ii. p. i. 26.
Feb. 1.	The K. informs the pope that the charges brought against him in the pope's presence, by the proctor of the university of Oxford, are false. *Westm.* R. ii. 198. O. iii. 379. H. ii. p. i. 27.
Feb. 1.	The K. informs the pope of the true import of the letter which he had written to the University of Oxford in favour of the Friars Preachers. *Westm.* R. ii. 198. O. iii. 379. H. ii. p. i. 27.
Feb. 1.	The K. asks four cardinals to favour the suit of the Friars Preachers of Oxford against the chancellor and masters of the university. *Westm.* R. ii. 198. O. iii. 380. H. ii. p. i. 27.
Feb. 2.	The K. orders certain payments to be made to the executors of Wm. de la More, late master of the Temple in England, in liquidation of his debts. *Westm.* R. ii. 198. O. iii. 380. H. ii. p. i. 27.
Feb. 3.	Commission to Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke to revoke the appointment of Stephen Ferioli, seneschal of Gascony. R. iii. 198. O. iii. 381. H. ii. p. i. 27.
Feb. 4.	Commission to Walter bp. of Exeter and others to act as the K.'s proctors in the court of France. R. ii. 199. O. iii. 382. H. ii. p. i. 27.
Feb. 4.	Credence for the above-mentioned commissioners going from the K. of England to the K. of France. *Westm.* R. ii. 199. O. iii. 382. H. ii. p. i. 27.
Feb. 4.	Credence for the above-mentioned commissioners from the K. of England to Charles count of Valois and five others. *Westm.* R. ii. 199. O. iii. 382. H. ii. p. i. 28.

DATE	SUBJECT.
1313. Feb. 4.	The K. recommends Reymund de Byern canon of Pavia to the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 199. O. iii. 382. H. ii. p. i. 28.
Feb. 4.	The K. asks the pope to expedite the affairs of Walter bp. of Lichfield. *Westm.* R. ii. 199. O. iii. 383. H. ii. p. i. 28.
Feb. 4.	The K. to N. bp. of Ostia and 18 cardinals to the same effect. *Westm.* R. ii. 200. O. iii. 383. H. ii. p. i. 28.
Feb. 4.	The K. to A. cardinal of S. Maria de Pelagru (to whom the examination of the affairs of the bp. of Lichfield had been intrusted), in favour of the said bp. *Westm.* R. ii. 200. O. iii. 384. H. ii. p. i. 28.
Feb. 4.	The K. orders inquiry to be made respecting the request made by Bertrand de Gout for the extension of his jurisdiction in Gascony. *Westm.* R. ii. 200. O. iii. 384. H. ii. p. i. 28.
Feb. 8.	Record of the process respecting the forging of the K.'s privy seal by John de Redinges. *Windsor.* R. ii. 200.
Feb. 8.	The K. orders that a passage be provided from Dover for Walter bp. of Exeter going abroad on the K.'s affairs. *Windsor.* R. ii. 201.
Feb. 10.	The K. of England complains to Philip K. of France of an attack made by Wm. Reymundi de Gensaco upon Arnaldus Calkuli of Bordeaux. *Windsor.* R. ii. 201. O. iii. 384. H. ii. p. i. 28.
Feb. 12.	The K. orders the usual allowance to be made for the support of Elizabeth de Brus, dwelling at Shafton. *Windsor.* R. ii. 201. O. iii. 385. H. ii. p. i. 29.
Feb. 13.	The K. informs Pandulf de Sabelli that he will not permit the liberties of the crown to be interfered with in the collation of benefices. *Windsor.* R. ii. 202. O. iii. 385. H. ii. p. i. 29.
Feb. 14.	The K. instructs the bp. of Exeter and Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke, his proctors in France, how to act. *Windsor.* R. ii. 202. O. iii. 386. H. ii. p. i. 29.
Feb. 15.	The K. informs R. count of Flanders that he accepts the proposed settlement of the disputes with the Flemings. *Windsor.* R. ii. 202. O. iii. 386. H. ii. p. i. 29.
Feb. 15.	The K. asks R. count of Flanders to prevent the export of victuals, arms, &c. from Flanders into Scotland. *Windsor.* R. ii. 202. O. iii. 386. H. ii. p. i. 29.
Feb. 16.	Safe conduct for the transmission to London of the horses, jewels, &c. given at Newcastle to Thomas earl of Lancaster. *Windsor.* R. ii. 202. O. iii. 387. H. ii. p. i. 29.
Feb. 20.	The K. (fearing the inroads of the Scots) requests the bps. of Durham and Carlisle and 10 nobles not to leave the parts in which they are at present. *Westm.* R. ii. 203.
Feb. 22.	Commission to W. bp. of Worcester and John de Sandale to receive the horses and jewels taken at Newcastle. *Windsor.* R. ii. 203. O. iii. 387. H. ii. p. i. 30.
Feb. 27.	Acquittance by the K. for jewels received by him from Tho. earl of Lancaster and others, lately the property of Peter de Gavaston. R. ii. 203. O. iii. 387. H. ii. p. i. 30.
March 4.	The K. recommends to the pope Ric. de Draghton, abbot elect of St. Edmund's. *Windsor.* R. ii. 205. O. iii. 393. H. ii. p. i. 32.
March 4.	The K. thanks the pope for having granted him a loan. *Windsor.* R. ii. 205. O. iii. 394. H. ii. p. i. 32.
March 5.	Credence for Hen. de Beaumont and Alex. de Abernythy going from the K. of England to the K. of France. *Windsor.* R. ii. 205. O. iii. 394. H. ii. p. i. 32.
March 15.	The K. recommends Wm. of Toulouse to the Kings of Castile and Navarre, he going into Spain to buy 30 war horses for the K. of England. *Windsor.* R. ii. 206.
March 15.	General recommendation of the same person going into Spain for the purpose named above. *Windsor.* R. ii. 206. O. iii. 394. H. ii. p. i. 32.
March 19.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Reading. *Langley Marcis.* R. ii. 206. O. iii. 395. H. ii. p. i. 32.
March 21.	Inspeximus by the K. of a grant made to K. Edw. I. by John duke of Lorraine of the city of Antwerp, &c., in fee. *Langley.* R. ii. 206.
March 28.	The K. of England complains to Haco K. of Norway of the imprisonment of certain English sailors in Norway. *Westm.* R. ii. 206. O. iii. 395. H. ii. p. i. 33.
April 1.	The K. recommends John and Thomas, sons of Adam Gurdoun, to the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 207. O. iii. 396. H. ii. p. i. 33.
April 1.	The K. orders the arrest of the lands and tenements of certain persons who had tilted at Reading and Sudbury. *Westm.* R. ii. 207. O. iii. 396. H. ii. p. i. 33.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1313. April 1.	The K. recommends to the pope the suit of Guy de la Vale, the K.'s relative, nominated by the Q. to the church of Maydenstan. *Windsor.* R. ii. 207. O. iii. 397. H. ii. p. i. 33.
April 3.	The K. complains to Haco K. of Norway of the imprisonment in Norway of certain merchants of Lynn. *Westm.* R. ii. 207. O. iii. 397. H. ii. p. i. 33.
April 7.	Pope Clement [V.] asks the K. to favour the appointment of Richard de Draughton as abbot of the monastery of S. Edmund's, dioc. Norwich. *Avignon.* R. ii. 208. O. iii. 398. H. ii. p. i. 34.
April 15.	The K. orders the payment of 150*l.* sterling to Bertrand de Salviaco, the pope's nephew, for his expenses in the papal court. *Windsor.* R. ii. 208. O. iii. 399. H. ii. p. i. 34.
April 16.	The K. of England complains to Haco K. of Norway of the treatment experienced by the English merchants in Norway. *Windsor.* R. ii. 209. O. iii. 400. H. ii. p. i. 34.
April 16.	The K. of England asks Haco K. of Norway to listen to the petition of the said merchants of England. *Windsor.* R. ii. 209. O. iii. 401 H. ii. p. i. 35.
April 28.	The K. orders that Isabella, widow of John earl of Buchan, be freed from her imprisonment at Berwick-upon-Tweed. *Westm.* R. ii. 209. O. iii. 401. H. ii. p. i. 35.
April 30.	Protection for Walter bp. of Lichfield, staying in the court of Rome. *Windsor.* R. ii. 209. O. iii. 401. H. ii. p. i. 35.
April 30.	The K. commits to John de Kyngeston the custody of the manor of Thornton and of the other lands of the Templars in Northumberland. *Westm.* R. ii. 209. O. iii. 402. H. ii. p. i. 35.
April 30.	The K. congratulates the emperor of the Romans upon his coronation and conquest of Brescia. *Westm.* R. ii. 210. O. iii. 402. H. ii. p. i. 35,
May 1.	The K. asks R. count of Flanders to join with him in settling the disputes which have arisen between their subjects, and complains of aid being given by the Flemings to the Scots. *Westm.* R. ii. 210. O. iii. 402. H. ii. p. i. 35
May 1.	The K. orders W. abp. of York to come to him without delay. *Westm.* R. ii. 210.
May 2.	The K. orders the sheriff of Gloucester to seize the liberties of the town of Bristol into the K's hands. *Westm.* R. ii. 210.
May 3.	The K. orders that the manors of South Cave and Etton, granted by him to David earl of Athol (who now has joined the Scots), shall be seized. *Westm.* R. ii. 211. O. iii. 404. H. ii. p. i. 36.
May 3.	The K. grants the custody of the manor of Wylughton to Alexander de Abyrnythy. *Westm.* R. ii. 211. O. iii. 404. H. ii. p. i. 36.
May 3.	Safe conduct for Thomas earl of Lancaster and five others, with their retainers, coming to treat with the K. in the presence of the papal legates and others. *Westm.* R. ii. 211. O. iii. 404. H. ii. p. i. 36.
May 3.	The K. of England (being about to attend the knighting of the eldest son of Philip K. of France at Paris) requests Otto de Grandison to meet him before he reaches Paris. *Westm.* R. ii. 211. O. ii. 393. H. ii. p. i. 32.
May 3.	The K. orders that ships be got ready for his departure in order to be present at the solemnity of the assumption of arms by the K. of Navarre. *Westm.* R. ii. 211. O. iii. 405. H. ii. p. i. 36.
May 3.	The K. orders that a passage from Dover be permitted to his messengers going abroad *Westm.* R. ii. 211.
May 3.	The K. orders that bridges and cleyes be provided at Dover for his embarkation at that port. *Westm.* R. ii. 212. O. iii. 405. H. ii. p. i. 36.
May 3.	Letters of protection for 220 persons about to accompany the K. beyond the sea. *Westm.* R. ii. 212. O. iii. 405. H. ii. p. i. 37.
May 3.	The K. grants to Wm. de Casis certain land in Agenois which had been forfeited on account of the heresy of Hugo de Castro Maurone. *Westm.* R. ii. 213. O. iii. 407. H. ii. p. i. 47.
May 3.	The K. asks the canons of S. Severin of Bordeaux to grant a canonry to Gailard de Margeis. *Westm.* R. ii. 213. O. iii. 408. H. ii. p. i. 37.
May 4.	Credence for certain persons sent by the K. of England to ask letters of protection for him from Philip K. of France. *Windsor.* R. ii. 213. O. iii. 408. H. ii. p. i. 38.
May 4.	The K. asks the pope to favour the cause of Richard de Cornubia, the K.'s relative. *Westm.* R. ii. 213. O. iii. 408. H. ii. p. i. 38.
May 5.	Anthony de Pessaigne of Genoa pledges himself to restore to the K. the authority which he has received to borrow 20,000*l.* for the K. if the loan is not effected. *London.* R. ii. 214.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1313. May 5.	The K. orders that the custody of the manors of Dynesle, Langenok, Chelse, Crissing, and Wyam, lately belonging to the Templars, be given to Anthony de Pessaigne and Francis Bascheme. *Windsor.* R. ii. 214. O. iii. 409. H. ii. p. i. 38.
May 10.	Safe conduct for John Roberti and another going from Philip K. of France into Scotland. *Windsor.* R. ii. 214. O. iii. 410. H. ii. p. i. 38.
May 12.	The K. orders the constable of Bordeaux to pay to Margaret countess of Foix the arrears of dower due to Constance late viscountess of Bearne. R. ii. 214. O. iii. 410. H. ii. p. i. 38.
May 13.	The K. orders a return to be made to him of the mode in which the election of the mayor of Bayonne is made. *Windsor.* R. ii. 215. O. iii. 411. H. ii. p. i. 39.
May 16.	The K. asks the pope to dispense with the attendance of Robert de Cisterne, the K.'s physician, at his prebend of Wengeham. *Westm.* R. ii. 215. O. iii. 411. H. ii. p. i. 39.
May 17.	Commission, granted to Robert de Umframvill and others at the request of Philip K. of France, to treat of a truce with the Scots. *Westm.* R. ii. 215. O. iii. 411. H. ii. p. i. 39.
May 17.	Philip K. of France having sent Lowys de Cleremund and others with the request as above mentioned, the commission is issued. *Westm.* R. ii. 215. O. iii 412. H. ii. p. i. 39.
May 20.	The K. asks the pope to favour the business of John de Sandale. *Canterbury.* R. ii. 215. O. iii. 412. H. ii. p. i. 39.
May 20.	The K. to Arnald cardinal of S. Maria in Porticu, to the same effect. *Canterbury.* R. ii. 216. O. iii. 413. H. ii. p. i. 39.
May 20.	The K., being about to go abroad, directs that his peace be strictly kept during his absence. *Canterbury.* R. ii. 216. O. iii. 413. H. ii. p. i. 39.
May 20.	Safe conduct for cardinal Wm. de Testa, returning from England to the Roman court. *Canterbury.* R. ii. 216. O. iii. 414. H. ii. p. i. 40.
May 21.	The K. requests J. bp. of Norwich to suspend until his return from France the publication of certain sentences against John de Warren earl of Surrey, who has been entrusted with the keeping of the peace. *Canterbury.* R. ii. 216. O. iii. 414. H. 1. p. ii. 40.
May 22.	The K. of England asks David K. of the Jurgiani, the emperor of the Trabizond, and others, to aid Guillerinus de Villanova, a Minorite bp. going to preach to the infidels. *Dover.* R. ii. 216. O iii. 415. H. ii. p. i. 40.
May 22.	The K. asks the pope to send to him certain Florentine merchants, arrested at his suit in the papal court for having defrauded the English revenue. *Dover.* R. ii. 217. O. iii. 415. H. ii. p. i. 41.
May 23.	The K. requests the keepers of the vacant see of Canterbury to send him 200*l.* for the expenses of his passage into France. *Dover.* R. ii. 217. O. iii. 416. H. ii. p. i, 41.
May 23.	The K. orders the barons and others of Cumberland carefully to guard those parts against the Scots. *Dover.* R. ii. 217. O. iii. 416. H. ii. p. i. 41.
[May 23.]	Memorandum of the passage of the K. and Q. from Dover into France, and of the delivery of the Great Seal. *Dover.* R. ii. 217. O. iii. 416. H. ii. 4 p. i. 41.
June 14.	The K. asks the pope to favour the business of Boniface de Saluciis, the K.'s relative. *Puntose.* R. ii. 218. O. ii. 417. H. ii. p. i. 41.
June 15.	Safe conduct for Isabella countess of Warren, the K.'s niece, going to join him abroad. *London.* R. ii. 218. O. iii. 417. H. ii. p. i. 41.
June 16.	The K. orders provisions to be laid in for his use during the approaching parliament at Westminster. R. ii. 218. O. iii. 417. H. ii. p. i. 41.
June 19.	The K. recommends to the pope Berenger de Mar, a friar preacher. *Punteise.* R. ii., 218. O. iii. 418. H. ii. p. i. 42.
June 19.	The K. asks the pope to permit Anthony de Pessaigne and Lanfrankin, although minors, to hold certain ecclesiastical benefices. *Puntese.* R. ii. 218. O. iii. 418. H. ii. p. i. 42.
June 19.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to arrest all the Flemish ships within their bailliwick. *Pountese.* R. ii. 219. O. iii. 419. H. ii. p. i. 42.
June 29.	Inspeximus and confirmation by the K. of an agreement between Gaston count of Foix and his mother Margaret countess of Foix. *Pontisara.* R. ii. 220. O. iii. 419. H. ii. p. i. 42.
July 1.	The K. appoints commissioners to open the parliament summoned to Westminster during his absence. *Pontisara.* R. ii. 220. O. iii. 422. H. ii. p. i. 43.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1313. July 2.	Philip K. of France grants an indemnity to all the officers and subjects of the K. of England in Aquitain and the district of Bordeaux for offences committed against France. *Poissy.* R. ii. 220. O. iii. 423. H. ii. p. i. 43.
July 3.	The K. of England (by the advice of Philip K. of France) grants 20,000*l.* (Tourn.) to Amanenus de Lebret. *Poissy.* R. ii. 221. O. iii. 424. H. ii. p. i. 44.
July 4.	The K. orders his seneschal of Gascony and constable of Burgundy to take care that the above payment is regularly made. *Poissy.* R. ii. 221. O. iii. 424. H. ii. p. i. 44.
July 5.	The K. orders that the expenses incurred by Almaric de Croun in attending the parliament of Paris shall be allowed him. *Poissy.* R. ii. 221. O. iii. 424. H. ii. p. i. 44.
July 6.	The K. renews and confirms to Bertrand de Salviaco certain grants already made to him in Gascony. *Pontissara.* R. ii. 221. O. iii. 425. H. ii. p. i. 44.
July 8.	The K. commits to Gaston count of Foix the custody of the "bastida" of Florentia. *Yhovillere.* R. ii. 222. O. iii. 427. H. ii. p. i. 45.
[July 16.]	Memorandum of the arrival of the K. at Sandwich. R. ii. 222. O. iii. 427. H. i. p. i. 45.
July 17.	Safe conduct for Thomas earl of Lancaster and five others throughout the realm, provided they travel unarmed. *Sandwich.* R. ii. 222. O. iii. 427. H. ii. p. i. 45.
July 25.	The K. of England informs Philip K. of France of his arrival at London, and of the troubled state of the realm. *London.* R. ii. 222. O. iii. 427. H. ii. p. i. 45.
July 26.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at S. Edmund's. *Westm.* R. ii. 223. O. iii. 428. H. ii. p. i. 45.
July 26.	The K. permits Margaret countess of Foix to appear by proxy in the court of S. Severe. *Westm.* R. ii. 223. O. iii. 428. H. ii. p. i. 45.
July 26.	The K. asks loans of various sums of money from ten bishops and others for resisting the attacks of Robert de Brus. *Westm.* R. ii. 223. O. iii. 428. H. ii. p. i. 46.
July 26.	The K. orders that various ships and mariners be provided for the use of the realm. *Westm.* R. ii. 223. O. iii. 429. H. ii. p. i. 46.
Aug. 3.	The K. asks the pope to interpose in the disputes between the K. of the Romans and the K. of Sicily. *Bistlesham.* R. ii. 224. O. iii. 430. H. ii. p. i. 46.
Aug. 3.	The K. to A. bp. of S. Sabina and 17 cardinals to the same effect. *Bistlesham.* R. ii. 224. O. iii 431. H. ii. p. i. 46.
Aug. 9.	The K. orders that seven abbots here named of the Cistercian order be permitted to attend the general chapter at Citeaux. *Windsor.* R. ii. 224.
Aug. 12.	The K. orders it to be proclaimed throughout England that tournaments are forbidden. *Windsor.* R. ii. 224. O. iii. 432. H. ii. p. i. 47.
Aug. 13.	The K. requests a loan from the abbot and convent of Whitby and 57 other ecclesiastics to defend the realm against the Scots. *Windsor.* R. ii. 225. O. iii. 432. H. ii. p. i. 47.
Aug. 16.	The K. forbids John Giffard of Brymsefeld and four others from holding tournaments. *Windsor.* R. ii. 225. O. iii. 434. H. ii. p. i. 48.
Aug. 18.	The K. forbids Gilbert de Clare earl of Gloucester and Bartholomew de Badlesmere to besiege the town of Bristol. *Windsor.* R. ii. 225. O. iii. 434. H. 1. p. ii. 48.
Aug. 28.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to send his brother L. count of Evreux and Ingelram de Maregny to attend the parliament at London. *Windsor.* R. ii. 226. O. iii. 434. H. ii. p. i. 48.
Aug. 28.	The K. of England asks the K. of Navarre to help the attendance of the above-named persons at the parliament at London. *Windsor.* R. ii. 226. O. iii. 435. H. 1. p. ii. 48.
Aug. 28.	Credence for certain messengers from the K. of England to Philip count of Burgundy, Charles count of Nevers, and Charles count of Valois. *Windsor.* R. ii. 226. O. iii. 435. H. ii. p. i. 48.
Aug. 28.	Credence for Edward de Mauley going from the K. of England to L. count of Evreux and Ingelram de Maregny. *Windsor.* R. ii. 226. O. iii. 435. H. ii. p. i. 48.
Aug. 28.	Credence for certain messengers sent from the K. to the pope. *Windsor.* R. ii. 226. O. iii. 436. H. ii. p. i. 48.
Aug. 28.	The K. asks the help of A. bp. of S. Sabina and six others in the furtherance of the above-mentioned messengers. *Windsor.* R. ii. 227. O. iii. 436. H. 1. p. i. 48.
Aug. 30.	The K. asks the K. of France to sanction the gift made by him to Ingelram de Maregny of 1,000*l.* (Tourn.) per ann. *Windsor.* R. ii. 227. O. iii. 436. H. ii. p. i. 49.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1313. Sept. 8.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Brackley. *Windsor.* R. ii. 227. O. iii. 437. H. ii. p. i. 49.
Sept. 10.	The K. forbids his barons and others to hold a tournament at Brackley. *Windsor.* R. ii. 227. O. iii. 437. H. ii. p. i. 49.
Sept. 10.	The K. forbids Edmund earl of Arundel and four others to attend the tournament at Brackley. *Windsor.* R. ii. 227. O. iii. 438. H. ii. p. i. 49.
Sept. 16.	The K. empowers his serjeants at arms to arrest all persons who meet at Brackley for the tournament. *Windsor.* R. ii. 228. O. iii. 438. H. ii. p. i. 49.
Sept. 16.	The K. censures Thomas earl of Lancaster and five others for intending to attend at Brackley instead of at the parliament. *Windsor.* R. ii. 228. O. iii. 438. H. ii. p. i. 49.
Sept. 24.	Safe conduct for Thomas earl of Lancaster and six others to come to the parliament, provided they come without arms. *Westm.* R. ii. 228. O. iii. 439. H. ii. p. i. 49.
Oct. 1.	Pope Clement [V.] announces to the K. that he has cancelled the election of Thomas de Cobham, and appointed Walter bp. of Worcester to the see of Canterbury. R. ii. 228. O. iii. 439. H. ii. p. i. 50.
Oct. 12.	The K. asks Andronicus emperor of Constantinople to liberate Giles de Argenteym taken prisoner near Rhodes. *Westm.* R. ii. 229. O. iii. 440. H. ii. p. i. 50.
Oct. 12.	The K. to Michael emperor of Constantinople to the same effect. *Westm.* R. ii. 229. O. iii. 441. H. ii. p. i. 50.
Oct. 12.	The K. to the empress of Constantinople, to the same effect. *Westm.* R. ii. 229. O. iii. 441. H. ii. p. i. 50.
Oct. 12.	The K. to the marquis of Montferand and six others, to the same effect. *Westm.* R. ii. 229. O. ii. 441. H. ii. p. i. 50.
Oct. 13.	The K. to Wm. cardinal of S. Ciriac upon the payment of the loan of 2,000 marks sterling made by the cardinal to the K. while in France. *Westm.* R. ii. 229. O. iii. 442. H. ii. p. i. 51.
Oct. 16.	The K. desires proclamation to be made throughout England that no one shall be molested for the death of Peter de Gavaston. *Westm.* R. ii. 230. O. iii. 442. H. ii. p. i. 51.
Oct. 16.	The K. pardons Thomas earl of Lancaster and about 359 others (here named) for their part in the death of Peter de Gavaston. *Westm.* R. ii. 230. O. iii. 443. H. ii. p. i. 51.
Oct. 28.	The K. pledges the issues of Aquitain and Gascony for the loan of 160,000 florins made to him by pope Clement. *Westm.* R. ii. 231. O. iii. 446. H. ii. p. i. 52.
Oct. 28.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to confirm the document above mentioned. *Westm.* R. ii. 232. O. iii. 447. H. ii. p. i. 53.
Oct. 29.	The K. orders the seizure of the goods and chattels of John late abp. of Dublin for debts due to the K. *Westm.* R. ii. 232. O. iii. 447. H. ii. p. i. 53.
Oct. 30.	Proclamation that it is within the K.'s prerogative to forbid the carrying of arms. *Westm.* R. ii. 232. O. iii. 447. H. ii. p. i. 53.
Nov. 5.	Acquittance from the K. to Thomas earl of Lancaster and others for the goods and horses received by them at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Westm.* R. ii. 232. O. iii. 448. H. ii. p. i. 43.
Nov. 6.	The K. confirms the ordinances made in the recent parliament that no one shall be troubled on account of the death of Peter de Gavaston. *Westm.* R. ii. 233. O. iii. 448. H. ii. p. i. 53.
Nov. 7.	Notification of exemption from trouble on account of the return of Peter de Gavaston. *Westm.* R. ii. 233. O. iii. 449. H. ii. p. i. 54.
Nov. 14.	The K. of England asks the K. of Norway to restore the goods of certain English merchants detained in Norway. *Westm.* R. ii. 233. O. iii. 449. H. ii. p. i. 54.
Nov. 16.	The K. informs R. count of Flanders that full justice shall be done to his subjects in respect to their goods if they will sue for the same in the courts of law. *Westm.* R. ii. 233.
Nov. 18.	The K. forbids the imposition of taxes upon houses of the Premonstratensian order in England. *Westm.* R. ii. 234.
Nov. 18.	The K. exempts the chancellor and scholars of Cambridge from the payment of tallages due to the K. *Westm.* R. ii. 234.
Nov. 20.	The K. directs that Robert bp. of Glasgow shall be imprisoned in at his own expense in the convent of Ely. *Westm.* R. ii. 234. O. iii. 450. H. ii. p. i. 54.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1313. Nov. 21.	Safe conduct for A. cardinal of Albano returning from England to the papal court. *Westm.* R. ii. 234. O. iii. 450. H. ii. p. i. 54.
Nov. 25.	Protestation by the K. that he did not prejudice the rights of the crown in transferring the goods of the Templars to the Hospitalers of S. John of Jerusalem, at the request of the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 235. O. iii. 451. H. ii. p. i. 54.
Nov. 28.	The K. grants fees, &c. in Aquitain to the annual value of 500*l.* (Tourn.) to cardinal Arnald de Pelagru. *Westm.* R. ii. 235. O. iii. 453. H. ii. p. i. 55.
Nov. 28.	The K. solicits the cardinals, collectively and singly, to hasten the despatch of the pall to W. abp. of Canterbury. *London.* R. ii. 236. O. iii. 453. H. ii. p. i. 55.
Nov. 28.	The K. orders the delivery to the order of the Hospitalers of Jerusalem of various manors, lands, and tenements formerly belonging to the Templars. *Westm.* R. ii. 236. O. iii. 454. H. ii. p. i. 55.
Nov. 28.	The K. orders the sheriffs of 37 counties to protect the Hospitalers in obtaining possession of the lands, churches, and tenements lately belonging to the Templars. *Westm.* R. ii. 237. O. iii. 457. H. ii. p. i. 57.
Nov. 28.	The K. exhorts such of the people of Scotland as have come to his peace to continue steadfast in the same. *Westm.* R. ii. 237. O. iii. 458. H. ii. p. i. 57.
Nov. 28.	The K. desires that the immunities of the free royal chapel of S. Martin the Great in London be preserved intact. *Westm.* R. ii. 238.
Dec. 3.	The K. grants certain privileges to the citizens of Dort to continue during the life of his sister Elizabeth countess of Holland. *Westm.* R. ii. 238. O. iii. 358. H. ii. p. i. 57.
Dec. 15.	Commission for collecting the twentieth and fifteenth granted to the K. *Dover.* R. ii. 238.
[Dec. 20.]	Memorandum of the voyage into France made by the K., who left Dover for Boulogne on Dec. 12, and returned to Sandwich on Dec. 20. R. ii. 238. O. ii. 463. H. ii. p. i. 59.
Dec. 23.	Writs of military summons to Thomas earl of Lancaster and 93 others to meet the K. at Berwick-upon-Tweed to proceed against the Scots. *Westm.* R. ii. 238. O. iii. 463. H. ii. p. i. 59.
Dec. 23.	The K. orders all ecclesiastics and women to send their service for the same expedition. *Westm.* R. ii. 239. O. iii. 464. H. ii. p. i. 59.
1314. Jan. 1.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Blythe. *Windsor.* R. ii. 239. O. iii. 465. H. ii. p. i. 60.
Jan. 3.	Attestation that the abp. of Cant. had renounced certain clauses in the bull of his nomination which were prejudicial to the rights of the crown. *Windsor.* R. ii. 239. O. iii. 465. H. ii. p. i. 60.
Jan. 6.	The K. orders the arrest of such persons as impugn the rights of the crown. *Windsor.* R. ii. 240. O. iii. 466. H. ii. p. i. 60.
Jan. 14.	The K. of England asks the K. of France to send one of his subjects to the pope in conjunction with the messenger sent by the writer. *Westm.* R. ii. 240. O. iii. 466. H. ii. p. i. 60.
Jan. 14.	The K. of England asks the K. of France to remedy the inconveniences arising from a regulation made by him respecting the currency of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. 240. O. iii. 467. H. ii. p. i. 60.
Jan. 27.	The K. asks the pope to interfere in his favour in a dispute which he has with the bp. of Saintes. *Windsor.* R. ii. 240. O. iii. 467. H. ii. p. i. 60.
Jan. 27.	The K. thanks the pope for having assented to his requests. *Windsor.* R. ii. 240. O. iii. 467. H. ii. p. i. 61.
Jan. 27.	The K. orders that the cardinal bp. of Albano, whom he has appointed to be of his council, shall have an annual pension of 50 marks. *Westm.* R. ii. 241. O. iii. 468. H. ii. p. i. 61.
Jan. 29.	The K. recommends to the pope Alexander Bykenore abp. elect of Dublin. *Windsor.* R. ii. 241. O. iii. 468. H. ii. p. i. 61.
Jan. 30.	Settlement of the disputes which had arisen between the K. and Wm. count of Holland by reason of the injuries done to English merchants. *Westm.* R. ii. 241. O. iii. 469. H. ii. p. i. 61.
Feb. 6.	The K. orders the sheriff of Kent to accept fines from persons who are in prison for having violated the K.'s parks and fish ponds. *Eltham.* R. ii. 242.
Feb. 7.	The K. asks the pope to favor John Sandale, dean elect of S. Paul's, London. *Eltham.* R. ii. 242. O. iii. 471. H. ii. p. i. 62.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1314. Feb. 7.	The K. to four cardinals and others for the said John Sandale. *Eltham.* R. ii. 242. O. iii. 471. H. ii. p. i. 62.
Feb. 7.	The K. asks Almeric de Credonio, his seneschal of Gascony, to protect the mayor and citizens of Bayonne from the French. *Eltham.* R. ii. 242. O. iii. 472. H. ii. p. i. 62.
Feb. 8.	The K. orders that the allowances heretofore made for the support of certain Templars shall be continued. *Eltham.* R. ii. 243. O. iii. 472. H. ii. p. i. 62.
Feb. 21.	The K. asks two cardinals to expedite the affairs of John de Sandale, dean of S. Paul's, with the pope. *Canterbury.* R. ii. 243. O. iii. 473. H. ii. p. i. 63.
Feb. 22.	The K. asks the pope to expedite the affairs of John de Sandale. *Canterbury.* R. ii. 243. O. iii. 473. H. ii. p. i. 63.
Feb. 22.	The K. asks the pope to protect Bernard Peleti, prior of Manso, from the persecution of Amanenus de Lebret. *Canterbury.* R. ii. 243. O. iii. 473. H. ii. p. i. 63.
Feb. 26.	The K. orders Almeric de Credonio, his seneschal of Gascony, to assist in the matters relative to Gascony before the parliament of Paris. *Hadley.* R. ii. 243. O. iii. 474. H. ii. p. i. 63.
Feb. 26.	Credence for Gilbert de Clare, earl of Gloucester, and others, going from the K. of England to the K. of France. *Hadley.* R. ii. 244. O. iii. 474. H. ii. p. i. 63.
March 1.	The K. orders that the lands of such persons as go abroad to tourney shall be seized. *Hadley.* R. ii. 244. O. iii. 475. H. ii. p. i. 63.
March 12.	The K. appoints John Sturmy and Peter Bard to be admirals of his fleet going to Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. 244. O. iii. 475. H. ii. p. i. 63.
March 12.	The K. orders that Elizabeth, wife of Robert de Brus, shall be removed from the nunnery of Barking to Rochester Castle, with an allowance for her support therein. *Westm.* R. ii. 244. O. iii. 475. H. ii. p. i. 64.
March 14.	The K. forbids the purchase by any goldsmiths of uncoined silver. *Westm.* R. ii. 245.
March 21.	The K. excuses the service due at Berwick from his brother Thomas de Brotherton, earl of Norfolk. *Westm.* R. ii. 245. O. iii. 476. H. ii. p. i. 64.
March 22.	The K. asks the assistance of Eth' Okonhar and 25 others, Irish chieftains, against the Scots. *Westm.* R. ii. 245. O. iii. 476. H. il. p. i. 64.
March 24.	The K. asks the pope to favor the matters respecting the hospital of S. Leonard, York, which are before him on the part of Walter bp. of Lichfield, keeper of the said hospital. *Westm.* R. ii. 245. O. iii. 477. H. 1. p. iii. 64.
March 24.	The K. appoints Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke to be guardian and lieutenant of Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. 245. O. iii. 477. H. ii. p. i. 64.
March 26.	The K. appoints Richard de Burgh earl of Ulster to be captain of the Irish serving the K. of England in the Scottish war. *Westm.* R. ii. 246. O. iii. 478. H. ii. p. i. 65.
March 27.	The K. orders the clergy of the two provinces to meet and contribute an aid against the Scots. *Westm.* R. ii. 246.
April 1.	The K. orders the barons of the Cinque Ports to send to him for the Scottish war the service of ships which they are bound to provide. *S. Albans.* R. ii. 246. O. iii. 478. H. ii. p. i. 65.
April 1.	The K. grants to the house of the converts of London (for the completion of their chapel) the alms called deodands. *S. Albans.* R. ii. 247.
April 23.	The K. orders Henry de Cobham, constable of Rochester Castle, to permit certain persons (here named) to reside with Isabella de Brus in that castle. *Torksey.* R. ii. 247. O. iii. 479. H. ii. p. i. 65.
May 10.	The K. asks for the prayers of the general chapter of the Friars Preachers for himself, his queen, and his son. *Osyngwold.* R. ii. 247. O. iii. 479. H. ii. p. i. 65.
May 26.	The K. orders that certain measures be adopted in regard to the issues of the duchy of Aquitain pledged by him to the pope. *Durham.* R. ii. 247. O. iii. 480. H. ii. p. i. 65.
May 27.	Credence for certain persons going from the K. to the cardinals and others upon the affairs of Aquitain. *Durham.* R. ii. 247. O. ii. 480. H. ii. p. i. 66.
May 27.	The K. orders various sheriffs and nobles in England and Wales to levy foot soldiers, and send them with all speed to the siege of the castle of Stirling *Newminster.* R. ii. 248. O. ii. 481. H. ii. p. i. 66.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1314. May 28.	Philip K. of France asks the K. of England to compel his merchants to bring their wools to the staple at S. Omer, and to abandon the fair at Lille. *Lorris.* R. ii. 248. O. iii. 481. H. ii. p. i. 66.
June 12.	Credence for certain persons going from the K. to the convocation of the clergy assembled at York. *Newminster.* R. ii. 249. O. iii. 483. H. ii. p. i. 66.
June 27.	The K., having mislaid his privy seal, requests that no attention be for the present paid to writs sealed with it. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 249. O. iii. 483. H. ii. p. i. 66.
June 28.	Credence for two persons sent from the K. of England to Philip K. of France. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 249. O. iii. 284. H. ii. p. i. 66.
June 29.	The K., having heard of the death of pope Clement V., asks the cardinals collectively to proceed with the election of a successor. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 249. O. iii. 484. H. ii. p. i. 66.
June 29.	The K. to several of the cardinals and others singly to the same effect. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 250. O. iii. 485. H. ii. p. i. 65.
July 2.	The K. of England asks the K. of France to revoke a prohibition which he had made respecting the K.'s coinage in Aquitain. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 250. O. iii. 486. H. ii. p. i. 68.
July 2.	The K. of England asks the K. of France to grant indemnities to certain citizens of Dax. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 250. O. iii. 486. H. ii. p. i. 68.
July 2.	Philip K. of France notifies that Amanenus de Lebret has renounced all the appeals which he had made against K. Edw. *Poissy.* R. ii. 250. O. iii. 487. H. ii. p. i. 68.
July 6.	The K. of England to James K. of Aragon; intimating that he is in good health. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 250. O. iii. 487. H. ii. p. i. 68.
July 8.	Philip K. of France asks the K. of England to permit certain burgesses of Ypres to trade with England. *Arras.* R. ii. 251. O. iii. 488. H. ii. p. i. 68.
July 16.	The K. of England informs the K. of France that he will deliberate with his council relative to the staple of wool at S. Omer. R. ii. 251. O. iii. 488. H. ii. p. i. 69.
July 18.	The K. orders that Robert bp. of Glasgow, Elizabeth wife of Robert de Brus, and others be brought to him at York. *York.* R. ii. 251. O. iii. 489. H. ii. p. i. 69.
July 18.	The K. orders that Christina, sister of Robert de Brus, widow of Christopher de Seton, be brought to him at York. *York.* R. ii. 251. O. iii. 489. H. i. p. ii. 69.
July 18.	The K. asks certain cardinals and others to permit certain payments to be made on his account from the issues of Aquitain assigned to the late pope Clement V. *Saltwood.* R. ii. 251. O. iii. 490. H. ii. p. i. 69.
July 25.	Philip K. of France asks the K. of England to permit the inhabitants of Ypres to trade with England. *Compiègné.* R. ii. 252. O. iii. 490. H. ii. p. i. 69.
July 26.	Robert count of Flanders asks the K. to permit his subjects to trade with Flanders, and to consent to the establishment of a staple at Bruges. *Bruges.* R. ii. 252. O. iii. 490. H. ii. p. i. 69.
Aug. 10.	The K. appoints Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke to be captain of the troops about to repel the invasion of the Scots. *York.* R. ii. 252. O. iii. 491. H. ii. p. i. 70.
Aug. 12.	Credence for John de Hothum going from the K. to confer with Richard de Burgh earl of Ulster and 28 others in Ireland. *York.* R. ii. 252. O. iii. 492. H. ii. p. i. 70.
Aug. 12.	The K. directs that the nobles of Ireland shall be summoned to confer with John de Hothum. *York.* R. ii. 252. O. iii. 492. H. ii. p. i. 70.
Aug. 18.	The K. certifies that the hospitality shown to John de Warren earl of Surrey by Ralph de Monthermer at Clyfton near York shall not prejudice his rights in the same vill. *York.* R. ii. 253. O. iii. 492. H. ii. p. i. 70.
Sept. 3.	The K. forbids W. abp. of York from interfering with the right of the abp. of Canterbury to carry his cross within the province of York. *York.* R. ii. 253. O. iii. 493. H. i. p. i. 70.
Sept. 3.	The K. to the dean and chapter of York upon the same subject. *York.* R. ii. 253. O. iii. 494. H. ii. p. i. 71.
Sept. 3.	The K. forbids John de Warren earl of Surrey from interfering with the abp. of Canterbury in the above matter. *York.* R. ii. 253. O. iii. 494. H. ii. p. i. 71.
Sept. 7.	The K., being unable to be present, authorizes W. bp. of Exeter and other persons to open the parliament at York. *Wolston.* R. ii. 253.
Sept. 10.	The Italian cardinals inform the K. of the riot which occurred when they were assembled at Carpentras to elect a pope, and of their escape. *Valence.* R. ii. 254. O. iii. 494. H. ii. p. i. 71.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1314. Sept. 18.	The K. intimates, that at the request of Robert de Brus he has given a safe-conduct to certain Scotchmen to meet him at Durham. *York.* R. ii. 254. O. iii. 495. H. ii. p. i. 71.
Sept. 25.	Safe-conduct for W. bp. of S. Andrew's going abroad. *York.* R. ii. 254. O. iii. 496. H. ii. p. i. 72.
Oct. 2.	The K. sends to the castle of Carlisle Robert bp. of Glasgow, together with the wife, sister, and daughter of Robert de Brus. *York.* R. ii. 256. O. iii. 496. H. ii. p. i. 72.
[Oct. 3.]	Memorandum of the delivery by the K. of the great seal to his chancellor John de Sandale at York. R. ii. 255.
Oct. 6.	Commission to Robert de Pikeryng, dean of York, and others, to treat with the ambassadors of Robert de Brus respecting a truce. *York.* R. ii. 255. O. iii. 497. H. ii. p. i. 72.
Oct. 6.	Commission to the same effect as the preceding, but with the provision that the terms shall be submitted to the King. *York.* R. ii. 255. O. iii. 497. H. ii. p. i. 72.
Oct. 6.	Commission to the same effect, said to be granted at the request of the K. of France, but not as an ally of the Scotch. *York.* R. ii. 255. O. iii. 497. H. ii. p. i. 72.
Oct. 6.	Commission to the same effect as above, with authority to conclude a peace with the Scots. *York.* R. ii. 255. O. iii. 498. H. ii. p. i. 72.
Oct. 9.	Commission to levy men-at-arms in co. Lancaster to repel the inroads of the Scots. *York.* R. ii. 256. O. iii. 498. H. ii. p. i. 73.
Oct. 10.	Safe-conduct for six persons coming from Scotland to treat of peace. *York.* R. ii. 256. O. iii. 499. H. ii. p. i. 73.
Oct. 10.	Richard de Burgh earl of Ulster and Theobald le Botiller, guardian of Ireland, are to attend the parliament at Westminster. *York.* R. ii. 256. O. iii. 499. H. ii. p. i. 73.
Oct. 16.	The K. asks the dukes of Lorraine and Brabant to arrest Anthony Fazeul, who had carried off 500*l.* stg. which he had been employed to collect for the K. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 256. O. iii. 500. H. ii. p. i. 73.
Oct. 24.	Commission to assess and levy the tallage due in the city and suburbs of London. *Spalding.* R. ii. 257.
Nov. 3.	The K. informs his clergy that no heed is to be given by them to any commission or mandate which will interfere with his ecclesiastical rights. *Ely.* R. ii. 257. O. iii. 500. H. ii. p. i. 73.
Nov. 19.	The K. to certain cardinals and others to withdraw the heavy demand made upon the abp. of Canterbury upon his translation from the see of Worcester. *Northampton.* R. ii. 257. O. iii. 500. H. ii. p. i. 73.
Nov. 20.	The K. orders the delivery of certain Scottish prisoners in the Tower of London to be exchanged for John de Segrave the elder, a prisoner in Scotland. *Northampton.* R. ii. 257. O. iii. 501. H. ii. p. i. 74.
Nov. 22.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to restore to Maurice de Rocheford the manors of Cenerech and Trenyuz in Poitou. R. ii. 258. O. iii. 502. H. ii. p. i. 74.
Dec. 5.	The K. asks the cardinals to lose no time in electing a pope. *Berkhamstead.* R. ii. 258. O. iii. 502. H. ii. p. i. 74.
Dec. 15.	The K. asks the abps. and bps. of England and 29 abbots to celebrate the exequies of Philip K. of France, deceased. *Langley.* R. ii. 258. O. iii. 503. H. ii. p. i. 74.
Dec. 16.	The K. asks the bp. of Norwich to advance him 1,000 marks from the tenths. *Langley.* R. ii. 258.
Dec. 17.	The K. asks Bertrand de Guito to lend him 60,000 florins of gold. *Northampton.* R. ii. 259. O. iii. 504. H. ii. p. i. 74.
Dec. 20.	The K. recommends Ingelram de Maregny to L. King of France. *Bistlesham.* R. ii. 259. O. iii. 504. H. ii. p. i. 75.
Dec. 22.	Safe-conduct (at the request of Ralph de Monthermer) for Duncan de Fife and his family going abroad. *Windsor.* R. ii. 259. O. iii. 505. H. ii. p. i. 75.
Dec. 26.	The K. orders his seneschal of Gascony to remedy the wrongs done to Margaret countess of Foix. *Windsor.* R. ii. 259. O. iii. 505. H. ii. p. i. 75.
Dec. 27.	The K. orders the payment of 20*l.* to the chancellor and scholars of Oxford for the soul of Peter de Gavaston. *Windsor.* R. ii. 259. O. iii. 506. H. ii. p. i. 75.
1315. Jan. 4.	The K. of England asks L. King of France to restore to Edward de Baliol the fees belonging to his late father John de Baliol. *Langley.* R. ii. 260. O. iii. 506. H. ii. p. i. 75.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1315. Jan. 4.	The K. excuses the absence of W. abp. of York and the bp. of Durham from the parliament, summoned to Westm. in the octaves of Hilary, on account of the inroads of the Scots. *Langley.* R. ii. 260. O. iii. 506. H. ii. p. i. 75.
Jan. 4.	The K. excuses the absence of Marmaduke de Twenge and 8 others from the same parliament for the like cause. *Langley.* R. ii. 260. O. iii. 507. H. ii. p. i. 76.
Jan. 4.	The K. appoints Edmund le Botiller to be justiciary of Ireland. *Langley.* R. ii. 260.
Jan. 12.	The K. orders the payment of the arrears of the grant of 20,000*l.* [Turon.] made by him to Amanenus de Lebret. *Langley.* R. ii. 261. O. iii. 507. H. ii. p. i. 76.
Jan. 24.	The K. orders the payment to Bernard de Spinasia of 80*l.* stg. by the seneschal and treasurer of l'Agenois. *Westm.* R. ii. 261. O. iii. 507. H. ii. p. i. 76.
March 4.	Proxy by Yolendis de Solerio, viscountess of Fronsac, to treat with the proctors of K. Edw. *Boys Gyrart, near Paris.* R. ii. 261. O. iii. 508. H. ii. p. i. 76.
March 4.	The mayor and citizens of Bayonne complain to the K. of the losses sustained by them off the coast of England. *Bayonne.* R. ii. 262. O. iii. 509. H. ii. p. i. 77.
March 10.	Proclamation that no convicted conspirator shall come to the K.'s court. *Westm.* R. ii. 262.
March 14.	The K. requests 84 ecclesiastics, nobles, and communities of Ireland to give credence to Edmund le Boteller and two others. *Westm.* R. ii. 262. O. iii. 510. H. ii. p. i. 77.
March 14.	The K. regulates the prices at which various articles of food shall be sold. *Westm.* R. ii. 263.
March 15.	The K. asks the prior and convent of Winchester and 89 other religious houses to lend him money to repulse the invasions of the Scots. *Westm.* R. ii. 263. O. iii. 511. H. ii. p. i. 77.
March 15.	The K. orders the usual allowances to be made to certain Welsh hostages. *Westm.* R. ii. 264.
March 15.	The K. directs that the tenth granted by the clergy in the province of Canterbury shall be collected. *Westm.* R. ii. 264.
March 15.	The K. orders that certain grants made by the lords ordainers shall be revoked. *Westm.* R. ii. 265.
March 27.	The K. orders John de Butetour, with the help of the men of Yarmouth, to arrest 13 great Scottish coggs lying in the port of Sluys in Flanders. *Westm.* R. ii. 265.
March 27.	Composition between the K. and Yolendis de Solerio in regard to their respective rights in Aquitain and Gascony. R. ii. 265. O. iii. 514. H. ii. p. i. 78.
April 10.	The K. repeats and enforces the ordinance as to the prices of various articles of food. *Windsor.* R. ii. 266.
April 13.	B. count of Flanders complains to the K. of the pillage of a Flemish ship in the port of Orwell. *Ghent.* R. ii. 266. O. iii. 516. H. ii. p. i. 79.
April 18.	The K. appoints Maurice de Berkley to be keeper of the castle and town of Berwick-upon-Tweed. *Westm.* R. ii. 267. O. iii. 516. H. ii. p. i. 79.
April 20.	The K. commissions Almaric de Credonio, his seneschal in Gascony, to settle some disputes in Gascony. *Westm.* R. ii. 267. O. iii. 517. H. ii. p. i. 79.
April 20.	Articles of the peace and concord between the K. and Reymund viscount of Fronsac. *Westm.* R. ii. 267. O. iii. 517. H. ii. p. i. 80.
April 20.	Ratification of the treaty between the K. and Yolendis de Solerio. *Westm.* R. ii. 267. O. iii. 519. H. ii. p. i. 80.
April 21.	The K. is requested to send further instructions to the seneschal and treasurer of l'Agenois in the matter of Bernard de Spinasia. *Agen.* R. ii. 268. O. iii. 519. H. ii. p. i. 80.
May 4.	The K. orders that the tin produced in Cornwall shall be stamped before being exported. *Westm.* R. ii. 268.
May 28.	The K. of England announces to A. King of Castile that he will do his best to preserve amity between the citizens of Bayonne and the people of Castile. *Westm.* R. ii. 268. O. iii. 520. H. ii. p. i. 80.
May 30.	The K. settles the retail price of wine within the city and suburbs of London. *Westm.* R. ii. 268.
June 1.	The K. appoints Stephen le Blund to be his chamberlain and receiver of Scotland. R. ii. 268. O. iii. 520. H. ii. p. i. 81.
June 2.	The K. orders that all the money due to him in Ireland shall be levied for the use of the fleet in Ireland. *Westm.* R. ii. 269.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1315. June 4.	The K. orders that the ships arrested in Surrey, Cornwall, Devon, Hants, and Dorset for the Scottish war shall be freed from arrest. *Westm.* R. ii. 269.
June 11.	Proclamation against clipped or false money. *Canterbury.* R. ii. 269.
June 15.	Louis K. of France informs his subjects in Aquitain that he desires to be on friendly terms with the K. of England. *Paris.* R. ii. 269. O. iii. 521. H. ii. p. i. 81.
June 15.	Vidimus of a letter of Louis K. of France containing regulations for the preservation of peace with the K. of England. *Paris.* R. ii. 269. O. iii. 521. H. ii. p. i. 81.
June 15.	Vidimus of another letter of the same King, confirming letters of his late father to the same effect. *Paris.* R. ii. 270. O. iii. 522. H. ii. p. i. 81.
June 18.	Louis K. of France asks the K. of England to arrest all the Flemings (and their goods) whom he shall find in England. *Crecy.* R. ii. 270. O. iii. 478. H. ii. p. i. 69.
June 26.	Commission by Louis K. of France for the completion of the peace between France and England. *Paris.* R. ii. 270. O. iii. 522. H. ii. p. i. 82.
June 30.	The K. orders Henry de Lancaster and 3 others to be ready at Newcastle to help the K. to repel the Scots. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 271. O. iii. 523. H. ii. p. i. 82.
July 4.	The K. issues regulations as to the form for the election of the mayor and sheriffs of London. *Westm.* R. ii. 271.
July 5.	The K. appoints Aymar de Valence earl of Pembroke to be his captain and lieutenant between the Trent and Roxburgh. *Westm.* R. ii. 271. O. iii. 524. H. ii. p. i. 84.
July 10.	The K. urges W. count of Holland to pay the arrears of the dower of Elizabeth countess of Holland, wife of Humfrey de Bohun earl of Hereford. *Westm.* R. ii. 271. O. iii. 625. H. ii. p. i. 82.
July 14.	Louis K. of France states his complaints against the Flemings, and what he has done in retaliation. *Paris.* R. ii. 272. O. iii. 525. H. ii. p. i. 82.
July 17.	Credence for Almaric de Credonio, seneschal of Gascony, and others, going from the K. to Aquitain. *Langley.* R. ii. 273. O. iii. 528. H. ii. p. i. 82.
July 17.	Credence for John de Benstead and Tho. de Cantabr' going from the K. to the mayors and inhabitants of 60 towns and districts in Gascony and to 130 nobles and others there. *Langley.* R. ii. 273. O. iii. 528. H. ii. p. i. 84.
Aug. 6.	The K. retains Carolus de Flisco to be of his council. *Langley.* R. ii. 274. O. iii. 531. H. ii. p. ii. 85.
Aug. 6.	The K. of England to Louis K. of France; he will refer his letter about the Flemings to the English council. *Langley.* R. ii. 274. O. iii. 531. H. ii. p. i. 85.
Aug. 6.	The K. regulates the number of courses which shall be served at the tables of his nobles and churchmen. *Langley.* R. ii. 274.
Aug. 8.	The K. orders that the statute of Winchester shall be observed as to the armour which is to be kept by occupants of lands. *Langley.* R. ii. 275.
Aug. 30.	The K. orders the attendance of Edward earl of Arundel and 65 others to repel the incursions of the Scots. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 275. O. iii. 531. H. ii. p. i. 85.
Sept. 1.	Commission to John de Hothum to make arrangements for the expulsion of the Scots who have invaded Ireland. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 276. O. iii. 532. H. ii. p. i. 85.
Sept. 1.	The K. thanks those persons who assist in expelling the Scots from Ireland. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 276. O. iii. 532. H. ii. p. i. 86.
Sept. 1.	The K. orders that no corn or victuals shall be conveyed to the Scots, or to his enemies elsewhere. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 276.
Sept. 1.	Commission to John de Hothum and Edward le Botiller to remove insufficient officers from their offices in Ireland, and to appoint others. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 276. O. iii. 533. H. ii. p. i. 86.
Sept. 1.	Proclamation that no aid is to be afforded to the Flemings, enemies of Louis K. of France. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 277. O. iii. 533. H. ii. p. i. 86.
Sept. 16.	The K. urges 24 cardinals to elect a new pope. *Ramsey.* R. ii. 277. O. iii. 534. H. ii. p. i. 86.
Sept. 18.	The K. of England excuses himself to the K. of France that he cannot help him with a fleet against the Flemings. *Dytton.* R. ii. 227. O. iii. 535. H. ii. p. i. 87.
Sept. 18.	The K. orders the captains of his fleet to do all possible injury to the Flemish shipping. *Dytton.* R. ii. 278. O. iii. 535. H. ii. p. i. 87.
Sept. 18.	The K. forwards to his seneschals of Ponthieu and Gascony the above requisition of the K. of France against the Flemings. *Dytton.* R. ii. 278. O. iii. 536. H. ii. p. i. 87.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1315. Sept. 18.	The K. grants to Andrew de Harcla the custody of the city of Carlisle and the parts adjacent. *Dytton.* R. ii. 278. O. iii. 536. H. ii. p. i. 87.
[Sept. 21.]	Memorandum that Edward de Balliol appeared this day before the K.'s chancellor in his house near Algate. R. ii. 278. O. iii. 537. H. ii. p. i. 87.
Oct. 5.	The K. urges the cardinals collectively to proceed with the election of the pope. *York.* R. ii. 278. O. iii. 537. H. ii. p. i. 87.
Oct. 5.	The K. urges the cardinals severally to the same effect. *York.* R. ii. 278. O. iii. 538. H. ii. p. i. 88.
Oct. 14.	Safe conduct for the servants of Alice countess of Norfolk (dwelling in Holland) buying corn in Norfolk for her use. *Ditton.* R. ii. 279. O. iii. 539. H. ii. p. i. 88.
Nov. 2.	The K. of England complains to the K. of France of the conduct of certain pirates of Calais. *King's Clipston.* R. ii. 279. O iii. 539. H. ii. p. i. 88.
Nov. 2.	Complaint to the same effect on the part of certain merchants of the Germanic Hanse in England. *King's Clipston.* R. ii. 280. O. iii. 540. H. ii. p. i. 88.
Nov. 4.	The K. forbids the men of the bprick. of Durham to make private truces with the Scots. *Clipston.* R. ii. 280. O. iii. 540. H. ii. p. i. 88.
Nov. 9.	The K. orders the arrest of all Flemings within the realm, the period for their departure having expired. *Clipston.* R. ii. 280. O. iii. 541. H. ii. p. i. 89.
Nov. 23.	The K. indemnifies the bp. of Durham for having lent him the castle of Norham. *Clipston.* R. ii. 280. O. iii. 541. H. ii. p. i. 89.
Nov. 25.	The citizens of Agen ask the K. to be favourable to Bernardus Laispinassa, who has protected his rights in that city. *Agen.* R. ii. 281. O. iii. 542. H. ii. p. i. 89.
Dec. 5.	The K. of England to the K. of France, on the arrest of certain Spanish ships at Dover, on their way to Flanders. *Clipston.* R. ii. 281. O. iii. 542. H. ii. p. i. 89.
Dec. 16.	The K. of England complains to Louis K. of France that certain English merchants have been plundered by the French. *Doncaster.* R. ii. 281. O. iii. 543. H. ii. p. i. 89.
Dec. 16.	The K. orders that deliberation shall be entered into respecting the establishment of a staple between Calais and the Seine. *Doncaster.* R. ii. 281. O. iii. 543. H. ii. p. i. 90.
Dec. 18.	The K. thanks the men of Newcastle-upon-Tyne for having repelled the Scots. *Doncaster.* R. ii. 282. O. iii. 544. H. ii. p. i. 90.
Dec. 18.	The K. of England asks L. King of France and J. Duke of Brittany to permit the men of Newcastle-upon-Tyne to export corn from their ports. R. ii. 282. O. iii. 544. H. ii. p. i. 90.
Dec. 19.	Commission to Anthony de Lucy to receive the Scots into the K.'s peace. *Doncaster.* R. ii. 282. O. iii. 545. H. ii. p. i. 90.
Dec. 20.	The K. promises that the grants made to him by various towns in Gascony for the Scottish war shall not be considered as a precedent. *Doncaster.* R. ii. 282. O. iii. 545. H. ii. p. i. 90.
Dec. 30.	The K. permits Ralph de Monthermer (going in pilgrimage to S. James) to appoint deputy-keepers of the forests beyond the Trent. *Clipston.* R. ii. 282. O. iii. 546. H. ii. p. i. 91.
1316. Feb. 4.	John FitzThomas and 9 other Irish nobles pledge themselves to defend Ireland for the K. against the invasion of the Scots. *Dublin.* R. ii. 283. O. iii. 546. H. ii. p. i. 91.
Feb. 6.	The K. orders the men of the forest of Dene to obey Wm. de Monthermer, his captain against the insurgent Welsh. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 283. O. iii. 547. H. ii. p. i. 91.
Feb. 7.	The K. orders the levying of troops in Wales to proceed against the insurgent Welsh. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 283. O. iii. 548. H. ii. p. i. 91.
Feb. 7.	The K. appoints Humfrey de Bohun earl of Hereford and others to be his captains to act against the insurgent Welsh. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 283. O. iii. 548. H. ii. p. i. 91.
Feb. 7.	The K. decrees that certain ancient customs shall be observed and certain abuses removed in North Wales. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 284. O. iii. 548. H. ii. p. i. 92.
Feb. 7.	Similar decree as to the customs of West Wales and South Wales. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 284. O. iii. 549. H. ii. p. i. 92.
Feb. 7.	The K. confirms the liberties enjoyed by Amanus bp. of Bangor and his predecessors. R. ii. 284. O. iii. 550. H. ii. p. i. 92.
Feb. 8.	Safe conduct for Wm. de Melton abp. elect of York going to the pope. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 285. O. iii. 551. H. ii. p. i. 93.
Feb. 11.	The K. appoints Humfrey de Bohun earl of Hereford to be his captain against the insurgent Welsh. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 285. O. iii. 551. H. ii. p. i. 93.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1316. Feb. 13.	Commission to Humphrey de Bohun to receive the Welsh into the K.'s peace. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 285. O. iii. 551. H. ii. p. i. 93.
Feb. 16.	Permission for the men of Elanus bp. of Nidros to trade with England for one year. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 285, O. iii. 551. H. ii. p. i. 93.
Feb. 16.	The K. summons a meeting of the convocations of Canterbury and York to grant him a subsidy against the Scots. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 285.
Feb. 20.	The K. of England asks the K. of Norway to make compensation for injuries inflicted by his subjects upon certain burgesses of Berwick. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 286. O. iii. 552. H. ii. p. i. 93.
Feb. 20.	Commission to Roger de Mortimer of Chirk to receive the Welsh into the K.'s peace. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 286. O. iii. 552. H. ii. p. i. 93.
Feb. 20.	Summons to Tho. earl of Lancaster, and Tho. de Brotherton earl of Norfolk to march against the Scots. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 286. O. ii. 553. H. ii. p. i. 93.
Feb. 20.	The K. orders that victuals shall be sold at the same reasonable prices, as before the recent proclamation. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 286.
Feb. 22.	Commission to Robert de Umframville earl of Angus and others to treat with the Scotch for a truce. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 286. O. iii. 553. H. ii. p. i. 93.
Feb. 26.	Writs to the justiciary of Chester and sheriff of Shropshire to march against the rebellious Welsh. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 287. O. iii. 553. H. ii. p. i. 93.
Feb. 28.	Proclamation ordering all persons to be knighted who are duly qualified. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 287. O. iii. 554. H. ii. p. i. 94.
March 5.	Inquiry to be made, for the K.'s information, as to who are the lords of hundreds, cities, vills, &c. throughout England. *Clypston.* R. ii. 287.
March 6.	The K. orders that the ordinances lately made by the prelates and nobles of the realm be carefully observed. *Clipston.* R. ii. 287. O. iii. 554. H. ii. p. i. 94.
March 14.	The K. requests Amanenus de Lebret to attend the parliament at London. *Clipston.* R. ii. 287. O. iii. 555. H. ii. p. i. 94.
March 16.	Commission to Wm. de Montacute to receive the Welsh into the K.'s peace. *Oneston.* R. ii. 288. O. iii. 555. H. ii. p. i. 94.
March 19.	The K. assures G. de Castelione, constable of France, that no victuals have been conveyed into Flanders from England. *Leghtone Busarde.* R. ii. 288. O. iii. 555. H. ii. p. i. 94.
April 12.	Commission to treat for the redress of grievances and increased commerce between the men of England and Norway. *Windsor.* R. ii. 288. O. iii. 556. H. ii. p. i. 94.
April 12.	The K. of England to the K. of Norway, on the same subject. *Windsor.* R. ii. 288 O. iii. 556. H. ii. p. i. 94.
April 17.	Safe conduct for certain merchants going to Norway upon the same business. *Westm.* R. ii. 288. O. iii. 556. H. ii. p. i. 94.
April 24.	The K. asks the prayers of the general chapter of the Friars Preachers about to meet at Toulouse. *Westm.* R. ii. 288. O. iii. 556. H. ii. p. i. 95.
April 28.	The K. authorises John Walewyn and others to give safe conducts to Robert de Brus and other Scots coming into England to treat of a truce. *Westm.* R. ii. 289. O. iii. 557. H. ii. p. i. 95.
April 28.	Commission to John de Walewyn and others to treat with Robert de Brus and other Scots as to a peace or truce. *Westm.* R. ii. 289. O. iii. 557. H. ii. p. i. 95.
[April.]	Schedule of instructions for the framing of letters on the affairs of France and Gascony. R. ii. 289. O. iii. 558. H. ii. p. i. 95.
May 15.	The K. asks Charles count of Valois to continue his good offices in the court of France. *Westm.* R. ii. 289. O. iii. 259. H. ii. p. i. 96.
May 15.	The K. thanks A. bp. of Agen for his good offices. *Westm.* R. ii. 290. O. iii. 559. H. ii. p. i. 96.
May 16.	The K. permits Richard son of John Makeshiteruk and Rob. Osheth, Irishmen, to use the English laws in Ireland. *Westm.* R. ii. 290.
May 17.	The K. of England asks the K. of France to continue on kindly terms with him. *Westm.* R. ii. 290. O. iii. 560. H. ii. p. i. 96.
May 17.	The K. of England to Elizabeth queen of France, to the same effect. *Westm.* R. ii. 290. O. iii. 560. H. ii. p. i. 96.
May 18.	The K. annexes the city of Bordeaux to the crown of England and the royal chamber in perpetuity. *Westm.* R. ii. 290. O. iii. 560. H. ii. p. i. 96.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1316. May 18.	The K. orders the arrest of the goods within Gascony of the men of Castile to the value of 165 marks and 20*d.* *Westm.* R. ii. 290. O. iii. 561. H. ii. p. i. 96.
May 20.	The K. orders the levying of the fifteenth, granted in the parliament of Lincoln, within the city of London. *Waltham.* R. ii. 290. O. iii. 561. H. ii. p. i. 97.
May 27.	The K. prorogues the day of the summons to Newcastle to serve against the Scots. *Westm.* R. ii. 291.
May 30.	The K. encourages the men of Northumberland to continue to resist the incursions of the Scots. *Westm.* R. ii. 292. O. iii. 563. H. ii. p. i. 97.
June 1.	The K. orders that the town and university of S. Foy and certain other towns in Aquitain be annexed to the English crown. *Westm.* R. ii. 292. O. iii. 563. H. ii. p. i. 97.
June 16.	The K. of England to the council of France, collectively and singly, complaining of the capture of an English ship by the French. *Westm.* R. ii. 292. O. iii. 564. H. ii. p. i. 97.
June 18.	The K. complains to the city of Genoa that the Genoese furnish the Scotch with ships and arms. *Westm.* R. ii. 292. O. iii. 567. H. ii. p. i. 98.
July 28.	Haco K. of Norway informs the K. of England that he will meet any complaint brought against his subjects respecting the arrest of a ship in the port of Selay. *Bergen.* R. ii. 293. O. iii. 571. H. ii. p. i. 100.
Aug. 4.	The K. confirms the grant of 500*l.* sterling made to Theophania de S. Petro in Campis, the nurse of Q. Isabella. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 293. O. iii. 566. H. ii. p. i. 98.
Aug. 6.	The K. orders that no monk be permitted to export coin from the realm pursuant to the statute made at Carlisle. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 293.
Aug. 8.	The K. orders that a parliament of the clergy, nobility, and commons of Ireland be summoned. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 294.
Aug. 9.	Haco K. of Norway narrates to the K. of England the facts of the complaint of the merchants of Berwick. *Bergen.* R. ii. 294. O. iii. 566. H. ii. p. i. 98.
Aug. 20.	The K. recommends to the cardinals, Geoffrey de Ailham, a friar minor, as worthy to occupy the vacant see of Cashel. *York.* R. ii. 294. O. iii. 567. H. ii. p. i. 98.
Aug. 20.	The K. requests Andrew Sapiti to forward the election of the said Geoffrey de Aylsham. *York.* R. ii. 295. O. iii. 567. H. ii. p. i. 99.
Aug. 20.	The K. requests the general of the friars minors in Ireland to correct the misconduct of the friars in Ireland. *York.* R. ii. 295. O. iii. 568. H. ii. p. i. 99.
Aug. 20.	Military summons to Thomas earl of Lancaster and 169 others to meet the K. at Newcastle to proceed against the Scots. *York.* R. ii. 295. O. iii. 569. H. ii. p. i. 99.
Aug. 20.	Proclamation requiring all persons having 50 librates of land to serve against the Scots. *York.* R. ii. 295. O. iii. 569. H. ii. p. i. 99.
Aug. 20.	The K. orders the levy of a subsidy in Gascony and the Bordelais to assist him in the war with Scotland. *York.* R. ii. 296. O. iii. 569. H. ii. p. i. 99.
Aug. 24.	The K. asks the prayers of the provincial chapter of the friars preachers, about to meet at Sudbury, for himself, his queen, his children, and especially for John of Eltham. *York.* R. ii. 296. O. iii. 570. H. ii. p. i. 100.
Sept. 9.	The K. recommends to Wm. de Melton, Robert Abbot of Bardney, he having business in the court of Rome. *Beverley.* R. ii. 296. O. iii. 571. H. ii. p. i. 101.
Sept. 16.	The K. asks the cardinal of S. Mary in Porticu, and six other cardinals, to interest themselves in the matter of the issues of Aquitain, assigned to pope Clement V. *York.* R. ii. 297. O. iii. 571. H. ii. p. i. 100.
Sept. 26.	The K. thanks the cardinals of S. Maria in Porticu and of S. Agatha for having informed him of the election of a pope. *York.* R. ii. 297. O. iii. 572. H. ii. p. i. 100.
Oct. 1.	The K. informs the cardinal of S. Prisca that he cannot permit his rights in regard to his royal chapels to be interfered with. *York.* R. ii. 297. O. iii. 573. H. ii. p. i. 101.
Oct. 1.	The K. asks the clergy of the two provinces of Canterbury and York to aid him with a subsidy to be employed against the Scots. *York.* R. ii. 297.
Oct. 1.	The K. to 15 cardinals, urging the completion of the business of William de Melton, elect of York. *York.* R. ii. 298. O. iii. 573. H. ii. p. i. 101.
Oct. 1.	The K. recommends the cause of Wm. de Melton to Reymund de Baucio count "Anelmi." *York.* R. ii. 298. O. iii. 574. H. ii. p. i. 101.
Oct. 4.	The K. orders the payment of the wages of certain Welsh soldiers. *York.* R. ii. 299.
Oct. 9.	The K. grants to Johanna, daughter of Peter de Gavaston, the fine arising from the marriage of Thomas son and heir of John Wake. *York.* R. ii. 299. O. iii. 575. H. ii. p. i. 101.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1316. Oct. 12.	The K. of England recommends to Louis of France and four others the affairs of Anthony Pessaigne of Genoa. *York.* R. ii. 299. O. iii. 575. H. ii. p. i. 102.
Oct. 12.	The K. requests Leonard de Tiberciis, visitor-general of the order of S. John of Jerusalem, not to molest the said Anthony de Pessaigne. *York.* R. ii. 299. O. iii. 576. H. ii. p. i. 102.
Oct. 20.	The K. informs the lieutenants of the regent of France that he will promote concord between the men of Bayonne and the Normans. *Crayk.* R. ii. 299. O. iii. 576. H. ii. p. i. 102.
Oct. 30.	The K. of England informs the K. of Norway that he cannot at present answer his letters. *Newburgh.* R. ii. 300. O. iii. 577. H. ii. p. i. 102.
Nov. 5.	The K. to certain cardinals, urging expedition in the affairs of W. de Melton abp. elect of York. *Newburgh.* R. ii. 300. O. iii. 577. H. ii. p. i. 102.
Nov. 6.	The K. to the pope to the same effect as the preceding. *Newburgh.* R. ii. 300. O. iii. 577. H. ii. p. i. 102.
Nov. 12.	Commission to John Giffard of Brymmesfeld and others to receive the insurgent Welsh into the K.'s peace. *York.* R. ii. 300. O. iii. 578. H. ii. p. i. 103.
Nov. 15	The K. orders the liberation of the Welsh imprisoned for the late insurrection. *York.* R. ii. 301. O. iii. 579. H. ii. p. i. 103.
Nov. 20.	The K. orders that the lands of various Welshmen, forfeited for their insurrection, shall be restored to them. *York.* R. ii. 301. O. iii. 579. H. ii. p. i. 103.
Nov. 23.	The K. appoints Roger de Mortimer of Wygemore guardian and lieutenant of Ireland. *York.* R. ii. 301. O. iii. 580. H. ii. p. i. 103.
Nov. 23	The K. grants various additional powers to the said Roger de Mortimer. *York.* R. ii. 301. O. iii. 580. H. ii. p. i. 103.
Nov. 23.	The K. grants to the said Roger de Mortimer power to remove officers in Ireland and substitute others. *York.* R. ii. 302. O. iii. 580. H. ii. p. i. 103.
Nov. 23.	Additional powers granted by the K. to the said Roger de Mortimer. *York.* R. ii. 302. O. iii. 586. H. ii. p. i. 104.
Nov. 23.	The K. asks the pope to appoint Lewis de Beaumont to the bprick. of Durham. *York.* R. ii. 302. O. iii. 581. H. ii. p. i. 104.
Nov. 23.	Safe conduct for Thomas Randolf and Sir John de Menteth coming from Scotland to the King. *York.* R. ii. 302. O. iii. 582. H. ii. p. i. 104.
Nov. 23.	Commission to Robert de Hastang and others to treat for a truce with Robert de Brus. *York.* R. ii. 302. O. iii. 582. H. ii. p. i. 104.
Dec. 6.	Credence for the bps. of Norwich and Ely and others, going from the King to Amadeus count of Savoy, who is requested to assist them in going to the pope. *Scroby.* R. ii. 302. O. iii. 582. H. ii. p. i. 104.
Dec. 6.	The K. to Otto de Grandisson, to the same effect as the preceding. *Scroby.* R. ii. 303. O. iii. 583. H. ii. p. ii. 104.
Dec. 7.	Peace being concluded between Flanders and France, the Flemings may now trade with England. *Scroby.* R. ii. 303. O. iii. 583. H. ii. p. i. 105.
Dec. 15.	Credence for the bps. of Norwich and Ely and others, specially recommended by the K. to the pope. *Clipston.* R. ii. 303. O. iii. 584. H. ii. p. i. 105.
Dec. 15.	The K. to 22 cardinals, to the same effect as the preceding. *Clipston.* R. ii. 303. O. iii. 584. H. ii. p. i. 105.
Dec. 15.	Safe conduct for the same persons going to the pope. *Clipston.* R. ii. 304. O. iii. 584. H. ii. p. i. 105.
Dec. 15.	Credence for the above persons going to the pope. *Clipston.* R. ii. 304. O. ii. 584. H. ii. p. i. 105.
Dec. 16.	Commission to the above persons to treat respecting the issues of Aquitain assigned by the K. to the late pope Clement V. *Clipston.* R. ii. 304. O. iii. 585. H. ii. p. i. 106.
Dec. 20.	The K. of England regrets that he cannot be present at the coronation of Philip K. of France. *Clipston.* R. ii. 304. O. iii. 585. H. ii. p. i. 105.
Dec. 20.	The K. permits David earl of Athol to take all the plunder he can win from the Scots. *Clipston.* R. ii. 304. O. iii. 587. H. ii. p. i. 106.
Dec. 20.	The K. orders a free passage to be provided for Roger de Mortimer and the troops going from S. Wales into Ireland. *Clipston.* R. ii. 305. O. iii. 587. H. ii. p. i. 106.
Dec. 25.	Credence for the bps. of Norwich and Ely and others going from the K. to the court of Rome. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 305. O. iii. 588. H. ii. p. i. 106.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1316. Dec. 26.	The K. asks the pope to interfere for the settlement of the disputes between the university of Oxford and the friars preachers. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 305. O. iii. 589. H. iii. p. i. 106.
Dec. 26.	The K. to the cardinals, to the same effect. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 305. O. iii. 589. H. ii. p. i. 107.
Dec. 26.	The K. expostulates with the pope upon the injuries done to the church and the realm by the delay in the matter of Wm. de Melton, abp. elect of York. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 305. O. iii. 589. H. ii. p. i. 107.
Dec. 26.	The K. to the cardinal of Albano, in vindication of the character of Wm. de Melton. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 306. O. iii. 590. H. ii. p. i. 107.
Dec. 26.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Prisca, in favour of Wm. de Melton. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 306. O. iii. 591. H. ii. p. i. 107.
Dec. 26.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Maria in Portico, to the same effect. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 307. O. iii. 592. H. ii. p. i. 108.
Dec. 26.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Ciriac in Thermis, to the same effect. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 307. O. iii. 593. H. ii. p. i. 108.
Dec. 26.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Adrian, to the same effect. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 307. O. iii. 593. H. ii. p. i. 108.
Dec. 26.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Agatha, to the same effect. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 307. O. iii. 594. H. ii. p. i. 108.
1317. Jan. 1.	Pope John confirms the truce for two years between the King of England and Robert de Brus, who carries himself for K. of Scotland; "gerentem se pro rege Scotiæ." R. ii. 308. O. iii. 594. H. ii. p. i. 108.
Jan. 4.	The K. gives authority to the bps. of Norwich and Ely and others to grant pensions to the cardinals in the K.'s name. *Clipston.* R. ii. 308. O. iii. 595. H. ii. p. i. 109.
Jan. 4.	The K. asks the pope to appoint Geoffrey de Aylsham to the abprick. of Cashel. *Northampton.* R. ii. 308. O. iii. 595. H. ii. p. i. 109.
Jan. 4.	The K. requires 15 of his nobles to go to Ireland to repulse the invasion of Edward de Brus. *Clipston.* R. ii. 309. O. iii. 596. H. ii. p. i. 109.
Jan. 4.	The K. authorizes the bps. of Norwich and Ely and others to prorogue the period of his journey to Jerusalem. *Clipston.* R. ii. 309. O. iii. 597. H. ii. p. i. 109.
Jan. 4.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Thetford. *Clipston.* R. ii. 309. O. iii. 597. H. ii. p. i. 110.
Jan. 4.	The K. orders the arrest of those who tourney at Thetford. *Clipston.* R. ii. 309. O. iii. 597. H. ii. p. i. 110.
Jan. 6.	The K. recommends to the pope, Alexander de Bykenore to be abp. of Dublin. *Clipston.* R. ii. 309. O. iii. 598. H. ii. p. i. 110.
Jan. 7.	The K. to 8 cardinals in favour of the same person. *Clipston.* R. ii. 310. O. iii. 597. H. ii. p. i. 110.
Jan. 7.	The K. to the pope, in favour of Willliam de Melton abp. elect of York. *Clipston.* R. ii. 310. O. iii. 599. H. ii. p. i. 110.
Jan. 8.	The K. to cardinal G. the pope's vice-chancellor, in favour of the same. *Clipston.* R. ii. 310. O. iii. 600. H. ii. p. i. 111.
Jan. 8.	The K. to the pope, in favour of Thomas de Cherleton. *Clipston.* R. ii. 310. O. iii. 600. H. ii. p. i. 111.
Jan. 10.	The K. to the pope and cardinals, in favour of John bp. of Winchester, his chancellor. *Clipston.* R. ii. 311. O. iii. 600. H. ii. p. i. 111.
Jan. 10.	Proclamation against the introduction into the realm of clipped or false coin. *Clipston.* R. ii. 311.
Jan. 12.	The K. asks the cardinals in the papal court to forward the petitions presented by his ambassadors to the pope. *Clipston.* R. ii. 311. O. iii. 601. H. ii. p. i. 111.
Jan. 12.	Philip K. of France tells the K. of England that he hopes to receive his homage at Amiens. *Paris.* R. ii. 311. O. iii. 602. H. ii. p. i. 111.
Jan. 16.	The K. orders the arrest of all persons who tourney anywhere in England. *Clipston,* R. ii. 312. O. iii. 602. H. ii. p. i. 112.
Jan. 11.	The K. asks the pope to give credence to the private matter to be told to him by the K.'s ambassadors. *Lichtburgh.* R. ii. 312. O. iii. 603. H. ii. p. i. 112.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1317. Jan. 19.	The K. asks the pope to favour the promotion of Louis de Beaumont, bp. elect of Durham. *Leicester.* R. ii. 312. O. iii. 603. H. ii. p. i. 112.
Jan. 20.	The K. asks the pope to favour the promotion of Wm. de Melton, abp. elect of York. *Daventry.* R. ii. 312. O. iii. 603. H. ii. p. i. 112.
Jan. 20.	Credence from the K. for the ambassadors going to the pope in favour of the abp. elect of York. *Daventry.* R. ii. 312. O. iii. 603. H. ii. p. i. 112.
Jan. 20.	The K. to three cardinals, in favour of the same. R. ii. 313. O. iii. 604. H. ii. p. i. 112.
Jan. 31.	The K. asks the citizens of Genoa to furnish him with five galleys, armed and manned, for the war with Scotland. *Andover.* R. ii. 313. O. iii. 604. H. ii. p. i. 112.
Feb. 9.	Pope John to the K., in favour of Louis bp. elect of Durham. *Avignon.* R. ii. 313. O. iii. 605. H. ii. p. i. 112.
Feb. 12.	The K. to the pope, in favour of the convent of Sempringham, in which Wenciliana daughter of Llewelin prince of Wales, and many noble women of England, are nuns. R. ii. 313. O. iii. 606. H. ii. p. i. 113.
Feb. 13.	The K. again appeals to the pope in favour of Wm. de Melton, abp. elect of York. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 314. O. iii. 606. H. ii. p. i. 113.
Feb. 13.	The K. to 22 cardinals on the same subject. R. ii. 314. O. iii. 607. H. ii. p. i. 113.
Feb. 17.	The K. congratulates the pope upon his election. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 315. O. iii. 608. H. ii. p. i. 114.
Feb. 20.	The K. grants certain privileges to the university of Cambridge. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 315. O. iii. 609. H. ii. p. i. 114.
Feb. 20.	The K. intercedes with the pope in favour of William de Melton, abp. elect of York. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 315.
Feb. 20.	The K. asks for a return of such persons as resist and disobey his officers. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 315.
Feb. 20.	The K. asks for a return of such persons as interfere with his rights in the matter of hundreds, &c. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 315.
Feb. 20.	Proclamation that (according to Magna Charta) one measure for wheat (viz. the London quarter) shall be used throughout England. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 316.
Feb. 23.	The K. asks the pope to sanction the consecration of Louis de Beaumont as bp. of Durham. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 316. O. iii. 610. H. ii. p. i. 114.
Feb. 23.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Maria in Portieu to the same effect. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 316. O. iii. 610. H. ii. p. i. 114.
March 12.	The K. asks the pope to favour the order of the Carmelites in England. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 316. O. iii. 610. H. ii. p. i. 114.
March 12.	The K. to two cardinals in favour of the same order. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 317. O. iii. 611. H. ii. p. i. 115.
March 17.	Pope John exhorts the K. to make peace with Robert Brus, "who at this time governs the realm of Scotland." *Avignon.* R. ii. 317. O. iii. 611. H. ii. p. i. 115.
March 17.	Pope John authorizes two cardinals to go into England, Scotland, Ireland, and Wales, to promote the said peace. *Avignon.* R. ii. 317. O. iii. 612. H. ii. p. i. 115.
March 17.	The pope authorizes the same cardinals to proceed against Robert de Brus, "qui regnum Scotiæ gubernat ad præsens." *Avignon.* R. ii. 318. O. iii. 613. H. ii. p. i. 215.
March 25.	The K. to the pope, in favour of Geoffrey de Aylsham, abp. elect of Cashel. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 318. O. iii. 615. H. ii. p. i. 116.
March 25.	The K. to cardinal James, to the same effect. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 319. O. iii. 616. H. ii. p. i. 117.
March 27.	The K. to the pope, in favour of Wm. de Melton, abp. elect of York. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 319. O. iii. 616. H. ii. p. i. 117.
March 28.	The K. to five cardinals, in favour of Wm. de Melton, abp. elect of York. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 319. O. iii. 615. H. ii. p. i. 116.
March 28.	The K. asks the pope to promote Tho. de Cherleton to the see of Hereford. *London.* R. ii. 319. O. iii. 617. H. ii. p. i. 117.
March 28.	Pope John grants to the K. the tenths which have been collected for one year. *Avignon.* R. ii. 319. O. iii. 617. H. ii. p. i. 117.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1317. March 28.	Pope John orders the collectors of the tenths to pay the same to the K. *Avignon.* R. ii. 320. O. iii. 618. H. ii. p. i. 117.
March 28.	Pope John postpones the period at which the K. is required to pay certain debts due to him. *Avignon.* R. ii. 320. O. iii. 619. H. ii. p. i. 118.
March 28.	Pope John excommunicates all who are hostile to the K. or who invade his realm. *Avignon.* R. ii. 320. O. iii. 619. H. ii. p. i. 118.
March 28.	Pope John excommunicates Robert de Brus, late earl of Carrick, and his brother Edward. *Avignon.* R. ii. 321. O. iii. 620. H. ii. p. i. 118.
March 30.	The K. to W. cardinal of S. Ciriac in Thermis in favour of the appointment of Thomas de Cherleton to the see of Hereford. *London.* R. ii. 321. O. iii. 622. H. ii. p. i. 119.
April 1.	Pope John translates Wm. bp. of Ossery to the abprick. of Cassel. *Avignon.* R. ii. 322. O. iii. 622. H. ii. p. i. 119.
April 1.	Pope John's dispensation for the K.'s children to marry within the prohibited degrees. *Avignon.* R. ii. 322. O. iii. 623. H. ii. p. i. 119.
April 1.	Pope John orders that nothing be done against the exemptions enjoyed by the K.'s free chapels. *Avignon.* R. ii. 322. O. iii. 623. H. ii. p. i. 119.
April 1.	Notarial instrument upon the terms agreed to between the English ambassadors and the executors of the will of pope Clement V. upon the issues of Aquitain. *Avignon.* R. ii. 322. O. iii. 624. H. ii. p. i. 120.
April 4.	The K. asks the prayers of the General Chapter of the Friars Preachers about to meet at Pampeluna, in Arragon. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 324. O. iii. 630. H. ii. p. i. 122.
April 7.	The K. thanks the pope for having presented Louis de Beaumont to the bprick. of Durham. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 325. O. iii. 630. H. ii. p. i. 122.
April 10.	Pope John orders that such mendicant friars and others as excite the Irish to rebellion shall be punished. *Avignon.* R. ii. 325. O. iii. 631. H. ii. p. i. 122.
[April 12.]	The inhabitants of Bermeio ask the K. to free them from the exactions of the seneschal of Gascony, who has no jurisdiction over them. R. ii. 325. O. ii. 632. H. ii. p. i. 122.
April 12.	Alfonso K. of Castile to the K. of England, to the same effect as the preceding. *Carrion.* R. ii. 325. O. iii. 632. H. ii. p. i. 123.
April 13.	Acquittance by pope John for the annual tribute of 1,000 marks for England and Ireland, paid by the K. *Avignon.* R. ii. 326. O. iii. 632. H. ii. p. i. 123.
April 16.	Order of Council that no sheriff or coroner henceforth be a justice of assize, gaol delivery, or to hear and determine trespasses. R. ii. 326.
April 20.	Pope John assures the K. that he will act justly in the case of Wm. de Melton, elect of York. *Avignon.* R. ii. 326. O. iii. 633. H. ii. p. i. 123.
April 20.	The inhabitants of Bayonne ask the King of England to provide a remedy for them against the crafty dealings of the K. of France. *Bayonne.* R. ii. 326. O. iii. 633. H. ii. p. i. 123.
April 23.	The K. asks Roger de Mortimer of Wyggemore, guardian of Ireland, to inform him of the reasons for the arrest and imprisonment of Richard de Burgo earl of Ulster. *Westm.* R. ii. 326. O. iii. 634. H. ii. p. i. 123.
April 27.	The K. informs Roger de Mortimer, guardian of Ireland, that he reserves to himself the hearing of the charge against the earl of Ulster. *Windsor.* R. ii. 327. O. iii. 634. H. ii. p. i. 123.
April 28.	The K. asks Robert K. of Jerusalem to intercede with the pope for Wm. de Melton, elect of York. *Windsor.* R. ii. 327. O. iii. 635. H. ii. p. i. 124.
April 28.	The K. thanks Richard de Clare and 50 other nobles, mayors of towns, &c. of Ireland, for their good services against the Scots. *Windsor.* R. ii. 327.
May 1.	Pope John authorizes two cardinals, his nuncios, to arrange a truce between the K. and Robert de Brus. *Avignon.* R. ii. 327. O. iii. 635. H. ii. p. i. 124.
May 4.	Renunciation by Louis de Beaumont bp. of Durham of everything prejudicial to the K's. rights in his bull of nomination. *Windsor.* R. ii. 328. O. iii. 636. H. ii. p. i. 124.
May 6.	The K. asks the pope to appoint Thomas de Cherleton (and not Adam de Orleton) to the see of Hereford. *Windsor.* R. ii. 328. O. iii. 637. H. ii. p. i. 124.
May 6.	The K. enjoins Adam de Oreleton to refuse the see of Hereford if it be offered to him by the pope. *Windsor.* R. ii. 328. O. iii. 637. H. ii. p. i. 125.
May 6.	The K. informs the pope why he urges the claims of Thomas de Cherleton to the see of Hereford. *Windsor.* R. ii. 329. O. iii. 638. H. ii. p. i. 125.
May 6.	The King to the cardinals, severally, on the same subject as the preceding. *Windsor.* R. ii. 329. O. iii. 639. H. ii. p. i. 125.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1317. May 8.	Safeconduct for two of the pope's nuncios coming into England with Bulls. *Windsor.* R. ii. 329. O. iii. 639. H. ii. p. 1. 125.
May 10.	The K. of England complains to Philip K. of France, Charles Count of Valois, and 21 others, that Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke has been seized near Etampes by certain malefactors, and carried into Germany. *Windsor.* R. ii. 329. O. iii. 640. H. ii. p. 125.
May 10.	Credence for Ebulo de Montibus going from the K. of England to Edward count of Bares and 17 others. *Windsor.* R. ii. 330. O. iii. 641. H. ii. p. i. 126.
May 20.	The K. of England annexes the town and castle "Senhorii" (dioc. Agen) to the crown of England. *Windsor.* R. ii. 330. O. iii. 641. H. ii. p. i. 126.
May 24.	The K. of England complains to Philip K. of France that the liberties of the men of Bayonne have been invaded by his officers. *Westm.* R. ii. 330. O. iii. 642. H. ii. p. i. 126.
May 24.	The King orders Gilbert Pecche, his seneschal of Gascony, to see that justice be done to Wm. Arnaldi de Campana, who was plundered in Gascony by the men of the K. of Castile. *Westm.* R. ii. 331. O. iii. 642. H. ii. p. i. 126.
May 26.	Terms agreed upon for a marriage between John son and heir of Thomas de Multon lord of Egremond, and Johanna daughter of Piers de Gavaston late earl of Cornwall. *Westm.* R. ii. 331. O. iii. 644. H. ii. p. i. 127.
May 28.	The K. forbids the assemblage of men at arms and other unlawful conventicles. *Westm.* R. ii. 332.
June 6.	The inhabitants of Bayonne complain to the K. of the conduct of the seneschal of Gascony. *Bayonne.* R. ii. 332. O. iii. 635. H. ii. p. i. 127.
June 8.	The K. intercedes with the pope in favour of Wm. de Melton abp. elect of York. *Westm.* R. ii. 332. O. iii. 645. H. ii. p. i. 128.
June 8.	The K. to the cardinals and others, to the same effect. *Westm.* R. ii. 333. O. iii. 646. H. ii. p. i. 128.
June 8.	The K. thanks Pandulf de Sabelli and two others for having ceased from annoying the abp. elect of York in the papal court. *Westm.* R. ii. 333. O. iii. 646. H. ii. p. i. 128.
June 11.	The K. authorizes David de Strabolgy earl of Athol to receive the rebellious Scots into the K.'s peace. *Westm.* R. ii. 332. O. iii. 644. H. ii. p. i. 127.
June 12.	The K. gives orders as to the conveyance into England of 1,400 barrels of wine given to him by the inhabitants of Bordeaux and S. Macaire for his use in the Scottish war. *Westm.* R. ii. 333. O. iii. 647. H. ii. p. i. 128.
June 13.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to postpone the homage of Henry of Lancaster for the lands of John de Lancaster, his ancestor. *Westm.* R. ii. 334. O. iii. 648. H. ii. p. i. 129.
June 13.	The K. directs Roger le Sauvage and seven others to accompany from Dover to London two cardinals coming from the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 334. O. iii. 648. H. ii. p. i. 129.
June 15.	The inhabitants of Bordeaux complain to the K. of England of the encroachments upon their liberties by the K. of France. *Bordeaux.* R. ii. 334. O. iii. 648. H. ii. p. i. 129.
June 17.	The K. orders the payment of the allowances made to certain Welsh prisoners in the Tower of London. *Westm.* R. ii. 334. O. iii. 649. H. ii. p. i. 129.
June 17.	The K. orders the constable of Dover and the sheriff of Kent to pay all respect to the two cardinals coming to the King. *Westm.* R. ii. 334. O. iii. 649. H. ii. p. i. 129.
June 20.	The K. orders that the merchants of Brabant trading with England shall be kindly treated. *Westm.* R. ii. 333. O. iii. 647. H. ii. p. i. 128.
July 1.	The K. desires to have a conference with certain of his clergy, nobility, and others, before the arrival of the cardinals. *Woodstock.* R. ii. 335. O. iii. 650. H. ii. p. i. 129.
July 3.	Agreement upon the settlement of various disputes between the English and the subjects of William count of Holland. *Northampton.* R. ii. 335. O. iii. 650. H. ii. p. i. 130.
July 6.	The King directs the bailiffs of Yarmouth and Lynn how to proceed upon the settlement of certain disputes with Holland. *Northampton.* R. ii. 336. O. iii. 352. H. ii. p. i. 130.
July 6.	Pope John absolves Isabella duchess of Britanny from her vow to visit the shrine of S. James the Apostle. *Avignon.* R. ii. 336. O. iii. 653. H. ii. p. i. 131.
July 6.	Pope John grants an indulgence of 10 days to all who pray for the said duchess. *Avignon.* R. ii. 336. O. iii. 653. H. ii. p. i. 131.
July 7.	Pope John permits the said duchess to choose her own confessor. *Avignon.* R. ii. 336. O. iii. 654. H. ii. p. i. 131.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1317. July 13.	The K. thanks the pope for having refused to accept Stephen de Donydor, a Scot, as bp. of Glasgow, and urges the claims of Wm. de Melton, abp. elect of York. *Leicester.* R. ii. 337. O. iii. 654. H. ii. p. i. 131.
July 16.	Safeconduct for two precursors of the cardinals, going into Scotland. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 337. O. iii. 655. H. ii. p. i. 131.
July 19.	The citizens of Agen complain to the K. of England of the conduct of the seneschal of Gascony and treasurer of Agen. *Agen.* R. ii. 337. O. iii. 655. H. ii. p. i. 131.
July 25.	The citizens of Agen ask the K. of England to grant them the favour which will be told to him by the bearer. *Agen.* R. ii. 337. O. iii. 656. H. ii. p. i. 132.
July 26.	The K. asks John duke of Brittany to promote a commercial intercourse between their subjects. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 338. O. iii. 656. H. ii. p. i. 132.
July 27.	Safe conduct for the cardinals going into Scotland on the affairs of the church. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 338. O. iii. 657. H. ii. p. i. 132.
July 27.	Safe conduct for the messengers of the said cardinals, going into Scotland. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 338. O. iii. 657. H. ii. p. i. 132.
July 28.	The K. informs the duke of Brabant that the dispute mentioned in the duke's letters has been settled. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 338. O. ii. 658. H. ii. p. i. 132.
July 28.	R. count of Flanders complains that his subjects have been plundered by the English at Crasdun and la Rye. R. ii. 338. O. iii. 658. H. ii. p. i. 132.
Aug. 4.	The K. asks the pope to complete the translation of Wm. bp. of Ossory to the abprick. of Cashel. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 339. O. iii. 658. H. ii. p. i. 133.
Aug. 6.	The K. asks the pope to settle the disputes between the abps. of Canterbury and York as to the right of carrying the cross. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 339. O. iii. 659. H. ii. p. i. 133.
Aug. 6.	The K. orders the bp. of Ferns to be tried for having, as it is said, given aid in Ireland to Edward and Robert de Brus. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 339. O. iii. 660. H. ii. p. i. 133.
Aug. 7.	Power granted by the K. to Andrew de Harcla to receive the Scots into the K.'s peace. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 339. O. iii. 660. H. ii. p. i. 133.
Aug. 12.	Robert count of Flanders exonerates the burgesses of Ypres from having injured the English. R. ii. 340. O. iii. 660. H. ii. p. i. 133.
Aug. 21.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to liberate an English ship which had been arrested by the duke of Brittany. *Lincoln.* R. ii. 340. O. iii. 661. H. ii. p. i. 133.
Sept. 7.	[The papal nuncios in England] to the pope, giving him an account of their interview with Robert de Brus. *Durham.* R. ii. 340. O. iii. 661. H. ii. p. i. 134.
Sept. 10.	The K. informs the pope of the particulars of the robbery perpetrated upon the papal legates near Derlington. *York.* R. ii. 341. O. iii. 663. H. ii. p. i. 134.
Sept. 10.	The K. intercedes with the pope in favour of Wm. de Melton, abp. elect of York. *York.* R. ii. 341. O. iii. 664. H. ii. p. i. 134.
Sept. 10.	The K. informs the pope that the contending parties leave the question of the election of Wm. de Melton to the archbishoprick of York to the decision of his holiness. *York.* R. ii. 341. O. iii. 665. H. ii. p. i. 135.
Sept. 10.	The K. asks the abp. of Mayence to give credence to the letter of Walter abp. of Canterbury. *York.* R. ii. 342. O. iii. 665. H. ii. p. i. 135.
Sept. 13.	The K. asks R. count of Flanders to promote concord between his subjects and the men of the Cinque Ports. *York.* R. ii. 342. O. iii. 665. H. ii. p. i. 135.
Sept. 16.	The K. orders that the same customs shall be paid at Bordeaux by the married clerks who trade in wine equally with others. *York.* R. ii. 342. O. iii. 666. H. ii. p. i. 135.
Sept. 20.	Proclamation that the K. will punish the sons of iniquity who lately plundered the cardinals at Ache. *York.* R. ii. 342. O. iii. 666. H. ii. p. i. 135.
Sept. 24.	Commission to the earls of Pembroke and Hereford to free such adherents of Thomas earl of Lancaster as have been arrested. *York.* R. ii. 343. O. iii. 667. H. ii. p. i. 136.
Sept. 24.	Protection for Rigald de Asserio coming into England as special nuncio from the pope. *York.* R. ii. 343. O. iii. 667. H. ii. p. i. 136.
Sept. 26.	The K. certifies that the earl of Lancaster and his adherents may safely come to the parliament at Lincoln. *York.* R. ii. 343. O. iii. 668. H. ii. p. i. 136.
Oct. 6.	The K. forbids tournaments throughout England. *Sutton-upon-Trent.* R. ii. 343. O. iii. 668. H. iii. p. i. 136.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1317. Oct. 8.	The K. restores the temporalities of the see of York to Wm. de Melton archbp. elect of York. *Corby.* R. ii. 344. O. iii. 669. H. ii. p. i. 136.
Oct. 15.	The K. asks the cardinals who are in England to inquire into the conduct of Walter bp. of Exeter, falsely accused by his enemies. *Waltham.* R. ii. 344. O. iii. 670. H. ii. p. i. 137.
Oct. 18.	Proclamation that the Flemish merchants are to be well used in England. *Westm.* R. ii. 344.
Oct. 18.	The K. asks the pope to permit the consecration of Louis de Beaumont elect of Durham (who had been carried off prisoner by robbers) to take place within the diocese of York. *Westm.* R. ii. 344. O. iii. 670. H. i. p. ii. 137.
Oct. 29.	Commission from pope John to Rigaud de Asserio, canon of Orleans, to receive the annual tribute to be paid by England. *Avignon.* R. ii. 345. O. iii. 671. H. ii. p. i. 137.
Nov. 2.	The K. grants to Wm. de Montacute the ransom of three Welsh prisoners. *Westm.* R. ii. 345. O. iii. 671. H. ii. p. i. 137.
Nov. 3.	The K. grants to Anthony Pessaigne of Genoa the seneschalcy of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. 345. O. iii. 671. H. ii. p. i. 137.
Nov. 3.	The K. orders Thomas earl of Lancaster to desist from besieging several castles in Yorkshire belonging to John de Warren earl of Surrey. *Westm.* R. ii. 345. O. iii. 672. H. ii. p. ii. 137.
Nov. 3.	The K. orders Thomas earl of Lancaster to restore to the sheriff of York the castles of Knaresbro' and Alveton, of which the earl's men had taken forcible possession. *Westm.* R. ii. 345. O. iii. 672. H. ii. p. i. 138.
Nov. 3.	The K. orders Nicholas de Grey, sheriff of Yorkshire, to take possession of the castle of Knaresbro'. *Westm.* R. ii. 346. O. iii. 672. H. ii. p. i. 138.
Nov. 4.	The K. asks the pope to give no credence to the charges brought against Bertrand de Gutto and Amanenus de Lebret. *Westm.* R. ii. 346. O. iii. 673. H. ii. p. i. 138.
Nov. 4.	The K. asks four persons to intercede with the pope in favour of Bertrand de Gutto and Amanenus de Lebret. *Westm.* R. ii. 346. O. iii. 674. H. ii. p. i. 138.
Nov. 4.	The K. authorizes Anthony Pessaigne of Genoa, his seneschal of Gascony, to borrow 20,000 marks sterling on the security of the duchy of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. 346. O. iii. 675. H. ii. p. i. 139.
Nov. 4.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to favour the university of Floren', in the duchy of Aquitain. *London.* R. ii. 347. O. iii. 675. H. ii. p. i. 139.
Nov. 4.	The K. asks J. bp. of Ely to provide for the security of the Isle of Ely, and directs the sheriff of Cambridgeshire to assist the bp. *Westm.* R. ii. 347.
Nov. 5.	The K. orders the Cinque Ports to be so guarded that no one can go abroad without the K.'s special licence. *Westm.* R. ii. 347.
Nov. 8.	Credence for Anthony Pessaigne of Genoa, seneschal of Gascony, going from the K. to the pope. *Windsor.* R. ii. 347. O. iii. 676. H. ii. p. i. 139.
Nov. 8.	The K. to 22 cardinals, to the same effect. *Windsor.* R. ii. 347. O. iii. 676. H. ii. p. i. 139.
Nov. 11.	The K. appoints Peter Doze, the pope's brother, and Peter de Vie and Arnald de Tyran, his nephews, to be of his council abroad. R. ii. 348. O. iii. 676. H. ii. p. i. 139.
Nov. 11.	The K. grants annuities to the persons mentioned above. *Windsor.* R. ii. 348. O. iii. 677. H. ii. p. i. 139.
Nov. 15.	Writ for the payment of his pension of 50 marks to Gaucelin, cardinal of SS. Marcellinus and Petrus. *Windsor.* R. ii. 348. O. iii. 677. H. ii. p. i. 139.
Nov. 15.	The K. authorizes his envoys at Rome to grant pensions to certain cardinals and lawyers in the papal court. *Windsor.* R. ii. 348. O. iii. 677. H. ii. p. i. 140.
Nov. 20.	The K. orders his officers in Gascony and Ponthieu to respect the liberties of the men of Biscay. *Westm.* R. ii. 348. O. iii. 678. H. ii. p. iii. 140.
Nov. 22.	Commission to four persons to examine the petitions of the cardinals in England in regard to presentations to benefices. *Westm.* R. ii. 349. O. iii. 679. H. ii. p. i. 140.
Nov. 22.	The K. asks the cardinal of S. Ciriac in Thermis to aid the settlement of an oppressive claim made by the Papal Court against the abbot of Westminster. *Westm.* R. ii. 349. O. iii. 679. H. ii. p. i. 140.
Nov. 22.	The K. asks the pope to help Wm. abbot of Westminster in the said matter. *Westm.* R. ii. 349. O. iii. 680. H. ii. p. i. 140.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1317. Nov. 23.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France, Charles of Valois, and two others, to favour certain merchants of Florence resident in France. *Windsor.* R. ii. 349. O. iii. 680. H. ii. p. i. 141.
Dec. 1.	The K. complains to Philip K. of France of the capture of a ship called Dromond and of other injuries committed by the French. *Windsor.* R. ii. 350. O. iii. 681. H. ii. p. i. 141.
Dec. 6.	The K. of England recommends to Philip K. of France Wm. Daniel, marques de Careto, and his brothers, going into France. *Windsor.* R. ii. 350. O. iii. 681. H. ii. p. i. 141.
Dec. 6.	The K. to the pope and 7 cardinals, in favour of the same persons. *Windsor.* R. ii. 350. O. iii. 681. H. ii. p. i. 141.
Dec. 6.	The K. appoints the said marquis to be of his council and livery for the parts beyond the sea. *Windsor.* R. ii. 350. O. iii. 682. H. ii. p. i. 141.
Dec. 10.	Indemnity to the citizens of Dublin for having burnt the suburbs of Dublin during the late inroads of the Scots. *Windsor.* R. ii. 350. O. iii. 682. H. ii. p. i. 141.
Dec. 20.	Adam de Neuton, guardian of the minorites of Berwick, to the cardinals in England, recounting his interview with Robert de Brus near Holdecambehus. *Berwick.* R. ii. 351. O. iii. 683. H. ii. p. i. 141.
Dec. 22.	Articles of complaint delivered to the K. against Arnaldus Calculi, seneschal of Xantoigne, with the K.'s judgment upon the same. *Windsor.* R. ii. 351. O. iii. 684. H. ii. p. i. 142.
Dec. 27.	The K. confirms the grant made to the children of Theophania de Sancto Petro, the Q.'s nurse. *Westm.* R. ii. 352. O. iii. 687. H. ii. p. i. 143.
Dec. 27.	The K. forbids the holding of tournaments in England. *Windsor.* R. ii. 352. O. iii. 687. H. ii. p. i. 143.
Dec. 29.	Pope John excommunicates those who invade the realm of England, or disturb its peace. *Avignon.* R. ii. 353. O. iii. 688. H. ii. p. i. 143.
1318. Jan. 1.	The K. orders the arrest of such persons as neglect his proclamation against tilting. *Windsor.* R. ii. 353. O. iii. 689. H. ii. p. i. 144.
Jan. 2.	The K. orders that certain towns, &c. in Aquitain be annexed to the crown of England. *Windsor.* R. ii. 353. O. iii. 689. H. ii. p. i. 144.
Jan. 8.	The K. complains to the pope of the injuries inflicted on his subjects by the subjects of the K. of France. *Westm.* R. ii. 354. O. iii. 690. H. ii. p. i. 144.
Jan. 8.	The K. of England complains to Philip K. of France of the said injuries. *Westm.* R. ii. 354. O. iii. 690. H. ii. p. i. 144.
Jan. 10.	The K. and council complain to the pope of his late constitution, whereby he reserves to himself the disposal of certain pluralities. *Windsor.* R. ii. 354. O. iii. 691. H. ii. p. i. 144.
Jan. 10.	The K. to 14 cardinals against the said constitution. R. ii. 354. O. iii. 691. H. ii. p. i. 145.
Jan. 21.	The K. urges the pope to proceed with the canonization of Thomas de Cantilupe bp. of Hereford. *Windsor.* R. ii. 355. O. iii. 692. H. ii. p. i. 145.
Jan. 28.	Philip K. of France complains to the K. of England of the illegal detention in London of the goods of some French merchants. *Paris.* R. ii. 355. O. iii. 693. H. ii. p. i. 145.
Jan. 28.	The K. notifies the completion of a truce between the citizens of Bayonne and the Normans. *Westm.* R. ii. 355. O. iii. 693. H. ii. p. i. 145.
Feb. 4.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to proclaim the above-mentioned truce in Normandy. *Windsor.* R. ii. 355. O. iii. 694. H. ii. p. i. 146.
Feb. 6.	The K. prohibits Rigaud de Asserio from doing anything prejudicial to the rights of the crown. *Windsor.* R. ii. 356. O. iii. 694. H. ii. p. i. 146.
Feb. 8.	The K. of England asks the K. of France to prevent his officers from injuring the people of Aquitain. *Windsor.* R. ii. 356. O. iii. 695. H. ii. p. i. 146.
Feb. 16.	The K. forbids the clergy, about to meet in convocation at London, from doing anything prejudicial to his crown. *Shene.* R. ii. 356. O. iii. 695. H. ii. p. i. 146.
March 1.	The K. orders that his subjects shall not be unduly oppressed in the collecting of the Peter's pence. *Westm.* R. ii. 357. O. iii. 696. H. ii. p. i. 146.
March 4.	Protection and safeconduct for Thomas earl of Lancaster and his adherents to go anywhere in England. *Westm.* R. ii. 357. O. iii. 696. H. ii. p. i. 147.
March 6.	Writ for the payment of 150*l.* to the cardinal of Albano. *Westm.* R. ii. 357. O. iii. 697. H. ii. p. i. 147.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1318. March 18.	The K. asks the pope to extend and perpetuate the privileges of the university of Cambridge. *Westm.* R. ii. 357. O. iii. 698. H. ii. p. i. 147.
March 18.	Commission to W. abp. of York and others to make a truce with Robert de Brus and his adherents. *Westm.* R. ii. 358. O. iii. 698. H. ii. p. i. 147.
March 18.	The K. annexes to the crown of England the castle and vill de Podio Lorman (in Aquitain). R. ii. 358. O. iii. 699. H. ii. p. i. 147.
March 20.	The K. recommends his relative James de Berkele to the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 358. O. iii. 699. H. ii. p. i. 148.
March 20.	The K. licences the collection in Ireland of the procurations for the cardinals who had come into England from the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 358. O. iii. 699. H. ii. p. i. 148.
March 20.	The K. pardons Wm. Melksop for having killed Wm. de Ponton in a tournament at Luton. *Westm.* R. ii. 358. O. iii. 700. H. ii. p. i. 148.
March 30.	The K. of England complains to Philip K. of France of the misconduct of his officers in Aquitain. *Haddele.* R. ii. 359. O. iii. 700. H. ii. p. i. 148.
April 7.	The K. forbids the holding of tournaments throughout England. *Mortlake.* R. ii. 359. O. iii. 701. H. i. p. ii. 148.
April 8.	Commission for the settlement of a truce between the men of Bayonne and the Normans. *Mortlake.* R. ii. 359. O. iii. 701. H. ii. p. i. 148.
[April 8.]	The K. (intending to found a house for sisters of the order of the Friars Preachers at Langley) asks the pope to give credence to Richard de Birton and Andrew Aslakeby, the bearers of this letter. R. ii. 359. O. iii. 702. H. ii. p. i. 149.
April 9.	The K. orders the payment of his pension of 2,000*l.* of Bordeaux money to Amanenus lord of Lebret. *Mortlake.* R. ii. 359. O. iii. 702. H. ii. p. i. 149.
April 13.	The K. orders the arrest of such of the goods of the commonalty of Berwick-upon-Tweed as are at Kingston-upon-Hull. *Mortlake.* R. ii. 360.
April 15.	Philip K. of France requires the K. of England to do homage to him for the duchy of Aquitain. *Paris.* R. ii. 360. O. iii. 703. H. ii. p. i. 149.
April 18.	The K. grants certain privileges to his brothers, the executors of the will of Margaret late Q. of England. *Windsor.* R. ii. 360. O. iii. 703. H. ii. p. i. 149.
April 27.	The K. to three cardinals, in favour of his intended foundation for sisters of the order of the Friars Preachers at Langley. *Wallingford.* R. ii. 360. O. iii. 704. H. ii. p. i. 149.
April 27.	The K. asks the master of the order of the Friars Preachers to have seven sisters ready to be despatched when required. *Wallingford.* R. ii. 361. O. iii. 704. H. ii. p. i. 149.
April 28.	The K. annexes 41 towns, &c. in Aquitain to the crown of England. *Windsor.* R. ii. 361. O. iii. 704. H. ii. p. i. 150.
May 20.	The K. asks R. count of Flanders to send commissioners to treat with the English about peace. *Westm.* R. ii. 361.
May 27.	Pope John complains to the K. of the treatment which his nuncio had lately received at Valence. *Avignon.* R. ii. 361. O. iii. 705. H. ii. p. i. 150.
May 28.	The K. orders the payment of the arrears due to Margaret countess of Foix. *Westm.* R. ii. 362. O. iii. 707. H. ii. p. i. 150.
May 30.	The K. tells the pope of his joy on hearing of the renewal of the process for the canonization of Thomas de Cantilupe. *Westm.* R. ii. 363. O. iii. 709. H. ii. p. i. 151.
May 30.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Ciriac in Thermis to the same effect. *Westm.* R. iii. 363. O. iii. 710. H. ii. p. i. 152.
June 1.	The K. asks the pope to depose Wm. de Lamberton and substitute Tho. de Riveriis in the bprick. of S. Andrew's. *Westm.* R. ii. 363. O. iii. 710. H. ii. p. i. 152.
June 5.	Pardon to John Manduyt for having killed Roger de Chedele in jousting at Cirencester. *Westm.* R. ii. 364. O. iii. 711. H. ii. p. i. 152.
June 6.	Pope John informs the K. that he has ordered the cardinals to excommunicate Robert de Brus for his various offences. *Avignon.* R. ii. 364. O. iii. 712. H. ii. p. i. 152.
June 7.	The K. asks the pope to grant certain privileges to the clerks of the Chancery. *Westm.* R. ii. 364. O. iii. 712. H. ii. p. i. 152.
June 8.	The K. announces to the nobility and clergy that he will not hold the parliament summoned to meet at Lincoln. *Westm.* R. ii. 365. O. iii. 712. H. ii. p. i. 153.
June 8.	The K. orders a general proclamation to be made to the same effect. *Westm.* R. ii. 365. O. iii. 713. H. ii p. i. 153.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1318. June 10.	Thomas earl of Lancaster is ordered to proceed with his retinue against the Scotch, who have taken the town of Berwick. *Westm.* R. ii. 365. O. iii. 713. H. ii. p. i. 153.
June 16.	Philip K. of France is requested to postpone the period for the reception of K. Edward's homage for Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. 365. O. iii. 714. H. ii. p. i. 153.
June 16.	The K. authorises the bp. of Hereford and another to take the oath of fealty in his name to the K. of France for the duchy of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. 365. O. iii. 714. H. ii. p. i. 153.
June 16.	The K. orders that the servants of the cardinals in England shall be assisted in procuring provisions. *Fulmere.* R. ii. 366. O. iii. 714. H. ii. p. i. 153.
June 22.	Safeconduct for the cardinals going to Northampton. *Woodstock.* R. ii. 366. O. iii. 715. H. ii. p. i. 153.
June 24.	The K. orders that the arrears of his annual fee be paid to Amadeus count of Savoy. *Woodstock.* R. ii. 366. O. iii. 715. H. ii. p. i. 154.
June 28.	Pope John excommunicates Robert de Brus for his various acts of rebellion, the particulars of which are recorded. *Avignon.* R. ii. 362. O. iii. 707. H. ii. p. i. 151.
[July.]	Pope John complains to the K. of the misconduct of the seneschal of Gascony. *Avignon.* R. ii. 366. O. iii. 716. H. ii. p. i. 154.
July 4.	The K. orders that aid be given to the servants of the cardinals in England in procuring victuals. *Northampton.* R. ii. 367. O. iii. 717. H. ii. p. i. 154.
July 11.	Proclamation by the K. throughout England against the assemblage of armed men. *Northampton.* R. ii. 367. O. iii. 717. H. ii. p. i. 154.
July 13.	The K. settles with R. count of Flanders the particulars of a meeting of their commissioners for the establishment of peace. *Northampton.* R. ii. 367. O. iii. 718. H. ii. p. i. 155.
July 13.	The K. orders that the men of Flanders trading to England shall not be molested. *Northampton.* R. ii. 368. O. iii. 718. H. ii. p. i. 155.
Nov. 13.	Safeconduct for the commissioners coming from Flanders to treat with the English. *Northampton.* R. ii. 368. O. iii. 719. H. ii. p. i. 155.
July 15.	Recommendation from the K. for Reymund Subirani going to the pope. *Northampton.* R. ii. 368. O. iii. 719. H. ii. p. i. 155.
July 15.	The K. to certain nephews of the pope and others, to the same effect. *Northampton.* R. ii. 368. O. iii. 720. H. ii. p. i. 155.
July 16.	Protection for the Flemish commissioners coming to treat with the English. *Northampton.* R. ii. 368. O. iii. 720. H. ii. p. i. 155.
July 20.	The K. asks J. duke of Brittany to help him in promoting concord between their subjects. *Northampton.* R. ii. 369. O. iii. 720. H. ii. p. i. 156.
July 29.	The K. again asks the pope to favour his relative James de Berkele. *Northampton.* R. ii. 369. O. iii. 721. H. ii. p. i. 156.
July 29.	The K. to Robert K. of Sicily for the same James. *Northampton.* R. ii. 369. O. iii. 721. H. ii. p. i. 156.
July 29.	The K. again asks the pope to cease from urging the extravagant demand of the court of Rome upon Wm. abbot of Westminster. *Northampton.* R. ii. 369. O. iii. 721. H. ii. p. i. 156.
July 29.	The K. asks the pope to show favour to the abbey of Westminster in the above demand. *Northampton.* R. ii. 369. O. iii. 722. H. ii. p. i. 156.
[Aug.]	Settlement in parliament of the disputes between the K. and Thomas earl of Lancaster. R. ii. 370. O. iii. 722. H. ii. p. i. 156.
Aug. 12.	Safeconduct for the abbot of Menrose, in Scotland, going to the house of Holmcultram. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 370. O. iii. 724. H. ii. p. i. 157.
Aug. 12.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to excuse his delay in doing homage to him in France. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 371. O. iii. 725. H. ii. p. i. 157.
Aug. 12.	The K. orders the arrest of Castellus de Janua, who had obtained money by false pretences. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 371. O. iii. 725. H. ii. p. i. 157.
Aug. 18.	Safeconduct for the messengers of the cardinals going into Ireland. *Clipston.* R. ii. 371. O. iii. 726. H. ii. p. i. 158.
Aug. 24.	The K. asks the pope to punish those who raise false accusations in the papal court. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 371. O. iii. 726. H. ii. p. i. 158.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1318. Aug. 24.	The K. informs the pope of the good service done in England by Aymericus Quirardi, a servant of the cardinals in England, and commends him to His Holiness. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 371. O. iii. 726. H. ii. p. i. 158.
Aug.	The K., on the return of the cardinals to Rome, gives the pope a statement of what they have effected in England. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 372. O. iii. 727. H. ii. p. i. 158.
Aug. 25.	Safeconduct for the said cardinals returning from England to Rome. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 372. O. iii. 728. H. ii. p. i. 159.
Aug. 25.	The K. of England asks the bp. of Hereford to state to the K. of France the injuries done by his officers to K. Edward's subjects in Aquitain. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 372. O. iii. 729. H. ii. p. i. 159.
Aug. 26.	The K. of England complains to Philip K. of France of the same injuries. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 373. O. iii. 728. H. ii. p. i. 159.
Sept. 10.	The K. of England complains in detail to Philip K. of France of the injuries done by his subjects to the English. *Clipston.* R. ii. 373. O. iii. 729. H. ii. p. i. 159.
Sept. 18.	Pope John informs the K. that he cannot depose Wm. bp. of S. Andrew's in favour of Thomas de Riveriis. *Avignon.* R. ii. 374. O. iii. 733. H. ii. p. i. 160.
Oct. 5.	The K. recommends his clerk, Roger de Northburgh, to the pope. *York.* R. ii. 374. O. iii. 733. H. ii. p. i. 160.
Oct. 5.	The K. to certain cardinals and others in commendation of the said Roger. *York.* R. ii. 374. O. iii. 733. H. ii. p. i. 160.
Oct. 22.	General pardon granted up to 7 Aug. last for Thomas earl of Lancaster. *York.* R. ii. 374. O. iii. 733. H. ii. p. i. 160.
Oct. 22.	Similar pardon for David de Strabolgy earl of Athol and 42 others. *York.* R. ii. 374. O. iii. 734. H. ii. p. i. 161.
Oct. 26.	The K. asks the pope to appropriate the church of Kingsclere to the sisters of the order of the Friars Preachers at Guilford. *York.* R. ii. 375. O. iii. 734. H. ii. p. i. 161.
Oct. 26.	The K. to Peter Fabry, the pope's notary, on the same subject. *York.* R. ii. 375. O. iii. 735. H. ii. p. i. 161.
Nov. 2.	The K. orders that the liberties of Thomas earl and Alice countess of Lancaster be preserved intact. *York.* R. ii. 375. O. iii. 735. H. ii. p. i. 161.
Nov. 11.	The K. protests to the cardinals that the pardon granted by him to Thomas earl of Lancaster and his adherents does not cover the robbery committed upon the said cardinals. *York.* R. ii. 375. O. iii. 735. H. ii. p. i. 161.
Nov. 11.	The K. pardons John earl of Richmond the payment of arrears due to the crown for the wapentakes of Gillinghang and Halikeld. *York.* R. ii. 376. O. iii. 736. H. ii. p. i. 162.
Nov. 12.	Grant by the K. to the said earl to hold for life the wapentakes of Gillynghang and Halikeld on the payment of 36*l.* *York.* R. ii. 736. O. iii. 736. H. ii. p. i. 162.
Nov. 15.	The K. orders that his clerk Wm. de Aremynne shall honorably hold his prebend in S. Paul's, London. *York.* R. ii. 376. O. iii. 736. H. ii. p. i. 162.
Nov. 20.	The K. explains how he will act in regard to the truce between the men of Bayonne and the Normans. *York.* R. ii. 736. O. iii. 737. H. ii. p. i. 162.
Nov. 20.	The K. grants certain privileges to the citizens of Bayonne. *York.* R. ii. 376. O. iii. 737. H. ii. p. i. 162.
Nov. 20.	The K. exempts certain persons who served his father in the war in Gascony from paying certain taxes. *York.* R. ii. 376. O. iii. 738. H. ii. p. i. 162.
Nov. 20.	The K. appoints Wm. de Montecute to be seneschal of the duchy of Aquitain. *York.* R. ii. 377. O. iii. 738. H. ii. p. i. 162.
Nov. 20.	The K. defines the powers of the said seneschal. *York.* R. ii. 377. O. ii. 738. H. ii. p. i. 162.
Nov. 20.	The K. states the wages and allowances to be paid to the said seneschal. *York.* R. ii. 377. O. iii. 739. H. ii. p. i. 163.
Nov. 20.	The K. in addition to the above gives a present of 5,000*l.* Turon. to the said seneschal. *York.* R. ii. 377. O. iii. 739. H. 1. p. i. 163.
Nov. 20.	The K. grants certain powers in Gascony to the said seneschal. *York.* R. ii. 377. O. iii. 740. H. ii. p. i. 163.
Nov. 20.	The K. grants the custody of the isle of Oleron to the said seneschal. *York.* R. ii. 378. O. iii. 740. H. ii. p. i. 163.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1318. Nov. 22.	General summons to citizens and merchants to a conference to discuss the establishment of a staple in Flanders. *York.* R. ii. 378. O. iii. 740. H. ii. p. i. 163.
Nov. 23.	The K. orders the sheriffs of 15 counties to see that no injuries be inflicted upon the Flemings. *York.* R. ii. 378. O. iii. 741. H. ii. p. i. 163.
Nov. 24.	The K. asks the pope to permit the annexation of the church of Horncaster (dioc. Lincoln) to the see of Carlisle, and that the bp. and clergy may free this dioc. from the Scots. *York.* R. ii. 378. O. iii. 741. H. ii. p. i. 164.
Nov. 24.	The K. orders the distribution of 40 barrels of wine among the inhabitants of Northumberland, endamaged by the Scots. *York.* R. ii. 378. O. iii. 742. H. ii. p. i. 164.
Nov. 25.	The K. orders a convocation of the clergy for the purpose of granting him a subsidy for the Scottish war. *York.* R. ii. 379.
Nov. 28.	The K. promises that the aid given him by the city of London shall not become a precedent. *York.* R. ii. 379. O. iii. 742. H. ii. p. i. 164.
Nov. 28.	The K. orders the abp. of York to cease from troubling the people by vexatious citations. *York.* R. ii. 379.
Nov. 28.	The K. asks three cardinals to intercede with the pope for the promotion of Simon de Montacute, a student at Oxford. *York.* R. ii. 379. O. iii. 743. H. ii. p. i. 164.
Nov. 28.	The K. asks for a dispensation from the papal court for the said Simon. *York.* R. ii. 379. O. iii. 743. H. ii. p. i. 164.
Nov. 29.	The K. asks the pope to grant a dispensation to the said Simon. *York.* R. ii. 380. O. iii. 743. H. ii. p. i. 164.
Dec. 4.	Credence for Wm. de Montacute, seneschal of the duchy of Aquitain, going to Philip K. of France. *York.* R. ii. 380. O. iii. 744. H. ii. p. i. 164.
Dec. 4.	The K. directs that tenths shall no longer be levied according to the ancient taxation of benefices. *York.* R. ii. 380.
Dec. 7.	The K. sends to Robert count of Flanders certain delegates to settle peace between Flanders and Holland. *York.* R. ii. 380. O. iii. 744. H. ii. p. i. 165.
Dec. 7.	The K. asks certain nobles to aid the delegates mentioned above in the said settlement. *York.* R. ii. 381. O. iii. 745. H. ii. p. i. 165.
Dec. 7.	Commission to the said delegates to execute the said treaty of peace. *York.* R. ii. 381. O. iii. 745. H. ii. p. i. 165.
Dec. 7.	The K. orders the arrest of all persons that tourney anywhere in England. *York.* R. ii. 381. O. iii. 745. H. ii. p. i. 165.
Dec. 10.	The K. asks of the pope a dispensation for the marriage of Edward son of the K. of England and Margaret daughter of William count of Holland. *York.* R. ii. 381. O. iii. 746. H. ii. p. i. 165.
Dec. 10.	The K. to 28 cardinals and others, on the same subject. *York.* R. ii. 382. O. iii. 747. H. ii. p. i. 165.
Dec. 16.	The K. asks various nobles, clergy, &c., to levy men to resist the incursions of the Scots. *York.* R. ii. 382. O. iii. 748. H. ii. p. i. 166.
Dec. 20.	The K. asks the pope to excuse the absence of the abps. of Dublin and Cashel from the Roman Court. *York.* R. ii. 382. O. iii. 749. H. ii. p. i. 166.
Dec. 20.	The K. to the cardinals, to the same effect. *York.* R. ii. 383. O. iii. 750. H. ii. p. i. 167.
1319. Jan. 1.	The K. orders the arrest of those who attend tournaments. *Bursley.* R. ii. 383. O. iii. 750. H. ii. p. i. 167.
Jan. 1.	The K. orders the arrest of those who go to the tournament at Dunstable. *Bursley.* R. ii. 383. O. iii. 751. H. ii. p. i. 167.
Jan. 1.	Credence for Robert de Wyrsop, John de Benstede, and John de Nevill, going from the K. to the pope. *Bursley.* R. ii. 383. O. iii. 751. H. ii. p. i. 167.
Jan. 1.	Credence for the same persons to the cardinals. *Bursley.* R. ii. 383. O. iii. 752. H. ii. p. i. 167.
Jan. 1.	Credence for Hugh le Despenser the elder, going on a special matter from the K. to the pope. *Bursley.* R. ii. 384. O. iii. 751. H. ii. p. i. 167.
Jan. 9.	The K. requests five cardinals to take heed that the sentence against the Scots is neither removed nor mitigated. *York.* R. ii. 384. O. iii. 752. H. ii. p. i. 167.
Jan. 12.	The K. returns to the pope certain letters which he had intercepted on their route from the papal court to Scotland. *York.* R. ii. 384. O. iii. 752. H. ii. p. i. 168.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1319. Jan. 12.	The K. asks three cardinals to see that the writers of the said letters be punished. *York.* R. ii. 384. O. iii. 753. H. ii. p. i. 168.
Jan. 12.	The K. asks the pope to further his wish for the foundation of a sisterhood of the order of the Friars Preachers at Langley. *York.* R. ii. 384. O. iii. 753. H. ii. p. i. 168.
Jan. 17.	The K. asks the pope to proceed with the canonization of Thomas de Cantilupe, bp. of Hereford. *York.* R. ii. 385. O. iii. 753. H. ii. p. i. 168.
Jan. 17.	The K. to 10 cardinals, on the same subject. *York.* R. ii. 385. O. iii. 754. H. ii. p. i. 168.
Jan. 25.	The K. excuses the payment of various sums due from the tenants of the castle of Knaresburgh, they being impoverished by the inroads of the Scotch. *York.* R. ii. 385.
Jan. 27.	The K. asks the prayers of the general chapter of the Friars Minors, about to meet at Marseilles. *York.* R. ii. 385. O. iii. 754. H. ii. p. i. 168.
Feb. 1.	Protection for Hugh le Despenser the elder, employed abroad in the K.'s service. *York.* R. ii. 385. O. iii. 754. H. ii. p. i. 168.
Feb. 2.	The K. forbids the introduction of clipped or false money into the realm. *York.* R. ii. 386.
Feb. 2.	The K. issues certain new regulations for the management of the Exchequer accounts. *York.* R. ii. 386.
Feb. 3.	The K. informs the pope (for the quieting of his conscience) of certain facts connected with the priory of Priterwell, dioc. London. *York.* R. ii. 386. O. iii. 755. H. ii. p. i. 169.
Feb. 6.	Credence from the K. for certain persons sent to the pope upon private matters of importance. *York.* R. ii. 387. O. iii. 755. H. ii. p. i. 169.
Feb. 6.	Credence for two clerks sent from the K. to the bp. of Sabina. *York.* R. ii. 387. O. iii. 756. H. ii. p. i. 169.
Feb. 6.	The K. asks the bp. of Hereford to obtain, before his return, a final answer from the pope. *York.* R. ii. 387. O. iii. 756. H. ii. p. i. 169.
Feb. 7.	The K. asks the pope to grant a dispensation for a marriage between Thomas son of Guy de Beauchamp earl of Warwick, and one of the daughters of Roger de Mortimer lord of Wygemor. *York.* R. ii. 387. O. iii. 757. H. ii. p. i. 169.
Feb. 9.	The K. directs that the military summons in Ireland, issued by the justiciary without the assent of the nobles, shall be revoked. *York.* R. ii. 387. O. iii. 757. H. ii. p. i. 169.
Feb. 15.	The K. orders that no tournament be held within the bprick. of Durham. *York.* R. ii. 388. O. iii. 758. H. ii. p. i. 169.
Feb. 28.	The K. orders Richard de Maundeville to cease from besieging the castle of Crakfergus. *York.* R. ii. 388.
March 1.	The bp. of Hereford is directed to obtain the pope's permission to effect exchanges with the bps. and convents in Aquitain. *York.* R. ii. 388. O. iii. 738. H. ii. p. i. 170.
March 8.	The K. asks the pope to permit him to treat of peace with the Scots, who have been excommunicated. *York.* R. ii. 388. O. iii. 758. H. ii. p. i. 170.
March 14.	The K. forbids the abp. of Canterbury from proceeding with certain pleas in his ecclesiastical court. *York.* R. ii. 388.
March 19.	The K. grants to his son, John of Eltham, all lands which have been forfeited by the Scotch, on this side of the Trent. *York.* R. ii. 389.
March 20.	Bond by the K. to pay to the pope 36*s.* of borrowed money. *York.* R. ii. 389. O. iii. 759. H. ii. p. i. 170.
March 20.	Bond by the K. to pay to the pope 37*l.* 19*s.* 9*d.* of borrowed money. R. ii. 389. O. iii. 759. H. ii. p. i. 170.
March 25.	The K. requests Robert count of Flanders, the duke of Brabant, and various towns in Flanders, to cease from trading with the Scots. *York.* R. ii. 389. O. iii. 759. H. ii. p. i. 170.
March 26.	The K. asks the pope to proceed still further with the punishment of the Scots found in the papal court, who had sent rebellious letters into Scotland. *York.* R. ii. 390. O. iii. 761. H. ii. p. i. 171.
March 28.	The K. of England informs Philip K. of France that he will consult the parliament at York upon the contents of his (Philip's) letter. *York.* R. ii. 390. O. iii. 761. H. ii. p. i. 171.
April 1.	The K. asks the pope to expedite the affairs of Roger de Northburgh. *York.* R. ii. 390. O. iii. 762. H. ii. p. i. 171.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1319. April 4.	The K. asks the pope to proceed with severity against the Scots. *York.* R. ii. 390. O. iii. 762. H. ii. p. i. 171.
April 4.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Ciriac in Thermis to the same effect. *York.* R. ii. 390. O. iii. 762. H. ii. p. i. 131.
April 9.	The K. appoints Andrew de Hartela as sheriff of Cumberland and Westmorland. *Kirkham.* R. ii. 390. O. iii. 762. H. ii. p. i. 171.
April 15.	The K. complains that his rights have been violated by the pope. *York.* R. ii. 391. O. iii. 763. H. ii. p. i. 171.
April 18.	The K. complains to the pope of the misconduct of Wm. de Somerton, a monk of St. Alban's, made prior of Bynham, a cell of S. Alban's. *York.* R. ii. 391. O. iii. 764. H. ii. p. i. 172.
April 24.	Pope John permits the K. to treat with excommunicated persons. *Avignon.* R. ii. 391. O. iii. 764. H. ii. p. i. 172.
April 24.	The K. asks the pope to be favourable to Louis bp. of Durham. *York.* R. ii. 391. O. iii. 765. H. ii. p. i. 172.
April 24.	The K. asks the cardinals to excuse the delay of Louis bp. of Durham in paying certain sums due by him to them. *York.* R. ii. 391. O. iii. 765. H. ii. p. i. 172.
April 24.	The K. of England asks the King of Jerusalem to intercede with the pope for the bp. of Durham. *York.* R. ii. 392. O. iii. 765. H. ii. p. i. 172.
April 26.	The inhabitants of Mechlin assure the K. that they will not assist the Scotch. R. ii. 392. O. iii. 766. H. ii. p. i. 172.
May 1.	John duke of Brabant assures the K. that the Scotch shall have no aid from his territories. *Tonamag'.* R. ii. 392. O. iii. 766. H. ii. p. i. 173.
May 10.	The K. asks the pope to appoint Henry de Burgherghs to the archdeaconry of Canterbury. *York.* R. ii. 392. O. iii. 767. H. ii. p. i. 173.
May 12.	Creation of John de Birmyngeham to be earl of Loueth in Ireland, for his good service against Edward de Brus. *York.* R. ii. 393. O. iii. 767. H. ii. p. i. 173.
May 14.	The K. complains to the pope of an injury done to his rights by a papal provision respecting the church of Rutherfeld. *York.* R. ii. 393. O. iii. 768. H. ii. p. i. 173.
May 14.	The K. asks the bp. of Sabina to suspend the proceedings before him in the case of the provision referred to above. *York.* R. ii. 393. O. iii. 769. H. ii. p. i. 174.
May 14.	The K. trusts that the cardinal S. Martini in Montibus will so act in the above matter that other remedies shall be unnecessary. *York.* R. ii. 394. O. iii. 770. H. ii. p. i. 174.
May 17.	Robert count of Flanders informs the K. (in answer to his letters), that Flanders is open to all comers, and that he cannot deny an entrance into it to the subjects of "the K. of Scotland." *Bruges.* R. ii. 394. O. iii. 770. H. ii. p. i. 174.
May 17.	The burgesses of Bruges to the K. to the same effect as the preceding. *Bruges.* R. ii. 394. O. iii. 771. H. ii. p. i. 174.
May 22.	The burgesses of Ypres inform the K. that they will give no aid to his enemies, nor will they trade with Scotland. R. ii. 394. O. iii. 771. H. ii. p. i. 174.
May 24.	Commission to the bps. of Exeter and Hereford, &c., to perform the homage due by the K. of England to the K. of France. *York.* R. ii. 395. O. iii. 772. H. ii. p. i. 175.
May 24.	The K. of England acknowledges that he is bound to do homage to Philip K. of France for the duchy of Aquitain. *York.* R. ii. 395. O. iii. 772. H. ii. p. i. 175.
May 24.	The K. of England authorizes his commissioners to apologize to Philip K. of France for his delay in doing homage. *York.* R. ii. 395.
May 24.	The K. of England acknowledges that he is bound to do homage to Philip K. of France for the comté of Ponthieu and Montreuil. *York.* R. ii. 395. O. iii. 773. H. ii. p. i. 175.
May 24.	Credence for the above-mentioned commissioners going from the K. of England to Philip K. of France. *York.* R. ii. 395. O. iii. 773. H. ii. p. i. 175.
May 24.	The K. authorizes the above-mentioned commissioners to fix the day and place for the rendering of the homage. *York.* R. ii. 395. O. iii. 773. H. ii. p. i. 175.
May 30.	The K. directs that enquiry be made as to the adherents of Edward de Brus in Ireland. *York.* R. ii. 396. O. iii. 774. H. ii. p. 1. 175.
June 4.	The K. orders that footsoldiers shall be levied in Wales for the war in Scotland. *York.* R. ii. 396. O. iii. 774. H. ii. p. i. 176.
June 5.	The K. confirms to Thomas earl of Lancaster and his brother Henry all rights devolving upon them in the comté of Provence. *York.* R. ii. 396. O. iii. 775. H. ii. p. i. 176.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1319. June 5.	The K. (for the quieting of his conscience) informs the pope that during the vacancy of the see of York he had presented Roger de Northburgh to the prebend of Wistowe, void by the death of Peter of Savoy. *York.* R. ii. 396. O. iii. 776. H. ii. p. i. 176.
June 6.	The K. thanks the pope for having punished the Scotch, and tells him that England is tranquil. *York.* R. ii. 397. O. iii. 777. H. ii. p. i. 177.
June 7.	The K. grants 20 librates of land to Edmund de Bermengeham for his good service against Edward le Brus in Ireland. *York.* R. ii. 397. O. iii. 777. H. ii. p. i. 177.
June 7.	The K. grants certain liberties to John de Bermyngeham earl of Louth, for his good service against Edward de Brus in Ireland. *York.* R. ii. 397.
June 7.	The K. complains to the pope of the proceedings of cardinal Reymund de Fargis respecting the prebend of Ketene in the church of Lincoln. *York.* R. ii. 398. O. iii. 778. H. ii. p. i. 177.
June 8.	The K. instructs the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer how to proceed in the settlement of the debts of Anthony late bp. of Durham, and the claims of Rigaud de Asserio. *York.* R. ii. 398. O. iii. 779. H. ii. p. i. 177.
June 8.	Attorneys appointed for the above-mentioned settlement of debts. *York.* R. ii. 398. O. iii. 780. H. ii. p. i. 178.
June 8.	The K. asks the pope to permit him to delay the payment of the yearly tribute of 1000 marks. *York.* R. ii. 399. O. iii. 780. H. ii. p. i. 178.
June 8.	The K. to the cardinals, with the same request. *York.* R. ii. 399. O. iii. 781. H. ii. p. i. 178.
June 8.	The K. of England asks the K. of Sicily to assist his proctors in the Roman court. *York.* R. ii. 399. O. iii. 781. H. ii. p. i. 178.
June 8.	The K. directs that the fines due for absence from personal service against the Scots shall be forthwith paid into the Exchequer. *York.* R. ii. 399. O. iii. 781. H. ii. p. i. 178.
June 8.	The K. asks the pope to appoint John de Wrotham to the office of papal penitentiary, in the place of Nicholas de Wysebech. *York.* R. ii. 399. O. iii. 781. H. ii. p. i. 178.
June 9.	The K. informs the pope of the particulars connected with the nomination of Wm. de Ayremynne to a prebend in Lincoln cathedral. *York.* R. ii. 400. O. iii. 782. H. ii. p. i. 179.
June 9.	The K. authorises the granting of a pension of 25 marks to some resident agent in the papal court. R. ii. 400.
June 12.	The K. asks Haco K. of Norway to cause Botulph Bix of Northberg' to pay debts due to certain merchants of Lynn. *York.* R. ii. 400. O. ii. 783. H. ii. p. i. 179.
June 26.	The K. thanks the pope for permitting the translation of the body of Thomas de Cantilupe formerly bp. of Hereford. *York.* R. ii. 400. O. ii. 784. H. ii. p. i. 179.
July 1.	The K. orders Thomas earl of Lancaster to levy 2000 foot soldiers to serve against the Scotch. *York.* R. ii. 400. O. iii. 784. H. ii. p. i. 179.
July 12.	The K. orders that no one shall be put into possession of the prebend of Grimston and Yateminster, in the church of Salisbury, without his knowledge, as he had conferred it on Tho. de Stanton. *York.* R. ii. 401. O. iii. 784. H. ii. p. i. 180.
July 19.	The K. grants various prebends, churches, &c. in Scotland to various persons specified in the letters patent. *York.* R. ii. 401. O. iii. 785. H. ii. p. i. 180.
July 20.	The K. (going into Scotland) asks the prayers of the abps. and bps. of England. *York.* R. ii. 402. O. iii. 786. H. ii. p. i. 180.
July 20.	All persons worth 50*l.* per ann. in lands are to be knighted. *York.* R. ii. 402.
July 20.	The K. orders that all fines due for non-attendance in the expedition to Scotland be paid to the Exchequer. *York.* R. ii. 402.
July 20.	The K. asks a loan from the clergy, cities and towns in England, the same to be employed against the Scots. *York.* R. ii. 402. O. iii. 787. H. ii. p. i. 181.
July 20.	The K. grants an annual pension of 50 marks sterling to Nicholas bp. of Ostia. *York.* R. ii. 403. O. iii. 788. H. ii. p. i. 181.
Aug. 12.	The K. pardons Ralph de Monthermer for having married Isabella, widow of John de Hastynges, without the K.'s permission. *Goseford.* R. ii. 403. O. iii. 789. H. ii. p. i. 181.
Aug. 18.	The K. recommends Anthony de Pessaigne of Genoa to the pope. *Auebel'.* R. ii. 403.
Aug. 18.	The K. recommends the same Anthony to Peter de Via, the pope's nephew, and the cardinal of S. Aquiro. *Auebel'.* R. ii. 403. O. iii. 789. H. ii. p. i. 181.
Aug. 18.	The K. informs L. cardinal of S. Maria in Via Lata that the said Anthony is innocent of certain charges brought against him. *Auebel'.* R. ii. 403. O. iii. 789. H. ii. p. i. 181.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1319. Oct. 16.	Proclamation that arms are not to be worn within the city of London, except by the retinue of the King, Queen, and nobility. *York.* R. ii. 404. O. iii. 790. H. ii. p. i. 182.
Oct. 20.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Eggefeld. *York.* R. ii. 404. O. iii. 790. H. ii. p. i. 182.
Oct. 20.	The K. informs his nobility and others of the above prohibition. *York.* R. ii. 404. O. iii. 791. H. i. p. ii. 182.
Oct. 24.	Safeconduct for 12 persons coming from Scotland to Newcastle-upon-Tyne there to treat of peace. *York.* R. ii. 404. O. iii. 791. H. ii. p. i. 182.
Oct. 25.	The K. orders that payment of his expenses in Gascony be made to Wm. de Montacute, seneschal of Gascony. *York.* R. ii. 404. O. iii. 791. H. ii. p. i. 182.
Oct. 26.	Memorandum of orders given by the K. to John de Hotham bp. of Ely, his chancellor, respecting the sealing of the K.'s mandates. *York.* R. ii. 405. O. iii. 792. H. ii. p. i. 182
Nov. 2.	The K. asks the pope for a dispensation for the marriage of the K.'s son Edw. with Sibilla, daughter of Rob. count of Hainault. *York.* R. ii. 405. O. iii. 792. H. ii. p. i. 182.
Nov. 2.	The K. asks three cardinals to promote the above dispensation. *York.* R. ii. 405. O. iii. 793. H. ii. p. i. 183.
Nov. 2.	The K. of England to R. King of Sicily, to the same effect. R. ii. 405. O. iii. 793. H. ii. p. i. 183.
Nov. 2.	The K. asks the pope to promote Hen. de Burghash, nephew of Barth. de Badelesmere, to the vacant see of Winchester. *York.* R. ii. 405. O. iii. 793. H. ii. p. i. 183.
Nov. 5.	The K. asks the pope to promote Thomas de Rivariis to the see of S. Andrew's in Scotland. *York.* R. ii. 406. O. iii. 794. H. ii. p. i. 183.
Nov. 6.	The K. orders that no one shall be required to plead out of the realm. *York.* R. ii. 406. O. iii. 795. H. ii. p. i. 183.
Nov. 6.	The K. gives the custody of the duchy of Gascony (vacant by the death of Wm. de Montacute, seneschal of the same) to Amanenus de Fossato. *York.* R. ii. 406. O. iii. 795. H. ii. p. i. 184.
Nov. 9.	The K. again asks the pope to promote Henry de Burghasshe to the see of Winchester. *Gaynesburgh.* R. ii. 406. O. iii. 796. H. ii. p. i. 184.
Nov. 9.	The K. to various cardinals, &c., in favor of the said Henry. *Gaynesburgh.* R. ii. 407. O. iii. 796. H. ii. p. i. 184.
Nov. 9.	The K. to A. bp. of Hereford and Andrew Sapiti, to the same effect. *Gaynesburgh.* R. ii. 407. O. iii. 797. H. ii. p. i. 184.
Nov. 17.	Pope John authorises his legates to excommunicate Robert de Brus and others. *Avignon.* R. ii. 407. O. iii. 797. H. ii. p. i. 184.
Nov. 23.	The K. asks the citizens of Bayonne to continue in their fidelity to him. *York.* R. ii. 409. O. iii. 801. H. ii. p. i. 186.
Nov. 25.	The K. exempts various vills in Yorkshire here specified (burnt by the Scots), from the payment of the tax of the eighteenth. *York.* R. ii. 409. O. iii. 801. H. ii. p. i. 186.
Nov. 27.	Philip K. of France complains to the K of England of injuries done to Toco Guidi of Amiens, by the English merchants. *Vincennes.* R. ii. 409. O. iii. 802. H. ii. p. i. 186.
Dec. 1.	Commission to J. bp. of Ely, the K.'s chancellor, and others, to treat with the Scots for a truce. *York.* R. ii. 409. O. iii. 803. H. ii. p. i. 187.
Dec. 1.	Commission to the above to swear to the observance of the said truce. *York.* R. ii. 410. O. iii. 803. H. ii. p. i. 187.
Dec. 1.	Commission to the above to treat for a peace with the Scots. *York.* R. ii. 410. O. iii. 804. H. ii. p. i. 187.
Dec. 1.	Commission to the above to swear to the observance of the said peace. *York.* R. ii. 410. O. iii. 804. H. ii. p. i. 187.
Dec. 1.	Commission to the above to swear the observance of the said truce. *York.* R. ii. 410. O. iii. 804. H. ii. p. i. 187.
Dec. 1.	Commission to the above to grant safeconducts to the Scots coming to Newcastle to treat of peace or truce. *York.* R. ii. 410. O. iii. 805. H. ii. p. i. 187.
Dec. 1.	Commission to the above to assure the above peace or truce. *York.* R. ii. 411. O. iii. 806. H. ii. p. i. 187.
Dec. 4.	The K. informs the pope of what he has done as to the above treaty with the Scots. *York.* R. ii. 411. O. iii. 806. H. ii. p. i. 188.
Dec. 4.	The K. orders his seneschal of Gascony to attend the parliaments of France. *York.* R. ii. 411. O. iii. 806. H. ii. p. i. 188.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1319. Dec. 5.	The K. renews his application to the pope in favour of Henry de Burghershh. *York.* R. ii. 411. O. iii. 807. H. ii. p. i. 188.
Dec. 5.	The K. to the cardinals for the same. *York.* R. ii. 412. O. iii. 808. H. 1. p. i. 188.
1320. Jan. 6.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Dunstable. *York.* R. ii. 412. O. iii. 808. H. ii. p. i. 189.
Jan. 6.	The K. orders the arrest of persons going to the said tournament. *York.* R. ii. 412. O. iii. 809. H. ii. p. i. 189.
Jan. 7.	Safeconduct for 12 persons coming to the K. from Scotland to treat of a truce. *York.* R. ii. 412. O. iii. 809. H. ii. p. i. 189.
Jan. 8.	Pope John orders the republication of the bull of excommunication of Robert de Brus for the murder of John Connyn. *Avignon.* R. ii. 412. O. iii. 810. H. ii. p. i. 189.
Jan. 8.	Pope John excommunicates the Scottish nobles and others who invaded Ireland. *Avignon.* R. ii. 413. O. iii. 810. H. ii. p. i. 189.
Jan. 9.	The K. grants certain privileges to Thomas Norman, barber in Suthwerk. *York.* R. ii. 413.
Jan. 9.	The K. to the pope in favor of Roger de Stanegrave, a knight hospitaler, who had been a prisoner with the Saracens for more than 30 years. *York.* R. ii. 413. O. iii. 812. H. ii. p. i. 190.
Jan. 9.	The K. to the cardinals for the said Roger. *York.* R. ii. 414. O. iii. 812. H. ii. p. i. 190.
Jan. 10.	The K. asks the master of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem to renew the privileges formerly held by the said Roger. *York.* R. ii. 414. O. iii. 812. H. ii. p. i. 190.
Jan. 11.	The K. of England informs Philip K. of France respecting the true state of the case of Totto Guidi. *York.* R. ii. 414. O. iii. 813. H. ii. p. i. 190.
Jan. 12.	The K. asks the pope not to press the payment of the sums due by Wm. abp. of Cashel in the papal court. *York.* R. ii. 414. O. iii. 813. H. ii. p. i. 190.
Jan. 15.	The K. asks the pope to appoint Henry de Burghershh to the see of Lincoln. *Knaresburgh.* R. ii. 414. O. iii. 814. H. ii. p. i. 190.
Jan. 15.	The K. to the cardinals, to the same effect. *Knaresburgh.* R. ii. 415. O. iii. 815. H. ii. p. i. 191.
Jan. 15.	The K. to his four agents in the papal court, to the same effect. *York.* R. ii. 415. O. iii. 815. H. ii. p. i. 191.
Jan. 24.	The K. appoints persons within Cumberland and Northumberland to keep the truce with Scotland. *York.* R. ii. 416. O. iii. 816. H. ii. p. i. 191.
Jan. 24.	The K. authorizes (under certain circumstances) the destruction of the castle of Herbottle, according to the terms of the truce with Robert de Bruys. *York.* R. ii. 416. O. iii. 817. H. ii. p. i. 192.
Jan. 26.	The K. forbids the abbot of S. Alban's from going abroad under the pretext of a citation. *York.* R. ii. 416.
Jan. 26.	Memorandum as to the delivery of the great seal by the K. at York to J. bp. of Norwich. R. ii. 415.
Jan. 28.	Safeconduct for the K.'s niece, the countess of Fife, going into Scotland for the deliverance of Ellen, the widow of Robert de Nevill. *York.* R. ii. 416. O. ii. 817. H. ii. p. i. 192.
Jan. 29.	The K. informs R. count of Flanders, and others in Flanders, that he is ready to do justice for any injury inflicted by his subjects upon the Flemings. *York.* R. ii. 417.
Jan. 29.	The K. commands the sheriffs of London and other persons not to arrest the goods of the Flemings. *York.* R. ii. 417.
Feb. 3.	Commission to Thomas earl of Kildare, and three others, to inquire who rendered help to Edward de Brus in Ireland. *Clipston.* R. ii. 417.
Feb. 19.	The K. of England informs Philip K. of France that he will meet him at Amiens to do homage. *Westm.* R. ii. 417. O. iii. 818. H. ii. p. i. 192.
Feb. 20.	Commissions to provide for the K.'s lodgings on his visit abroad. *Westm.* R. ii. 417. O. iii. 818. H. ii. p. i. 192.
Feb. 25.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to permit the said commissioners to provide lodgings for him at Amiens. *Westm.* R. ii. 418. O. iii. 818. H. ii. p. i. 192.
Feb. 28.	The K. commits to Maurice de Berkeleye the office of seneschal of the duchy of Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. 418. O. iii. 819. H. ii. p. i. 192.
Feb. 28.	The K. orders the adjustment of all disputes in Gascony. *Westm.* R. ii. 418. O. iii. 819. H. ii. p. i. 192.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1320. Feb. 28.	The K. forbids the holding of tournaments throughout England. *Westm.* R. ii. 418. O. iii. 820. H. ii. p. i. 193.
March 6.	The K. again urges the pope to appoint Henry de Burghersh to the see of Lincoln. *Canterbury.* R. ii. 418. O. iii. 820. H. ii. p. i. 193.
March 6.	The K. to 11 cardinals, to the same effect. *Canterbury.* R. ii. 419. O. ii. 821. H. ii. p. i. 193.
March 13.	The K. asks the cardinal of S. Maria Nova to cease from annoying Robert de Wodehouse in his prebend of Ketene, in the cathedral of Lincoln. *Sturreye.* R. ii. 419. O. iii. 821. H. ii. p. i. 193.
March 14.	Pardon for Wm. Baud for having jousted in England. *Stureye,* R. ii. 419. O. iii. 822. H. ii. p. i. 193.
March 15.	Commission to A. bp. of Hereford and others to settle the interview of the K. of England with Philip K. of France. *Sturreye.* R. ii. 419. O. iii. 822. H. ii. p. i. 194.
March 15.	Credence for the above-mentioned messengers going from the K. of England to the K. of France. *Sturreye.* R. ii 419. O. iii. 822. H. ii. p. i. 194.
March 15.	Credence for A. bp. of Hereford and others going from the K. to the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 420. O. iii. 823. H. ii. p. i. 194.
March 15.	The K. to 28 cardinals, to the same purport. *Westm.* R. ii. 420. O. iii. 823. H. ii. p. i. 194.
March 19.	The K. of England recommends Anthony Pessaigne, of Genoa, to Philip K. of France. *Sturrey.* R. ii. 420. O. iii. 924. H. ii. p. i. 194.
March 19.	The K. recommends the same Anthony to the pope. *Sturrey.* R. ii. 420. O. iii. 924. H. ii. p. i. 194.
March 19.	The K. recommends the same Anthony to the cardinals. *Sturrey.* R. ii. 420. O. iii. 924. H. ii. p. i. 194.
March 19.	The K. recommends the same Anthony to R. King of Jerusalem and Cicily. *Sturrey.* R. ii. 421. O. iii. 825. H. ii. p. i. 195.
March 24.	Safeconduct for the K. of England going to meet Philip K. of France. *Paris.* R. ii. 421. O. iii. 825. H. ii. p. i. 195.
March 25.	The K. grants an annual pension of 50 marks sterling to Bertrand cardinal of S. Maria, in Aquiro. *Stureye.* R. iii. 421. O. iii. 826. H. ii. p. i. 195.
April 7.	The K. asks the prayers of the general chapter of the Friars Preachers about to meet at Rouen for himself and his family. *Westm.* R. ii. 421. O. iii. 826. H. ii. p. i. 195.
April 10.	The K. forbids Edmund earl of Arundel and John de Hastings coming to an assize at Southwark with a retinue of armed men. *Westm.* R. ii. 422.
April 11.	Pardon for John de Flete for having jousted. *Westm.* R. ii. 422. O. iii. 826. H. ii. p. i. 195.
April 16.	Protestation by the K. on the admission of Rigaud de Asserio to the bprick. of Winchester, and the renunciation by the same Rigaud on the reception of the temporalities of the said see. *Lambeth.* R. ii. 422. O. iii. 827. H. ii. p. i. 195.
April 17.	Writ for the restitution of the said temporalities. *Lambeth.* R. ii. 422. O. iii. 828. H. ii. p. i. 196.
April 17.	The K. suspends the payment of the tenths due by three cardinals beneficed in England. *Lambeth.* R. ii. 423. O. iii. 829. H. ii. p. i. 196.
April 23.	Protection for Reymund cardinal of S. Maria Nova, dean of Sarum and archdeacon of Leicester. *Westm.* R. ii. 423. O. iii. 832. H. ii. p. i. 197.
April 25.	Safeconduct for James de Conyngham and Reginald de More, two Scotchmen passing through England. *Westm.* R. ii 423. O. iii. 829. H. iii. p. i. 196.
April 26.	The K. directs the abp. of Canterbury to admit no imperial notary public to appear in any cause before him. *Westm.* R. ii. 423. O. iii. 829. H. ii. p. i. 196.
April 26.	General proclamation against such notaries and their instruments. *Westm.* R. ii. 423. O. iii. 830. H. ii. p. i. 196.
April 28.	The K. of England replies to Philip K. of France respecting the claim made by Totto Guidi. *Westm.* R. ii. 424. O. iii. 830. H. ii. p. i. 196.
April 28.	Commission to Robert de Kendale and Andrew de Bruges to settle the details of the meeting between the K. of England and the K. of France. *Westm.* R. ii. 424. O. iii. 830. H. ii. p. i. 197.
April 28.	Credence for the persons named in the above commission going upon private matters to Philip K. of France. *Westm.* R. ii. 424. O. iii. 830. H. ii. p. i. 197.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1320. April 28.	The K. asks the pope to appoint John de Wrotham, a friar preacher, as penitentary in the Roman court. *Westm.* R. ii. 424. O. iii. 831. H. ii. p. i. 197.
April 28.	The K. recommends the same person to the cardinal of S. Maria in Via Lata. *Westm.* R. ii. 424. O. iii. 832. H. ii. p. i. 197.
May 8.	The K. of England asks the K. of France to interfere in his behalf in the disputes between the mayor and commonalty of Abbeville. *Fulmere.* R. ii. 425. O. iii. 832. H. ii. p. i. 197.
May 8.	The K. to Robt. de Funes, seneschal of Ponthieu, respecting the said disputes. *Fulmere.* R. ii. 425. O. iii. 833. H. ii. p. i. 197.
May 22.	The K. appoints his butler, Stephen de Abindon, to provide wine for him on his journey abroad. *Odiham.* R. ii. 425. O. iii. 833. H. ii. p. i. 198.
May 27.	Bull of pope John appointing Henry de Burghersh to the bprick. of Lincoln. *Avignon.* R. ii. 425. O. iii. 833. H. ii. p. i. 198.
June 3.	The K. appoints John de Weston to provide lodgings for him on his journey abroad. *Westm.* R. ii. 426. O. iii. 835. H. ii. p. i. 198.
June 4.	The K. appoints Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke to be guardian of the realm during his absence. *Westm.* R. ii. 426. O. iii. 835. H. ii. p. i. 198.
June 5.	Writs for the provision of wines for the K.'s use during his absence abroad. *Westm.* 426. O. iii. 835. H. ii. p. i. 198.
June 7.	The K. forbids the holding of a tournament at Leicester. *Westm.* R. ii. 426. O. iii. 835. H. ii. p. i. 198.
June 8.	Writ to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to inquire respecting the lands and liberties belonging to the K. *Havering-atte-Boure.* R. ii. 426.
June 11.	Renewal of safeconduct for the K. of England going to visit Philip K. of France. *Pontoise.* R. ii. 426. O. iii. 836. H. ii. p. i. 198.
June 18.	The K. orders the arrest of all persons who attend tournaments. *Dover.* R. ii. 427. O. iii. 836. H. ii. p. i. 199.
June 18.	Proclamation that no one shall come armed before the K.'s justices. *Dover.* R. ii. 427. O. iii. 837. H. ii. p. i. 199.
June 18.	The K. orders that no heed is to be given to citations, commissions, &c., derogatory to his royal rights. *Dover.* R. ii. 427. O. iii. 838. H. ii. p. ii. 3.
June 18.	Writ to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer against clipped and false money. *Dover.* R. ii. 428.
June 19.	Memorandum as to various transactions connected with the delivery of the royal seals, and of the departure of the K. from Dover. R. ii. 428. O. iii. 838. H. ii. p. ii. 3.
June 25.	The K. asks the pope to appoint Richard de Pontefracto, a friar preacher, to the vacant bprick. of Dumblane. *Westm.* R. ii. 428. O. iii. 838. H. ii. p. ii. 3.
July 22.	The K. notifies his safe arrival at Dover. *Dover.* R. ii. 428. O. iii. 839. H. ii. p. ii. 4.
July 22.	The K. asks the pope to appoint Guy de Valle, canon of Agen and rector of Maidstone, to the bprick. of Dol. *Dover.* R. ii. 429. O. iii. 840. H. ii. p. ii. 4.
July 26.	The K. permits Peter son of John de Greillie to sell to Amanenus count of Savoy certain lands in Savoy. *Haddele.* R. ii. 429. O. iii. 840. H. ii. p. ii. 4.
Aug. 6.	The K. fixes a day for a conference between the English and the Flemings. *Westm.* R. ii. 429. O. iii. 841. H. ii. p. ii. 4.
Aug. 6.	Safeconduct for the messengers of R. count of Flanders coming to the said conference. *Westm.* R. ii. 429. O. iii. 841. H. ii. p. ii. 4.
Aug. 6.	Writ for the restitution of the lands and tenements on this side and beyond the Trent, belonging to the abp. of Rouen. *Westm.* R. ii. 429. O. iii. 842. H. ii. p. ii. 4.
Aug. 6.	Terms upon which the K. consents to the creation of a new district ["nova bastida"] at Apantanha, in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. 429. O. iii. 842. H. ii. p. ii. 4.
Aug. 7.	Ordinances for the custody of certain castles belonging to the K. of England in Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. 430. O. iii. 844. H. ii. p. ii. 5.
Aug. 7.	The K. of England (at the request of Philip K. of France) grants certain privileges to the men of Amiens. *Westm.* R. ii. 430. O. iii. 844. H. ii. p. ii. 5.
Aug. 7.	The K. recommends to the pope Wm. bp. "Munaten," (? Mande "*Minatensis Episcopus*,") sent into England to inquire into the life and miracles of Thomas de Cantilupe, formerly bp. of Hereford. *Westm.* R. ii. 431. O. iii. 845. H. ii. p. ii. 6.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1320. Aug. 7.	The K. asks the pope not to press the payment of the debts due by Roland abp. of Armagh, impoverished by the Scotch. *Westm.* R. ii. 431. O. iii. 844. H. ii. p. ii. 6.
Aug. 8.	The K. orders the payment of the arrears of the pension of A. cardinal of Albano. *Westm.* R. ii. 431. O. iii. 845. H. ii. p. ii. 6.
Aug. 9.	The K. recommends Roger de Northburgh, archdeacon of Richmond, to the pope. *Stratford-atte-Bogh.* R. ii. 431. O. iii. 846. H. ii. p. ii. 6.
Aug. 9.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Maria in Aquiro in favour of the same Roger. *Stratford-atte-Bogh.* R. ii. 431. O. iii. 846. H. ii. p. ii. 6.
Aug. 10.	Pope John recommends the K. to make peace with the Scots. *Avignon.* R. ii. 432. O. iii. 846. H. ii. p. ii. 6.
Aug. 14.	The K. asks W. count of Holland to do justice to certain English merchants. *Langeley.* R. ii. 432. O. iii. 847. H. ii. p. ii. 6.
Aug. 18.	Pope John informs the K. of the proceedings which have taken place between the envoys of Robert de Brus and himself. *Avignon.* R. ii. 432. O. iii. 848. H. ii. p. ii. 7.
Aug. 27.	The K. asks the pope to appoint Roger de Northburgh to be a cardinal. *Odyham.* R. ii. 433. O. iii. 849. H. ii. p. ii. 7.
Aug. 27.	The K. to 27 cardinals on the same subject. *Odyham.* R. ii. 433. O. iii. 850. H. ii. p. ii. 7.
Aug. 27.	The K. of England asks the K. of Cyprus to protect three Friars Preachers going to preach to the Saracens. *Odyham.* R. ii. 433. O. iii. 851. H. ii. p. ii. 8.
Aug. 28.	The K. asks the prayers of the provincial chapter of the Friars Preachers at Staunford. *Polhampton.* R. ii. 433. O. iii. 851. H. ii. p. ii. 8.
Sept. 15.	Commissioners appointed to treat with the Scotch for a final peace. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 434. O. iii. 851. H. ii. p. ii. 8.
Sept. 15.	Mandate to the above-mentioned commissioners to proceed forthwith to Carlisle. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 434.
Oct. 5.	The K. of England informs Philip K. of France of his proceedings towards obtaining a final peace with Robert de Brus. *Shene.* R. ii. 435. O. iii. 853. H. ii. p. ii. 9.
[Oct. 5.]	Credence for the bp. of Hereford and others who will inform Philip K. of France what the K. is doing in regard to a peace with Scotland. R. ii. 435. O. iii. 853. H. ii. p. ii. 9.
Oct. 7.	The K. complains to the pope of the invasion of his Royal rights in regard to his free chapel at Boseham. *Westm.* R. ii. 435. O. iii. 154. H. ii. p. ii. 9.
Oct. 7.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Maria in Aquiro, on the same subject. *Westm.* R. ii. 435. O. iii. 855. H. ii. p. ii. 9.
Oct. 7.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Ciriac in Thermis, to the same effect. *Westm.* R. ii. 436. O. iii. 855. H. ii. p. ii. 10.
Oct. 7.	The K. to the cardinal of SS. Marcellinus and Petrus, to the same effect. *Westm.* R. ii. 436. O. iii. 856. H. ii. p. ii. 10.
Oct. 7.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Maria in Via Lata, to the same effect. R. ii. 436. O. iii. 856. H. ii. p. ii. 10.
Oct. 8.	Proclamation to be made at various places that a truce is concluded between the English and the Bretons. *Westm.* R. ii. 436. O. iii. 856. H. ii. p. ii. 10.
Oct. 11.	The K. to Philip K. of France upon the claims of Anthony [Pessaigne] of Genoa and Totto Guidi. *Westm.* R. ii. 436. O. iii. 857. H. ii. p. ii. 10.
Oct. 13.	Settlement of all disputes between the K. of England's council and the nuncios of Robert earl of Flanders. R. ii. 434. O. iii. 852. H. ii. p. ii. 8.
Oct. 14.	The K. to Philip K. of France on the claims of Anthony Pessaigne of Genoa and Totto Guidi. *Westm.* R. ii. 436. O. iii. 857. H. ii. p. ii. 10.
Oct. 24.	Safe conduct for Johanna, widow of Alexander Comyn, going to Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. 437. O. iii. 857. H. ii. p. ii. 10.
Nov. 1.	The K. authorizes the levy of the money yet due to the Scotch, who would have burnt the town of Ripon had not it been redeemed by the payment of 1,000 marks. *Westm.* R. ii. 437. O. iii. 858. H. ii. p. ii. 11.
Nov. 9.	The K. asks the pope for a dispensation for the marriage of the K.'s son Edward with Margaret, daughter of the count of Holland. *Westm.* R. ii. 437. O. iii. 859. H. ii. p. ii. 11.
Nov. 10.	The K. informs the two cardinals who had been plundered that he cannot punish the robbers because he does not know their names, nor recover the plunder, because he does not know where it is to be found. *Westm.* R. ii. 437. O. iii. 859. H. ii. p. ii. 11.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1320. Nov. 11.	The K. to the pope upon the intended treaty of peace with Robert de Brus. *Westm.* R. ii. 438. O. iii. 860. H. ii. p. ii. 11.
Nov. 16.	The K. orders the payment of the arrears of the pensions to Peter d'Oze, the brother, and the nephews of the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 438. O. iii. 860. H. ii. p. ii. 16.
Nov. 16.	The K. to Peter de Osa the pope's brother, Peter de Via and Arnald de Trian, his nephews, respecting the above pensions. *Westm.* R. ii. 438. O. iii. 861. H. ii. p. ii. 12.
Nov. 17.	Safe conduct for certain persons coming from Scotland to treat about peace. *Westm.* R. ii. 438. O. iii. 861. H. ii. p. ii. 12.
Nov. 17.	The K. authorizes certain persons to receive the Scots to the K.'s peace. *Westm.* R. ii. 438. O. iii. 862. H. ii. p. ii. 12.
Nov. 18.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Maria in Via Lata, upon a question respecting a prebend in Salisbury cathedral. *Westm.* R. ii. 439. O. iii. 863. H. ii. p. ii. 12.
Nov. 20.	The K. authorizes the collection of alms for the shrine and church of S. Thomas of Hereford. *Westm.* R. ii. 439. O. iii. 863. H. ii. p. ii. 13.
Nov. 24.	The K. asks the duke of Brittany to forward a treaty of concord between their subjects. *Westm.* R. ii. 440. O. iii. 864. H. ii. p. ii. 13.
Dec. 11.	The K. appoints commissioners to pardon forfeitures incurred by the Scotch. *Windsor.* R. ii. 440. O. iii. 864. H. ii. p. ii. 13.
Dec. 12.	The K. asks the pope to help the society of the Bardi of Florence against the knights of the Hospital of Jerusalem. *Windsor.* R. ii. 440. O. iii. 865. H. ii. p. ii. 13.
Dec. 13.	The K. summons all persons who hold processes against the Flemings to come with the same to Westminster. *Windsor.* R. ii. 440.
1321. Jan. 12.	Safe conduct for John de Pilmor, monk of Coupre, coming from Robert de Brus to the K. *Yeshampstede.* R. ii. 440. O. iii. 865. H. ii. p. ii. 13.
Jan. 13.	Protection of Robert de Compton going to Berwick on the affairs of the countess of Fife *Yeshampstede.* R. ii. 441. O. iii. 866. H. ii. p. ii. 14.
Jan. 14.	The K. orders that no associations or meetings shall be held within the city of London. *Windsor.* R. ii. 441. O. iii. 866. H. ii. p. ii, 14.
Jan. 19.	Commission to W. abp. of York and others to treat for a peace with Robert de Brus. *Westm.* R. ii. 441. O. iii. 866. H. ii. p. ii. 14.
Jan. 24.	Safe conduct for a messenger coming from Philip K. of France into Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. 441. O. iii. 867. H. ii. p. ii. 44.
Jan. 25.	The K. orders that victuals shall be sold for a reasonable price within the city of London notwithstanding the proclamation of the King's justices. *Westm.* R. ii. 442.
Jan. 30.	The K. forbids Humfry de Bohun earl of Hereford, and 28 others of the nobility, to collect assemblies of men. *Westm.* R. ii. 442. O. iii. 867. H. ii. p. ii. 14.
Feb. 11.	Safe-conduct for the messengers of Philip K. of France going to the north. *Haverynge-atte-Boure.* R. ii. 442. O. iii. 868. H. ii. p. ii. 14.
Feb. 16.	Safe-conduct for a messenger from the pope going to the north. *Westm.* R. ii. 442. O. iii. 869. H. ii. p. ii. 15.
Feb. 20.	Proclamation respecting the settlement of disputes between the English and the Bretons. *Westm.* R. ii. 443. O. iii. 869. H. ii. p. ii. 15.
Feb. 24.	The K. asks the pope to sanction the translation of Thomas formerly bp. of Hereford. *Westm.* R. ii. 443. O. iii. 870. H. ii. p. ii. 15.
March 1.	The K. asks the pope to permit Robert Hereward archdeacon of Taunton to study the civil law. *Westm.* R. ii. 443. O. iii. 870. H. ii. p. ii. 15.
March 2.	The K. orders that the measures throughout the realm shall be of one uniform capacity according to "Magna Carta. *Shene.* R. ii. 443.
March 4.	The K. asks the pope to deal yet more severely with Robert de Brus. *Westm.* R. ii. 443. O. iii. 870. H. ii. p. ii. 15.
March 4.	The K. to Andrew Sapeti, to the same effect. *Westm.* R. ii. 443. O. iii. 871. H. ii. p. ii. 16.
March 7.	The K. asks the prayers of the general chapter of the Friars Preachers at Florence. *Fulmere.* R. ii. 444. O. iii. 872. H. ii. p. ii. 16.
March 10.	The K. asks the pope to excuse the delay of Louis de Beaumont bp. of Durham in paying his debts on account of the sottish incursions. *Windsor.* R. ii. 444. O. iii. 872. H. ii. p. ii. 16.
March 12.	The K. to three cardinals on the same subject. *Henle.* R. ii. 445. O. iii. 873. H. ii. p. ii. 16.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1321. March 12.	The K. of England to the K. of Jerusalem, to the same effect. *Henle.* R. ii. 445. O. iii. 873. H. ii. p. ii. 17.
March 27.	The K. forbids the holding of meetings at Usk and Tregruok and elsewhere in Wales, whereby the peace is endangered. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 445.
March 28.	The K. summons John de Hastynges and seven others to meet at Gloucester to suppress the said meetings. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 445.
March 28.	Credence for a messenger going from the K. of England to Peter K. of Aragon. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 446. O. iii. 874. H. ii. p. ii. 17.
March 28.	The K. asks the pope for a dispensation for a marriage between Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke and Mary daughter of the countess of S. Paul. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 446. O. iii. 874. H. ii. p. ii. 17.
March 28.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Prisca, to the same effect. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 446. O. iii. 875. H. ii. p. ii. 17.
March 30.	The K. asks W. count of Holland whether he has obtained the dispensation for which he applied to the pope. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 446. O. iii. 875. H. ii. p. ii. 17.
March 30.	The K. asks Clementina Q. of France to interfere for the liberation of Matillis princess of Achaia, carried off by John, brother of the K. of Sicily. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 446. O. iii. 876. H. ii. p. ii. 17.
March 30.	The K. of England to R. King of Sicily, to the same purport. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 447. O. iii. 876. H. ii. p. ii. 17.
March 30.	The K. to the pope, to the same purport. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 447. O. iii. 876. H. ii. p. ii. 17.
March 30.	The K. renews his complaints to the pope respecting the collegiate church of Boseham. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 447. O. iii. 877. H. ii. p. ii. 18.
March 30.	The K. complains to the pope of the misconduct of Reimund bp. of Condom. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 447. O. iii. 877. H. ii. p. ii. 18.
April 21.	The K. directs Thomas de Berkeleye and 70 others to arrest those who disturb the peace and spread false reports. *Bristol.* R. ii. 447. O. iii. 878. H. ii. p. ii. 18.
April 21.	The K. asks the bps. to punish the said persons by ecclesiastical censures. *Bristol.* R. ii. 447. O. iii. 879. H. ii. p. ii. 18.
April 26.	Proclamation that no knight or man-at-arms leave the realm. *Devises.* R. ii. 447.
May 3.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Ravenesrodde to liberate a certain Scottish ship which they had arrested. *Wallingford.* R. ii. 448. O. iii. 879. H. ii. p. ii. 18.
May 4.	The K. of England to Philip K. of France respecting the arrest of certain French ships by the English during the truce with Scotland. *Wallingford.* R. ii. 448. O. iii. 880. H. ii. p. ii. 19.
May 12.	The K. sanctions the sale of a house called the Earl's Hall at Condom', which had become a place of resort for improper women. *Westm.* R. ii. 449. O. iii. 880. H. ii. p. ii. 19.
May 12.	The K., to satisfy the pope's conscience, informs him of certain particulars affecting the church of Ufford, dioc. Lincoln. *Westm.* R. ii. 449. O. iii. 882. H. ii. p. ii. 20.
May 12.	The K. to Raymund, cardinal of S. Maria, in Cosmedyn, respecting the said church of Ufford. *Westm.* R. ii. 449. O. iii. 882. H. ii. p. ii. 20.
May 14.	The K. recommends Bertrand Bonifacii to the pope for the services rendered by him in the treaty with Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. 450. O. iii. 883. H. ii. p. ii. 20.
May 14.	The K. to four cardinals, to the same effect. *Westm.* R. ii. 450. O. iii. 883. H. ii. p. ii. 20.
May 14.	The K. recommends bishop "G. Munaten," [? Mimaten' *Mande*] to the pope for his services in same treaty. *Westm.* R. ii. 450. O. iii. 883. H. ii. p. ii. 20.
May 14.	The K. to certain cardinals and others, commending the services of the said bp. in the inquiry respecting the life and miracles of Thomas bp. of Hereford. *Westm.* R. ii. 450. O. iii. 883. H. ii. p. ii. 20.
May 14.	The K. explains to the pope why certain papal letters had not been presented to Robert de Brus. *Westm.* R. ii. 450. O. iii. 884. H. ii. p. ii. 20.
May 21.	The K. orders that the custody and mayoralty of the city of London be redelivered to Hamo de Chiggewelle, citizen of London. *Westm.* R. ii. 451. O. iii. 885. H. ii. p. ii. 21.
May 24.	Protection for the servants of Maria countess of Fife coming from Scotland to London. *Westm.* R. ii. 451. O. iii. 885. H. ii. p. ii. 21.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1321. May 24.	The K. orders his seneschal of Gascony to endeavour to procure the extension of the truce between the English and the Bretons. *Westm.* R. ii. 451. O. iii. 885. H. ii. p. ii. 21.
May 28.	The K. orders that the town and castle of Bristol be safely watched. *Westm.* R. ii. 451.
June 27.	The K. asks the pope to confirm the appropriation of the church of Stampford Magna with the chapel of Hampstede to Battle Abbey. *Westm.* R. ii. 451.
July 4.	The K. notifies that he will maintain his rights in the prebend of Aylesbury in the cathedral of Lincoln. *Westm.* R. ii. 452. O. iii. 886. H. ii. p. ii. 21.
July 4.	The K. orders that the city of Canterbury be carefully guarded. *Westm.* R. ii. 452.
July 5.	The K. sanctions the foundation of various houses for teaching theology and logic in the university of Cambridge. *Westm.* R. ii. 452. O. iii. 817. H. ii. p. ii. 21.
July 24.	The K. asks the pope to appoint Roger de Northburgh archdeacon of Richmond to the cardinalate. *Westm.* R. ii. 452. O. iii. 887. H. ii. p. ii. 22.
July 26.	The K. asks the prayers of the provincial chapter of the Friars Preachers at Pomfret for himself, his Queen, and his children. *Westm.* R. ii. 453.
Aug. 9.	The K. asks 28 cardinals to aid the promotion of Roger de Northburgh to the cardinalate. *Westm.* R. ii. 453. O. iii. 887. H. ii. p. ii. 22.
Aug. 9.	The K. of England to the K. of Sicily, to the same effect. *Westm.* R. ii. 453. O. iii. 889. H. ii. p. ii. 22.
Aug. 12.	The K. orders that the manor of Kilham, co. York, be delivered to the abp. and dean and chapter of Rouen. *Westm.* R. ii. 453. O. iii. 889. H. ii. p. ii. 22.
Aug. 20.	The K. confirms the ancient privileges enjoyed by the inhabitants of S. Omer in trading with England. *Westm.* R. ii. 454. O. iii. 890. H. ii. p. ii. 22.
Aug. 20.	The K. pardons Bartholomew de Badelsmere certain pains and forfeitures which he had incurred. *Westm.* R. ii. 454. O. iii. 890. H. ii. p. ii. 23.
Aug. 20.	The K. undertakes that no one shall be called in question for what may have been done in prosecuting Hugh le Despenser, the father and the son. *Westm.* R. ii. 454. O. iii. 891. H. ii. p. ii. 23.
Aug. 25.	The K. explains to the pope how he has been prevented from treating with the Scotch. *Westm.* R. ii. 454. O. iii. 891. H. ii. p. ii. 23.
Aug. 25.	The K. asks the cardinals and others to induce the pope to punish the Scotch. *Westm.* R. ii. 455. O. iii. 892. H. ii. p. ii. 23.
Aug. 25.	The K. orders the destruction of the castle of Herbotel according to the treaty with the Scots. *Westm.* R. ii. 455. O. iii. 893. H. ii. p. ii. 24.
Aug. 25.	The K. orders various persons to assist in the destruction of the said castle. *Westm.* R. ii. 455. O. iii. 893. H. ii. p. ii. 24.
Aug. 25.	The K. of England complains to Philip K. of France of the capture, by his subjects, of a ship called Dromond from Genoa to England, freighted for the English market. *Westm.* R. ii. 455. O. iii. 894. H. ii. p. ii. 24.
Aug. 28.	Commission for the settlement of disputes between the men of the Cinque Ports and those of Pool, Weymouth, Melcombe, Lynn, and Southampton. *Westm.* R. ii. 456.
Aug. 31.	Agreement for the settlement of disputes between the mariners and men of England and Brittany. R. ii. 456.
Sept. 8.	The K. orders that the manors of Leyham, Wykes, Kereseye, Lammersh, and Dachet which had belonged to Hugh le Despenser the younger, shall be delivered to Gilbert de Eborum. *Sandwich.* R. ii. 456.
Sept. 26.	The K. asks the pope to protect the cathedral of Enachdun from the aggressions of Malachias abp. of Tuam. *Westm.* R. ii. 457. O. iii. 895. H. ii. p. ii. 25.
Oct. 1.	The orders that those who circulate false reports shall be punished. *London.* R. ii. 457. O. iii. 896. H. ii. p. ii. 25.
Oct. 8.	The K. asks the pope to permit Robert de Duffield, the K.'s confessor, to converse while at table, although forbidden to do so by his rule, he being a Friar Preacher. *Porchester.* R. ii. 457. O. iii. 896. H. ii. p. ii. 25.
Oct. 16.	Summons to the men of Essex, Hampshire, Surrey, and Sussex to assemble before Ledes Castle, in co. Kent, to which entrance had been refused to Q. Isabella. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 457. O. iii. 897. H. ii. p. ii. 25.
Oct 16.	Proclamation as to the causes which induce the K. to lay siege to Ledes Castle in co. Kent. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 458. O. iii. 898. H. ii. p. ii. 26.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1321. Oct. 16.	The K. orders the men of Kent to assist in the seige of Ledes Castle. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 458. O. iii. 898. H. ii. p. ii. 26.
Oct. 18.	The K. orders that the fortifications of Shrewsbury be strengthened. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 458.
Oct. 25.	The K. permits the citizens of London to elect one of their number to govern the city. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 458.
Nov. 11.	The K. orders that Warwick Castle, held against him, be beseiged. *Westm.* R. ii. 459. O. iii. 899. H. ii. p. ii. 26.
Nov. 12.	The K. forbids Thomas earl of Lancaster to hold the meeting which he had summoned at Doncaster. *Westm.* R. ii. 459. O. iii. 899. H. ii. p. ii. 26.
Nov. 12.	The K. forbids Humfrey de Bohun and 106 others to attend the said meeting. *Westm.* R. ii. 459. O. iii. 900. H. ii. p. ii. 26.
Nov. 15.	The K. commands the sheriffs of London and all others throughout England to see that the peace is kept. *Westm.* R. ii. 460. O. iii. 901. H. ii. p. ii. 27.
Nov. 18.	The K. orders the sheriffs to arrest those who spread false reports. *Rumford.* R. ii. 460. O. iii. 902. H. ii. p. ii. 26.
Nov. 25.	Safe conduct for the servants of Mary countess of Fife coming to London and returning into Scotland. R. ii. 460. O. iii. 902. H. ii. p. 27.
Nov. 26.	The K. asks the pope not to interfere with his liberties in the matter of the prebend of Aylesbury. *Ilford.* R. ii. 460. O. iii. 902. H. ii. p. ii. 27.
Nov. 26.	The K. to three cardinals, to the same effect. *Ilford.* R. ii. 461. O. iii. 903. H. ii. p. ii. 28.
Nov. 28.	The K. orders the personal attendance at Cirencester of Roger de Mortimer of Chirk, justiciary of Wales. *Pountefreit-on-Thames.* R. ii. 461. O. iii. 904. H. ii. p. ii. 28.
Nov. 30.	Credence for certain messengers going from the K. to the bps. of the province of Canterbury assembled in a provincial council at London. *Pountfreyt-on-Thames.* R. ii. 461.
Nov. 30.	The K. orders that no suspected persons shall enter London while the provincial council is sitting there. *Pountfreyt-on-Thames.* R. ii. 461. O. iii. 904. H. ii. p. ii. 28.
Nov. 30.	Proclamation throughout England for keeping the peace. *Pountfreyt-on-Thames.* R. ii. 461. O. iii. 904. H. ii. p. ii. 28.
Nov. 30.	Summons for all knights, esquires with horses and arms to meet the K. at Cirencester. *Pountfreyt-on-Thames.* R. ii. 462.
Nov. 30.	The K. makes arrangements for the suppression of an apprehended insurrection. *Pountfreyt-on-Thames.* R. ii. 462. O. iii. 904. H. ii. p. ii. 28.
Nov. 30.	The K. asks the pope to appoint Robert de Baldok to the bprick. of Lichfield. *Pountfreyt-on-Thames.* R. ii. 462. O. iii. 906. H. ii. p. ii. 29.
Dec. 3.	The K. authorizes his justiciary of Ireland to remove inefficient officers and substitute others in their stead. *Istelworth.* R. ii. 462.
Dec. 6.	Proclamation that the truce with Brittany is prolonged. *Westm.* R. ii. 463. O. iii. 907. H. ii. p. ii. 19.
Dec. 6.	Safe conduct granted by James lord of Douglas to Richard de Topclif to come to Jedburgh. *Etlebredehelys.* R. ii. 463. O. iii. 907. H. ii. p. ii. 29.
Dec. 8.	The K. orders that Hugh le Despenser the younger and Hugh le Despenser the elder be not injured nor molested. *Westm.* R. ii. 463. O. iii. 907. H. ii. p. ii. 29.
Dec. 8.	Credence for various persons going from the K. to the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 463. O. iii. 908. H. ii. p. ii. 30.
Dec. 8.	Credence for the same persons, who will explain to the pope the troubles to which the K. is subjected. *Westm.* R. ii. 464. O. iii. 909. H. ii. p. ii. 30.
Dec. 8.	Credence for the same persons, who will explain to the pope the disqualifications of Henry de Burghersh lately appointed bp. of Lincoln. *Westm.* R. ii. 464. O. iii. 909. H. ii. p. ii. 30.
Dec. 11.	The K. to the bp. of Sabina and 32 cardinals and others in favour of the above messengers. *Reading.* R. ii. 464. O. iii. 910. H. ii. p. ii. 30.
Dec. 12.	The K. of England asks Philip K. of France to protect his rights in the city of Condom from the aggressions of the bp. *Reading.* R. ii. 465. O. iii. 911. H. ii. p. ii. 31.
Dec. 12.	The K. to the count of Boulogne and three others to the same effect. *Reading.* R. ii. 465. O. iii. 912. H. ii. p. ii. 31.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1321. Dec. 12.	The K. to the pope, against the said bp. *Reading.* R. ii. 465. O. iii. 912. H. ii. p. ii. 31.
Dec. 12.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Maria in Porticu, to the same effect. *Reading.* R. ii. 465. O. iii. 913. H. ii. p. ii. 32.
Dec. 12.	The K. recommends the above messengers to the special consideration of the pope. *Reading.* R. ii. 466. O. iii. 913. H. ii. p. ii. 32.
Dec. 12.	The K. begs the pope to respect the liberties of the crown in the matter of the prebend of Leighton Buzzard. *Reading.* R. ii. 466. O. iii. 914. H. ii. p. ii. 32.
Dec. 12.	The K. to three cardinals, to the same effect. *Reading.* R. ii. 466. O. iii. 915. H. ii. p. ii. 32.
Dec. 12.	The K. orders that every man shall have arms in his house, for the preservation of the peace, according to the statute of Winton. *Shrewsbury.* R. ii. 466.
Dec. 13.	The K. insists upon the preservation of his rights in the matter of the church of Crunda, dioc. Winton. *Newbury.* R. ii. 467. O. iii. 915. H. ii. p. ii. 32.
Dec. 17.	The K. asks a subsidy from the citizens of Aquitain and others, to be employed in the Scottish war. *Okebourn.* R. ii. 467. O. iii. 916. H. ii. p. ii. 33.
Dec. 20.	The K. asks Andrew Sapiti to proceed in the matter of the bp. of Condom. *Cyrencester.* R. ii. 468. O. iii. 917. H. ii. p. ii. 33.
Dec. 22.	The K. asks the pope to promote Robert de Baldok archdeacon of Middlesex to the bprick. of Lichfield. *Cirenceser.* R. ii. 468. O. iii. 918. H. ii. p. ii. 33.
Dec. 24.	The K. to the pope, in vindication of his rights in the prebend of Aylesbury. *Cirencester.* R. ii. 468. O. iii. 918. H. ii. p. ii. 33.
Dec. 24.	The K. to 6 cardinals in favor of Robert de Baldok. *Cirencester.* R. ii. 469. O. iii. 919. H. ii. p. ii. 84.
Dec. 26.	The K. orders all sheriffs throughout England to arrest Bartholomew de Badelesmere. *Cirencester.* R. ii. 469.
1322. Jan. 4.	The K. thanks the pope for having appointed Roger de Northburgh archdeacon to the see of Lichfield, and complains of the cardinal of S. Lucia in Silice. *Worcester.* R. ii. 469. O. iii. 920. H. ii. p. ii. 34.
Jan. 4.	The K. to the cardinals, in favour of Roger de Northburgh. *Worcester.* R. ii. 469. O. iii. 921. H. ii. p. ii. 35.
Jan. 4.	The K. of England assures the K. of Sicily that Vannus Fortigair is not of the party of the Ghibellines. *Worcester.* R. ii. 470. O. iii. 921. H. ii. p. ii. 35.
Jan. 4.	The K. to the pope in favour of Vannus Fortigair. *Worcester.* R. ii. 470. O. iii. 922. H. ii. p. ii. 35.
Jan. 4.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Prisca and Andrew Sapiti, on the same subject. *Worcester.* R. ii. 470. O. iii. 922. H. ii. p. ii. 35.
Jan. 4.	The K. asks to be informed by the bps. whether they consent to the decision of the abp. and bps. in the provincial council at London respecting Hugh le Despencer, the father and the son. *Worcester.* R. ii. 470.
Jan. 4.	The K. recommends R. bp. of Worcester to the pope. *Worcester.* R. ii. 471. O. iii. 922. H. ii. p. ii. 35.
Jan. 4.	The K. of England to Philip K. of France, to the same purport. *Worcester.* R. ii. 471. O. iii. 923. H. ii. p. ii. 35.
Jan. 4.	The K. to Charles count of Valois, to the same purport. *Worcester.* R. ii. 471. O. iii. 923. H. ii. p. ii. 35.
Jan. 9.	Safe conduct for Hugh le Despenser the younger. *Doderhulle.* R. ii. 471.
Jan. 15.	The K. orders the arrest of the persons who had burnt the town of Bridgenorth. *Shrewsbury.* R. ii. 471. O. iii. 923. H. ii. p. ii. 35.
Jan. 15.	Proclamation for the keeping of the peace and for praying for the K. *Shrewsbury.* R. ii. 471.
Jan. 15.	Safe conduct granted by Thomas Randolf earl of Murray to Richard chaplain of Topclif, to come to the said earl. *Corbridge.* R. ii. 472. O. iii. 924. H. ii. p. ii. 36.
Jan. 17.	Safe conduct for Roger de Mortimer of Wigmore coming to confer with the earls of Richmond, Pembroke, Arundel, and Warren. *Shrewsbury.* R. ii. 472.
Jan. 20.	The K. forbids suspected persons from entering the town of Oxford. *Shrewsbury.* R. ii. 472.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1322. Feb. 8.	The K. orders that no one shall associate himself with Edmund earl of Kent and his adherents. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 472. O. iii. 924. H. ii. p. ii. 36.
Feb. 8.	The K. regrants to the citizens of London the office of the mayoralty of their city. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 472. O. iii. 925. H. ii. p. ii. 36.
Feb. 9.	Authority from the K. to Andrew de Hartela to treat with the Scots for peace or truce. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 473. O. iii. 925. H. ii. p. ii. 36.
Feb. 11.	The K. orders the arrest and imprisonment of all persons who oppose him. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 473.
Feb. 16.	Safe conduct granted by Thomas Randolf, lieutenant of Scotland, to John de Moubray and Thomas de Clifford, to treat with him in Scotland, with copies of two letters by James de Douglas. *Caveris.* R. ii. 474. O. iii. 926. H. ii. p. ii. 36.
Feb. 16.	The K. going to raise the seige of the castle of Tykhulle, asks a subsidy from 128 clergy. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 474. O. iii. 927. H. ii. p. ii. 37.
Feb. 16.	The K. of England asks the K. of France and certain of his nobles to aid him against Thomas earl of Lancaster and his adherents. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 475. O. iii. 929. H. ii. p. ii. 38.
Feb. 17.	Charles K. of France complains to the K. of England of injuries inflicted at Southampton upon merchants of Amiens. *Paris.* R. ii. 475.
Feb. 18.	The K. asks the people of Aquitain to forward with all speed the aid which they have granted him for his Scottish war. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 475. O. iii. 930. H. ii. p. ii. 38.
Feb. 19.	The K. of England asks the K. of France to permit the men-at-arms coming to him from Aquitain to pass through France. *Chiltenham.* R. ii. 475. O. iii. 930. H. ii. p. ii. 38.
Feb. 25.	The K. informs the pope of the rebellion of his nobles, of the invasion of England by the Scotch, &c. *Weston-under-Edge.* R. ii. 476. O. iii. 930. H. ii. p. ii. 38.
Feb. 25.	The K. to 12 cardinals and others, on the same subject. *Weston-under-Edge.* R. ii. 476. O. iii. 932. H. ii. p. ii. 39.
Feb. 28.	The K. thanks the pope for having promoted Roger de Northburgh to the see of Lichfield. *Coventry.* R. ii. 476. O. iii. 933. H. ii. p. ii. 39.
March 3.	The K. asks the prayers for himself and his family of the General Chapter of the Friars Preachers about to meet at Vienna. *The Abbey of Miraval.* R. ii. 477. O. iii. 933. H. ii. p. ii. 39.
March 11.	The K. orders the arrest of Thomas earl of Lancaster and 10 other nobles for rebellion. *Tyttebury.* R. ii. 477. O. iii. 933. H. ii. p. ii. 39.
March 18.	The K. informs the pope of the defeat of the above-mentioned rebels. *Doncaster.* R. ii. 477. O. iii. 934. H. ii. p. ii. 40.
March 18.	Credence for Robert de Wirksop going from the K. to 6 cardinals. *Doncaster.* R. ii. 477. O. iii. 935. H. ii. p. ii. 40.
March 19.	Credence for the same Robert going to the pope on the matter of the prebend of Aylesbury. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 478. O. iii. 935. H. ii. p. ii. 40.
March 20.	Credence for the same, going to the pope on the matter of the prebend of Leighton Buzzard. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 478. O. iii. 935. H. ii. p. ii. 40.
March 20.	Credence for the same, going to three cardinals. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 478. O. iii. 936. H. ii. p. ii. 40.
March 22.	The K. orders the ports to be guarded, to prevent the escape of rebels. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 478. O. iii. 936. H. ii. p. ii. 40.
March 23.	The K. grants to Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke the New Temple of London, late the property of Thomas earl of Lancaster. R. ii. 480. O. iii. 940. H. ii. p. ii. 42.
March 23.	The K. grants to John de Britannia earl of Richmond certain vills and tenements late the property of Roger de Clifford and others. R. ii. 480. O. iii. 940. H. ii. p. ii. 42.
March 24.	The K. grants to various persons the custody of various castles, lands, and tenements, late the property of Thomas earl of Lancaster and others. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 480. O. iii. 941. H. ii. p. ii. 42.
March 25.	The K. creates Andrew de Hartela earl of Carlisle for his good service against Thomas earl of Lancaster. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 481. O. iii. 943. H. ii. p. ii. 43.
March 25.	The K. informs the pope of his success over the rebels, and asks him to proceed with increased severity against the Scotch who have invaded England. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 481. O. iii. 944. H. ii. p. ii. 43.
March 26.	The K. orders the men of Cornwall (who had neglected to send their contingent to serve against Thomas earl of Lancaster) to supply the requisite number to march against the Scotch. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 482. O. iii. 945. H. ii. p. ii. 44.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1322. March 29.	Process before the K. against Thomas earl of Lancaster and his adherents at Pomfret *York.* R. ii. 478. O. iii. 936. H. ii. p. ii. 40.
April 2.	The K. asks aid against the Scots from the people of Aquitain. *Altoftes.* R. ii. 482. O. iii. 945. H. ii. p. ii. 44.
April 2.	The K. asks the people of Aquitain to supply him with troops to serve against the Scots. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 482. O. iii. 946. H. ii. p. ii. 45.
April 6.	The K. appoints Reymond de Mille Sanctis to be captain of the above-mentioned troops from Aquitain. *Altoftes.* R. ii. 482. O. iii. 946. H. ii. p. ii. 44.
April 12.	The K. informs R. count of Flanders that he is willing to renew the treaty of commercial intercourse between their subjects. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 483. O. iii. 947. H. ii. p. ii. 45.
April 13.	The K. asks the pope to facilitate the consecration of Roger de Northburgh as bp. of Lichfield. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 483. O. iii. 948. H. ii. p. ii. 45.
April 13.	The K. to 7 cardinals on the same subject. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 483. O. iii. 948. H. ii. p. ii. 45.
April 14.	The K. of England informs the K. of Aragon that he will gladly enter into a treaty with him. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 483. O. iii. 948. H. ii. p. ii. 45.
April 14.	The K. asks the K. of France to correct the injuries inflicted upon the English in Aquitain. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 483. O. iii. 949. H. ii. p. ii. 45.
April 14.	The K. to the count of Valois on the same subject. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 484. O. iii. 949. H. ii. p. ii. 45.
April 18.	The K. orders that 24 men from N. Wales and as many from S. Wales shall be present at the parliament at York. *Rothewelle.* R. ii. 484.
April 20.	The K. directs the men of Great Yarmouth and of the Cinque Ports to be ready to check the insolence of the Flemings and other enemies. *Rothewelle.* R. ii. 484. O. iii. 349. H. ii. p. ii. 45.
May 5.	Pope John orders the excommunication of those persons who disturb the K.'s peace. *Avignon.* R. ii. 484. O. iii. 950. H. ii. p. i. 46.
May 5.	Pope John absolves from their oaths those persons who have conspired against Hugh le Despenser the father and Hugh le Despenser the son. *Avignon.* R. ii. 484. O. iii. 950. H. ii. p. ii. 46.
May 6.	The K. informs the count of Flanders that he is ready to renew a treaty of peace between their subjects. *York.* R. ii. 485. O. iii. 251. H. ii. p. ii. 46.
May 7.	The K. tells the men of the Cinque Ports that he is waiting for an answer from the count of Flanders, of the import of which he will inform them. *York.* R. ii. 485. O. iii. 951. H. ii. p. ii. 46.
May 11.	The K. informs the abp. of Canterbury and 16 bps. that he has postponed the summons for military service at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *York.* R. ii. 485. O. iii. 952. H. ii. p. ii. 46.
May 11.	Similar intimation to Edward earl of Chester and 84 other nobles. *York.* R. ii. 485. O. iii. 952. H. ii. p. ii. 47.
May 11.	The K. orders the proclamation of the same notice to be made throughout England. *York.* R. ii. 486. O. iii. 954. H. ii. p. ii. 47.
May 15.	The K. to the nobles of Gascony on the said prorogation, and on the supply of provisions for the said expedition against Scotland. *York.* R. ii. 486. O. iii. 954. H. ii. p. ii. 47.
May 18.	Commission to inquire into an assault by the mayor and bailiffs of Cambridge upon the masters and scholars of the university. *York.* R. ii. 487.
May 20.	The K. appoints Robert de Leyburn to be admiral of the fleet on the west coast of Scotland, with power to receive the Scots to the K.'s peace. *York.* R. ii. 487. O. iii. 955. H. ii. p. ii. 48.
May 23.	Pope John grants to the brethren of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem the lands and possessions lately belonging to the Templars in England. *Avignon.* R. ii. 487. O. iii. 956. H. ii. p. ii. 48.
June 4.	The K. of England complains to the K. of France of the attacks made upon his subjects in Aquitain. *Rothewell.* R. ii. 488. O. iii. 959. H. ii. p. ii. 49.
June 6.	The K. orders that the goods and merchandize of the subjects of John duke of Brabant shall not be arrested. *Rothewell.* R. ii. 489.
June 13	The K. appoints wardens of the Eastern and Western Borders towards Scotland, and orders them to repulse the Scotch who have invaded the realm. *Hathelsaye.* R. ii. 489. O. iii. 959. H. ii. p. ii. 49.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1322. June 20.	The K. of England complains to the K. of France of the conduct of his officers who have introduced new usages into the isle of Oleron. *York.* R. ii. 489. O. iii. 960. H. ii. p. ii. 50.
July 2.	The K. orders Andrew de Harcla to levy soldiers from Cumberland, Westmorland, and Lancashire for the repulsion of the Scots. *York.* R. ii. 489. O. iii. 960. H. ii. p. ii. 50.
July 2.	The K. appoints Henry de Beaumont to protect the ports of England, which have been invaded by the Scotch. *York.* R. ii. 489. O. iii. 961. H. ii. p. ii. 50.
July 3.	The K. orders that the cattle of the northern counties of England shall be driven into Yorkshire for fear of the Scotch. *York.* R. ii. 489. O. iii. 962. H. ii. p. ii. 50.
July 4.	The K. grants to farm to various persons the lands and tenements in 33 counties which had belonged to his enemies and rebels. *York.* R. ii. 490. O. iii. 962. H. ii. p. ii. 50.
July 9.	The K. grants to his niece Eleanor, wife of Hugh le Despenser the younger, the lands which had belonged to John de Moubray and Bartholomew de Badelesmere, rebels. R. ii. 491. O. iii. 964. H. ii. p. ii. 51.
July 13.	The K. orders that the clergy and others who do not personally serve in the army against Scotland shall pay fines for the same. *York.* R. ii. 491.
July 22.	Certificate that the contingent of troops sent by the bp. of Durham to serve against Scotland shall not prejudice the liberties of the see. *York.* R. ii. 491. O. iii. 964. H. ii. p. ii. 51.
Aug. 3.	The K. informs the pope that he has suppressed the rebellion, and complains of the way in which he has been treated in regard to the prebends of Aylesbury and Leighton Buzzard. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 491. O. iii. 965. H. ii. p. ii. 51.
Aug. 4.	The K. to 9 cardinals, with the same complaints. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 492. O. iii. 966. H. ii. p. ii. 52.
Aug. 4.	The K. asks the pope to increase the severity of the sentences against the Scotch. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 492. O. iii. 967. H. ii. p. ii. 52.
Aug. 7.	The K. to the seneschal of Gascony relative to the gift of 1,000 marks sterling made by the K. to cardinal Gaucelin Johannis. *Gosford.* R. ii. 492. O. iii. 967. H. ii. p. ii. 52.
Aug. 8.	The K. notifies that Thomas earl of Lancaster was beheaded at Pomfret on Monday 22 March for high treason, and that the advowson of the church of Bradeford has come into the K.'s hands by forfeiture. *Felton.* R. ii. 493. O. iii. 968. H. ii. p. ii. 53.
Aug. 8.	The K. asks the cardinal of S. Lucia in Silice to abandon his claim upon the prebend of Aylesbury. *Gosford.* R. ii. 493. O. iii. 968. H. ii. p. ii. 53.
Aug. 8.	The K. to 26 cardinals, upon the unjust claims made to the prebends of Aylesbury and Leighton Buzzard. *Gosford.* R. ii. 493. O. iii. 969. H. ii. p. ii. 53.
Aug. 8.	The K. asks the cardinals to excuse his delay in the payment of the yearly tribute of 1,000 marks, and to desist from claims prejudicial to his rights. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 494. O. iii. 971. H. ii. p. ii. 54.
Aug. 8.	The K. grants annual pensions to the brother and two nephews of the pope, and asks them to procure the cessation of the annoyances to which he has been subjected in the papal court. *Gosford.* R. ii. 494. O. iii. 971. H. ii. p. ii. 54.
Aug. 12.	The K. cites John Luterel, late chancellor of the University of Oxford, and the master and scholars of the same, to inform him respecting the discords which have arisen between them. *Felton.* R. ii. 494.
Aug. 16.	Pope John informs the K. that he has conferred the archdeaconry of Richmond upon Helias Talairandi. *Avignon.* R. ii. 495. O. iii. 972. H. ii. p. ii. 54.
Sept. 2.	The K. thanks the pope for having promoted Rog. de Northburgh to the see of Lichfield. *Newcastle-on-Tyne.* R. ii. 495. O. iii. 972. H. ii. p. ii. 54.
Sept. 15.	The K. appoints Andrew de Hartela Earl of Carlisle and several others to the custody of various counties and castles on the borders towards Scotland. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. iii. 495. O. iii. 973. H. ii. p. ii. 55.
Sept. 18.	The K. notifies the extension of the truce with the duke of Brittany. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 496. O. iii. 974. H. ii. p. ii. 55.
Sept. 18.	The K. summons W. abp. of York to attend a conference at Ripon with the other prelates and magnates of the realm. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 496. O. iii. 974. H. ii. p. ii. 55.
Sept. 20.	The K. summons 42 nobles to meet him at Newcastle to march against the Scots. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. 496. O. iii. 975. H. ii. p. ii. 55.
Sept. 27.	Proclamation that no one shall molest the men who are driving their cattle northwards to escape from the Scots. *Durham.* R. ii. 496.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1322. Sept. 28.	Writ to John de Bermingham, justiciary of Ireland, to aid David earl of Athol against the Scotch. *Durham.* R. ii. 495. O. iii. 974. H. ii. p. ii. 55.
Sept. 28.	The K. directs Fulco Lestraunge how to proceed in allaying disputes which have broken out in Gascony. *Durham.* R. ii. 497. O. iii. 975. H. ii. p. ii. 55.
Oct. 2.	Summons to Simon Warde and 10 others to meet the K. on Blakhoumor to repulse the Scotch. *Barnard Castle.* R. ii. 497.
Oct. 6.	The K. orders the bps. of London and Lincoln to send to the Exchequer a copy of the taxation of benefices made by their predecessor, the bp. of Lincoln. *Yarum.* R. ii. 497.
Oct. 15.	The K. having lost his privy seal, directs that no heed is to be given to letters sealed with the same. *Bridlington.* R. ii. 498. O. iii. 976. H. ii. p. ii. 56.
Oct. 21.	John duke of Brittany announces the extension of the truce between his sailors and the English. *Gaunte.* R. ii. 497. O. iii. 977. H. ii. p. ii. 56.
Oct. 27.	The K. having recovered his privy seal, authorises the validity of documents sealed with it. *York.* R. ii. 498. O. iii. 977. H. ii. p. ii. 57.
Oct. 27.	The K. permits 7 persons to reside with John de Brittannia earl of Richmond, prisoner in Scotland. *York.* R. ii. 498. O. iii. 978. H. ii. p. ii. 56.
Oct. 28.	Grant to Wm. de Morle, called Roi de North, the K.'s minstrel, of the houses in Pomfret lately belonging to John le Botiler, called Roi Brunaund. R. ii. 498. O. iii. 978. H. ii. p. ii. 56.
Oct. 30.	Proclamation that the parliament summoned to meet at Ripon shall be held at York. *York.* R. ii. 499. O. iii. 978. H. ii. p. ii. 56.
Oct. 31.	The K. complains to the pope of the annoyances occasioned him in regard to the prebends of Aylesbury and Leighton Buzzard. *York.* R. ii. 499. O. iii. 979. H. ii. p. ii. 57.
Nov. 4.	The K. orders that the abp. of Canterbury shall be permitted to carry his cross within the province of York. *York.* R. ii. 499. O. iii. 979. H. ii. p. ii. 57.
Nov. 4.	Louis count of Flanders proposes a truce between the Flemings and the English. *Ypres.* R. ii. 499.
Nov. 27.	The K. orders the clergy of the two provinces to meet and grant him a subsidy. *York.* R. ii. 500.
Dec. 3.	The K. asks the pope not to interfere with his rights in the prebend of Stoke in the church of Lincoln. *York.* R. ii. 500. O. iii. 980. H. ii. p. ii. 57.
Dec. 4.	The K. asks the pope not to disturb the cardinal of S. Lucia in Silice in regard to his benefices in England. *York.* R. ii. 500. O. iii. 980. H. ii. p. ii. 57.
Dec. 4.	The K. orders that no one shall disturb the said cardinal as above. *York.* R. ii. 500. O. iii. 980. H. i. p. ii. 57.
Dec. 4.	The K. asks the said cardinal to expedite his affairs in the papal court. *York.* R. ii. 500. O. iii. 981. H. ii. p. ii. 57.
Dec. 4.	The K. informs Louis count of Flanders that he will be glad to treat with him about a truce, provided he will not aid the Scots. *York.* R. ii. 500. O. iii. 981. H. ii. p. ii. 57.
Dec. 8.	The K. asks Richard de Burgo earl of Ulster and 11 other noblemen of Ireland to help him against the Scots. *Hathelsey.* R. ii. 501.
Dec. 10.	The K. of England to the K. of France relative to a decree obtained against him by the prior of S. Eustropius. *Hathelsey.* R. ii. 501. O. iii. 981. H. ii. p. ii. 58.
Dec. 23.	The K. orders that Q. Isabella be aided with carriages and other necessaries while going in pilgrimage to various places in England. *York.* R. ii. 501. O. iii. 982. H. ii. p. ii. 58.
Dec. 28.	Safe conduct for the men of Henry Lord de Sully, taken prisoner by the Scotch. *York.* R. ii. 501. O. iii. 982. H. ii. p. ii. 58.
Dec. 30.	The K. orders the arrest of those who tourney at Newport, co. Stafford. *York.* R. ii. 501. O. iii. 982. H. ii. p. ii. 58.
1323. Jan. 8.	The K. orders that no truce shall be made with the Scotch unless with his knowledge. *Couwyk.* R. ii. 502. O. iii. 983. H. ii. p. ii. 58.
Jan. 8.	The K. orders Andrew de Hartcla Earl of Carlisle to inform him personally respecting the said truce with the Scots. *Couwyk.* R. ii. 502. O. iii. 984. H. ii. p. ii. 58.
Jan. 18.	The K. asks the pope to grant a dispensation to Wm. de Culpho to hold a plurality of benefices. *Parcus de Stowe.* R. ii. 502. O. iii. 984. H. ii. p. ii. 59.
Jan. 20.	The K. of England to Charles K. of France, complaining of the capture of the ship called Dromund of Genoa by the men of Calais. *York.* R. ii. 502. O. iii. 985. H. ii. p. ii. 59.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1323. Jan. 30.	Credence for John bp. of Ely and Almaric de Credonio sent to settle the affairs of Gascony. *Newerk.* R. ii. 503. O. iii. 986. H. ii. p. ii. 59.
Jan. 30.	The K. orders that assistance be given to the said persons employed as above-mentioned. *Newerk.* R. ii. 503. O. iii. 987. H. ii. p. ii. 60.
Jan. 30.	The K. asks the prelates, &c. of Gascony (52 in number) to give him a subsidy for his Scottish war. *Newerk.* R. ii. 503. O. iii. 987. H. ii. p. ii. 60.
Feb. 1.	The K. orders Henry FitzHugh to arrest Andrew de Hartcla earl of Carlisle, who has joined the Scotch. *Newerk.* R. ii. 504. O. iii. 988. H. ii. p. ii. 60.
Feb. 2.	The K. complains to the pope that the bps. of Lincoln and Bath and Wells have joined the rebellious barons. *Newerk.* R. ii. 504. O. iii. 989. H. ii. p. ii. 61.
Feb. 2.	The K. to 21 cardinals against the said bps. *Newerk.* R. ii. 504. O. iii. 989. H. ii. p. ii. 61.
Feb. 2.	K. Edward complains to the K. of France of the misconduct of his officers in Gascony. *Newerk.* R. ii. 505. O. iii. 990. H. ii. p. ii. 61.
Feb. 8.	The K. asks the pope to permit him to select his own confessor. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 505. O. iii. 991. H. ii. p. ii. 61.
Feb. 8.	Regulations by the K. and council at York for the government of Gascony. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 506. O. iii. 991. H. ii. p. ii. 61.
Feb. 8.	The K. forwards the above-mentioned regulations to J. bp. of Ely and Almaric de Credonio. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 506. O. iii. 993. H. ii. p. ii. 62.
Feb. 9.	The K. appoints Edmund earl of Kent to be lieutenant in the Marches of Scotland. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 506. O. iii. 993. H. ii. p. ii. 62.
Feb. 10.	The K. sharply rebukes the inertness of L. bp. of Durham, by reason of which the north of England has been destroyed by the Scots. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 506. O. iii. 994. H. ii. p. ii. 62.
Feb. 12.	The K. cancels all powers given to Andrew de Hartcla, and transfers the same to Edmund earl of Kent. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 507. O. iii. 994. H. ii. p. ii. 62.
Feb. 12.	The K. informs the pope as to the nature of his title to certain portions of Provence and Forcalquier. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 507. O. iii. 995. H. ii. p. ii. 63.
Feb. 15.	Pope John asks the K. to procure the liberation of John de Britannia earl of Richmond and Henry lord of Sully, taken prisoners by the Scots. *Avignon.* R. ii. 507. O. iii. 995. H. ii. p. ii. 63.
Feb. 16.	The K. asks the cardinal of S. Lucia in Silice whether he is willing to accept the prebend of Stoke in the church of Lincoln. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 507. O. iii. 996. H. ii. p. ii. 63.
Feb. 18.	The K. of England asks Robert K. of Sicily to restore to him his rights in Provence and Forcalquier. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 507. O. iii. 996. H. ii. p. ii. 63.
Feb. 26.	The K. asks the commissioners of Louis count of Flanders to settle the particulars of a truce which the count wishes to make with England. *Knaresbro'.* R. ii. 508. O. iii. 997. H. ii. p. ii. 63.
Feb. 26.	The K. orders the publication of the above-mentioned truce, if drawn up in the terms which he requires. *Knaresbro'.* R. ii. 508. O. iii. 998. H. ii. p. ii. 64.
Feb. 26.	The K. asks the prayers of the general chapter of the Friars Preachers about to assemble at Barcelona. *Knaresbro'.* R. ii. 508. O. iii. 998. H. ii. p. ii. 64.
Feb. 27.	Commission to Edmund earl of Kent and 5 others for the degradation and execution of Andrew de Hartcla earl of Carlisle. *Knaresbro'.* R. ii. 509. O. iii. 999. H. ii. p. ii. 64.
Feb. 27.	Instructions for the execution of the above-mentioned sentence. *Knaresbro'.* R. ii. 509. O. iii. 999. H. ii. p. ii. 64.
March 4.	The K. grants to Henry le Scrop the lands and tenements of the late Andrew and Michael de Hartcla, traitors, in Caldeswell and Occurby and in Horneby. R. ii. 509. O. iii. 1000. H. ii. p. ii. 65.
March 4.	Credence for Robert de Cantuaria going to the pope from the K. *Knaresbro'.* R. ii. 509. O. iii. 1001. H. ii. p. ii. 65.
March 4.	Credence for the said Robert going to John de Stratford archdeacon of Lincoln, resident in the papal court. *Knaresbro'.* R. ii. 509. O. iii. 1001. H. ii. p. ii. 65.
March 9.	The K. asks Hervey master of the Friars Preachers to send into England four sisters of the Dominican order. *Knaresbro'.* R. ii. 510.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1323. March 14.	The K. notifies that he has entered into a truce with the Scots. *Knaresbro'.* R. ii. 510. O. iii. 1001. H. ii. p. ii. 65.
March 14.	The K. orders that the said truce shall be observed. *Knaresbro'.* R. ii. 510. O. iii. 1002 H. ii. p. ii. 65.
March 14.	Authority to Wm. de Herle to swear to the observance of the above truce on the part of the English. *Knaresbro'.* R. ii. 510. O. iii. 1002. H. ii. p. ii. 65.
March 15.	Credence for the bp. of Ely going from the K. of England to the K. of France. *Knaresbro'.* R. ii. 510. O. iii. 1002. H. ii. p. ii. 66.
March 15.	K. Edward asks the K. of France to join with him in denouncing Henry bp. of Lincoln to the pope. *Knaresbro.* R. ii. 510. O. iii. 1002. H. ii. p. ii. 66.
March 21.	Robert K. of Scotland informs Henry de Sully that he will not accept the truce proposed by K. Edw. because in it the writer is not recognized as K. of Scotland. *Berwick.* R. ii. 511. O. iii. 1003. H. ii. p. ii. 66.
March 24.	Pope John complains to the K. that his subjects have plundered Bernard Brachifort, merchant of Placenza. *Avignon.* R. ii. 511. O. iii. 1004. H. ii. p. ii. 66.
April 1.	Safe conduct for Thomas Randolf earl of Murray coming to Newcastle to treat for a final peace with Robert de Brus. *Westm.* R. ii. 511. O. iii. 1004. H. ii. p ii. 66.
April 1.	Safe conduct for Alex. de Seton, Will. de Mountfichet, and Walter de Twynham coming to Newcastle to treat upon the above-mentioned peace. *Westm.* R. ii. 512. O. iii. 1005. H. ii. p. ii. 66.
April 3.	Military summons to Thomas earl of Norfolk and 78 others to proceed with the K. against the Scotch. *Westm.* R. ii. 512.
April 4.	The K. of England complains to the K. of France of the conduct of the seneschal of Toulouse towards certain of the K.'s subjects in Gascony. *Westm.* R. ii. 512. O. iii. 1005. H. ii. p. ii. 67.
April 4.	The K. to Fulco Lestraunge, seneschal of Gascony, on the same subject. *Westm.* R. ii. 513. O. iii. 1006. H. ii. p. ii. 67.
April 5.	The K. orders that the truce between the English and the Flemings be proclaimed. *Westm.* R. ii. 513. O. iii. 1006. H. ii. p. ii. 67.
April 5.	The K. notifies that he has appointed Nicolas de Farnedone to be mayor of London. *Westm.* R. ii. 513.
April 6.	The K. forbids his subjects to molest the Flemings returning home from Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. 513. O. iii. 1007. H. ii. p. ii. 67.
April 6.	The K. authorizes Henry lord of Sully to prorogue the truce with Scotland. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 513. O. iii. 1007. H. ii. p. ii. 67.
April 7.	The K. asks the prayers of the general chapter of the Cistercians about to meet at Citeaux. *Westm.* R. ii. 514. O. iii. 1008. H. ii. p. ii. 68.
April 7.	Commission to inquire as to the persons who had planned the seizure of the castle of Wallingford, the Tower of London, and the castle of Windsor. *Westm.* R. ii. 514.
April 10.	Notification of the settlement of all disputes between the captains of 5 gallies of Venice and the town of Southampton. *London.* R. ii. 514. O. iii. 1008. H. ii. p. ii. 68.
April 11.	Pope John to the K. in favor of Peter abbot of Cluny. *Avignon.* R. ii. 514. O. iii. 1009. H. ii. p. ii. 68.
April 12.	The K. of England complains to the K. of France of the unjust claims made by his ministers in Gascony. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 515. O. iii. 1010. H. ii. p. ii. 68.
April 13.	The K. asks the pope to proceed with vigour against the bps. of Lincoln and Bath and Wells. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 515. O. iii. 1010. H. ii. p. ii. 69.
April 13.	The K. complains to the pope of an attempt made by the abbess of Saintes to transfer the tenure of her temporalities to the K. of France. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 515. O. iii. 1011. H. ii. p. ii. 69.
April 16.	The K. having pardoned the misconduct of the five Venetian gallies at Southampton, the Venetians may therefore trade with England in safety. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 516. O. iii. 1011. H. ii. p. ii. 69.
April 17.	The K. orders the barons of the Cinque Ports to provide 57 ships to aid him against the Scotch. *Westm.* R. ii. 516. O. iii. 1012. H. ii. p. ii. 69.
April 18.	The K. orders that the Flemish merchants coming into England be not molested. *Westm.* R. ii. 516. O. iii. 1012. H. ii. p. ii. 69.
April 18.	The K. orders Edward earl of Chester and 78 others to provide saddles for the sumpter horses during the expedition into Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. 516.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1323. April 19.	The K. of England informs the K. of France that he cannot consent to a further delay in the payment of certain sums due by him to the writer. *Westm.* R. ii. 517. O. iii. 1013. H. ii. p. ii. 70.
April 20.	The K. of England cautions the K. of France against giving credence to certain statements made to him by the merchants of Amiens. *Westm.* R. ii. 517. O. iii. 1014. H. ii. p. ii. 70.
April 26.	The K. asks the pope to promote Robert de Baldok to the bprick. of Winchester. *Thynden.* R. ii. 517. O. iii. 1015. H. ii. p. ii. 70.
April 27–28.	The K. to five cardinals, to the same purpose. *Thynden and Bishopsthorpe.* R. ii. 518. O. iii. 1015. H. ii. p. ii. 70.
April 29.	The K. notifies the extension of the truce with the Scotch. *Newerk.* R. ii. 518. O. iii. 1016. H. ii. p. ii. 71.
April 29.	The K. appoints three commissioners to take care that the said truce be observed. *Newerk.* R. ii. 518. O. iii. 1017. H. ii. p. ii. 70.
April 29.	The K. appoints Wm. de Herle to swear to the observance of the said truce. *Newerk.* R. ii. 519. O. iii. 1017. H. ii. p. ii. 71.
April 29.	The K. appoints the said William de Herle to swear that he will observe certain covenants for the security of Thomas Randolf earl of Murray coming into England to treat for peace. *Newerk.* R. ii. 519. O. iii. 1017. H. ii. p. ii. 71.
May 20.	The K. sends to J. bp. of Ely and Almaric de Credenio certain articles respecting the K.'s castles in Gascony, with instructions concerning the same. *Cowyk.* R. ii. 519. O. iii. 1018. H. ii. p. ii. 71.
May 28.	The K. to the pope in favor of Robert de Baldok archdeacon of Middlesex. *Bishopsthorp.* R. ii. 519. O. iii. 1019. H. ii. p. ii. 72.
May 28.	The K. to four cardinals, to the same effect. *Bishopsthorp.* R. ii. 520. O. iii. 1020. H. ii. p. ii. 72.
May 28.	The K. to the cardinal S. Lucia in Silice on the disputes respecting the prebends of Aylesbury and Stoke, for the promotion of Robert de Baldok to the see of Winchester. *Bishopsthorp.* R. ii. 520. O. iii. 1021. H. ii. p. ii. 72.
May 30.	Statement as to the disrespectful conduct of Henry de Beaumont towards the K. in the council at Bishopsthorp, and on the proceedings thereupon. R. ii. 520. O. iii. 121. H. ii. p. ii. 73.
May 30.	Truce with Robert de Brus for 13 years. *Thorp, near York.* R. ii. 521. O. iii. 122. H. ii. p. ii. 73.
May 30.	The K. orders the publication of the said truce. *Thorp, near York.* R. ii. 521. O. iii. 124. H. ii. p. ii. 74.
June 1.	Safe conduct for the messengers of Robert de Brus returning into Scotland. *Bishopsthorp.* R. ii. 522. O. iii. 125. H. ii. p. ii. 74.
June 1.	The K. appoints commissioners to receive the oath of Robert de Brus and others for the observance of the said truce. *Bishopsthorp.* R. ii. 522. O. iii. 125. H. ii. p. ii. 74.
June 1.	The K. appoints commissioners to attend to the observance of the said truce. *Bishopsthorp.* R. ii. 522. O. iii. 1026. H. ii. p. ii. 74.
June 1.	The K. informs the nobles of Ireland that their services against Scotland are no longer required. *Bishopsthorp.* R. ii. 523. O. ii. 1027. H. ii. p. ii. 75.
June 2.	The K. to the nobles of Gascony, to the same effect. *Bishopsthorp.* R. ii. 523. O. iii. 1027. H. ii. p. ii. 75.
June 4.	Protection for the messengers of Sancius K. of Majorca returning home. *Bishopsthorp.* R. ii. 523. O. ii. 1028. H. ii. p. ii. 75.
June 4.	The K. of England to Sancius K. of Majorca; he has appointed a special commission on the grievances complained of. *Thorp, near York.* R. ii. 523. O. iii. 128. H. ii. p. ii. 75.
June 5.	Letters of attorney for John de Britannia earl of Richmond, prisoner in Scotland. *Bishopsthorp.* R. ii. 524. O. iii. 1029. H. ii. p. ii. 75.
June 5.	The K. asks the pope to stay proceedings against Aymer de Valence earl of Pembroke respecting the advowson of the church of Holtham. *York.* R. ii. 524. O. iii. 1029. H. ii. p. ii. 76.
June 6.	The K. informs Charles count of Valois that he will lay before the parliament the count's proposal for a marriage of his daughter with Edward the K.'s son. *Thorp, near York.* R. ii. 524. O. iii. 129. H. ii. p. ii. 76.
June 6.	The K. of England to Charles K. of France, to the same effect. *Thorp, near York.* R. ii. 524. O iii. 1030. H. ii. p. ii. 76.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1323. June 7.	Robert K. of Scotland confirms the truce with England dated 30 May last. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. 524. O. iii. 1030. H. ii. p. ii. 76.
June 7.	The K. asks the cardinal of S. Adrian to induce the pope to promote Robert de Baldok the see of Winchester. *Bishopsthorp.* R. ii. 524. O. iii. 1031. H. ii. p. ii. 76.
June 9.	The K. grants to Matthew de Trye, marshal of France, certain possessions in Areynes in Ponthieu. *Cowyk.* R. ii. 525. O. iii. 1032. H. ii. p. ii. 77.
June 20.	Pope John informs the K. that he has appointed John de Stratford to the see of Winchester. *Avignon.* R. ii. 525. O. iii. 1032. H. ii. p. ii. 77.
June 28.	The K. censures Stephen bp. of London and the dean and chapter of London for having permitted the people to believe that miracles are wrought at a picture of Thomas late earl of Lancaster in the church of S. Paul's. *York.* R. ii. 525. O. iii. 1033. H. ii. p. ii. 77.
July 4.	The K. informs the count of Savoy and others that he cannot support their application that the count's nephew should succeed to the see of Winchester; he having already recommended Robert de Baldok to the pope. *York.* R. ii. 526. O. iii. 1034. H. ii. p. ii. 77.
July 8.	The K. asks the pope to withdraw his provision of John de Stratford to the bprick. of Winchester, and to leave the election to the chapter. *Faxflete.* R. ii. 526. O. iii. 1035. H. ii. p. ii. 78.
July 8.	The K. to 32 cardinals and others against the provision of the said John de Stratford. *Faxflete.* R. ii. 526. O. iii. 1035. H. ii. p. ii. 78.
July 8.	The K. orders that search be made at the Cinque Ports and other ports for papal letters concerning the see of Winchester. *Faxflete.* R. ii. 527. O. iv. 1. H. ii. p. ii. 78.
July 15.	Pope John permits the K. to chose his own confessor. *Avignon.* R. ii. 527. O. iv. 1. H. ii. p. ii. 79.
July 15.	The K. orders that the tenth and sixth granted to him at York be collected. *Brustwick.* R. ii. 527.
July 18.	The K. informs three cardinals that he cannot grant the petition of Raymond de Bussolers, as it is supported by John de Stratford, against whom the K. is exceedingly incensed. *Brustwick.* R. ii. 527. O. iv. 2. H. ii. p. ii. 79.
July 18.	Credence for two messengers sent by the K. of England to the K. of France on the affairs of Aquitain. *Brustwick.* R. ii. 527. O. iv. 2. H. ii. p. ii. 79.
July 18.	The K. to Charles count of Valois and five others, on the same subject. *Brustwick.* R. ii. 528. O. iv. 2. H. ii. p. ii. 79.
July 22.	The K. notifies the extension of the truce with the subjects of Louis count of Flanders. *Brustwick.* R. ii. 528. O. iv. 3. H. ii. p. ii. 79.
July 26.	The K. grants to Anthony de Lucy the manors of Meuburn Regis and Grendon lately forfeited by Andrew de Hartela. R. ii. 528. O. iv. 4. H. ii. p. ii. 79.
July 28.	The K. asks the pope to revoke any gift which he may have made of the see of Winchester to John de Stratford. *Cowyk.* R. ii. 528. O. iv. 4. H. ii. p. ii. 80.
July 28.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Adrian against the said John de Stratford. *Cowyk.* R. ii. 529. O. iv. 5. H. ii. p. ii. 80.
July 28.	The K. to Bernard Jordani and two others against the said John. *Cowyk.* R. ii. 529. O. iv. 6. H. ii. p. ii. 80.
July 31.	Writ to the justiciary of Ireland for the restitution of his temporalities to Stephen elect of Armagh. *Cowyk.* R. ii. 529. O. iv. 7. H. ii. p. ii. 81.
Aug. 6.	The K. forbids the holding of tournaments in England. *Kirkham.* R. ii. 530.
Aug. 6.	The K. orders the aprehension of Roger de Mortimer of Wigmore, who has escaped from the Tower of London. *Kirkham.* R. ii. 530. O. iv. 7. H. ii. p. ii. 81.
Aug. 6.	The K. orders that increased precautions be taken for the arrest of the said Roger de Mortimer. *Kirkham.* R. ii. 530. O. iv. 7. H. ii. p. ii. 81.
Aug. 10.	The K. appoints Hugh le Despenser earl of Winchester to attend to the said arrest. *Pickering.* R. ii. 530. O. iv. 9. H. ii. p. ii. 81.
Aug. 15.	The K. orders that Thomas Henry, merchant of Florence, be delivered to Charles K. of France. *Pickering.* R. ii. 531.
Aug. 15.	K. Edward sends some "running dogs" to Charles K. of France. *Pickering.* R. ii. 531.
Aug. 16.	The K. authorizes J. bp. of Ely to appoint a keeper of the Isle of Oleron. *Pickering.* R. ii. 531. O. iv. 9. H. ii. p. ii. 81.
Aug. 17.	The K. of England asks the K. of Sicily to let him have peaceable possession of his rights in Provence and Forcalquier. *Pickering.* R. ii. 531. O. iv. 9. H. ii. p. ii. 82.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1323. Aug. 17.	Credence for Adam Myrymouth going from the K. to the pope against J. de Stratford, bp. elect of Winchester, and on other matters. *Pickering.* R. ii. 531. O. iv. 10. H. ii. p. ii. 82.
Aug. 17.	The K. to 30 cardinals and others, on the same subject as the preceding. *Pickering.* R. ii. 532. O. iv. 11. H. ii. p. ii. 82.
Aug. 17.	The K. orders J. de Stratford to deliver up to Adam Mirimouth all bulls, &c. connected with the bprick. of Winchester. *Pickering.* R. ii. 532. O. iv. 12. H. ii. p. ii. 82.
Aug. 19.	The K. informs the abp. of Canterbury that he will support the rights of John de Bruxton in the archdeaconry of Canterbury. *Pickering.* R. ii. 532.
Aug. 20.	Pope John to the K., on having appointed John de Stratford to the bprick. of Winchester. *Avignon.* R. ii. 533. O. iv. 12. H. ii. p. ii. 83.
Aug. 22.	Safe conduct for the messengers of Robert de Bruys coming to the K. *Pickering.* R. ii. 533. O. iv. 14. H. ii. p. ii. 83.
Aug. 29.	Credence for Hugh de Engolisma coming from the pope to the K. *Avignon.* R. ii. 533. O. iv. 14. H. ii. p. ii. 83.
Aug. 30.	The K. of England to James K. of Aragon on a claim for compensation for his losses made by Berenger Lecionis. *Grenhou.* R. ii. 534. O. iv. 15. H. ii. p. ii. 84.
Aug. 31.	The K. grants to John de Britannia earl of Richmond (a prisoner with the Scots) the custody of the lands which belonged to John de Northwode, deceased. *Grenhou.* R. ii. 534. O. iv. 15. H. ii. p. ii. 84.
Sept. 1.	The K. asks the tenants of John de Britannia earl of Richmond to grant a subsidy for his ransom from prison in Scotland. *Grenhou.* R. ii. 534. O. iv. 16. H. ii. p. ii. 84.
Sept. 13.	Pope John asks the K. to excuse the long residence of John bp. of Winchester in the papal court. *Avignon.* R. ii. 534. O. iv. 16. H. ii. p. ii. 84.
Sept. 13.	Pope John informs the K. that he will gladly assist him in recovering his rights in Provence. *Avignon.* R. ii. 534. O. iv. 17. H. ii. p. ii. 84.
Sept. 16.	The K. asks the pope to postpone the personal attendance of the abp. of Canterbury at the papal court. *Jeroval.* R. ii. 535. O. iv. 17. H. ii. p. ii. 84.
Sept. 16.	The K. to four cardinals, on the same subject. *Jeroval.* R. ii. 535. O. iv. 17. H. ii. p. ii. 84.
Sept. 16.	The K. to the pope, exonerating the abp. of Canterbury from having arrested the clerks of the cardinal of S. Maria in Cosmedyn at Dover. *Jeroval.* R. ii. 535. O. iv. 18. H. ii. p. ii. 85.
Sept. 16.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Maria in Cosmedyn and three other cardinals on the same subject as the preceding. *Jeroval.* R. ii. 535. O. iv. 19. H. ii. p. ii. 85.
Sept. 17.	Pope John informs the K. that he cannot consent to depose the bps. of Bath and Lincoln, of whom the K. has complained without hearing them. *Avignon.* R. ii. 356. O. iv. 19. H. ii. p. ii. 85.
Sept. 17.	Pope John asks the K. to pay the quarter of the yearly tenth due to the papal camera. *Avignon.* R. ii. 536. O. iv. 19. H. ii. p. ii. 85.
Oct. 1.	The K. orders John and Robert de Fienles to arrest Roger de Mortimer of Wiggemer if he should venture within their jurisdiction. *Skipton in Craven.* R. ii. 536. O. iv. 20. H. ii. p. ii. 85.
Oct. 2.	Commission of inquiry as to miracles stated to have been performed at Bristol over the bodies of certain felons executed for treason. *Skipton in Craven.* R. ii. 536. O. iv. 20. H. ii. p. ii. 86.
Oct. 2.	The K. orders the arrest of such Scotchmen as reside in England. *Skipton in Craven.* R. ii. 536.
Oct. 10.	The K. asks the pope to depose John bp. of Bath and substitute the abbot of Langedon in his stead. *Hightenhill.* R. ii. 537. O. iv. 21. H. ii. p. ii. 86.
Oct. 12.	Pope John asks the K. to protect Bernard Jordani lord of Insula. *Avignon.* R. ii. 537. O. iv. 21. H. ii. p. ii. 86.
Oct. 24.	Commission to inquire into the truth of the miracles said to have been performed at Bristol. *Liverpool.* R. ii. 537. O. iv. 22. H. ii. p. ii. 86.
Nov. 14.	Writ to the sheriffs throughout England and 15 noblemen to deal with Roger de Mortimer as a rebel. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 537. O. iv. 22. H. ii. p. ii. 86.
Nov. 20.	The K. summons a convocation of the clergy to deliberate on the state of the church and realm. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 538.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1323. Nov. 24.	Ordinances for the government of Ireland. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 538. O. iv. 23. H. ii. p. ii. 87.
Nov. 24.	The K. orders the chancellor of Ireland to publish the said ordinances. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 539. O. iv. 24. H. ii. p. ii. 87.
Nov. 28.	Safe conduct for Guy of Flanders coming into England. *Ravensdale.* R. ii. 539.
Nov. 29.	The K. appoints Hamo da Chygwelle to be mayor of London. *Ravensdale.* R. ii. 539.
Dec. 28.	Protection for the papal nuncio and sub-collectors in England. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 539. O. iv. 25. H. ii. p. ii. 87.
1324. Jan. 1.	The K. asks the pope to put an end to various annoyances to which he and the bp. of Ely have been subjected. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 539. O. iv. 25. H. ii. p. ii. 88.
Jan. 3.	The K. to the cardinal of S. Ciriac in Thermis, asking him to desist from the above-mentioned annoyances. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 540. O. iv. 26. H. ii. p. ii. 88.
Jan. 3.	The K. asks John Lescapon, canon of Dublin, (employed by the above cardinal,) to abandon his proceedings. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 540. O. iv. 27. H. ii. p. ii. 88.
Jan. 5.	Pope John to the K., in answer to his requests respecting the bps. of Winchester, Lincoln, and Bath, and Robert de Baldok. *Avignon.* R. ii. 540. O. iv. 27. H. ii. p. ii. 88.
Jan. 6.	The K. orders the arrest of the prior of Bermondsey and others, adherents to the K.'s rebels. *Henley.* R. ii. 540.
Jan. 13.	Pope John to the K. in favour of Henry de Sully, butler [buticularius] of France. *Avignon.* R. ii. 541. O. iv. 28. H. ii. p. ii. 88.
Jan. 13.	Pope John explains to the K. the reasons why he has addressed Robert de Brus as "king of Scotland." *Avignon.* R. ii. 541. O. iv. 28. H. ii. p. ii. 89.
Jan. 15.	Process in the K.'s Bench against John de Stratford, bp. of Winchester, relative to his proceedings in the papal court. *Worcester.* R. ii. 541. O. iv. 28. H. ii. p. ii. 89.
Jan. 26.	Proclamation against the introduction into England of clipped or false money. *Bristol.* R. ii. 544.
Jan. 28.	The K. orders that all ships belonging to the subjects of the count of Zealand be arrested. *Berkley.* R. ii. 544.
Feb. 23.	The K. permits the abp. of York to carry his cross in the province of Canterbury when coming to the parliament at Westminster. *Fulham.* R. ii. 544.
Feb. 25.	Credence from the K. for J. bp. of Ely and others to John count of Armignac and to 76 other bps. and towns in Gascony. *Fulham* R. ii. 545. O. iv. 36. H. ii. p. ii. 92.
March 6.	Credence for Wm. de Weston, canon of Lincoln, going to Charles K. of France on matters connected with Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. 545. O. iv. 37. H. ii. p. ii. 92.
March 6.	Credence for the same person, going to the parliament of France. *Westm.* R. ii. 546. O. iv. 38. H. ii. p. ii. 92.
March 6.	Proxy for the same, to prosecute the K. of England's affairs in the court of France. *Westm.* R. ii. 546. O. iv. 38. H. ii. p. ii. 92.
March 6.	Proxy for the same, to excuse the K. of England's absence from the court of France. R. ii. 546. O. iv. 38. H. ii. p. ii. 92.
March 10.	The K. pardons the crew of the 5 gallies of Venice who had misbehaved at Southampton and the Isle of Wight. *Westm.* R. ii. 546. O. iv. 39. H. ii. p. ii. 93.
March 11.	The K. orders the burial of the bodies of all rebels which are still hanging on the gallows. *Westm.* R. ii. 546.
March 11.	The K. authorizes certain persons to fix a day and place for a meeting between the King's of France and England. *Fulmere.* R. ii. 547. O. iv. 40. H. ii. p. ii. 93.
[March 11.]	Pope John exhorts the K. of England to do homage for Aquitain to Charles K. of France. R. ii. 547. O. iv. 41. H. ii. p. ii. 94.
March 15.	The K. appoints Robert de Shirland to be seneschal of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. 547. O. iv. 41. H. ii. p. ii. 94.
March 16.	The K. orders inquiry to be made respecting the miracles said to have been performed at Bristol. *Westm.* R. ii. 547. O. iv. 42. H. ii. p. ii. 94.
March 30.	The K. orders inquiry to be made respecting the excesses said to have been done at S. Sacerdos in Agenois. *Westm.* R. ii. 547. O. iv. 42. H. ii. p. ii. 94.
March 30.	The K. appoints commissioners to settle the cases of appeal in Gascony from him to the court of France. *Westm.* R. ii. 548. O. iv. 43. H. ii. p. ii. 94.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1324. March 30.	The K. requires all prelates, nobles, and communities in the duchy of Aquitain to be obedient to the said commissioners. *Westm.* R. ii. 548. O. iv. 43. H. ii. p. ii. 94.
March 30.	The K. requests John count of Armignac to be obedient to the said commissioners. *Westm.* R. ii. 548. O. iv. 44. H. ii. p. ii. 94.
March 30.	The K. of England to James K. of Aragon upon a marriage between Edward the K.'s eldest son and a daughter of the K. of Aragon. *Westm.* R. ii. 548. O. iv. 44. H. ii. p. ii. 95.
March 30.	Credence for two messengers going from the K. of England to James K. of Aragon on the above marriage. *Westm.* R. ii. 548. O. iv. 44. H. ii. p. ii. 95.
March 30.	Commission to Alexander abp. of Dublin and others to treat with James K. of Aragon on the above marriage. *Westm.* R. ii. 549. O. iv. 45. H. ii. p. ii. 95.
March 30.	Commission to the same persons to treat of general and special peace and concord with the K. of Aragon. *Westm.* R. ii. 549. O. iv. 45. H. ii. p. ii. 95.
April 1.	Credence for three persons to treat with Philip infant of Spain and 11 of the nobility of Spain. *Westm.* R. ii. 549. O. iv. 46. H. ii. p. ii. 95.
April 1.	The K. to the pope on withholding the title of king from Robert de Brus; on the treason of Adam bp. of Hereford; and on the lands of the Templars in England. *Westm.* R. ii. 549. O. iv. 46. H. ii. p. ii. 95.
April 1.	Proclamation of the extension of the truce with the Flemings. *Westm.* R. ii. 550. O. iv. 47. H. ii. p. ii. 96.
April 18.	The K. orders inquiry to be made respecting the attempt of the French to capture the castle of Montpezat. *Langley.* R. ii. 550. O. iv. 48. H. ii. p. ii. 96.
May 1.	Pope John asks the K. to permit cardinal Raimund of S. Mary in Cosmedin to enjoy the archdeaconry of Canterbury. *Avignon.* R. ii. 550. O. iv. 48. H. ii. p. ii. 96.
May 4.	Protection for Gerard de Orum going to John de Britannia, earl of Richmond, prisoner in Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. 551. O. iv. 49. H. ii. p. ii. 96.
May 8.	The K. informs the pope that, notwithstanding the aggressions of Charles K. of France, he is willing to be at peace with him. *Westm.* R. ii. 551. O. iv. 49. H. ii. p. ii. 97.
May 10.	Louis count of Flanders to the K. upon the complaints of Wm. de Querle, warden of the Friars Minors of London. *Males, near Bruges.* R. ii. 551. O. iv. 50. H. ii. p. ii. 97.
May 10.	The K. orders all persons who possess 40 librates of land to be knighted. *Westm.* R. ii. 552. O. iv. 51. H. ii. p. ii. 97.
May 10.	Proclamation that all who are to be knighted shall apply for necessaries at the K.'s wardrobe. *Westm.* R. ii. 552. O. iv. 52. H. ii. p. ii. 97.
May 10.	The K., being about to vindicate his rights in Aquitain, orders the mayor of Southampton and 12 other ports to provide him with shipping. *Westm.* R. ii. 552.
May 10.	The K. orders that the said ships shall be ready upon three days' notice. *Westm.* R. ii. 552.
May 12.	The K. annexes the town "de Forcessio" [Fources?] in the Agenois to the crown of England. *Westm.* R. ii. 553. O. iv. 52. H. ii. p. ii. 98.
May 21.	The K. asks the pope to remove Raymund, bp. of Condom, to another diocese. *Westm.* R. ii. 553. O. iv. 52. H. ii. p. ii. 98.
May 21.	The K. to 12 cardinals, to the same purport. *Westm.* R. ii. 553. O. iii. 1019. H. ii. p. ii. 72.
May 21.	The K. asks 3 cardinals to procure the correction of some errors in the papal letters, which he sends by the bp. of Cork. *Westm.* R. ii. 553. O. iv. 53. H. ii. p. ii. 98.
May 21.	The K. asks John de Lescapon to aid the bp. of Cork in the matters on which he applies to the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. 554. O. iv. 53. H. ii. p. ii. 98.
May 21.	Louis count of Flanders informs the K. that he will send messengers with an answer to the K.'s letters. *Males, near Bruges.* R. ii. 554. O. iv. 54. H. ii. p. ii. 98.
May 28.	The K. asks the pope to unite the poor bpricks. of Ireland to more wealthy cities and localities. *Westm.* R. ii. 554. O. iv. 54. H. ii. p. ii. 98.
May 28.	The K. complains to the pope of the conduct of the French at S. Sacerdos and Montpezat. *Westm.* R. ii. 554. O. iv. 55. H. ii. p. ii. 98.
June 4.	The K. orders that foot soldiers shall be levied to proceed into Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. 555. O. iv. 57. H. ii. p. ii. 99.
June 6.	The K. informs 6 cardinals that he cannot grant their request as to the presentation to the prebend of Leighton upon Brouneswold in the ch. of Lincoln. *Westm.* R. ii. 555. O. iv. 57. H. ii. p. ii. 100.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1324. June 6.	The K. to 5 other cardinals about the said prebend of Leighton-upon-Brouneswold. *Westm.* R. ii. 556. O. iv. 58. H. ii. p. ii. 100.
June 6.	Letters of attorney for John de Britannia, earl of Richmond, prisoner in Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. 556. O. iv. 58. H. ii. p. ii. 100.
June 12.	The K. orders the sheriff of Cumberland to deliver certain prisoners to the wardens appointed for the preservation of the truce, to be tried by them. *Westm.* R. ii. 556. O. iv. 59. H. ii. p. ii. 100.
June 12.	Commission to receive into the K.'s peace those persons who had joined the Scotch. *Westm.* R. ii. 556. O. iv. 59. H. ii. p. ii. 100.
June 15.	The K. asks the pope to grant the accompanying petition of the monks of Burton-upon-Trent. *Westm.* R. ii. 557. O. iv. 60. H. ii. p. ii. 101.
June 18.	The K. orders the restitution of the temporalities of the see of Winchester to John de Stratford. *Tonbridge.* R. ii. 557. O. iv. 61. H. ii. p. ii. 101.
June 30.	Protestations made by the K. and the bp. upon the above restitution. *Westm.* R. ii. 557. O. iv. 61. H. ii. p. ii. 101.
July 2.	Safe conduct for Edward de Balliol coming to the K. into England. *Rotherfield.* R. ii. 558. O. iv. 61. H. ii. p. ii. 101.
July 2.	Pope John exhorts the K. of England to do homage to Charles K. of France, and to continue at peace with him. *Avignon.* R. ii. 558. O. iv. 63. H. ii. p. ii. 102.
July 8.	The K. authorizes John bp. of Norwich, and others, to arrange the time and place for an interview with Charles K. of France. *Porchester.* R. ii. 558. O. iv. 64. H. ii. p. ii. 102.
July 8.	Commission to John bp. of Norwich and others to settle all disputes respecting the attempt made by the K. of France to seize the castle of Montpezat. *Porchester.* R. ii. 558. O. iv. 64. H. ii. p. ii. 102.
July 8.	Commission to swear that the K. of England will observe the treaty of peace with Charles K. of France. *Porchester.* R. ii. 559. O. iv. 65. H. ii. p. ii. 103.
July 8.	The K. commits the custody of the castle of Montpezat to John de Stonore. *Porchester.* R. ii. 559. O. iv. 66. H. ii. p. ii. 103.
July 8.	Commission to John de Stonore to deliver the said castle to the K. of France. *Porchester.* R. ii. 559. O. iv. 66. H. ii. p. ii. 103.
July 8.	Writ to John de Stonore, to the same effect. *Porchester.* R. ii. 559. O. iv. 67. H. ii. p. ii. 103.
July 8.	Richard de Grey, seneschal of Gascony, ordered to demand and receive the said castle from the K. of France. *Porchester.* R. ii. 560. O. iv. 67. H. ii. p. ii. 103.
July 10.	The K. grants to the said seneschal and others authority to appoint a new keeper for the said castle. *Porchester.* R. ii. 560.
July 10.	The K. thanks the pope for various kindnesses, and asks him to patronise Robert de Baldok, his chancellor. *Porchester.* R. ii. 560. O. iv. 68. H. ii. p. ii. 104.
July 15.	The K. informs Edward earl of Kent of the arrangements which he has made for the government of Aquitain. *Porchester.* R. ii. 560. O. iv. 69. H. ii. p. ii. 104.
July 15.	Safe conduct for Wm. bp. of S. Andrews and Tho. Randolf, earl of Murray, coming to treat of a final peace with Robert de Brus. *Porchester.* R. ii. 561. O. iv. 70. H. ii. p. ii. 104.
July 16.	Letters of special protection for Henry lord of Sully going into and returning from France on the K.'s business. *Porchester.* R. ii. 561. O. iv. 70. H. ii. p. ii. 104.
July 16.	The K. appoints John Segrave and Fulco Fitz Warin to be captains of the troops going into Gascony. *Porchester.* R. ii. 561. O. iv. 71. H. ii. p. ii. 105.
July 16.	The K. appoints John de Cromwell admiral of the fleet sailing for Gascony. *Porchester.* R. ii. 562. O. iv. 71. H. ii. p. ii. 105.
July 20.	The K. appoints his brother Edmund earl of Kent to be his lieutenant in Aquitain, the Agenois, and Gascony. *Porchester.* R. ii. 562. O. iv. 72. H. ii. p. ii. 105.
July 21.	The K. orders the arrest of all the subjects of the K. of France, with their ships, &c. throughout England. *Porchester.* R. ii. 562. O. iv. 72. H. ii. p. ii. 102.
July 22.	The K. orders that ships of war to serve against France shall be ready at Sandwich, Dover, &c. *Porchester.* R. ii. 562. O. iv. 73. H. ii. p. ii. 105.
July 26.	Letters of special protection for Henry lord of Sully going into and returning from France on the K.'s business. *Porchester.* R. ii. 563. O. iv. 73. H. ii. p. ii. 106.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1324. July 28.	The K. informs the pope of the aggressions of the K. of France, in Oleron, notwithstanding which he has endeavoured to keep peace. *Dartford.* R. ii. 563. O. iv. 74. H. ii. p. ii. 106.
July 29.	Protection for the messengers of Louis count of Flanders returning home from England. *Wittele.* R. ii. 564. O. iv. 75. H. ii. p. ii. 107.
July 31.	Safe conduct for the merchants of Flanders coming to trade in England. *Guilford.* R. ii. 564. O. iv. 77. H. ii. p. ii. 107.
Aug. 3.	The K. orders that Hugh de Engolisma, the pope's messenger, be not annoyed in the discharge of his duties. *Guilford.* R. ii. 564.
Aug. 4.	Commission to various bps. to receive the oaths of persons appointed by the K. to guard the ports of the realm. *Guilford.* R. ii. 564. O. iv. 77. H. ii. p. ii. 107.
Aug. 4.	Writs to the bailiffs of Sandwich and others not to annoy the French shipping unless first annoyed by them. *Guilford.* R. ii. 565. O. iv. 78. H. ii. p. ii. 107.
Aug. 6.	The K. appoints commissioners to array horse and foot soldiers to be ready to embark for the defence of Gascony. *Guilford.* R. ii. 565. O. iv. 78. H. ii. p. ii. 107.
Aug. 6.	The K. extends the period within which qualified persons must receive knighthood. *Guilford.* R. ii. 566. O. iv. 80. H. ii. p. ii. 109.
Aug. 10.	The K. asks the prayers of the General Chapter of the Friars Preachers at Cambridge. *Windsor.* R. ii. 566.
Aug. 14.	The K. asks the count of Flanders to extend the duration of the truce with England. *Windsor.* R. ii. 566.
Aug. 18.	The K. asks 52 nobles, bps., &c. of Ireland to continue to assist in the defence of Ireland. *Westm.* R. ii. 567.
Aug. 20.	Safe conduct for Edward de Balliol coming into England to the K. *Westm.* R. ii. 567. O. iv. 81. H. ii. p. ii. 109.
Aug. 20.	The K. orders possession to be taken of the manors of Temple Neusem, Strode, and Daneye, lately belonging to the Templars, granted to him by the prior of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem. *Westm.* R. ii. 567. O. iv. 81. H. ii. p. ii. 109.
Aug. 24.	Safe conduct for the merchants, mariners, and others of Spain coming into England. *Tunbridge.* R. ii. 567.
Aug. 30.	Pope John advises the K. of England to be at peace with Charles K. of France. *Avignon.* R. ii. 567. O. iv. 81. H. ii. p. ii. 109.
Sept. 17.	The K. permits cardinal Gaillard de Mota to retain for life the portion of Milton in the prebend of Aylesbury. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 568. O. iv. 82. H. ii. p. ii. 109.
Sept. 18.	The K. of England assures Sanctius K. of Majorca that he is ready to do justice in the matter of his ships which are said to have been plundered by English pirates. *Porchester.* R. ii. 568. O. iv. 82. H. ii. p. ii. 109.
Sept. 18.	The K. of England to James K. of Aragon on the same subject. *Porchester.* R. ii. 568. O. iv. 83. H. ii. p. ii. 110.
Sept. 18.	The K. takes into his own hands the county of Cornwall, the castles, lands, &c. belonging to Q. Isabella, being apprehensive of the invasion of the French. *Porchester.* R. ii. 569. O. iv. 84. H. ii. p. ii. 110.
Sept. 18.	Notification to various persons in several counties to the same effect. *Porchester.* R. ii. 569. O. iv. 85. H. ii. p. ii. 110.
Sept. 22.	Commission to Thomas de Sandwich and Henry de Goshale to provide for the safety of the coasts threatened by the French. *Porchester.* R. ii. 569.
Sept. 23.	Letters of protection for the messengers coming to treat of a final peace with Robert de Brus. *Porchester.* R. ii. 570. O. iv. 85. H. ii. p. ii. 110.
Sept. 23.	Letters of safe conduct for the same persons coming for the same purpose. *Porchester.* R. ii. 561. O. iv. 70. H. ii. p. ii. 105.
Sept. 24.	Summons to John de Brittania, earl of Richmond, to attend with the other magnates the conference at London. *Porchester.* R. ii. 570. O. iv. 86. H. ii. p. ii. 111.
Sept. 28.	The K. orders the arrest of all the French in England. *Porchester.* R. ii. 570. O. iv. 87. H. ii. p. ii. 111.
Sept. 30.	The K. exhorts the nobles, prelates, mayors, &c. of Aquitain (144 in number) to continue faithful to him against the French. *Porchester.* R. ii. 570. O. iv. 86. H. ii. p. ii. 111.
[Sept.]	Narrative of the unjust dealings of the K. of France towards the K. of England in regard to the duchy of Aquitain. R. ii. 572. O. iv. 90. H. ii. p. ii. 112.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1324. Sept. 30.	The K. of England asks the Kings of Aragon and Castile to aid him with troops against Charles K. of France. *Porchester.* R. ii. 572. O. iv. 91. H. ii. p. ii. 113.
Sept. 30.	The K. asks John infant of Biscay and others to favour his agents in providing victuals for his troops in Aquitain. *Porchester.* R. ii. 572. O. iv. 92. H. ii. p. ii. 113.
Oct. 1.	The K. appoints commissioners to form treaties of confederacy with all who will join England. *Porchester.* R. ii. 573. O. iv. 92. H. ii. p. ii. 113.
Oct. 1.	Commission for the same persons to treat of a marriage between Edward the K.'s eldest son and a daughter of James K. of Aragon. *Porchester.* R. ii. 573. O. iv. 93. H. ii. p. ii. 113.
Oct. 1.	The K. asks the men of Lynn and Norwich to be ready to repel any descent of the French on the coast of Norfolk. *Porchester.* R. ii. 573. O. iv. 93. H. ii. p. ii. 114.
Oct. 6.	The K. complains to the duke of Britanny of the conduct of the K. of France, who has violated the rights of the peers of France. *Porchester.* R. ii. 573. O. iv. 94. H. ii. p. ii. 114.
Oct. 8.	The K. requires the abp. of Canterbury to refrain from molesting the abp. of York in carrying his cross in the province of Canterbury, while coming to the K. at London. *Guilford.* R. ii. 574. O. iv. 95. H. ii. p. ii. 114.
Oct. 12.	The K. orders that aid be given to the bps. in removing foreign monks, &c. from their houses near the coast (the Flemings excepted), a descent of the French being apprehended. *Byfleet.* R. ii. 574. O. iv. 96. H. ii. p. ii. 114.
Oct. 12.	The K. requires the bps. of England to take charge of the benefices and goods of the foreign religious persons. *Byfleet.* R. ii. 575. O. iv. 97. H. ii. p. ii. 115.
Oct. 18.	The K. informs several of the cardinals of the manner in which he has been treated by the K. of France. *London.* R. ii. 575. O. iv. 98. H. ii. p. ii. 115.
[Oct.]	Statement of facts for the information of the pope and cardinals on the same subject. R. ii. 576. O. iv. 100. H. ii. p. ii. 116.
Oct. 20.	The K. asks the lords of Hainault to take prisoners those of his enemies whom they may find in their marches. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 577.
Oct. 22.	The K. orders that no annoyance be offered to Neapolion, cardinal of S. Adrian, in regard to his prebend of Kynges Sutton in the church of Lincoln. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 577. O. iv. 102. H. ii. p. ii. 117.
Nov. 3.	Protection for the messengers of Robert de Brus coming to treat for final peace. *Mortlahe.* R. ii. 577. O. iv. 102. H. ii. p. ii. 117.
Nov. 8.	The K. appoints commissioners to treat with the messengers of Robert de Brus. *Westm.* R. ii. 578. O. iv. 104. H. ii. p. ii. 118.
Nov. 10.	The K. orders that cardinal Gaucelin shall not be molested in his benefices in England. R. ii. 578. O. iv. 104. H. ii. p. ii. 118.
Nov. 12.	The K. orders that a cessation of hostilities with France be proclaimed in anticipation of peace. *Westm.* R. ii. 578. O. iv. 105. H. ii. p. ii. 118.
Nov. 12.	Protection for the messengers of the K. of France coming to treat of peace. *Westm.* R. ii. 679. O. iv. 106. H. ii. p. ii. 119.
Nov. 15.	Commission to treat with the said messengers respecting peace with France. *Westm.* R. ii. 579. O. iv. 106. H. ii. p. ii. 119.
Nov. 15.	Commission to treat with the said messengers for a truce with France. *Westm.* R. ii. 579. O. iv. 106. H. ii. p. ii. 119.
Nov. 15.	Commission, with additional powers, for the same purpose. *Westm.* R. ii. 579. O. iv. 107. H. ii. p. ii. 119.
Nov. 17.	Instructions to various persons for the array of soldiers to proceed into Gascony for its defence against the French. *Westm.* R. ii. 580. O. iv. 107. H. ii. p. ii. 119.
Nov. 18.	Protection for cardinal Raymund, archdeacon of Canterbury. *Westm.* R. ii. 580. O. iv. 109. H. ii. p. ii. 120.
Nov. 19.	The K. informs the pope of the misconduct of the K. of France, in consequence of which he cannot pay the annual tribute to Rome. *Westm.* R. ii. 581. O. iv. 109. H. ii. p. ii. 120.
Nov. 19.	Renewal of protection for Hugh de Engolisma, papal nuncio. *Westm.* R. ii. 581. O. iv. 110. H. ii. p. ii. 120.
Nov. 22.	The K. exonerates John de Britannia, earl of Richmond, from various manucaptions for Frenchmen in his service. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 581. O. iv. 110. H. ii. p. ii. 120.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1324. Nov. 24.	The K. orders the arrest of all the men of such parts of Gascony who may be found in England as have rebelled against him. *Pokeriche.* R. ii. 581. O. iv. 111. H. ii. p. ii. 120.
Nov. 25.	The K. asks the pope to dispense with the obstacles which prevent marriages between various families in England who are now at hostility with each other. *Bassingburn.* R. ii. 582. O. iv. 112. H. ii. p. ii. 121.
Nov. 25.	The K. to 11 cardinals for the same dispensations. *Bassingburn.* R. ii. 582. O. ii. 113. H. ii. p. ii. 121.
Dec. 18.	The K. orders that search be made at various ports for letters from abroad prejudicial to the Crown. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 582.
Dec. 21.	Summons to Thomas earl of Norfolk (and 53 other nobles) to accompany the K. into Gascony to resist the inroads of the K. of France. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 583. O. iv. 113. H. ii. p. ii. 121.
Dec. 23.	The bp. of Durham is commanded to provide soldiers to accompany the K. into Gascony. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 583. O. iv. 114. H. ii. p. ii. 122.
Dec. 23.	Commission to receive to the K.'s peace the persons who have rebelled against him in Aquitain. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 583. O. iv. 115. H. ii. p. ii. 122.
Dec. 28.	The K. receives back into his fealty Bernard de Durford, lord of "Flamareus," who had rebelled against him by joining the French. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 583. O. ii. 115. H. ii. p. ii. 122.
Dec. 28.	The K. receives to his peace the same Bernard and 31 other nobles of Gascony who had joined the French. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 584. O. iv. 116. H. ii. p. ii. 122.
Dec. 30.	The K. summons Thomas earl of Norfolk and 97 other nobles and prelates to confer with him on the state of Aquitain. *Nottingham.* R. ii. 584. O. iv. 116. H. ii. p. ii. 123.
1325. Jan. 5.	The K. grants various privileges to the men of Castile. *Ravensdale.* R. ii. 585. O. iv. 118. H. ii. p. ii. 124.
Jan. 8.	Protection for Aymo de Sabaudia, prebendary of Strenshall, and Thomas de Sabaudia, prebendary of Novewyk, and various other persons. *Ravensdale.* R. ii. 585. O. iv. 119. H. ii. p. ii. 124.
Jan. 18.	The K. to Alfonso K. of Castile, on the proposed marriage of Edward, the eldest son of the K. of England, with Eleanor, sister of the K. of Castile. *Langley.* R. ii. 585. O. iv. 119. H. ii. p. ii. 124.
Jan. 18.	The K. of England to John, guardian of the K. of Castile, on the said marriage and on the aggressions of the K. of France. *Langley.* R. ii. 586. O. iv. 120. H. ii. p. ii. 124.
Jan. 18.	The K. complains to the bp. of Burgos [in Spain] of the misconduct of the K. of France. *Langley.* R. ii. 586. O. iv. 121. H. ii. p. ii. 124.
Jan. 18.	The K. asks Martinus Ferrandi, guardian of the K. of Castile, to aid him against the French. *Langley.* R. ii. 586. O. iv. 121. H. ii. p. ii. 125.
Feb. 6.	Proxy by the K. of England for treating of a marriage between Alfonso K. of Spain and Eleanor, daughter of the K. of England. *Westm.* R. ii. 586. O. iv. 122. H. ii. p. ii. 125.
Feb. 6.	Proxy by the K. of England for treating of a marriage between his son Edward and Eleanor, sister of the K. of Spain. *Westm.* R. ii. 587. O. iv. 123. H. ii. p. ii. 125.
Feb. 6.	Another proxy respecting the said marriage. *Westm.* R. ii. 587. O. iv. 123. H. ii. p. ii. 125.
Feb. 6.	Another proxy respecting the marriage of Alfonso K. of Spain and Eleanor, daughter of the K. of England. *Westm.* R. ii. 587. O. v. 124. H. ii. p. ii. 125.
Feb. 6.	Commission for the same proctors to treat of a confederacy between K. Alfonso and the K. of England and the nobles of Spain. *Westm.* R. ii. 587. O. iv. 124. H. ii. p. ii. 126.
Feb. 6.	Credence for the same proctors going to John, guardian of the K. of Castile, and to Mary lady of Biscay. *Westm.* R. ii. 587. O. iv. 124. H. ii. p. ii. 126.
Feb. 8.	The K. orders the liberation of the French lately arrested in England. *Westm.* R. ii. 588. O. iv. 126. H. ii. p. ii. 126.
Feb. 10.	Credence for messengers sent from the K. to the guardians of the K. of Castile. *Westm.* R. ii. 588. O. iv. 126. H. ii. p. ii. 126.
Feb. 12.	The K. grants a commission to make a truce with John duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. ii. 588. O. iv. 126. H. ii. p. ii. 126.
Feb. 15.	The K. asks the pope to extend the period for the personal appearance of W. abp. of Canterbury at Rome. *Westm.* R. ii. 588. O. iv. 127. H. ii. p. ii. 127.
Feb. 15.	The K. to four cardinals, on the same subject. *Westm.* R. ii. 589. O. iii. 127. H. ii. p. ii. 127.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1325. Feb. 16.	The K. thanks several of the nobles of Gascony for having repelled the K. of France. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 589. O. iv. 128. H. ii. p. ii. 127.
Feb. 16.	The K. of England to James K. of Aragon on the treaty of marriage between their children. *Westm.* R. ii. 589. O. iv. 128. H. ii. p. ii. 127.
Feb. 16.	The K. to Alfonso infant of Aragon upon the said treaty of marriage. *Westm.* R. ii. 589. O. iv. 129. H. ii. p. ii. 127.
Feb. 16.	Will. de Dene and Steph. de Abyndon appointed to settle terms of peace between the English and the Flemings. *Westm.* R. ii. 589. O. iv. 129. H. ii. p. ii. 127.
Feb. 17.	The K. of England informs the councillors of the K. of Norway that he desires to have peace with their realm. *Westm.* R. ii. 590. O. iv. 130. H. ii. p. ii. 127.
Feb. 18.	The K. of England to James K. of Aragon respecting the seizure of the gallies of the K. of Majorca. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 590. O. iv. 130. H. ii. p. ii. 128.
Feb. 19.	Commission to settle a marriage between Alfonso, heir of Aragon, and Johanna, daughter of K. Edward. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 590. O. iv. 131. H. ii. p. ii. 128.
Feb. 19.	Letters patent respecting the said contract of marriage. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 591. O. iv. 132. H. ii. p. ii. 128.
Feb. 19.	Commission to treat of a special confederation with James K. of Aragon. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 591. O. iv. 133. H. ii. p. ii. 129.
Feb. 19.	Similar commission to treat with Alfonso K. of Aragon. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 591. O. iv. 132. H. ii. p. ii. 129.
Feb. 20.	The K. informs the nobles and prelates whom he had previously summoned, that he has postponed his expedition into Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. 591. O. iv. 133. H. ii. p. ii. 129.
Feb. 20.	The K. orders Wm. de Bradeshawe and 149 others to be ready at Portsmouth to proceed to Gascony, notwithstanding the above prorogation. *Westm.* R. ii. 591. O. iv. 133. H. ii. p. ii. 129.
Feb. 26.	The K. orders certain payments to be made to John de Warren, earl of Surrey, going into Aquitain. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 592. O. iv. 135. H. ii. p. ii. 130.
Feb. 26.	Similar order for Peter de Montfort. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 593. O. iv. 135. H. ii. p. ii. 130.
Feb. 26.	Similar order for Rob. FitzPaine. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 593. O. iv. 136. H. ii. p. ii. 130.
Feb. 26.	Similar order for David Strabolgi, earl of Athol. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 593. O. iv. 136. H. ii. p. ii. 130.
Feb. 26.	Ordinances for the levying of troops in North and South Wales for the service of the K. in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. 593. O. iv. 136. H. ii. p. ii. 130.
Feb. 26.	Safe conduct for merchants and mariners coming into England from Venice. *Westm.* R. ii. 593. O. iv. 138. H. ii. p. ii. 131.
March 2.	The K. warrants John de Warren, earl of Surrey, that an arrangement which he had made about 100 men at arms shall not be drawn into a precedent. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 594. O. iv. 138. H. ii. p. ii. 131.
March 3.	The K. pardons all the cardinals in England from the payment of tenths, &c. due to the Exchequer. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 594.
March 5.	Writ for the payment of 5 marks to Wm. Herle going to York to treat with the Scotch. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 594. O. iv. 139. H. ii. p. ii. 131.
March 6.	Writ for the payment of 100*s.* to Wm. de Beauchamp [going into Aquitain]. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 594. O. iv. 139. H. ii. p. ii. 131.
March 6.	The K. asks the prayers of the General Chapter of the Friars Preachers about to meet at Venice. *Tower of Lomdon.* R. ii. 594. O. iv. 139. H. ii. p. ii. 132.
March 7.	The K. orders 5,000*l.* to be paid to Wm. de Oterhampton for the expenses of the expedition into Aquitain. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 595. O. iv. 139. H. ii. p. ii. 132.
March 8.	The K. informs the pope that he has sent Q. Isabella into France to procure peace; that the Scotch refuse to come to terms; and that he has exempted the cardinals beneficed in England from the payment of tenths. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 595. O. iv. 140. H. ii. p. ii. 132.
March 8.	The K. informs the said cardinals of the exemption mentioned above. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 595. O. iv. 141. H. ii. p. ii. 132.
March 18.	The K. orders that springalds and other engines of war be provided for the castles and towns of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. 596. O. iv. 142. H. ii. p. ii. 133.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1325. March 18.	The K. thanks 14 nobles of Gascony for their good service against the French. *Westm.* R. ii. 596. O. iv. 142. H. ii. p. ii. 143.
April 1.	The K. appoints John de Warren, earl of Surrey, captain of the men at arms going to Aquitain. *Merewell.* R. ii. 596. O. iv. 143. H. ii. p. ii. 133.
April 2.	The K. orders that messengers coming from abroad shall be prevented from publishing news. *Merewell.* R. ii. 596.
April 8.	Protection for the bp. of Orange and Henry lord of Sully coming from France as messengers to the K. *King's Beaulieu.* R. ii. 596. O. iv. 143. H. ii. p. ii. 133.
April 11.	The K. authorizes Edmund earl of Kent and others to receive into his peace the people of Gascony who had joined the French. *King's Beaulieu.* R. ii. 597. O. iv. 143. H. ii. p. ii. 133.
April 14.	The K. appoints commissioners to see that the truce with the Scotch is observed in Northumberland. *King's Beaulieu.* R. ii. 597. O. iv. 144. H. ii. pi ii. 133.
April 18.	Proclamation that the truce with France is prolonged. *King's Beaulieu.* R. ii. 597. O. iv. 144. H. ii. p. ii. 134.
April 20.	The K. orders that wheat be sold at a reasonable price in London. *King's Beaulieu.* R. ii. 597.
May 6.	Commissioners appointed to treat with the K. of France for the extension of the truce. *Winchester.* R. ii. 597. O. iv. 145. H. ii. p. ii. 134.
May 6.	Additional powers to the said commissioners for the settlement of the disputes with the K. of France. *Winchester.* R. ii. 598. O. iv. 145. H. ii. p. ii. 134.
May 7.	The K. of England asks Alfonso K. of Portugal and his mother Isabella to permit provisions to be conveyed into Gascony. *Winchester.* R. ii. 598. O. iv. 146. H. ii. p. ii. 134.
May 8.	The K. appoints commissioners to secure the observance of the truce with the Scotch in Cumberland and Westmorland. *Winchester.* R. ii. 598. O. iv. 146. H. ii. p. ii. 134.
May 8.	Grant of additional powers to the commissioners appointed by the K. to treat for peace with France. *Winchester.* R. ii. 598. O. iv. 147. H. ii. p. ii. 134.
May 10.	The town of Bruges appoints proctors to treat with the K. respecting commercial intercourse between Flanders and England. R. ii. 598. O. iv. 147. H. ii. p. ii. 135.
May 12.	The K. orders Richard de Sobbury to see that the letters sent by the K. to the pope be presented without delay. *Porchester.* R. ii. 599. O. iv. 148. H. ii. p. ii. 135.
May 14.	The K. informs the pope of the position of affairs respecting the Queen Isabella and the Scotch. *Porchester.* R. ii. 599. O. iv. 148. H. ii. p. ii. 135.
May 25.	Charles K. of France appoints commissioners to treat of peace with England. *Font Briand.* R. ii. 600. O. iv. 150. H. ii. p. ii. 136.
May 28.	The K. extends the duration of the truce between England and Flanders. *Chertsey.* R. ii. 600. O. iv. 151. H. ii. p. ii. 136.
May 28.	The K. asks the pope to depose the abp. of Dublin from his see, he having betrayed Reole to the K. of France. *Chertsey.* R. ii. 600. O. iv. 152. H. ii. p. ii. 137.
May 28.	The K. asks the pope to depose the bp. of Hereford from his see, he having joined the K.'s rebels. *Chertsey.* R. ii. 600. O. iv. 153. H. ii. p. ii. 137.
June 13.	Agreement between the commissioners of England and France respecting Guienne and Gascony. *Westm.* R. ii. 601. O. iv. 153. H. ii. p. ii. 137.
[June 13.]	Agreement respecting the interchange of lands in Guienne and Gascony according to the previous document. *Westm.* R. ii. 602. O. iv. 156. H. ii. p. ii. 138.
[June 13.]	The commissioners of the K. of France announce that they have extended the period for the homage to be made by the K. of England. *Paris.* R. ii. 602. O. iv. 156. H. ii. p. ii. 138.
June 13.	The K. confirms the agreements mentioned above. *Westm.* R. ii. 603. O. iv. 157. H. ii. p. ii. 138.
June 13.	The K. orders the proclamation of the extension of the truce with France. *Kemington.* R. ii. 603. O. iv. 157. H. ii. p. ii. 138.
July 19.	The K. informs Alfonso K. of Portugal that he cannot treat of a marriage unless accredited messengers be sent. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 603. O. iv. 158. H. ii. p. ii. 138.
July 20.	The K. (about to go into France) appoints conservators of thn truce with Scotland during his absence. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 603. O. iv. 158. H. ii. p. ii. 139.
July 20.	The K. appoints commissioners to watch the ports and sea-coasts in Northumberland during his absence in France. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 603. O. iv. 158. H. ii. p. ii. 139.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1325. July 29.	The K. orders the constable of Dover and warden of the Cinque Ports to provide shipping for his voyage into France. *Writte.* R. ii. 604.
Aug. 8.	The K. orders the abp. of Canterbury, the mayor of London, and others, not to molest the abp. of York in carrying his cross. *Havring atte Bower.* R. ii. 604.
Aug. 15.	The K. orders the warden of the Cinque Ports to see that no abbots or other religious person leave the realm. *Pomfret.* R. ii. 604.
Aug. 21.	Letters of protection and attorney for various persons about to accompany the K. to the parts beyond the sea. *Sturrey.* R. ii. 604. O. iv. 159. H. ii. p. ii. 139.
Aug. 24.	The K., being detained by illness, appoints commissioners to settle another meeting with the K. of France. *Langedon, near Dover.* R. ii. 604. O. iv. 163. H. ii. p. ii. 141.
Aug. 27.	The K. orders that the truce with Flanders be strictly observed. *Langdon.* R. ii. 605.
Sept. 2.	The K. grants to his son Edward the comté of Ponthieu and Montreuil. *Abbey of Langdon, near Dover.* R. ii. 605. O. iv. 163. H. ii. p. ii. 141.
Sept. 4.	Charles K. of France notifies that he has received the homage of Edward son of the K. of England. *Château-Neuf-sur-Loire.* R. ii. 607. O. iv. 164. H. ii. p. ii. 141.
Sept. 10.	The K. grants to his son Edward the entire duchy of Aquitain. *Dover.* R. ii. 607. O. iv. 165. H. ii. p. ii. 142.
Sept. 10.	The K. requires all archbps., &c. in Aquitain, Ponthieu, and Montreuil to obey his son Edward. *Dover.* R. ii. 608. O. iv. 166. H. ii. p. ii. 142.
Sept. 10.	The K. of England to James K. of Aragon on the complaint made by his subjects of having been plundered by English pirates. *Dover.* R. ii. 608. O. iv. 166. H. ii. p. ii. 142.
Sept. 10.	The K. thanks John Eximinius de Urrea for the offer of aid. *Dover.* R. ii. 608. O. iv. 167. H. ii. p. ii. 143.
Sept. 10.	Proclamation by the K. that he has remitted all ill will which he had against the K. of France. *Dover.* R. ii. 608.
Sept. 12.	Safe conduct for the messengers of Wm. count of Holland coming to treat with the K. *Dover.* R. ii. 609.
Sept. 12.	Memorandum that Edward, the K.'s eldest son, embarked at Dover for France, to do homage to the K. of France. R. ii. 609. O. iv. 168. H. ii. p. ii. 143.
Sept. 23.	The K. advises Edmund earl of Kent how to proceed on the reported death of Regina countess of Armignac. *Marsfield.* R. ii. 609. O. iv. 168. H. ii. p. ii. 143.
Sept. 24.	The K. asks the pope not to revoke the censures which he had issued against the Scotch. *Marsfield.* R. ii. 609. O. iv. 168. H. ii. p. ii. 143.
Sept. 25.	The K. to various cardinals on the same subject. *Marsfield.* R. ii. 609. O. iv. 169. H. ii. p. ii. 143.
Sept. 30.	The K. appoints various persons to arrest all suspected persons at the ports, and to search for the same. *Marsfield.* R. ii. 610.
Oct. 2.	The K. orders Edmund earl of Kent to take care that the interests of the K.'s son Edward be not prejudiced by the death of the countess of Armignac. *Marsfield.* R. ii. 610. O. iv. 170. H. ii. p. ii. 144.
Oct. 15.	The K. asks 25 of the nobles, bishops, and others of Gascony to continue their good services to his son Edward. *Shene.* R. ii. 610. O. iv. 171. H. ii. p. ii. 144.
Oct. 15.	The K. informs the papal nuncios that he has made every effort for the preservation of peace with France, but with what success he does not know. *Shene.* R. ii. 611. O. iv. 172. H. ii. p. ii. 144.
Oct. 15.	The K. to Alfonso K. of Aragon; will be glad to proceed with the treaty for a marriage. *Shene.* R. ii. 611. O. iv. 172. H. ii. p. ii. 144.
Oct. 15.	Credence for two messengers going from the K. of England to K. Alfonso for the same purpose. *Shene.* R. ii. 611. O. iv. 173. H. ii. p. ii. 145.
Oct. 15.	The K. to the bp. of Burgos [in Spain] and 5 others, on the same subject. *Shene.* R. ii. 611. O. iv. 173. H. ii. p. ii. 145.
Oct. 15.	The K. thanks 26 noblemen of Spain for their offer of help, and asks credence for the said messengers. *Shene.* R. ii. 611. O. iv. 173. H. ii. p. ii. 175.
Oct. 15.	Credence for the same messengers going from the K. to the abp. of Saragossa. *Shene.* R. ii. 612. O. iv. 174. H. ii. p. ii. 145.
Oct. 16.	The K. asks his son Edward to remit a certain fine due by Mata, wife of Bernard de Lebret. *Shene.* R. ii. 612. O. iv. 174. H. ii. p. ii. 145.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1325. Oct. 16.	The K. asks 13 cardinals to grant dispensations for two marriages between his children and Alfonso K. of Spain and his sister. *Shene.* R. ii. 612. O. iv. 175. H. ii. p. ii. 145.
Oct. 18.	Credence for Petrus Galiciani going from the K. of England to Alfonso, eldest son of the K. of Aragon. *Shene.* R. ii. 613. O. iv. 176. H. ii. p. ii. 146.
Oct. 18.	The K. thanks the pope for having rejected the petition of the Scotch, and informs him of the state of his own affairs with France. *Shene.* R. ii. 613. O. iv. 176. H. ii. p. ii. 146.
Oct. 18.	The K. to two cardinals, on the same subject. *Shene.* R. ii. 613. O. iv. 177. H. ii. p. ii. 146.
Oct. 18.	The K. asks John de Warren, earl of Surrey, and three others to continue to hold their offices in Gascony. *Shene.* R. ii. 613. O. iv. 178. H. ii. p. ii. 146.
Oct. 20.	The K. orders the extension of the truce with John duke of Brittany. *Chippenham.* R. ii. 614. O. iv. 178. H. ii. p. ii. 147.
Oct. 20.	The K. asks Arnald Guillielmi, lord of Lescun, to co-operate along with Petro de Galiciano in promoting the Spanish matches. *Chippenham.* R. ii. 614. O. iv. 179. H. ii. p. ii. 147.
Oct. 29.	The K. orders that the forfeited manors and lands of certain of his enemies and rebels be let to farm. *Chippenham.* R. ii. 614.
Nov. 8.	The K. orders the discharge of the ships which had been arrested for his service. *Chippenham.* R. ii. 614.
Nov. 27.	The K. proposes the interchange of letters of safe conduct between the English and the subjects of Wm. count of Holland. *Westm.* R. ii. 614. O. iv. 179. H. ii. p. ii. 147.
Dec. 1.	The K. of England informs the K. of France, and 16 bishops and nobles of France, of his disquietude in consequence of the unexpected and lengthened absence of Q. Isabella and his son Edward, and cautions them against English traitors in the French court. *Westm.* R. ii. 615. O. iv. 180. H. ii. p. ii. 147.
Dec. 1.	The K. urges Q. Isabella to return home with prince Edward, and to avoid the company of certain English traitors in the French court. *Westm.* R. ii. 615. O. iv. 181. H. ii. p. ii. 148.
Dec. 2.	The K. orders his son to return home with his mother, if possible, or if not, without her. *Westm.* R. ii. 616. O. iv. 182. H. ii. p. ii. 148.
Dec. 5.	The K. informs the pope by a special messenger of the state of affairs between him and France. *Westm.* R. ii. 616. O. iv. 182. H. ii. p. ii. 148.
Dec. 5.	The K. to 18 cardinals and others on the same subject as the preceding. *Westm.* R. ii. 616. O. iv. 183. H. ii. p. ii. 148.
Dec. 10.	The K. orders the arrest of all persons introducing into England letters from abroad. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 616. O. iv. 183. H. ii. p. ii. 148.
Dec. 12.	The K. orders that all persons be knighted who are duly qualified. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 616. O. iv. 184. H. ii. p. ii. 149.
Dec. 26.	The K. orders certain abps., bps., and abbots to see that nothing be done to prejudice the rights of the crown. *S. Edmund's.* R. ii. 617. O. iv. 184. H. ii. p. ii. 149.
1326. Jan. 1.	The K. informs the lady Majora Garcia that his son Edward is not married, and is not about to be married, in France. *S. Edmund's.* R. ii. 617. O. iv. 185. H. ii. p. ii. 149.
Jan. 3.	The K. appoints inspectors at ports and elsewhere throughout the realm to prevent the introduction of letters from abroad. *Haule.* R. ii. 617. O. iv. 186. H. ii. p. ii. 149.
Jan. 3.	The K. asks the pope not to grant a dispensation for any treaty of marriage between the royal families of France and England without the express approval of the writer. *Haule.* R. ii. 618. O. iv. 186. H. ii. p. ii. 150.
Jan. 13.	The K. orders that no persons (merchants only excepted) be allowed to cross from England. *South Elmham.* R. ii. 618.
Jan. 22.	The K. assures Wm. count of Holland that he is ready to satisfy all the reasonable demands of his merchants. *Norwich.* R. ii. 618. O. iv. 187. H. ii. p. ii. 150.
Jan. 23.	The K. informs the burgomasters, &c. of Bruges of the extension of the truce with England. *Norwich.* R. ii. 618. O. iv. 188. H. ii. p. ii. 150.
Jan. 26.	The K. commands the prior and brethen of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem not to export money from England. *Norwich.* R. ii. 618.
Feb. 4.	The K. orders proclamation to be made against the exportation of horses, arms, gold and silver from England. *Walsingham.* R. ii. 619.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1326. Feb. 8.	The K., fearing a descent of his enemies upon the seacoasts, orders all sheriffs, the admirals of his fleet and others, to be prepared to repel the invaders. *Gaywood.* R. ii. 619. O. iv. 188. H. ii. p. i. 150.
Feb. 18.	The K. orders inquiry to be made respecting a whale cast ashore upon the manor of Walton, belonging to the church of St. Paul's, London. *Barnwell.* R. ii. 619.
Feb. 20.	The K. intercedes with the pope in favour of the university of Oxford against cardinal Gaillard, archdeacon of Oxford. *Barnwell.* R. ii. 620. O. iv. 189. H. ii. p. ii. 151.
Feb. 20.	The K. asks cardinal Gaillard to permit the said dispute to be heard and determined in England. *Barnwell.* R. ii. 620. O. iv. 190. H. ii. p. ii. 151.
April [?] 20. Feb.?	The K. asks the cardinal of S. Maria in Aquiro to intercede with the pope in favor of the university of Oxford in the above dispute. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 620. O. iv. 190. H. ii. p. ii. 151.
Feb. 25.	Credence for Arnold Calculi [? Caillau] going to Bernard Jordani, lord "de Insula." *Langeton.* R. ii. 620. O. iv. 191. H. ii. p. ii. 151.
Feb. 25.	Credence for Arnold de Duro Forti [? Durfort] going to the same, and for Peter de Greylin. *Langeton.* R. ii. 621. O. iv. 191. H. ii. p. ii. 151.
Feb. 25.	Credence for Arnald Calculi [? Caillau] going to various persons on the K.'s service. *Langeton.* R. ii. 621. O. iv. 191. H. ii. p. ii. 151.
Feb. 25.	Credence for the same going to James K. of Aragon. *Langeton.* R. ii. 621. O. iv. 192. H. ii. p. ii. 152.
Feb. 25.	Credence for the same going to Alfonso, son of the K. of Aragon, and various other noble personages in Spain. *Langeton.* R. ii. 621. O. iv. 192. H. ii. p. ii. 152.
Feb. 25.	Credence for the same and Wm. de Weston going to the pope. *Langeton.* R. ii. 621. O. iv. 192. H. ii. p. ii. 152.
March 6.	The K. orders Wm. de Aremynne (said to be bp. of Norwich) to appear before the K. and council to give an account of his proceedings in France. *Leicester.* R. ii. 622. O. iv. 193. H. ii. p. ii. 152.
March 10.	The K. orders that proclamation be made of a statement of recent transactions between himself and the K. of France. *Mireval.* R. ii. 622.
March 13.	The K. orders the arrest of John de Britannia, earl of Richmond. *Tamworth.* R. ii. 622. O. iv. 193. H. ii. p. ii. 152.
March 18.	The K. of England informs the K. of France of the causes of his dissatisfaction with the conduct of Q. Isabella. *Lichfield.* R. ii. 622. O. iv. 194. H. ii. p. ii. 153.
March 18.	The K. orders his son Edward to enter into no contract of marriage, and to return without delay into England. *Lichfield.* R. ii. 623. O. iv. 195. H. ii. p. ii. 153.
March 18.	The K. orders that his previous proclamation be enforced as to strict search being made for suspicious persons coming into England. *Lichfield.* R. ii. 623. O. iv. 196. H. ii. p. ii. 153.
March 24.	The K. (as guardian of his son Edward) orders compensation for the loss of certain of his lands in Aquitain, seized by the French, to be made to Reymund Duran. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 623. O. iv. 197. H. ii. p. ii. 154.
March 24.	The K. (in the same capacity) grants to the same Reymund the office of seneschal of Les Landes in the duchy of Aquitain. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 624. O. iv. 197. H. ii. p. ii. 154.
March 24.	The K. (in the same capacity) asks to be certified as to the services of Pontius Amaneni de Madalhano in the war in Gascony. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 624. O. iv. 198. H. ii. p. ii. 154.
March 25.	The K. cautions Henry de Percy and Anthony de Lúscy to be more careful in granting safe conducts to the Scotch to come into England. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 624. O. iv. 198. H. ii. p. ii. 154.
April 1.	The K. asks the pope to grant another pall to Wm. abp. of York, the previous one having been stolen out of his chapel. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 624. O. iv. 199. H. ii. p. ii. 154.
April 1.	The K. orders proclamation to be made that a truce has been entered into with the Flemings. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 624. O. iv. 199. H. ii. p. ii. 154.
April 2.	The K. notifies to the burgomasters of Bruges the publication of the above mentioned truce. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 625. O. iv. 199. H. ii. p. ii. 155.
April 15.	The K. asks the pope to give no heed to various false reports respecting his conduct towards his wife and his son Edward. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 625. O. iv. 200. H. ii. p. ii. 155.
April 15.	The K. of England informs Alfonso K. of Portugal that he is not at present at liberty to treat with Alfonso relative to the marriage of his son Edward. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 625. O. iv. 201. H. ii. p. ii. 155.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1326. April 15.	The K. to Beatrice Q. of Portugal, on the same subject as the preceding. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 626. O. iv. 201. H. ii. p. ii. 155.
April 18.	The K. orders the arrest of such persons as circulate false reports. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 626. O. iv. 202. H. ii. p. ii. 155.
April 25.	Safe conduct for the messengers of the K. of Portugal coming into England. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 625. O. iv. 200. H. ii. p. ii. 155.
April 28.	The K. orders the arrest of certain armed persons who wander about the realm. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 626. O. iv. 202. H. ii. p. ii. 156.
April 28.	The K. orders that a free passage into England be granted to Hugh de Ingolisma, coming from the pope. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 626. O. iv. 203. H. ii. p. ii. 156.
April 29.	The K. orders L. bp. of Durham and others to fortify and victual the castles of Norham, Alnwick, Dunstanburgh, Werk, and Toteneys, against the Scotch. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 626–7.
May 12.	The K. orders the 2 abps. and 17 bps. to prepare for the defence of the church and realm of England. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 627. O. iv. 203. H. ii. p. ii. 156.
May 12.	The K. orders increased vigilance to be exercised in Kent and Essex against the introduction of treasonable letters into England. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 627. O. iv. 204. H. ii. p. ii. 156.
May 18.	Safe conduct for Wm. abp. of Vienne and Hugh bp. of Orange, nuncios coming from the pope to the K. *Marlbro'.* R. ii. 627. O. iv. 205. H. ii. p. ii. 157.
May 19.	Instructions to Ralph Basset, constable of Dover, as to the mode in which he shall receive the nuncios above-mentioned. *Marlbro'.* R. ii. 628. O. iv. 205. H. ii. p. ii. 157.
May 19.	The K. orders the sheriff of Kent to assist the constable of Dover in receiving the said nuncios. *Marlbro'.* R. ii. 628. O. iv. 206. H. ii. p. ii. 157.
May 19.	The K. orders Nicholas Kyriel, admiral of the fleet to the west of the Thames, to assist in the above reception. *Okebourne.* R. ii. 628. O. iv. 207. H. ii. p. ii. 157.
May 20.	The K. orders the constables of 16 castles carefully to guard the prisoners confined therein. *Crokeham.* R. ii. 629.
June 3.	The K. notifies the extension of the truce with the merchants of Flanders. *Saltwood.* R. ii. 629. O. iv. 207. H. ii. p. ii. 158.
June 10.	The K. to the pope relative to the arrival of his nuncios, to the delay in the payment of the annual tribute, and to other matters. *Sturreye.* R. ii. 629. O. iv. 208. H. ii. p. ii. 158.
[June 10.]	The answer made by the K. to the said nuncios on their presentation to him on their arrival. R. ii. 629. O. iv. 209. H. ii. p. ii. 168.
June 18.	The K. to the pope upon the ingratitude and disobedience of John de Britannia earl of Richmond. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 630. O. iv. 209. H. ii. p. ii. 158.
June 19.	The K. complains to the bp. of Beauvais of the misconduct of Q. Isabella, and of the long absence of his son Edw. in France. *Westm.* R. ii. 630. O. iv. 210. H. ii. p. ii. 159.
[June 19.]	The K. rebukes his son Edward for his disobedience, and orders him to return to England forthwith. R. ii. 630. O. iv. 211. H. ii. p. ii. 159.
[June 19.]	The K. of England to the K. of France, complaining of the disobedience of his wife and son. R. ii. 631. O. iv. 212. H. ii. p. ii. 159.
[June 20.]	Regulations for the preservation of peace and order within the city of London. R. ii. 631.
June 23.	Credence for three messengers sent from the K. to treat of a truce with Robert de Brus. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 631. O. iv. 212. H. ii. p. ii. 159.
June 24.	Commission to Oliver de Ingham and others to receive into the K.'s fealty certain of his subjects in Gascony who had joined the French. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 632. O. iv. 213. H. ii. p. ii. 160.
June 24.	The K. receives into his favour Amanenus lord of Lebret, who had joined the French. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 632. O. iv. 213. H. ii. p. ii. 160.
June 27.	The K. (as guardian of his son Edward) informs various cities, &c. in Gascony of the reforms to be introduced into the administration of the duchy. *Westm.* R. ii. 632. O. iv. 214. H. ii. p. ii. 160.
June 30.	The K. (in the same capacity) issues orders for the security of the castles in Gascony belonging to Berard de la Brette. *Westm.* R. ii. 633. O. iv. 215. H. ii. p. ii. 161.
July 1.	The K. asks the pope to substitute the bp. of Orange for some one of the English bps. whose deposition he had previously solicited. *Westm.* R. ii. 633. O. iv. 216. H. ii. p. ii. 161.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1326. July 6.	The K. of England asks the citizens of Bayonne to annoy and injure all the subjects of the K. of France excepting the Flemings. *Heule.* R. ii. 633. O. iv. 216. H. ii. p. ii. 161.
July 10.	Proclamation of the postponement of the military service about to proceed into Gascony until the K. shall be informed of the issue of a treaty now pending with France. *Westm.* R. ii. 633. O. iv. 217. H. ii. p. ii. 161.
July 10.	The K. informs Thomas earl of Norfolk and 42 other nobles of the prorogation of the said expedition. *Westm.* R. ii. 634. O. iv. 217. H. ii. p. ii. 161.
July 16.	Safe conduct for two messengers returning to France with the answer to the letters which they had brought from the K. of France to the K. of England. *Westm.* R. ii. 634.
July 18.	The K. notifies that he has explained his pleasure to Ralph Basset of Drayton and Ralph de Camoys as to the war with France. *Westm.* R. ii. 634. O. iv 218. H. ii. p. ii. 162.
July 18.	The K. encourages the men of Shoreham to annoy the shipping of the subjects of the K. of France (the Flemings and Bretons excepted). *Westm.* R. ii. 634. O. iv. 218. H. ii. p. ii. 162.
July 20.	The K. grants facilities for increased intercourse with foreign merchants, the French excepted. *Westm.* R. ii. 635. O. iv. 219. H. ii. p. ii. 162.
July 20.	Commission to collect the gold found in the tin mines in Devon and Cornwall. *Westm.* R. ii. 635.
July 21.	The K. appoints John atte Gotere of Boston to be his steward of the lands lately belonging to John de Britannia, earl of Richmond. *Westm.* R. ii. 635. O. iv. 220. H. ii. p. ii. 162.
July 23.	The K. orders that two standards of the new coin lately issued for Aquitain be preserved at the Exchequer. *Westm.* R. ii. 636.
Aug. 4.	The K. orders it to be proclaimed that no one is to introduce into the realm from abroad letters prejudicial to the K. *Porchester.* R. ii. 636. O. iv. 220. H. ii. p. ii. 163.
Aug. 4.	The K. to the persons appointed to search along the sea-coasts, to the same effect as the preceding. *Porchester.* R. ii. 636. O. iv. 221. H. ii. p. ii. 163.
Aug. 4.	The K. orders the persons appointed to array men-at-arms in various counties to proceed with the execution of the same according to the statute of Winchester. *Porchester.* R. ii. 636.
Aug. 10.	The K. orders the above commissioners to provide for the erection and firing of beacons along the coast, wherever necessary. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 636.
Aug. 11.	The K. directs the abps. of Canterbury and York to see that the people are informed of the state of the realm, and of the K.'s desire for peace with France. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 637. O. iv. 221. H. ii. p. ii. 163.
Aug. 12.	The K. summons his navy to assemble at Portsmouth to repel the descent of the French. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 637.
Aug. 15.	The K. orders that watch be kept from the mouth of the Thames northward against the apprehended invasion of the realm. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 638.
Aug. 26.	The K. orders the arrest of all subjects of the K. of France (the Flemings and Bretons only excepted) who are found in England. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 638. O. iv. 222. H. ii. p. ii. 163.
Aug. 26.	Similar order applicable to the islands of Jersey, Guernsey, Alderney, and Sark. *Clarendon.* R. ii. 638. O. iv. 223. H. ii. p. ii. 164.
Aug. 29.	Commission to Peter de Geyton to arrest all Frenchmen found in England. *Fontelie.* R. ii. 638. O. iv. 224. H. ii. p. ii. 164.
Aug. 29.	Credence for Robert de Welle, going from the K. to explain to Robert de Brus certain matters connected with the truce with Scotland. *Fonteleye.* R. ii. 639. O. iv. 224. H. ii. p. ii. 164.
Sept. 3.	Commission to inspect the ships required for the K.'s service against the French. *Porchester.* R. ii. 639. O. iv. 225. H. ii. p. ii. 164.
Sept. 3.	The K. orders that such alien monks, natives of France, as reside near the sea, in England, shall be removed to other houses further from the coast. *Porchester.* R. ii. 640.
Sept. 4.	The K. orders the men of Bayonne to attack all subjects of the K. of France, the Flemings excepted, and to aid him with shipping for this purpose. *Porchester.* R. ii. 640. O. iv. 226. H. ii. p. ii. 165.
Sept. 4.	The K. orders seven citizens of Bayonne to expedite the dispatch of the above shipping. *Porchester.* R. ii. 640. O. iv. 227. H. ii. p. ii. 165.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1326. Sept. 6.	The K. asks the prayers of the universities of Oxford and Cambridge for himself and his realm, suffering from the malice of the K. of France. *Porchester.* R. ii. 640–1. O. iv. 227. H. ii. p. ii. 165.
Sept. 6.	The K. asks the prayers of the general chapter of the Friars Preachers about to meet at Oxford. *Porchester.* R. ii. 641.
Sept. 8.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Bristol to arrest all the men of Marmand found within their jurisdiction, that town having treasonably surrendered to the French. *Porchester.* R. ii. 641. O. ii. 228. H. ii. p. ii. 166.
Sept. 10.	The K. orders the arrest of all French found within the realm. *Porchester.* R. ii. 641. O. iv. 228. H. ii. p. ii. 166.
Sept. 12.	Proclamation to be made that the men, &c. of Wm. de Ayremynne, bp. of Norwich, shall be protected. *Porchester.* R. ii. 641.
Sept. 14.	The K. requests W. abp. of Canterbury to postpone for a time the meeting of the provincial council of his province. *Porchester.* R. ii. 642.
Sept. 24.	The K. directs the constable of Dover and the mayor and bailiffs of 71 other places to search for letters coming from abroad, and to arrest all suspected persons. *Marsfield.* R. ii. 642. O. iv. 229. H. ii. p. ii. 166.
Sept. 25.	The K. to the mayors of Antwerp, Brussels, &c., asking them to procure the liberation of Wm. de Weston, his clerk, taken prisoner while returning from the pope. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 643.
Sept. 25.	The K. to John duke of Brabant and Margaret duchess of Brabant, to the same effect as the preceding. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 643.
Sept. 27.	The K. orders all persons to assist Robt. de Watevylle to suppress the rising occasioned by the arrival in England of the Queen, prince Edward, and Roger de Mortimer. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 643. O. iv. 231. H. ii. p. ii. 167.
Sept. 28.	The K. promises to pardon those persons who abandon Roger de Mortimer, and sets a price upon him, alive or dead. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 644. O. iv. 232. H. ii. p. ii. 167.
Sept. 28.	The K. orders that no heed is to be given to any writs issued by his wife, his son, or the earl of Kent, his brother, and that no aid is to be afforded them. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 644. O. iv. 233. H. ii. p. ii. 167.
Sept. 28.	The K. orders aid to be given to Daniel de Burgham in raising men against Roger de Mortimer. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 645. O. iv. 234. H. ii. p. ii. 168.
Sept. 28.	Similar aid to be given to Simon de Redding and John de Bray. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 645. O. iv. 234. H. ii. p. ii. 168.
Sept. 28.	Similar aid to be given to Ralph de Wedon. *Tower of London.* R. ii. 645. O. iv. 235. H. ii. p. ii. 168.
Sept. 30.*	The K. orders Ralph de Cammoys and Rob. de Kendale, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to be diligent in arresting suspected persons and in searching for letters. *Marsfield.* O. iv. 235. H. ii. p. ii. 169.
Oct. 11.	The K. orders the deliverance of certain prisoners, provided they serve him against his enemies. *Gloucester.* R. ii. 645.
Oct. 15.	Queen Isabella, her son Edward, and Edmund earl of Kent, notify the causes which have induced them to rise against the K. and invade the realm. *Wallingford.* R. ii. 645. O. iv. 236. H. ii. p. ii. 169.
Oct. 26.	Narrative of the circumstances connected with the resignation of the K. and the surrender of the great seal to the Queen and the prince. R. ii. 646. O. iv. 237. H. ii. p. ii. 169.
Oct. 29.	The K. orders the levying of horse and foot-soldiers in Wales for his defence against the rebels. *Kerfilly.* R. ii. 646. O. iv. 238. H. ii. p. ii. 170.
Nov. 10.	Protection for certain messengers going from the K. to the Queen and prince Edward. *Neeth.* R. ii. 647. O. iv. 239. H. ii. p. ii. 170.
Nov. 30.†	Safe conduct for two nuncios coming from the pope into England. *Ledbury.* R. ii. 647. O. iv. 239. H. ii. p. ii. 170.
Dec. 3.	Writ for the payment of 10*l.* to certain sailors of Bayonne who had aided Queen Isabella in coming into England from abroad. *Ledbury.* R. ii. 647. O. iv. 239. H. ii. p. ii. 170.
Dec. 5.	The K. restores to the aldermen, sheriffs, and commonalty of London the free election of a mayor for the city of London. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 647.

* This document has been accidentally omitted in the Record edition of the Fœdera.
† From this point to the end of his reign the King was in prison.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1326. Dec. 6.	The K. orders the warden of the Cinque Ports to provide a free passage for the men-at-arms of Hainault, returning from Dover into Flanders. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 647.
Dec. 12.	The K. forbids the holding of tournaments in England. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 648.
Dec. 14.	The K. orders the barons of the Exchequer to provide a free passage for the men-at-arms from Germany and Hainault, returning from Dover to the Swyn in Flanders. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 648.
Dec. 14.	The K. orders that 60 does from the park of Braburn be salted for the use of the approaching parliament at Westminster. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 648. O. iv. 240. H. ii. p. ii. 170.
Dec. 18.	The K. recommends to the pope John Bercleye, as well qualified to fill the vacant see of Exeter. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 648. O. iv. 270. H. ii. p. ii. 170.
Dec. 18.	The K. to certain cardinals, to the same effect. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 648. O. iv. 240. H. ii. p. ii. 170.
Dec. 25.	The K. orders his castles and manors to be restored to John de Britannia earl of Richmond. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 648. O. iv. 241. H. ii. p. ii. 171.
Dec. 26.	Commission to treat with Robert de Brus for a final peace. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 649.
1327. Jan. 4.	The K. pardons John de Felton for having held the castle of Kerfilly against the Queen and prince Edw. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 649.
Jan. 4.	The K. pardons the garrison of Kerfilly (excepting Hugh de Despenser the younger) for having held the castle of Kerfilly against the Queen and prince Edw. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 649.
Jan. 11.	The K. summons 24 men, English and Welsh, from N. Wales, to attend the parliament at Westminster. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 649; O. iv. 242. H. ii. p. ii. 171.
Jan. 12.	The K. orders Wm. de Synythwayt to surrender the custody of the chase of Wenslaydale to John de Scargill, appointed keeper of the same by John de Britannia, earl of Richmond. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. 649. O. iv. 242. H. ii. p. ii. 171.
[Jan.]	Deposition of K. Edward II. in the parliament held at Westminster, and the election of his son K. Edward III. R. ii. 650.

EDWARD III.

(25 *Jan.* 1327–21 *June* 1377.)

Jan. 24.	Proclamation of the K.'s peace at London. R. ii. p. ii. 683. O. iv. 243. H. ii. p. ii. 171.
Jan. 28.	Delivery of the great seal to John bp. of Ely. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 683. O. iv. 243. H. ii. p. ii. 171.
Jan. 29.	The K. signifies the voluntary abdication of his father, and orders his peace to be proclaimed by the sheriff of York, the warden of the Cinque Ports, and nine others. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 683. O. iv. 243. H. ii. p. ii. 171.
Feb. 1.	Coronation of the K. at Westminster. Present: nine bishops, five earls, and others. R. ii. p. ii. 684. O. iv. 244. H. ii. p. ii. 172.
Feb. 3.	Petitions in parliament by the adherents of Thomas earl of Lancaster for the restitution of their lands, with the answers. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 684. O. iv. 245. H. ii. p. ii. 172.
Feb. 4.*	John de Britannia, earl of Richmond, appointed to confer with the French nuncios. *Westm.* O. iv. 246.
Feb. 4.	The K. restores to the prior of Newport Paynel and 64 other alien priories their lands in England, seized on account of the war in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 684. O. iv. 246. H. ii. p. ii. 173.
Feb. 4.	The K. forbids tournaments. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 685.
Feb. 6.	The K. restores the temporalties to William bp. of Norwich. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 685. O. iv. 248. H. ii. p. ii. 173.
Feb. 7.	The K. grants a pension of 1,000 marks yearly to John de Hainault out of the customs in the port of London, until the K. provides him with land to that amount in England. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 686. O. iv. 249. H. ii. p. ii. 173.
Feb. 8.	The K. repays to Dinus Forcetti, of the company of the Bardi of Florence, 2,000*l.* lent to Q. Isabella when abroad, for the expenses of the late K. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 686. O. iv. 249. H. ii. p. ii. 174.

* This document has been omitted in the Record Edition, and also in the Hague Edition, but it occurs in another form on the 23rd of February. See p. 240.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1327. Feb. 8.	Warrant for 360*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to be paid to Thomas de London, late keeper of the Queen's wardrobe, for Dinus Forcetti, as above. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 686. O. iv. 249. H. ii. p. ii. 174.
Feb. 8.	Letters of credence addressed to 101 persons and communities for Berard de la Bret, John de Weston, constable of Bordeaux, Arnald Edmundi, Bernard de Semyux, and Peter Descorte. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 686. O. iv. 249. H. ii. p. ii. 174.
Feb. 9.	The K. cancels a recognizance of the bp. of Winchester to the late K. for 2,460*l.* 5*s.* 10*d.* *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 687. O. iv. 251. H. ii. p. ii. 174.
Feb. 10.	The K. orders the sheriff of Leicester to deliver to Henry de Beaumont and Alicia his wife, one of the co-heirs of John Comyn, late earl of Boghan, the manor of Whitewyk, of which Hugh le Despenser had possession by virtue of a recognizance. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 687. O. iv. 251. H. ii. p. ii. 175.
Feb. 12.	The K. directs the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to restore to the abp. of Rouen the lands, &c. taken from him by the K.'s father on account of the war in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 687. O. iv. 252. H. ii. p. ii. 175.
[Feb. 12.]	Similar letters for the dean and chapter of Rouen. R. ii. p. ii. 688. O. iv. 252. H. ii. p. ii. 175.
Feb. 13.	Warrant to Thos. de Eynill, keeper of Pontefract Castle, to pay to Ralph de Bulmere, a knight banneret, 60*l.*, as wages for keeping the said castle. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 688. O. iv. 253. H. ii. p. ii. 175.
Feb. 13.	Warrant for the payment to Henry de Percy, warden of the Marches, 1,000 marks for his expenses. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 688. O. iv. 254. H. ii. p. ii. 176.
Feb. 13.	The K. informs Maurice FitzThomas and 18 others in Ireland of his accession, and appoints Thomas FitzJohn earl of Kildare his justiciary. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 688. O. iv. 254. H. ii. p. ii. 176.
[Feb. 13.]	Similar letters to the bp. of Ossory and eight other bishops. R. ii. p. ii. 688. O. iv. 255. H. ii. p. ii. 176.
Feb. 14.	The K., pursuant to an act of parliament, cancels the fines imposed upon Edmund de Nevill and nine others of the party of the earl of Lancaster. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 689. O. iv. 256. H. ii. p. ii. 176.
Feb. 15.	The K. orders Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevyll, Roger Heron, Willm. Rydell, and Gilbert de Boroughdon, to maintain the truce with Robert de Bruys. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 689. O. iv. 256. H. ii. p. ii. 176.
Feb. 16.	The K. appoints Thomas FitzJohn, earl of Kildare, justiciary of Ireland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 689. O. iv. 255. H. ii. p. ii. 176.
Feb. 16.	The K. restores the temporalties to the bp. of Hereford, who had taken part with Thomas earl of Lancaster. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 689. O. iv. 257. H. ii. p. ii. 177.
Feb. 17.	The K. orders the sheriff of each county to make restitution to William de Kaerdiff and 203 other adherents of the earl of Lancaster. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 690. O. iv. 258. H. ii. p. ii. 177.
Feb. 19.	Order to pay 20,000*l.* to John de Oxindon, keeper of the wardrobe of Queen Isabella, for the payment of her debts. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 691. O. iv. 262. H. ii. p. ii. 179.
Feb. 19.	The dean and chapter of St. Patrick's, Dublin, are not to exact the tenth from benefices of less value than six marks. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 692.
Feb. 22.	Letters of restitution to several sheriffs, for Willm. FitzWaryn and 16 others, adherents of the earl of Lancaster. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 692. O. iv. 262. H. ii. p. ii. 179.
Feb. 22.	Similar letters for Margaret, wife of Bartholomew Badelesmere, and 11 others, to the several keepers of their lands. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 692. O. iv. 262. H. ii. p. ii. 179.
	The K. annuls the fines imposed on Howel ap Howel and six others, adherents of the Earl of Lancaster. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 693. O. iv. 264. H. ii. p. ii. 179.
Feb. 22.	Commission to John bp. of Winchester, Wm. bp. of Norwich, John earl of Richmond, John de Hainault, and Hugo de Audeleye, for making a truce with Charles K. of France. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 693. O. iv. 264. H. ii. p. ii. 180.
Feb. 22.	Power for them to treat of all matters in dispute. R. ii. p. ii. 693. O. iv. 265. H. ii. p. ii. 180.
Feb. 22.	Power for them to pardon offences in Aquitain during the war. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 693. O. iv. 266. H. ii. p. ii. 180.
Feb. 22.	Power for them to treat of making submission to the K. of France. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 694. O. iv. 266. H. ii. p. ii. 180.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1327. Feb. 22.	The K. orders the seneschals, constables, &c. of his lands beyond sea, and the seneschal of Gascony, to obey them. R. ii. p. ii. 694. O. iv. 266. H. ii. p. ii. 181.
Feb. 22.	Power for them to treat for friendship and alliance with the K. of France. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 694. O. iv. 267. H. ii. p. ii. 181.
Feb. 23.	The K. pardons the debts of the cardinals for their benefices in England. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 694. O. iv. 267. H. ii. p. ii. 181.
Feb. 23.	John of Brittany, earl of Richmond, ordered to join the K.'s ambassadors in France. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 694. O. iv. 268. H. ii. p. ii. 181.
Feb. 23.	The K. confirms the grant of 10 casks of wine yearly to his aunt Mary, a nun at Amesbury. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 694. O. iv. 268. H. ii. p. ii. 181.
Feb. 28.	The K. requests of the pope the canonization of Thomas late earl of Lancaster, and sends to him Walter de Burle, Sir Wm. Trussel, and John Thoresby, clerk. *Londm.* R. ii. p. ii. 695. O. iv. 268. H. ii. p. ii. 181.
March 1.	The K. desires his justiciary in Ireland to allow to James le Botiller, son and heir of Edmund le Botiller, the prisage of wines in Ireland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 695. O. iv. 269. H. ii. p. ii. 182.
March 3.	Reymund de Farges, a Romish cardinal, dean of Salisbury, archdeacon of Leicester and parson of Leek, appoints John de Pinibus, archdeacon of Bazas, and John de Tarenta, canon of Leghtredebury, his attorneys in England. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 695. O. iv. 270. H. ii. p. ii. 182.
March 4.	Power to the abbot of Ryvall and Ivo de Aldeburgh, to treat for peace with Robert de Brus. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 695. O. iv. 270. H. ii. p. ii. 182.
	Power to the above to swear to a truce. R. ii. p. ii. 696. O. iv. 271. H. ii. p. ii. 182.
March 5.	The K. pays to Adam de Bridlelyngton 20*l.* for the keep of the horses of the men of Hainault in the Queen's retinue. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 696. O. iv. 271. H. ii. p. ii. 182.
March 6.	The K. confirms the truce granted by his father to the Scots, 30 May 1323. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 696. O. iv. 271. H. ii. p. ii. 182.
March 8.	The K. pardons Robert de Malverthorp for having given judgment on Thomas earl of Lancaster. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 696. O. iv. 271. H. ii. p. ii. 182.
March 8.	The K. requests the pope to canonize Robert de Winchelsey, late archbp. of Canterbury. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 696. O. iv. 272. H. ii. p. ii. 183.
March 8.	The K. releases the clergy of the diocese of Carlisle from their debts, except those for the victuals of the late K. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 696.
March 10.	The K. orders Benedict de Fulsham, his butler, to restore to W. archbp. of York, the prisage of wines at Hull, pursuant to the Royal charters to the archbps. of York. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 697. O. iv. 272. H. ii. p. ii. 183.
March 10.	The K. releases H. bp. of Lincoln from the fines imposed on him by the late K., through the influence of Hugh le Despenser the younger. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 697. O. iv. 274. H. ii. p. ii. 183.
March 10.	The K. grants to Pontius de Controne, his physician, 100*l.* yearly for services to the late K. and Queen Isabella. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 697. O. iv. 274. H. ii. p. ii. 183.
March 11.	The K. requests the pope to canonize John de Dalderby, late bp. of Lincoln. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 698. O. iv. 275. H. ii. p. ii. 184.
March 13.	Release to the K. by Maria de St. Paul, wife of Adomar de Valentia, late Earl of Pembroke, of the castles of Hertford and Haverford, and manors of Hegham Ferers, Monemuth and Hodenak. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 698 O. iv. 275. H. ii. p. ii. 184.
March 17.	The K. orders Richard de Kenebrok, his clerk, to sell certain ships. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 698.
March 24.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to inquire into the seizure by Oliver de Ingham, late seneschal, of a whale taken in the territory of the viscount de Benanger. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 698. O. iv. 276. H. ii. p. ii. 184.
March 24.	Letter of credence to the pope for A. bp. of Hereford, Bartholomew de Burghassh, and Thomas de Astleye, canon of Hereford. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 698. H. ii. p. ii. 184.
March 24.	Letter of credence for the same to 18 cardinals and nine others. R. ii. p. ii. 699. O. iv. 276. H. ii. p. ii. 184.
March 25.	The K. of England will endeavour to procure from the K. of France the restitution of the lands of Peter de Greyle, viscount de Benanger. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 699. O. iv. 277. H. ii. p. ii. 185.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1327. March 26.	The K. grants to Gaucelinus, a Roman cardinal, the power of obtaining the debts due from his benefices in Engtand, notwithstanding previous prohibitions. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 699. O. iv. 277. H. ii. p. ii. 185.
March 27.	The K. writes to the pope in favour of Roger de Mortimer, clerk. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 699.
March 29.	The K. orders the sheriffs to proclaim the prorogation of the truce with Flanders for two years from next Easter. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 700. O. iv. 278. H. ii. p. ii. 185.
March 29.]	The K. writes to the burgomasters of the towns of Bruges and Ypres on the same subject. R. ii. p. ii. 700. O. iv. 278. H. ii. p. ii. 185.
March 30.	Proclamation to be made at all the ports that no injury is to be done to French merchants. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 700.
March 31.	Treaty between England and France. *Paris.* R. ii. p. ii. 700. O. iv. 279. H. ii. p. ii. 185.
April 3.	The K. forbids all religious persons leaving the kingdom without licence. *Huntingdon.* R. ii. p. ii. 701.
	The K. appoints as councillors Bernard Lebret and Gycard de Lebret, viscount of Tartas. R. ii. p. ii. 701. O. iv. 281. H. ii. p. ii. 186.
April 5.	The K. summons Thomas earl of Norfolk, marshal of England, and 85 others, to meet him at Newcastle-on-Tyne on the Monday before Ascension Day, to serve against the Scots. *Ramsey.* R. ii. p. ii. 702. O. iv. 281. H. ii. p. ii. 186.
[April 5.]	Similar letters to W. abp. of Canterbury and 44 other bishops, abbots, and priors. R. ii. p. ii. 702. O. iv. 283. H. ii. p. ii. 187.
[April 5.]	Writs to all the sheriffs to proclaim the above-mentioned summons. R. ii. p. ii. 702. O. iv. 283. H. ii. p. ii. 187.
April 5.	The K. orders the mayors of Dover and eight other towns to send their service of ships to Skymburnesse by the same day. *Ramsey.* R. ii. p. ii. 703. O. iv. 284. H. ii. p. ii. 187.
April 11.	Ratification by the K. of England of the treaty with France. *Peterborough.* R. ii. p. ii. 703. O. iv. 284. H. ii. p. ii. 187.
April 15.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Northampton, Lincoln, and Rutland to aid the abp. of York on his journey to Staunford. *Peterborough.* R. ii. p. ii. 703. O. iv. 285. H. ii. p. ii. 187.
April 15.	The K. requests Barnabas, master of the order of Friars Preachers, to pray for him and his mother. *Peterborough.* R. ii. p. ii. 703.
April 15.	The K. orders his treasurer and barons of the exchequer to inquire into the counterfeiting and clipping of money. *Peterborough.* R. ii. p. ii. 703.
April 22.	The K. orders the arrears of the revenues of the lands of Henry earl of Lancaster to be restored to him, viz., the issues of the castles and honours of Lancaster, Tutbury, and Pykeryng, and of the manors of Melburne and Staynford, Belteford, Donynton, Hertyndon, Croudecote and Wirkesworth, Esingwold, Hoby, Berleye, Passenham, Rydelinton, Bagworth, and Lindrich. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 704. O. iv. 285. H. ii. p. ii. 188.
April 23.	The K. orders Ivo de Aldeburgh to arrange with Robert de Brus for the safe passage of the abp. of York, and the other ambassadors whom he is about to send, and for the time and place of meeting. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 704. O. iv. 287. H. ii. p. ii. 188.
April 24.	The K. orders Matthew de Cranthorn, receiver of Glamorgan, to pay 100*s.* a day to Thos. de Berkele and John Maltravers for the expenses of the late K. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 704. O. iv. 287. H. ii. p. ii. 188.
April 29.	The K. orders the mayors and commonalties of London and of 42 other towns to make preparations against the intended invasion by the Scots. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 705. O. iv. 287. H. ii. p. ii. 188.
April 30.	The K. to the burgomasters of Bruges, offering to make reparation for the capture near Boulogne of a ship of Newport by men of Sandwich and Winchelsea. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 705. O. iv. 288. H. ii. p. ii. 189.
April 30.	The K. forbids English merchants to leave the kingdom until they belong to a staple. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 705.
May 1.	Proclamation of the above to be made at London and eight other towns. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 705.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1327. May 16.	The K. writes to the pope on behalf of Geoffrey, prior of Lenton, concerning the church of Radeclive on Sore in the diocese of York. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 706. O. iv. 289. H. 1. p. ii. 189.
[May 16.]	Similar letter to the cardinal of St. Susanna. R. ii. p. ii. 706. O. iv. 290. H. ii. p. ii. 189.
May 18.	The K. orders 500 marks to be paid to John de Hainault. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 706. O. iv. 290. H. ii. p. ii. 189.
May 29.	The K. commissions Alexander de Northampton, John de Melford, and John of York, to provide for the pantry, butlery, and kitchen of John de Hainault. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 706. O. iv. 290. H. ii. p. ii. 190.
June 1.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to observe the treaty of peace with France. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 707. O. iv. 290. H. ii. p. ii. 190.
June 1.	Similar letters to the seneschals, sheriffs, &c. of Aquitain. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 707. O. iv. 291. H. ii. p. ii. 190.
June 3.	The K. informs Otto de Grandison, custos of Guernsey, Jersey, Sark, and Alderney, that he has received the fealty of Nichola, abbess of the Holy Trinity, Caen. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 707. O. iv. 291. H. ii. p. ii. 190.
June 8.	The K. authorizes Robert de Weryngton, clerk, to collect alms for building a chapel on the hill where Thomas Earl of Lancaster was beheaded. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 707. O. iv. 291. H. ii. p. ii. 190.
June 14.	The K. orders Henry le Scrope, Walter de Beauchamp, John de Heslarton, Nicholas de Langton, and Simon Croyser to inquire into a fray at York between English foot soldiers of the counties of Lincoln and Northampton and those of Hainault. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 707. O. iv. 292. H. ii. p. ii. 190.
June 17.	The K. orders the arrayers of the east and west ridings of York and of Lancashire, to meet him at York with the men of their districts. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 708. O. iv. 292. H. ii. p. ii. 190.
June 28.	Warrant for payment of 700*l.* to John de Hainault, for the wages of himself and company. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 708. O. iv. 293. H. ii. p. ii. 191.
July 4.	Commission to William de Irland to provide carriages for John de Hainault. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 708. O. iv. 294. H. ii. p. ii. 191.
July 5.	Warrant for the payment of 200*l.* to Thomas de Berkeley and John Mautravers, for the expenses of the late King. *Aldewerk.* R. ii. p. ii. 708. O. iv. 294. H. ii. p. ii. 191.
July 6.	The K. forbids the mayor of Oxford to encroach upon his and Queen Isabella's rights in the honour of St. Waleric. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 708. O. iv. 294. H. ii. p. ii. 191.
July 12.	The K. orders Thomas FitzJohn, justiciary of Ireland, to warn the nobles of Ireland to fortify their castles against the Irish rebels. *Topcliff.* R. ii. p. ii. 709. O. iv. 295. H. ii. p. ii. 191.
July 12.	The K. orders his treasurer at Dublin to provide money for resisting the Irish rebels. *Topeliff.* R. ii. p. ii. 709. O. iv. 295. H. ii. p. ii. 191.
July 12.	Safe conduct until Christmas for Edward de Baliol, coming to England from over sea. *Topcliff.* R. ii. p. ii. 709. O. iv. 295. H. ii. p. ii. 192.
July 13.	The K. orders Thomas de Mounceaux and John de Sourdeval, arrayers in the wapentake of Holdernesse, and the bailiffs of Beverley, to conduct the men under their charge to Carlisle to resist the Scots. *Northallerton.* R. ii. p. ii. 709. O. iv. 296. H. ii. p. ii. 192.
July 5. *Sic,* Qu. 15.	The K. orders the mayor of York to fortify the city, as the King's mother, brother, and sisters are there. *Durham.* R. ii. p. ii. 709. O. iv. 296. H. ii. p. ii. 192.
July 15.	The K. informs Roger Mortimer, custos of Castle Barnard, and of the lands of Guy Beauchamp late, earl of Warwick, that the royal liberties of the bp. of Durham have been restored to him. *Durham.* R. ii. p. ii. 710. O. iv. 297. H. ii. p. ii. 102.
[July 15.]	Similar letter to Robert de Clifford, keeper of the manors of Hert and Herternes, which belonged to the late Roger de Clifford. R. ii. p. ii. 710. O. iv. 298. H. ii. p. ii. 192.
July 16.	The K. directs Maurice FitzThomas and four others to obey Thomas FitzJohn, earl of Kildare, his justiciary. *Durham.* R. ii. p. ii. 710. O. iv. 298. H. ii. p. ii. 193.
July 17.	The K. orders Richard de le Pole, his butler, to allow the abp. of York his prisage of wine at Hull. *Durham.* R. ii. p. ii. 710. O. iv. 299. H. ii. p. ii. 193.
July 26.	The K. orders the mayor of London to search for certain malefactors in the city of London. *Tudham.* R. ii. p. ii. 711.
Aug. 5.	The abp. and the mayor of York make arrangements for the defence of the Old Bailey [Vetus Ballium] there. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 711.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1327. Aug. 2.	Obligation of the K. to Jacobo Nicholas, Giovanni Francisci, and Petro Reyneri of Florence, for 1,000 marks lent for the war against Scotland, and 148*l.* 13*s.* 8*d.* paid by them at the desire of the late K.; which sums the K. orders to be paid out of the customs of Southampton and Sandwich. *Stanhope.* R. ii. p. ii. 712. O. iv. 300. H. ii. p. ii. 193.
Aug. 7.	Summons to W. abp. of Canterbury to a parliament to be held at Lincoln, Sept. 15, for defence of the realm. *Stanhope.* R. ii. p. ii. 712. O. iv. 301. H. ii. p. ii. 194.
Aug. 8.	The K. orders Bartholomew de Burghersh, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to make proclamation that no injuries shall be done to Frenchmen. *Stanhope.* R. ii. p. ii. 712. O. iv. 302. H. ii. p. ii. 194.
Aug. 15.	The K. hopes the pope will not delay the dispensation for his marriage on account of the reports about Wm. de Hainault. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 712. O. iv. 302. H. ii. p. ii. 194.
Aug. 15.	Restitution of the temporalties to John archbp. of Cashel, if there be nothing in his appointment by the Pope prejudicial to the crown. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 713. O. iv. 303. H. ii. p. ii. 194.
Aug. 18.	The K. orders the removal of his Exchequer to York. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 713.
Aug. 20.	The K. orders the payment of 4,000*l.* as wages to John de Hainault, for which, if needful, jewels in the Tower are to be pledged. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 713. O. iv. 303. H. ii. p. ii. 194.
Aug. 20.	Warrant to John de Insula, for carriages and other necessaries, for the conduct of John de Hainault to Dover. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 713. O. iv. 304. H. ii. p. ii. 195.
Aug. 20.	The K. orders the sheriff of Oxford to take bail for Wm. de Aylemere, accused of an attempt on Berkeley Castle for the purpose of seizing the late King. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 714. O. iv. 304. H. ii. p. ii. 295.
Aug. 20.	The K. writes to the pope in behalf of Henry Clif, clerk, in a suit with Thomas de Cherleton. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 714. O. iv. 305. H. ii. p. ii. 195.
Aug. 20.	The K. writes to the cardinal of SS. Marcellinus and Peter on the same subject. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 714. O. iv. 305. H. ii. p. ii. 195.
[Aug. 20.]	Also to the cardinal bp. de Sabino, the cardinal of St. Adrian, and the bp. of Palestrina (Penestrinus), vice-chancellor. R. ii. p. ii. 714.
Aug. 30.	Papal dispensation for the marriage of the K. with Philippa, daughter of William de Hainault. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 714. O. iv. 306. H. ii. p. ii. 196.
Aug. 30.	The K. asks William de Hainault to make restitution to Henry le Palmere, of Lincoln, and Nicholas de Castre, of Great Yarmouth, whose ship was taken by his subjects. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 715. O. iv. 307. H. ii. p. ii. 196.
Sept. 5.	The K. appoints Henry Percy warden of the Marches towards Scotland. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 715.
Sept. 6.	The K. writes to the pope in favour of Wolstan, prior of Worcester, elected to the bishopric. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 715. O. iv. 308. H. ii. p. ii. 196.
[Sept. 6.]	Similar letters to the cardinal of SS. Marcellinus and Peter and 10 others. R. ii. p. ii. 716. O. iv. 308. H. ii. p. ii. 196.
[Sept. 6.]	Similar letters to Andrew Sapiti and the other agents of the K. R. ii. p. ii. 716. O. iv. 308. H. ii. p. ii. 197.
Sept. 10.	The K. forbids W. archbp. of Canterbury to object to the cross being carried before the archbp. of York on his way to meet the K. at Lincoln. The K. writes also to the mayor and sheriff of Lincoln to assist the said archbp. of York. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 716. O. iv. 310. H. ii. p. ii. 197.
Sept. 18.	The K. grants to William de Clynton, for services to Q. Isabella, the castle, hundred, and manor of Halton, in Cheshire and Lancashire. Similar letters to Richard Damory, justiciary of Cheshire, and to the knights and others of the said manor. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 716. O. iv. 311. H. ii. p. ii. 197.
Sept. 23.	The K. bids the mayor of London assist in the movement of the Exchequer and King's Bench to York. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 717.
Sept. 25.	The K. orders Richard Damori, justiciary of Chester, to deliver the boys whom he holds as hostages to the citizens of Chester. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 717. O. iv. 311. H. ii. p. ii. 179.
Sept. 28.	The King grants to Thomas de Rokesby 100*l.* a year for bringing him within sight of his enemies. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 717. O. iv. 312. H. ii. p. ii. 198.
Oct. 1.	The K. complains to Richard Damory, justiciary of Cheshire, of the neglect of the sergeants of the peace. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 717.
Oct. 3.	The K. orders proclamation to be made for the making of a new great seal. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. i. 718.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1327. Oct. 6.	The K. orders an alteration to be made in his great seal for Ireland. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 718.
Oct. 6.	Agreement of the abbot of Crokesden to hold an anniversary for the late king on St. Matthew's day. *Crokesden.* R. ii. p. ii. 718. O. iv. 312. H. i. p. ii. 198.
Oct. 6.	Safe conduct for William de Hainault, count of Holland. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 718. O. iv. 313. H. ii. p. ii. 198.
Oct. 8.	Power for R. bp. of Coventry and Lichfield to treat for a marriage between the K. and Philippa, daughter of William de Hainault. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 718. O. iv. 313. H. ii. p. ii. 198.
[Oct. 8.]	Similar power for contracting marriage *per verba de præsenti.* R. ii. p. ii. 719. O. iv. 313. H. ii, p. ii. 198.
Oct. 9.	Power for Henry de Percy and William de Denum to treat with the Scots. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 719. O. iv. 314. H. ii. p. ii. 198.
Oct. 10.	Order for the payment of 10*l.* to Wenthliana, daughter of Lewelin, late prince of Wales, being her pension for six months. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 719. O. iv. 314. H. ii. p. ii. 199.
Oct. 16.	Protection to Augustin le Walys, clerk, while providing for the consecration of the bp. of Worcester. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 719. O. iv. 314. H. ii. p. ii. 199.
Oct. 20.	Relative to hay, corn, and other provender for the use of the horses belonging to the K. and to the prelates and magnates summoned to the parliament to be holden at New Sarum. *New Sarum.* O. iv. 315. H. ii. p. ii. 199. *See* 20 Oct. 1328.
Oct. 23.	Bull of Pope John against certain Bavarian heretics who deny the papal supremacy. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 719. O. iv. 315. H. ii. p. ii. 199.
Nov. 8.	The K. forbids arms to be carried in the city of London. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 723.
Nov. 17.	The K. forbids the prior and convent of Christ Church, Canterbury, to hinder the consecration of Wolstan bp. elect of Worcester. Similar letter to the sub-prior of Worcester. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 723. O. iv. 325. H. ii. p. ii. 203.
Nov. 20.	Safe conduct for 100 Scots coming to treat for peace. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 723. O. iv. 325. H. ii. p. ii. 203.
Nov. 23.	Power to William archbp. of York, H. bp. of Lincoln, John de Warenne, earl of Surrey, and 10 others, to treat with the Scotch. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 723. O. iv. 325. H. ii, p. ii. 203.
[Nov. 23.]	Power for the same to treat for a truce. R. ii. p. ii. 724. O. iv. 326. H. ii. p. ii. 203.
[Nov. 23.]	Power for the same to grant safe conduct to the Scotch ambassadors. R. ii. p. ii. 724. O. iv. 326. H. ii. p. ii. 203.
[Nov. 23.]	Power to Henry de Percy, one of the above, to swear to the peace for the K. R. ii p. ii. 724. O. iv. 327. H. ii. p. ii. 203.
Nov. 28.	The K. of England requests Charles K. of France to do justice to William de Rydale, an English merchant, whose woad was arrested at Amiens. *Clipstone.* R. ii. p. ii. 724. O. iv. 327. H. ii. p. ii. 203.
Nov. 28.	Safe conduct for Bartholomew de Burghersh, constable of Dover Castle, and William de Clynton, who are to accompany William count de Hainault and his daughter Philippa into England. *Clipstone.* R. ii. p. ii. 724. O. iv. 327. H. ii. p. ii. 203.
Nov. 29.	The K. asks the pope to confirm the decision of the dispute between the archbp. of York and the dean and chapter about the right of visitation. *Clipstone.* R. ii. p. ii. 725. O. iv. 327. H. ii. p. ii. 204.
Dec. 7.	The K. forbids an intended tournament at Dunstable. He appoints John de Gynes to assist the sheriff in the said matter. *Leicester.* R. ii. p. ii. 725.
Dec. 10.	Summons to the archbps. of York and Canterbury to a parliament to be held at York on Feb. 7. for reforming the peace with Scotland. *Coventry.* R. ii. p. ii. 725. O. iv. 328. H. ii. p. iii. 3.
Dec. 12.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Norfolk and Suffolk to release the goods of certain merchants of Bruges now under arrest. *Coventry.* R. ii. p. ii. 725. O. iv. 328. H. ii. p. iii. 3.
Dec. 12.	The K. orders search to be made at London, the Cinque Ports, and Canterbury, for papal letters prejudicial to his rights. *Coventry.* R. ii. p. ii. 726. O. iv. 329. H. ii p. iii. 3.
Dec. 12.	The K. writes to Adam de Orleton, late bp. of Hereford, to the same effect as to the prior of Christchurch, Canterbury, on Nov. 17. *Coventry.* R. ii. p. ii. 726. O. iv. 330. H. ii. p. iii. 4.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1327. Dec. 15.	The K. orders the arrest of certain persons who are collecting alms for the pretended purpose of building a chapel on the hill where Thomas late earl of Lancaster was beheaded. *Chipping Cambden.* R. ii. p. ii. 726. O. iv. 330. H. ii. p. iii. 4.
Dec. 16.	The K. orders Peter de Galiciano and Robert de Wyvill to restore to the archbp. and the dean and chapter of Rouen their lands in England seized by the late King. *Winchcombe.* R. ii. p. ii. 726. O. iv. 331. H. ii. p. iii. 4.
Dec. 26.	Summons to Adam de Orleton, late bp. of Hereford, to appear at the parliament at York on Feb. 7, to answer for his attempts to procure his translation to the see of Worcester, and for obtaining papal letters prejudicial to the King. *Worcester.* R. ii. p. ii. 726. O. iv. 321. H. ii. p. iii. 4.
1328. Jan. 5.	The K. of England writes to Alfonso K. of Castile on behalf of Richard Baret, merchant of Exeter, whose ship was taken by subjects of Alfonso, *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 727. O. iv. 332. H. ii. p. iii. 4.
Jan. 6.	Safe conduct for Simon de Mepham, archbp. elect of Canterbury, who is going to Rome about his election. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 727. O. iv. 332. H. ii. p. iii. 4.
Jan. 6.	The K. writes to the pope about the troubles during the reign of his father, and commends Simon de Mepham, archbp. elect of Canterbury. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 727. O. iv. 332. H. ii. p. iii. 4.
[Jan. 6.]	Similar letters to 16 cardinals and others at Rome. R. ii. p. ii. 727. O. iv. 333. H. ii. p. iii. 5.
Jan. 22.	The K. writes to L. bp. of Durham, the sheriffs of Yorkshire and Northumberland, and the mayor of Newcastle, for the honorable reception of 100 persons coming from Scotland to treat with the King at York. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 728. O. iv. 334. H. ii. p. iii. 5.
Jan. 22.	Safe conduct for the said 100 persons. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 728. O. iv. 334. H. ii. p. iii. 5.
Jan. 22.	Safe conduct for 12 Scots sent beforehand to make provision for them. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 728. O. iv. 334. H. ii. p. iii. 5.
Jan. 30.	The K. orders Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevill, and seven others to observe the truce with Scotland. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 728. O. iv. 335. H. iii p. iii. 5.
Feb. 12.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Lyme to observe his grant of that town to Q. Isabella, dated 1 Feb., 1 Edw. III. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 728.
Feb. 13.	The K. orders Otto de Grandison, custos of Guernsey, Jersey, Sark, and Alderney, to restore the lands of religious persons and others, French subjects, seized by the late King. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 729. O. iv. 335. H. ii. p. iii. 6.
Feb. 15.	Safe conduct for John le Long, John de Kirkintolach, and three others, sent by the Scotch ambassadors into Scotland. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 729. O. iv. 336. H. ii. p. iii. 6.
Feb. 20.	The K. requests the pope to canonize John de Dalderby, late bp. of Lincoln. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 729. O. iv. 336. H. ii. p. iii. 5.
Feb. 26.	The K. orders Simon de Grymesby, his escheator, to abstain from molesting John of Brittany, earl of Richmond, whose lands were restored by the late king. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 729. O. iv. 336. H. ii. p. iii. 6.
Feb. 26.	Safe conduct for Eleanor, late wife of Hugh le Despenser the younger, coming from London to *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 729. O. iv. 337. H. ii. p. iii. 6.
Feb. 29.	Licence to the abbot of St. Peter's, Gloucester, to appropriate the churches of Wyrardisbury and Chipping Norton, Linc. dioc., and of Camine, Worc. dioc., for the purpose of saying masses for the late king. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 729. O. iv. 337. H. ii. p. iii. 6.
March 1.	The K. of England renounces all his pretensions to dominion in Scotland. *York.* R. ii p. ii. 730. O. iv. 337. H. ii. p. iii. 6.
March 1.	Power for Henry de Percy and William la Zouche de Assheby to swear to the said renunciation. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 730.
[March 1.]	The K. renounces all his rights by virtue of certain sentences in the court of Rome against Robert K. of Scotland. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 730.
March 1.	Power to H. bp. of Lincoln, William bp. of Norwich, Henry de Percy, and two others, to treat for a marriage between the king's sister Joan, and David, son and heir of Robert de Bruce. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 730.
March 2.	Warrant to all sheriffs to provide carriages, &c. for Queen Isabella during her intended journey through England. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 731.
March 3.	Memorandum that John bp. of Ely, at that time the K.'s chancellor, delivered up the great seal to the King at York, who delivered it to Henry de Clyf, keeper of the rolls, and William de Herlaston, clerk of the chancery. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 731.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1328. March 3.	The K. annuls the sentence on Thomas late earl of Lancaster, at the petition of Henry, his brother and heir. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 731.
March 4.	The K. writes to the pope in favour of Henry de Clyf, his clerk, engaged in a suit with Thomas de Cherleton, bp. of Hereford, about the prebend of Blebury in the church of Salisbury. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 732. O. iv. 338. H. ii. p. iii. 7.
March 4.	Similar letters to the cardinals of SS. Marcellinus and Peter and of St. Adrian. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 732. O. iv. 339. H. ii. p. iii. 7.
March 5.	The K. writes to Alfonso K. of Castile on behalf of Gerard de Boyle or Byole, merchant of Southampton, whose ship and goods have been taken by the subjects of Alfonso. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 732. O. iv. 340. H. ii. p. iii. 7.
March 5.	The K. forbids tournaments in Northamptonshire. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 732.
March 5.	Restitution of the temporalties to Adam bp. of Worcester, late bp. of Hereford. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 733.
March 6.	The K. promises to pay to John de Hainault for his wages and expenses in coming twice to his assistance, 14,406*l.* 6*s.* 9*d.*, in two instalments. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 733.
March 7.	Proclamation that no person, at the ensuing parliament at Northampton, shall take lodgings without the assent of the K.'s marshals and harbingers of his household. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 733.
March 8.	The seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bordeaux are to inquire into the claim of Gerard de Tastys, lord of Sainte Croix des Mont, to receive certain fines for blows struck within his lordship. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 733. O. iv. 340. H. ii. p. iii. 7.
March 9.	Similar letters to the commonalties of Bordeaux, Bayonne, and 10 other towns. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 734. O. iv. 342. H. ii. p. iii. 8.
March 10.	Credence for Peter de Galiciano, canon of Agen, addressed to Berard de la Bret [d'Albret], lord de Vairis [Varies], and 60 others. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 733. O. iv. 341. H. ii. p. iii. 8.
March 10.	Exemplification of the patent granted to Cardinal Gaucelin, 26 March, 1 Edw. III. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 734. O. iv. 342. H. ii. p. iii. 8.
March 17.	Treaty between Robert K. of Scotland and the commissioners of the K. of England. Perpetual peace; marriage between David, son of the K. of Scotland, and Joan, sister of the K. of England; restitution by the K. of England of all deeds touching the subjection of Scotland to him; payment by the K. of Scotland of 20,000*l.* st. to the K. of England, in three years; and other articles. *Edinburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 734.
March 25.	The K. requests the pope to expedite the matter of Simon de Mepham, elected to the see of Canterbury. *Barlings.* R. ii. p. ii. 735. O. iv. 342. H. ii. p. iii. 8.
[March 25.]	Similar letters to nine Roman cardinals. R. ii. p. ii. 735. O. iv. 343. H. ii. p. iii. 9.
March 28.	The K. asks the consent of Alfonso K. of Castile to a marriage between John de Eltham, his brother, and the daughter of John late lord of Biscay. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 736. O. iv. 344. H. ii. p. iii. 9.
March 28.	The K.'s letter to Mary lady of Biscay on the same subject. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 736. O. iv. 344. H. ii. p. iii. 9.
March 28.	The K. informs John de Haustede, seneschal of Gascony, and John de Weston, constable of Bordeaux, that he has received their letters sent by Bertram de Codene, and that he intends to recover his rights and inheritance, and wishes them to treat of it secretly with the nobles and commons. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 736. O. iv. 344. H. ii. p. iii. 9.
[March 28.]	Similar letters to Bernard de la Brette and Arnald de Montpesat. R. ii. p. ii. 736. O. iv. 345. H. ii. p. iii. 9.
March 28.	The K. asks Rauffre lord of Montpesat to continue faithful to him, and the K. will make restitution for his losses. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 737. O. iv. 345. H. ii. p. iii. 10.
[March 28.]	Letter to Reymond Durant about his intention to recover his inheritance. R. ii. p. ii. 737. O. iv. 346. H. ii. p. iii. 10.
[March 28.]	Letter on the same subject to Bertram de Codene. R. ii. p. ii. 737. O. iv. 346. H. ii. p. iii. 10.
March 28.	The K. writes to Arnard Guilliam, lord of Eygremond, and to the several nobles and commonalties of Navarre and Languedoc, on the same subject, and desiring credence for Reymond Durant. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 737. O. iv. 347. H. ii. p. iii. 10.
March 28.	Letter of credence to the pope for William de Weston, canon of Lichfield, and Benedict de Paxton, canon of Exeter [?Oxon]. *Barlings.* R. ii. p. ii. 738. O. iv. 348. H. ii. p. iii. 10.
[March 28.]	Similar letters to 19 cardinals. R. ii. p. ii. 738. O. iv. 348. H. ii. p. iii. 10.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1328. April 4.	Order of the sheriff of Lincoln to pay to Wenthliana, daughter of Lewellin late prince of Wales, a nun at Sempringham, 10*l.*, being her pension for half a year. *Sempringham.* R. ii. p. ii. 738. O. iv. 348. H. ii. p. iii. 11.
April 6.	The K. has received from Nicholas de Leek the letters of the burgomasters of Bruges, and requests them to send nuncios to treat with him by the 24th of next June. *Sempringham.* R. ii. p. ii. 738. O. iv. 349. H. ii. p. iii. 11.
April 12.	The K. desires the abbot of Ramsey to maintain Janet le Sautreour, Q. Isabella's minstrel. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 738.
April 20.	The K. to the pope; he hears that there has been some defect in the election of Simon de Mepham to the see of Canterbury, and if it be so he requests the pope to promote Henry bp. of Lincoln. *Oundle.* R. ii. p. ii. 739. O. iv. 349. H. ii. p. iii. 11.
[April 20.]	Similar letters to 10 cardinals. R. ii. p. ii. 739. O. iv. 350. H. ii. p. iii. 11.
April 25.	Sheriff of Northampton ordered to provide safe conduct for the abp. of York during his journey to the parliament at Northampton. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 739.
April 30.	The K. forbids tournaments. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 739.
May 3.	The K. requests the pope to revoke all processes in the court of Rome against Robert K. of Scotland or his subjects. Similar letters to 17 cardinals. R. ii. p. ii. *Northampton.* 739. O. iv. 350–351. H. ii. p. iii. 11.
May 4.	Ratification by the K. of England of the treaty with Scotland concluded at Edinburgh, 17 March. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 740.
May 4.	Ratification by the K. of England of the obligation of the K. of Scotland to pay 100,000*l.* for the K.'s renunciation of his rights in Scotland, and for the marriage between prince David and the K.'s sister. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 741.
May 10.	The K. releases the Roman cardinals beneficed in England from the payment of the tenth granted by the clergy. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 742. O. iv. 351. H. ii. p. iii. 12.
May 14.	The K. to the pope, repeating his request relative to the elect of Canterbury. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 742. O. iv. 352. H. ii. p. iii. 12.
May 11.	The K. requests the burgomasters of Bruges to send commissioners to treat of peace. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 742. O. iv. 352. H. ii. p. iii. 12.
May 12.	The K. asks the pope to confirm the appropriation of the churches of Wyrardisbury, Chipping Norton, and Camme, for the support of three priests performing religious services for the late K. in the abbey of S. Peter's, Gloucester. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 742. O. iv. 353. H. ii. p. iii. 12.
May 12.	Memorandum of the delivery of the great seal by the King to H. bp. of Lincoln. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 743.
May 15.	The K. promises to assign lands to the value of 15,000 livres Tournois for the dowry of Q. Philippa within a year. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 743. O. iv. 353. H. ii. p. iii. 12.
May 16.	Power to Adam bp. of Worcester and Roger bp. of Chester to demand and receive for the K. his rights as heir to the crown of France. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 743. O. iv. 354. H. ii. p. iii. 13.
May 18.	The chancellor of the University of Oxford and the mayor of Oxford are commanded to appear before the K. and council at York for the settlement of their respective liberties. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 743.
May 21.	The K., with the assent of Isabella queen mother, appoints Sir Roger Manduyt and Robert de Tughale to receive, for his sister Joan, the lands to the value of 2,000*l.* a year assigned for her dowry by Robert K. of Scotland. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 743. O. iv. 354. H. ii. p. iii. 13.
May 21.	Warrants for the payment of 50 marks to Roger Manduyt and 20 marks to Robert de Toghal for their expenses. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 742. O. iv. 355. H. ii. p. iii. 13.
June 9.	Sir Reginald de Cobeham and Sir John de Chidiok empowered to treat with John duke of Brabant and the cities of Brabant and Flanders. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 744. O. iv. 355. H. ii. p. iii. 13.
June 15.	Relative to the remuneration to be made to Peter de Greilly, vicomte de Benauges, for the detention of rents and rights in the vills of Langoun and Bazas. *Worcester.* R. ii. p. ii. 744. O. iv. 355. H. ii. p. iii. 13.
June 24.	The K. prohibits John de Bermyngeham earl of Louth, and five other nobles in Ireland, from making war on each other. *Evesham.* R. ii. p. ii. 744. O. iv. 356. H. ii. p. iii. 13.
June 28.	The K. revokes his permission to Cardinal Gaucelin to summon his debtors for the tithes and the fruits of benefices before the ecclesiastical courts, such being contrary to the common law of the realm. *Evesham.* R. ii. p. ii. 744. O. iv. 356. H. ii. p. iii. 14.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1328. June 28.	Order to the K.'s treasurer to pay to John de Hainault 7,000*l.*, part payment of 14,000*l.* due to him for wages, &c. *Evesham.* R. ii. p. ii. 745. O. iv. 357. H. ii. p. iii. 14.
June 28.	The sheriffs of Southampton and London are to arrest the goods of Frenchmen; in consequence of the plunder of English ships in Poicton and Normandy. *Evesham.* R. ii. p. ii. 745. O. iv. 357. H. ii. p. iii. 14.
July 1.	Memorandum that H. bp. of Lincoln, chancellor, who is about to go to Berwick with Q. Isabella, delivers the great seal to Henry de Clyf, keeper of the rolls of Chancery. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 745. O. iv. 358. H. ii. p. iii. 14.
July 7.	The sheriff of Lancashire ordered to make proclamation against the wearing of arms, pursuant to a statute of Northampton. *Bridgenorth.* R. ii. p. ii. 745. O. iv. 358. H. ii. p. iii. 14.
July 8.	Protection and safe conduct for the merchants of Aragon, Majorca, Catalonia, and Spain for three years. *Bridgenorth.* R. ii. p. ii. 746.
July 12.	Proclamation throughout England that all who have claims to make for damage done by the Flemings must appear at York on August 1. *Bridgenorth.* R. ii. p. ii. 746. O. iv. 359. H. ii. p. iii. 15.
July 23.	The K. commends to the pope Stephen de Segrave, abp. of Armagh, who is going to Rome. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 746. O. iv. 359. H. ii. p. iii. 15.
Aug. 3.	Proclamation that no persons are to leave the realm without licence. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 746. O. iv. 360. H. ii. p. iii. 15.
	The K. recommends to the pope Henry de Gower, bp. elect of S. David's, and asks him to desire the bps. of Worcester and Hereford to assist the said bp. elect in preventing rebellion among the Welsh. R. ii. p. ii. 747. O. iv. 360. H. ii. p. iii. 15.
Aug. 7.	Credence for John de Chidiok, sent by the K. to the town of Bruges. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 747. O. iv. 361. H. ii. p. iii. 15.
Aug. 8.	Inspeximus and confirmation of the charter granted to foreign merchants, 1 Feb. 31 Edw. I. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 747. O. iv. 361. H. ii. p. iii. 15.
Aug. 10.	The K. orders Antony de Lucy, warden of Carlisle Castle, to deliver the quarter of the body of Andrew de Harcla, which was hung over the wall by the order of the late K., to Sara widow of Robert de Leyburn, sister of the said Andrew. Similar letters to the mayors of London, Newcastle, and Bristol, and the bailiffs of Shrewsbury, for the delivery of the head and remaining quarters. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 748. O. iv. 364. H. ii. p. iii. 17.
Aug. 16.	The K. to the pope, in favor of Henry bp. of S. David's, whose request to go to Rome he is unable to grant on account of the Welsh disturbances. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 748. O. iv. 365. H. ii. p. iii. 17.
[Aug. 16.]	Similar letter to three cardinals. R. ii. p. ii. 749. O. iv. 365. H. ii. p. iii. 17.
Aug. 22.	Power for Sir Reginald de Cobham and John de Hildesle, canon of Chichester, to treat for the K. with John duke of Brabant. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 749. O. iv. 366. H. ii. p. iii. 17.
[Aug. 22.]	Power for the same to treat with the count of Los and others. R. ii. p. ii. 749. O. iv. 366. H. ii. p. iii. 17.
Aug. 22.	The K. to John Darcy le Neveu, justiciary of Ireland, granting licence to the bps. of Ireland to acquire waste lands on the marches, for the purpose of fortifying them against the incursion of the Irish. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 749.
Aug. 30.	The sheriffs of London are to provide 120 targets, painted with the K.'s arms, and 120 crossbows, to be sent to John de Roches, custos of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark, for the defence of the said islands. *Clipstone.* R. ii. p. ii. 749. O. iv. 367. H. ii. p. iii. 18.
Aug. 30.	The K. orders John de Roches above-mentioned to compel all bishops and others of Normandy who hold land in Guernsey, &c. to perform their homage and service. *Clipstone.* R. ii. p. ii. 750. O. iv. 367. H. ii. p. iii. 18.
Aug. 30.	The K. orders the same John de Roches to complete the castle at Girburgh in Guernsey. *Clipstone.* R. ii. p. ii. 750.
[Aug. 30.]	The K. orders the same John de Roches to fortify the castles in the islands above-mentioned. R. ii. p. ii. 750.
Sept. 15.	John de Haustede, seneschal of Gascony, John de Weston, constable of Bordeaux, and John Travers empowered to treat with John count d'Armagnac and Bernard Ezii, lord de Lebret. *Wisbeach.* R. ii. p. ii. 750. O. iv. 367. H. ii. p. iii. 18.
Sept. 16.	The K. promises to indemnify John count d'Armagnac and three others for any losses they may sustain in his service. *Wisbeach.* R. ii. p. ii. 750. O. iv. 368. H. ii. p. iii. 18.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1328.	
Sept. 16.	The K. forbids assemblies of armed men. *Wisbeach.* R. ii. p. ii. 751.
Sept. 19.	The sheriff of Southampton commanded to arrest French merchandize, by way of satisfaction for damages inflicted on English ships. *Walsingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 751. O. iv. 369. H. ii. p. iii. 18.
Sept. 22.	The K. asks the pope to revoke the collation of the bp. of Auxerre to the prebend of Blebury, which is to the prejudice of Henry de Clyff. *Norwich.* R. ii. p. ii. 751. O. iv. 369. H. ii. p. iii. 19.
Sept. 22.	The K. on the same subject to the bp. of Auxerre, a Roman cardinal. *Norwich.* R. ii. p. ii. 752. O. iv. 370. H. ii. p. iii. 19.
[Sept. 22.]	The K. on the same subject to Bernard Stephani, notary and chaplain to the pope. R. ii. p. ii. 752. O. iv. 371. H. ii. p. iii. 19.
Sept. 27.	The K. orders John de Flete, keeper of his wardrobe in the Tower of London, to deliver to John de Montgomery the armours of the late Bartholomew de Badelesmore, for the use of his son Giles. *Cambridge.* R. ii. p. ii. 752. O. iv. 371. H. ii. p. iii. 19.
Oct. 15.	The K. deputes his chancellor, H. bp. of Lincoln, and Walter Hervey, archdeacon of Salisbury, to open the parliament at Salisbury. *Marlborough.* R. ii. p. ii. 752. O. iv. 372. H. ii. p. iii. 20.
Oct. 20.	Order for the provision of fodder for the horses of persons attending the parliament. *New Sarum.* R. ii. p. ii. 752. O. iv. 315. H. ii. p. ii. 199.
Oct. 28.	The K. releases from arrest the goods of John de Mes and 14 other French merchants. *New Sarum.* R. ii. p. ii. 753. O. iv. 372. H. ii. p. iii. 20.
Oct. 28.	The K. orders the pensions of the abbots of Jedworth, Melrose, and Kelso, also to Dundreynam, to be paid to them as before the war with Scotland. *New Sarum.* R. ii. p. ii. 753. O. iv. 373. H. ii. p. iii. 20.
Nov. 10.	Proclamation throughout England to forbid the wearing of arms, pursuant to the statute of Northampton. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 753.
Nov. 11.	John bp. of Winchester summoned to answer before the K. for leaving the parliament without his licence. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 753.
Nov. 15.	The K. orders the several sheriffs to arrest persons who take corn, carriages, &c., on pretence of being the K.'s purveyors. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 754.
Nov. 28.	Exemplification of letters patent to Thomas de Savoy of a prebend at Ripon, dated 13 June, 28 Edw. I. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 754. O. iv. 373. H. ii. p. iii. 20.
1329. Jan. 15.	Memorandum of the delivery of the great seal to the K., and of the sealing of writs with the same, and of their delivery to William de Herlaston, clerk of the Chancery, to be deposited in the K.'s wardrobe, and of the re-delivery of the seal to the bp. of Lincoln. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 754. O. iv. 374. H. ii. p. iii. 20.
Jan. 30.	Bartholomew de Burghassh, John de Cobham, and John de Feld, appointed keepers of the peace in Kent. *Windsor.* Seven other counties have similar commissions. R. ii. p. ii. 755.
Feb. 2.	John de Grantham, mayor of London, and four others, commanded to make inquisition concerning certain malefactors in the city of London. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 755.
Feb. 5.	Roger de Mortimer, earl of March, justiciary of Wales, commanded to protect the castle of Kaerfilly, besieged by William la Zousche de Mortimer. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 755. O. iv. 374. H. ii. p. iii. 21.
Feb. 5.	John de Gynes commanded to attach the said William de la Zousche. *Windsor.* R. p. ii. 756. O. iv. 375. H. ii. p. iii. 21.
Feb. 8.	Proclamation for the adjournment of parliament to Feb. 9 at Westminster. *Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 756.
Feb. 9.	The K. deputes Thomas bp. of Hereford his treasurer, Henry de Clif, and Adam de Herwynton, to open the parliament at Westminster. *Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 756.
Feb. 15.	The K. requests Cardinal G[ailard] to desist from suits at Rome prejudicial to the rights of the university of Oxford. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 756. O. iv. 375. H. ii. p. iii. 21.
Feb. 19.	John Darcy le Cosyn, appointed justiciary of Ireland, with a fee of 500*l.* a year. Letters to Roger Utlagh, prior of St. John's, and others, informing them of the fact. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 756.
Feb. 20.	The K. requests the pope to canonize William de Marchia, formerly bp. of Bath and Wells. Similar letters are sent to the cardinals. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 757. O. iv. 376. H. ii. p. iii. 21.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1329. Feb. 20.	The K. orders the sheriff of Lincoln to allow merchants, both foreign and English, either to come to or to leave the kingdom. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 757.
Feb. 23.	The K. to the pope, in favor of Peter de Joceux, nominated to the priory of Lewes by John de Warenne, earl of Surrey, and against the appointment of Adam, monk of Winchester, nominated to the same priory by papal provision. Similar letters to the cardinals. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 757. O. iv. 376. H. ii. p. iii. 21.
Feb. 27.	A letter to the pope in favour of Hugh de Camera, archdeacon of Lincoln, against the interference of the court of Rome. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 757. O. iv. 377. H. ii. p. iii. 22.
March 2.	The K. confirms the grant of his father to Arnald de Tryan, nephew of the pope, of 300 *livres Tournois* a year, and orders the constable of Bordeaux to pay the said pension. R. ii. p. ii. 757. O. iv. 377. H. ii. p. iii. 22.
[March 2.]	Confirmation of a similar grant to Peter de Via, nephew of the pope. R. ii. p. ii. 758. O. iv. 377. H. ii. p. iii. 22.
March 2.	Power to John Darcy le Cosyn, justiciary of Ireland, to let crown lands in Ireland on the marches, except the lands "de Saltu Salmonis, Lymeryk, and Tassehagard." *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 758.
March 2.	Power to John Darcy le Cosyn to pardon felons and outlaws in Ireland, and to allow Irishmen to use and enjoy the laws of England. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 758.
March 3.	The K. requests the pope to appoint Leonard de Tibercis, prior of Venice, to the priory of St. John of Jerusalem in England, vice Thomas Larcher, incapacitated by age. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 758. O. iv. 378. H. ii. p. iii. 22.
[March 3.]	Letter on the same subject to Elion de Villa Nova, master of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. R. ii. p. ii. 758. O. iv. 378. H. ii. p. iii. 22.
March 4.	The K. requests the pope to promote Simon de Montacute, his clerk, to some benefice in the diocese of Wells. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 759. O. iv. 379. H. ii. p. iii. 22.
March 4.	The K. grants to Peter [de Mortuomari], cardinal of S. Peter *in Cœlio Monte*, a pension of 40 marks. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 759. O. iv. 379. H. ii. p. iii. 23.
March 8.	The K. repeats his order to Roger de Mortimer earl of March, justiciary of Wales, to raise the siege of the castle of Kaerfily. *Guildford.* R. ii. p. ii. 759.
March 12.	The K. has received the petition of Bernard de le Bret, and will answer it when his council meets after Easter. *Chertsey.* R. ii. p. ii. 759. O. iv. 379. H. ii. p. iii. 23.
March 15.	The K. informs Bernard de la Bret, lord de Variis [Vayres], and 18 others, that he will send envoys to them after Easter. *Wycombe.* R. ii. p. ii. 759. O. iv. 380. H. ii. p. iii. 23.
March 15.	Order to pay to William count of Juliers 300*l.* due at Mich., part of his pension of 600*l.* *Wycombe.* R. ii. p. ii. 759. O. iv. 380. H. ii. p. iii. 23.
April 1.	Restitution of the temporalties to Ralph de Kilmessan, bp. of Down. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 760. O. iv. 381. H. ii. p. iii. 23.
April 14.	K. Edward informs Philip K. of France that he intends to do homage to him, but has been prevented by his affairs; desires credence for Thomas bp. of Hereford and Bartholomew de Burghersh. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 760. O. iv. 381. H. ii. p. iii. 23.
April 14.	Pardon for John Mautravers. Similar letters for Bartholomew de Burghersh. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 760.
April 14.	Protection until St. John's day for Thomas bp. of Hereford, who is going with the K.; for four persons going with the said bp.; and for 73 persons going with the K. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 764. O. iv. 387. H. ii. p. iii. 26.
April 17.	Safe conduct for Thomas Randolf, earl of Murref, in Scotland, on his way through the kingdom to foreign parts. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 760. O. iv. 381. H. ii. p. iii. 23.
April 22.	The K. orders his treasurer and chamberlains to receive from the keeper of the privy seal all documents relating to his disputes with France. Warrant to Adam de Lymberwe, keeper of the privy seal, to deliver tehm. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 761.
April 24.	Proclamation that no persons are to leave the realm without licence. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 761. O. iv. 382. H. ii. p. iii. 24.
April 26.	Letters to Bartholomew de Burghersh, constable of Dover and warden of the Cinque Ports; to the mayor of London, and to the mayors and bailiffs of 25 other towns on the same subject. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 761. O. iv. 382. H. ii. p. iii. 24.
April 28.	The K. writes to Gerard count of Holstein, desiring him to make restitution to Robert de Musgrave of Newcastle-on-Tyne for the capture of his ship. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 761. O. iv. 383. H. ii. p. iii. 24.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1329. [April 28.]	Similar letter to Kanute duke of Halland in Dacia, and three others, who took the said ship. R. ii. p. ii. 762. O. iv. 383. H. ii. p. iii. 24.
May 8.	The K. orders Bartholomew de Burghersh, constable of Dover, and the other officers of the Cinque Ports, to assist Stephen le Blount in providing ships at Dover for the K.'s passage to France. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 762. O. iv. 383. H. ii. p. iii. 24.
May 8.	Safe conducts for William la Zousche, the K.'s clerk, and five others, to make provision for the K. across the sea. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 762. O. iv. 383. H. ii. p. iii. 24.
May 9.	Commission to Thomas Cary to bring before the K. John le Rous and William de Dalby, who can make silver by alchemy. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 762. O. iv. 384. H. ii. p. iii. 24.
May 12.	Restitution to Sir James Douglas of the manor of Faudon in co. Northumberland, which was forfeited by his father William Douglas. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 762. O. iv. 384. H. ii. p. iii. 25.
May 13.	The K. consents to receive from Robert K. of Scotland 5,000 marks on account, due on S. John's day, in part payment of 10,000 marks; the remainder to be paid at Martinmas. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 763. O. iv. 385. H. ii. p. iii. 25.
May 13.	The K. informs the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer of the above arrangement. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 763. O. iv. 385. H. ii. p. iii. 25.
May 13.	The K. writes to four cardinals in favour of the university of Oxford, touching the dispute between them and Gaillard de Mota, cardinal of S. Lucia *in Cilice*, archdeacon of Oxford. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 763. O. iv. 385. H. ii. p. iii. 25.
May 22.	The K. forbids tournaments during his absence abroad. *Canterbury.* R. ii. p. ii. 763. O. iv. 386. H. ii. p. iii. 25.
May 25.	The K. appoints his brother, John de Eltham, earl of Cornwall, regent of the realm during his absence. *Dover.* R. ii. p. ii. 763. O. iv. 386. H. ii. p. iii. 25.
May 25.	Power for John de Eltham to grant *congés d'élire*. *Dover.* R. ii. p. ii. 763. O. iv. 386. H. ii. p. iii. 26.
May 25.	Warrant for payment of 2,000*l.* to Dinus Forcetti and other merchants of Florence, who have lent the K. 5,000*l.* for his passage to France, and 7,000*l.* for the payment of John de Hainault. *Dover.* R. ii. p. ii. 764. O. iv. 387. H. ii. p. iii. 26.
May 26.	The K. set sail from Dover in a ship of Winchelsea at noon, accompanied by H. bp. of Lincoln, his chancellor, and other nobles. R. ii. p. ii. 764. O. iv. 387. H. ii. p. iii. 26.
May 29.	The K. forbids all interference with his presentation of Robert de Tanton to the prebend of Thlanarthuen, in the collegiate church of Abirgwylly in S. David's dioc. *Wingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 764. O. iv. 388. H. ii. p. iii. 26.
May 31.	Memorandum of the delivery of the great seal by Bartholomew de Burghersh to Henry de Clyf at Canterbury, with a letter from the K. R. ii. p. ii. 764. O. iv. 389. H. ii. p. iii. 27.
June 2.	The K. forbids tournaments in Leicestershire. R. ii. p. ii. 765.
June 6.	K. Edward performed homage to Philip K. of France for the duchy of Guienne, under protestation that the act should not prejudice his rights. *Amiens.* R. ii. p. ii. 765. O. iv. 389. H. ii. p. iii. 27.
June 11.	The K., accompanied by his chancellor H. bp. of Lincoln, Henry de Percy, and others, arrived at Dover; and on the 14th of June Henry de Clyf delivered the great seal to the said bp. at Canterbury. R. ii. p. ii. 765. O. iv. 391. H. ii. p. iii. 27.
June 12.	The K. requests the pope to promote Robert de Wyvill, canon of Lincoln and Lichfield, to the bishopric of Bath and Wells; and desires credence for Roger de Huntyngfeld. *Dover.* R. ii. p. ii. 765. O. iv. 391. H. ii. p. iii. 27.
[June 12.]	Similar letters to 24 cardinals and others. R. ii. p. ii. 766. O. iv. 391. H. i. p. iii. 27.
June 14.	The K. orders the abp. of York to be present at Windsor, July 23, with the other prelates and magnates of the realm, notwithstanding his dispute with the abp. of Canterbury about bearing the cross in his province. *Canterbury.* R. ii. p. ii. 766. O. iv. 391. H. ii. p. iii. 27.
[June 14.]	Similar command to the abp. of Canterbury. R. ii. p. ii. 766. O. iv. 391. H. ii. p. iii. 27.
June 16.	Power for Henry bp. of Lincoln, the K.'s chancellor, Ralph de Nevill, and three others, to treat with Philip K. of France for a marriage between his eldest son and Eleanor, sister of the K. of England. *Canterbury.* R. ii. p. ii. 766. O. iv. 392. H. ii. p. iii. 28.
[June 16.]	Power for them to treat for a marriage between John de Eltham, earl of Cornwall, and one of the daughters of the K. of France. R. ii. p. ii. 766. O. iv. 392. H. ii. p. iii. 28.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1329. June 18.	Acquittance of Guillaume Amaneni de Chastillon for his losses in the war in Gascony. *Canterbury.* R. ii. p. ii. 767. O. iv. 392. H. ii. p. iii. 28.
June 18.	The K. warns the pope against believing Richard bp. of Ossory, who secretly left the kingdom when summoned to answer for fostering disturbances in Ireland. *Canterbury.* R. ii. p. ii. 767. O. iv. 392. H. ii. p. iii. 28.
[June 18.]	The K. writes to Peter, cardinal of S. Stephen *in Cœlio Monte*, on the same subject. R. ii. p. ii. 767. O. iv. 393. H. ii. p. iii. 28.
June 18.	The K. again requests the pope to revoke the promotion of John de Courtenay, monk of Tavistock, to the priory of Lewes. *Canterbury.* R. ii. p. ii. 767. O. iv. 394. H. ii. p. iii. 28.
[June 18.]	Similar letters to 13 cardinals. R. ii. p. ii. 768. O. iv. 394. H. ii. p. iii. 29.
June 19.	Commission to Bartholomow de Burghersh, warden of the Cinque Ports, and to John de Ifeld, to inquire into damage done to English subjects in France, in fulfilment of the recent treaty at Amiens. Similar commissions to W. bp. of Norwich and Thomas Bardolf. *Canterbury.* R. ii. p. ii. 768. O. iv. 395. H. ii. p. iii. 29.
June 19.	Proclamation of the said inquiry to be made by the sheriffs of London and by 20 others. *Canterbury.* R. ii. p. ii. 768. O. iv. 396. H. ii. p. iii. 29.
June 20.	Pardon for Lewelin ap Kenewrik for offences committed while assisting the K. against the Despensers. *Canterbury.* R. ii. p. ii. 768. O. iv. 396. H. ii. p. iii. 29.
June 24. ? B.	The K. sends Thomas de Garton, comptroller of his household, to receive from David K. of Scotland the 5,000 marks due on S. John's day. *Rochester.* R. ii. p. ii. 769. O. iv. 397. H. ii. p. iii. 30.
June 28.	John de Hainault appoints Dyne Forset and the company of the Bardi in London to receive his pension of 1,000 marks. R. ii. p. ii. 769. O. iv. 397. H. ii. p. iii. 30.
June 30.	The K. orders William de Weston, clerk, to consult with the cardinal of S. Stephen *in Cœlio Monte* for the prevention of the designs of Richard bp. of Ossory. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 769. O. iv. 398. H. ii. p. iii. 30.
July 2.	The K. orders Roger de Mortimer, earl of March, justiciary of Wales, to assist Nicholas de Acton, chamberlain of North Wales, in repairing the castles in North Wales. *Dover.* R. ii. p. ii. 769.
July 29.	The K. requests the duke of Brittany to prevent his subjects from injuring English merchants. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 769. O. iv. 398. H. ii. p. iii. 30.
July 29.	Letters of credence to the K. of Aragon for Reymund Cornelii, who is returning to the K. of Arragon. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 770. O. iv. 399. H. ii. p. iii. 30.
July 30.	Similar letters to Leonora Q. of Aragon and John Pratal of Alexandria, for the same Reymund Cornelii. *Reading.* R. ii. p. ii. 770. O. iv. 399. H. ii. p. iii. 30.
Aug. 2.	Letters to the pope and cardinals in favour of Robert de Wyvill, late bp. of Bath and Wells. *Wallingford.* O. iv. 399. H. ii. p. iii. 31. This entry is omitted in the Record Edition.
Aug. 27.	Grant to Maurice Fitz-Thomas, created earl of Desmond, of the advowson of the church of Dungarvan. *Gloucester.* R. ii. p. ii. 770. O. iv. 400. H. ii. p. iii. 31.
Aug. 27.	Release to Maurice Fitz-Thomas of the rent of Dungarvan, amounting to 200 marks a year. *Gloucester.* R. ii. p. ii. 770. O. iv. 400. H. ii. p. iii. 31.
Sept. 1.	Protection for James lord of Douglas going to the Holy Land with the heart of Robert late K. of Scotland. *Gloucester.* R. ii. p. ii. 770. O. iv. 400. H. ii. p. iii. 31.
Sept. 1.	The K. commends James lord of Douglas to Alfonso K. of Castile. *Gloucester.* R. ii. p. ii. 771.
Sept. 1.	The K. commends Walter de Twynham, clerk of the K. of Scotland, to the pope. *Gloucester.* R. ii. p. ii. 771. O. iv. 400. H. ii. p. iii. 31.
Sept. 1.	Similar letters to three Roman cardinals. *Gloucester.* R. ii. p. ii. 771. O. iv. 401. H. ii. p. iii. 31.
Sept. 1.	The K. grants the county of Ponthieu, which Q. Isabella holds for life, to her executors for three years for the performance of her will. *Gloucester.* R. ii. p. ii. 771.
Sept. 1.	Similar grant of the county of Cornwall. *Gloucester.* R. ii. p. ii. 771.
Sept. 3.	The K. orders the pension of William count of Juliers, 600*l.* a year, to be paid by the customer of S. Botolph's. *Gloucester.* R. ii. p. ii. 771. O. iv. 401. H. ii. p. iii. 31.
Sept. 12.	Protection for Henry earl of Lancaster, William de Montacute, Bartholomew de Burghersh, and 30 others, who are going across the sea. *Hereford.* R. ii. p. ii. 772. O. iv. 401. H. ii. p. iii. 31.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1329. Sept. 15.	The K. asks the pope to confirm the dispensation of pope Clement V. for defect of birth to John de Chedewynd, abbot elect of Lilleshull. *Gloucester.* R. ii. p. ii. 772. O. iv. 402. H. ii. p. iii. 32.
Sept. 20.	Pardon to the Roman cardinals beneficed in England of the tenths of their benefices. *Gloucester.* R. ii. p. ii. 772. O. iv. 403. H. ii. p. iii. 32.
Sept. 20.	Power to W. bp. of Norwich, Sir John de Insula, and three others, to treat with Philip K. of France. R. ii. p. ii. 772. O. iv. 403. H. ii. p. iii. 32.
Sept. 24.	Power to Sir John de Hausted and Peter de Galicien, canon of Agen, to treat for a marriage between John of Eltham, earl of Cornwall, and Mary, daughter of John late lord of Biscay. *Gloucester.* R. ii. p. ii. 773. O. iv. 403. H. ii. p. iii. 32.
Sept. 24.	Credence for John de Haustede and Peter de Galicien to the commonalty of Durance, and 13 other commonalties and persons. *Gloucester.* R. ii. p. ii. 773. O. iv. 404. H. ii. p. iii. 32.
[Sept. 24]	Credence for the same to Mary lady of Biscay and John Manuel. R. ii. p. ii. 773. O. iv. 404. H. ii. p. iii. 33.
Sept. 24.	Power to Bartholomew de Burghersh and William de Montacute to treat with the lord de Cuk about coming to England to join the K.'s council. *Gloucester.* R. ii. p. ii. 773. O. iv. 404. H. ii. p. iii. 33.
Oct. 24.	Safe conduct for merchants of Brabant for five years. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 773.
Oct. 28.	The K. summons W. abp. of York and L. bp. of Durham to appear before the council at Northampton on the morrow of S. Nicholas, for the settlement of their dispute. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 774. O. iv. 405. H. ii. p. iii. 33.
Oct. 29.	The K. orders the sheriff of York to put down the disturbances in the diocese of York. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 774. O. iv. 405. H. ii. p. iii. 33.
Oct. 30.	The K. sends William de Kestevene, his clerk, to David K. of Scotland, to receive the 5,000 marks due at Martinmas. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. p. ii. 774. O. iv. 406. H. ii. p. iii. 33.
Nov. 2.	The K. forbids the mayor of London to close the gate of the New Temple leading to the river. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. p. ii. 774. O. iv. 406. H. ii. p. iii. 33.
Nov. 4.	The K. forbids the officers of the Mint to leave London without licence. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. p. ii. 774.
Nov. 12.	Receipt by the K. of 5,000 marks from David K. of Scotland. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. p. ii. 775.
Nov. 14.	Protection for L. bp. of Durham coming to the council relative to his dispute with the abp. of York. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. p. ii. 775. O. iv. 407. H. ii. p. iii. 33.
Dec. 3.	The K. orders W. bp. of Norwich and Henry earl of Lancaster to go to the French King, and will send them instructions. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. p. ii. 775. O. iv. 407. H. ii. p. iii. 34.
Dec. 7.	The K. orders Geoffrey le Scrope and the other justices in eyre in Northampton to arrest those who are spreading reports of the coming of foreigners into the kingdom. Similar letters to the justices in eyre of Nottingham and the sheriffs of 4 other counties. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. p. ii. 775.
Dec. 12.	Grant of privileges by the K. of England to the burgesses of Deest in Brabant at the request of Q. Isabella. *Gloucester.* R. ii. p. ii. 776. O. iv. 408. H. ii. p. iii. 34.
Dec. 26.	Safe conduct for Archibald count de Peregore, Gaston earl of Foix, and 5 others, who are coming into England. *Kenilworth.* R. ii. p. ii. 776. O. iv. 409. H. ii. p. iii. 34.
1330. Jan. 6.	Reymund [de Farges], cardinal of S. Maria Nova, dean of Sarum, archdeacon of Leicester and parson of Leek, appoints John de Pinibus, archdeacon of Bazas, and John de Tarent, parson of Berwick, his attorneys in England. *Worcester.* R. ii. p. ii. 776. O. iv. 409. H. ii. p. iii. 35.
Jan. 7.	The K. requests the pope to confirm the promotion of Hugh de Camera to the archdeaconry of Lincoln, notwithstanding the claim of Archambaldus de Petragoris. *Leicester.* R. ii. p. ii. 776. O. iv. 409. H. ii. p. iii. 35.
Jan. 17.	The K. gives to Q. Isabella the 10,000 marks due to him from the K. of Scotland on S. John's day next. *Oseney.* R. ii. p. ii. 777. O. iv. 410. H. ii. p. iii. 35.
Jan. 27.	Power for A. bp. of Worcester, W. bp. of Norwich, Henry earl of Lancaster, and two others to treat with the K. of France. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 777. O. iv. 410. H. ii. p. iii. 35.
Jan. 27.	Power for them to treat of a marriage between John, the eldest son of the K. of France, and Eleanor, sister of the K. of England. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 777. O. iv. 411. H. ii. p. iii. 35.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1330. [Jan. 27.]	Power for them to treat of a marriage between John of Eltham, earl of Cornwall, and Mary, daughter of the K. of France. R. ii. p. ii. 777. O. iv. 411. H. ii. p. iii. 35.
Feb. 2.	The K. commends to the pope the petitions of the masters of the university of Oxford. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 777. O. iv. 411. H. ii. p. iii. 35.
Feb. 2.	The K. to the pope, asking him to support the university against the encroachments of cardinal Gayllard de Mota, archdeacon of Oxford. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 777. O. iv. 411. H. ii. p. iii. 35.
Feb. 2.	Letters to the said cardinal on the same subject. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 778. O. iv. 412. H. ii. p. iii. 36.
Feb. 2.	Similar letters to 7 other cardinals. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 778. O. iv. 412. H. ii. p. iii. 36.
Feb. 5.	The K. instructs the bps. of Worcester and Norwich and his other ambassadors relative to the homage done by him at Amiens. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 778. O. iv. 413. H. ii. p. iii. 36.
Feb. 5.	Power to the same persons to resume the negotiations for peace between France and England, begun at Montreuil in the time of Edward I. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 778. O. iv. 414. H. ii. p. iii. 36.
Feb. 5.	Power for the same to resume the negotiations commenced at Perigord in the reign of Edward II. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 778. O. iv. 415. H. ii. p. iii. 37.
Feb. 10.	The K. requests the cardinal bp. of Palestrina (Penestrinensis) and Bernard Stephani to obtain from the pope the confirmation of the grant by Geoffrey le Scrope of the advowson of the church of Sadbergh to the abbey of Coverham. *Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 780. O. iv. 417. H. ii. p. iii. 37.
Feb. 11.	The K. writes to the pope on the same subject. *Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 780. O. iv. 417. H. ii. p. iii. 38.
Feb. 11.	The K. writes to the pope, objecting to the union of the see of Enachdoen to that of Tuam, and desiring credence for Thomas bp. of Enachdoen. *Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 780. O. iv. 418. H. ii. p. iii. 38.
Feb. 15.	The K. asks the pope to ratify a bull of Honorius IV. touching certain benefices granted to the Chapel Royal at Westminster. *Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 781. O. iv. 419. H. ii. p. iii. 38.
Feb. 22.	The K. warns the pope against believing Richard bp. of Ossory. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 781. O. iv. 419. H. ii. p. iii. 38.
Feb. 28.	The K. orders Bartholomew de Burghersh, constable of Dover Castle, to summon the barons of the Cinque Ports to the coronation of his consort Philippa at Westminster on the *Sunday** before the feast of S. Peter *in Cathedra.* *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 781. O. iv. 420. H. ii. p. iii. 39.
Feb. 28.	The K. desires William abp. of Tolouse to deliver to Henry of Canterbury, his clerk, the French K.'s letters of pardon for Oliver Dinguehen and seven others, banished for the rebellion in Guyenne. *Guildford.* R. ii. p. ii. 781. O. iv. 420. H. ii. p. iii. 39.
March 7.	The K. requests the pope to canonize Thomas late earl of Lancaster. *Winchester.* R. ii. p. ii. 782. O. iv. 421. H. ii. p. iii. 39.
March 7.	Similar letters to 5 cardinals. *Winchester.* R. ii. p. ii. 782. O. iv. 422. H. ii. p. iii. 39.
March 14.	Warrant to Nicholas de Langford and John Payne to take the countess of Kent and her children, and deliver them to the sheriff of Wiltshire, and her goods to William de Holyns and Roger atte Ashe. *Winchester.* R. ii. p. ii. 782.
March 15.	The K. orders the several sheriffs to make search for the personal property of the two Despensers, Edmund, late earl of Arundel, Edmund late earl of Kent, and Rob. de Baldok, and to deliver the same into the K.'s wardrobe. *Winchester.* R. ii. p. ii. 782.
March 18.	The K. orders the abps. of Canterbury and York to assemble the clergy for the purpose of obtaining a subsidy from them to carry on the war with France. *Winchester.* R. ii. p. ii. 783. O. iv. 422. H. ii. p. iii. 40.
March 20.	The K. to the doge of Venice, in favour of the company of the Bardi of Florence in their dispute with him. *Winchester.* R. ii. p. ii. 783. O. iv. 423. H. ii. p. iii. 40.
March 24.	The K. informs the pope of the trial and execution of Edmund late earl of Kent. *Reading.* R. ii. p. ii. 783. O. iv. 424. H. ii. p. iii. 40.

* This would be the 18th. The date of the document must be wrong.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1330. March 24.	Letters of credence for John Walewayn, canon of Hereford. *Reading.* R. ii. p. ii. 784. O. iv. 425. H. ii. p. iii. 41.
March 27.	Commission to John le Small, the K.'s clerk, to provide 40 ships for the passage of John of Eltham earl of Cornwall to Aquitain. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 784. O. iv. 425. H. ii. p. iii. 41.
March 28.	The K. requests Alfonso K. of Castile to make restitution to Gerard de Byole of Southampton, whose ship was taken by subjects of Alfonso. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 784. O. iv. 426. H. ii. p. iii. 41.
April 2.	Warrant for the payment to Robert de Veer earl of Oxford, hereditary chamberlain of the Queen, of 100 marks, in lieu of her bed, and her shoes, and 3 silver basins, his fee for attending at her coronation. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 784. O. iv. 428. H. ii. p. iii. 41.
April 3.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Surrey and Sussex and of 15 other counties to forbid all persons from going about armed. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 784. O. iv. 427. H. ii. p. iii. 41.
April 3.	The K. orders Thomas de Garton, his clerk, to pay to Q. Isabella the 5,000 marks received from David K. of Scotland. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 785.
April 10.	Power to A. bp. of Worcester, W. bp. of Norwich, John Walewayn, and John de Shordich to continue the negotiations begun at Amiens. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 785. O. iv. 427. H. ii. p. iii. 42.
April 10.	Power to the same to treat for a marriage between John, son of Philip K. of France, and Eleanor, the K.'s sister. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 785. O. iv. 428. H. ii. p. iii. 42.
April 10.	The K. deputes John de Sordiche, John de Fenton, and William de Culpho to excuse his absence at the parliament of the K. of France, and to act for him. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 785.
April 10.	Power for the same to object to the jurisdiction of the K. of France. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 786.
April 12.	The K. will pay to the pope the half of the tenth granted by the clergy, and also the arrears of the annual census of 1,000 marks due to the holy see. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 786. O. iv. 428. H. ii. p. iii. 42.
April 12.	The K. orders the sheriff of Devon to provide fittings for 20 ships for the conveyance of certain nobles to Aquitain. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 786.
April 13.	The K. orders the several sheriffs and the justiciary of Wales to proclaim the death of Edmund late earl of Kent, and to arrest those who say he was unjustly put to death, or that the late king is still alive. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 787. O. iv. 430. H. ii. p. iii. 43.
April 13.	The K. orders John de Londham, Thomas de Hindringham, and Robert Houel to make inquisition in the counties of Norfolk and Suffolk for adherents of the late earl of Kent. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 787.
April 15.	Credence for Robert de Wodehous, archdeacon of Richmond, the K.'s treasurer, John de Gray. John de Stonore, and Simon de Swanlond, mayor of London, going to the convocation of the province of Canterbury at Lambeth. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 787. O. iv. 431. H. ii. p. ii. 43.
April 18.	The K. orders the sheriff of Southampton to provide fittings for 20 ships for the passage of certain nobles to Aquitain. *Woodstock.* R. ii. pi ii. 787.
April 24.	The K. orders the officers of the Cinque Ports to assist John le Smale in prov ding 40 ships to cross to Aquitain. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 788.
April 25.	The K. orders the arrest of all those who endeavour to disturb the presentation of Simon de Montacute to the archdeaconry of Wells. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 788. O. iv. 431. H. ii. p. iii. 43.
April 27.	Power to John Darcy le Cosyn and William de Seintz, lord de Pomeriis, to treat with the nobles and commonalties of Aquitain. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 788. O. iv. 432. H. ii. p. iii. 43.
April 27.	Power to the same persons to treat for alliance, and for the coming of the nobles to the K. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 788. O. iv. 432. H. ii. p. iii. 43.
April 27.	Credence for the same and 115 other nobles and commonalties. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 788. O. iv. 432. H. ii. p. iii. 44.
[April 27.]	The K. commissions his brother John of Eltham, earl of Cornwall, to reform abuses in Aquitain. R. ii. p. ii. 789. O. iv. 434. H. ii. p. iii. 44.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1330. April 28.	Obligation of the K. to the Bardi for 1,318*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.*, advanced by them to William de Montacute and Bartholomew de Burghersh, for the payment of 1,000 marks annual tribute to the pope, and for their expenses. Warrant to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer for the payment of the above sum. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 789. O. iv. 434–5. H. ii. p. iii. 44.
April 28.	The K. grants an annuity of 500*l.* to Berard de la Brette. Warrant to the constable of Bordeaux to pay the same. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 790. O. iv. 436. H. ii. p. iii. 45.
May 1.	The K. appoints Berard de la Brette custos of the castle of Puy Normand [de Podio Normanni] and of the bastide of Villefranche. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 790. O. iv. 435. H. ii. p. iii. 45.
May 5.	The K. informs the lord de Caumont and 7 others that the French K.'s letters of pardon will be shortly put into effect. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 790. O. iv. 436. H. ii. p. iii. 45.
May 5.	Credence for William Trussel and Reymund Cornill to the Ks. of Aragon, Portugal, Majorca, and Castile. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 790. O. iv. 436. H. ii. p. iii. 45.
[May 5.]	Credence for William Trussel to Reymund Cornill. R. ii. p. ii. 791. O. iv. 437. H. ii. p. iii. 45.
May 6.	The K. grants to David de Strabolgi, earl of Athol, son and hear of David de Strabolgi, livery of the lands inherited by his late mother Johanna, daughter of Aymer de Valence, late earl of Pembroke. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 791. O. ii. 437. H. ii. p. iii. 45.
May 8.	Treaty between England and France. Restitution of places taken; the duchy of Guyenne to retain its liberties; Edward III. to pay 50,000 marks and 6,000 livres de Paris; confirmation of the two treaties made by Edward II. and Edward III., &c. *Bois de Vincennes.* R. ii. p. ii. 791. O. iv. 437–41. H. ii. p. iii. 46.
May 10.	Obligation to Dinus Forsetti for 25 marks paid by him for the K. as a reward to Colard Maloysel, valet of the countess of Juliers, the K.'s sister, for bringing news of her delivery to Q. Phillippa; and 20 marks to Henry of Canterbury, for his expenses in going abroad. Warrant to the treasurer to pay the above sums. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 792. O. iv. 441. H. ii. p. iii. 47.
May 11.	The K. requests the pope to admit the bearer as proctor for Thomas de Lavenham, parson of Great Okle, who desires to go to his holiness on a matter of conscience, but is prevented by his age. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 792. O. iv. 441. H. ii. p. iii. 47.
May 19.	Credence for William Trussel and Reymund Cornelius to the K. of Aragon, concerning the defence of the Holy Church against the Saracens. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 793. O. iv. 442. H. ii. p. iii. 47.
May 31.	The K. appoints Walter de Shobdon, overseer of the ships for the passage of John of Eltham, earl of Cornwall, to Gascony. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 793. O. iv. 442. H. ii. p. iii. 47.
June 6.	The K. orders his treasurer to pay to the count of Juliers his annuity of 600*l.* *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 793. O. iv. 442. H. ii. p. iii. 48.
June 19.	The K. orders Maurice FitzThomas earl of Desmond to desist from his dissensions with William de Burgh earl of Ulster. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 793.
July 8.	Ratification by Edward III. of the recent treaty with France. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 793. O. iv. 443. H. ii. p. iii. 48.
July 8.	Power for Roger bp. of Coventry and Lichfield, William bp. of Norwich, John Walwayn, canon of Hereford, John de Shordich, and Thomas Sampson to treat with France about certain matters not yet settled. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 794. O. iv. 443. H. ii. p. iii. 48.
July 8.	Power for the same commissioners to estimate the debts of the K. of England to the K. of France. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 794. O. iv. 444. H. ii. p. iii. 48.
July 8.	Power for the same commissioners to treat of marriage. (*See* April 10.) *Oseney.* R. ii. p. ii. 794. O. iv. 444. H. ii. p. iii. 48.
July 12.	The K. orders the several sheriffs to proclaim that all knights and others shall be ready to defend him against his rebels. *Oseney.* R. ii. p. ii. 794.
July 12.	The K. forbids tournaments. *Oseney.* R. ii. p. ii. 794.
July 25. ? 15	The K. informs Simon de Bereford and John de Bolyngbrok, his escheators, that he has granted to John of Brittany, earl of Richmond, a respite for performing his homage. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 795. O. iv. 444. H. ii. p. iii. 48.
July 25. ? 15	Receipt by the K. for 10,000 marks from David K. of Scotland. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 795. O. iv. 445. H. ii. p. iii. 48.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1330. July 20.	Safe conduct and protection for Edward de Balliol coming to the K. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 795. O. iv. 445. H. ii. p. iii. 49.
July 25.	The K. commends Thomas de Abtot, his clerk, going to the pope to consult his holiness on matters of conscience *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 795. O. iv. 445. H. ii. p. iii. 49.
July 25.	The K. appoints John le White of Limerick, constable of the castle there. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 795.
Aug. 2.	The K. allows Thomas de Mont Hermer to pay the 200 marks by instalments for his pardon as an adherent of Henry late earl of Lancaster. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 796. O. iv. 445. H. ii. p. iii. 49.
Aug. 3.	The K. to the pope, requesting him to promote his clerk, Peter de Galiciano, constable of Bordeaux, to the pontifical dignity in Gascony. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 796. O. iv. 446. H. ii. p. iii. 49.
[Aug. 3.]	The K. writes on the same subject to 13 cardinals. R. ii. p. ii. 796. O. iv. 446. H. ii. p. iii. 49.
Aug. 8.	The K. orders Roger de Mortimer, earl of March, justiciary of Wales, to arrest Rees ap Griffyn and the other adherents of Edmund de Wodestok, late earl of Kent. *Clyve.* R. ii. p. ii. 796. O. iv. 447. H. ii. p. iii. 49.
Aug. 10.	The K. orders L. bp. of Durham to appoint Ralph de Nevill arrayer for his bishopric. *Stamford.* R. ii. p. ii. 797. O. iv. 448. H. ii. p. iii. 50.
Aug. 26.	The K. forbids A. abp. of Dublin, to exact tithes from benefices of less value than six marks. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 797.
Sept. 1.	Philip VI. of France summons Edward III. to appear at Paris a fortnight after St. Andrew's day, as he was not present at the late parliament. *Retoisel.* R. ii. p. ii. 797.
Sept. 9.	The K. informs the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bordeaux that the K. of France has not yet accepted the K. of England's confirmation of the treaty of May 8, and desires him to observe the treaty, saving the rights of the duchy. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 798. O. iv. 449. H. ii. p. iii. 50.
Sept. 16.	The K. orders Oliver de Ingham, justiciary of Chester, to pay 500 marks annually towards the expenses of the household of his eldest son Edward. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 798.
Sept. 20.	The K. requests the pope to persuade the K. of France to maintain peace. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 798. O. iv. 449. H. ii. p. iii, 50.
Sept. 20.	The K. informs John Darcy and John de Haustede, seneschal of Gascony, that the K. of France will not come to terms, and that he intends to maintain his rights by force. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 798. O. iv. 450. H. ii. p. iii. 50.
[Sept. 20.]	Power for the same persons to make grants to the commonalties of the duchy, and to treat with the people of Agennois, the counts of Foix and Comenge, and others. R. ii. p. ii. 799. O. iv. 451. H. ii. p. iii. 51.
Oct. 1.	Power for Sir William FitzWaryn, Hugh Elys, dean of Wolverhampton, and John de Hildesle, canon of Chichester, to treat with John duke of Brabant and the count of Flanders. *Pontefract.* Also to treat with the counts of Geldres, Los, and Chyny. *Nottingham.* 11 *Oct.* R. ii. p. ii. 799. O. iv. 451. H. ii. p. iii. 51.
Oct. 16.	Safe conduct and protection for one year for Edward de Balliol. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 799. O. iv. 452. H. ii. p. iii. 51.
Oct. 20.	The K. orders proclamation to be made by the sheriff of Yorkshire of the arrest of the earl of March, Oliver de Ingham, and Simon de Bereford, and of his intention to govern the kingdom himself. Similar letters to the several sheriffs. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 799. O. iv. 452. H. ii. p. iii. 51.
Nov. 3.	The K. orders the several sheriffs to proclaim that grievances shall be redressed at the approaching parliament at Westminster; complains of the character of the members of the late parliament, and orders a new election. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 800. O. iv. 453. H. ii. p. iii. 52.
Nov. 4.	The K. orders the customers of St. Botolph's to pay the annuity of 900 marks granted to the count of Juliers. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 800. O. iv. 454. H. ii. p. iii. 52.
Nov. 6.	The K. orders the customers of London to pay the annuity of 1,000 marks granted to John de Hainault. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 800. O. iv. 454. H. ii p. iii. 52.
Nov. 28.	Memorandum of the resignation of the great seal by Henry bp. of Lincoln, the K.'s chancellor, and of its transfer by the King to John bp. of Winchester, who takes the oath as chancellor. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 800. O. iv. 454. H. ii. p. iii. 52.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1330. Dec. 3.	Warrant to the sheriffs of Northampton, Cornwall, Southampton, and Wilts, for the restitution of his lands to Edward de Mont Hermer, suspected of complicity with the earl of Kent. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 800. O. iv. 454. H. ii. p. iii. 52.
Dec. 3.	Warrants to the several sheriffs for the arrest of John Mautravers, Thomas de Gurneye, John Wyard, William de Exon, late constable of Wallingford Castle, John Deveroill, and William de Ocle. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 801.
Dec. 3.	Similar warrants to the mayors and bailiffs of Faversham, Dover, and six other ports. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 801.
Dec. 4.	The K. requests the pope to confirm to St. Mary's College, Oxford, the grants of the churches of St. Mary, Oxford, of Aberford (in York dioc.), and of Coleby (in Linc. dioc.); and to delegate to the abbots of Oseney and Rewley [de Regali loco] near Oxford the power of reconciliation for the church of St. Mary's and the cemetery polluted by the effusion of blood. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 801. O. iv. 454. H. ii. p. iii. 52.
Dec. 10.	The K. requests the pope to forbid cardinal Ambaldo molesting Manser Marmyon, presented by the K. to the church of Hoghton in Durham dioc. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 801. O. iv. 455. H. ii. p. iii. 53.
[Dec. 10.]	The K. writes to the said cardinal on the same subject. R. ii. p. ii. 801. O. iv. 456. H. ii. p. iii. 53.
Dec. 11.	The K. recommends Merton College, Oxford, to the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 802. O. iv. 456. H. ii. p. iii. 53.
Dec. 11.	Similar letters to two cardinals. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 802. O. iv. 456. H. ii. p. iii. 53.
Dec. 12.	The K. pardons and cancels the recognizances of Henry earl of Lancaster and his adherents for taking arms against Roger de Mortimer. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 802. O. iv. 457. H. ii. p iii. 53.
Dec. 13.	The K. requests the pope to allow John de Godelee, dean of Wells, to reside away from Wells, for the sake of his health. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 802. O. iv. 457. H. ii. p. iii. 53.
Dec. 13.	Similar letter to the cardinal bp. of Albano. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 802. O. iv. 458. H. ii. p. iii. 53.
Dec. 14.	The K. requests the pope to revoke the promotion of the cardinal of St. Stephen *in Cœlio Monte* to the treasurership of York. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 803. O. iv. 458. H. ii. p. iii. 54.
Dec. 14.	The K. writes to the cardinal of St. Stephen *in Cœlio Monte* on the same subject. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 803. O. iv. 459. H. ii. p. iii. 54.
Dec. 14.	The K. writes to the pope for the confirmation of the bull of Honorius IV. to Westminster Abbey, relative to Sabrichesworth, Kellevedene, and Langedon. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 803. O. iv. 460. H. ii. p. iii. 54.
[Dec. 14.]	Similar letters to the vice-chancellor of the pope and another cardinal. R. ii. p. ii. 803. O. iv. 460. H. ii. p. iii. 54.
Dec. 14.	The K. orders the sheriffs of London to proclaim a pardon for those who rose against the K. at Winchester and Bedford. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 804.
Dec. 15.	The K. informs the mayors of London and of three other towns and the bailiffs of Dover that he has allowed the friends of Hugh le Despenser the younger to collect and bury his bones. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 804. O. iv. 461. H. ii. p. iii. 55.
Dec. 20.	The K. requests David K. of Scotland to make restitution to Thomas Wake, lord of Ledel, and Henry de Beaumont, earl of Boghan, according to the treaty with Robert late K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 804. O. iv. 461. H. ii. p. iii. 55.
Dec. 26.	The K. requests the pope to confer upon his secretary Richard de Bury the prebends in the cathedrals of Hereford, London, and Chichester, vacant by the death of Gilbert de Middleton, archdeacon of Northampton. *Guildford.* R. ii. p. ii. 804. O. iv. 462. H. ii. p. iii. 55.
1331. Jan. 10.	Receipt by the K. for 10,000 marks due on next St. John's day from David K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 804. O. iv. 462. H. ii. p. iii. 55.
[Jan. 10.]	Three other receipts for 5,000 marks, 3,000 marks, and 2,000 marks, due from David K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 805. O. iv. 463. H. ii. p. iii. 55.
Jan. 12.	The K. requests David K. of Scotland to pay 10,000 marks to the company of the Bardi of Florence. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 805. O. iv. 463. H. ii. p. iii. 56.
Jan. 14.	The K. ratifies the appointment by the pope of cardinal Arnaldo to the treasurership of Salisbury and the prebend of Calne. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 805. O. iv. 463. H. ii. p. iii. 56.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1331. Jan. 15.	The K. orders John de Pulteneye, mayor of London, to repair the gate of the New Temple and the bridge leading to the Thames. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 805. O. iv. 464. H. ii. p. iii. 56.
Jan. 16.	Power to Adam bp. of Worcester, William bp. of Norwich, Henry de Percy, Hugh de Audeleye, and John de Shordich to treat with the K. of France. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 805. O. iv. 464. H. ii. p. iii. 56.
Jan. 16.	Power for the same to treat of the mutual debts of the two Kings. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 806. O. iv. 465. H. ii. p. iii. 56.
Jan. 16.	Power for the same to treat of all matters in debate. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 806. O. iv. 456. H. ii. p. iii. 56.
Jan. 22.	The K. revokes his presentation of John de Charnebrok to the church of Otery St. Mary, which church was granted to the dean and chapter of Rouen by Edward the Confessor. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 806. O. iv. 466. H. ii. p. iii. 57.
Jan. 22.	Warrant for the payment of 1,000 marks to William de Grandisson, executor of Blanche late Queen of Navarre. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 806. O. iv. 466. H. ii. p. iii. 57.
Feb. 3.	The K. requests David K. of Scotland to order Patrick earl of Dunbar to restore the town of Upsetlington to the bp. of Durham, in accordance with the late treaty with Robert late K. of Scotland. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 806. O. iv. 467. H. ii. p. iii. 57.
[Feb. 3.]	The K. writes on the same subject to Thomas earl of Murref, guardian of the land of Scotland. R. ii. p. ii. 807. O. iv. 468. H. ii. p. iii. 57.
[Feb. 3.]	Similar letter to Patrick de Dunbar, earl of March. R. ii. p. ii. 807. O. iv. 468. H. ii. p. iii. 57.
Feb. 5.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Gloucester and Somerset to allow William de Clyvedon and two others to export 600 quarters of corn to Ireland, where there is great scarcity. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 807.
Feb. 6. ? 5.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony and the mayor of Bayonne to forbid alienations in mortmain. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 807. O. iv. 468. H. ii. p. iii. 57.
Feb. 8.	The K. writes to the pope in favour of Guichard de Jou, prior of Montacute, whose title is disputed by the cardinal of St. Stephen. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 807. O. iv. 469. H. ii. p. iii. 58.
[Feb. 8.]	The K. writes to the cardinal of St. Stephen on the same subject. R. ii. p. ii. 808. O. iv. 469. H. ii. p. iii. 58.
Feb. 10.	The K. orders the seneschals of Gascony and the Landes to inquire into the acquisition, by William Arnaldi de Brokars de St. Sever of ignoble birth, of the fee-noble of St. Sarrian and the whole land of Guauzon, Seint Barba, and Sanhoet, which are of the barony of Gualhart, from Reymund Gullielmi, lord of Marsan. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 808. O. iv. 470. H. ii. p. iii. 58.
Feb. 12.	The K. requests the chapter general of the Friars Preachers to pray for him, his Q., and his son Edward. *Langley.* Similar letters to the Friars Minors, also to the Carmelite Friars. *Eltham.* 12 *April.* R. ii. p. ii. 808.
Feb. 13.	Respite of the homage of John de Britannia, earl of Richmond, who is beyond the seas in the K.'s service. *York.* O. iv. 470. H. ii. p. iii. 58. Omitted in the Record Edition.
Feb. 14.	The K. forbids tournaments throughout England. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 808.
Feb. 16.	The K. appoints William abp. of York, William prior of Durham, Henry de Percy, and six others, his justiciaries for enforcing the observance of the treaty with Scotland. Similar letters for John de Haryngton, Ralph de Dacre, and Richard de Denton. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 802. O iv. 470–1. H. ii. p. iii. 58.
Feb. 20.	The K. grants to Otho lord of Lauret, at the request of Reymund Durand, the bailiwicks of Miremont, Genoa, Serrafronte, Pymbol, and "de Castro Novo," and other places. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 809. O. iv. 471. H. ii. p. iii. 59.
Feb. 24.	The K. requests David K. of Scotland to make restitution of their lands and possessions to Thomas Wake and Henry de Beaumont, according to the treaty. *Croydon.* R. ii. p. ii. 809. O. iv. 471. H. ii. p. iii. 59.
[Feb. 24.]	Letter to Thomas Rondulf, earl of Morref, on the same subject. R. ii. p. ii. 809. O. iv. 472. H. ii. p. iii. 59.
[Feb. 24.]	Letters to J. bp. of St. Andrew's, J. bp. of Dunkeld, and five others, on the same subject. R. ii. p. ii. 809. O. iv. 472. H. ii. p. iii. 59.
Feb. 24.	Pardon for Thomas West, John de Nevill, and William de Clynton, for the death of Hugh de Turpliton and Richard de Monemuth, at the arrest of Roger de Mortimer. *Croydon.* R. ii. p. ii. 810. O. iv. 473. H. ii. p. iii. 59.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1331. Feb. 24.	The K. orders the several sheriffs, and William de Clynton, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to proclaim that neither men at arms nor horses nor armour shall leave the kingdom. *Croydon.* R. ii. p. ii. 810.
Feb. 25.	The K. writes to the pope in favour of A. bp. of Dublin against the bp. of Ossory. *Croydon.* R. ii. p. ii. 810. O. iv. 473. H. ii. p. iii. 59.
[Feb. 25.]	Similar letters to the bp. of Albano and five others. R. ii. p. ii. 811. O. iv. 474. H. ii. p. iii. 60.
Feb. 25.	The K. directs the seneschals of Gascony and the Landes to inquire into the complaints of the nobles of the barony of Miremont. *Croydon.* R. ii. p. ii. 811. O. iv. 474. H. ii. p. iii. 60.
Feb. 25.	The K. grants to Q. Philippa the revenues of the duchy of Chester, for the maintenance of his son Edward and his sister Eleanor. *Croydon.* R. ii. p. ii. 811.
Feb. 27.	The K. orders William de Burgh, earl of Ulster, James le Boteler, earl of Ormond, and 34 others, to assist Antony de Lucy, justiciary of Ireland. *Croydon.* R. ii. p. ii. 811.
March 3.	The K. appoints William de Burgh, earl of Ulster, his lieutenant in Ireland. *Croydon.* R. ii. p. ii. 811. O. iv. 475. H. ii. p. iii. 60.
March 3.	The K. sends to the justiciary, chancellor, and treasurer of Ireland certain articles decreed in the late parliament at Windsor for the reformation of Ireland. *Croydon.* R. ii. p. ii. 812. O. iv. 475. H. ii. p. iii. 60.
March 5.	Resumption of all grants whatsoever in Ireland since the K. assumed the government. *Croydon.* R. ii. p. ii. 812. O. iv. 476. H. ii. p. iii. 61.
March 6.	The K. grants to Q. Philippa the power of disposing of the lands assigned for her dowry. *Croydon.* R. ii. p. ii. 812.
March 21.	Safe conduct for the merchants of Louvain, at the request of John duke of Brabant. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 812.
March 24.	The K. annexes for ever to his crown Chirk in Wales, which escheated to him by the forfeiture of Roger de Mortimer. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 813.
March 28.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bordeaux to send information of the value of his lands there for the assignment of pensions to Arnold Dosa, viscount of Caraman, to Peter de Via and to Arnold de Tryn. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 813. O. iv. 477. H. ii. p. iii. 61.
March 30.	Letters patent declaring that the homage performed by the K. of England to the K. of France should be considered liege homage, and giving the form which the K. and his successors shall use. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 813. O. iv. 477. H. ii. p. iii. 61.
April 3.	The K. urges on the pope the canonization of Thomas late Earl of Lancaster. *Eltham,* R. ii. p. ii. 814. O. iv. 478. H. ii. p. iii. 61.
April 3.	Letters on the same subject to the cardinal of St. Angelo and 13 others. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 814. O. iv. 479. H. ii. p. iii. 62.
April 8.	The K. orders proclamation to be made throughout England that no person shall import false money. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 814.
April 4.	John de Eltham, earl of Cornwall, appointed regent of the realm during the K.'s intended absence in France. *Dover.* R. ii. p. ii. 814. O. iv. 480. H. ii. p. iii. 62.
April 4.	Memorandum that the K. sailed from Dover for France, to fulfil a vow, and for other purposes, accompanied by J. bp. of Winchester, his chancellor, William de Montacute, and others. The chancellor left the great seal in the custody of his brother, Master Robert de Stratford. R. ii. p. ii. 815. O. iv. 480. H. ii. p. iii. 62.
April 11.	The sheriffs of Norfolk, Suffolk, and London are ordered to forbid tournaments. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 815.
April 12.	The sheriff of Lincoln, notwithstanding the prohibition, is ordered to allow 400 quarters of corn to be bought for the K. of Scotland. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 815. O. iv. 481. H. ii. p. iii. 62.
April 13.	Philip K. of France accepts the homage of the K. of England according to the form in his letter of March 30. *S. Christopher en Halate.* R. ii. p. ii. 815. O. iv. 481. H. ii. p. iii. 63.
April 13.	Philip K. of France releases the K. of England from any penalties in consequence of the imperfect homage paid by him at Amiens. *S. Christopher en Halate.* R. ii. p. ii. 815. O. iv. 482. H. ii. p. iii. 63.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1331. April 13.	Philip K. of France promises to pay to the K. of England 30,000 *livres Tournois* as reparation for the damage done to the town and castle of Saintes by the count of Alençon. S. *Christopher en Halate.* R. ii. p. ii. 816. O. iv. 483. H. ii. p. iii. 63.
April 13.	Philip K. of France pardons his exiles in Guyenne. *S. Christopher en Halate.* R. ii. p. ii. 817. O. iv. 485. H. ii. p. iii. 64.
April 13.	Philip K. of France annuls the penalties for receiving the exiles. *S. Christopher en Halate.* R. ii. p. ii. 817. O. iv. 485. H. ii. p. iii. 64.
April 13.	Philip K. of France consents that the castles of Sainte Croiz, Madillan, Pui Pymes, and Don Bardill, in Gascony, shall not be demolished, as stipulated in the late treaty. *S. Christopher en Halate.* R. ii. p. ii. 817. O. iv. 486. H. ii. p. iii. 65.
April 20.	Memorandum that the K. arrived at Dover on his return from France, and spent the night at Wengham. R. ii. p. ii. 818. O. iv. 487. H. ii. p. iii. 65.
May 4.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Lancashire and Cheshire to provide ships for the passage into Ireland of Antony de Lucy, justiciary of Ireland, and Thomas de Burgh, treasurer of Dublin. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. p. ii. 818.
May 10.	The K. grants to John de Nevill, of Horneby, the manors of Lodres, Phelipston, Up Wymburn, Chelreis, and Wynterburn Houton, as a reward for his assistance in the arrest of Roger de Mortimer, earl of March. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. p. ii. 818. O. iv. 487. H. ii. p. iii. 65.
May 10.	Restitution of the temporalties to the bp. of Ossory. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. p. ii. 818. O. iv. 488. H. ii. p. iii. 65.
May 20.	The K. requests Alfonso K. of Castile to deliver up Thomas de Gourney, in custody at Burgos, to John de Haustede, seneschal of Gascony. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. p. ii. 819. O. iv. 488. H. ii. p. iii. 65.
[May 20.]	Similar letter to the mayor and commonalty of Burgos. R. ii. p. ii. 819. O. iv. 489. H. ii. p. iii. 66.
May 20.	The K. acknowledges that the treaty between St. Louis K. of France and Henry late K. of England has been fulfilled. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. p. ii. 819. O. iv. 489. H. ii. p. iii. 66.
May 20.	The K. of England will send ambassadors to K. Philip for the settlement of his debts before next Christmas. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. p. ii. 819. O. iv. 489. H. ii. p. iii. 66.
May 20.	The K. directs John de Pulteneye, mayor of London to attend to the maintenance of the chantries in the city. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. pii. 819.
May 28.	The K. requests Alfonso K. of Castile to cause Thomas de Gourney to be examined, and his confession transmitted to him. *S. Edmund's.* R. ii. p. ii. 820. O. iv. 490. H. ii. p. iii. 66.
[May 28.]	Similar letters to the mayor and commonalty of Burgos. R. ii. p. ii. 820. O. iv. 491. H. ii. p. iii. 66.
May 28.	K. Edward desires John de Leynham, chamberlain of the K. of Spain, to deliver Thomas de Gournay to the mayor of Bayonne. Letters on the same subject to the mayor of Bayonne. *S. Edmund's.* R. ii. p. ii. 820. O. iv. 491. H. ii. p. iii. 66.
May 30.	Warrant to Giles de Ispannia to bring Thomas de Gurney to England. *S. Edmund's.* R. ii. p. ii. 820. O. iv. 491. H. ii. p. iii. 67.
June 8.	The K. requests the K. of Navarre to allow safe conduct to those who conduct Thomas de Gournay to Bayonne. *Norwich.* R. ii. p. ii. 820. O. iv. 492. H. ii. p. iii. 67.
June 23.	Warrant to the constable of Bordeaux to pay 300*l.* to John Martyn de Leyna, of Spain, for the arrest of Thomas de Gurney. *Norwich.* R. ii. p. ii. 820. O. iv. 492. H. ii. p. iii. 67.
June 23.	The treasurer ordered to pay 50*l.* to Ferando Ivaynes de Greynoun, who came from Spain with the news of the capture of Thomas de Gurney. *Norwich.* R. ii. p. ii. 821. O. iv. 492. H. ii. p. iii. 67.
June 29.	Warrant for the payment of 20*l.* to Giles de Ispannia, for his expenses in bringing over Thomas de Gourney from Spain. *Gaywood.* R. ii. p. ii. 821. O. iv. 492. H. ii. p. iii. 67.
July 4.	Acquittance by the K. of England of all claims on the K. of France or the count of Alençon, for the damage done to Saintes. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 821. O. iv. 492. H. ii. p. iii. 67.
July 5.	Credence for John Darcy and William Trussell to the Kings of Castile, Portugal, France, Navarre, Arragon, and Majorca. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 821. O. iv. 494. H. ii. p. iii. 68.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1331. July 5.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony and constable of Bourdeaux to proclaim the accord lately made with the K. of France. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 822. O. iv. 494. H. ii. p. iii. 68.
July 15.	Power to John Darcy and William Trussel to treat for a marriage between prince Edward and the daughter of the K. of France. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 822. O. iv. 494. H. ii. p. iii. 68.
July 16.	The K. writes to the pope in favour of Simon abp. of Canterbury, who is accused of outrages on the servants of Icherius de Concoreto, the papal nuncio. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 822. O. iv. 495. H. ii. p. iii. 68.
July 18.	The K. desires the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bordeaux to inform him of the losses suffered from the French by Peter de Moncan and three others. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 822. O. iv. 495. H. ii. p. iii. 68.
July 22.	Warrant for the payment of the annuity to William count of Juliers. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 822.
July 28.	Licence to John Kempe of Flanders, weaver, to practise and teach his trade in England, and promise of similar licence to others. *Lincoln.* R. ii. p. ii. 823. O. iv. 496. H. ii. p. iii. 68.
Aug. 13.	The K. writes to four cardinals on behalf of Simon abp. of Canterbury. *Clipstone.* R. ii. p. ii. 823. O. iv. 496. H. ii. p. iii. 69.
Sept. 4.	The K. orders William de Clynton, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to send ships to Whitsand for the passage into England of the countess of Holland. *Ashbourn in the Peak.* R. ii. p. ii. 823. O. iv. 497. H. ii. p. iii. 69.
Oct. 1.	Order to pay 20 marks, part of the annuity of 40 marks granted by the K. to Thomas Priour, for bringing him word of the birth of his son Edward. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 823. O. iv. 497. H. ii. p. iii. 69.
Oct. 2.	The K. writes to the pope in favour of John bp. elect of Cashel, and asks him to remit the papal dues. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 823. O. iv. 497. H. ii. p. iii. 69.
Oct. 4.	The K. writes to the pope in favour of the abbey of Glastonbury. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 824. O. iv. 498. H. ii. p. iii. 69.
Oct. 8.	The K. forbids tournaments throughout England. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 824.
Oct. 8.	Payment of 200*l.* for the expenses of the countess of Hainault ordered to William de Coleby, treasurer of the household of Q. Philippa. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 824. O. iv. 498. H. ii. p. iii. 69.
Oct. 8.	Warrant for the payment of the annuity of 40 marks granted by the K. to Nicholas de Aubricicourt, on whom knighthood has been conferred. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii 824. O. iv. 498. H. ii. p. iii. 69.
Oct. 10.	The K. requests David K. of Scotland to desist from molesting Lewis bp. of Durham and his tenants at West Upsetlyngton. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 824. O. iv. 499. H. ii. p. iii. 70.
Oct. 14.	Warrant for the payment of the annuity to the count of Juliers. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 825. O. iv. 500. H. ii. p. iii. 70.
Oct. 14.	William de Clynton, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, is commanded to allow fishermen to be paid for their goods in English money, notwithstanding the act against taking money out of the realm. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 825. O. iv. 500. H. ii. p. iii. 70.
Oct. 15.	The K. has received from William de Remmesbury, his chaplain, relics of The Innocents, S. Silvester, S. Laurence, and S. John the Baptist, a picture given by the K. of France, and certain jewels. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 825.
Oct. 15.	The K. orders Thomas earl of Norfolk, marshal of England, and 24 others, to provide for the defence of their lands in Ireland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 825.
Oct. 16.	The K. allows the cardinal of S. Stephen *in Cœlio Monte* to enjoy his right to the treasurership of York. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 826. O. iv. 500. H. ii. p. iii. 70.
Oct. 16.	Inspeximus of a patent of Edward II., dated Feb. 7, 9 Edw. II., annulling the customs in West and South Wales, called Amobragium, Blodwyte, and Westrua. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 826.
Oct. 20.	Power to J. bp. of Winchester, the K.'s chancellor, W. bp. of Norwich, Geoffrey le Scrop, and William de Herle, to treat for a marriage between the count of Gueldres and Eleanor the K.'s sister. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 826. O. iv. 501. H. ii. p. iii. 70.
Oct. 20.	The K. informs W. count of Hainault of the intended marriage above mentioned. Similar letter to the count of Guelders. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 826. O. iv. 501. H. ii. p. iii. 71.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1331. Oct. 22.	The K. requests J. duke of Brabant to send persons to London on the morrow of the Ascension, for the settlement of mercantile disputes. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 827.
Oct. 25.	Protection for Hugh de Preissak, deputy of Peter de Mortimer, cardinal of S. Stephen *in Cœlio Monte.* *Odiham.* R. ii. p. ii. 827. O. iv. 502. H. ii. p. iii. 71.
Oct. 25.	The K. of England requests the pope to write to the K. of France in favour of peace. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 827. O. iv. 502. H. ii. p. iii. 71.
Nov. 3.	The K. orders his treasurer to make allowance to the customers of S. Botolph's for the pension paid by them to the count of Juliers. *Odiham.* R. ii. p. ii. 827. O. iv. 503. H. ii. p. iii. 71.
Nov. 5.	The K. orders William de Burgh, earl of Ulster, James le Botiller, earl of Ormond, Sir William de Bermyngham, and Walter de Burgh to come to him to arrange for his intended visit to Ireland. *Hungerford.* R. ii. p. ii. 828. O. iv. 503. H. ii. p. iii. 71.
Nov. 7.	The K. orders the Friars Minors of Coventry to deliver the body of Roger de Mortimer to Joan his widow and Edmund his son. *Wherewell.* R. ii. p. ii. 828.
Nov. 14.	The K. desires the bp. of Agen to appoint a perpetual vicar in the church of S. Saurin Grand Cast.* *alias* Puch Mirol. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 828. O. iv. 503. H. ii. p. iii. 71.
Nov. 18.	The K. orders the several sheriffs to make proclamation of the act of the late parliament as to the sale of wines. *Guildford.* R. ii. p. ii. 828.
Nov. 19.	Warrant for the payment of the annuity to the count of Juliers. *Guildford.* R. ii. p. ii. 829. O. iv. 504. H. ii. p. iii. 71.
Nov. 20.	Inquisition ordered to be made as to the damages committed by Richard de Kynebelle and others on the property of the cardinal of Naples, prebendary of Sutton, at Bukyngham, Ganecote, Leythyngburgh, and Bourton. *Guildford.* R. ii. p. ii. 829. O. iv. 504. H. ii. p. iii. 71.
Nov. 25.	The K. desires his chancellor in Ireland to order all persons to provide for the defence of their lands against the Irish. *Alton.* R. ii. p. ii. 829.
Nov. 30.	The K. orders the sheriff of Wiltshire to repair the manor house at Clarendon, for the residence of Q. Philippa during her pregnancy. *Clarendon.* R. ii. p. ii. 829.
Dec. 5.	Warrant for the payment of 10 marks to the messengers of John Alfonso de Carriello, baron of Spain, for their expenses in coming to the K. *Wymborne.* R. ii. p. ii. 830. O. iv. 504. H. ii. p. iii. 72.
Dec. 6.	Warrant for the payment of 20*l.* 2s. 10*d.* to Thomas de Walepole, goldsmith, for certain silver cups bought of him, and given to certain knights in the company of the count of Eu. *Clarendon.* R. ii. p. ii. 830. O. iv. 505. H. ii. p. iii. 72.
Dec. 29.	The K. informs Alfonso K. of Castile that he sends Arnald Garsy to recover money sent by the late K. to Spain for the purchase of war horses, and to buy therewith 50 war horses. Similar letter to the commonalty of Burgos, and to the merchants to whom the money was sent. *Wells.* R. ii. p. ii. 830. O. iv. 505. H. ii. p. iii. 72.
1332. Jan. 6.	The K. writes to the pope in favour of Simon abp. of Canterbury. *Wells.* R. ii. p. ii. 830. O. iv. 505. H. ii. p. iii. 72.
Jan. 10.	Pardon for William de Montacute, for the death of Sir Hugh de Turpliton and Richard de Monemuth, at the arrest of Roger de Mortimer. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 830. O. iv. 506. H. ii. p. iii. 72.
Jan. 28.	The K. orders Thomas earl of Norfolk, marshal of England, Ralph count of Eu, and 21 others, having lands in Ireland, to be ready to go thither with him on Aug. 1. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 831. O. iv. 507.
	The K. orders Johanna, late wife of Roger de Mortimer, countess of Pembroke, and two others, to send men-at-arms for the same purpose. H. ii. p. iii. 73.
Feb. 2.	The K. orders Ralph de Nevill, steward of his household, Richard de Bury, Walter de London, and John de Langetoft, to examine the condition of his scholars in the university of Cambridge. *Hertford.* R. ii. p. ii. 831.
Feb. 3.	The K. orders the arrest of those Friars Minors who, having left their religion, are wandering about the country. *Waltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 831. O. iv. 507. H. ii. p. iii. 73.
Feb. 6.	The K. orders Anthony de Lucy, justiciary of Ireland, to send information relative to the supply of victuals there. *Waltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 832.
Feb. 7.	The K. orders the constable of Bourdeaux to repair the castle of Saintes. *Waltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 832. O. iv. 508. H. ii. p. iii. 73.

* Ecclesia S. Saurini Grandis Castri.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1332. Feb. 8.	Power to John Travers, canon of Lichfield, and John de Hildesle, canon of Chichester, to meet the French deputies for the redress of injuries. *Waltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 832 O. iv. 508. H. ii. p. iii. 73.
Feb. 12.	Power to J. bp. of Winchester and his colleagues to treat with Otto lord of Knye and two others, for a marriage between Reynald count of Gueldres and Eleanor the K.'s sister. *Waltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 832. O. iv. 538. H. ii. p. iii. 73.
Feb. 13.	The K. desires the mayor and commonalty of Bayonne to assist Peter Bernardi de Pynsole, whom he sends to bring Thomas de Gournaye into England. *Waltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 832. O. iv. 509. H. ii. p. iii. 74.
Feb. 16.	The constable of Bordeaux to pay to John cardinal bp. of Albano his pension then due. *Pontefract.*(1) O. iv. 509. H. ii. p. iii. 74.
Feb. 16.	Warrant to the same constable to pay the said cardinal 400*l.* granted to him by Edw. I. *Pontefract.*(1) O. iv. 510. H. ii. p. iii. 74.
Feb. 22.	Warrant for the payment of 20*l.* to Sir James Parobam, ambassador of Louis of Savoy, for his expenses in returning to his home. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 833. O. iv. 510. H. ii. p. iii. 74.
Feb. 25.	The K. orders the constable of Bourdeaux to make the necessary repairs in the offices of the artillery in several of his castles in Aquitain. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 833. O. iv. 510. H. ii. p. iii. 74.
Feb. 26.	The several sheriffs are to proclaim that commissioners will meet at Westminster on the morrow of the Ascension, for the redress of mercantile disputes with Brabant. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 833. O. iv. 511. H. ii. p. iii. 74.
March 21.	Order to pay 1,000 marks to the Bardi, for the payment of the ambassadors about to go to France and Rome, and for the expenses of the voyage of the K.'s sister Eleanor. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 833. O. iv. 511. H. ii. p. iii. 74.
March 24.	The sheriffs of Northumberland, Yorkshire, Lancashire, Cumberland, and Westmoreland are commanded to prevent breaches of the peace with Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 833. O. iv. 511. H. ii. p. iii. 75.
March 25.	Ratification by the K. of the treaty of marriage between Reynald count of Gueldres and Eleanor the King's sister. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 834. O. iv. 512. H. ii. p. iii. 75.
March 29.	The K. grants to Q. Isabella, his mother, for life, the manors of Roffeir Dolpenmayn and Pennehan, and the commote of Meney, in North Wales, the castle and town of Haverford in South Wales, the hundred of Gertre in Leicestershire, and certain rents to the value of 1,000*l.* a year, in compensation for the 3,000*l.* granted to her by the late parliament at Westminster. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 835.
March 30.	Warrant for the payment of 40 marks to the ambassador of the King of Armenia. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 835. O. iv. 515. H. ii. p. iii. 76.
March 30.	The K. orders William de Clynton, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to prepare ships at Dover by the close of Easter for the passage of the King's sister Eleanor. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 835. O. iv. 615. H. ii. p. iii. 76.
March 30.	Order to repay Robert de Tong for his expenses in going with the K.'s sister Eleanor, and returning to England. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 835. O. iv. 515. H. ii. p. iii. 76.
March 30.	The K. orders William de Clynton to prepare ships at Dover by the Wednesday in Easter week, for the passage of John bp. of Winchester and Adam bp. of Worcester to France. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 836.
March 31.	The K. requests from the K. of Navarre safe conduct for Arnald Garsy going to Spain. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 836. O. iv. 516. H. ii. p. iii. 76.
March 31.	Similar letter to the Q. of Navarre. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 836. O. iv. 516. H. ii. p. iii. 76.
April 13.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Norfolk and Suffolk to proclaim that foreign merchants are at liberty to visit the realm according to the charters of Edward I. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 836. O. iv. 517. H. ii. p. iii. 76.
April 18.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Sandwich to provide ships for the passage of Eleanor the King's sister, at Sandwich, on May 1. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 836. H. ii. p. iii. 77.
April 21.	Pope John exhorts the K. to preserve peace with France. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 837. O. iv. 5187. H. ii. p. iii. 77.
April 22.	The K. reminds Thomas earl of Murref that restitution has not yet been made to Thomas Wake, lord of Lydel. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 837. O. iv. 518. H. ii. p. iii. 77.

(1) The two instruments relating to Cardinal Albano are omitted in the Record Edition, but are placed under 16 Feb. 1333.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1332. April 24.	Warrants for the payment of 100*l.* to the bp. of Winchester, the K.'s chancellor, 100 marks to Adam bp. of Worcester, 40*l.* to William de Clynton, and 20*l.* to John de Shordich, for their expenses. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 837. O. iv. 518. H. ii. p. iii. 77.
April 26.	Power to the bp. of Winchester, the K.'s chancellor, and his colleagues, to treat with Philip K. of France about an expedition to the Holy Land. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 837. O. iv. 518. H. ii. p. iii. 77.
[April 26.]	Power for the same to treat for an interview between the Kings of England and France. R. ii. p. ii. 837. O. iv. 519. H. ii. p. iii. 77.
[April 26.]	Power for the same to treat for a marriage between Edward earl of Chester, the K.'s eldest son, and Joanna, daughter of the K. of France. R. ii. p. ii. 838. O. iv. 519. H. ii. p. iii. 78.
May 1.	Warrant for the payment of the pension to the count of Juliers. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 838. O. iv. 519. H. ii. p. iii. 78.
May 2.	The K. having been informed by the petition of John Mounfichet, his clerk, that certain English merchants are imprisoned in Saintes and Brittany, and that a toll is exacted at Langon, contrary to the treaty, he desires the sheriffs of London to call a common hall, and obtain from the citizens any letters giving information thereof. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 838. O. iv. 519. H. ii. p. iii. 78.
May 16.	Recognisance of Ralph de Yarewell, parson of Cotum, Simon de Staunton, parson of Staunton, Thomas de Outheby, parson of East Bridgeford, and William de Gonalston, parson of Knyveton, to cardinal Ambaldo, archdeacon of Nottingham, for 280*l.* *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 838. O. iv. 520. H. ii. p. iii. 78.
May 20.	The K. requests the pope to give credence to Robert de Luffenham, archdeacon of Salisbury, on behalf of Margaret, widow of Edmund earl of Kent. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 838. O. iv. 320. H. ii. p. iii. 78.
May 28.	The several sheriffs throughout England are ordered to proclaim that, at the request of the Duke of Brabant, the proposed conference is postponed until Michaelmas. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 839. O. iv. 521. H. ii. p. iii. 78.
June 18.	The K. orders proclamation to be made throughout England that charters will be confirmed and fines levied for the wardship of archbishoprics, bishoprics, &c., at Martinmas. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 839.
June 20.	The K. informs the duke of Brabant that he has publicly notified the postponement of the conference, and asks him not to fail to keep the day now fixed. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 839. O. iv. 521. H. ii. p. iii. 79.
June 23.	Memorandum of the delivery of the great seal by Henry de Clyf, Henry de Ednestowe, and Thomas de Baumburgh, keepers thereof, to master Robert de Stretford, the chancellor's brother, at the desire of John bp. of Winchester, chancellor. R. ii. p. ii. 839. O. iv. 522. H. ii. p. iii. 79.
June 25.	The K. requests the K. of Navarre to desire Henry lord de Suilly to deliver Robert Lynel de Spain to Giles de Ispania, who had arrested him, and placed him in the custody of the said lord de Soilly. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 839. O. iv. 522. H. ii. p. iii. 79.
June 25.	The K. appoints William de Denum, Thomas de Baumburgh, and Robert de Tughale, assessors of the tallage in Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Lancashire. Similar appointments for 31 other counties. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 840.
June 26.	The K. sends Thomas de Brayton, his clerk, to ask a subsidy of the archbp. of York, for the expenses of the marriage of his sister Eleanor, which he promises shall not be taken as a precedent. *Woodstock.* Similar letters to the bishops, abbots, and priors. R. ii. p. ii. 840. O. iv. 523. H. ii. p. iii. 79.
July 1.	The K. commissions Giles de Ispannia to attach certain persons in foreign parts accused of conspiring for the death of the late King. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 840.
July 12.	The K. informs Thomas earl of Norfolk, marshal of England, and others, that his visit to Ireland will be postponed until Michaelmas. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 840. O. iv. 523. H. ii. p. iii. 79.
July 13.	Cardinal Reymund de Fargis, dean of Salisbury, archdeacon of Leicester, appoints Bernard Vivens, canon of Bazas, and John Vivens, clerk, his attorneys in England. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 841. O. iv. 523. H. ii. p. iii. 79.
July 24.	The K. thanks Alfonso K. of Portugal for having appointed as his admiral Manuel de Pessaigne, brother of Antony de Pessaigne, the K.'s councillor. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 841. O. iv. 524. H. ii. p. iii. 97.
[July 24.]	The K. writes in favour of Manuel de Pessaigne to Lupus de Ferariis, councillor of K. Alfonso. R. ii. p. ii. 841. O. iv. 524. H. ii. p. iii. 79.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1333. July 25.	The K. orders Antony de Lucy, justiciary of Ireland, to arrest all ships in the ports of Ireland, and send them to Holyhead by Sept. 9 for his passage. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 841. O. iv. 524. H. ii. p. iii. 80.
July 26.	The K. requests the pope to allow the appropriation of the church of St. Lawrence, Candlewick Street, London, in the patronage of Westminster Abbey, to a chantry founded near the church by John de Pulteney, mayor of London, and also of other benefices in the province of Canterbury, to the value of 20*l.* *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 841. O. iv. 525. H. ii. p. iii. 80.
July 29.	The K. orders Roger de Chaundos, John Giffard, and Nicholas de Acton to provide 400 foot soldiers in South Wales for his visit to Ireland. *Woodstock.* Similar letters for John de Leybourn and two others for North Wales. R. ii. p. ii. 842. O. iv. 525. H. ii. p. iii. 80.
Aug. 4.	Power for Roger Outlawe, prior of St. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, to treat with the Irish rebels, and receive them into the K.'s peace. *Hanley.* R. ii. p. ii. 842.
Aug. 4.	The K. desires the archbp. of Cashel, William de Burgh, earl of Ulster, and 14 others, to assist Roger de Outlawe in his treaty of peace. *Hanley.* R. ii. p. ii. 842. O. iv. 526. H. ii. p. iii. 80.
Aug. 4.	The K. orders the sheriffs and seneschals of Ireland to make proclamation concerning the treaty above mentioned. *Hanley.* R. ii. p. ii. 842. O. iv. 526. H. ii. p. iii. 81.
[ ]	Ordinances to be observed in the chapel of St. Edward in Windsor Castle. O. iv. 527. H. ii. p. iii. 81. Omitted in the Record Edition.
Aug. 7.	The K. desires Henry lord de Soilly to deliver Robert Lynel to Giles de Ispannia. Similar letter to Simon de Mounbreton. *Hanley.* R. ii. p. ii. 843. O. iv. 528. H. ii. p. iii. 81.
[Aug. 7.]	The K. orders Reymund de Monceux, castellan of Maifloune, to deliver John Tilli, whom he arrested in Spain, to Giles de Ispannia. R. ii. p. ii. 843. O. iv. 528. H. ii. p. iii. 81.
[Aug. 7.]	The K. orders the Seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bordeaux to provide Giles de Ispannia with a ship and necessaries for bringing Robert Lynel and John Tylly to England. R. ii. p. ii. 843. O. iv. 528. H. ii. p. iii 81.
Aug. 9.	The K. having been informed that Henry de Beaumont and others are preparing to invade Scotland, appoints Henry de Percy, warden of the Marches, with full power to prevent breaches of the peace in the counties of Northumberland, York, Lancaster, Cumberland, and Westmorland. *Wigmore.* R. ii. p. 843. O. iv. 529. H. ii. p. iii. 81.
Aug. 9.	The K. orders the sheriffs of five northern counties to proclaim the above facts. *Wigmore.* R. ii. p. ii. 844. O. iv. 530. H. ii. p. iii. 82.
Aug. 18.	The K. desires S. archbp of Canterbury to allow the cross to be carried before the archbp. of York in the province of Canterbury while he is on his way to the approaching parliament at Westminster. *Kidderminster.* R. ii. p. ii. 844. O. iv. 531. H. ii. p. iii. 82.
Aug. 18.	Safe conduct for William archbp. of York until the feast of All Saints. *Kidderminster.* R. ii. p. ii. 844. O. iv. 531. H. ii. p. iii. 82.
	The K. forbids the archbp. of Canterbury and the clergy in convocation to treat of anything prejudicial to him, and desires credence for John Peeche and John de Pulteneye, mayor of London. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 845.
Sept. 13.	The K. orders W. archbp. of York to desist from demanding tithes from cardinal Gauselin, John, parson of Hemingburgh and prebendary of Driffield, and from cardinal Bertrand de Monte Faventio, parson of Brantingham. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 845. O. iv. 531. H. ii. p. iii. 82.
Sept. 16.	The K. appoints John Daundelyn and Eustace de Brunneby, with a clerk, to assess in Northamptonshire the tenth and fifteenth granted by the present parliament. Similar letters for the other counties. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 845.
Sept. 20.	Inspeximus of a patent dated at York, 7 Dec., 13 Edw. II., concerning a covenant between Alicia, daughter and heir of Geoffrey Rudell, lord of Blania, and William de Montacute, late seneschal of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 845. O. iv. 532. H. ii. p. iii. 82.
Oct. 7.	William de Clinton, justice of Chester, is commanded to cause to be chosen 300 bowmen of his country for defence against the Scots, and to send their names to the K. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 846. O. iv. 534. H. ii. p. iii. 83.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1332. Oct. 7.	The K. orders John de Denum, Edmund Nevill, and Robert de Shireburn to provide 400 archers and 100 hobillers in the county of Lancaster for defence against the Scots. Similar commissions to Ralph de Bulmere and Nicholas de Wurcelay in Yorkshire, and Nicholas de Langeford and Ralph de Brayleford in Derbyshire. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 846. O. iv. 534. H. ii. p. iii. 83.
Oct. 26.	The K. empowers John Darcy and William de Denum to go to Newcastle to treat with Sir Robert de Loweder and Ralph de More, who have been sent to the K. by the guardian of the land of Scotland, and are detained by the illness of Loweder. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 847. O. iv. 535. H. ii. p. iii. 84.
Oct. 26.	The K. requests the pope to promote Robert de Ayleston, archdeacon of Berkshire, his treasurer, to the bishopric of St. Andrew's. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 847. O. iv. 535. H. ii. p. iii. 84.
[Oct. 26.]	Letters on the same subject to the cardinal of St. Eustace and 10 others. R. ii. p. ii. 847. O. iv. 536. H. ii. p. iii. 84.
Nov. 23.	Edward [Balliol] K. of Scotland, states that he has performed homage to Edward III. for the kingdom of Scotland, and he grants to him the town and county of Berwick, and promises to marry his sister Joan, if she do not marry David de Brus. *Roxburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 847. O. iv. 536. H. ii. p. iii. 84.
Nov. 23.	Edward K. of Scotland promises to come with his whole force to the assistance of the K. of England when required. *Roxburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 847. O. iv. 539. H. ii. p. iii. 28.
Dec. 1.	Power to W. archbp. of York, Robert de Stratford, and Geoffrey le Scrop to open the parliament at York. *Knaresborough.* R. ii. p. ii. 848. O. iv. 532. H. ii. p. iii. 85.
Dec. 12.	Safe conduct for six Scotchmen to come to the K. in England. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 849. O. iv. 539. H. ii. p. iii. 85.
Dec. 14.	Power to Ralph Basset de Drayton and William de Denum to treat with the guardian and nobles of Scotland. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 849. O. iv. 540. H. ii. p. iii. 85.
Dec. 15.	The K. informs the pope that Edward Balliol having caused himself to be crowned K. of Scotland, he has gone to the North, to defend the kingdom, if necessary, instead of going to Ireland. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 849. O. iv. 540. H. ii. p. iii. 86.
1333. Jan. 30.	Protection for weavers and other manufacturers of cloth of whatever country. Proclamation thereof to be made by the several sheriffs. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 849.
Feb. 3.	The K. requests the pope to remove the interdict imposed on the church of S. Peter at York by the abp. of Dax, in consequence of the suit between the cardinal of S. Stephen and William de la Mare, about the treasurership. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 849. O. iv. 541. H. ii. p. iii. 86.
Feb. 3.	The K. orders the justices of the bench to decide the right of the abp. of York to prisage of wine at Hull. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 850. O. iv. 541. H. ii. p. iii. 86.
Feb. 3.	The K. forbids the exportation of corn. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 850.
Feb. 4.	The K. of England requests Philip K. of Navarre to desire Henry lord de Soilly to deliver Robert Lynel de Ispannia to Giles de Ispannia. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 850. O. iv. 542. H. ii. p. iii. 86.
[Feb. 4.]	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bordeaux to supply Giles de Ispannia with a ship and other necessaries for the purpose of bringing over to England Robert Lynel and John Tylli. R. ii. p. ii. 850. O. iv. 542. H. ii. p. iii. 86.
Feb. 11.	The K. of England requests Philip K. of France to release two ships of Dover, arrested in consequence of a dispute about the salvage of a ship of Rouen, wrecked at Dover. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 850. O. iv. 542. H. ii. p. iii. 86.
Feb. 12.	The K. orders his treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to levy the sums promised by certain of the prelates and religious persons for the marriage of his sister Eleanor. The bp. of Ely had promised 100*l.*, the bp. of Chichester 20*l.*, and 42 others, the smallest sum being five marks. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 851. O. iv. 543. H. ii. p. iii. 87.
[Feb. 12.]	The K. desires the above-mentioned persons to pay the sums granted by them. R. ii. p. ii. 851. O. iv. 544. H. ii. p. iii. 87.
Feb. 12.	The K. having received no answer to his request for the money above mentioned from the bp. of Lincoln, the abbot of Croyland, and 103 others, repeats it. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 851. O. iv. 544. H. ii. p. iii. 87.
Feb. 12.	The K. refuses to accept the excuses made in this behalf for the money in question by the abbot of Bardenaye, the prior of Sixhill, and 140 others. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 852. O. iv. 546. H. ii. p. iii. 88.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1333. Feb. 12.	The K. requests a subsidy for the purpose mentioned above from the priors of Buttele and Marton and nine others who have not yet been asked. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 853. O. iv. 547. H. ii. p. iii. 89.
Feb. 12.	Edward K. of Scotland empowers Alexander de Moubray and John de Felton to swear to his conventions with the K. of England. "*Burgh.*" R. ii. p. ii. 853. O. iv. 548. H. ii. p. iii. 89.
Feb. 16.	The K. orders the constable of Bordeaux to pay to cardinal John bp. of Albano the arrears of his pension of 50 marks. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 854.
Feb. 16.	The K. orders the constable of Bordeaux to pay to the said cardinal the 400*l.* granted to him when nuncio in England by the late K. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 854.
Feb. 18.	The K. desires Arnaldo do Unsa and three others to assist Richard de Byry and Sir John de Sordiche in their mission to the pope. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 854. O. iv. 548. H. ii. p. iii. 89.
Feb. 24.	Power for Adam bp. of Worcester, Sir Bartholomew de Burghersh, Sir William Trussel, and William de Cusantia, to treat with Ralph count of Eu for a marriage between his daughter Joan and John earl of Cornwall, the K.'s brother. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 854. O. iv. 549. H. ii. p. iii. 89.
March 4.	The K. orders his treasurer to pay 200 marks to Pontius lord of Castellione in recompense for his losses in the late war in Aquitain. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 854. O. iv. 549. H. ii. p. iii. 90.
March 9.	The K. again requests the pope to promote Robert de Ayleston, archdeacon of Berkshire, to the bishopric of St. Andrews. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 854. O. iv. 549. H. ii. p. iii. 90.
March 11.	The K. informs John duke of Brabant that he cannot comply with his request to appoint Francis Rauland customer of Southampton, as he has not the property required by the statute. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 855. O. iv. 550. H. ii. p. iii. 90.
March 20.	Proclamation to be made throughout England that all persons with lands or rents worth 40*l.* a year shall take the order of knighthood at the feast of the Holy Trinity. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 855. O. iv. 550. H. ii. p. iii. 90.
March 20.	The K. orders proclamation to be made by the sheriffs of Lincoln and 15 other counties for the carriage of corn to the north of England. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 855.
March 21.	Writs of military summons to Thomas earl of Norfolk, marshal of England, Henry earl of Lancaster, and 143 others, to meet at Newcastle-on-Tyne at the feast of the Holy Trinity. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 855.
March 23.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland to proclaim that those persons, who are obliged to move southwards in consequence of the invasion of the Scots, may pass through and remain in the royal forests and pastures. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 856. O. iv. 551. H. ii. p. iii. 90.
March 25.	Licence to Peter de Luk, abp. of Bourdeaux, to fortify his *manile* of Luc, in the castlery of Blancheforte. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 856. O. iv. 551. H. ii. p. iii. 90.
March 26.	The K. orders the abbot of St. Mary's, York, receiver of the tenth and fifteenth, to provide Richard le Goldsmyth with monies for the making of certain engines. *Cowyk.* R. ii. p. ii. 856.
March 28.	The K. orders Ralph de Dacre, constable of Carlisle castle, to keep in irons William Douglas de Polerte and William Bard, prisoners of war. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 856. O. iv. 552. H. ii. p. iii. 91.
March 28.	The K. orders the sheriff of Cumberland to proclaim that all persons who have Scotch prisoners are to keep them safely. *Pontefract.* R. ii. p. ii. 857.
March 30.	The K. orders John de Warenne, earl of Surrey, to send 300 men from his lands at Bromfield and Yal to Newcastle, by next Easter, in consequence of the invasion of the Scots. *Aberford.* R. ii. p. ii. 857. O. iv. 552.
	Letters to the same effect to Richard earl of Arundel, the justiciaries of North Wales, South and West Wales, and Chester, and to nine others. R. ii. p. ii. 857. O. iv. 552. H. ii. p. iii. 91.
April 1.	Proclamation to be made throughout England that the conference with the deputies of Brabant will be held within a fortnight after Michaelmas. The K. requests the duke of Brabant to send his deputies by that day. *Cowyk.* R. ii. p. ii. 857.
April 2.	Ralph bp. of Bath and Wells informs the K. that he is impoverished by suits at Rome, and will grant a subsidy of 40*l.* for the marriage of the K.'s sister Eleanor. *Wiveliscombe.* R. ii. p. ii. 858.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1333. April 6.	The K. will not alienate from the crown provostry [prepositura] Entre-deux-Mers and Croén. *Knaresborough.* R. ii. p. ii. 858. O. iv. 552. H. ii. p. iii. 91.
April 8.	The K. requests Alfonso K. of Castile to excuse the absence of Guitard viscount de Tartoys, who is occupied in serving K. Edward. *Durham.* R. ii. p. ii. 858. O. iv. 552. H. ii. p. iii. 91.
April 11.	The abbot and canons of Nuttele ask the K. to be content with six marks as their subsidy towards the marriage of the K.'s sister Eleanor. *Nuttele.* R. ii. p. ii. 858.
April 22.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Tadcaster to assist Thomas de Pabenham in buying stones for the K.'s engines. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 858.
April 23.	The K. requests the abps. of Canterbury and York to exhort their clergy to pray for his success. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 858. O. iv. 553. H. ii. p. iii. 91.
April 23.	The K. assures the dean and chapter of Lichfield, the abbot of St. Albans, and 38 others, that their grants towards the expenses of his sister's marriage shall not be taken as a precedent. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 859. O. iv. 553. H. ii. p. iii. 91.
April 24.	The K. requests Alfonso K. of Castile to make restitution to Thomas Symon of Sandwich, whose ship was attacked off the Needles [apud Nedleu] by subjects of Alfonso. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 859. O. iv. 555. H. ii. p. iii. 92.
April 24.	Inspeximus and confirmation of a grant of Edward II. of certain privileges to the burgesses of St. Omer's, dated 8 June, 16 Edw. II. *Neweastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 859. O. iv. 555. H. ii. p. iii. 92.
April 27.	The K. requests L. count of Flanders to prevent his subjects from assisting the Scotch. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 860. O. iv. 556. H. ii. p. iii. 92.
April 29.	Safe conduct till Michaelmas for Ferrarius de Pinkeny and Peter Gawayn dean of St. Omer's, ambassadors of Philip K. of France. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 860. O. iv. 557. H. ii. p. iii. 93.
May 7.	The K. of England informs the K. of France that the guardian of Scotland and others have several times invaded the realm of England. *Belford.* R. ii. p. ii. 860. O. iv. 557. H. ii. p. iii. 93.
May 16.	The K. desires excommunication to be pronounced against all felons, breakers of the peace, and other malefactors. *Doncaster.* R. ii. p. ii. 860.
May 20.	Licence to John of Brittany, earl of Richmond, to remain in foreign parts. *Tweedmouth.* R. ii. p. ii. 861.
May 27.	The K. requests the abbot of Vale Royal to send to the Exchequer at York the 100*s.* promised by him as a subsidy for the marriage of the K.'s sister. Similar letters to the abbot of Chester and to four others. *Tweedmouth.* R. ii. p. ii. 861. O. iv. 558. H. ii. p. iii. 93.
May 30.	Philip K. of France orders his Exchequer [les giens de nos comptes] at Paris to deliberate on certain complaints of English merchants. *Chauntecot.* R. ii. p. ii. 861. O. iv. 558. H. ii. p. iii. 93.
May 30.	The K. orders William le Taillour of Carlisle, Haver Macoter, and Gilbert Makstephan to take possession of the Isle of Man for him. *Tweedmouth.* R. ii. p. ii. 861. O. iv. 559. H. ii. p. iii. 93.
June 2.	The K. orders the constable of Bourdeaux to make inquisition as to a sum of 3,000*l.* received by Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of the duchy, from the property of Garsia Arnaud de Conpenne, late bp. of Dax, which the pope claims, the bp. having died intestate. *Tweedmouth.* R. ii. p. ii. 861. O. iv. 559. H. ii. p. iii. 93.
June 4.	The K. assigns the annuity of 100*l.* granted by him to Pantius de Coutrone, his physician, to be paid by the bailiffs of Norwich. *Tweedmouth.* R. ii. p. ii. 862. O. iv. 560. H. ii. p. iii. 94.
June 5.	The K. requests L. count of Flanders to remove the recent impositions on English subjects until the arrival of his ambassadors. Similar letters to the commonalties of Ghent, Bruges, and Ypres. *Tweedmouth.* R. ii. p. ii. 862. O. iv. 560. H. ii. p. iii. 94.
June 6.	K. Edward asks Philip K. of France to grant a safe conduct to Asnarot Burgensis de Pampelyon and John de Gernache, who have bought certain war horses in Spain for the K. *Tweedmouth.* R. ii. p. ii. 862. O. iv. 561. H. ii. p. iii. 94.
June 7.	The K. desires credence for John de Hildesle, canon of Chester, baron of the Exchequer, William de la Pole, and Robert de Kelleseye, whom he is sending to L. count of Flanders, and the towns of Bruges, Ghent, and Ypres, to treat about the aid given by the Flemings to the Scotch. *Tweedmouth.* R. ii. p. ii. 862. O. iv. 561. H. ii. p. iii. 94.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1333. June 8.	The K. commits to William de Montacute the custody of the Isle of Man until Michaelmas. *Tweedmouth.* R. ii. p. ii. 863. O. iv. 562. H. ii. p. iii. 94.
June 11.	The K. orders John de Warenne, earl of Surrey and Sussex, lord of Broomfield and Yale, in Wales, to make proclamation forbidding all assemblies tending to the disturbance of the K.'s peace. Similar letters to Richard earl of Arundel, lord of Clon and Osewaldestre, Edward de Bohun, justiciary of North Wales, Gilbert Talbot, justiciary of South Wales, and 10 others. *Tweedmouth.* R. ii. p. ii. 863.
June 26.	The K. orders his treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to arrange for the anniversary of K. Edward (I.), his grandfather, which will be held on the feast of the translation of S. Thomas of Canterbury. *Tweedmouth.* R. ii. p. ii. 863. O. iv. 562. H. ii. p. iii. 95.
July 2.	Warrant for the payment of 17*l.* 0*s.* 10*d.* to Nero Peryn of the company of Peruth, for silver plate given to the count of Eu and the other ambassadors of the K. of France. *Tweedmouth.* R. ii. p. ii. 863. O. iv. 562. H. ii. p. iii. 95.
July 5.	The pope acknowledges the receipt of 1,500 marks from Richard de Bury, dean of Wells, being the pension from England and Ireland for 1½ year. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 864. O. iv. 563. H. ii. p. iii. 95.
July 6.	The K. requests R. bp. of Bath and Wells to pay to the abbot of S. Mary's, York, the K.'s receiver, his contribution of 40*l.* to the subsidy for the marriage of the K.'s sister. Similar letters to the abbot of Keynesham and 100 others. *Tweedmouth.* R. ii. p. ii. 864. O. iv. 563. H. ii. p. iii. 95.
July 15.	Capitulation of Patrick Dunbar, earl of March, for the surrender of Berwick to the K. on July 20. *Berwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 864. O. iv. 564. H. ii. p. iii. 96.
July 16.	Similar capitulalion of William de Keth, warden of Berwick. R. ii. p. ii. 865. O. iv. 566. H. ii. p. iii. 96.
July 22.	The K. informs the abps. of Canterbury, York, and Bordeaux, and the bps. of England, Wales, and Aquitaine, of his victory near Berwick over the Scots on July 19, and desires thanksgiving to be offered. *Berwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 866. O. iv. 568. H. ii. p. iii. 97.
July 24.	The K. requests the pope to promote Robert de Tanton, the K.'s secretary and treasurer of his wardrobe, to the bishopric of S. Andrews. The K. writes on the same subject to the card. of S. Stephen. *Berwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 866. O. iv. 569. H. ii. p. iii. 97.
July 26.	Protection for Patrick de Dunbar, earl of March, Adam de Bodyngton of Berwick, and 17 others. *Berwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 867. O. iv. 570. H. ii. p. iii. 98.
June 28.	Release of the debts to the crown of John de Warenne, earl of Surrey, in consideration of his great expenses at the siege of Berwick. *Berwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 867. O. iv. 571. H. ii. p. iii. 98.
June 28.	The K., to commemorate his victory near Berwick, orders a nunnery in the neighbourhood to be repaired at his cost, and grants to it 20*l.* a year from the revenues of Berwick, for the performance of mass on the anniversary of the battle. Warrant to the sheriff of Berwick to attend to the repairs of the nunnery. *Berwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 867. O. iv. 571. O. iv. 572–3. H. ii. p. iii. 98.
July 30.	The K. requests Alfonso K. of Castile to make restitution to Bartholomew de Berys, son and heir of John de Berys, of 800 marks taken from his late father, John de Berys, by subjects of Sancho, late K. of Castile. *Berwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 867. O. iv. 573. H. ii. p. iii. 98.
Aug. 4.	The K. orders the several sheriffs to take sufficient bail of those who have received his pardon in consequence of their services in the Scotch campaign. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 868. O. iv. 573. H. ii. p. iii. 99.
Aug. 9.	Release of the K.'s claim to the Isle of Man, in favour of Richard de Montacute. *Topcliffe.* R. ii. p. ii. 868. O. iv. 574. H. ii. p. iii. 99.
Aug. 16.	Protection and safe conduct for merchants of all nations. *Knaresborough.* R. ii. p. ii. 868. O. iv. 574. H. ii. p. iii. 99.
Aug. 26.	The K. orders Thomas Bacoun and John Claver to inquire into the charge against Henry Tristrem de Rokelound, bailiff of Louthyglond, and Reginald Reynald, constable of Lowestoft, of having allowed certain Scots and others to take silver out of the realm. *Great Yarmouth.* R. ii. p. ii. 869. O. iv. 575. H. ii. p. iii. 99.
Aug. 28.	The K. appoints the abbot of S. Mary's, York, to receive the subsidy for the marriage of his sister from the persons whose names are enclosed. *St. Edmund's.* R. ii. p. ii. 869. O. iv. 576. H. ii. p. iii. 100.
Sept. 8.	The K. desires the several sheriffs, in accordance with the late treaty with the count of Flanders, to release from arrest all Flemish persons and goods, and to proclaim a safe conduct for them. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 869. O. iv. 576. H. ii. p. iii. 100.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1333. Sept. 27.	The K. orders his treasurer to deliver to John de Nevill de Horneby, to hold until the next parliament, the hundred of Bradford, Shropshire, the grant of which has been resumed. *Norwich.* R. ii. p. ii. 869.
Sept. 30.	The K. appoints W. bp. of Norwich, Sir Geoffrey le Scrope, and Thomas Sampson, canon of York, to reform the state of Ponthieu. *Waltham.* The K. informs Bartholomew de Burghershh, seneschal of Ponthieu, of the above. R. ii. p. ii. 870.
Oct. 1.	The K. orders Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevill, steward of the household, William de Shareshull, and Thomas de Baumburgh, to attend the approaching parliament in Scotland, for the confirmation of the treaty between Edward de Balliol and himself. *Waltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 870. O. iv. 576. H. ii. p. iii. 100.
Oct. 3.	The K. orders the several sheriffs to arrest those Friars Preachers who have deserted their religion. *Waltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 870.
Oct. 6. ? 5.	The K. requests Alfonso K. of Aragon to withdraw the letters of marque granted to Berenger de la Tone. *Waltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 870. O. iv. 577. H. ii. p. iii. 100.
Oct. 6.	The K. orders the several sheriffs to proclaim that the conference with the ambassadors from Brabant will be prorogued till a month after Easter, at the request of the duke of Brabant. *Waltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 871. O. iv. 578. H. ii. p. iii. 101.
[Oct. 6.]	The K. informs John duke of Brabant that he consents to the prorogation, and asks him to keep the day fixed. R. ii. p. ii. 871. O. iv. 578. H. ii. p. iii. 101.
Oct. 6.	The K. orders the sheriffs of York and seven other counties to proclaim that all who have claims for damage against the Flemings must appear at York on the morrow of All Souls. The men of Kent and the other counties to appear at York on the morrow of Martinmas. *Waltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 871. O. iv. 579. H. ii. p. iii. 101.
Oct. 6.	The K. desires S. abp. of Canterbury to summon a convocation of the clergy of his province at London on Nov. 22, to grant an aid to the K. Similar letter to the abp. of York to summon a convocation at York for 28 Nov. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. p. ii. 871. O. iv. 579–80. H. ii. p. iii. 101.
Oct. 8.	The K. releases the cardinal of Naples from the tenth due to the K. from his prebends of Southcave and King's Sutton. *Waltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 872. O. iv. 580. H. ii. p. iii. 102.
Oct. 15.	The K. orders his treasurer to inflict fines on those who have not obeyed his proclamation of March 20 concerning knighthood. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. p. ii. 872. O. iv. 580. H. ii. p. iii. 102.
Oct. 29.	The K. orders the sheriffs of York to receive the four remaining hostages given by the town of Berwick, and to send two to the abbey of Peterborough and two to the abbey of Ramsey. *Shene.* R. ii. p. ii. 872. O. iv. 581. H. ii. p. iii. 102.
Nov. 8.	The K. appoints Thomas de Brayton and Simon de Stanes to execute the settlement of the disputes with Flanders. *Marlborough.* R. ii. p. ii. 872. O. iv. 582. H. ii. p. iii. 102.
Nov. 18.	The K. informs the pope that he has assented to the unanimous election of John bp. of Winchester, the K.'s chancellor, to the see of Canterbury, vacant by the death of abp. Simon. *Clarendon.* R. ii. p. ii. 873. O. iv. 582. H. ii. p. iii. 102.
Nov. 18.	The K. requests the pope to confirm the election above mentioned. *Clarendon.* R. ii. p. ii. 873. O. iv. 583. H. ii. p. iii. 103.
[Nov. 18.]	The K. requests the pope to send a pall to John bp. of Winchester. R. ii. p. ii. 873. O. iv. 583. H. ii. p. iii. 103.
[Nov. 18.]	The K. writes on the same subject to 9 cardinals. R. ii. p. ii. 873. O. iv. 584. H. ii. p. iii. 103.
Nov. 22.	Inspeximus of a grant by John de Brittany, earl of Richmond, of the castles, towns, and manors of Richmond and Bowes, and his other lands in England, to his niece, Mary de S. Paul, countess of Pembroke, at a yearly rent of 1,800*l.* *Shireborne.* R. ii. p. ii. 873. O. iv. 584. H. ii. p. iii. 103.
Dec. 21.	Philip K. of France orders his seneschal of Toulouse, Saintonge, Perigord, and Agennois, and his bailiff of Amiens, to treat English subjects honourably in their courts. R. ii. p. 874. O. iv. 586. H. ii. p. iii. 104.
1334. Jan. 5.	Inspeximus of an acquittance by Mary de S. Paul, countess of Pembroke, to John de Brittany, earl of Richmond. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 874. O. iv. 586. H. ii. p. iii. 104.
Jan. 7.	The K. sends Sir Robert de Scorburg to the count of Flanders, to take the place of Thomas de Brayton. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 874. O. iv. 586. H. ii. p. iii. 104.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1334. Feb. 1.	The K. appoints Edward de Bohun, William de Montacute, Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevill, steward of the household, and Geoffrey le Scrop, chief justice, to attend the parliament of the K. of Scotland as his deputies, and to confirm the treaties with him. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 875. O. iv. 588. H. ii. p. iii. 104.
Feb. 3.	The K. orders his treasurer to pay a sufficient sum for their expenses to David de Wollore, his clerk, and William de Sireston, notary public, whom he sends to Scotland. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 875. O. iv. 588. H. ii. p. iii. 105.
Feb. 5.	The K. informs Louis count of Flanders that he sends certain persons to treat with him. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 875. O. iv. 589. H. ii. p. iii. 105.
Feb. 5.	The K. appoints Simon de Stanes, Robert de Kelleseye, Reginald de Conductu, and John de Causton, to act as his deputies in Flanders, and orders Simon de Stanes to be at Bruges four days before Lent. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 875. O. iv. 589. H. ii. p. iii. 105.
[Feb. 5.]	The K. orders John de Pulteneye, mayor of London, to choose one of the three above named to accompany Simon de Stanes. R. ii. p. ii. 876. O. iv. 590. H. ii. p. iii. 105.
Feb. 12.	Acts of the parliament held at Edinburgh confirming the homage done by Edward de Balliol to the K. of England, and the surrender of Berwick. R. ii. p. ii. 876. O. iv. 590. H. ii. p. iii. 105.
Feb. 13.	The K. forbids tournaments throughout England. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 878.
Feb. 14.	The K. orders his treasurer of Ireland to cancel the fine of 100 marks imposed upon the bp. of Down for absence from the late parliament, as he is informed that he was present. *Dublin.* R. ii. p. ii. 878. O. iv. 595. H. ii. p. iii. 107.
March 2.	The K. directs Henry de Beaumont, earl of Boghan, not to allow any process to be made before him respecting the earldom of Strathern forfeited for treason by Malisuis earl of Stathern. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 878. O. iv. 595. H. ii. p. iii. 108.
[March 2.]	The K. of England informs Edward K. of Scotland that he hears that Malisuis, late earl of Strathern, claims the county of Strathern, which the K. of Scotland had granted to John de Warenne, earl of Surrey; and he requests the K. of Scotland to act with deliberation. R. ii. p. ii. 879. O. iv. 596. H. ii. p. iii. 108.
March 3.	The K. orders it to be proclaimed throughout England that staples of wool shall cease, in accordance with a petition presented to the present parliament. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 879.
March 3.	The K. forbids customs to be levied on the goods of the citizens of Bayonne, when their ships are driven on to the coast of England on their way to other countries. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 879.
March 6.	The K. grants to Q. Philippa the rents of Cheshire, Beston, Rhuddlan, Flint, and Inglesfield, with wardships, marriages, &c., for the maintenance of his son Edward, and his daughters Isabella and Joan. The K. informs the justiciary of Chester of the above. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 880.
March 16.	The K. desires the abps. of Canterbury and York, and all other bps. in England and Wales, to pronounce the sentence of excommunication every Sunday against all breakers of his peace and other malefactors. *Towcester.* R. ii. p. ii. 880. O. iv. 596. H. ii. p. iii. 108.
March 26.	The K. empowers W. bp. of Norwich, H. bp. of S. David's, Sir William Trussel, Sir John de Shordiche, and others, to renew the negotiations with France commenced at Perigueux, Agen, and elsewhere. *Rockingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 880. O. iv. 597. H. ii. p. iii. 108.
March 26.	The K. orders John de Peres, his clerk, to deliver to the ambassadors all documents relating to the previous negotiations. *Rockingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 881. O. iv. 599. H. ii. p. iii. 109.
March 26.	Power to Sir William de Clynton, Sir Bartholomew de Burghersh, Sir William Trussel, Sir John de Shordich, and others, to resume the negotiations commenced at Montreuil, Agen, and elsewhere. *Rockingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 881. O. iv. 600. H. ii. p. iii. 109.
March 26.	The K. orders the presidents of his courts and all others to assist both embassies. *Rockingham.* R. ii p. ii. 882. O. iv, 601. H. ii. p. iii. 110.
March 30.	William abp. of York, pardoned for confirming the election of Robert de Graystan, monk of Durham, to the bpric. of Durham, without the K.'s assent. *Rockingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 882. O. iv. 602. H. ii. p. iii. 110.
March 30.	The K. appoints John abp. of Canterbury and Sir Geoffrey le Scrop to treat with the duke of Brittany concerning certain lands, late the property of John de Brittany, earl of Richmond. *Rockingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 882. O. iv. 602. H. ii. p. iii. 110.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1334. March 30.	Power to the abp. of Canterbury, William de Clynton, and Geoffrey le Scrop, to receive the homage of the duke of Brittany. *Rockingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 883. O. iv. 603. H. ii. p. iii. 110.
March 30.	Power to the abp: of Canterbury and others to treat of all matters in debate with the K. of France touching Aquitain. *Rockingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 883. O. iv. 603. H. ii. p. iii. 111.
[March 30.]	Power for the same to treat for an interview with the K. of France, to arrange for an expedition to the Holy Land. R. ii. p. ii. 883. O. iv. 604. H. ii. p. iii. 111.
March 30.	Power for the abp. of Canterbury and others to treat for a marriage between John, son and heir of Edmund, late earl of Kent, and the daughter of some French noble. *Rockingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 883. O. iv. 605. H. ii. p. iii. 111.
March 31.	Power to the same to reform the state of the county of Ponthieu. *Rockingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 884. O. iv. 605. H. ii. p. iii. 111.
[March 31].	The K. orders Bartholomew de Burghersh, seneschal of Ponthieu, and the inhabitants of the county, to assist them. R. ii. p. ii. 884. O. iv. 606. H. ii. p. iii. 111.
April 1.	Pope John orders the abbot of S. Mary's, Salbury, to procure the restoration of property alienated by the abbots of the greater monastery at Tours. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 884. O. iv. 606. H. ii. p. iii. 112.
April 1.	Warrant to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to pay to Simon de Stanes, sent by the K. to Flanders on Feb. 8, 50 marks for his expenses for 50 days, in addition to his expenses for his passage and the wages of his clerks. Also for 20*l.* to William Fox, of York, sent with Simon de Stanes. *Rockingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 884. O. iv. 606–7. H. ii. p. iii. 112.
April 5.	The sheriffs throughout England are to proclaim that a treaty was concluded on the 23rd March, with the count of Flanders, for free mercantile intercourse until the Feast of the Assumption. *Rockingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 884. O. iv. 607. H. ii. p. iii. 112.
April 9.	Power for John abp. of Canterbury and William de Cusance, canon of Ripon, to treat for a marriage between John earl of Cornwall, the K.'s brother, and Mary, daughter of the count of Blois. *Huntingdon.* R. ii. p. ii. 885. O. iv. 628. H. ii. p. iii. 112.
April 9.	Power for them to treat with any French nobles for a marriage with the earl of Cornwall. *Huntingdon.* R. ii. p. ii. 885. O. iv. 608. H. ii. p. iii. 112.
April 10.	Inspeximus and confirmation of an indenture, dated Bourdeaux, 15 March 1333, relative to the claim of the abp. of Bourdeaux to the third part of all the money coined by the K. in Aquitain. *Huntingdon.* R. ii. p. ii. 885. O. iv. 608. H. ii. p. iii. 112.
April 16.	Pardon of a fine of 100*s.* imposed on John bp. of Lismore for neglecting to appear at the court of Exchequer of Dublin respecting the manor of Bergrarold. *Dublin.* R. ii. p. ii. 886. O. iv 611. H. iii. p. iii. 113.
April 31.	Power for J. abp. of Canterbury, Sir William de Clynton, Sir Geoffrey le Scrop, and Sir John de Shordich, to treat with any person on matters concerning the county of Ponthieu. *Rockingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 886.
May 24.	William de Clapham, escheator of Yorkshire, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland, is ordered to deliver to John duke of Brittany (born and baptized abroad), cousin and heir of John de Brittany, late earl of Richmond, the lands lately belonging to the said earl, the said duke John having done his fealty for the same, and paid his relief. Similar writs to five other escheators. *Beverley.* R. ii. p. ii. 886. O. iv. 611. H. ii. p. iii. 113.
May 31.	The K. desires J. abp. of Canterbury to summon a convocation of the clergy to grant him an aid for the Scotch war. *Helmesley.* R. ii. p. ii. 887. O. iv. 612. H. ii. p. iii. 114.
June 2.	The K. orders John Travers, constable of Bourdeaux, and Arnald Pagani, canon of Bourdeaux, to proceed to the restitution of lands in the duchy, according to the late treaty with France. *Northallerton.* R. ii. p. ii. 887. O. iv. 612. H. ii. p. iii. 114.
June 11.	Philip K. of France orders Bertrand Boniface, canon of Paris, and Pierre Remond de Rabastang, seneschal of Agennois, to carry out the recent treaty with the K. of England. *Maubusson.* R. ii. p. ii. 887. O. iv. 613. H. ii. p. iii. 114.
June 12.	The K. desires W. abp. of York to summon a convocation for granting him an aid for the Scotch war. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 888. O. iv. 614. H. ii. p. iii. 114.
June 12.	The K. desires W. abp. of York to allow the cross to be carried before the abp. of Canterbury while passing through the province of York on his way to the K. Letters of safe-conduct to the sheriffs of Nottingham and York for the abp. of Canterbury. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 881. O. iv. 614. H. ii. p. iii. 114.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1334. June 12.	Edward K. of Scotland, in the 2nd year of his reign, grants to Edward K. of England two thousand librates of land in the Marches of Scotland, and in part payment of the same he concedes the castles, towns, and counties of Berewyk-upon-Tweed and Rokesburgh, the town, castle, and forest of Jedworth, the town and county of Selkirk, the forests of Selkirk and Etryk, the town, castle, and county of Edenburgh, with the constabularies of Hadyngton and Lynliscu, and the towns, castles, and county of Pebles, Dumfres. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 888. O. iv. 614. H. ii. p. iii. 115.
June 15.	The K. appoints Geoffrey de Moubray, John de Kyngeston, Gilbert de Bourghdon, Peter Tilliol, Robert de Maners, and William de Pressen, to take possession of the above-mentioned places. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 889. O. iv. 616. H. ii. p. iii. 115.
June 15.	The K. appoints the same persons sheriffs of the respective counties and wardens of the castles. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 889. O. iv. 617. H. ii. p. iii. 116.
June 15.	The K. appoints Robert de Lowedre his justiciary in Lothian, according to the law of Scotland. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 889. O. iv. 617. H. ii. p. iii. 116.
June 18.	The K. restores to Edward K. of Scotland his hereditary lands of Botel, Kenmore, and Kirkandres, in the county of Dumfries. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 889. O. iv. 618. H. ii. p. iii. 116.
June 21.	The K. appoints John de Bourdon, his clerk, chamberlain of all his lands in Scotland, in Berwick, Edenburgh, Hadyngton, Lynliscu, Rokesburgh, Dumfries, Pebles, Selkirk, Jedworth, and Etryk. *Chester.* R. ii. p. ii. 890. O. iv. 618. H. ii. p. iii. 116.
June 23.	Warrant for the payment of the pension of the count of Juliers. *Raby.* R. ii. p. ii. 890. O. iv. 619. H. ii. p. iii. 116.
July 4.	The K. orders Gilbert de Ledred, his escheator in Lincoln, Northampton, and Rutland, to deliver to John duke of Brittany and earl of Richmond the revenues of his lands from May 8. Similar writs to five other escheators. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 890. O. iv. 610–20. H. ii. p. iii. 117.
July 16.	Power for William de Cusance, canon of Ripon, and James de Lukes to treat for a marriage between John earl of Cornwall and Mary, daughter of William de Gynes, lord of Coucy. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p ii. 890. O. iv. 620. H. ii. p. iii. 117.
July 16.	The K. orders Robert de Bousser, whom he has appointed chief justice in Ireland, to be at Dublin by Michaelmas. Similar letters to Adam de Lymbergh, chancellor, Robert de Storburgh, and Hugh de Colewyk, barons of the Exchequer, and Thomas de Louth, Thomas de Dent, and John de Kirkebythore, justices. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 890.
July 23.	The K. writes again to J. abp. of Canterbury, desiring him to summon a convocation. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 891. O. iv. 619. H. ii. p. iii. 116.
Aug. 2.	Power to William Trussel and Richard de Bynteworth, professor of civil law, to receive the homage of the count of Savoy. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 891. O. iv. 620. H. ii. p. iii. 117.
Aug. 2.	The K. of England requests the seneschal of the K. of Jerusalem and Sicily, in Provence, to arrest Richard de Thurmarton, a rebel, and deliver him to William de Trussel. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 891. O. iv. 621. H. ii. p. iii. 117.
Aug. 2.	The K. orders Richard de Thurmarton to come at once to England. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 891. O. iv. 621. H. ii. p. iii. 117.
Aug. 2.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Lincoln and Oxford to prevent the masters and scholars, who have seceded from the university of Oxford, from studying at Staunford. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 891. O. iv. 621. H. ii. p. iii. 117.
Aug. 20.	The K. orders proclamation to be made throughout England, that those who have received pardons in consequence of their services at Berwick shall repair to Newcastle at Michaelmas to resist the attempts of the Scotch. *Clarendon.* R. ii. p. ii. 892.
Sept. 2.	The K. summons the chancellor of the university of Oxford, and the mayor of Oxford, to appear at Westminster on Sept. 22. *Guildford.* R. ii. p. ii. 892.
Sept. 15.	The K. orders Ralph de Nevill and Anthony de Lucy to inquire into the claim of Geoffrey de Moubray to be sheriff of Roxburgh and warden of Selkirk forest, in right of his wife, Isabella countess of Mar. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 892. O. iv. 622. H. ii. p. iii. 117.
Sept. 20.	The K. appoints Richard bp. of Durham, Roger bp. of Coventry and Lichfield, and William bp. of Norwich, to settle the dissensions in the university of Oxford. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 892. O. iv. 622. H. 1. p. iii. 118.
Sept. 22.	Power to Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, and John Travers, constable of Bourdeaux, to treat with Guitard de la Bret [d'Albret] about coming to reside with the K. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 893. O. iv. 623. H. ii. p. iii. 118.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1334. Sept. 24.	Grant to Q. Isabella for life of the county of Ponthieu and Montreuil. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 893. O. iv. 623. H. ii. p. iii. 118.
Sept. 27.	Proclamation to be made by the several sheriffs of safe conduct for Flemish merchants until Whitsuntide. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 893.
Sept. 28.	Memorandum that J. abp. of Canterbury delivered the great seal to the K. at Westminster, and that the K. transferred it to R. bp. of Durham, whom he appointed chancellor. R. ii. p. ii. 893.
Sept. 30.	Inspeximus and confirmation of the marriage settlement between John earl of Cornwall and Mary de Hispania, daughter of Ferdinand de Hispania, lord of Lara, dated London, Sept. 28, 1334. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 893. O. iv. 624. H. ii. p. iii. 118.
Sept. 30.	The K. appoints cardinal A. bp. of Frascati as one of his councillors with an annuity of 50 marks. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 894. O. iv. 626. H. ii. p. iii. 119.
Sept. 30.	Power to J. abp. of Canterbury, the abbot of Dore, and Sir William de Clynton, to treat with Philip K. of France about certain causes in his courts. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 894. O. iv. 626. H. ii. p. iii. 119.
[Sept. 30.]	Power for the same to treat for an interview between the Kings of England and France, to arrange for an expedition to the Holy Land. R. ii. p. ii. 895. O. iv. 627. H. ii. p. iii. 119.
Sept. 30.	The K. informs the chamberlain of Kaernarvan that he has appointed Stephen le Blount and Ambrose de Newburgh, his clerks, to fortify his castles in North Wales, Similar letter to the chamberlain of Kaermarthen for South Wales. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 895.
Oct. 1.	Power for Nicholas de la Beche to appoint an agent for the K. at Rome in place of Andrew Sapiti. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 895.
Oct. 3.	Warrant to the customers of London to pay to Otho lord of Kuyk the last half year's portion of his pension of 250*l.* *S. Alban's.* R. ii. p. ii. 895. O. iv. 627. H. ii. p. iii. 120.
Oct. 4.	The K. appoints the abbot of Cerne and John Mauger to collect, in the county of Dorset, the tenth and fifteenth granted in the recent parliament, in consequence of the extortions of the collectors of the last subsidy. The K. informs the nobles and commonalties, and the sheriff of Dorset, of the above. Similar appointments are made in the other counties. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 895.
Oct. 23.	The K. requests his abps. and bps. to pray for him during his expedition against the Scots. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 896. O. iv. 628. H. ii. p. iii. 120.
Oct. 24.	Warrant for the payment of 24*s.* to David de Wolloure, for his expenses at the parliament at Edenburgh at 3*s.* a day, in addition to what he has before received. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 897. O. iv. 628. H. ii. p. iii. 120.
Oct. 24.	The K. orders the abps. of Canterbury and York to appoint collectors of the tenth granted by the clergy. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 897.
Oct. 24.	Warrant to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to repay William de Montacute for the repairs done by him at the manor and park of Woodstock, and in Rosamound's chamber there. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 897. O. iv. 629. H. ii. p. iii. 120.
Nov. 1.	The K. repeats his order of Aug. 2 to the sheriffs of Lincoln [relative to the scholars of Oxford at Staunford]. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 898.
Nov. 5.	The K. orders Sir William de Clynton and eight others to suspend all agreements and processes commenced with the K. of France until a fortnight after Michaelmas. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 898. O. iv. 629. H. ii. p. iii. 120.
Nov. 6.	The K. orders the sheriff of Yorkshire to provide waggons from other parts of the county for carrying the K.'s stuff, &c., and not to take those which bring victuals to York. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 898.
Dec. 1.	Safe conduct until Easter for Andrew bp. of Tournay and Hugh lord de Bovill, ambassadors of the K. of France. *Roxburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 899. O. iv. 631. H. ii. p. iii. 121.
Dec. 10.	The K., hearing of the death of pope John [XXII.], orders the companies of Bardi and Peruch, dwelling in England, to retain the tenths and other papal dues, now in their hands. The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to seize all such sums of money found in their bailiwick. *Roxburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 899. O. iv. 631. H. ii. p. iii. 121.
Dec. 16.	The K. appoints Nicholas Usomare warden of Bourdeaux Castle and constable of Bourdeaux. The K. intimates this to the seneschals of Saintonges and Gascony, and others in Aquitain. *Roxburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 899. O. iv. 632. H. ii. p. iii. 121.
Dec. 20.	All persons having property to the amount of 40*l.* a year are to take the order of knighthood. *Roxburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 899.
Dec. 30.	Proclamation that all persons are to arm themselves in accordance with the statute of Winchester. *Roxburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 900.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1335. Jan. 7.	The K. orders William de Clynton, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to send some person to Whitsand to inform the chancellor of the coming of the French ambassadors. *Roxburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 900. O. iv. 632. H. ii. p. iii. 122.
Jan. 9.	Benedict [XII.] informs the K. of England, as the first of all Christian princes, of the death of Pope John XXII., and of his own election to the papacy. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 900. O. iv. 633. H. ii. p. iii. 122.
Jan. 26.	An order to pay 40*l.* to Thomas Powis, the K.'s clerk, and master of the boys whom the K. supports at the university of Cambridge. *Roxburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 900. O. iv. 634. H. ii. p. iii. 122.
Jan. 26.	The K. appoints Roger de Somerville and Robert le Conestable de Fleynburgh, to see that the men of the East Riding of Yorkshire are armed according to the statute of Winchester. 40 similar commissions. *Roxburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 901.
Feb. 16.	The K. respites the debts of John duke of Brittany, earl of Richmond, till a fortnight after Michaelmas. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 902. O. iv. 634. H. ii. p. iii. 122.
Feb. 22.	The K. grants to Isabella countess of Marr the goods and chattels which her husband, Geoffrey de Moubray, forfeited for his adhesion to the Scots. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. iii. 902. O. iv. 635. H. ii. p. iii. 122.
[Feb. 22.]	The K. orders Robert Darreys and Stephen de Thoresby to deliver to the countess of Marr the said goods and chattels above referred to, in the county of Northumberland. R. ii. p. ii. 902. O. iv. 635. H. ii. p. iii. 122.
Feb. 22.	The K. desires Hugh de Courtenay, senior, to assume the name of earl of Devon, as heir of Isabella de Fortibus, late countess of Devon. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 902. O. iv. 636. H. ii. p. iii. 123.
[Feb. 22.]	The K. orders the sheriff of Devonshire to proclaim the above-mentioned notification. R. ii. p. ii. 902. O. iv. 636. H. ii. p. iii. 123.
Feb. 23.	The K. orders his treasurer to pay to Hugh de Courtenay the fee of 18*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* from the county of Devon, which his predecessors received. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 903.
March 6.	The K. permits Edward K. of Scotland to have a constable and marshal of his army, with the power to punish offences in his army. *Coventry.* R. ii. p. ii. 903. O. iv. 636. H. ii. p. iii. 123.
March 22.	Safe conduct for 30 Scots to come to Newark to treat with the bp. of Evreux and Peter de Tiersleu, ambassadors of Philip K. of France. *Cattywade.* The safe conduct extended as far as Gedelyng. *Nottingham,* 1 *April.* R. ii. p. ii. 903. O. iv. 637–8. H. ii. p. iii. 123.
March 28.	The K. appoints William Trussel to carry out his orders relative to the members of the university of Oxford retiring for study to Staunford. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 903. O. iv. 638. H. ii. p. iii. 124.
April 1.	The K. orders the several sheriffs to put in force the statute of Westminster the first, passed in the reign of Edw. I., against circulators of false reports. *Nottingham.* Similar writs to the bailiffs of Kingston-on-Hull, Norwich, Lynn, Yarmouth, and Ipswich. *Cowick,* 15 *May.* R. ii. p. ii. 904. O. iv. 639. H. ii. p. iii. 124.
April 2.	Safe conduct for Sir William de Keth and Sir Godfrey de Ros, with 60 men-at-arms, bringing Richard de Talbot, a prisoner in Scotland, to the English marches. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 904. O. iv. 639. H. ii. p. iii. 124.
April 4.	The K. informs the bp. of Evreux and Peter de Tyerzlieu, the French ambassadors, that, at their request, he has promised to grant an armistice with Scotland until S. John's day, on condition of a proclamation being made in Scotland forbidding hostilities. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 904. O. iv. 640. H. ii. p. iii. 124.
April 9.	W. abp. of York is directed to permit the cross to be carried in the province of York before the abp. of Canterbury on his way to the parliament at York. *Clipston.* R. ii. p. ii. 904. O. iv. 640. H. ii. p. iii. 124.
April 22.	Safe conduct for John de Floto and Thomas of Bologna, nuncios from the pope Benedict [XII.], coming to England and Ireland. *Clipstone.* R. ii. p. ii. 905. O. iv. 640. H. ii. p. iii. 125.
April 24.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Nottinghamshire and Yorkshire to protect the abp. of Canterbury (bearing his cross) on his journey to the parliament summoned to York, on the morrow of Ascension day. *Clipston.* R. ii. p. ii. 905. O. iv. 641. H. ii. p. iii. 125.
May 8.	The K. requests an aid from the clergy and laity of Ireland, for the war against the Scots, and promises that it shall not be taken for a precedent, *Cowick.* R. ii. p. ii. 905. O. iv. 641. H. ii. p. iii. 125.
May 8.	The K. desires the abps. and bps. of Ireland to provide armed men, to be brought to him on S. John's day, by John Darcy, the justiciary. *Cowich.* R. ii. p. ii. 905. O. iv. 642. H. ii. p. iii. 125.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1335. [May 8.]	The K. orders James le Botiller, earl of Ormond, Maurice FitzThomas, earl of Desmond, 54 knights, 14 Irish chiefs, and 111 esquires to come to him with John Darcy. R. ii. p. ii. 906. O. iv. 643. H. ii. p. iii. 125.
[May 8.]	The K. requests the city of Dublin to grant him a subsidy, and desires credence for John Darcy, justiciary, and John de Ellerker junior, treasurer of Ireland. R. ii. p. ii. 907. O. iv. 645. H. ii. p. iii. 126.
[May 8.]	Letter to the justiciary, chancellor, and treasurer of Ireland, on the same subject. R. ii. p. ii. 907. O. iv. 645. H. ii. p. iii. 127.
May 11.	The K. desires the mayor and commonalty of London to give instructions to their deputies at the approaching parliament, if they wish to pay a fine in lieu of the fifteenth granted at the late parliament. *Cowick.* R. ii. p. ii. 907.
May 16.	Power to William de la Pole, and others, to treat with Louis count of Flanders, and the commonalties of Bruges, Ghent, and Ypres about the piracies, &c. committed on both sides. *Cowick.* R. ii. p. ii. 907. O. iv. 645. H. ii. p. iii. 127.
May 16.	The K. recommends William de la Pole, and his other ambassadors, to Louis count of Flanders. *Cowick.* R. ii. p. ii. 908. O. iv. 646. H. ii. p. iii. 127.
[May 16.]	Similar letters to the commonalties of Bruges, Ghent, and Ypres. R. ii. p. ii. 908. O. iv. 546. H. ii. p. iii. 127.
May 26.	The K. requests John duke of Brittany, earl of Richmond, to make redress for four anchors taken by his subjects from the ship of John Perbroun, of Great Yarmouth, wrecked on the coast of Garound in Brittany. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 908. O. iv. 647. H. ii. p. iii. 127.
May 26.	The K. requests the Friars Preachers, at their approaching chapter general at London, to pray for him, his queen and children, and recommends to them Friar Nicholas de Herle. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 908.
May 27.	Warrant for the payment of the annuity of the count of Juliers. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 908. O. iv. 647. H. ii. p. iii. 127.
May 29.	Protection till Michaelmas for Ralph de Campionis and Henry de Monte Felici, of Normandy, in the suite of the French ambassadors. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 908. O. iv. 647. H. ii. p. iii. 127.
June 5.	The K. grants permission to William de Montacute during his lifetime to hunt for one day in all the royal forests, chaces, and parks. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 909.
June 6.	Memorandum that the bp. of Durham delivered the great seal to the K., in the chamber of the Friars Minors at York, where the K. was residing; and he then delivered it to J. abp. of Canterbury, whom he appointed chancellor. R. ii. p. ii. 909.
June 8.	The K. orders Paul de Monte Florum, his clerk, to return to the chamberlains two gold crowns pledged to him for 8,000 marks, which sum has been repaid. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 909. O. iv. 647. H. ii. p. iii. 127.
June 8.	Pardon to the Roman cardinals for the dues of their benefices in England. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 909.
June 10.	The K. orders Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, and Nicholas Usomare, constable of Bourdeaux, to obtain from the abp. and chapter of Bourdeaux letters declaring that they only claim the third part of the profit of the coinage there. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 909. O. iv. 648. H. ii. p. iii. 128.
June 14.	The K. desires Alfonso K. of Castile to give credence to Berard de la Bret, William Fitz-Waryn, and Gerard de Puteo, judge of the duchy of Aquitain. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 909. O. iv. 648. H. ii. p. iii. 128.
June 14.	Power for the above-named persons to treat for a marriage between the eldest son of K. Alfonso, and Isabel, the K.'s eldest daughter. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 910. O. iv. 648. H. ii. p. iii. 128.
June 15.	Safe conduct till Michaelmas for Sir Theodoric Schinman, marshal of the count of Juliers. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 910. O. iv. 649. H. ii. p. iii. 128.
June 16.	Inspeximus and confirmation of a grant by Eleanor Q. of Henry III. of her inheritance in Provence to Thomas and Henry, sons of Edmund earl of Leicester, dated May 1286; and of the confirmation thereof by Edward I., dated May 1286, 14 Edw. I. *Newburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 910. O. iv. 649. H. ii. p. iii. 128.
June 18.	The K. desires the prayers of the abps. and bps. of England and Wales for his success in the Scotch war. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 910. O. iv. 650. H. ii. p. iii. 129.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1335. June 24.	Adam de Lymbergh, Geoffrey de Edenham, and Thomas de Sibthorp, appointed to levy the 500*l.* granted by the county of Lincoln, exclusive of Lincoln, Grantham, and Stamford, in lieu of 300 hobillers and 1,000 archers. Twenty-six similar appointments. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 911.
June 28.	William de Clynton, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, ordered to ascertain if the Scots have prepared any ships at Calais or elsewhere to serve against the English. Similar letters to the bailiffs of Great Yarmouth. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 911. O. iv. 651. H. ii. p. iii. 129.
June 28.	The K. sends Edmund de Grymesby, his clerk, to ask John de la Gotere for the loan of 100*l.* promised by him. Similar requests are sent to John de Tumby, Hugh de Edelyngton, junior, and Richard and Thomas de Kele. R. ii. p. ii. 912. *Newcastle.*
July 1.	Safe conduct until All Saints for the ship called La Nicholas, of Hull, (William de Feriby, master,) laden with victuals for the count of Juliers and his retinue, who are coming to the K. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 912. O. iv. 652. H. ii. p. iii. 129.
July 2.	The treasurer and barons of the K.'s Exchequer ordered to impose fines on those who are qualified for knighthood, but have neglected to assume the order. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 912.
July 2.	The K. requests John duke of Normandy to make redress for a ship belonging to Robert Atte-Grene, Nicholas le Coifster, and John de Weston, which was taken by the Normans and Scots at the mouth of the Seyn in Normandy. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 912. O. iv. 652. H. ii. p. iii. 129.
July 3.	Permission to William de Herle, justice of the King's Bench, to resign his office, in consequence of old age. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 913.
July 6.	The K. of England writes to Philip K. of France in favour of Robert Atte Grene and the other merchants mentioned above. *Carlisle.* R. ii. p. ii. 913. O. iv. 653. H. ii. p. iii. 130.
July 8.	Thomas bp. of Hereford commanded to maintain the peace in his diocese in the marches of Wales. *Carlisle.* R. ii. p. ii. 913. O. iv. 654. H. ii. p. iii. 130.
July 8.	Warrant for the payment of the annuity of Otho lord of Kuyk. *Carlisle.* R. ii. p. ii. 914. O. iv. 654. H. ii. p. iii. 130.
July 10.	Thomas Bacon, William Scot, and Richard de Kelleshill ordered to inquire about the finding of a certain treasure under a pear tree in the garden of Thomas earl of Lancaster, in the parish of St. Clement Danes. *Carlisle.* R. ii. p. ii. 914.
July 12.	Safe conduct until Michaelmas for the count of Namur, who is coming with men-at-arms to the K.'s assistance against the Scots. *Carlisle.* R. ii. p. ii. 914. O. iv. 654. H. ii. p. iii. 130.
July 12.	Proclamation to be made throughout England that no one shall deceive the people by alleging that the K. exacts more than the ancient custom for wool. *Carlisle.* R. ii. p. ii. 914.
July 18.	Power for William bp. of Norwich, Thomas Wake, lord of Lidel, the abbot of Dore, and Richard de Bynteworth, to treat with Philip K. of France about certain questions in his court. *Carlisle.* R. ii. p. ii. 914. O. iv. 655. H. ii. p. iii. 130.
[July 18.]	Power for the above-mentioned commissioners to treat for an expedition to the Holy Land. R. ii. p. ii. 915. O. iv. 655. H. ii. p. iii. 130.
[July 18.]	Power for William Trussel and John de Shordich to treat of a marriage between the eldest son of the duke of Austria and Joan the K.'s daughter. R. ii. p. ii. 915. O. iv. 655. H. ii. p. iii. 131.
July 25.	Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, ordered to send out ships from Bayonne to resist the fleet which is being prepared to assist the Scotch rebels against Edward Balliol, K. of Scotland, the K. of England's vassal. *Carlisle.* R. ii. p. ii. 915. O. iv. 656. H. ii. p. iii. 131.
July 26.	The K. writes on the same subject to the commonalties of Bayonne and Bourdeaux. *Carlisle.* R. ii. p. ii. 915. O. iv. 656. H. ii. p. iii. 131.
July 28.	Order to repay Bartholomew de Bard and other merchants of Florence the money advanced to the abp. of Canterbury, William de Clynton, John Peres, William Trussel, and James Fakk. *Carlisle.* R. ii. p. ii. 915. O. iv. 657. H. ii. p. iii. 131.
Aug. 1.	The several sheriffs commanded to proclaim that all persons between the ages of 16 and 60 are to arm themselves according to the statute of Winchester. *Erthe.* R. ii. p. ii. 916.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1335. Aug. 3.	The K. orders his treasurer to deliver to Philip, brother of the count of Namur, a silver gilt cup and ewer, as a reward, and a similar cup to a knight in his company. *Erthe.* R. ii. p. ii. 916. O. iv. 657. H. ii. p. iii. 131.
Aug. 7.	Summons to W. bp. of Norwich, five other bishops, five abbots, the prior of S. Swithins, the earl of Norfolk, and 18 others to a council to be holden at London on Aug. 25, Margaret, widow of the earl of Kent, Mary, widow of the earl of Pembroke, and Joan, widow of Thomas de Botetourt, are desired to send discreet members of their household thither. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 916.
Aug. 11.	Safe conduct until Michaelmas for the count of Namur, who is returning home. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 917. O. iv. 58. H. ii. p. iii. 131.
Aug. 12.	The K. commends to Robert K. of Jerusalem and Sicily, Andrew de Portivariis, whom the K. sends to buy six war horses. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 917. O. iv. 658. H. ii. p. iii. 132.
Aug. 12.	S. bp. of London, A. bp. of Winchester, and Laurence Fastolf are appointed as the K.'s deputies at the council to be held at London on Aug. 25. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 917. O. iv. 658. H. ii. p. iii. 132.
Aug. 12.	John de Pulteneye and Reginald de Conductu, citizens of London, appointed to array and lead the men of London, should the realm be invaded. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 917. O. iv. 659. H. ii. p. iii. 132.
Aug. 13.	Nicolas de Langford and John de Feriby, appointed to bring the earl of Murrif [Murray], prisoner of war, from York to Nottingham Castle. Letters on the same subject to the sheriff of York and to William de Eland, constable of Nottingham Castle. *Perth.* R. ii p. ii. 918. O. iv. 660. H. ii. p. iii. 132.
[Aug. 13.]	Warrant to the sheriff of Nottinghamshire to pay to the constable of Nottingham Castle 20*s.* a week for the expenses of the earl of Murref. R. ii. p. ii. 918. O. iv. 660. H. ii. p. iii. 132.
Aug. 16.	The several sheriffs and the warden of the Cinque Ports are commanded to proclaim the truce lately concluded with the count of Flanders, until Christmas. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 918. O. iv. 661. H. ii. p. iii. 133.
Aug. 16.	The count of Flanders, and the commonalties of Bruges, Ghent, and Ypres, are informed that the K. has ordered the truce to be proclaimed. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 918. O. iv. 662. H. ii. p. iii. 133.
Aug. 17.	Warrant for the payment of 32*l.* to John de Denton, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, his expenses in conveying the earl of Murref from Bamborough Castle to York. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 919. O. iv. 662. H. ii. p. iii. 133.
Aug. 18.	William de S. Omer, steward of Edward earl of Chester, the K.'s son, and J. de Burnham, his treasurer, are commanded to convey the Prince and his household to Nottingham Castle. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 919.
Aug. 20.	Warrant for the payment of 32*s.* to Peter de Middleton, sheriff of York, for his expenses in keeping the earl of Murref for eight days. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 919. O. iv. 663. H. ii. p. iii. 133.
Aug. 20.	Warrant for the payment of sums from 40*s.* to 40 marks as rewards to the lord de Karendon, the lord of Walecourt, the lord of Licheroles, and John de Bovyne, clerk, companions of the earl of Namur, also to deliver to lord Theodoric de Walecourt a cup and ewer gilt. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 919. O. iv. 663. H. ii. p. iii. 133.
Aug. 20.	The K. orders John de Langeford, constable of Carisbrook Castle, to garrison the castle, as he hears that a fleet has been prepared by Scots and others to attack the realm. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 919.
Aug. 20.	The K. orders William de Montacute and Henry de Ferrers, wardens of Guernsey, Jersey, Sark, and Alderney, to provide for the defence of the islands. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 919.
Aug. 24.	Safe conduct for the fleet which is about to convey Blanche, sister of the count of Namur, to Norway, the King of which country she is going to marry. Similar letters to the bailiffs of Great Yarmouth and the Cinque Ports, and to the admirals of the fleets North and South of the Thames. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 920. O iv. 663. H. ii. p. iii. 134.
Aug. 24.	The sheriffs of Hertfordshire, Lincolnshire, Kent, Northumberland, and Norfolk, and the bailiffs of Wark, are ordered to restore to David de Strabolgi, earl of Athol, the lands he forfeited for his adherence to the K.'s enemies, for which he has excused himself. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 920. O. iv. 664. H. ii. p. iii. 134.
Aug. 26.	The mayor and sheriffs of London are commanded to send to the K. the ships arrested in the port of London, and to pay 60 marks of the 500 marks granted by them in lieu of men. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 920. O. iv. 664. H. ii. p. iii. 134.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1335. Aug. 26.	The K. grants an annuity of 400 marks to Guy count of Namur for his services. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 920. O. iv. 665. H. ii. p. iii. 134.
Aug. 26.	Indenture by which the count of Namur agrees to serve the K. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 921. O. iv. 666. H. ii. p. iii. 134.
Aug. 27.	Warrant to the treasurer for the payment of the pension of the count of Namur. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 921. O. iv. 666. H. ii. p. iii. 135.
Aug. 30.	Warrant for the payment of 12*l.* 7*s.* 9*d.* to the count of Namur for his expenses in returning from Scotland. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 921. O. iv. 666. H. ii. p. iii. 135.
Aug. 30.	Safe conduct for Henry count of Mont Bellegarde, lord of Montfaucon in Burgundy, who is coming to assist the K. against the Scots. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 921. O. iv. 666. H. ii. p. iii. 135.
Sept. 16.	Safe conduct for R. bp. of Morinensis [Terouenne] and John de Chasteller, who are coming on an embassy from Philip K. of France. *Edinburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 921. O. iv. 667. H. ii. p. iii. 135.
Sept. 16.	Safe conduct for Giles de Coucy, ambassador of the K. of France, who is returning thither. *Edinburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 921. O. iv. 667. H. ii. p. iii. 135.
Sept. 19.	Warrant for the payment of 500*l.* to the count of Juliers, for his expenses in serving with the K. against the Scots. Another warrant for 200 marks. *Edinburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 922. O. iv. 667. H. ii. p. iii. 135.
Sept. 20.	The K. orders William de Clynton, warden of the Cinque Ports, to provide ships for the return home of certain knights in the company of the count of Juliers. *Edinburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 922.
Sept. 21.	The bailiffs of Great Yarmouth and 18 other ports are ordered to proclaim that no person leaving the country is to exchange money except at the appointed tables of exchange. *Edinburgh.* R. ii p. ii. 922. O. iv. 668. H. ii. p. iii. 135.
Sept. 23.	Safe conduct for certain men and horses whom the count of Juliers is sending home. *Cole Brantespeth.* R. ii. p. ii. 922. O. iv. 668. H. ii. p. iii. 135.
Sept. 24.	Warrant for the payment of 10 marks to Alice countess of Meneteth, who is residing in England. *Edinburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 922. O. iv. 669. H. ii. p. iii. 136.
Sept. 28.	Safe conduct for Hugh bp. of S. Paul de Trois Châteaux ["Tricastrinensis Episcopus"] and Roland de Ast, canon of "Landunensis," chaplain and auditor of the pope, who are coming as nuncios from him. *Edinburgh.* R. ii. p. ii. 923. O. iv. 669. H. ii. p. iii. 136.
Oct. 6.	The K. requests Guy count of Namur to release Jordan de Staunford, servant of William Tonnok, mariner of Newcastle-upan-Tyne, who is imprisoned at Lescluses [Sluys]. *Berwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 923. O. iv. 669. H. ii. p. iii. 136.
[Oct. 6.]	Similar letter to Louis count of Flanders. R. ii. p. ii. 923. O. iv. 670. H. ii. p. iii. 136.
Oct. 10.	The K. grants to William de Presfen (who took John Earl of Murref prisoner) of the town of Ederynton, the fishery of Edermuth, and mills at Berwick and Ederyngton, at a yearly rent of 110 marks. *Berwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 923. O. iv. 670. H. ii. p. iii. 136.
Oct. 10.	Licence to Duncan earl of Fife to grant the manor of Caldore, in the county of Edinburgh, to Thomas de Fereres. *Berwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 923. O. iv. 671. H. ii. p. iii. 736.
Oct. 10.	The K. grants to William de Montacute the forest of Selkirk and Etryk, and the town and sheriffalty of Selkirk, for a yearly rent of 30*l.* The K. also grants to him the town and county of Peebles. *Berwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 924. O. iv. 671. H. ii. p. iii. 136.
Oct. 10.	Proclamation to be made throughout England that merchants are at liberty to come into the realm until a year from next Christmas. *Berwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 924. O. iv. 672. H. ii. p. iii. 137.
Oct. 11.	Bull of Benedict [XII.] confirming the election of William de Bernham as abbot of the monastery of S. Edmunds Bury, vacant by the death of Richard late abbot. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 924. O. iv. 672. H. ii. p. iii. 137.
Oct. 14.	The K. grants to John duke of Brittany, earl of Richmond, a respite of his debts until a fortnight after Easter. *Berwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 925. O. iv. 674. H. ii. p. iii. 138.
Oct. 16.	The K. orders his treasurer to pay to Thomas de Ughtred the remaining 200*l.* of the 300*l.* which the K. promised to lend to Edward K. of Scotland. *Berwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 925. O. iv. 674. H. ii. p. iii. 138.
Nov. 1.	Power for William de Montacute, Robert de Ufford, and Ralph de Nevill to treat with Andrew de Murref of Scotland. *Dodyngton.* R. ii. p. ii. 925. O. iv. 674. H. ii. p. iii. 138.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1335. Nov. 8.	The K. grants a truce until Nov. 25 to Andrew de Murref of Scotland and his adherents. *Alnwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 925. O. iv. 675. H. ii. p. iii. 138.
Nov. 16.	The truce above mentioned prorogued until Dec. 10. Similar letters for the prorogation of the truce until Dec. 3. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 925. O. iv. 675. H. ii. p. iii. 238.
Nov. 16.	Power for Geoffrey le Scrop, Nicholas de la Beche, and Richard de Byntewarth, professor of civil law, to treat with Andrew de Murref. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 926. O. iv. 675. H. ii. p. iii. 138.
Nov. 16.	Warrant for the payment of 10 marks a day to the count of Juliers, from Sept. 25. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 926. O. iv. 675. H. ii. p. iii. 138.
Nov. 20.	The K. requests W. abp. of Cologne, and the counts of Hainault and Gueldres, to give safe conduct for 30 casks of Rhenish wine, bought by John de Cologne. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 926. O. iv. 676. H. ii. p. iii. 138.
Nov. 23.	The K., at the request of the pope and Philip K. of France, prorogues the truce with Scotland until Christmas. The K. orders Anthony de Lucy, justiciary of Lothian, to proclaim the prorogation. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 926. O. iv. 676. H. ii. p. iii. 138.
Nov. 23.	Safe conduct for six Scots with a retinue of 40 horsemen to come to Newcastle to treat with the K. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 926. O. iv. 677. H. ii. p. iii. 139.
	Safe conduct for Andrew de Murreff, William de Keth, Robert de Lowethre, and William Douglas of Scotland to come into England. R. ii. p. ii. 926. O. iv. 677. H. ii. p. iii. 139.
Nov. 26.	Safe conduct until March 25 for John de Calseto [? Chasteller], courier of R. "Epis. Morinensis" [bp. Terouenne,] the French ambassador. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 927. O. iv. 677. H. ii. p. iii. 139.
Nov. 27.	Benedict [XII.] commends, to the King, Arnald de Durfort and his son Arnald. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 927. O. iv. 678. H. ii. p. iii. 139.
Dec. 12.	The K. orders Paul de Monte Florum, his clerk, to pay 40*l.* to the ambassadors of Ermonye [? Armenia]. *Auckland.* R. ii. p. ii. 927. O. iv. 678. H. ii. p. iii. 139.
Dec. 12.	The above-mentioned Paul is also to pay 206*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to the count of Juliers, 100 marks to the provost of Dax, and 20*l.* to Sir Matthew Stumble and his companion. *Auckland.* R. ii. p. ii. 927. O. iv. 678. H. ii. p. iii. 139.
Dec. 13.	The K. orders William de Clynton, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to find ships for the return home of the count of Juliers. *Auckland.* R. ii. p. ii. 927.
Dec. 13.	The K. has received the letters of Leo K. of Armenia, by his ambassador, George Siglike, and will, if possible, assist him against the infidels. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 927. O. iv. 679. H. ii. p. iii. 129.
Dec. 14.	Warrant for the payment of 200*l.* to the count of Juliers. *Auckland.* R. ii. p. ii. 928. O. iv. 679. H. ii. p. iii. 140.
Dec. 14.	The K. orders his treasurer to deliver certain silver plate and two palfreys to the count of Juliers, for himself and his countess; and certain plate to the dean of Axe, [Dax?] and Matthew Stumble and his companion. *Auckland.* R. ii. p. ii. 928. O. iv. 679. H. ii. p. iii. 140.
Dec. 18.	Power to Sir William Trussel and Sir John de Shordich to treat with the abp. of Cologne, John duke of Brabant, and the counts of Hainault and Gueldres; the K. also empowers them to treat with the count of Juliers. *Auckland.* R. ii. p. ii. 928.
Dec. 18.	Protection and safe conduct for three years for Bernard Sistre, canon of S. Hilary, Poitou, the pope's nuncio. *Auckland.* R. ii. p. ii. 928. O. iv. 680. H. ii. p. iii. 140.
Dec. 21.	The K., at the request of the pope and the K. of France, will prorogue the truce with Scotland until Jan. 25. The K. desires proclamation thereof to be made by Anthony de Lucy, justiciary of Lothian. *Auckland.* R. ii. p. ii. 928. O. iv. 681. H. ii. p. iii. 140.
Dec. 26.	The K. orders Thomas de Burgh, chamberlain of Berwick, to restore to Edward K. of Scotland his hereditary lands in Lowederdale and elsewhere in the counties of Berwick, Roxburgh, Edinburgh, Peebles, and Dumfries. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 929. O. iv. 681. H. ii. p. iii. 140.
Dec. 28.	Power for William Fitzwaryn and John de Shordich to treat for a marriage between Joan, the K.'s daughter, and Frederic, eldest son of Otho duke of Austria. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 929. O. iv. 682. H. ii. p. iii. 141.
Dec. 29.	The K. orders William de Eland, warden of Nottingham Castle, to send John earl of Murref to Thomas de Foxele, constable of Windsor Castle. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 929. O. iv. 682. H. ii. p. iii. 141.
[Dec. 29.]	The K. orders the sheriff of Nottingham to pay 10 marks to William de Eland, warden of Nottingham Castle, for his expenses in taking John earl of Murref to Windsor. R. ii. p. ii. 929. O. iv. 682. H. ii. p. iii. 141.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1335. Dec. 30.	The K. orders Robert Tonge, receiver of the K.'s victuals at Berwick, to deliver 10 casks of flour and six casks of wine to Edward K. of Scotland. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 929. O. iv. 683. H. ii. p. iii. 141.
Dec. 31.	Power for Sir William d'Aubeneye and John Coupegorge to treat with John duke of Brittany about a marriage between John earl of Cornwall and the daughter of Guy of Brittany, the duke's niece. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 929. O. iv. 683. H. ii. p. iii. 141.
1336. Jan. 17.	The K. reduces to 20*l.* the fines, amounting to 106*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, imposed on Maurice Fitz-Nicholas, for his absence from the parliament held at Dublin in the 6th and 7th years of the K.'s reign. *Teste Johanne Darcy, apud Dublin.* R. ii. p. ii. 930. O. iv. 683. H. ii. p. iii. 141.
Jan. 22.	The K. prorogues the truce with Scotland until Jan. 31. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. p. ii. 930. O. iv. 684. H. ii. p. iii. 141.
Jan. 22.	Safe conduct until Feb. 2 for Alexander bp. of Aberdeen, John abbot of Coupre, Thomas de Fyngask, John de Monypeny, and John de Orak, who are sent into Scotland by the ambassadors of the pope and the K. of France at Berwick. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. p. ii. 930. O. iv. 684. H. ii. p. iii. 141.
Jan. 26.	Safe conduct for the envoys of David de Brus, now in France, to come to London. The K. notifies this to William de Clynton, warden of the Cinque Ports. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. p. ii. 930. O. iv. 685. H. ii. p. iii. 142-143.
Jan. 26.	The K. prorogues the truce with the Scots until April 14, but stipulating that they shall raise the seige of the castles of Coupre and Logherindorn. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. p. ii. 930. O. iv. 683. H. ii. p. iii. 142.
Jan. 27.	Warrant for the payment of five marks a day to Edward K. of Scotland for his expenses. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. p. ii. 931. O. iv. 686. H. ii. p. iii. 142.
Jan. 27.	The K. orders Robert de Tong, receiver of his victuals at Berwick, to deliver victuals to the value of 10 marks a day to Alice countess of Meneteth, who cannot receive her rents in consequence of her adherence to the K. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. p. ii. 931. O. iv. 686. H. ii. p. iii. 142.
Feb. 6.	Warrant for the payment of 200*l.* as a reward to Paul de Monte Florum, the King's clerk. *Knaresborough.* R. ii. p. ii. 931. O. iv. 687. H. ii. p. iii. 142.
Feb. 16.	All people between the ages of 16 and 60 are commanded to arm themselves, according to the statute of Winchester. *Walsingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 931. O. iv. 687. H. ii. p. iii. 142.
March 3.	The K. thanks Alfonso K. of Castile for his reception of the K.'s ambassadors, and requests him to send persons to K. Edward to complete the treaty. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 932. O. iv. 687. H. ii. p. iii. 143.
March 3.	The K. thanks Fernando Sancii de Valle Leti for the assistance he has given to his ambassadors, and wishes that K. Alfonso would send him to England. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 932. O. iv. 688. H. ii. p. iii. 143.
[March 3.]	The K. thanks Guitard de Lebret, viscount of Tartas, for the favour he has shown to his ambassadors. R. ii. p. ii. 932. O. iv. 688. H. ii. p. iii. 143.
March 3.	Proclamation is to be made in London against unlawful assemblies during the session of Parliament which will be held on March 11. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 932.
March 12.	Licence to Elizabeth de Burgh to grant the advowson of the church of Lytlington in Cambridgeshire to university hall, Cambridge. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 932. O. iv. 688. H. ii. p. iii. 143.
March 15.	The K. orders the mayor and bailiffs of Bristol to take sureties from all masters of ships of the Cinque Ports which come to Bristol that they will return to their proper ports, to be equipped for the defence of the realm. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 933.
March 17.	Warrant for the payment of 40*s.* a week to Mary countess of Fife while she remains in England. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 933. O. iv. 690. H. ii. p. iii. 143.
March 18.	The K. prorogues the truce with Scotland until May 12, at the request of the pope and the K. of France. Proclamation to be made by Anthony de Lucy, justiciary of Lothian. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 933. O. iv. 690. H. ii. p. iii. 144.
March 20.	The K. commands the mayor and bailiffs of Cambridge not to liberate any malefactors given into their custody by the chancellor of the university. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 933. O. iv. 693. H. ii. p. iii. 144.
March 20.	The K. grants the petition of the chancellor and scholars of the university of Cambridge, that the mayor, bailiffs, aldermen, and burgesses of the town shall take an oath to maintain the peace of the university and town. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 934. O. iv. 692. H. ii. p. iii. 144.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1336. March 20.	The mayor and bailiffs of Cambridge are commanded to make an assay of bread and ale, when required by the chancellor of the university, according to the grants of the K.'s predecessors. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 934. O. iv. 693. H. ii. p. iii. 144.
March 20.	The K. permits Gilbert de Umframville, earl of Anegos, to keep the prisoners of Redesdale in his castle of Prudhou, as that of Hirbodill is out of repair. *Westm.* R. il. p. ii. 934.
March 20.	The K. will send an envoy to complete the treaty with the count of Flanders at St. John's day, and desires the count to prorogue the abstinence of war until Easter. *London.* R. ii. p. ii. 935. O. iv. 693. H. ii. p. iii. 145.
[March 20.]	Similar letters to the commonalties of Bruges, Ypres, and Ghent. R. ii. p. ii. 935. O. iv. 694. H. ii. p. iii. 145.
March 24.	Warrant for the payment of 100*l.* to Edward K. of Scotland, and other sums, amounting to 986*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.*, to Henry de Lancaster, Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, Gilbert de Umfrevill, earl of Anegos, John de Veer, earl of Oxford, William de Bohun, John Tibetot, Eustace de Makeswell, Henry de Beaumont, earl of Boghan, Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevill, and John de Segrave, as wages for their services in Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii 935. O. iv. 694. H. ii. p. iii. 145.
March 24.	Warrant for the payment of 55*l.* to Edward K. of Scotland, being the residue of 200*l.* granted to him for the payment of his debts in the north. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 935. O. iv. 694. H. ii. p. iii. 145.
March 24.	Warrant for the payment of 66*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to William Bullok, the K.'s clerk, for coming with other messengers from Scotland to the parliament at London, and for certain works at Coupre Castle; also for the payment of 40*l.* to sir Michael de Wymes, 20*l.* to William de Mohaut, and 10*l.* to Henry de Rameseye. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 935. O. iv. 694. H. ii. p. iii. 145.
March 26.	The K. desires the archbp. of York to summon a convocation before Whitsunday for the purpose of granting an aid. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 935. O. iv. 689. H. ii. p. iii. 143.
April 7.	Henry de Lancaster appointed captain of the K.'s army against the Scots, and Antony de Lucy, justiciary of Lothian, to lead the men of Northumberland, and William de Bohun those of Cumberland and Westmoreland. *Waltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 936. O. iv. 695. H. ii. p. iii. 146.
April 10.	Power for Henry de Lancaster to receive the fealty of the enemies of the K. in Scotland. *Waltham Holy Cross.* R. ii. p. ii. 936. O. iv. 696. H. ii. p. iii. 146.
April 11.	The K. requests the K. of France to defer taking any steps about the lands of Blanquefort, "de Virmis," and "de Lurano," the restitution of which to the count of Arminiac was refused by his commissioners, until the arrival of the K.'s ambassadors. *Waltham Holy Cross.* R. ii. p. ii. 936. O. iv. 696. H. ii. p. iii. 146.
April 11.	John earl of Cornwall has a grant of the coinage of 4,000 cwt. of tin in Cornwall. *Waltham Holy Cross.* R. ii. p. ii. 937.
April 15.	The K. retains Nicolin de Flisco, cardinal of Genoa, as his councillor, with an annuity of 20*l.* and a knight's robes. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 937. O. iv. 697. H. ii. p. iii. 146.
April 17.	The K. grants an annuity of 10 marks to Matilda de Plumton, nurse of Edward earl of Chester. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 937.
April 18.	The mayor and sheriffs of London commanded to proclaim that halfpence and sterlings will be coined, in accordance with an act of the late parliament at York. *Guildford.* R. ii. p. ii. 937. O. iv. 697. H. ii. p. iii. 146.
April 20.	Hildebrand de London, John de Temyse, and William de Tydelsyde are commanded to make inquiry concerning a certain treasure belonging to the K.'s father found at Glamorgan and Morgannok in Wales. *Guildford.* R. ii. p. ii. 937. O. iv. 697. H. ii. p. iii. 147.
May 2.	John de Elleker, treasurer of Ireland, is commanded to make provision for certain miners, refiners, and coiners, whom the K. sends to discover a silver mine in Ireland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 938.
May 3.	The exportation of timber or boards fit for shipbuilding forbidden. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 938.
May 4.	The K. forbids tournaments throughout England, as the truce with Scotland has expired. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 938. O. iv. 698. H. ii. p. ii. 147.
May 4.	Power for Henry de Lancaster, Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, Henry de Beaumont, earl of Boghan, and William de Bohun, to treat with Sir Andrew de Murref, or other Scots, for a truce until St. John's day. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 938. O. iv. 699. H. ii. p. iii. 147.
May 4.	Safe conduct until Aug. 1 for Perot de Nevill, the French ambassador, who is going to Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 938. O. iv. 699. H. ii. p. iii. 147.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1336. May 6.	The K. orders John de Cobham, John de Segrave, and John de Wyndesore to pay 100 marks to Alexander Hurtyn of Dover, deputy of William de Clynton, warden of the Cinque Ports, as part payment of the 87*l.* 10*s.* which he has spent on the passage of the count of Juliers. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 939. O. iv. 700. H. ii. p. iii. 147.
May 25.	The K. orders Thomas de Foxle, constable of Windsor Castle, to conduct John earl of Murref, to Winchester Castle. The K. orders John de Stures, sheriff of Southampton, to receive and take charge of the said earl, and to allow him 20*s.* a week. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 939. O. iv. 700. H. ii. p. iii. 148.
June 2.	The K. having been informed that the justiciary, chancellor and treasurer of Ireland, administer justice partially, orders them in future to treat all persons equally. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 939.
[June 2.]	The K. thanks the people of Ireland for their grant of a subsidy, and desires credence for the justiciary, chancellor, and treasurer. R. ii. p. ii. 939.
[June 2.]	The K. desires the commonalties of Ireland to consult with the justiciary, &c. as to the coinage of small money. R. ii. p. ii. 939.
June 4.	The K. requests the duke of Austria to give credence to his proctors as to the marriage between the duke's eldest son Frederick and the K.'s daughter, Joan. *Woodstock.* R. ii. 940. O. iv. 701. H. ii. p. iii. 148.
June 4.	The K. orders that the castles of Corfe, Tintagel, Launceston, Restormel, Bristol, Carisbrook, Porchester, Pevensey, Hastings, Dover, Rochester, and Tower of London, be put in a state of defence. Similar letters to the earls of Arundel and Surrey as to their castles of Arundel and Lewes. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 940.
June 10.	Safe conduct for John de Pratis, dean of Beauvais, John de Castell, and William de Sanguiniac, the French ambassadors, who are about to return home. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 940. O. iv. 701. H. ii. p. iii. 148.
June 10.	The K. orders William de Clynton, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to prevent any religious person from leaving the kingdom. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 940.
June 20.	The K. appoints J. archbp. of Canterbury, his chancellor, H. bp. of Lincoln, his treasurer, and John earl of Cornwall, to preside at the council to be holden at Northampton on June 25. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 940. O. iv. 701. H. ii. p. iii. 148.
June 26.	Pardon for Ralph count of Eu for having acquired without the K.'s licence the moiety of the manor of Wyghton and the moiety of the hundred of Northgrenehou, in co. Norfolk, from Margaret, daughter of Drogo de Merlawe. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. p. ii. 941. O. iv. 702. H. ii. p. iii. 148.
June 28.	The K. having heard that the crews of the ships arrested in North Wales refuse to serve without being prepaid their wages, orders Richard earl of Arundel, justiciary of North Wales, to survey the ships, and give the crews a reward. Similar letter to the justiciary of South Wales. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 941.
July 4.	The K. releases the commonalty of Genoa from the payment of customs to the amount of 8,000 marks, in recompense for a ship of Yvan Lucian, taken by Hugh le Despenser. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 941. O. iv. 702. H. ii. p. iii. 148.
July 6.	Power for Richard bp. of Durham, Adam bp. of Winchester, Sir William Trussel, and Richard de Byntesworth, to treat with Philip K. of France for a joint expedition to the Holy Land, and to arrange an interview between the two Kings in France. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 941. O. iv. 703. H. ii. p. iii. 149.
July 6.	Power for the same commissioners to treat about certain processes depending in the French courts. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 942. O. iv. 704. H. ii. p. iii. 149.
July 6.	Power for the same to treat with David de Brus. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 942. O. iv. 704. H. ii. p. iii. 149.
July 12.	The K. empowers Paul de Monte Florum, canon of London, and Laurenc? Fastolf, canon of London, to contract a loan in his name for 60,000*l.* Similar letters for 50,000*l.*, 40,000*l.*, 30,000*l.*, and 20,000*l.* *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 942.
July 12.	Simon Croyser and Hugh del Croft, collectors of the tenth and fifteenth in Bedfordshire, are ordered to give the inhabitants of Luton a respite until Michaelmas, in consequenee of the damage caused by the late fire there. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 942.
July 14.	Warrant for the payment of 200*l.* to the ambassadors going to France. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 943. O. iv. 705. H. ii. p. iii. 149.
July 18.	Safe conduct for Lambert le Ulynt de St. Omer, who brings letters from the K. of France. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 943. O. iv. 705. H. ii. p. iii. 149.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1336. Aug. 5.	The K. orders John de Norwich, admiral of the fleet from the Thames northwards, who is searching for hostile galleys with a fleet consisting of ships of Great Yarmouth, to hold no communication with the men of the Cinque Ports, in consequence of the dissensions between them and the men of Yarmouth. Similar letter to Geoffrey de Say, admiral of the fleet south of the Thames. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 943.
Aug. 5.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Great Yarmouth to send three or four burgesses to treat with the chancellor, John archbp. of Canterbury, and certain persons from the Cinque Ports, concerning the dissensions above mentioned. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 943.
Aug. 12.	The K. orders the customers of London to place the seal called "Coket" in a safe place under the seals of the mayor and others, and to allow no wool or leather to be exported. Similar letters to the mayors and bailiffs of Newcastle and 14 other ports. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 943.
Aug. 20.	The K. orders Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, to proclaim that no man-at-arms is to leave the duchy without licence. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 944.
Aug. 24.	The K. summons the archbps. and bishops, 27 abbots, 4 priors, the earls of Norfolk, Surrey, Lancaster, Arundel, Devon, and Hereford, and 35 others, to a council to be held at Nottingham on Sept. 23, to deliberate about defending the country from the threatened invasion by France on behalf of the Scots. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 944. O. iv. 705–6. H. ii. p. iii. 150.
Sept. 1.	Safe conduct till All Saints day for 30 persons coming from David de Bruys into England with the French ambassadors. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 945. O. iv. 707. H. ii. p. iii. 150.
Sept. 3.	Safe conduct for the bishop of Beauvais, Ferric de Pynguiac, and Guido Peytevin, ambassadors from France. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 945. O. iv. 707. H. ii. p. iii. 150.
Sept. 3.	Safe conduct till Nov. 30 for Adam bp. of Brechin, Walter de Moffete, and Gartenet Byset, coming as ambassadors from David de Brus. These letters of safe conduct were afterwards extended until Easter, but John Heumere, lord of Wasnes, was put in place of of Ferric de Pigniac. R. ii. p. ii. 945. O. iv. 707–8. H. ii. p. iii. 150.
Sept. 3.	The K. informs the commonalty of Bayonne that a fleet is at sea off the coast of Normandy for the purpose of assisting the Scots, and requests them to send their ship of war to join those of England. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 946. O. iv. 708. H. ii. p. iii. 150.
Sept. 3.	The collectors of the tenth and fifteenth in Northampton are ordered to grant a respite to the inhabitants of Hoghton Parva until Feb. 2. for 67*s.* 3*d.* at which they are assessed, as their corn and goods have been destroyed by fire. *Perth.* R. ii. p. ii. 946.
Sept. 28.	The constable of the Tower of London is commanded to receive John earl of Murryf, from the sheriff of Southampton, and to keep him safely in irons at the Tower. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 946. O. iv. 708. H. ii. p. iii. 151.
Sept. 29.	Warrant for the payment of the arrears of the pension of 40*s.* a week granted to Mary countess of Fife. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 946. O. iv. 709. H. ii. p. iii. 151.
Oct. 2.	The K. thanks Robert K. of Jerusalem and Sicily for having stopped the equipment of ships which, under colour of assisting the Holy Land, were intended to be used against England; and desires credence for Nicolin Flisco, of Genoa. *Leicester.* R. ii. p. ii. 946. O. iv. 709. H. ii. p. iii. 151.
Oct. 2.	The K. thanks the Genoese for having burnt certain galleys which were being prepared against him; and desires credence for Nicolin de Flisco. *Leicester.* R. ii. p. ii. 946. O. iv. 709. H. ii. p. iii. 151.
Oct. 2.	Power to Nicolin de Flasco, called "cardinal of Genoa," to hire galley for the K.'s service. *Leicester.* R. ii. p. ii. 947. O. iv. 710. H. ii. p. iii. 151.
Oct. 3.	Warrant for the payment of 100*l.* as a gift to Edward K. of Scotland for his household expenses. *Leicester.* R. ii. p. ii. 947. O. iv. 710. H. ii. p. iii. 151.
Oct. 3.	The K. orders Robert de Tong, receiver of his victuals at Berwick, to deliver to Edward K. of Scotland wine and other victuals to the value of 100*l.* *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 947. O. iv. 710. H. ii. p. iii. 151.
Oct. 4.	The K. orders Thomas Sampson and John Piers to consult with Henry of Canterbury and Roger de Staunford as to the questions pending in the French courts, and to report to him. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 947.
Oct. 5.	Inspeximus and confirmation of an indenture dated Perth, 12 Sept. 1335, by which Edward K. of Scotland grants to John de Insula the islands of Ysle, Githe, Golwouche, Mull, Skye, and Lewethy, and the moiety of the island of Dure, the lands of Kentyre, Knappedoll, Kenalbadon, and Ardinton, and the wardship of Loghaler, until the son and heir of David de Strabolgy, last earl of Athol, be of full age; in return for which he takes the oath of allegiance to the K. of Scotland. *Auchland.* R. ii. p. ii. 947. O. iv. 711. H. ii. p. iii. 152.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1336. Oct. 5.	The K. orders the sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk to arrest all Flemish merchants and merchandise, as English merchants have been arrested in Flanders. Similar writs to the sheriffs of London and 15 counties, to the bailiffs of Great Yarmouth, Ravenserod, and the Cinque Ports, and the admirals of the fleets. *Auckland.* R. ii. p. ii. 948. O. iv. 711. H. ii. p. iii. 152.
Oct. 16.	Nicolin de Flisco, called the "cardinal of Genoa," agrees to the sum of 8,000 marks, assigned by the K. as redress for the losses of Yvan Luccan. The said Nicolin on the 30th of October following came into the K.'s chancery at York, and acknowledged his act and deed. *Lenton.* R. ii. p. ii. 948. O. iv. 712–13. H. ii. p. iii. 152.
Oct. 18.	The K. requests Louis count of Flanders and Nevers to release the English merchants arrested in Flanders. Similar letters to the commonalties of Bruges, Ghent, and Ypres. *Auckland.* R. ii. p. ii. 948. O. iv. 713–14. H. ii. p. iii. 152–3.
Oct. 20.	The K. desires the seneschal of Gascony and the constable and mayor of Bourdeaux to do their utmost to preserve the rights of the duchy. *Auckland.* R. ii. p. ii. 949.
Oct. 28.	The K. appoints Andrew Sapiti as his proctor to assert his rights against the bishop elect of Norwich, who has gone to the apostolic see for confirmation without having obtained the royal assent. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 949. O. iv. 714. H. ii. p. iii. 153.
Oct. 28.	Commission to Nicholas de Atton, the K.'s chamberlain, to exhibit, copy, and make known all records necessary for the assertion of the K.'s rights in the court of Rome. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 949. O. iv. 714. H. ii. p. iii. 153.
Nov. 3.	K. Edward requests the K. of Norway to forbid his subjects letting ships to his enemies. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 949. O. iv. 715. H. ii. p. iii. 153.
Nov. 3.	Similar letter to the count of Hainault. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. ii. p. ii. 249. O. iv. 715. H. ii. p. iii. 153.
[Nov. 3.]	Similar letter to the count of Gueldres. R. ii. p. ii. 950. O. iv. 715. H. ii. p. iii. 153.
Nov. 4.	Warrant for the payment to R. bp. of Durham of five marks a day from 12 July to 29 Sept., during which time he was on an embassy in France. *Stirling.* R. ii. p. ii. 950. O. iv. 716. H. ii. p. iii. 153.
[Nov. 4.]	Warrant for the payment of the money spent by him on couriers. R. ii. p. ii. 950. O. iv. 716. H. ii. p. iii. 154.
Nov. 6.	The K. orders all the ships from the Thames westward to meet at Portsmouth on Dec. 7 to protect the merchantmen going into Gascony. Letters to this effect are sent to Bristol and 37 other ports. *Stirling.* R. ii. p. ii. 950. O. iv. 716. H. ii. p. iii. 154.
[Nov. 6.]	The K. orders the bailiffs of Great Yarmouth and 24 other ports to send their ships to Orwell by Dec. 1. R. ii. p. ii. 951. O. iv. 718. H. ii. p. iii. 154.
Nov. 20.	The K. orders the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer in Ireland to pay 10*l.* to O'Dymsy for his expenses in fighting against Lessagh O'Moyche and his accomplices. *Teste Johanne Darcy, Dublin.* R. ii. p. ii. 951. O. iv. 718. H. ii. p. iii. 155.
Nov. 27.	Hugh de Courtenay, earl of Devon, and Philip de Columbar, wardens of the sea-coast of Devon, are directed to provide for the defence of Dartmouth and other places. *Bothwell.* R. ii. p. ii. 951.
Nov. 27.	The commonalty of Bayonne are ordered to send into the English sea all their ships which are fit for war, and with them the English merchant ships now at Bayonne. *Bothwell.* R. ii. p. ii. 951.
Nov. 28.	The K. grants 1,000 marks to Richard earl of Arundel in recompense for the office of seneschal of Scotland, which belongs to him by hereditary right. Warrant to Robert de Hambury, chamberlain of North Wales, to pay the said sum. *Bothvill.* R. ii. p. ii. 952. O. iv. 719. H. ii. p. iii. 155.
Dec. 3.	Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, is commanded to detain all English merchant ships until the fleet is ready to start from Bayonne, and to arrest all Flemish ships. *Bothwell.* R. ii. p. ii. 952. O. iv. 719. H. ii. p. iii. 155.
Dec. 3.	The K. cannot grant the request of J. duke of Brabant to establish staples of wool in his duchy until there is safe and free access there for English merchants. *Stirling.* R. ii. p. ii. 952. O. iv. 720. H. ii. p. iii. 155.
Dec. 4.	Letters of credence to the count of Juliers for John de Frandeston, the K.'s valet. *Bothwell.* R. ii. p. ii. 952. O. iv. 720. H. ii. p. iii. 155.
[Dec. 4.]	Credence for the same to the bishop of Liege. R. ii. p. ii. 952. O. iv. 720. H. ii. p. iii. 155.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
Dec. 11.	The K. deputes John archbp. of Canterbury, S. bp. of London, John de Warenne, earl of Surrey and Sussex, Henry de Lancaster, and William de Clynton, to expound his intentions at the approaching council at London. *Bothwell.* R. ii. p. ii. 953. O. iv. 721. H. ii. p. iii. 156.
Dec. 11.	The K. appoints his chancellor, John archbp. of Canterbury, and the four others mentioned above, to consult with the nobles and commonalties of the sea-ports from the Thames westwards, for the defence of the country against David de Bruys and his adherents, who have taken some ships near the isle of Wight, and have attacked Guernsey and Jersey. *Bothwell.* R. ii. p. ii. 953. O. iv. 721. H. ii. p. iii. 156.
Dec. 12.	Protection for one year for William and Hanekin, weavers of Brabant, coming into England to exercise their trade at York. *Bothwell.* R. ii. p. ii. 954. O. iv. 723. H. ii. p. iii. 156.
Dec. 13.	The K. desires the commonalty of Bourdeaux to prepare for the defence of the duchy, and to compose any dissensions with their fellow subjects. Similar letters to Bayonne and nine other towns. The K. also writes to exhort them to maintain their old fidelity. R. ii. p. ii. 954.
[Dec. 13.]	The K. thanks lord de la Spar for his fidelity in defending the K.'s rights. Similar letters to the seneschal of the Landes, Arnald Edmundi, and five others. R. ii. p. ii. 954.
Dec. 15.	The K. orders the several sheriffs to proclaim that no persons are to leave the realm with ships, merchandise, or victuals, without special licence, except those bringing necessaries to him in Scotland. *Bothwell.* R. ii. p. ii. 954. O. iv. 723. H. ii. p. iii. 156.
Dec. 15.	Credence for sir John de Montgomery and John Waweyn, canon of Darlington, to the archbp. of Cologne and the bp. of Liege. *Bothwell.* R. ii. p. ii. 955. O. iv. 724. H. ii. p. iii. 157.
[Dec. 15.]	Credence for the same to the duke of Austria and the counts of Juliers, Hainault, and Gueldres. R. ii. p. ii. 955. O. iv. 724. H. ii. p. iii. 157.
Dec. 16.	Power to William earl of Hainault to treat with certain nobles and other persons about entering into the K.'s service. *Bothwell.* R. ii. p. ii. 955. O. iv. 724. H. ii. p. iii. 157.
[Dec. 16.]	Similar power to William count of Juliers, sir John de Montgomery, and John Waweyn. R. ii. p. ii. 955. O. iv. 725. H. ii. p. iii. 157.
[Dec. 16.]	Similar power for John de Montgomery and master John Waweyn, canon of Darlington. R. ii. p. ii. 955. O. iv. 725. H. ii. p. iii. 157.
Dec. 22.	Power to Richard de Bynteworth, professor of civil law, Paul de Monte Florum, canon of Lincoln, and John de Ragenhill, to treat with any persons for protecting ships passing between England and France. *Doncaster.* R. ii. p. ii. 956. O. iv. 726. H. ii. p. iii. 157.
[Dec. 22.]	Power for the persons above mentioned to treat with Philip K. of France on the same subject. R. ii. p. ii. 956. O. iv. 726. H. ii. p. iii. 157.
1337. Jan. 14.	William de Montacute appointed admiral of the fleet from the Thames westward. The K. orders the masters and mariners of the fleet to obey him, and orders him to use all possible diligence in executing his office. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 956. O. iv. 726. H. ii. p. iii. 157.
[Jan. 14.]	Robert de Ufford and John de Ros, appointed admirals of the fleet north of the Thames. R. ii. p. ii. 956. O. iv. 727. H. ii. p. iii. 158.
[Jan. 14.]	William de Montacute is empowered to impress as many men as are required for his fleet. Similar power for Ufford and Ros. R. ii. p. ii. 956. O. iv. 727. H. ii. p. iii. 158.
Jan. 15.	The K. orders the prior of Ware, a foreigner, to detain the tribute due to his superior monastery, and forbids him to leave the realm. Similar letters to the priors of Goldeclyve and Chepstow, and 51 other monasteries. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 957.
Jan. 16.	Nicholas Uso Mare appointed vice-admiral of the fleet of galleys and other ships of Aquitain. The K. exhorts him to act with diligence, and orders the masters and mariners of the fleet to obey him. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 957. O. iv. 728. H. ii. p. iii. 158.
Jan. 18.	Power to Oberto Uso Mare, of Genoa, and Richard de Gadenton, to hire galleys and transport ships with their masters and crews for the K.'s service. *The Tower.* R. ii. p. ii. 957. O. iv. 728. H. ii. p. iii. 158.
Jan. 18.	Antonio Usomare, lieutenant of Nicholas Usomare, constable of Bourdeaux, appointed as vice-admiral of the fleet while he is absent. The K. orders his subjects in the duchy to obey him. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 957. O. iv. 728. H. ii. p. iii. 158.
Jan. 24.	Warrant to the sheriff of Essex to pay to Nicholas de la Beche, constable of the Tower of London, 20s. a week from Oct. 10, for the expenses of the earl of Murref, a prisoner there. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 958. O. iv. 958. H. ii. p. iii. 159.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1337. Jan. 26.	The mayor and bailiffs of Dover ordered to prevent all persons from leaving the country, and to arrest and send to the archbp. of Canterbury all letters intended for foreign parts. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 958. O. iv. 729. H. ii. p. iii. 159.
Jan. 27.	The prior of Blith [Blida] is ordered to deliver to William de Kelin, the K.'s carpenter, 40 oaks which he has provided at Kingston-on-Hull for building a galley. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 958. O. iv. 730. H. ii. p. iii. 159.
Jan. 28.	The sheriffs of London are ordered to deliver to Thomas de Sapleford, overseer of the works in the Tower, 5,000 of iron, 200 Eastland boards, and 100 qrs. of sea-coal, for making anchors for the *Cristoffre* and the *Cogge Edward*, and for other works. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 958. O. iv. 730. H. ii. p. iii. 159.
Jan. 28.	Safe conduct until Ascension Day for the ambassadors about to be sent by the K. of France. The keepers of the K.'s passage at Dover are commanded to receive them. Similar letters for the ambassadors about to be sent by David de Brus from Scotland. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 958. O. iv. 730. H. ii. p. iiii. 159.
Feb. 10.	Credence to the earl of March for John de Thraudeston, the K.'s valet. *London.* R. ii. p. ii. 959. O. iv. 731. H. ii. p. iii. 159.
Feb. 10.	Credence for John de Thrandeston to the commonalty of Brussels for the purpose of establishing a staple of wool in Brabant. Similar letters to the commonalties of Louvaine and Malines. *London.* R. ii. p. ii. 959. O. iv. 731. H. ii. p. iii. 159.
March 10.	Credence to the pope for Master Bernard de Sistre. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 959. O. iv. 731. H. ii. p. iii. 159.
March 14.	Benedict [XII.] informs the K. that he has promoted Antony [de Beck], dean of Lincoln, to the bishopric of Norwich. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 959. O. iv. 732. H. ii. p. iii. 160.
March 14.	Benedict [XII.] promotes Thomas de Hemehale, monk, of Norwich, to the bishopric of Worcester, void by the translation of Simon, late bishop, to the see of Ely. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 959. O. iv. 733. H. ii. p. iii. 160.
March 16.	Ralph de Dacre, Peter de Tiliol, and Clement de Skelton, are commanded to ascertain the names of those persons in Eskedale, Lidelesdale, Ewithesdale, Walughopdale, and Bretellaugh, who assist his enemies. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 960. O. iv. 734. H. ii. p. iii. 160.
March 16.	The K., at the parliament held at Westminster on March 1, acquits Thomas de Berkeleye of all blame for the death of the late K., his father. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 960. O. iv. 734. H. ii. p. iii. 161.
March 16.	The K. increases the allowance for the earl of Murref, a prisoner in the Tower of London, from 20*s.* to 26*s.* 8*d.* a week. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 960. O. iv. 735. H. ii. p. iii. 161.
March 17.	The sheriff of Cornwall is informed that the K. has granted the stannary to his eldest son, Edward duke of Cornwall, with the reservation of 1,000 marks granted to William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 961. O. iv. 735. H. ii. p. iii. 161.
March 18.	Alfonso K. of Castile is requested to forbid his subjects to trade with Flanders. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 961. O. iv. 736. H. ii. p. iii. 161.
[March 18.]	The K. of England is glad to hear that K. Alfonso intends to send ambassadors to complete the treaties between them. R. ii. p. ii. 961. O. iv. 736. H. ii. p. iii. 161.
[March 18.]	The K. of England writes on the same subjects to Ferando Rodryes, chamberlain to the K. of Spain, Sancio Sanches de Royas, chief sergeant, and 5 others. R. ii. p. ii. 961. O. iv. 737. H. ii. p. iii. 162.
March 18.	The treasurer and barons of the Exchequer are commanded to stay their writs to the bp. of Durham, demanding a return of those who have neglected to assume knighthood, until they have investigated the privileges which he claims. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 961. H. iv. 737. H. ii. p. iii. 162.
March 20.	The sheriff of Sussex is commanded to send to Nicholas de la Beche, constable of the Tower, two large oaks given by the earl of Surrey from his forest of Werch for the making of a great engine in the Tower. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 962. O. iv. 738. H. ii. p. iii. 162.
March 20.	The K. asks the pope to grant to sir Bartholomew de Burghersh, brother of the bp. of Lincoln, a dispensation from his vow to visit the Holy Sepulchre. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 962. O. iv. 738. H. ii. p. iii. 162.
March 20.	The K. requests the pope to send letters to the clergy of the province of York, ordering the renewal of the ancient taxation, which had been suspended in consequence of the damage done by the Scots. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 962. O. iv. 739. H. ii. p. iii. 162.
March 20.	The commonalty of Bayonne are requested to send 20 ships of war, their customary contribution. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 963. O. iv. 740. H. ii. p. iii. 163.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1337. March 20.	The K. appoints Berard de la Bret to reside in the castle of Blania for the purpose of defending the neighbourhood. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 963. O. iv. 740. H. ii. p. iii. 163.
March 20.	The K. declares that he will make no truce or peace without including the city of Bayonne. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 963. O. iv. 740. H. ii. p. iii. 163.
March 20.	The K. commends the *fidelity* of the commonalty of S. Macaire, and will attend to their petition presented by John de Navi. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 963. O. iv. 741. H. ii. p. iii. 163.
March 24.	R. bp. of Durham, Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, John Darcy, steward of the household, and Geoffrey le Scrop are appointed to consult with the council to be held at York on April 6, about marching towards Scotland against the K.'s enemies. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 963. O. iv. 741. H. ii. p. iii. 163.
March 24.	The K. orders that Irishmen who are living among the English, and are faithful subjects to him, may be admitted into religious houses among the English in Ireland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 964.
March 24.	Memorandum that John abp. of Canterbury delivered the great seal to the K. in the palace at Westminster, and the K. transferred it to Robert de Stretford, archdeacon of Canterbury, whom he appointed chancellor. R. ii. p. ii. 964.
March 29.	Inspeximus of the confirmation by Philip K. of France, dated at S. Christopher en Halace 13 *April* 1337, of the article in the treaty concluded at Paris 9 March 1330, relating to the sums claimed by K. Edward from the K. of France. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 964.
March 30.	The K. informs the commonalty of Bayonne that the Scotch and French are preparing a fleet against him in Normandy, though he has made offers of peace to K. Philip; and he desires them to send out all their ships of war to search for the enemy's ships. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 965. O. iv. 742. H. ii. p. iii. 163.
April 1.	The K. promises indemnity to the commonalty of Bayonne for all the damages inflicted on them by French subjects. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 965. H. ii. p. iii. 164.
April 6.	The K. orders Anthony de Lucy, justiciary of Lothian, and Thomas de Burgh, chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick-upon-Tweed, to make restitution to Geoffrey de Moubray, of Scotland, according to the conditions agreed to at Perth for the restoration of the earl of Athol. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 965. O. iv. 743. H. ii. p. iii. 164.
April 8.	Safe conduct till the feast of S. John Baptist for lord de Rotenay, Henry de Cairs, William de Cairs, Peter de Biores, and Ivo de la Chevoie, ambassadors of John duke of Brittany and earl of Richmond. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 965. O. iv. 743. H. ii. p. iii. 164.
April 10.	The K. requests the pope to expedite the bulls for the translation of Simon de Montacute (brother of William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury,) from the bishopric of Worcester to that of Ely. *The Tower.* R. ii. p. ii. 966. O. iv. 743. H. ii. p. iii. 164.
April 15.	Power for H. bp. of Lincoln, William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury, and William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, to treat with the count of Flanders, and the cities of Bruges, Ghent, and Ypres. Similar power to Reginald de Cobham, William Trussel, and Nicholas de la Beche. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 966. O. iv. 744. H. ii. p. iii. 164.
April 15.	Power for the bp. of Lincoln and his colleagues above mentioned to treat with the K.'s allies for establishing staples of wool. Similar power to Cobham and the others. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 966. O. iv. 745. H. ii. p. iii. 165.
April 18.	Power for the above-named ambassadors to treat with Philip K. of France about disputes relating to the duchy of Aquitain. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 966. O. iv. 745. H. ii. p. iii. 165.
April 19.	Power for the same ambassadors to treat with any persons about entering into alliance with the K. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 967. O. iv. 746. H. ii. p. iii. 165.
April 19.	Power for the same to treat for a marriage between the eldest son of Louis count of Flanders and the K.'s daughter, Johanna. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 967. O. iv. 746. H. ii. p. iii. 165.
April 23.	Licence to Robert de Artoys to stay at the K.'s castles of Guildford, Wallingford, and Somerton, and to hunt in the K.'s park of Guildford. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 967. O. iv. 747. H. ii. p. iii. 195.
April 24.	Protection until Aug. 1 for Henry bp. of Lincoln and 30 persons going abroad in his company. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 967. O. iv. 747. H. ii. p. iii. 166.
April 24.	The collectors of the stannary in Cornwall are informed that the K. has granted to William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury, 1,000 marks a year from the revenues of the coinage. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 967. O. iv. 748. H. ii. p. iii. 166.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1337. April 29.	The K. grants to William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury, 5,000 marks from the issues of the coinage, by half-yearly instalments of 1,000 marks, in payment of the same sum which he has spent on the K.'s business. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 968. O. iv. 749. H. ii. p. iii. 166.
May 2.	The K. requests the pope not to allow A. bp. of Winchester to appeal to the court of Rome for the decision of his cause against William Inge, archdeacon of Canterbury. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 968. O. iv. 749. H. ii. p. iii. 166.
May 2.	The K. writes on the same subject to cardinal B. bp. of Ostia and Veletri and 15 other cardinals. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 968. O. iv. 750. H. ii. p. iii. 167.
May 3.	Protection for Leffyn de Holand, John de Hilford, and 13 other clothworkers of Zealand, coming to England. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 969. O. iv. 751. H. ii. p. iii. 167.
May 5.	The K. grants to Robert de Artoys a pension of 1,200 marks. *Dunstable.* R. ii. p. ii. 969. O. iv. 752. H. ii. p. iii. 167.
May 11.	The K. appoints Thomas de Ferrers to array the inhabitants of Guernsey, Jersey, Sark, and Alderney, which have been invaded by the adherents of the K.'s Scotch enemies. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 969 O. iv. 752. H. ii. p. iii. 167.
May 12.	The bp. of Lincoln and his colleagues retain Henry de Geldonia, canon of Cambray, for the K.'s service, with a pension of 100 gold florins of Florence. *Valenciennes.* R. ii. p. ii. 969. O. iv. 752. H. ii. p iii. 167.
May 15.	The K. takes Adolph count of Monte into his service, with a pension of 1,200 gold florins of Florence. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 970. O. iv. 753. H. ii. p. iii. 168.
May 15.	The K. grants to the count of Monte 12,000 gold florins, and 1,500 gold florins a month, for the wages of 100 men-at-arms. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 970. O. iv. 753. H. ii. p. iii. 168.
May 15.	Henry bp. of Lincoln and his colleagues engage for the K.'s service lord Henry de Graischaf and lord Arnold de Bagheim, promising to each of them 400 florins. *Valenciennes.* R. ii. p. ii. 970. O. iv. 754. H. ii. p. iii. 168.
May 24.	The ambassadors above-mentioned give licence to the counts of Hainault and Gueldres and the marquis of Juliers to levy, at the K.'s expense, 1,000 men-at-arms, or 2,000 if needful, for the defence of their countries against the French, at the wages of 15 florins a month. R. ii. p. ii. 970. O. iv. 755. H. ii. p. iii. 168.
May 24.	The same ambassadors also promise William de Hainault, count of Zealand, that if his father dies he may have the above-mentioned men-at-arms. *Valenciennes.* R. ii. p. ii. 971. O. iv. 755. H. ii. p. iii. 168.
May 24.	They also promise the same William de Hainault that all the treaties with his father shall still remain in force with him. *Valenciennes.* R. ii. p. ii. 971. O. iv. 755. H. ii. p. iii. 168.
May 24.	The K. grants to Adolph, count of Marlia 3,000 small florins of Florence, and promises him the same wages as other lords while in his service. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 971. O. iv. 756. H. ii. p. iii. 169.
May 24.	The K. grants to Henry de Gemenith, knt., 300 small gold florins of Florence, and promises him similar wages. Similar grants to Ernest de Mulenarkin of 300 florins and to Winand de Dunzenchoyven of 400 florins. *York.* R. ii. p. ii. 971. O. iv. 756. H. ii. p. iii. 169.
May 24.	Licence to the citizens of Louvain, Brussels, Antwerp, and 15 other towns subject to John duke of Lorraine, Brabant, and Lembourgh, to buy wool in England. *Everwyk.* R. ii. p. ii. 971. O. iv. 757. H. ii. p. iii. 169.
May 24.	The bp. of Lincoln and his colleagues promise to the counts of Hainault and Zealand that if the K. takes the towns of Crêvecuer, Allues, or S. Surpleth, he will deliver them up to the said counts. *Valenciennes.* R. ii. p. ii. 972. O. iv. 757. H. ii. p. iii. 169.
May 26.	The K. confirms the covenant made by his ambassadors with Everhard, eldest son of Thideric count of Limburg, as to his becoming the King's vassal. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 972. O. iv. 758. H. ii. p. iii. 169.
May 27.	Henry bp. of Lincoln and his colleagues grant to William marquis of Juliers 5,000*l.* st., *Mons in Hainault.* R. ii. p. ii. 972. O. iv. 759. H. ii. p. iii. 170.
May 28.	The same ambassadors grant 100 marks st. to Herman de Blankart, dean of Ays and provost of Werde. *Bintz.* R. ii. p. ii. 973. O. iv. 759. H. ii. p. iii. 170.
June 1.	The same ambassadors promise to recompense the marquis of Juliers to the amount of 1,400*l.* st. if the K. of France confiscates his heritage or that of his mother Isabel, countess of Juliers. *Valenciennes.* R. ii. p. ii. 972. O. iv. 760. H. ii. p. iii. 170.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1337. June 3.	The K. orders Nicholas de la Beche, constable of the Tower of London, to allow Adam de Cailly (who was imprisoned in Dunbar Castle) to deliver to John Randolf, earl of Murref, a letter from his sister the countess of March, and to examine it. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 973. O. iv. 761. H. ii. p. iii. 171.
June 7.	The ambassadors of the K. of England grant to William de Dunenvorde, lord of Costerhout, 500*l.* st. *Brussels.* R. ii. p. ii. 973. O. iv. 761. H. ii. p. iii. 171.
June 8.	The K. confirms the grant of 10,000*l.* st. made to John duke of Lorraine and Brabant by his ambassadors. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 974. O. iv. 762. H. ii. p. iii. 171.
June 12.	The K. orders Gawan Corder, marshal of the household, to make provision of victuals at Portsmouth, where he intends to embark with his nobles for Aquitain. *Berwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 974. O. iv. 762. H. ii. p. iii. 171.
June 12.	The K. thanks Gerard de Spinula, marshal of the K. of Sicily, for his diligence in executing some special business. Similar letters to Nicholas de Spinula and four others. *Berwick.* R. ii. p. ii. 974. O. iv. 763. H. ii. p. iii. 171.
June 20.	The K. orders John de Ros, admiral of the fleet north of the Thames, to go with 40 ships to Durdraght, to convoy home the bp. of Lincoln and his colleagues, the K.'s ambassadors. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 974. O. iv. 763. H. ii. p. iii. 171.
June 25.	Power to Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, and John Dyeus, to retain the nobles and others for the K.'s service. Power for them to treat with lord Louis de Sanneye and Antony de Fossibus, baron of Aragon. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 975. O. iv. 764. H. ii. p. iii. 172.
June 25.	Confirmation of the engagement by Oliver de Ingham of Hugh de Geneve, lord of Vareis and Anchou, with an annual pension of 500 marks st. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 975. O. iv. 765. H. ii. p. iii. 172.
June 25.	Confirmation of the engagement of John Eynard, lord of Chalanco, with an annuity of 100 marks st. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 975. O. iv. 765. H. ii. p. iii. 172.
[June 25.]	Confirmation of the engagement of lord Amadeus de Peyteyz, with an annuity of 100 marks st. R. ii. p. ii. 975. O. iv. 765. H. ii. p. iii. 172.
June 25.	The K. thanks the viscount of Tartas, Berard de la Bret, and 66 others, for their fidelity, and desires their assistance in defending his rights. Similar letters to the mayors and jurats of Bourdeaux and 20 other towns. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 976. O. iv. 766. H. ii. p. iii. 172.
June 25.	The K. writes similar letters to John de Colom and the citizens of Bourdeaux and other towns. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 976. O. iv. 767. H. ii. p. iii. 173.
June 26.	Grant of an annuity of 20*l.* to Joan and Eleanor, daughters of Hugh le Despenser, nuns of Sempryngham. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 976.
June 27.	The K. is expecting the ambassadors of Alfonso K. of Castile, and is sorry to hear that he is engaged in war, as he desired his assistance. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 977. O. iv. 767. H. ii. p. iii. 173.
June 27.	The K. desires the commonalty of Bayonne to send all their ships to join his fleet under the command of Nicholas Usomare. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 977. O. iv. 768. H. ii. p. iii. 173.
June 27.	The K. commends the conduct of the commonalty of Bourdeaux and the commonalties of Aquitain, and desires them to assist him in defending his rights against the K. of France. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 977. O. iv. 768. H. ii. p. iii. 173.
June 27.	The K. orders Nicholas Usomare, vice-admiral of the fleet of Aquitain, to put to sea and destroy all hostile ships in the ports of Normandy and elsewhere. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 977. O. iv. 769. H. ii. p. iii. 173.
June 27.	The K. commends the viscount of Tartas, and desires the continuance of his fidelity. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 978. O. iv. 769. H. ii. p. iii. 174.
[June 27.]	Similar letters to John Colom and seven other citizens of Bourdeaux, 12 citizens of Bayonne, six of S. Sever, eight of Solers, and five of Dax. R. ii. p. ii. 978. O. iv. 770. H. ii. p. iii. 174.
June 27.	Similar letter to John Dyet, knt. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 978. O. iv. 770. H. ii. p. iii. 174.
June 27.	Also to Hugh de Gavadon, knt., William Amaneni, knt., Gerald de Puteo, clerk, and four others. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 978. O. iv. 770. H. ii. p. iii. 174.
[June 27.]	Credence for the seneschal of Gascony to Guitard de Lebret, viscount of Tartas. R. ii. p. ii. 979. O. iv. 771. H. ii. p. iii. 174.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1337. June 27.	The K. thanks Bertrand Ferandi for his diligence in executing the K.'s business in Spain, and desires his assistance in maintaining his rights in Aquitain. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 979. O. iv. 772. H. ii. p. iii. 174.
[June 27.]	The K. desires the assistance of Fortinarius de Lescun in maintaining his rights in Aquitain. R. ii. p. ii. 979. O. iv. 772. H. ii. p. iii. 175.
June 27.	The K. retains Rodulph lord of Haut Ville as an officer of his wardrobe. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 979. O. iv. 772. H. ii. p. iii. 175.
June 28.	Richard bp. of Durham, William la Zousche, dean of York, the K.'s treasurer, Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevill, and Geoffrey le Scrof, are deputed by the K. to inform the parliament about to be held at York of what has been determined by the council for the defence of the kingdom against the Scots, and to make any further arrangements. *Stamford.* R. ii. p. ii. 979. O. iv. 772. H. ii. p. iii. 175.
June 30.	Henry bp. of Lincoln and his colleagues engage Rupert count palatine of the Rhine and duke of Bavaria to serve the K. with 150 men-at-arms, promising him 15,000 florins, and 15 florins a month for each man. *Frankfort.* R. ii. p. ii. 979. O. iv. 773. H. ii. p. iii. 175.
June 30.	The same ambassadors also promise to Rupert count palatine 16,000 gold florins, beside his wages, to be paid at Michaelmas. *Frankfort.* R. ii. p. ii. 980. O. iv. 774. H. ii. p. iii. 175.
June 30.	The same ambassadors retain Marqua de Randegg as one of the K.'s councillors with an annuity of 150 florins. *Frankfort.* R. ii. p. ii. 980. O. iv. 774. H. ii. p. iii. 175.
July 1.	The K. desires the count of Geneve and 19 others to enter into alliance with him. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 980. O. iv. 775. H. ii. p. iii. 176.
[July 1.]	The K. makes a similar request to Louis de Savoy. R. ii. p. ii. 981. O. iv. 775. H. ii. p. iii. 176.
[July 1.]	The K. thanks Berard de Lebret for his services. R. ii. p. ii. 981. O. iv. 776. H. ii. p. iii. 176.
[July 1.]	The K. is glad to hear that Hugh de Geneva, lord of Varrays, has entered into an alliance with Oliver de Ingham, on his behalf. Similar letters to Amadeus de Peytters and John Eynard, lord of Chalanco. R. ii. p. ii. 981. O. iv. 776. H. ii. p. ii. 176.
[July 1.]	Similar letter to Antony de Fossibus, of Aragon. R. ii. p. ii. 981. O. iv. 776. H. ii. p. iii. 176.
July 1.	Obligation for 60,000*l.* to the duke of Brabant. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 981. O. iv. 777. H. ii. p. iii. 176.
July 1.	The K. orders John de Molyns, and two others, to seize all priories, benefices, and other property in Holderness, in co. York, belonging to subjects of the K. of France, (Bretons only excepted,) leaving them sufficient for their sustenance. Similar commission to the same in the Isle of Wight, and another commission for all priories in England, Wales, and Ireland. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 982. O. iv. 779. H. ii. p. iii. 177.
July 3.	Henry bp. of Lincoln and his colleagues retain the services of Nicholas de Dordraco, clerk of the count of Hainault, with an annuity of 100 fl. *Frankfort.* R. ii. p. ii. 982. O. iv. 779. H. ii. p. iii. 177.
July 7.	The same ambassadors retain Robert de Toubourgh, lord of Vernich, promising him 3,000 florins. *Brussels.* R. ii. p. ii. 982. O. iv. 779. H. ii. p. iii. 177.
July 7.	They also receive the fealty of the said Robert de Toubourgh, and promise him an annuity of 300 "regales aureos." *Brussels.* R. ii. p. ii. 983. O. iv. 780. H. ii. p. iii. 178.
July 7.	Engagement for the K.'s services of Walran de Steyne, Lambert Deppy, Philip de Kenteny, and Craye de Hofstat, who have sworn fealty to the K. *Brussels.* R. ii. p. ii. 983. O. iv. 780. H. ii. p. iii. 178.
July 10.	Promise of 2,700 fl. to Rupert count palatine of the Rhine, on certain conditions. *Cologne.* R. ii. p. ii. 983. O. iv. 781. H. ii. p. iii. 178.
July 10.	Theobald Russel is appointed captain of the men of the Isle of Wight. The K. orders the wardens of the coast, and the arrayers of the Isle of Wight, and the sheriff of Southampton to assist him. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 983. O. iv. 781. H. ii. p. iii. 178.
July 10.	The castles in South and North Wales are to be put in a state of defence. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 984. O. iv. 782. H. ii. p. iii. 178.
July 12.	Treaty with William count of Hainault, who promises to assist the K. of England against France. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 984. O. iv. 783. H. ii. p. iii. 179.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1337. July 12.	The K. confirms the covenant made by his ambassadors with Renant count of Gueldres and William marquis of Juliers. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 985. O. iv. 785. H. ii. p. iii. 179.
July 13.	Treaty with John duke of Lorraine, Brabant, and Lembourgh, who will serve the K., when he has crossed the sea, with 1,200 men. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 985. O. iv. 785. H. ii. p. iii. 180.
July 13.	John Quatremars is retained for the K.'s service, with 10 men-at-arms. *Ruremunde.* R. ii. p. ii. 985. O. iv. 786. H. ii. p. iii. 180.
July 13.	Hugh le Despenser and Gilbert Talebot appointed captains of the men of South Wales. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 985. O. iv. 787. H. ii. p. iii. 180.
July 13.	The K. orders Henry earl of Derby to arm his tenants in Kedewelly, Grosemund, Skenefrith, and Bergevenny, in S. Wales. Similar letters to John de Mowbray, lord of Gower, Alice de Lasey, countess of Lincoln, lady of Builth, and 13 others, in S. Wales. R. ii. p. ii. 986. O. iv. 787. H. ii. p. iii. 180.
July 19.	The bp. of Lincoln and his colleagues empower William marquis of Juliers to raise 400 men-at-arms at the K.'s expense. R. ii. p. ii. 986. O. iv. 788. H. ii. p. iii. 181.
July 23.	Philip de Thame, prior of the hospital of St. John of Jerusalem, summoned to appear before the K. on Nov. 12. to answer for having sent money out of the kingdom. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 986. O. iv. 789. H. ii. p. iii. 181.
July 24.	The K. orders Robert de Wardecop, his clerk, to restore the lands or goods which he has seized belonging to Isabella lady of Mota, now residing with his daughter Joan and Mary de St. Paul countess of Pembroke. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 987. O. iv. 790. H. ii. p. iii. 182.
July 25.	Notarial attestation of the renunciation by Thomas bp. of Worcester of all words prejudicial to the K. in the papal bulls relating to the restitution of the temporalities. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 987. O. iv. 790. H. ii. p. iii. 182.
July 28.	Peter Hayward and Thomas de St. Nicholas are commanded to be more diligent in arraying the men of the hundred of Ryngeslow in the Isle of Thanet, and also to compel religious persons, as well as others, to find men. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 987. O. iv. 791. H. ii. p. iii. 182.
Aug. 1.	The K. orders William Fraunk and Reginald de Donyngton to deliver a ship to William de la Pole of Kingston-on-Hull and Reginald de Conductu, for the purpose of exporting 30,000 sacks of wool. Similar letter to the mayor and sheriffs of London. *Clarendon.* R. ii. p. ii. 988.
Aug. 3.	Warrant to the treasurer of Dublin to pay the wages of 200 Welsh foot-soldiers who are going to Ireland under the command of John de Cherleton, senior, justiciary. *Clarendon.* R. ii. p. ii. 988.
Aug. 11.	Walter de Manny appointed admiral of the fleet from the Thames northward. The K. orders the masters and mariners of the fleet to obey him, and orders him to execute his office with diligence. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 988. O. iv. 792. H. ii. p. iii. 182.
[Aug. 11.]	Bartholomew de Burghersh is appointed admiral of the fleet from the Thames westward. R. ii. p. ii. 988. O. iv. 792. H. ii. p. iii. 182.
Aug. 12.	Protection for John Junensan, bailiff of the duke of Brittany, at his manors of Bassingbourne and Munden. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 989. O. iv. 792. H. ii. p. iii. 182.
Aug. 16.	Letters of indemnity for the merchants who have bought 30,000 sacks of wool for the K., for which they have given obligations to the amount of 200,000*l.* *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 989.
Aug. 20.	The K. promises not to deliver to the emperor the treaties between himself and the duke of Lorraine, and to make neither truce nor peace without the consent of the said duke of Lorraine. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 989. O. iv. 793. H. ii. p. iii. 183.
Aug. 21.	In consequence of the invasion of the Channel Islands and duchy of Aquitain by the French, the K. orders all ecclesiastical and lay persons throughout the realm to meet at certain places on Sept. 15, for the purpose of being informed of his intentions. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 989. O. iv. 793. H. ii. p. iii. 183.
Aug. 21.	The K. desires the archbps. and bishops of England to summon convocations of the clergy of their respective dioceses for the purpose of granting him a subsidy. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 990. O. iv. 794. H. ii. p. iii. 183.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1337. Aug. 21.	The K. deputes J. archbp. of Canterbury and William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, to explain the decision of the council at Westminster to the inhabitants of Kent assembled at Rochester on Sept. 14. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 990. O. iv. 795. H. ii. p. iii. 184.
Aug. 26.	The K. forbids any appeals or processes to be made against the collation of William de Kildesly to the prebend of Castre in the see of Lincoln. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 990. O. iv. 796. H. ii. p. iii. 184.
Aug. 26.	The K. orders William de Shareshull and the other justices of assize in the counties of Gloucester, Hereford, Worcester, Shropshire, and Stafford to postpone all assizes of novel disseisin against John de Cherleton, senior, whom the K. has appointed justiciary of Ireland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 991. O. iv. 797. H. ii. p. iii. 184.
Aug. 26.	The K. offers alliance to the Emperor Louis. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 991. O. iv. 798. H. ii p. iii. 184.
[Aug. 26.]	The K. engages to pay 300,000 gold florins to the emperor, who has promised to assist him with 2,000 men. R. ii. p. ii. 991. O. iv. 799. H. ii. p. iii. 185.
Aug. 26.	The K. grants 30,000 gold florins to Theodoric count of Los and Hensebergh and lord Blatikenbergh, who has engaged to serve him with 200 men at 15 florins each a month. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 992. O. iv. 799. H. ii. p. iii. 185.
Aug. 26.	Engagement of Theodoric lord of Montyoie and Valkenborgh, with 100 men at arms. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 992. O. iv. 800. H. ii. p. iii. 185.
Aug. 26.	Ratification of the covenants made by Henry bp. of Lincoln and his colleagues. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 992. O. iv. 801. H. ii. p. iii. 186.
Aug. 26.	Similar ratification of other covenants made by them. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 993. O. iv. 801. H. ii. p. iii. 186.
Aug. 27.	The K. having received the homage of Corrard de Ash, Corrard de Lyseny, John de Bosenham, Winmer de Gomeny, and William de Urley, grants to each of them 500 florins, and admits Geoffrey de Bergh as his special knight. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 993. O. iv. 802. H. ii. p. iii. 186.
Aug. 28.	The K. desires the alliance of Peter K. of Aragon. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 993. O. iv. 802. H. ii. p. iii. 186.
Aug. 28.	Protection until Easter for Peter Burgundion, chaplain and nuncio of the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 993. O. iv. 803. H. ii. p. iii. 186.
Aug. 28.	The K. desires Robert de Hambury, chamberlain of North Wales, and Richard de Welles, chamberlain of South Wales, to array the 1,000 Welshmen whom he has ordered to be sent to Canterbury by Michaelmas in tunics and mantles of similar cloth. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 993. O. iv. 803. H. ii. p. iii. 186.
Aug. 28.	The archbp. of Canterbury and William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, are commanded to inform the men of Kent of the offers made by the K. of England to the K. of France for the purpose of avoiding war; viz., the marriage of his eldest son, his sister, or his brother, a reasonable sum of money, and his assistance in a crusade; but the K. of France has not accepted them, has assisted the Scots, and invaded Aquitain. Similar commissions are issued for 34 other counties. R. ii. p. ii. 994. O. iv. 804. H. ii. p. iii. 187.
Sept. 1.	The K. informs the pope that Paul de Monte Florum has resigned, by the K.'s permission, the prebend of Bannebury, to which the K. had collated him, as the pope had presented another person, and that he never had the money for the pope which he is supposed to have received. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 995. O. iv. 807. H. ii. p. iii. 188.
Sept. 2.	Letters patent by which the K. promises to fulfil all the obligations entered into by Henry bp. of Lincoln and his colleagues. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 995. O. iv. 807. H. ii. p. iii. 188.
[Sept. 2.]	Similar letter of indemnity for William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury. R. ii. p. ii. 995. O. iv. 807. H. ii. p. iii. 188.
Sept. 2.	Confirmation of the engagement of Lambert and Everard de Heynesbergh for the King's service. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 995. O. iv. 808. H. ii. p. iii. 188.
[Sept. 2.]	Confirmation of the agreement with Louis marquis of Brandenburg, count palatine of the Rhine, duke of Bavaria, and chief chamberlain of the empire. R. ii. p. ii. 996. O. iv. 808. H. ii. p. iii. 189.
Sept. 2.	The K. desires Otto and Albert, dukes of Austria, to excuse the delay of their ambassador, Henry Gaseler, knt., and the king's daughter, Isabella, as the sea is infested with pirates. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 996. O. iv. 809. H. ii. p. iii. 189.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1337. Sept. 4.	The K. orders Bartholomew de Insula and the other wardens of the coast of Southampton to prepare beacons to be lighted on the approach of an enemy. Similar letters to Hugh Courtenay, earl of Devon, and John de Beauchamp of Somerset. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 996.
Sept. 18.	The mayors and bailiffs of Sandwich and four other ports are commanded to receive Reginald count of Gueldres, and inform the K. of his arrival. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 996. O. iv. 809. H. ii. p. iii. 189.
Sept. 20.	Warrant for the payment of 100*l.* to Eustace Piscair, knt. of Flanders. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 997. O. iv. 810. H. ii. p. iii. 189.
Sept. 24.	Sir John de Langeton and others, arrayers in South Wales, are informed that the K. has postponed his expedition, and that their compliment of 500 men must be ready to come to Canterbury at 12 days' notice. Similar letter to the arrayers of North Wales. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 997. O. iv. 810. H. ii. p. iii. 189.
Oct. 3.	Protection for William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, and for John FitzWauter, and 63 others, who are going in the earl of Northampton's company across the sea in the K.'s service. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 997. O. iv. 811. H. ii. p. iii. 189.
Oct. 3.	Power to Henry bp. of Lincoln, William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, Robert de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, and John Darcy, steward of the household, to treat of perpetual peace with the K. of France. Another commission adding a clause for treating for a truce. R. ii. p. ii. 998. O. iv. 812. H. ii. p. iii. 190.
Oct. 3.	Power for the same persons, and Richard de Wynkele, provincial of the Friars Preachers, John de Ufford, canon of London, Paul de Monte Florum, sir John de Montgomery, and John Wauwayn, canon of Darlington, to treat with the French king. They are also empowered to treat with David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 998. O. iv. 812. H. ii. p. iii. 190.
[Oct. 3.]	Power for the same persons to treat with the King's allies about establishing a staple of wool. R. ii. p. ii. 998. O. iv. 813. H. ii. p. iii. 190.
Oct. 3.	Power to the same to treat with Louis count of Flanders about a marriage between his eldest son and the K.'s daughter Joan. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 998. O. iv. 813. H. ii. p. iii. 190.
Oct. 3.	Power for the same to treat with the count of Flanders and the commonalties of Bruges, Ghent, and Ypres. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 999. O. iv. 814. H. ii. p. iii. 191.
[Oct. 3.]	Power for the same to make alliance with any persons whomsoever. R. ii. p. ii. 999. O. iv. 815. H. ii. p. iii. 191.
[Oct. 3.]	Power for the same to treat with the emperor Louis. R. ii. p. ii. 999. O. iv. 815. H. ii. p. iii. 191.
[Oct. 3.]	Power to the same to grant lands belonging to the K. in reality or in expectation to such persons as they think fit. R. ii. p. ii. 999. O. iv. 815. H. ii. p. iii. 191.
[Oct. 3.]	Power for the same to grant money. R. ii. p. ii. 1000. O. iv. 816. H. ii. p. iii. 191.
Oct. 4.	The K. grants to Theoderic Pytan, chamberlain of the archbp. of Cologne, an annuity of 300 florins of Florence; also an annuity of 400 florins to Robert de Foresta. R. ii. p. iii. 1,000. O. iv. 816–17. H. ii. p. iii. 192.
Oct. 4.	The K. grants annuities of 600 florins to John Moyllard, provost of Arnheim [Arnham], Herman Blaickard, dean of Dax, and provost of Werde, and Renard de Ghore, canon of Liege. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1000. O. iv. 817. H. ii. p. iii. 192.
Oct. 6.	Power for Richard bp. of Durham and others to explain the K.'s intentions to his subjects in the north, and to treat with them about occupying the K.'s dominions in Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1000. O. iv. 817. H. ii. p. iii. 192.
Oct. 7.	Commission to John duke of Brabant and Lorraine to take possession of the kingdom of France in the K.'s name. Similar commissions to William marquis of Juliers, the count of Hainault, and William de Bohun, earl of Northampton. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1000. O. iv. 818. H. ii. p. iii. 192.
Oct. 6.	The K. appoints the duke of Brabant his lieutenant and vicar-general in France. Similar commissions to the marquis of Juliers, the count of Hainault, and the earl of Northampton. R. ii. p. ii. 1001. O. iv. 818. H. ii. p. iii. 192. These commissions are in duplicate, one set styling K. Edward "Rex Angliæ et Franciæ," and the other "Rex Franciæ et Angliæ."
Oct. 7.	The K. desires all Frenchmen to obey the duke of Brabant as himself. Similar letters for the others named above. R. ii. p. ii. 1001. O. iv. 819. H. ii. p. iii. 193.
Oct. 7.	Power to the bp. of Lincoln and his colleagues to treat with David de Bruys for a truce or peace. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1001. O. iv. 820. H. ii. p. iii. 193.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1337. Oct. 7.	The K. again excuses his delay in sending his daughter Joan to Otho and Albert, dukes of Austria. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1001. O. iv. 820. H. ii. p. iii. 193.
Oct. 7.	Credence for Henry bp. of Lincoln, the earls of Northampton and Suffolk, and John Darcy, to P. cardinal of S. Praxedis and P. cardinal of S. Mary *in Aquiro*. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1002. O. iv. 821. H. ii. p. iii. 193.
[Oct. 7.]	Credence for the same to Guido de S. Germain, chaplain of the pope, Peter Burgundionis, and Nicholas de Capucio. R. ii. p. ii. 1002. O. iv. 821. H. ii. p. iii. 193.
Oct. 7.	The K. appoints Thomas Powys warden of his hall at Cambridge, and grants to the hall the advowson of the church of S. Peter, Northampton, and of the chapels thereto annexed. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1002. O. iv. 821. H. ii. p. iii. 193.
Oct. 15.	Safe conduct for Peter cardinal of S. Praxedis and Bertrand cardinal of S. Mary *in Aquiro*. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1002. O. iv. 822. H. ii. p. iii. 194.
Oct. 15.	Safe conduct until Feb. 2 for Alexander de Seton and Lawrence de Preston, who are coming to London. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1003. O. iv. 823. H. ii. p. iii. 194.
Oct. 15.	Power to Richard earl of Arundel and William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury, to treat for a truce with the Scots. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1003. O. iv. 823. H. ii. p. iii. 194.
Oct. 15.	Power for the same commissioners to treat for a final peace. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1003. O. iv. 824. H. ii. p. iii. 194.
Oct. 15.	Power for the same commissioners to receive into the K.'s peace those Scotch who have not adhered to his enemies. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1003. O. iv. 824. H. ii. p. iii. 195.
Oct. 16.	The K. requests the pope to confirm his grant to his hall in Cambridge university. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1003. O. iv. 825. H. ii. p. iii. 195.
Oct. 16.	The K. writes on the same subject to the bps. of Palestrina and Albano and the cardinal of S. Adrian. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1004. O. iv. 825. H. ii. p. iii. 195.
Oct. 17.	The K. explains to the pope why he has declared war on the K. of France, and entered into alliance with the emperor. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1004. O. iv. 826. H. ii. p. iii. 195.
Oct. 17.	The K. has received the letters of the cardinals of S. Praxedis and S. Mary *in Aquiro*, and sends them letters of safe conduct. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1004. O. iv, 827. H. ii. p. iii. 196.
Nov. 1.	Geoffrey le Scrop and five others are appointed to treat with the convocation of the clergy at York on Nov. 12 about granting a subsidy. *Thame.* R. ii. p. ii. 1005. O. iv. 827. H. ii. p. ii. 196.
Nov. 2.	The K. congratulates the commonalty of Bayonne on their victory at sea, and informs them that six ships of their fellow citizens have been arrested for dealing with the enemy, but he has caused them to be liberated. *Thame.* R. ii. p. ii. 1005. O. iv. 828. H. ii. p. iii. 196.
Nov. 14.	The sheriff of Essex is ordered to pay the arrears due to Nicholas de la Beche, constable of the Tower, for the expenses of the earl of Murref. *Querendon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1005. O. iv. 828. H. ii. p. iii. 196.
Nov. 24.	The K. orders Walter de Manny, admiral of the northern fleet, to put to sea and attack his enemies, if he thinks it advisable, but to return to Orewell or Sandwich in three weeks. *Querendon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1005. O. iv. 829. H. ii. p. iii. 196.
[Nov. 24.]	The sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk is commanded to supply Walter de Manny with victuals for three weeks; and if he cannot provide a sufficient quantity, the sheriff of Essex is to procure the remainder. R. ii. p. ii. 1006. O. iv. 830. H. ii. p. iii. 197.
Nov. 27.	The collectors of the tenth and fifteenth in Cambridgeshire are ordered to pay 40*l.* to Thomas Powys, master of the K.'s scholars in Cambridge university. *Querendon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1006. O. iv. 830. H. ii. p. iii. 197.
Nov. 29.	The K. orders William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, constable of Dover castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to receive the papal nuncios. *Reading.* R. ii. p. ii. 1006. O. iv. 831. H. ii. p. iii. 197.
Dec. 3.	Safe conduct till Whitsuntide for John de Insulis, who is coming to England. *Aldermarston.* R. ii. p. ii. 1006. O. iv. 831. H. ii. p. iii. 197.
Dec. 4.	Power to William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury, to treat with John de Insulis. *Reading.* R. ii. p. ii. 1006. O. iv. 831. H. ii. p. iii. 197.
Dec. 20.	General summons to the clergy of England to the parliament to be held at Westminster, on Feb. 3. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1007. O. iv. 832. H. ii. p. iii. 197.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1337. Dec. 24.	In consequence of the mediation of the papal nuncios, the K. promises not to invade France before March 1, and has forbidden any attack to be made upon the French by sea or land from Jan. 6 until that date. *Guildford.* R. ii. p. ii. 1007. O. iv. 833. H. ii. p. iii. 198.
1338. Jan. 2.	The abp. of Dublin is ordered to allow the cross to be carried before the abp. of Armagh, when he attends the parliament at Dublin on Jan. 14. *Bukeden.* R. ii. p. ii. 1007. O. iv. 833. H. ii. p. iii. 198.
Jan. 3.	The K. writes on the same subject to the sheriffs and his other bailiffs in Ireland. *Bukeden.* R. ii. p. ii. 1007. O. iv. 834. H. ii. p. iii. 198.
Jan. 3.	Warrant for the payment of 20*l.* to Edward K. of Scotland, or his clerk, Ralph de Malton. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1008. O. iv. 834. H. ii. p. iii. 198.
Jan. 3.	Protection for the galleys of John de Aurea and Nicholas Blancus, which the K. sends to scour the sea towards Scotland. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1008. O. iv. 835. H. ii. p. iii. 199.
Jan. 4.	Protection for certain servants of the cardinal of S. Mary *in Aquiro* whom he sends to Aquitain to buy wine. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1008. O. iv. 835. H. ii. p. iii. 199.
Jan. 4.	Roger Norman and Collard Mundenard, of Southampton, are ordered to restore the goods of John Gomyz, who was sent by the K. of Spain with letters for the K. of England. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1008. O. iv. 835. H. ii. p. iii. 199.
[Jan. 4.]	The K. writes on the same subject to the mayor and bailiffs of Southampton. R. ii. p. ii. 1008. O. iv. 836. H. ii. p. iii. 199.
Jan. 4.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to compensate the viscount of Tartas for his losses out of the goods of the K.'s enemies confiscated in the duchy. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1009. O. iv. 836. H. ii. p. iii. 199.
Jan. 5.	Power to Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, to treat with John Eximini de Urrea. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1009. O. iv. 837. H. ii. p. iii. 199.
Jan. 5.	The K. orders proclamation to be made at the Cinque Ports, Great Yarmouth, and S. Botulph's, that no attempts are to be made against the French until March 1. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1009. O. iv. 837. H. ii. p. iii. 200.
Jan. 6.	The K. thanks Raimund Cornelii, lord of Arbertha and "Castrum Asinorum," (?) for his offer to assist the K. in a war to maintain his rights. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1009. O. iv. 838. H. ii. p. iii. 200.
Jan. 7.	The K. desires Mary Q. of Castile to urge her husband to send ambassadors to complete the negotiations already commenced. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1010. O. iv. 839. H. ii. p. iii. 201.
Jan. 8.	The K. writes on the same subject to Alfonso K. of Castile. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1010. O. iv. 839. H. ii. p. iii. 200.
Jan. 8.	The K. of England states that he does not wish the subjects of K. Alfonso, who trade with Flanders, to be injured by the English, but he warns Alfonso that it is dangerous for his subjects to trade with the Flemings. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1010. O. iv. 839. H. ii. p. iii. 200.
Jan. 8.	The K. desires Ferrando Rodriges, chamberlain of the K. of Spain, and five others, to persuade him to complete the negotiations. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1010. O. iv. 840. H. ii. p. ii. 201.
Jan. 8.	Credence for Arnald de Duro Forti, knt., going to Robert K. of Jerusalem and Sicily, and to Alfonso K. of Castile. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1011. O. iv. 841. H. ii. p. iii. 201.
[Jan. 8.]	Credence for Arnald de Duro Forti going to the Q. of Sicily. R. ii. p. ii. 1011. O. iv. 841. H. ii. p. iii. 201.
[Jan. 8.]	Credence for him going to the duchess of Durache. R. ii. p. ii. 1011. O. iv. 841. H. ii. p. iii. 201.
[Jan. 8.]	Credence for him going to Charles duke of Durache. R. ii. p. ii. 1011. O. iv. 841. H. ii. p. iii. 201.
Jan. 8.	Credence for Nicholas Usomare, constable of Bourdeaux, going to Guirard, Nicholas, and Frederick Spinula, of Luculo, and seven others. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1011. O. iv. 842. H. ii. p. iii. 201.
Jan. 8.	The K. desires the commonalty of Genoa to stop the sailing of certain galleys, which have been equipped for his enemies. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1011. O. iv. 842. H. ii. p. iii. 201.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1338. Jan. 8.	Power to Nicholas Usomare, constable of Bourdeaux, to treat with Yvano Luciani concerning the redress he seeks for his ship, plundered by Hugh le Despenser in the reign of Edw. II. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1011. O. iv. 842. H. ii. p. iii. 201.
Jan. 8.	The K. desires lord de la Brette to treat with his brother, the viscount of Tartas, and the seneschal of Gascony, about confirming their alliance with the K. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1012. O. iv. 843. H. ii. p. iii. 202.
Jan. 8.	Credence for Arnald de Duro Forti, knt., going to Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, John de Norwich, John de Insula, mayor of Bourdeaux, Fortunarius de Lescun, seneschal of the Landes [Laudarum], Bernard de Bearne, called "Lespoys," and the mayor and commonalty of Bayonne. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1012. O. iv. 843. H. ii. p. iii. 202.
Jan. 10.	The K. desires the viscount of Benanges, and lords de Rosan and de Laudinas, to maintain their fidelity to him. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1012. O. iv. 844. H. ii. p. iii. 202.
Jan. 10.	The K. desires William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, constable of Dover and warden of the Cinque Ports, to allow the messengers of the papal nuncios to leave the kingdom. *Hertford.* R. ii. p. ii. 1012. O. iv. 844. H. ii. p. iii, 202.
Feb. 12.	Warrant to the constable of Bourdeaux to pay to the Friars Minors of S. Macaire 20*s.* "Chipotenses" [viginti solidos Chipotenses] for one repast every week, granted to them by Edward I. and Elianor his queen. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1012. O. v. 1. H. ii. p. iv. 3.
Feb. 16.	The K. orders the collectors of the scutage, granted 1 Edw. III., to defer levying it until they have further orders. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1013.
Feb. 17.	The K. requests the pope to grant a dispensation to Edward de Leteham, of Scotland, and Joan de Clifford, of England, who, being of the third and fourth degree of affinity, have clandestinely contracted marriage. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1014. O. v. 2. H. ii. p. iv. 3.
Feb. 22.	The K. appoints Henry Darcy, mayor of London, and certain knights and others in 34 counties, to keep the peace during his absence, and orders them to attend at the council at Westminster at the close of Easter. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1013.
Feb. 24.	Prorogation of the truce with France until the Feast of S. John the Baptist. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1014. O. v. 3. H. ii. p. iv. 4.
Feb. 24.	Bartholomew de Burghersh, admiral of the fleet from the Thames westward, is commanded to provide ships at Orwell by a fortnight after Easter, for the passage of the K. to the continent. Similar commission to Walter de Manny, admiral of the northern fleet, to provide ships at Great Yarmouth, and writs to the sheriffs of the maritime counties to assist them. R. ii. p. ii. 1015. O. v. 4 & 5. H. ii. p. iv. 4.
Feb. 24.	Similar writs to the mayor and bailiffs of Southampton and the bailiffs of Caermarthen and other ports. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1015. O. v. 5. H. ii. p. iv. 4.
[Feb. 24.]	Similar writs to Edward duke of Cornwall, John de Moubray, lord of Gower, and Hugh le Despenser, lord of Glamorgan and Morgannowe; also writs to the bailiffs of Yarmouth, &c., to assist Walter de Manny. R. ii. p. ii. 1015. O. v. 5. H. ii. p. iv. 4.
Feb. 25.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Kent, Surrey, Sussex, and Southampton to furnish the admirals above-mentioned with the necessary fittings for the transport of horses. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1016. O. v. 6. H. ii. p. iv. 7.
Feb. 25.	The K. orders John de Warenne, earl of Surrey, lord of Broomfield and Yale, to send 50 archers and 50 spearmen by a month after Easter. Similar letters to Richard earl of Arundel, lord of Osewaldestre, Chirke, and Cloane, John de Cherleton, senior lord of Powys, William earl of Salisbury, lord of Dynebegh, Roger de Grey, lord of Deffrencloyd, and Hugh Tyrrel, warden of Radenore, Kery, and Werth Eynon, for 400 men. R. ii. p. ii. 1016. O. v. 7. H. ii. p. iv. 5.
Feb. 26.	Similar writs to Henry de Lancaster, earl of Derby, lord of Kedwelly and Carnwathlan, and 11 other lords in South Wales, for 950 men. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1016.
Feb. 26.	John de Langeton, William Broun, John de Avene, Howel ap Howell, Griffin Dun, and John Norreys, are commanded to muster and bring to Ipswich the men furnished by the lords of South Wales. The justiciary of South Wales is commanded to assist them. R. ii. p. ii. 1017.
Feb. 28.	The K. orders Fulco FitzWaryn, John de Cherleton, junior, sir Robert de Harleye, and Griffin Cragh, to array and conduct the men from North Wales mentioned in document dated 25 Feb. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1017. O. v. 8. H. ii. p. iv. 5.
Feb. 28.	Warrant to Robert de Hambury, chamberlain of North Wales, to pay the wages of the 700 men (500) from North Wales. Similar warrant for 200 men from the county of Chester. R. ii. p. ii. 1017. O. v. 9. H. ii. p. iv. 6.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1338. March 1.	Richard de Taleworth and others are ordered to send 40 archers to Portsmouth by a fortnight after Easter, in addition to the 80 he has already ordered to be sent to Norwich. Similar writs sent to 14 other counties for 300 archers, in addition to the 755 previously ordered. R. ii. p. ii. 1018.
March 3.	The K. orders Edmund de Bereford, his clerk, to pay 50*l.* to Isabella Seneschal [? Stewart], countess of Mar, the arrears of her pension. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1019. O. v. 9. H. ii. p. iv. 6.
March 3.	The K., at the petition of Matilda countess of Ulster, whose husband has been killed by felons in Ireland, and who dares not return thither, takes into his possession her lands, and he will assign her lands of equal value in England, and grants her an annuity of 200 marks. Warrant to the treasurer for the payment of 100 marks for Easter next. R. ii. p. ii. 1019. O. v. 9. H. ii. p. iv. 6.
March 3.	The K. orders those Englishmen who have castles and fortresses in Ireland to reside there, for their safe keeping. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1019.
March 3.	The K. informs the justiciary of Ireland that the justices of the common pleas in Ireland are in future to be Englishmen, and orders him to send word who are fit to fill the office. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1019.
March 3.	The K. desires the emperor Louis to grant the title of king to Imbert, dauphin of Vienna. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1019 O. v. 10. H. ii. p. iv. 6.
March 4.	Credence for Radulph, joint lord of Haute Ville, and Friar Geoffrey de Maldon, going to Imbert, dauphin of Vienna. *Westm.* R. ii. p. 1020. O. v. 10. H. ii. p. iv. 6.
March 4.	Power to Hugh de Jabennis [Geneva], lord of Varre and Autone, and Geoffrey de Maldon, to treat with the above-mentioned dauphin. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1020. O. v. 11. H. ii. p. iv. 7.
March 4.	Credence for Radulph, joint lord of Haute Ville, and Geoffrey de Maldon, to Hugh de Jabennis [Geneva]. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1020. O. v. 11. H. ii. p. iv. 7.
March 4.	The K. grants to John duke of Brittany, earl of Richmond, respite for his debts due at the Exchequer until a fortnight after Easter. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1020. O. v. 11. H. ii. p. iv. 7.
March 6.	Bartholomew de Burghersh, admiral of the fleet from the Thames westward, is commanded to provide 70 ships at Portsmouth by a week after Easter, for the passage of some of the K.'s nobles to Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1020. O. v. 12. H. ii. p. iv. 17.
March 8.	William de Dunstaple is commanded to provide wheat, beans, peas, beer, salt, bacon, beef, mutton, herrings, and cheese, at Yarmouth and Orwell. Writs to the sheriffs of York, Nottingham, and Derby to arrange for payment for the above. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1021. O. v. 12. H. ii. p. iv. 7.
March 8.	The K. orders Stephen le Blount, his clerk, to furnish the like provisions, as well as stock fish and horse shoes. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1021. O. v. 12. H. ii. p. iv. 8.
March 8.	The K. desires H. bp. of Lincoln to order Paul de Monte Florum to provide for the reception in Germany of Q. Philippa. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1021. O. v. 14. H. ii. p. iv. 8.
March 10.	The K. orders William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, constable of Dover castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, and the bailiffs of Yarmouth and S. Botulph's, to observe the truce with France until the Nativity of S. John Baptist. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1022. O. v. 14. H. ii. p. iv. 8.
March 10.	The K. orders Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, to observe the same truce. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1022. O. v. 15. H. ii. p. iv. 8.
March 10.	The K. thanks his subjects in the castellany of Burgos for their defence of his rights, and desires credence for Hugh de Guanadon and Roger de Norwich. Similar letters to the lord of Mont Ferrand, Thaleran de Graynoles, and seven others. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1022. O. v. 16. H. ii. p. iv. 9.
March 10.	The sheriff of Yorkshire is ordered to proclaim that no wool is to be bought or exported until the quantity granted by parliament is collected. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1022.
March 13.	The K. commends the commonalties of Gascony for their fidelity, and desires credence for Oliver de Ingham. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1023. O. v. 16. H. ii. p. iv. 9.
March 15.	The K. appoints John de Norwich, lieutenant of Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1023.
March 15.	Credence for Oliver de Ingham going to the prelates and nobles of the duchy of Aquitain. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1023. O. v. 17. H. ii. p. iv. 9.
March 15.	The K. desires Oliver de Ingham to thank the prelates and nobles, and the commonalties of Aquitain, for their fidelity, and to encourage them to resist his enemies. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1023. O. v. 17. H. ii. p. iv. 9.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1337. March 15.	Power for Rodulph, joint lord of Hauteville, and Friar Geoffrey de Maldon, to treat with Amadeus count of Gebenna [Geneva]; also to treat with Eimon count of Savoy. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1023. O. v. 17. H. ii. p. iv. 9.
March 15.	The K. admits John Coupgorge, clerk, Peter de Richmond, sir William de Daubigne, Luke de Cheveigne, parson of Swaffham Market, and Roger de Meres, as attorneys for John duke of Brittany and earl of Richmond. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1024. O. v. 18. H. ii. p. iv. 9.
March 16.	Confirmation of the grant by Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, of an annuity of 500 marks to Hugh de Geneva, lord of Vareys and Authton. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1024. O. v. 18. H. ii. p. iv. 9.
March 16.	The K. confirms the presentation of cardinal John de Columpna to the benefice of Dounton. *The Tower.* R. ii. p. ii. 1024. O. v. 19. H. ii. p. iv. 10.
March 25.	Warrant for the payment of 564*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for horses, plate, jewels, &c. required by Queen Philippa for her journey abroad. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 1024. O. v. 19. H. ii. p. iv. 10.
March 26.	The K. grants to Robert de Artoys an annuity of 800*l.* payable by the priors of Sele Prittlewell, and nine others. Writs to the priors to pay the half-yearly portion at Easter. *Darlington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1024. O. v. 19. H ii. p. iv. 10.
March 28.	The K. requests J. archbp. of Canterbury to order the clergy of his province to pray for him, and to explain to the people that he is compelled to impose tallages and other burdens upon them. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. ii. p. ii. 1025. O. v. 20. H. ii. p. iv. 10.
April 1.	Henry Husee, Thomas de Ponynges, and Edward de St. John, warden of the sea coast of Surrey and Sussex, are commanded to attach those who refuse to contribute to the defence of the country. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 1025.
April 6.	The K. directs Stephen Blount, purveyor of victuals for the K.'s passage, not to take any victuals except wine within 12 leagues of the sea, as the enemies' fleet is near at hand. *Langley.* Similar writ to William de Dunstaple, purveyor in Essex, Norfolk, and Suffolk. *Havering atte Bower. April* 30. Similar writ to the sheriff of Kent. *Langley.* 6 *April.* R. ii. p. ii. 1025.
April 6.	The K. orders the arrayers of archers in Kent not to choose men within 12 leagues of the sea. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1026.
April 6.	The K. appoints Theobald Russell captain of the men of the Isle of Wight. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1026. O. v. 22. H. ii. p. iv. 11.
April 10.	William archbp. of York sends to J. bp. of Carlisle a copy of the K.'s letter [28 March], and desires him to order his clergy to pray for his success. *Cawood.* R. ii. p. ii. 1026. O. v. 21. H. ii. p. iv. 10–11.
April 10.	Protection until Michaelmas for Henry bp. of Lincoln and 57 persons in his company going over the sea. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. p. ii. 1027. O. v. 22. H. ii. p. iv. 11.
April 15.	The K. is surprised that Walter de Manny, admiral of the fleet north of the Thames, has not provided sufficient ships for his passage, and orders him to assemble all ships capable of crossing the sea at Yarmouth by a month after Easter. Similar letter to Bartholomew de Burghersh, admiral of the fleet west of the Thames, to provide ships at Orwell. *Havering atte Boure.* R. ii. p. ii. 1027. O. v. 23–24. H. ii. p. iv. 11.
April 15.	John de Langeford, warden of Carisbrook Castle, Bartholomew de Isle, and Theobald Russel are commanded to compel all persons in the Isle of Wight to furnish men for the defence of the island. The K. orders the sheriff of Southampton to assist them. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. p. ii. 1027. O. v. 24. H. ii. p. iv. 12.
April 16.	The sheriffs of London are commanded to pay to William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, his pension of 200*l.* Similar warrants to the customers of London for 200*l.*, the sheriff of Essex for 50*l.*, and the sheriff of Northampton and Wm. de la Pole for other sums. *Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1028.
April 18.	The sheriff of Gloucestershire and the bailiffs of Gloucester are commanded to put a stop to the riot caused by the arrest of William de Hassefeld, a preaching friar, who had deserted his religion. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1029.
April 21.	The K. orders the sheriff of Cumberland to arrest those who send arms or victuals into Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1029. O. v. 26. H. ii. p. iv. 12.
April 23.	The K. desires the bailiffs of Great Yarmouth to provide a ship for Reginald de Cobham, whom he sends to Henry bp. of Lincoln. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1029 O. v. 26. H. ii. p. iv. 13.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1338. April 25.	Richard earl of Arundel is appointed captain of the army against the Scots. The K. orders the sheriffs of Yorkshire and six other northern counties, Richard Talbot, warden of Berwick castle, and the wardens of the castles at Edinburgh, Roxburgh, Stirling, and the town of St. John [Perth], to obey the earl of Arundel. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1029. O. v. 27–29. H. ii. p. iv. 13.
[April 25.]	The K. orders Gilbert de Umframvill, earl of Anegos, and the sheriff of Northumberland, to furnish men for the earl of Arundel. R. ii. p. ii. 1030. O. v. 29. H. ii. p. iv. 14.
[April 25.]	Similar letter to Antony de Lucy and Ralph de Dacre to supply men from Cumberland and Westmoreland, and to the sheriffs of those counties to assist them. R. ii. p. ii. 1030. O. v. 30. H ii. p. iv. 14.
April 25.	Power for Richard earl of Arundel to conclude a truce with the Scots. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1031. O. v. 30. H. ii. p. iv. 14.
[April 25]	Also to conclude peace. R. ii. p. ii. 1031. O. v. 30. H. ii. p. iv. 14.
April 25.	Also to receive the fealty of those Scots who have been his enemies. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1031. O. v. 30. H. ii. p. iv. 14.
April 25.	The K. orders proclamation to be made by the several sheriffs that a new privy seal has been made. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1031. O. v. 31. H. ii. p. iv. 14.
April 28.	The K. grants the manor of Strode in Kent to Mary de St. Paul, countess of Pembroke, guardian of his daughter Joan of Woodstock. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1031. O. v. 31. H. ii. p. iv. 14.
April 28.	The K. orders Walter de Manny, admiral of the northern fleet, to conduct from Ipswich certain merchants of Brabant whom he has licensed to export 2,200 sacks of wool. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1031. O. v. 32. H. ii. p. iv. 15.
April 28.	The K. orders the sheriff of Suffolk to pay the annuity of 20*l.* which he has granted to Robert de Ufford, earl of Suffolk. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1032.
April 30.	Power to Henry bp. of Lincoln, William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, and Robert de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, to retain Radulph, joint lord of Haute Ville, for the King's service. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1032. O. iv. 32. H. ii. p. iv. 15.
April 30.	Power to Radulph, joint lord of Haute Ville, and Geoffrey de Maldonan, Augustin friar, to retain for the K.'s service Hugh de Joyvill, lord of Gaye, Walter de Vienna, lord of Mirabelle, and four others. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1032. O. v. 32. H. ii. p. iv. 15.
April 30.	Confirmation of the covenant made by Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, with Matha de la Brette, lady of Montynak and Genssac. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1032. O. v. 33. H. ii. p. iv. 15.
April 30.	Bernardet lord de la Brette is desired to refrain from assisting Philip K. of France, and to surrender the lands he holds of him. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1033. O. v. 34. H. ii. p. iv. 16.
April 30.	The K. promises to indemnify William Raymund, lord of Camount, for any losses he may incur in assisting him. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1033. O. v. 34. H. ii. p. iv. 16.
May 1.	The K. orders William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, constable of Dover Castle, to convey the messengers of the papal nuncios across the sea. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1033. O. v. 35. H. ii. p. iv. 16.
May 2.	Protection for the German merchants at the guildhall of the Teutons in London. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1033.
May 6.	The K. informs William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, that the cessation of hostilities with France is to be revoked, as the French king refuses to observe it. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1034. O. v. 35. H. ii. p. iv. 16.
May 7.	The K. orders the bailiffs of St. Botulph's to prevent the exportation of live rams for the purpose of improving foreign wool, which would deteriorate the value of wool in the kingdom. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1034. O. v. 36. H. ii. p. iv. 17.
May 8.	The K. repeats his order to Richard earl of Arundel, William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury, and John de Cherleton, senior, to send archers and spear men from their lands in Wales. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1034. O. v. 37. H. ii. p. iv. 17.
May 8.	The K. thanks the commonalty of Ghent for their friendship. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1035. O. v. 38. H. ii. p. iv. 17.
May 8.	Similar letters to the commonalties of Bruges and Ypres. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1035. O. v. 38. H. ii. p iv. 17.
May 8.	Credence for the lord of Craydonk and Reginald de Shanow going to J. duke of Brabant, G. count of Hainault, Reginald count of Gueldres, William marquis of Juliers, and three others. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1035. O. v. 38. H. ii. p. iv. 17.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1337. May 8.	The K. promises indemnity to the lord of Contresyn for any losses he may have sustained. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1034. O. v. 99. H. ii. p. iv. 17.
May 10.	The K. orders Richard de Suthorp and John Moneroun to take all the tin in Cornwall and Devonshire to assist in defraying the expenses of the war, giving security for it to the owners. The K. orders the sheriffs to assist them, and provide conveyance for the tin to Southampton. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1035. O. v. 39. H. ii. p. iv. 19.
May 12.	Power to Antony de Lucy, sir Thomas de Rokeby, and sir John de Lilleburne, to grant pardons to the Scots who have sided with his enemies. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1036. O. v. 40. H. ii. p. iv. 18.
May 12.	Safe conduct for Rodolph, joint lord of Haute Ville, and Geoffrey de Maldonan, Augustin friar, whom the K. sends on a mission to the emperor. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1036. O. v. 41. H. ii. p. iv. 18.
May 12.	Power to Henry bp. of Lincoln, and William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, to treat for a marriage between the K.'s eldest son Edward and one of the daughters of the duke of Brabant. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1036. O. v. 41. H. ii. p. iv. 19.
May 12.	Memorandum that the mayor sheriffs, and aldermen of London have promised the K. to keep the city safely, and maintain peace during his absence. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1036. O. v. 42. H. ii. p. iv. 19.
May 13.	Safe conduct until June 24 for William lord of Cravendouk, John Bernage de Flemyng, John de Thraudeston, and their servants, going abroad on the K.'s business. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1037. O. v. 42. H. ii. p. iv. 19.
May 15.	The K. releases the cardinal Gaucelin, prebendary of Driffield and parson of Hemmingburgh, Peter, archdeacon of York and prebendary of Wistow, and Bertrand, parson of Brantingham, from the payment of the triennial tenth. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1037. O. v. 43. H. ii. p. iv. 19.
May 15.	The orders the widow of John de Glanton, late constable of Carlisle Castle, to deliver Henry de Douglas, prisoner of war, to Antony de Lucy, sheriff of Cumberland. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1037. O. v. 43. H. ii. p. iv. 19.
May 15.	The K. appoints Thomas bp. of Hereford guardian of Ireland, with an annuity of 500*l.* The K. orders John de Cherleton, late justiciary, to resign his office, and the K.'s castles, &c., to the said bp., and orders the clergy and nobles and his other subjects to obey him. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1037. O. v. 43. H. ii. p. iv. 19.
May 16.	Manumission of John Simondson, William Godwyn of Esyngton, and Alan Mason of Esyngton, natives of the K.'s manor of Brustwyk. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1038. O. v. 45. H. ii. p. iv. 20.
May 18.	Safe conduct until Aug. 1. for the attorneys of certain cardinals carrying 80 sacks of wool which the K. has licensed to be exported to Brabant for the pope and the said cardinals. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1038. O. v. 44. H. ii. p. iv. 20.
May 8.	Indenture betweeen the K. and Bernardet de la Brette, viscount of Tartas, by which he becomes the K.'s vassal, and the K. grants him the castellanies of S. Macaire, Dax, and S. Severin, and other lands, in recompense for the lands he will lose in consequence. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1038. O. v. 45. H. ii. p. iv. 20.
May 20.	The K. has been petitioned by Peter de Puyane, admiral of the fleet at Bayonne, to grant him the rent of 6*l.* on every whale caught at Biarritz, and other rents and dues in Bedured in the bailiwick of Goes, and desires the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bordeaux to report as to their value. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1039. O. v. 46. H. ii. p. iv. 21.
May 23.	Sir John Engayne and Robert de Teye are appointed attorneys for William de Bohun, earl of Northampton. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1039. O. v. 47. H. ii. p. iv. 21.
[May 23.]	Protection till All Saints day for the earl of Northampton, and for 74 persons going abroad in his company. R. ii. p. ii. 1039. O. v. 47. H. ii. p. iv. 21.
May 26.	Receipt for a chalice and paten worth 32*l.* 14*s.* from the abbot of Oseney, as a loan to the K. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1039. O. v. 48. H. ii. p. iv. 21.
June 3.	Receipt for a loan of 50 marks from the abbot of S. Augustine's, Canterbury. *Bury S. Edmunds.* R. ii. p. ii. 1040. O. v. 48. H. ii. p. iv. 21.
June 3.	Receipt for silver cups, chalices, &c. worth 11*l* 5*s.* 4*d.* from the abbot of Thorneye. *Bury S. Edmunds.* R. ii. p. ii. 1040. O. v. 48. H. ii. p. iv. 21.
June 3.	Receipt for a gold chalice and paten from the abbot of Thornton. *Bury S. Edmunds.* R. ii. p. ii. 1040. O. v. 49. H. ii. p. iv. 21.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1338. June 3.	Receipt for a silver cross, gilt cups, chalices, and other plate worth 22*l.* 4*s.* 8*d.* from the abbot of Peterborough. *Bury S. Edmunds.* R. ii. p. ii. 1040. O. v. 49. H. ii. p. iv. 22.
June 4.	Receipt for gold and silver plate worth 100*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* from the abbot of Ramsey. *Bury S. Edmunds.* R. ii. p. ii. 1040. O. v. 49. H. ii. p. iv. 22.
June 4.	Receipt for gold and silver plate and jewels worth 276*l.* 3*s.* from the abbot of Reading. *Bury S. Edmunds.* R. ii. p. ii. 1041. O. v. 50. H. ii. p. iv. 22.
June 8.	Receipt for plate worth 7*l.* 14*s.* 10*d.* from the abbot of Bardney. *Lopham.* R. ii. p. ii. 1041. O. v. 50. H. ii. p. iv. 22.
June 8.	Receipt for a chalice and a cope worth 9*l.* 7*s.* 1*d.* from the abbot of Croyland. *Lopham.* R. ii. p. ii. 1041. O. v. 50. H. ii. p. iv. 22.
June 8.	The K. orders the warden, chancellor, and treasurer of Ireland to compel the constables of his castles to put them in a state of defence. *Lopham.* R. ii. p. ii. 1041.
June 9.	The K. orders Walter de Manny, admiral of the northern fleet, to send ships to Orwell to protect and convey home certain merchants of Brabant. *Lopham.* R. ii. p. ii. 1041. O. v. 51. H. ii. p. iv. 22.
June 9.	The K. remits the triennial tenth due from the town of Portsmouth, which has been burnt by the enemy. Letter to the collectors on the same subject. *Lopham.* R. ii. p. ii. 1042.
June 12.	Protection until Christmas for William de Northwell, John Chaucer, and 43 others going across the sea in the K.'s company. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1042. O. v. 51. H. ii. p. iv. 23.
June 12.	The K. permits Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, to grant, on account of his infirmities, the office of constable of England and the manor of Fulmodeston, in co. Norfolk, to William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, his brother. *Lopham.* R. ii. p. ii. 1042. O. v. 52. H. ii. p. iv. 23.
June 10.	Treaty between Henry bp. of Lincoln and his colleagues, for the K. of England and the commonalties of Flanders; granting to the Flemings free mercantile intercourse, on condition of their not assisting Scotland or France. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1042. O. v. 53. H. ii. p. iv. 23.
June 21.	Power for J. abp. of Canterbury, and others, to treat with our "cousin of France." A similar power to treat with "Philip K. of France". *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1043. O. v. 55. H. ii. p. iv. 24.
June 21.	Similar powers to the same persons and John duke of Brabant, William count of Hainault, Reginald count of Gueldres, William marquis of Juliers, and William de Dunort, lord of Oustrehout. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1044. O. v. 56. H. ii. p. iv. 24.
June 22.	Protection for John de Bury, and 75 others, going abroad in the company of Q. Philippa. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1044. O. v. 57. H. ii. p. iv. 25.
June 23.	The K. orders William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to provide ships for the passage of the abp. of Canterbury and the bp. of Durham, going abroad on the K.'s service. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1045. O. v. 58. H. ii. p. iv. 25.
June 23.	Protection for the abp. of Canterbury and the bp. of Durham. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1045. O. v. 58. H. ii. p. iv. 25.
June 23.	Receipt for a golden cross jewelled and two chalices worth 32*l.* 15*s.* as a loan to the K. from the abbot of Hide. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1045. O. v. 59. H. ii. p. iv. 26.
June 23.	The K. orders William de Stury to pacify the mutiny among the soldiers assembled at Norwich. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1045.
June 26.	Confirmation of the treaty with Flanders of June 17. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1045. O. v. 59. H. ii. p. iv. 26.
June 26.	The K. orders proclamation of the treaty to be made throughout England. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1046.
June 28.	The K. informs the Emperor Louis that he will set sail with the first favourable wind, and desires credence for William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, and sir Geoffrey le Scrope. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1046. O. v. 59. H. ii. p. iv. 26.
June 28.	Receipt for gold and silver plate and jewels worth 157*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* from the prior of Christchurch, Canterbury, as a loan to the K. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1046. O. v. 60. H. ii. p. iv. 26.
June 29.	The K. directs John Roos, treasurer of Ireland, to pay the wages of certain miners, refiners, and coiners, whom he sends into Ireland. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1047.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
June 29.	The K. orders John Roos to receive from John de Flete, keeper of the exchange at London, dies for pence, halfpence, and farthings. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1047.
July 1.	The K. appoints Bernardet lord de la Bret, viscount of Tartas, and Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, his lieutenants in the duchy. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1047. O. v. 61. H. ii. p. iv. 26.
July 6.	Memorandum that Robert bp. of Chichester resigned the great seal to the K., who delivered it to Richard de Bynteworth, bp. elect of London, as chancellor. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1047. O. v. 61. H. ii. p. iv. 27.
July 7.	The K. promises that the grant by the city of London of 40 men-at-arms and 60 archers to serve with him shall not be prejudicial to their privilege of not serving or sending men to serve beyond the city. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1048.
July 8.	Warrant for the repayment of money supplied to Edward K. of Scotland by Robert de Darreys, sheriff of Northumberland, at the K.'s order. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1048. O. v. 62. H. ii. p. iv. 27.
July 8.	Protection until Christmas for William de Brun and two others going abroad in the company of Edward de Mont Hermer. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1048. O. v. 63. H. ii. p. iv. 27.
July 10.	Protection for Robert de Burton and 25 others going abroad in the company of William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1048. O. v. 63. H. ii. p. iv. 27.
July 10.	The K. orders publication to be made throughout England, Ireland, Wales, and Aquitain, of the impression of his new great seal. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1048. O. v. 63. H. ii. p. iv. 27.
July 11.	Memorandum of the sending of the impressions with the preceding letters. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1049. O. v. 64. H. ii. p. iv. 28.
July 11.	The K. appoints Edward duke of Cornwall, his eldest son, regent of the kingdom during his absence. *Walton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1049. O. v. 65. H. ii. p. iv. 28.
July 12.	The K. sends to R. bp. of London, his chancellor, certain ordinances for the regulation of the exchequer, which he desires to be read before the council. *Walton.* The K. orders the treasurer and barons of the exchequer to observe the regulations. *Windsor.* 6 *Sept.* R. ii. p. ii. 1049.
July 14.	Memorandum that John de S. Paul, keeper of the rolls, and Thomas Baumburgh, delivered the great seal to the K. in the *Cristope* at Orwell, and he gave it to William de Kyldesby. R. ii. p. ii. 1050. O. v. 65. H. ii. p. iv. 28.
July 16.	Memorandum that on July 12 the K. went from Walton to Orwell, from which port he set sail between six and seven o'clock on July 16, and was joined by the fleet from Yarmouth under the command of the earl of Derby. R. ii. p. ii. 1050. O. v. 65. H. ii. p. iv. 28.
July 16.	The several sheriffs are ordered to send four merchants from each county to consult with the regent and council at Northampton on Aug 3. *Ipswich.* R. ii. p. ii. 1051.
July 19.	Memorandum that John de S. Paul and Thomas de Baumburgh, on coming from Orwell, delivered the great seal to Richard bp. of London, chancellor, at Fulham. R. ii. p. ii. 1051. O. v. 65. H. ii. p. iv. 28.
July 22.	Revocation of all powers to treat with Philip de Valois, as K. of France. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1051. O. v. 66. H. ii. p. iv. 28.
July 27.	The K. appoints Robert Howel and Robert de Watford to superintend the exportation of the wool granted for the expenses of his expedition. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1051. O. v. 66. H. ii. p. iv. 29.
July 30.	Commission to Ralph de Hastyng, sheriff of York, John de Percebrigg, clerk, and John de Barton of Hull, to send wheat, barley, oats, and wine to Berwick, for the K.'s castles in Scotland. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1052. O. v. 67. H. ii. p. iv. 29.
Aug. 1.	Warrant for the payment of the annuity of Robert de Artoys. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1052. O. v. 69. H. ii. p. iv. 30.
Aug. 2.	Warrant to the treasurer to pay the portions of the annuity assigned on the priories of S. Neots and Thetford, the rents of which have been already paid. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1052. O. v. 69. H. ii. p. iv. 30.
Aug. 4.	The K. desires Edward K. of Scotland to deliver the town of S. John of Perth to Thomas Ughtred, for the better defence of the neighbourhood. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1053. O. v. 70. H. ii. p. iv. 30.
[Aug. 4.]	The K. desires Henry de Beaumont, earl of Boghan, justiciary of Scotland, to appoint Thomas Ughtred as his lieutenant. R. ii. p. ii. 1053. O. v. 70. H. ii. p. iv. 30.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1338. Aug. 4.	Licence to the prelates, nobles, and others in Devon to dig for gold, silver, or hidden treasure, of which, when refined, the K. will claim one third. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1053. O. v. 71. H. ii. p. iv. 30.
Aug. 5.	The abps. of Canterbury and York are desired to summon convocations of the clergy. *Northampton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1053. O. v. 72. H. ii. p. iv. 31.
Aug. 7.	John Waweyn, William de Kyngeston, and Thomas de Baddeby are ordered to collect and send to Antwerp the wool granted to the K. by Parliament. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1054. O. v. 73. H. ii. p. iv. 31.
Aug. 9.	The K. takes into his service Conrad de Marca, lord of Hurde, with 50 men. [*Antwerp.*] R. ii. p. ii. 1054. O. v. 74. H. ii. p. iv. 32.
Aug. 15.	The several sheriffs are ordered to prepare beacon fires to warn the country in case of an invasion. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1055.
Aug. 16.	The K. releases the commonalty of Ghent from the payment of ulnage on cloth. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1055. O. iv. 74. H. ii. p. iv. 32.
Aug. 18.	The K. retains Robin de Forest as one of his councillors, with an annuity of 100 marks. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1055. O. v. 75. H. ii. p. iv. 32.
Aug. 18.	The K. orders Roger Norman, Nicholas Pyk, and Thomas de Snetesham to make inquisition concerning the capture of ships of Gueldres by Englishmen, between Blaunkebergh and Heste near the coast of Flanders. Similar letters to Thomas de Drayton, admiral of the fleet from the Thames northwards, Peter de Barde, admiral of the fleet from the Thames westward, and two others. Aug 28. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1055. O. v. 76. H. ii. p. iv. 32.
Aug. 18.	Inspeximus and confirmation of a charter to the merchants and burgesses of Louvain, dated Havering atte Bower. 23 May, 5 Edw. III. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1056. O. v. 77. H. ii. p. iv. 33.
Aug. 18.	Licence to the merchants and burgesses of Louvain to buy wool and sell cloth in England. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1057. O. v. 78. H. ii. p. iv. 34.
Aug. 18.	Power for Thomas bp. of Hereford, guardian of Ireland, to retain horsemen and footmen for the defence of the country. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1057.
Aug. 18.	Power for the bp. of Hereford to pardon rebels in Ireland and receive their fealty. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1057.
Aug. 18.	Power for the bp. of Hereford to remove sheriffs, constables, and other officers in Ireland, and appoint others in their place. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1057.
Aug. 20.	The K. orders Robert de Chikewell, his clerk, to assist John Waweyn, William de Kyngeston, and Thomas de Baddeby, in sending the wool granted by Parliament. *Herrenthals.* R. ii. p. ii. 1057. O. v. 80. H. ii. p. iv. 34.
Aug. 26.	The K. orders the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to send dies for halfpence, farthings, and sterlings to the abbot of Reading, whom he has licensed to establish a mint at Reading. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1058.
Aug. 28.	The K. grants free mercantile intercourse to the merchants of Diest and Brussels. Similar grants to the towns of Thenen' [Theux?], Mechlin, and Leuwen, [?Louvain], dated Sept. 19th and 24th and Oct. 26th. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1058. O. v. 80. H. ii. p. iv. 34.
Sept. 6.	The K., in consideration of the services of Nicolas Blank de Flisco, master of a galley, releases him from his engagements with Nicolin de Flisco, called the cardinal of Genoa, the K.'s proctor. *Coblenz.* R. ii. p. ii. 1058. O. v. 81. H. ii. p. iv. 35.
Sept. 6.	Respite until June 24 for the wool to be contributed by the town of Arundel, the greater part of which has been accidentally burnt. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1059.
Sept. 8.	Warrant to the customers of London to pay 564*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* for the use of the Queen. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1059. O. v. 82. H. ii. p. iv. 35.
Sept. 16.	The K. grants to the inhabitants of Westminster a respite for the payment of the tenth and fifteenth, and for their contribution of wool, as the town is not a borough nor mercantile, and is impoverished by the absence of the K. and the courts of law. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1059.
Sept. 18.	Confirmation of the privileges granted by the K.'s predecessors to the inhabitants of Cologne. *Mechlin.* R. ii. p. ii. 1059. O. v. 82. H. ii. p. iv. 35.
Sept. 20.	Grant to William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury, of the office of marshal of England for life, the same being in the K.'s hands by death of Thomas late earl of Norfolk, the K.'s uncle. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1060. O. v. 83. H. ii. p. iv. 35.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1338. Sept. 25.	Power to John de Roos and Reginald de Donyngton to contract a loan of 100,000 gold florins of Florence. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1060. O. v. 83. H. ii. p. iv. 35.
Sept. 27.	The K. orders Peter Barde, admiral to the west of the Thames, and Thomas de Drayton, admiral of the north of the Thames, to prepare to resist the French galleys which have taken divers English ships. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1060. O. v. 83. H. ii. p. iv. 36.
Oct. 4.	The K. forbids the exaction of the tenth due from the deanery of Lincoln and the churches of Cestrefeld, Ashebourn, Wyrk', Maunnesfeld, and Leverton, thereto annexed, and the prebend of Kelleseye and the church of Wyrkesworth, now in the hands of the pope by reason of the promotion of Anthony to the see of Norwich. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1060. O. v. 84. H. ii. p. iv. 36.
Oct. 4.	The K. orders R. bp of Chichester to remove those monks in the priory of Lewes who are French subjects to houses farther from the sea. Similar letter to J. bp. of Exeter, as to the priory of Mount S. Michael. Oct. 12. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1061.
Oct. 12.	Warrant to Michael Mynot, the K.'s butler, to deliver six casks of wine to Edward K. of Scotland. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1061. O. v. 85. H. ii. p. iv. 36.
Oct. 14.	The K. orders H. bp. of Rochester, Roger de Northwode, the prior of Rochester, and seven others to fortify the Isle of Sheppey, which is threatened by the enemy's fleet. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1061. O. v. 85. H. ii. p. iv. 36.
Oct. 15.	The K. orders the admirals Peter Bard and Thomas de Drayton to unite their fleets and attack the enemy. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1061.
Oct. 20.	The K. informs the constable of Wallingford Castle that he has appointed it as the residence of Robert de Artoys. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1062. O. v. 86. H. ii. p. iv. 36.
Oct. 20.	The abbots of Sherborne, Cerne, Bindon, Abbotsbury, and Milton, the priors of Warham, Cranborne, Frompton, Lodres, and Horton, and 30 other persons, are ordered to remove to manors nearer the sea for the defence of the coast. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1062.
Oct. 23.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to fortify the city on the waterside. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1062. O. v. 86. H. ii. p. iv. 37.
Nov. 7.	James Coterel and 43 others are ordered to join the K. in arms at Ipswich. Similar writs to 10 persons in Wales. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1062.
Nov. 10.	The K. permits William Trussel and his tenants, of the manor of Shotesbroke, in Windsor Forest, to keep dogs not expeditated. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1063. O. v. 86. H. ii. p. iv. 37.
Nov. 12.	Power to Reynold count of Gueldres to treat for a marriage between the eldest son of Louis count of Flanders and the K.'s daughter Isabella. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1063. O. v. 87. H. ii. p. iv. 37.
Nov. 12.	Power to the count of Gueldres to treat with the count of Flanders and the commonalties of Bruges, Ghent, and Ypres, about establishing a staple of wool and hides in Flanders. Also to treat for a perpetual peace. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1063. O. v. 87. H. ii. p. iv. 37.
Nov. 13.	Pope Benedict [XII.] remonstrates with the K. for entering into an alliance with the emperor, who is excommunicated, and states that he did not grant the tenths to the K. of France with the intention of assisting him against the K. of England. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1063. O. v. 88. H. ii. p. iv. 37.
Nov. 14.	Receipt for 11,000*l.* as a loan from William de la Pole, merchant, for the expenses of the K.'s household abroad. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1065. O. v. 91. H. ii. p. iv. 39.
Nov. 14.	The K. promises indemnity to William de la Pole for 7,500*l.*, lent by him to the count of Gueldres. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1065. O. v. 92. H. ii. p. iv. 39.
Nov. 15.	The K., at the pope's request, empowers J. abp. of Canterbury, R. bp. of Durham, H. bp. of Lincoln, William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury, Sir Bartholomew de Burghersh, Sir Geoffrey le Scrop, and John de Offord, archdeacon of Ely, to treat with Philip de Valois, "our cousin." Similar power to treat with Philip de Valois, who styles himself K. of France. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1065. O. v. 92. H. ii. p. iv. 39.
[Nov. 15.]	Power to the same to treat with the cardinals of S. Praxedis and S. Mary *in Aquiro* about the differences between the K. and any catholic person. R. ii. p. ii. 1065. O. v. 93. H. ii. p. iv. 39.
Nov. 16.	The K. forbids his commissioners to treat with Philip de Valois as K. of France. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1066. O. v. 93. H. ii. p. iv. 39.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1338. Nov. 20.	The K. orders that in Kent and in 15 other maritime counties only one bell shall be rung in the churches within seven leagues of the sea, so that in case of an attack the people may be warned by the ringing of all the bells. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1066.
Nov. 24.	William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, is ordered to victual Dover castle. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1066.
Nov. 25.	Proclamation is to be made at the ports that no letters prejudicial to the K. are to be brought into the realm. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1066.
Nov. 30.	The K. orders Nicolin de Flisco and John Petri to receive the account of Jacobin de Sarzana, for the money delivered to him for providing galleys. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1066. O. v. 94. H. ii. p. iv. 40.
Dec. 3.	John Bardolf and Robert de Morleye are ordered to provide for the defence of Great Yarmouth. *Byfleet.* R. ii. p. ii. 1067.
Dec. 8.	Warrant for the payment of 700*l.* for the expenses of Edward earl of Cornwall, regent of England. *Byfleet.* R. ii. p. ii. 1067. O. v. 94. H. ii. p. iv. 40.
Dec. 8.	The towns of Portsmouth, Fodyngton, Portsea, and Estene, which have been burnt by the enemy, have a respite for the wool which they ought to contribute. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1067.
Dec. 12.	The K. grants 100*l.* to John de Bures, for bringing him word that Q. Philippa has been delivered of a son. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1067. O. v. 95. H. ii. p. iv. 40.
Dec. 15.	The K. grants to the abbess and nuns of Barking licence to take wood from their woods within the metes of the forest. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1067. O. v. 95. H. ii. p. iv. 40.
	The K. renews, at the request of the pope, the powers to his commissioners to treat with Philip de Valois. Similar renewal of the power to treat with Philip K. of France. R. ii. p. ii. 1068. O. v. 95. H. ii. p. iv. 40.
[Dec. 15.]	Power for the said commissioners to treat with the papal nuncios for peace with any catholic person. R. ii. p. ii. 1068. O. v. 96. H. ii. p. iv. 40.
1339. Jan. 6.	The K. grants to Nicolin de Flisco, called the cardinal of Genoa, an additional annuity of 20 marks, and annuities of 20*l.* to his sons Gabriel and Anthony, after his death. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1096. O. v. 96. H. ii. p. iv. 41.
Jan. 7.	Warrant to Thomas de Baddeby to deliver one cask of flour and one of wine to Robert de Artoys for his maintenance. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1068. O. v. 97. H. ii. p. iv. 41.
Jan. 12.	The K. explains to Elion de Villeneuve, grand master of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem, that the money taken from his house at Clerkenwell was for a loan to the K. *Berkhamstead.* R. ii. p. ii. 1068. O. v. 97. H. ii. p. iv. 41.
Jan. 14.	The K. promises indemnity to Reinold count of Gueldres for an obligation of 600 marks to Simon de Hale. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1069. O. v. 98. H. ii. p. iv. 41.
Feb. 3.	Warrant for the payment of the arrears of the annuity of Nicolin de Flisco, called the cardinal of Genoa. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1069. O. v. 98. H. ii. p. iv. 41.
Feb. 4.	The K. grants 800 florins of Florence to the commonalty of Middelburgh in recompense of all the injuries done to them by the English. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1069. O. v. 98. H. ii. p. iv. 41.
Feb. 8.	The abp. of York is ordered to convoke his clergy, and exhort them to grant the K. an aid, which they refused at the last convocation. *Byfleet.* R. ii. p. ii. 1069.
Feb. 15.	The treasurer and barons of the Exchequer are ordered to send new balances for weighing goods to the customers at Southampton, the former balances having been carried away by the enemy. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1070. O. v. 99. H. ii. p. iv. 41.
Feb. 16.	William abp. of York, Henry de Percy, Thomas Wake de Lidel, William de Ros de Hamelak, and Ralph de Nevill, are commanded to muster 200 men-at-arms, 500 armed men, and 500 archers from the county of York. Similar writs for 36 other counties. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1070.
Feb. 16.	The K. orders W. abp. of York to convoke the clergy of his province at York on the Wednesday after Palm Sunday, that they may furnish men for the defence of the country. Similar letters to the abp. of Canterbury and 15 bishops. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1072.
Feb. 16.	Albert and Otto, dukes of Austria, have promised the K. to invade Burgundy, and the K. engages not to make peace without them. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1072. O. v. 99. H. ii. p. iv. 42.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1339. Feb. 20.	Proclamation is to be made throughout England against molesting Flemish merchants. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1073. O. iv. 100. H. ii. p. iv. 42.
Feb. 27.	Covenant between Henry bp. of Lincoln and his colleagues, and Baldwin abp. of Treves, who agrees to assist the K. of England with troops, and receives the hereditary crown of England as a pledge. R. ii. p. ii. 1073. O. v. 101. H. ii. p. iv. 42.
March 1.	John de Flete, keeper of the K.'s exchange at London, is ordered to send to Dublin dies of pence, halfpence, and farthings. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1074. O. v. 104. H. ii. p. iv. 43.
March 1.	The circulation of black money called "Turneys" is prohibited in Ireland. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1074.
March 3.	Thomas bp. of Hereford, guardian of Ireland, is ordered to survey the K.'s castles there. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1075.
March 4.	Robert de Inghale, chamberlain of Berwick-upon-Tweed, is ordered to pay 20 marks yearly to the Friars Minors there, which sum they were wont to receive as alms from the Kings of Scotland. *Byfleet.* R. ii. p. ii. 1075. O. v. 104. H. ii. p. iv. 44.
March 5.	The bp. of Hereford, guardian of Ireland, is ordered to send information concerning lands in Ireland granted by the K. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1075.
March 6.	Warrant to the sheriffs of London to pay 50 marks to Henry Darcy, mayor of London, for the expenses of his office. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1075. O. v. 105. H. ii. p. iv. 44.
March 6.	The abbot of Glastonbury is ordered to arm his servants. Similar letters to 30 abbots and 14 priors. *Byfleet.* R. ii. p. ii. 1076. O. v. 105–6. H. ii. p. iv. 44.
March 6.	The treasurer and barons of the Exchequer are ordered to allow letters sealed with the K.'s secret seal called "Griffoun." *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1076. O. v. 106. H. ii. p. iv. 44.
March 11.	The K. grants an annuity of 3,000 florins of Florence to Otes, lord of Cuyc, and his lady Joan, in recompense for the lands they have lost in France. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1076. O. v. 107. H. ii. p. iv. 44.
March 15.	Simon, bp. of Ely is relieved from contributing to the defence of Norfolk and Suffolk, as he is defending Cambridgeshire and the Isle of Ely. *Winchester.* R. ii. p. ii. 1076.
March 15.	The sheriffs of Hampshire and Wiltshire are ordered to provide workmen and materials for fortifying Southampton with a wall. *Winchester.* R. ii. p. ii. 1077.
March 16.	The inhabitants of Southampton are ordered to remain in the town and defend it. *Winchester.* R. ii. p. ii. 1077.
March 16.	Nicholas Devenyshe, mayor of Winchester, Robert Inkepenne, John de Nuttele, and Nicholas de Exon, are ordered to repair the walls of Winchester. *Winchester.* R. ii. p. ii. 1077.
March 18.	Confirmation of the covenant with the abp. of Treves. R. ii. p. ii. 1077. O. v. 107. H. ii. p. iv. 45.
March 25.	Protection for the citizens of Chichester who have been ordered to fortify the city. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1078.
March 31.	The K. desires John de Veer, earl of Oxford, and the wardens of the coast of Essex, not to exact men from the abbot of S. Albans, as he has armed his household, by the K.'s order. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1078.
April 1.	The K. desires the mayors and bailiffs of London and 11 other ports to advise the merchantmen going to Antwerp to arm themselves, as the enemy intends to intercept them. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1078.
April 7.	Warrant for the payment of 100 marks for the expenses of Edward K. of Scotland. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1078. O. v. 108. H. ii. p. iv. 45.
	Warrant for the payment of 40*l.* of the annuity to Robert de Artoys. R. ii. p. ii. 1078. O. v. 108. H. ii. p. iv. 45.
April 12.	The prior of S. John of Jerusalem in England is ordered to send 30 men-at-arms to Southampton. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1079.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1339. April 15.	The sheriff of Somerset is ordered to examine the neighbourhood of Wells for a reported silver mine. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1079.
April 20.	Thomas FitzWilliam de la Rynde and Henry FitzThomas de Eton, the Scotch hostages for the town of Berwick, are sent from the abbey of Glastonbury to that of Abbotsbury. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1079.
April 23.	Warrant to the sheriff of Cambridgeshire to provide carriage for materials for the repairs of Kings hall at Cambridge. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1079.
April 27.	Confirmation of the grant by the K.'s commissioners to Roupert count palatine of the Rhine, dated Frankfort, 30 June 1337. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1079. O. v. 116. H. ii. p. iv. 48.
April 27.	Power to Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, to treat with Bernardet lord de la Brette. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1080. O. v. 108. H. ii. p. iv. 45.
April 28.	Power for Oliver de Ingham to treat with William Reymond, lord of Caumont. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1080. O. v. 108. H. ii. p. iv. 45.
May 1.	Warrant to John de Flete, keeper of the armoury at the Tower of London, to send springalds, crossbows, &c. to Southampton. Arnald Dexcestre and Robert de Colyngbourne are ordered to receive them. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1080.
May 3.	Warrant for the payment to Edward K. of Scotland of 30*s.* a day in time of peace and 50*s.* in time of war. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1080. O. v. 109. H. ii. p. iv. 45.
May 6.	The K. forbids any sums of money to be paid out of the Exchequer until his return, except for the defence of his towns in Scotland and to the companies of the Bardi and Peruch. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1080. O. v. 109. H. ii. p. iv. 45.
May 10.	The sheriffs and Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire are ordered to deliver to Thomas Powys, master of the K.'s scholars at Cambridge, for the repair and building of their house, the oaktrees granted by Q. Philippa and by Elizabeth de Burgh, from the forests of Sappele and Hundone. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1081. O. v. 110. H. ii. p. iv. 46.
May 12.	The K. promises that the armed men raised by the city of London shall not be taken as a precedent prejudicial to their privileges. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1081.
May 10.	Letters obligatory for the payment of 140,000 florins of Florence lent to the K. by Nicholas Bartholomew of Lueca. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1081. O. v. 110. H. ii. p. iv. 46.
May 25.	Thomas Ughtred, warden of the town of S. John of Perth and master of the K.'s galley of Hull, is ordered to restore a ship of Gueldres which he has taken. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1082. O. v. 112. H. ii. p. iv. 46,
May 25.	Licence to the University of Oxford to erect a stone cross in the High Street near the "Bocheria" in the parish of S. Mary Magdalene opposite the north gate. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1082
June 3.	The K. orders the guardian and chancellor of Ireland to revoke all writs issued against Richard bp. of Ossory concerning the charge of heresy made by Alexander abp. of Dublin, as the said bp. has appealed to Rome. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1082. O. v. 112. H. ii. p. iv. 47.
June 12.	Revocation of the order against the use of black money ["nigra moneta"] called Turneys in Ireland. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1082. O. v. 113. H. ii. p. iv. 47.
June 15.	Hugh de Haudele, earl of Gloucester, is ordered to go with the men he has mustered to Orwell, which the enemy intend to attack. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1083.
June 22.	Treaty of marriage between Edward, eldest son of the K., and Margaret, daughter of John duke of Brabant. *Brussels.* R. ii. p. ii. 1083. O. v. 113. H. ii. p. iv. 47.
July 1.	Power to the abp. of Canterbury, the bishops of Durham and Lincoln, the earls of Derby, Salisbury, and Suffolk, and three others, to treat with Philip de Valois, who is acting as K. of France. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1084. O. v. 117. H. ii. p. iv. 49.
July 6.	The treasurer and chamberlains are ordered to renew the wax which covers the body of Edward I. in Westminster Abbey. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1084. O. v. 118. H. ii. p. iv. 49.
July 6.	Letters obligatory for 54,000 gold florins of Florence, lent to the K. by John Richier, William Kerman, and Walter Campsor, of Mechlin. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1085. O. v. 118. H. ii. p. iv. 49.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1339. July 8.	The English standards of weights and measures are to be used in North Wales. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1085.
July 16.	Proclamation to be made at Southampton that all persons having tenements in the town are to return thither. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1085.
July 16.	The K. explains his title to the crown of France, to the pope and college of cardinals. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1086.
July 16.	Warrant for the payment of the arrears of his fee to Thomas bp. of Hereford, guardian of Ireland. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1087. O. v. 119. H. ii. p. iv. 49.
July 20.	The K. orders Thomas bp. of Hereford, guardian of Ireland, to report those constables of castles who have neglected the defences of their castles. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1087.
July 20.	The abp. of Dublin is ordered to repair his castles at Castelkenyn and other places in Leinster. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1088.
July 20.	Also to cultivate and colonise his waste lands. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1088.
July 20.	Summons to the abp. of Dublin to attend the K.'s council in England at Martinmas. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1088.
Aug. 2.	Declaration by the K. and the imperial ambassadors that the treaties between the two sovereigns have been observed. *Filford* [*Vilvorde*]. R. ii. p. ii. 1088. O. v. 120. H. ii. p. iv. 53.
Aug. 12.	Receipt by the K. for 9,600 fl. of Florence from the company of the Bardi, who have received jewels in pledge. Receipt for 6,400 fl. from the company of Peruch. *Filford* [*Vilvorde*]. R. ii. p. ii. 1088. O. v. 120. H. ii. p. iv. 50.
Aug. 13.	The K., as vicar of the Holy Empire of Rome, promises that he will not do any damage to the count of Hainault. *Brussels.* R. ii. p. ii. 1088. O. v. 120. H. ii. p. iv. 50.
Aug. 15.	The K. desires the abps. and bps. of England to pray for his success in France. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1089. O. v. 121. H. ii. p. iv. 50.
Aug. 20.	The K., as vicar of the Holy Empire, declares that the aid given to him by the count of Hainault shall not be used as a precedent to oblige him to give further assistance. *Brussels.* R. ii. p. ii. 1089. O. v. 122. H. ii. p. iv. 50.
Sept. 6.	The cardinal of Naples, prebendary of Sutton, is released from the payment of tenths or aids. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1089. O. v. 122. H. ii. p. iv. 50.
Sept. 19.	Protection for two Roman cardinals who are coming to the K. *Valenciennes.* R. ii. p. ii. 1090. O. v. 123. H. ii. p. iv. 51.
Sept. 16.	Grant of the advowson of the priory of Montacute to William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury, marshal of England. *Quievrain.* R. ii. p. ii. 1090. O. v. 123. H. ii. p. iv. 51.
Sept. 21.	The K. grants an annuity of 1,000*l.* to Reinald duke of Gueldres and count of Zutphen, who has done homage to him. *Brussels.* R. ii. p. ii. 1690. O. v. 123. H. ii. p. iv. 51.
Sept. 22.	Writs for the election of sheriffs in Somerset, Dorset, Essex, Sussex, Surrey, and Cambridge. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1090.
Sept. 26.	Power to Edward duke of Cornwall, John abp. of Canterbury, the bps. of Durham and London, and five others, to pardon debts to the crown not exceeding 10*l.* *Markoyn infra marcham Franciæ* [*? Marchiennes*]. R. ii. p. ii. 1091. O. v. 124. H. ii. p. iv. 51.
Sept. 26.	Power to the same to grant releases and pardons. *Markoyn infra marchiam Franciæ* [*? Marchiennes*]. R. ii. p. ii. 1091. O. v. 125. H. ii. p. iv. 52.
Sept. 27.	Indenture specifying the powers granted *en chaump de la ville de Markoyn deinz la marche de Franciæ* [*? Marchiennes*]. R. ii. p. ii. 1001. O. v. 125. H. ii. p. iv. 52.
Oct. 4.	At the request of John duke of Brabant, the K. grants a safe conduct to persons coming to treat of peace with Philip de Valois. *Markoyne* [*? Marchiennes*]. R. ii. p. ii. 1092. O. v. 126. H. ii. p. iv. 52.
Oct. 10.	The K. desires the abp. of York to convoke his clergy, and exhort them to grant an aid. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1092. O. v. 127. H. ii. p. iv. 53.
Oct. 12.	Pope Benedict XII. remonstrates with the K. for his proceedings against William bp. of Cambray, and for assuming the title of vicar of the empire. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1092. O. v. 128. H. ii. p. iv. 53.
Oct. 13.	The K. grants the title of earl of Pembroke to Laurence de Hastynges, nephew of Aymer de Valence, late earl of Pembroke. *Mont Martin.* R. ii. p. ii. 1093. O. v. 130. H. ii. p. iv. 54.
Oct. 15.	Warrant for the payment of the wages of 64 men-at-arms and 1,200 hobillers, going to Scotland with Edward Balliol. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1093. O. v. 131. H. ii. p. iv. 54.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1339. Oct. 17.	Letter informing the K. of England that the K. of France will give him battle on the following Thursday or Friday. *S. Quentins.* Hugh de Geneve writes in answer that the K. will remain in France till the time mentioned. *Ormy de S. Benedict.* 18 *Oct.* R. ii. p. ii. 1093.
Oct. 26.	Edward K. of Scotland is appointed captain of the army against the Scots. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1094. O. v. 126. H. ii. p. iv. 52.
Oct. 29.	Pardon to Thomas Ughtred for having surrendered the town of S. John of Perth. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1094. O. v. 131. H. ii. p. iv. 54.
Nov. 1.	The K. sends an account of his campaign to Edward duke of Cornwall and the council. *Brussels.* R. ii. p. ii. 1094.
Nov. 2.	Ratification of an indenture between Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, and Gaston de Insula, who does homage to the K.; dated Bordeaux, 31 March 1339. *Ghent.* R. ii. p. ii. 1095. O. v. 132. H. ii. p. iv. 54.
Nov. 8.	William Trussel, admiral of the fleet west of the Thames, is ordered to deliver a ship to Robert de Artoys. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1095. O. v. 127. H. ii. p. iv. 52.
Nov. 8.	Warrant to William Trussel to deliver the *Seint Jak* of Bayonne, or another ship, to Robert de Artoys. R. ii. p. ii. 1095. O. v. 133. H. ii. p. iv. 55.
Nov. 8.	Warrant to the treasurer of the Exchequer to allow the sheriffs of London for 100 marks paid to Henry Darcy, late mayor of London. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1096.
Nov. 13.	Benedict [XII.] blames the K. for acting as vicar to the emperor, who is excommunicated; denies that he has aided the K. of France against the K. of England, and reminds him that he has sent nuncios to negotiate a peace. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1096.
Nov. 13.	Power for William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury, marshal of England, Henry de Ferrers, the K.'s chamberlain, Geoffrey le Scrop, and Maurice de Berkele, the K.'s secretaries, to treat for a marriage between the eldest son of Louis count of Flanders and the K.'s daughter Isabella. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1097. O. v. 134. H. ii. p. iv. 55.
Nov. 15.	Power to John duke of Brabant, the earls of Northampton, Salisbury, and Suffolk, and three others, to enter into a treaty of alliance with Flanders, and for the redress of injuries in the island of Cagent. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1097. O. v. 135. H. ii. p. iv. 55.
Nov. 15.	William Trussel, admiral of the fleet west of the Thames, is ordered to supply Hugh le Despenser with two ships, one called "La Seinte Marie Cogg," and the other "La Cogg de Clyve." *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1098. O. v. 135. H. ii. p. iv. 56.
Nov. 16.	Summons to the abps. and bps. to attend a parliament at Westminster in the octave of S. Hilary. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1098. O. v. 136. H. ii. p. iv. 56.
Nov. 17.	The K. grants 1,500 florins of Florence to Robert count of Varnebergh for his homage and service. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1098. O. v. 136. H. ii. p. iv. 56.
Nov. 25.	Licence to Thomas Blanket and other burgesses of Bristol to construct machines and to make woollen cloth. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1098. O. v. 137. H. ii. p. iv. 56.
Nov. 28.	The abp. of Canterbury is ordered to summon a convocation at London on Jan. 27. The abp. of York is ordered to summon a convocation at York on Feb. 9. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1099. O. v. 137. H. ii. p. iv. 56–7.
Nov. 28.	The K. grants to the marquis of Juliers, whilst he is in the K.'s service, 8*l.* a day and the expenses of his retinue. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1099. O. v. 138. H. ii. p. iv. 57.
Nov. 28.	The K. promises to make William marquis of Juliers an earl in England. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1099. O. v. 139. H. ii. p. iv. 57.
Dec. 3.	The marshal of the household of Edward duke of Cornwall, Robert de Bilkemore, James de Wodestok, and Hugh de Berewyk are empowered to try felonies committed within the verge of the duke's court during the K.'s absence abroad. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1100. O. v. 140. H. ii. p. iv. 57.
Dec. 4.	The K., who is on his way back to England, promises the duke of Brabant to return by the end of June, and leaves the earls of Derby and Salisbury as hostages. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1100. O. v. 140. H. ii. p. iv. 57–8.
[Dec. 4.]	The duke of Brabant is allowed to retain 1,000 men at the K.'s expense during his absence. R. ii. p. ii. 1100. O. v. 141. H. ii. p. iv. 58.
Dec. 8.	The K. acknowledges that he owes 20,000 small gold florins of Florence to the marquis of Juliers for the loss of horses and other damages suffered in his service. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1101. O. v. 142. H. ii. p. iv. 58.
Dec. 8.	The K. also acknowledges that he owes the said marquis 7,000 gold florins *à l'Escu* for his wages. R. ii. p. ii. 1101. O. v. 142. H. ii. p. iv. 58.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1339. Dec. 8.	Memorandum that on the death [at the house of the bp. of Winchester in Southwerk] of Richard bp. of London, the K.'s chancellor, the great seal was taken to the abp. of Canterbury at Lambeth, who sent it to the house of the Carmelite Friars in Fleet Street, where the K.'s council was then sitting, and the council delivered it to John de S. Paul, keeper of the rolls of Chanery, Michael de Wach and Thomas de Baumburgh. R. ii. p. ii. 1101. O. v. 143. H. ii. p. iv. 58.
Dec. 9.	The masters of the ships of Bayonne at Sandwich and elsewhere in those parts are ordered to have their ships ready to sail with the admiral about S. Hilary's day. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1191. O. v. 143. H. ii. p. iv. 59.
Dec. 10.	The K. grants an annuity of 100*l.* to Peter Moryn, lord of Caumpaignes. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1101. O. v. 144. H. ii. p. iv. 59.
Dec. 19.	The K. grants the advowson of Thingden, in the diocese of Lincoln, to the convent of S. Michael at Antwerp, where a son was born to him, and where the Q. is now staying, expecting her confinement. *Antwerp.* R. ii, p. ii. 1102. O. v. 144. H. ii. p. iv. 59.
Dec. 20.	Safe conduct for two Roman cardinals who are coming to Valenciennes to treat of peace. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1102. O. v. 145. H. ii. p. iv. 59.
Dec. 20.	Warrant to the treasurer of the Exchequer to pay Nicholas de la Beche, constable of the Tower of London, for the wages of 20 men-at-arms and 50 archers. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1102.
Dec. 22.	The K. promises to Otes lord of Cuyc compensation for the lordships he has lost in 14 French towns. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1102. O. v. 145. H. ii. p. iv. 59.
Dec. 23.	Richard de Potenhale, the K.'s valet, is ordered to provide herrings and other fish at Yarmouth, Blakenheth, and S. Botolph's. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1103. O. v. 146. H. ii. p. iv. 60.
Dec. 23.	Pope Benedict [XII.] offers to mediate in person between the Kings of England and France. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1103. O. v. 146. H. ii. p. iv. 60.
Dec. 28.	The K. grants a pension 1,500*l.* to John duke of Lorraine and Brabant. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1103. O. v. 147. H. ii. p. iv. 60.
Dec. 28.	Obligation for 5,000*l.*, the residue of the fee of the duke of Brabant, which amount was settled by the arbitration of the earl of Salisbury and the lord of Cuyc. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1103. O. v. 148. H. ii. p. iv. 60.
Dec. 28.	Grant of a pension of 24*l.* to Henry Bertaldi, lord of Duffle and Geyle. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1104. O. v. 148. H. ii. p. iv. 61.
Dec. 29.	The K. writes to the seneschal of the K. of Sicily, in Provence, for restitution of a sum of money for the purchase of galleys at Monaco within the district of Genoa, which was sequestrated by him. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1104. O. v. 148. H. ii. p. iv. 61.
1340. Jan. 1.	The K. assigns the sums promised to Oto lord of Cuyk to be paid out of the customs at London. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1104. O. v. 149. H. ii. p. iv. 61.
Jan. 2.	Power to H. bp. of Lincoln, the earls of Derby and Salisbury, William de Exon, and Alexander de Oneby, to treat with Philip de Valois. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1104. O. v. 149. H. ii. p. iv. 61.
[Jan. 2.]	Power for the said commissioners to treat with the papal nuncios. R. ii. p. ii. 1104. O. v. 150. H. ii. p. iv. 61.
Jan. 2.	The K. promises to make neither peace nor truce with Philip de Valois without comprehending Bernardet lord de la Bret. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1105. O. v. 150. H. ii. p. iv. 61.
Jan. 3.	Bernardet lord de la Bret and Hugh de Gebennis [? Geneva], lord de Vorray and Athon, are appointed the K.'s lieutenants and captains in Aquitain. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1105. O. v. 151. H. ii. p. iv. 61.
Jan. 3.	The K. orders his subjects in Aquitain to obey and assist the above-mentioned Bernardet and Hugh. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1105. O. v. 151. H. ii. p. iv. 62.
Jan. 4.	Indemnity to the duke of Gueldres for 5,000 florins promised by him to certain citizens of Cologne. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1105. O. v. 151. H. ii. p. iv. 62.
Jan. 4.	The K. promises to repay the duke of Gueldres for his expenses in his service. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1105. O. v. 152. H. ii. p. iv. 62.
Jan. 4.	Power to the earl of Salisbury, Henry de Ferrers, the K.'s chamberlain, and Sir Geoffrey le Scrop to treat for a marriage between Louis, eldest son of the count of Flanders, and the K.'s daughter Isabella. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1106. O. v. 152. H. ii. p. iv. 62.
Jan 4.	Power for the same to treat with the count and the commonalties of Flanders about assisting the K. against France. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1106. O. v. 153. H. ii. p. iv. 62.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1340. Jan. 19.	John archbp. of Canterbury, William la Zousche, dean of York, Richard de Wylughby, John de Stonore, and John de St. Paul are deputed to open the parliament at Westminster on Jan. 20. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1106. O. v. 153. H. ii. p. iv. 63.
Jan. 21.	Letters obligatory for 10,000*l.* lent by John de Ponte, Leo de Mirabella, Louis Pellet, and Antony Abolon. The bp. of Lincoln and four others are also bound for the same sum. *Antwerp.* R. ii. p. ii. 1106. O. v. 154. H. ii. p. iv. 63.
Jan. 26.	The K. releases Guy de Flanders, taken prisoner by Walter de Manny, admiral of the fleet. *Ghent.* R. ii. p. ii. 1107. O. v. 155. H. ii. p. iv. 63.
Jan. 26.	The K. will not make peace with Philip de Valois without comprehending Hugh de Gebennis, lord of Athon and Vorray. *Ghent.* R. ii. p. ii. 1107. O. v. 155. H. ii. p. iv. 63.
Jan. 28.	The K. deputes Reinold duke of Gueldres to swear for him to the covenants with Ghent, Bruges, and Ypres. *Ghent.* R. ii. p. ii. 1107. O. v. 155. H. ii. p. iv. 63.
Jan. 30.	Nicholin de Flisco is allowed 13*s.* 4*d.* a day while travelling on the K.'s service. *Ghent.* R. ii. p. ii. 1107. O. v. 156. H. ii. p. iv. 63.
	The K. writes to the pope that no offers have been made to him by Philip de Valois through the cardinals or otherwise, and though he would have been contented with a moderate offer to avoid war, he does not see what more he can do for peace. *Ghent.* R. ii. p. ii. 1107. O. v. 156. H. ii. p. iv. 64.
Feb. 2.	Obligation for 65,982 florins of Florence to Gabriel de Monte Magno and Matthew de Canachoen, merchants. *Ghent.* R ii. p. ii. 1108. O. v. 157. H. ii. p. iv. 64.
Feb. 6.	Obligation for 64,066 florins to Reynaud, duke of Gueldres. *Ghent.* R. ii. p. ii. 1108. O. v. 158. H. ii. p. iv. 64.
Feb. 8.	The K. of England declares that the Flemings have recognized him as K. of France, and invites the French to do the same, promising to observe the laws of St. Louis. *Ghent.* R. ii. p. ii. 1108. O. v. 158. H. ii. p. iv. 64.
Feb. 8.	The K. orders his letters patent declaring his title to the crown of France, and the refusal of his offers by Philip, to be affixed to certain church doors. R. ii. p. ii. 1109.
[Feb. 8.]	K. Edward's declaration setting forth all the overtures and advances he had made to Philip from time to time, and the refusal of his offers by Philip, and the many injuries he had received from him. *Ghent.* R. ii. p. ii. 1109. O. v. 160. H. ii. p. iv. 65.
Feb. 8.	Power to Nicolin de Flisco to hire galleys for the K.'s service. *Ghent.* R. ii. p. ii. 1111. O. v. 163. H. ii. p. iv. 66.
Feb. 8.	Declaration to the people of France as to the K. of England's title to the French crown, and his intentions. *Ghent.* R. ii. p. ii. 1111. O. v. 163. H. ii. p. iv. 66.
[Feb. 8.]	Similar declaration to the towns of Lille, Douay, Bethune, Aire, Arras, St. Omer, and Tournay. R. ii. p. ii. 1111. O. v. 164. H. ii. p. iv. 67.
Feb. 13.	John de St. Pool is appointed keeper of the great seal. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1111. O. v. 165. H. ii. p. iv. 67.
Feb. 14.	The K. orders the sheriff of Berwick to restore to the prior of Durham the barony of Coldingham, notwithstanding the privy seal obtained by the late prior of Coldingham, who had been deprived for his crimes. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1112. O. v. 165. H. ii. p. iv. 67.
Feb. 16.	The K. orders J. bp. of Exeter to assist Hugh de Courtenay, earl of Devon, and the other wardens of the coast, as he hears that the French are preparing for an invasion. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1112.
Feb. 18.	Thomas Wake de Lydel, William de Ros de Hamelak, Thomas Ughtred, and two others, are deputed to arrange with the prelates and nobles at York for sending men to Scotland with Edward Baliol. Similar commissions to Nicolas de Cantilupe and two others, for Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire, and to Gilbert de Clyderowe and Robert de Radeclyf, for Lancashire. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1113. O. v. 168. H. ii. p. iv. 68.
Feb. 18.	The K. offers to send a safe-conduct to John duke of Brittany and earl of Richmond for persons to seek redress for injuries done to Bretons by English. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. iv. 1113.
Feb. 20.	Warrant for the payment of 26*s.* 8*d.* a week to Alice countess of Mynteth. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1113. O. v. 168. H. ii. p. iv. 68.
Feb. 20.	The mayor and bailiffs of Ipswich are ordered to inquire into the claim made by the merchants of Ghent on the executors of John de Whatfeld. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1113. O. v. 169. H. ii. p. iv. 68.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1340. Feb. 20.	The K. orders Reginald de Conductu and 136 merchants and others to attend on the council at Westminster on the Monday in Mid-Lent. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1114.
Feb. 21.	Impressions of the new seals with the title of K. of France are to be published throughout the K.'s dominions. *Herewicz.* R. ii. p. ii. 1115. O. v. 169. H. ii. p. iv. 69.
Feb. 21.	Memorandum that the K. landed at Orwell on his return to England, the bishop of Lincoln, the earls of Derby and Northampton, and others, being in his company. R. ii. p. ii. 1115. O. v. 170. H. ii. p. iv. 69.
Feb. 21.	The K. summons a parliament at Westminster on the Monday in Mid-Lent, and will explain the reasons for his change of style. *Harwich.* R. ii. p. ii. 1115. O. v. 170. H. ii. p. iv. 69.
March 1.	The K. delivers a new great seal to John de St. Paul, keeper of the rolls of Chancery, in the cage-chaumbre at Westminster. R. ii. p. ii. 1115. O. v. 170. H. ii. p. iv. 69.
[March 1.]	John de St. Paul delivers to the K. the great seal which he had kept during his absence. R. ii. p. ii. 1115. O. v. 171. H. ii. p. iv. 69.
March 1.	Commission to Henry bp. of Lincoln, Robert de Sadyngton, John de Thoresby, and nine others, to contract a loan for the K. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1116. O. v. 171. H. ii. p. iv. 69.
March 1.	The K. orders Henry Trenchard and the lord of Glamorgan to return with their men to the Isle of Wight. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1116.
March 2.	Licence to Hugh de Gebennis, banneret of Burgundy, to export 100 sacks of wool to Bruges without paying the customs. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1116. O. v. 712. H. ii. p. iv. 70.
March 2.	Licence to Adam de Thorpe, the K.'s barber, to perform by deputy his office of keeper of the K.'s seal for the recognizance of debts at Lincoln. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1117.
March 5.	Pope Benedict [XII.] exhorts the K. to lay aside the title of K. of France. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1117. O. v. 173. H. ii. p. iv. 70.
March 6.	Grant to William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury, of the manor of Merton, in co. Somerset, forfeited by John de Fienles. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1117. O. v. 174. H. ii. p. iv. 70.
March 6.	The K. forbids an intended tournament at Canterbury. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1118.
March 14.	The K. informs the pope that the French ambassadors were not ready to meet his ambassadors at Tournay, but he has written to express his willingness to resume the treaty; he desires credence for William de Kyldesby, archbp. elect of York, John Wawayn, and Friar Thomas de Insula, concerning William la Zouche, who claims to be the archbishop elect. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1118. O. v. 175. H. ii. p. iv. 71.
	Credence for John Wawayn and Thomas de Insula to six cardinals. R. ii. p. ii. 1118. O. v. 176. H. ii. p. iv. 71.
March 15.	Proclamation to be made in the maritime counties against injuring Spanish merchants trading with Flanders. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1118.
March 16.	The K. asks the pope to confirm the foundation of a priory at Bustlesham in the diocese of Sarum by the earl of Salisbury. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1119. O. v. 176. H. ii. p. iv. 71.
March 16.	The K. requests the pope to grant a dispensation for the marriage of Hugh le Despenser and Elizabeth, daughter of the earl of Salesbury. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1119. O. v. 176. H. ii. p. iv. 71.
April 4.	Power to Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, and Antony Usumaris, lieutenant of the constable of Bordeaux, to treat for a marriage between Amanenus, eldest son of Bernardet lord de la Bret, and Margaret, daughter of the late earl of Kent. *London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1119. O. v. 177. H. ii. p. iv. 71.
April 8.	Confirmation of the grant by Edward K. of Scotland to Sir Thomas Ughtreth of the manor of Bonkhill and other lands forfeited by John Stiward, dated Roxburgh, 20 Oct. 1 Edw. III. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1119. O. v. 178. H. ii. p. iv. 72.
April 10.	The K. orders Richard Talebot, warden of Berwick-upon-Tweed, to deliver William Mason of Berwick, who was arrested within the liberties of the bp. of Durham, to the constable of Norham castle. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1120. O. v. 178. H. ii. p. iv. 72.
April 10.	The mayor and sheriffs of London are ordered to prevent butchers selling meat unfit for food, by sewing it to good meat. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1120.
April 12.	The K. forbids the exportation of wool for fear of its being taken by the enemy. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1120.
April 12.	Protection for the merchants of Spain, Catalonia, and Majorca, going to Flanders. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1120. O. v. 179. H. ii. p. iv. 72.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1340. April 18.	Warrant for the payment of the annuity of the count of Juliers. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1120. O. v. 179. H. ii. p. iv. 72.
April 16.	The K. grants certain privileges to the clergy of England, with the assent of parliament. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1121.
April 20.	The K. allows Edward of Brussels, a converted Jew, to reside in the house of converts in the suburbs of London, with a pension of twopence a day. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1121.
April 25.	Credence for Dr. Richard de Wyncle to the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1121. O. v. 179. H. ii. p. iv. 72.
April 28.	Memorandum of the delivery of the great seal by the K. to John abp. of Canterbury, as Chancellor. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1122. O. v. 180. H. ii. p. iv. 72.
April 18.	Power for Gilbert de Umfravill, earl of Anegos, Henry de Percy, and Ralph de Nevill, to treat with the K.'s Scotch enemies. Similar power for Robert de Clifford and Anthony de Lucy. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1122. O. v. 180. H. ii. p. iv. 76.
[April 28.]	Power for Richard bp. of Durham, Gilbert de Umfravill, Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevill, and Geoffrey le Scrop, to treat for a truce or final peace with the Scotch. R. ii. p. ii. 1122. O. v. 181. H. ii. p. iv. 73.
April 28.	Power for Robert de Clifford and Anthony de Lucy to grant pardons and receive fealty. Similar power to Umfravill, Percy, and Nevill, above-mentioned. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1122. O. v. 181. H. ii. p. iv. 73.
May 3.	If the K. fails to obtain a papal dispensation for the marriage of the duke of Cornwall, his eldest son, with Margaret, daughter of the duke of Brabant, he will repay double the dowry already received. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1122. O. v. 181. H. ii. p. iv. 73.
May 3.	The K. grants an annuity of 200 marks to Geoffrey le Scrop. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1123.
May 3.	The K. grants to Mary countess of Fyff 40*s.* a week, two robes a year, and the manor of Colde Kenyngton. Warrants for the performance of the grant to the K.'s treasurer, to Thomas Crosse, clerk of the great wardrobe, Thomas de Foxle, constable of Windsor Castle, and to the sheriff of Middlesex. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1123. O. v. 182-3. H. ii. p. iv. 74.
May 7.	The K. grants to Walter de Manny 8,000*l.* for the ransom of Guy de Flanders and other prisoners whom he detains. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1123. O. v. 183. H. ii. p. iv. 74.
May 9.	The K. grants an annuity of 20*l.* and the robes of a valet to John Stykerape, councillor of Ypres. Similar grants to John Hoost, Baldewin Vaudenwalbe, and Nicholas Scotelare, of Ghent and Bruges. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1124. O. v. 183. H. ii. p. iv. 74.
May 12.	Similar grant to William de Bomere, prebendary of Northmusk. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1124. O. v. 184. H. ii. p. iv. 74.
May 12.	William marquis of Juliers is created earl of Cambridge, with a pension of 1,000*l.* a year. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1124. O. v. 184. H. ii. p. iv. 74.
May 17.	The K. assigns certain dues in Berkshire, Buckinghamshire, and Rutland for the payment of 11,720*l.* 2*s.*, lent by Anthony Bache on the security of two crowns belonging to the K. and one to the Queen. Writs to the receivers and others in the above counties. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1124. O. v. 185. H. ii. p. iv. 74.
May 20.	Credence for Thomas de Cerfe, clerk, to the bailiffs and jurats of Jersey. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1125. O. iv. 186. H. ii. p. iv. 75.
May 26.	The K. grants 40*s.* a day during peace and 60*s.* during war to Edward K. of Scotland, for the expenses of his household. Warrant for the payment thereof. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1125. O. v. 186. H. ii. p. iv. 75.
May 27.	The K. appoints his eldest son Edward duke of Cornwall regent during his intended absence abroad. *Westm.* William de Clinton, earl of Huntingdon, and J. archbp. of Canterbury are appointed his councillors. *Westm.*, 28 *May.* Also Henry de Percy, Thomas Wake de Lydel, and Ralph de Nevill. *Shotley*, 21 *June.* R. ii. p. ii. 1125. O. iv. 187. H. ii. p. iv. 75.
May 29.	Power for Edward duke of Cornwall to grant letters of *congé d'elire*, appoint justices and other officers, sell wardships, &c. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1125. O. v. 188. H. ii. p. iv. 76.
June 1.	The K. demands justice from the pope for the seizure of his ambassador Nicholin de Flisco at Avignon and his abduction into France, and cannot send other ambassadors unless he is assured of their safety. *Clare.* R. ii. p. ii. 1126. O. v. 188. H. ii. p. iv. 76.
June 18.	The K. orders the archbishops and bishops to repay the money lent to him by the papal nuncios, out of the biennial tenth. *Shotley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1126. O. v. 189. H. ii. p. iv. 76.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1340. June 21.	The K. grants 3,333*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.*, from the subsidy of sheaves, lambs, and fleeces in Kent, for the payment of the wages of the archbp. of Canterbury during his embassy. *Shotley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1126. O. v. 193. H. ii. p. iv. 77.
June 21.	The K. excuses Wolstan bishop of Worcester from attendance in parliament in consequence of his infirmity. *Shotley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1127. O. v. 191. H. ii. p. iv. 77.
June 21.	Bartholomew de Fayete is appointed remembrancer and registrar of the castle of Bordeaux, with the fee of 12*d.* a day. *Shotley.* Letter informing the seneschal of Gascony thereof. R. ii. p. iv. 1127.
June 21.	The K. promises that his assumption of the crown of France shall not affect the privileges of his subjects in Gascony. *Shotley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1127. O. v. 191. H. ii. p. iv. 77.
June 21.	The K. of England explains his title to the crown of France to the nobles and commonalties of Gascony, and desires their assistance. *Shotley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1127. O. v. 191. H. ii. p. iv. 77.
June 21.	The K. desires the assistance of the commonalty of Montfort and 81 other commonalties and lords in Aquitain. *Shotley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1128. O. v. 192. H. ii. p. iv. 77.
June 21.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bordeaux to fortify the town of Bonnegarde with a wall and bridge. *Shotley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1128.
June 22.	The archbp. of Canterbury returned the great seal to the K. at Orwell on June 20, and resigned the chancellorship on account of his infirmity; the K. thereupon ordered the seal to be broken, and a new seal to be made, which he sent on June 22 to John de St. Paul, keeper of the rolls, for the purpose of being delivered to Robert bp. of Chichester, who was appointed chancellor. R. ii. p. ii. 1129. O. v. 194. H. ii. p. iv. 78.
June 22.	John de St. Paul delivered the seal to the bp. of Chichester in the palace at Westminster. R. ii. p. ii. 1129. O. v. 195. H. ii. p. iv. 79.
June 22.	The K. sailed from Orwell about 6 a.m. R. ii. p. ii. 1129.
June 28.	The K. informs the archbishops and bishops of England and Wales of his victory over the French fleet at Swine, on June 24th, and desires their prayers. *Waltham Holy Cross.** R. ii. p. ii. 1129. O. v. 195. H. ii. p. iv. 79.
July 2.	The treasurer and chamberlains are ordered to renew the wax about the corpse of Edward I. in Westminster Abbey. *Waltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 1130. O. v. 196. H. ii. p. iv. 79.
July 5.	The pope has received the K.'s letters by Dr. Richard de Wyncle, a friar preacher, and is ready to interpose for the preservation of peace. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1130. O. v. 196. H. ii. p. iv. 79.
July 9.	The K. informs the parliament of his victory at Zwyne, and that he is marching towards Tournay with 100,000 men, and Robert de Artoys with 50,000 towards S. Omers. *Bruges.* R. ii. p. ii. 1130. O. v. 197. H. ii. p. iv. 79.
July 18.	Warrant to the sheriff of Yorkshire to deliver John earl of Murref to the bp. of Durham, Gilbert Umframville, earl of Anegos, Henry de Percy, and Ralph de Nevill. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1130. O. iv. 197. H. ii. p. iv. 79.
July 22.	Warrant to John de Ellerker, receiver of the subsidy in the northern counties, to pay 60*l.* for the repair of the walls of Carlisle. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1131.
July 24.	The K. promises that the contribution of men by the city of London shall not be prejudicial to their privileges. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1131.
July 27.	Robert de Hanbury, chamberlain of North Wales, is ordered to repair and victual the K.'s castles in those parts. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1131.
July 26.	The K. challenges Philip de Valois to decide their quarrel either by a single combat, by a combat of 100 a side, or by a general engagement before Tournay in 10 days. *Chyn.* R. ii. p. ii. 1131. O. v. 198. H. ii. p. iv. 80.
July 30.	The K. of France refuses to acknowledge the challenge as directed to him, considers K. Edward's invasion of France as contrary to his duty to him as his liege lord, and intends to drive him out of the kingdom. *Near the priory of St. Andrew's.* R. ii. p. ii. 1131.
Aug. 1.	Indenture for the liberation of John Randolf, earl of Murref, to arrange about his ransom, the earl of March and four others being hostages for him. *Bilibrig.* R. ii. p. ii. 1132. O. v. 200. H. ii. p. iv. 80.
Aug. 20.	Confirmation of the above-mentioned indenture. *London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1132. O. v. 200. H. ii. p. iv. 81.

* The documents dated in England during the King's absence are attested by the duke of Cornwall.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1340. Aug. 20.	The mayor, sheriffs, and aldermen of London are ordered to preserve the peace and repress crime in the city and suburbs. *Berkhamstead.* R. ii. p. ii. 1132.
Aug. 20.	Peter cardinal of St. Praxedis is licensed to export 60 sacks of wool to Bruges without paying the duty. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1133.
Aug. 24.	The admirals of the fleets of the north and of the Cinque Ports are ordered to unite for the defence of the kingdom. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1133. O. v. 201–2. H. ii. p. iv. 81.
Aug. 24.	The town of Spondon, in Derbyshire, is released from payment of the subsidy until Feb. 2, in consequence of its destruction by fire. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1133.
Aug. 25.	Power to R. bp. of Durham and three others to receive William de Douglas and other Scots in place of the earl of March as hostage for the earl of Murref, if he wishes to defer his return. *Berkhamsted.* R. ii. p. ii. 1134. O. v. 202. H. ii. p. iv. 81.
Sept. 1.	Proclamation is to be made by the sheriffs of Norfolk and Suffolk and 17 other counties that no injury is to be done to Spanish merchants trading with Flanders. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1134. O. v. 203. H. ii. p. iv. 81.
Sept. 6.	Transfer of the annuity of 100 marks granted to Robin de Forester to Godekin de Revele, merchant. *In the field near Tournay.* R. ii. p. ii. 1134. O. v. 203. H. ii. p. iv. 82.
Sept. 13.	Protection till All Saints' day for Peter Cenu and Bernard Dini of Florence, agents of the cardinal of S. Praxedis. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1135. O. v. 204. H. ii. p. iv. 82.
Sept. 20.	The bishops of England and Wales are ordered to send the collectors of the cardinals to the council at Westminster at Michaelmas. *Andover.* R. ii. p. ii. 1135. O. v. 204. H. ii. p. iv. 82.
Sept. 25.	The sheriff of York is ordered to receive the earl of Murref, unless his surrender is prorogued. *Andover.* R. ii. p. ii. 1135. O. v. 205. H. ii. p. iv. 82.
Sept. 25.	Truce between England and France and between England and Scotland. *Espechin.* R. ii. p. ii. 1135. O. v. 205–6. H. ii. p. iv. 83.
Oct. 6.	Proclamation of the truce to be made throughout England, Ireland, and Wales. *London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1137. O. v. 209. H. ii. p. iv. 84.
Oct. 7.	The K. orders the assessors not to levy the tax on sheaves, lambs, or fleeces in the Cinque Ports until their claim of exemption is settled. *Andover.* R. ii. p. ii. 1138.
	The K. asks the pope to confirm the grants of forfeited lands to sir John de Gatesdene by the city of Spoleto in recompense for his services against the Ghibellines. R. ii. p. ii. 1138. O. v. 210. H. ii. p. iv. 84.
Oct. 10.	Tournaments are prohibited throughout England. *Andover.* R. ii. p. ii. 1138.
Oct. 11.	The sheriffs of the maritime counties are ordered to prevent ships being sold or given to foreigners. *Andover.* R. ii. p. ii. 1138. O. v. 210. H. ii. p. iv. 85.
Oct. 18.	Credence for sir Reginald de Cobham to the pope. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1139. O. v. 211. H. ii. p. iv. 85.
Oct. 18.	The K. requests the pope to grant a dispensation to Robert, son of sir Robert de Burghcher, for holding a benefice, notwithstanding his illegitimate birth. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1139. O. v. 211. H. ii. p. iv. 85.
Oct. 18.	The K. assures the pope that William de Kildesby was not concerned in the arrest of the messenger whom Oliver de Cerzeto, papal chaplain, sent with a summons to the bp. of Coventry and Lichfield and Robert de Kildesby. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1139. O. v. 212. H. ii. p. iv. 85.
Oct. 18.	John de Pulteneye is licensed to export 160 sacks of wool to Bruges for the ransom of William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury. *Andover.* R. ii. p. ii. 1139.
Oct. 25.	Henry de Percy and Ralph de Nevill are ordered to deliver John earl of Murref to the constable of Windsor. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 1140. O. v. 213. H. ii. p. iv. 86.
Oct. 25.	The constable of Windsor Castle is ordered to receive the earl of Murref. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 1140. O. v. 214. H. ii. p. iv. 86.
Oct. 26.	The K. grants the earl of Murref to the earl of Salisbury. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 1140. O. v. 214. H. ii. p. iv. 86.
Oct. 30.	The K. asks the pope for a dispensation for the marriage of his eldest son Edward duke of Cornwall with the daughter of the duke of Brabant. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1140. O. v. 214. H. ii. p. iv. 86.
Nov. 6.	The archbp. of Canterbury, the bps. of London and Ely, the earls of Arundel, Salisbury, and Gloucester, and Ralph Basset of Drayton, are summoned to a council at Westm. Nov. 14. *Reading.* R. ii. p. ii. 1141.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1340. Nov. 15.	Licence to Peter cardinal of S. Praxedis, to export 60 sacks of wool yearly, without payment of customs. *Ghent.* R. ii. p. ii. 1141. O. v. 215. H. ii. p. iv. 86.
Nov. 24.	Thomas de Drayton of Great Yarmouth is ordered to send to London the bishop of Man in Scotland who was arrested in a ship at Kirkele. *Wallingford.* R. ii. p. ii. 1141. O. v. 215. H. ii p. iv. 86.
Nov. 30.	Memorandum that the K. arrived at the Tower of London on Thursday about midnight. Robert bp. of Chichester, then chancellor, the next morning delivered to him the great seal which had been used in England during the K.'s absence, which he gave into the keeping of William de Kildesby, and the seal brought by the K. from abroad is ordered to be henceforth used. R. ii. p. ii. 1141. O. iv. 216. H. ii. p. iv. 87.
Jan. 1.	Thomas de Evesham, clerk, delivered the great seal to Robert de Burghcher, chancellor, at the house of the bp. of Worcester without the bar of the New Temple. R. ii. p. 1142.
Dec. 2.	The rolls, bundles, and memoranda of the chancery in the keeping of John de S. Paul were sent to the Tower of London, delivered on Dec. 2 to William de Kyldesby, keeper of the privy seal, and on Jan. 3 were delivered to Thomas de Evesham, who took the oath as keeper of the rolls. R. ii. p. ii. 1142. O. v. 216. H. ii. p. iv. 87.
Dec. 12.	Letters of indemnity for Thomas Wake de Lidell, Henry de Lancaster, earl of Derby, and 9 others, who are appointed to examine into the extortions of the king's officers. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1142.
Dec. 14.	The K. appointed Robert de Burghcher chancellor, and delivered the great seal to him at the Tower. R. ii. p. ii. 1142.
Dec. 17.	Protection until Whitsuntide for the bp. of Man in Scotland, who is going to Rome. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1143. O. v.
1341. Jan. 1.	The archbp. of Canterbury warns the K. that the conduct of some of his advisers and officers will alienate the hearts of the people from him, and begs him to inquire into the manner in which the subsidies have been levied and spent. *Canterbury.* R. ii. p. ii. 1143.
Jan. 10.	Licence for the exportation of 1000 sacks of wool at a duty of 40s. a sack, to Matthew Canaceon and the company of Leopardi, who have released Henry de Lancaster, earl of Derby, arrested in foreign parts, for the king's debts. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1143. O. v. 217. H. ii. p. iv. 87.
Jan. 18.	Commission to Hugh de Courteneye, earl of Devon, William Trussel, senior, and John l'Ercedekne, to inquire into the infractions by English subjects of the truce with France. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1144. O. v. 218. H. ii. p. iv. 87.
Jan. 18.	Licence to Robert de Eglesfeld to found a hall in the parish of S. Peter's, Oxford, under the name of the Queen's Hall. *The Tower.* R. ii. p. ii. 1144.
Jan. 20.	The K. desires Bernard Ezii, lord de Lebret, and Hugh de Geneva, lord of Varry and Hanton, his lieutenants, and Oliver de Ingham, his seneschal in Aquitain, to observe the truce with France. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1144. O. v. 218. H. ii. p. iv. 88.
Jan. 20.	The K. orders Hugh de Geneva, lieutenant of Aquitain, to resist the intended attack of the count of Foix on the lord de Lebret. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1144. O. v. 219. H. ii. p. iv. 88.
Jan. 20.	The K. desires Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, to come to him in England. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1145. O. v. 219. H. ii. p. iv. 88.
Jan. 20.	The K. commends the fidelity of the commonalties of Bourdeaux, S. Macaire, and S. Emilion, and desires credence for sir John Dyieus, Gerald de Puy, chief justice of Aquitain, and William de Radnore. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1144. O. v. 220. H. ii. p. iv. 86.
Jan. 20.	Credence for the same to the lords of Lebret and Varry and Oliver de Ingham. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1145. O. v. 220. H. ii. p. iv. 88.
Jan. 20.	The K. desires the lords of Lebret and Varray and Oliver de Ingham to appease the dissensions between the nobles and others in the duchy of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1145. O. v. 221. H. ii. p. iv. 89.
Jan. 20.	The K. will not alienate from the crown of England the manors of Gerald and Reymund de Puy, in Entre-deux-mers. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1145. O. v. 221. H. ii. p. iv. 89.
Jan. 20.	Similar concession to the commonalty of S. Emilion. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1146. O. v. 222. H. ii. p. iv. 89.
Jan. 26.	Exemplification of the grant of the castle of Puy Normand to Berard de la Brette, dated Antwerp, 13 May, 13 Edw. III. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1146. O. v. 222. H. ii. p. iv. 89.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1341. Jan. 26.	Protection for the archbp. of Canterbury, who fears to come to the K. in consequence of his enemies. *Westm.* R ii. p. 1146. O. v. 223. H. ii. p. iv. 89.
Feb. 1.	Indemnity for John bp. of Exeter, for the detention of Margaret, daughter and heir of Thomas de Monthermer, and for delivering her to the earl of Salisbury. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1146. O. v. 223. H. ii p. iv. 89.
Feb. 5.	The K. forbids tournaments throughout England, with the exception of one lately proclaimed at Norwich. *Langley.* R. ii, p. ii. 1146. O. v. 223. H. ii. p. iv. 90.
Feb. 8.	The K. informs the customers of Hull that he has licenced the exportation of 240 sacks of wool, as an aid for the ransom of the earl of Salisbury. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1147. O. v. 224. H. ii. p. iv. 90.
Feb. 8.	Protection until June 24 for John earl of Murref, who is going abroad. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1147. O. v. 224. H. ii. p. iv. 90.
Feb. 26.	The treasurer and barons of the Exchequer are to receive all revenues and pay all issues. *Westm.* R. ii p. ii. 1147. O. v. 224. H. ii. p. iv. 90.
Feb. 10.	The K. orders the abp. of Canterbury, and the bps. of his province, to desist from fulminating ecclesiastical censures against the collectors of the ninth of sheaves, fleeces, and lambs. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1147. O. v. 225. H. ii. p. iv. 90.
Feb. 10.	The K. orders the bps. and deans and chapters of England, the abbot of S. Augustine's, and the prior of Christ Church, Canterbury, to publish an account of the neglect of the abp. of Canterbury in collecting the taxes for the support of the K. while abroad, his refusal to appear before the K. except in full parliament, and his complaints of the K.'s oppression. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1147. O. v. 225. H. ii. p. iv. 90.
Feb. 11.	The K. requests John duke of Brittany and earl of Richmond to protect the merchants of Bayonne when trading in his dominions. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1149. O. v. 228. H. ii. p. iv. 92.
Feb. 11.	Similar letters to the burgomasters of Bruges, Ghent, Ypres, and Sluys. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1149. O. v. 229. H. ii. p. iv. 92.
Feb. 11.	The K. desires Bernard Ezii, lord of Lebret, to redress the injuries done by his bastard brother Peter to the citizens of Bayonne. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1149. O. v. 229. H. ii. p. iv. 92.
Feb. 11.	The K. orders Hugh de Geneva, lord of Vareys and Hauton, his lieutenant of Aquitain, and Oliver de Ingham, his seneschal in Gascony, to maintain the rights of the citizens of Bayonne, which have been violated by the lords of Lebret and Laspare and John de Gerly, captain of Buch. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1149. O. v. 230. H. ii. p. iv. 92.
Feb. 11.	The K. orders the warden of the Cinque Ports to enter into a treaty with the commonalty of Bayonne. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1150. O. v. 231. H. ii. p. iv. 92.
Feb. 12.	The K. orders that all ships of 60 tons and upwards, belonging to Sandwich, Great Yarmouth, and 26 other ports, be ready for service by a week after Easter, and orders deputies to be sent from each port to Westminster in the middle of Lent. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1150. O. v. 231. H. ii. p. iv. 93.
Feb. 12.	Power to Bernardet lord of Lebret to resume the treaty with Alfonso K. of Castile. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1150. O. v. 232. H. ii. p. iv. 93.
Feb. 12.	Power to Reymund Cornelii to treat with the Kings of Aragon and Majorca, and the count Urglum, for a perpetual alliance against Philip de Valois. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1151. O. v. 233. H. ii. p. iv. 93.
Feb. 14.	Memorandum that Robert de Burghcher, the K.'s chancellor, went from London to the K. at Norwich, having left the great seal at the house of the bp. of Norwich beyond Temple Bar, where he the said chancellor was then residing, and he returned on March 3 to London. R. ii. p. ii. 1151. O. v. 233. H. ii. p. iv. 93.
Feb. 21.	The K. appoints master John de Thoresby keeper of the rolls of chancery in the room of Thomas de Evesham. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 1151. O. v. 233. H. ii. p. iv. 93.
March 6.	The K. orders John bp. of Exeter to revoke his censures against Hugh de Courteneye, earl of Devon, and the other commissioners, for inquiring into the misconduct of his officers. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1151. O. v. 234. H. ii. p. iv. 94.
March 6.	The K. orders the sheriff of Kent to proclaim that all the statutes relating to subsidies are to be observed. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1152. O. v. 235. H. ii. p. iv. 94.
March 11.	Warrant to John de Ellirker, receiver of the biennial tenth in the province of York, to repay the loan of 586*l.* from the papal nuncios. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1152. O. v. 236. H. ii. p. iv. 94.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1341. March 13.	The K. informs the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer that letters sealed with the privy seal called "Griffoun" are sufficient warrants. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1152. O. v. 236. H. ii. p. iv. 94.
March 14.	The K. desires credence from the pope for John Wawayn, Friar Thomas de Insula, and William de Norwich, dean of Lincoln, as to the conduct of the abp. of Canterbury. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1152. O. v. 236. H. ii. p. iv. 95.
March 15.	The K. desires Margaret, widow of Thomas de Monthermer, to pay 100 marks a year to the earl of Salisbury, for the support of her daughter Margaret, whose wardship the K. has granted to him. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1153. O. v. 239. H. ii. p. iv. 95.
March 15.	Warrant to Bartholomew de Burghersh, keeper of the forest on this side of the Trent, to deliver timber to John Crabbe and William Hurel, the K.'s chief carpenter, for making military engines. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1153.
March 20.	The K. orders the bps. and collectors of the biennial tenth in London and 11 other dioceses to pay to Michael Petri de Cuellario, agent of the bp. of Sabina, the sum due to him. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1154. O. v. 239. H. ii. p. iv. 96.
March 23.	The K. appoints Thomas de Hampton to survey the defences of Guernsey, Jersey, Alderney, and Sark. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1154.
March 26.	Warrant to William de Edynton, receiver of the subsidies lately granted by parliament, to pay 1,500*l.* to Terric lord of Manny, and Claus de Dordrech, provost of Oelderburgh, agents of the earl of Hainault, as compensation for horses lost in the K.'s service. *Shene.* R. ii. p. ii. 1154. O. v. 240. H. ii. p. iv. 96.
March 31.	The K. orders the bp. of London to publish his letters, justifying his conduct towards the abp. of Canterbury, notwithstanding any mandate he may have received from the abp. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1154. O. v. 240. H. ii. p. iv. 96.
March 31.	Warrant for the payment of the arrears of the daily allowance to Edward de Balliol, K. of Scotland. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1155. O. v. 242. H. ii. p. iv. 97.
April 1.	Writ to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to examine Philip de Thame, prior of S. John of Jerusalem, who is accused of sending tribute out of the kingdom. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1155. O. v. 242. H. ii. p. iv. 97.
April 1.	The K. orders proclamation to be made throughout England that he has licensed certain merchants to export wool, at an increase of 40*s.* on the usual customs. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1155.
April 10.	Power to R. bp. of Durham, Hugh d'Audele, earl of Gloucester, William FitzWaryn, Nicholin de Flisco, and William Trussel to treat for peace with Philip de Valois. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1156. O. v. 242. H. ii. p. iv. 97.
[April 10.]	The K. desires them to send speedily reports of the negotiations. R. ii. p. ii. 1156. O. v. 243. H. ii. p. iv. 97.
April 10.	The K. orders Robert de Morle, admiral of the fleet west of the Thames, to provide 100 ships, called "pessoners and creyers," for his passage to France. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1156. O. v. 233. H. ii. p. iv. 97.
April 12.	The K. informs Simon Buccanigra, duke of Genoa, that he has offered to his ambassadors, in compensation for injuries done by English men, 10,000*l.* on the security of Flemish merchants, which they refused, desiring jewels as pledges; he asks if he will accept the offer, and is willing to enter into a treaty with him. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1156. O. v. 244. H. ii. p. iv. 97.
April 18.	The K. orders the sheriff of York and of 20 counties, the duke of Cornwall, and the mayor of Bristol, to provide bows and arrows by Whitsuntide. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1157. O. v. 245. H. ii. p. iv. 98.
April 20.	Proclamation to be made throughout England, enjoining the assumption of knighthood by persons possessing 40*l.* a year. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1157. O. v. 245. H. ii. p. iv. 98.
April 22.	The K. writes to the commonalties of Ghent, Bruges, and Ypres, explaining the increase of the customs on wool. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1157.
May 1.	Licence to the goldsmiths of London to found almshouses for men of their trade who have been blinded by fire and the fumes of quicksilver. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1157. O. v. 246. H. ii. p. iv. 98.
May 2.	The abbot of S. Augustine's, Bristol, is released from attending parliament, as he is not a tenant by barony or in chief, and his house not of royal foundation. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1158. O. v. 246. H. ii. p. iv. 98.
May 3.	The K. cannot now pay his debt to Gerlac count of Nassau, who has sent to demand it, but will do so at S. John the Baptist's day, or release him from his homage. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1158. O. v. 247. H. ii. p. iv. 99.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1341. May 3.	The sheriffs of Kent and four other counties are ordered to forbid the exportation of timber. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1158.
May 4.	The K. orders the customers of Ipswich and 13 other ports to allow the exportation of wool on payment of 50*s.* a sack. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1158.
May 5.	The K. promises to marry his son Lionel to Elizabeth, daughter of William de Burgh, late earl of Ulster. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1159. O. v. 247. H. ii. p. iv. 99.
May 8.	The abbot of Thornton is released from attending parliament as he is not a tenant by barony nor in chief of the K. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1159. O. v. 248. H. ii. p. iii. 99.
[May 8.]	Similar letter for the prior of Sempringham. R. ii. p. ii. 1159. O. v. 248. H. ii. p. iv. 99.
May 12.	The K. orders the collectors of wool in Northampton and eight other counties to deliver certain quantities of wool to the several sheriffs for the ransom of Henry de Lancaster, earl of Derby. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1159. O. v. 248. H. ii. p. iv. 99.
May 16.	Thomas de Fencotes and Peter de Richemund are appointed custodes of the landed possessions in England belonging to the late duke of Brittany and earl of Richmond. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1159. O. v. 249. H. ii. p. iv. 99.
May 19.	The rents of the lands of the late duke of Brittany are assigned for the maintenance of Lionel, John, Isabel, and Joan, the K.'s children. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1160. O. v. 249. H. ii. p. iv. 100.
May 20.	Protection until June 24 for Charles and Matthew Mountmorensy, who are coming from France into England. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1160. O. v. 250. H. ii. p. iv. 100.
[May 20.]	Protection for John Randolf, earl of Murref, who is coming from France into England. R. ii. p. ii. 1160. O. v. 250. H. ii. p. iv. 100.
May 24.	Warrant for the payment of the arrears of the allowance to Mary countess of Fife. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1160. O. v. 250. H. ii. p. iv. 100.
May 24.	Warrant to Thomas de Crosse, keeper of the great wardrobe, to deliver the robes granted to Mary countess of Fife. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1160. O. v. 250. H. ii. p. iv. 100.
May 24.	Power to John duke of Brabant, Reynold duke of Gueldres, William marquis of Juliers, William earl of Hainault, and John de Hainault, lord of Beaumont, to treat for a truce with Philip de Valois. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1160. O. v. 251. H. ii. p. iv. 100.
May 26.	The K. forbids tournaments in Essex. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1161.
May 28.	The K. orders the constable of Bourdeaux to pay the wages due to Garsias Arnaudi, Vitalis lord of Castellar, and 50 others. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1161. O. v. 251–2. H. ii. p. iv. 100.
May 30.	The K. promises not to alienate the city of Dax from the crown of England. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1161. O. v. 252. H. ii. p. iv. 101.
June 3.	Licence to the mayor and aldermen of London to reform the customs of the city of London. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1162. O. v. 253. H. ii. p. iv. 101.
June 3.	Pardon for the offences of the commonalty of the city of London against the K. and his predecessors. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1162. O. v. 253. H. ii. p. iv. 101.
[June 3.]	Grant to the city of London, that justices in eyre shall not sit in the Tower of London for seven years. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1162. O. v. 253. H. ii. p. iv. 101
June 4.	The K. approves of the execution of those persons who assaulted Andrew Aubrey, mayor of London, and rescued malefactors whom he had arrested. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1162. O. v. 254. H. ii. p. iv. 101.
June 4.	The K. thanks Arnald de Villa, Arnald de Bourdeaux, and 10 other citizens of Bayonne, for their promise to furnish him with 8 or 10 ships, and desires them to appoint an admiral for them. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1163. O. v. 255. H. ii. p. iv. 102.
June 4.	Warrant to William de Edyngton, receiver of the subsidy lately granted to the K., to pay 1,000 marks to the agents of the count of Hainault, in compensation for horses lost in the K.'s service. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1163. O. v. 255. H. ii. p. iv. 102.
June 8.	Warrant for the payment of the wages of Guillerme Reymund, lord of Caumont, William Sanns, lord of Pomers, and 16 others. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1163. O. v. 255. H. ii. p. iv. 102.
June 12.	The K. congratulates Alfonso K. of Castile on his victory over the Moors, and informs him of the negotiations for peace with France. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1164. O. v. 257. H. ii. p. iv. 102.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1341. June 12.	The K. informs Albert duke of Austria, that in consequence of the reported defection of the emperor from him, he thinks it best to postpone the marriage of his daughter Joan with the duke's cousin Frederick. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1164. O. v. 258. H. ii. p. iv. 103.
June 15.	Notarial certificate of the money left by the late duke of Brittany in the church of Nantes. R. ii. p. ii. 1164. O. v. 258. H. ii. p. iv. 103.
June 26.	The K. promises that he will not alienate the town of S. Severin from the crown. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1165. O. v. 260. H. ii. p. iv. 104.
June 18.	The K. asks for the assent of the commonalties of Bruges, Ghent, and Ypres, to the prorogation of the truce with France until the Decollation of S. John the Baptist. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1165. O. v. 260. H. ii. p. iv. 104.
June 21.	As no news has yet come of the confirmation of the prorogation of the truce by Philip de Valois, and as the K. hears that he is preparing a fleet, he orders the fleets to be prepared, and the men of Kent and other counties to be arrayed. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1165. O. v. 261. H. ii. p. iv. 104.
June 25.	The emperor Louis informs K. Edward that the K. of France has empowered him to act as mediator, blames him for making a truce without his consent, and revokes the appointment of the K. as vicar of the empire. *Frankfort.* R. ii. p. ii. 1166. O. v. 262. H. ii. p. iv. 104.
July 1.	Safe conduct for John Randolf, earl of Murref, going to Scotland. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1166. O. v. 262. H. ii. p. iv. 105.
July 1.	The K. promises indemnity to Peter de Ronynham, lord of Caumont, who has done homage to the K.'s lieutenants. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1166. O. v. 263. H. ii. p. iv. 105.
July 1.	The K. informs the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer that he has ordered the loan of the papal nuncios to be repaid from the biennial tenth in the diocese of Norwich. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1167.
July 3.	Grant to the commonalty of Bourdeaux, for six years, of the fines for acts of violence committed in the city. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1167. O. v. 263. H. ii. p. iv. 105.
July 5.	The K. promises not to alienate the town of Bourg in the duchy of Aquitain from the English crown. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1167. O. v. 263. H. ii. p. iv. 105.
July 10.	The K. confirms all the privileges of the inhabitants of Jersey, Guernsey, Sark, and Alderney. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1167.
July 14.	The K. declines the emperor's mediation; is surprised that he has allied himself with Philip; justifies his having made a truce; and reminds him that he was appointed vicar until he obtained the kingdom of France, or the greater part of it. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1167. O. v. 264. H. ii. p. iv. 105.
July 14.	The K. confirms the agreement with Bernard Ezii, lord of Lebret, and Matha de Lebret, lady of Montinhac and Gensac. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1168. O. v. 265. H. ii. p. iv. 106.
July 14.	Power for William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, Bernard lord de le Bret, Bartholomew de Burghersh, John de Offord, archdeacon of Ely, and Nicolin de Flisco, to treat with Philip de Valois about the crown of France and other matters. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1168. O. v. 266. H. ii. p. iv. 106.
[July 14.]	Similar powers for the dukes of Brabant and Gueldres, the marquis of Juliers, the earl of Hainault, and John de Hainault lord of Beaumont. R. ii. p. ii. 1169. O. v. 267. H. ii. p. iv. 106.
[July 14.]	Power for the same commissioners to send reports of their negotiations to the K. R. ii. p. ii. 1169. O. v. 267. H. ii. p. iv. 107.
July 15.	The K. licenses the bastide of Hastyngs, on the frontier of Navarre, to be a port for ships of Bayonne and other places. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1169. O. v. 267. H. ii. p. iv. 107.
July 20.	Safe conduct for the earl of Murref, who is returning to prison in England, and for sir William de Lemyngston, with 10 horsemen, coming with the said earl. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1169. O. v. 268. H. ii. p. iv. 107.
July 20.	The K. orders Bartholomew de Burghersh, John de Offord, and Nicholas de Flisco, to cross to Auntoyne as speedily as possible to commence the treaty. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1169.
July 23.	Warrant to the sheriff of Gloucestershire to send 1,000 bows and 300 sheaves of arrows to the Tower of London. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1169. O. v. 268. H. ii. p. iv. 107.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1341. July 24.	The K. orders Hugh de Gebennis [Geneva], lord of Vaire and Hauton, and Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, to seize the property of all ecclesiastics who adhere to the French party, and to recompense Bertrand Ferandi for the benefice he has lost in France. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1170. O. v. 268. H. ii. p. iv. 107.
July 25.	Warrant for the payment of 500*l.* towards the ransom of Robert de Ufford, earl of Suffolk. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. p. ii. 1170. O. v. 269. H. ii. p. iv. 107.
July 26.	Warrant to the abbot of S. Mary's, York, collector of the biennial tenth, to pay 1,000*l.* for the same object. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1170. O. v. 269. H. ii. p. iv. 107.
July 26.	The K. asks Alfonso K. of Castile for redress for William Jue, Stephen Yok, and William atte Welle, of Sandwich, whose ship was taken by Spaniards. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1170. O. v. 270. H. ii. p. iv. 108.
July 27.	The K. orders John Darcy, justiciary of Ireland, to remove those officers who are Irish, or are English with wives and property in Ireland, and substitute for them persons with property in England. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1171.
July 27.	Power to R. bp. of Durham, Henry earl of Derby, Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevill, and Robert de Dalton, to treat with the K.'s subjects in the north for the defence of the country against the Scots. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. p. ii. 1171.
July 28.	Warrant for the payment of 100*l.* to the K. of Scotland. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. p. ii. 1171. O. v. 270. H. ii. p. iv. 108.
July 31.	Warrant to the abbot of S. Mary's, York, to pay 300*l.* to the K. of Scotland, for the defence of the marches. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. p. ii. 1171. O. v. 271. H. ii. p. iv. 108.
Aug. 1.	The K. appoints Edward K. of Scotland captain of the army against the Scots. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. p. ii. 1171. O. v. 271. H. ii. p. iv. 108.
Aug. 1.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Northumberland and Yorkshire, the bp. of Durham, the warden of Berwick, and his other subjects beyond the Trent and in Scotland, to assist him. *Havering atte Bower.* R. ii. p. ii. 1172. O. v. 272. H. ii. p. iv. 108.
Aug. 7.	Memorandum that Robert de Burghcher, chancellor, (then residing at the house of the bp. of Worcester, near the Stone Cross, in the parish of S. Mary atte Stronde, beyond Temple Bar,) sent the great seal to the K. at the Tower, and received it there again on the next day. R. ii. p. ii. 1172. O. v. 272. H. ii. p. iv. 109.
Aug. 8.	The K. orders a staple of wool to be established at Bruges in Flanders. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1172. O. v. 273. H. ii. p. iv. 109.
Aug. 8.	Hugh de Ulseby is appointed mayor of the staple at Bruges. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1173. O. v. 275. H. ii. p. iv. 109.
Aug. 10.	The K. assigns 12 sacks of wool, at 10 marks, for the wages of Edward de Montacute and 44 men. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1173.
Aug. 12.	The K. desires the commonalty of Bayonne to send 20 ships and 10 galleys for his passage to France. *The Tower.* R. ii. p. ii. 1173. O. v. 275. H. ii. p. iv. 110.
Aug. 13.	The election of Peter de Puyan as mayor of Bourdeaux, at the K.'s request, shall not be prejudicial to the privileges of the city. *The Tower.* R. ii. p. ii. 1173. O. v. 276. H. ii. p. iv. 110.
Aug. 14.	Power to Bernard Ezii, lord of Lebret, to receive persons in the dominions of Philip de Valois into the K.'s service. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1174. O. v. 276. H. ii. p. iv. 110.
Aug. 14.	The K. assigns 400 sacks of wool for the payment of the wages of Robert d'Artoys and his company. Warrant to Hugh de Ulseby, Henry Goldbeter, and Thomas Colle, to pay the above. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1174. O. v. 276. H. ii. p. iv. 110.
Aug. 20.	The K. repeats his order to the abbot of S. Mary's, York, to pay 300*l.* to the K. of Scotland. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1174. O. v. 277. H. ii. p. iv. 110.
Aug. 24.	Warrant to the sheriffs of Lincolnshire and six other counties to sell wool for the ransom of the earl of Derby. *The Tower.* R. ii. p. ii. 1174. O. v. 277. H. ii. p. iv. 110.
Sept. 1.	The K. orders John de Moubray, Ralph de Bulmere, and John de Faucomberge, to furnish the K. of Scotland with men from Yorkshire. Similar letter to Ralph de Nevill for Northumberland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1175. O. v. 278. H. ii. p. iv. 111.
[Sept. 1.]	Similar warrant to the bp. of Durham. R. ii. p. ii. 1175. O. v. 279. H. ii. p. iv. 111.
Sept. 2.	The K. informs the commonalty of Bayonne that he will not require their ships, as the truce with France is prorogued. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1175. O. v. 279. H. ii. p. iv. 111.
Sept. 10.	Warrant to the sheriff of Cambridge to pay 20*l.* a year to William marquis of Juliers, earl of Cambridge. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1175. O. v. 279. H. ii. p. iv. 111.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1341. Sept. 10.	Warrant to the customers of London, S. Botolph's, and Hull, to pay the annuity of the duke of Gueldres. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1176. O. v. 280. H. ii. p. iv. 111.
Sept. 10.	Warrant to Walter Prest, of Melton Mowbray, and Geoffrey de Astwyk, to pay 2,100*l.* for the redemption of jewels pledged by the earl of Derby for the K. *The Tower.* R. ii. p. ii. 1176.
Sept. 18.	Power to John Darcy, Reginald de Cobham, and Walter de Manny, to treat with Amadeus lord of Aula Nova. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1176.
Sept. 24.	The K. grants the earldom of Richmond to John duke of Brittany and earl of Montfort, in compensation for the county of Montfort, confiscated by the K. of France. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1176. O. v. 280. H. ii. p. iv. 112.
Sept. 25.	Warrant to John de Thyngden, receiver of money for the Scotch war, to pay 200*l.* to John bp. of Carlisle for the wages of himself and men defending the marches. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1176. O. v. 281. H. ii. p. iv. 112.
Sept. 27.	Proclamation to be made in Kent and 10 other counties of the prorogation of the truce with France until June 24. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1177. O. v. 281. H. ii. p. iv. 112.
Oct. 1.	Repeal of a statute passed in the late parliament, which is contrary to the laws of England, and to which the K. assented, fearing that the parliament would be dissolved without finishing the public business. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1177. O. v. 281. H. ii. p. iv. 112.
Oct. 3.	Commission to Robert Chamberleyn, John de Mouceaux, and three others, to arrest ships for the passage of certain nobles to Brittany. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1177. O. v. 282. H. ii. p. iv. 112.
Oct. 6.	The K. orders the collectors of wool in Norfolk to send to the chancery the names of those who have refused to contribute. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1178.
Oct. 6.	The K. orders William de Kelleseye, his receiver at Bruges, to pay the arrears of the annuity of Oto, lord of Cuyk. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1178.
Oct. 7.	The K. accepts the homage of Bernard Ezii, lord of Lebret, performed on Oct. 7, for the castle of Lebret, the viscountcy of Tartas, the castles of Gensac, Mauron, and other places. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1178. O. v. 284. H. ii. p. iv. 113.
Oct. 7.	Also his homage for the castle of Darrions, the lordship of Vaires, the parishes of Marcan, Prinhac, &c. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1178. O. v. 285. H. ii. p. iv. 113.
Oct. 10.	Henry de Lancaster, earl of Derby, is appointed captain of the army against the Scots, and is empowered to negotiate a peace. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1179. O. v. 285. H. ii. p. iv. 114.
Oct. 12.	Protection for the subjects of the K. of Majorca. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1179. O. v. 286. H. ii. p. iv. 114.
Oct. 18.	Grant to the lord of Lebret of the pedage of S. Macaire and the land of Blancheforte. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1179. O. v. 286. H. ii. p. iv. 114.
Oct. 20.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to receive the fealty of Elias de Sancto Chesterio, and to deliver to him his castle de Monte Regali. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1180. O. v. 287. H. ii. p. iv. 114.
Oct. 20.	Letters testimonial of the payment of the ransom of 400 florins by Peter Arnaud de Fytor, lord de Unissa, who was taken prisoner by John de Brocas at S. Arnaud. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1180. O. v. 288. H. ii. p. iv. 114.
Oct. 22.	The K. revokes his grant of the land of Bort to Arnald de Duro Forti. Writ to the seneschal of Gascony to occupy it. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1180. O. v. 288. H. ii. p. iv. 115.
Oct. 23.	Warrant for the payment of the sums assigned to Robert d'Artoys. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1180. O. v. 289. H. ii. p. iv. 115.
Oct. 27.	Memorandum that the great seal was resigned by Robert de Burghcher, and Sir Robert Parnyng appointed chancellor. R. ii. p. ii. 1180. O. v. 289. H. ii. p. iv. 115.
Oct. 28.	The K. states that if the abbot of S. Mary's cannot pay the sum assigned to the K. of Scotland, he must request the prior of Durham to do so. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1181. O. v. 289. H. ii. p. iv. 115.
Nov. 4.	Summons to William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, to be at Newcastle on Jan. 24 with 120 men at arms and archers. Similar writs to Richard earl of Arundel and 23 others with companies of from 10 to 100 men. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 1181. O. v. 290. H. ii. p. iv. 115.
Nov. 10.	Warrant for the payment of 860*l.* to Robert de Artoys, Robert de Morle, Walter de Manny, Henry de Ferrers, John Tibetot, and John Bardolf, going to Brittany in the K.'s service. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 1181. O. v. 291. H. ii. p. iv. 116.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1341. Nov. 15.	Warrant to William de Kelleseye, receiver of wool in Flanders, to pay 1,200*l.* to the lord of Falquemont. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 1181. O. v. 291. H. ii. p. iv. 116.
Nov. 20.	The K. orders William de Bohun, Richard de Kelleshull, and the other justices of Oxfordshire to show favour to the officers of cardinal Guillard de Mota, archdeacon of Oxford. *Staunford.* R. ii. p. ii. 1182. O. v. 292. H. ii. p. iv. 116.
Nov. 20.	John Darcy, justiciary, Robert de Askeby, chancellor, and Hugh de Burgh, treasurer of Ireland, are ordered to prevent the transporting of arms and victuals to Scotland. *Stamford.* R. ii. p. ii. 1182. O. v. 292. H. ii. p. ii. 116.
Nov. 30.	Pardon for Arnald R. viscount of Anorta for disturbances at Gouossa and Senhans, on payment of 2,000 livres de Bourdeaux. *Bourdeaux.* R. ii. p. ii. 1182. O. v. 293. H. ii. p. iv. 116.
Dec. 3.	Receipt by Antony Ususmaris, lieutenant of Nicholas Ususmaris, constable of Bourdeaux, of the above-mentioned fine. *Bourdeaux.* R. ii. p. ii. 1183. O. v. 294. H. ii. p. iv. 117.
Dec. 3.	Warrant for the payment of 840*l.* to the bp. of Lascale, Bernard de Bearn, and 5 others, who came to the K. concerning the affairs of Aquitain. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 1183. O. v. 295. H. ii. p. iv. 117.
Dec. 4.	The K. promises that the grant of 20 men at arms and as many archers by the bp. of Durham shall not be prejudicial to his privileges. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 1183. O. v. 295. H. ii. p. iv. 117.
Dec. 4.	Summons for the earls of Northampton, Arundel, and Huntingdon, and 22 others to be at Newcastle with their men on Jan. 24. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 1183.
Dec. 5.	The K. orders Hugh de Jebennis [? Geneva], lord of Varroi, and Anton, his lieutenant in Aquitain, to execute justice on certain persons of Bayonne who took a Spanish ship. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 1184.
[Dec. 5.]	Similar letter to the mayor, jurats, and 100 others of Bayonne. R. ii. p. ii. 1184.
Dec. 5.	The K. informs the alcaldes and councillors of Castro and Verin that he has ordered the outrage above-mentioned to be punished, and asks that it may not be considered a violation of the truce. *Newcastle.* R. ii. p. ii. 1184.
Dec. 27.	The K. grants the revenues of the prebend of Thame to William de Kyldesby, as the cardinal of Peregoitz, who holds it, adheres to the K.'s enemies in France. Letter informing the sheriff of Oxfordshire thereof. *Menrose.* R. ii. p. ii. 1184. O. v. 206. H. ii. p. iv. 118.
1342. Jan. 4.	The K. desires the bp. of S. Davids, John de Offord, Simon de Islip, and William Trussel, to go to Auntoyn to treat with ambassadors from France. *Menrose.* R. ii. p. ii. 1185.
Jan. 10.	The K. orders John de Ellerker, chamberlain of North Wales, to defer the payment of wages to his officers there in consequence of his great expenses. *Menrose.* R. ii. p. ii. 1185.
Jan. 10.	The K. orders all writs, &c. for North Wales to be sealed with his seal, and not that of the justiciary. *Menrose.* R. ii. p. ii. 1185.
Jan. 22.	The K. wonders that he has not received an answer from Simon Buccanigra, duke of Genoa, to his offer of compensation for the ships taken by his subjects, and desires his friendship. *Morpeth.* R. ii. p. ii. 1185. O. v. 296. H. ii. p. iv. 118.
Feb. 1.	The K. forbids trading by religious persons of the order of S. Gilbert, the Cistercian, and other orders in Lincolnshire. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1186.
Feb. 10.	The K. appoints John de Mansergh, clerk, Roger de Sprotle, Nicholas de Appleby, and John de Harum, to inquire into the use of weights and measures in Yorkshire which differ from the standards. *Dunstable.* R. ii. p. ii. 1186.
Feb. 14.	The K. requests the judges and commonalty of Cologne to desire their fellow citizens who hold his pledges for loans to desist from their complaints, as he has given orders for payment. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1186. O. v. 298. H. ii. p. iv. 118.
Feb. 14.	The K. has received the letters of James K. of Majorca about a marriage and an alliance, and will send ambassadors to him. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1187. O. v. 298. H. ii. p. iv. 118.
Feb. 14.	The K. of England desires the friendship of Philip de Castris, baron of Aragon, and asks him to dissuade the K. of Aragon from favouring his enemies. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1187. O. v. 299. H. ii. p. iv. 119.
Feb. 14.	The K. thanks Glascus d'Alegon, lord of Pina, for his kindness to William de Pulcro Monte and his companions imprisoned for homicide at Pina. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1187. O. iv. 299. H. ii. p. iv. 119.
Feb. 20.	Grant of the earldom of Richmond to John duke of Brittany, earl of Montfort. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1187. O. iv. 299. H. ii. p. iv. 119.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1342. Feb. 20.	Commission to Walter de Derleston, Roger Power, and Thomas Ursewyk to provide 40 ships for the passage of certain persons to Brittany, at Orwell on March 27. Similar commission to Walter de Betell and Thomas de Ursewyk for 60 ships. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1187. O. v. 300. H. ii. p. iv. 119.
Feb. 20.	Proclamation to be made throughout England forbidding earls, barons, knights, and men at arms to leave the kingdom. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1188.
Feb. 22.	Protection until June 24 for John earl of Murref going to France. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1188. O. v. 300. H. ii. p. iv. 119.
Feb. 24.	The K. will not alienate from the crown of England the city of Bazas and the town of Sauveterre. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1188.
Feb. 28.	The K. grants to the citizens of Bazas freedom from the customs on wine at Bourdeaux Castle. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1188. O. v. 301. H. ii. p. iv. 120.
March 10.	The K. orders the justiciary of Ireland and John Larcher, prior of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, to prepare 1,000 men for his expedition. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1188.
March 10.	The K. appoints Walter de Manny to receive and keep the towns and castles in Brittany belonging to the duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1189. O. v. 301. H. ii. p. iv. 120.
March 10.	Receipt for a loan of 1,000*l.* from Joan duchess of Brittany, countess of Montfort, and Almaric de Cluzon, guardian of the duke. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1189. O. v. 302. H. ii. p. iv. 120.
March 10.	The K. sends persons to Brittany to coin money for his subjects there, and promises that it shall not be to the prejudice of the duke or duchess of Brittany. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1189. O. v. 302. H. ii. p. iv. 120.
March 15.	The K. will not allow money to be coined in Brittany without the consent of the duke. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1189. O. v. 302. H. ii. p. iv. 120.
March 20.	The K. recommends Malcolm de Incheffery, bp. elect of Dunkeld, and Martin de Ergaill, bp. elect of Argyle, to cardinal ——. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1189. O. v. 303. H. ii. p. iv. 120.
March 20.	Safe conduct for Adam bp. of Brechin, Patrick earl of March, sir William de Douglas, sir Thomas de Carnoto, and William Bullok, ambassadors of David de Brus. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1189. O. v. 303. H. ii. p. iv. 120.
March 20.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs to search in the port of London for letters from spies. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1190. O. v. 304. H. ii. p. iv. 121.
March 20.	The K. orders the justiciary of Ireland and the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland to have 600 hobillers ready for service. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1190.
March 27.	Warrants to John de Watenhull and Richard de Cortenhale to provide ships at Portsmouth for the passage of William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, to Brittany. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 1190. O. v. 304. H. ii. p. iv. 121.
March 28.	Protection until June 24 for Benedict Fernandi, ambassador of the K. of Spain. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 1190. O. v. 304. H. ii. p. iv. 121.
March 28.	The K. informs Alfonso K. of Castile that he intends to send ambassadors to France; and that he has ordered the constable of Mauleon to restore the goods of his subjects which he has seized. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 1190. O. v. 305. H. ii. p. iv. 121.
April 3.	Power for R. bp. of Durham, Henry de Lancaster, earl of Derby, Ralph de Nevill, John de Stryvelyn, William de Careswell, warden of Berwick-upon-Tweed, Walter de Creyk, and Robert de Manero to treat for peace with David de Brus. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 1191. O. v. 305. H. ii. p. iv. 121.
April 3.	Commission to them to inform the K. of their negotiations. *Eltham.* R. ii. p. ii. 1191. O. v. 306. H. ii. p. iv. 121.
[April 3.]	Power for them to treat for a truce. R. ii. p. ii. 1191. O. v. 306. H. ii. p. iv. 122.
April 5.	Commission to Bernard Ezii, lord of Lebret, John de Offord, archdeacon of Ely, William FitzWaryn, and Nicolin de Flisco to treat with Philip de Valois. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1191. O. v. 306. H. ii. p. iv. 122.
[April 5.]	Power for them to treat with Philip de Valois, with the advice of John duke of Brabant, Reynald duke of Gueldres, William marquis of Juliers, William earl of Hainault, and John de Hainault, lord of Beaumont. R. ii. p. ii. 1191. O. v. 307. H. ii. p. iv. 122.
[April 5.]	The K. commissions them to refer the negotiations to him. R. ii. p. ii. 1192. O. v. 307. H. ii. p. iv. 122.
April 10.	The K. orders Philip ap Rees and Milo Pichard to muster 60 archers in Blenleveny by Ascension day. *Ditton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1192. O. v. 307. H. ii. p. iv. 122.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1342. [April 10.]	The K. orders Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, and lord of Breighennok, to muster 140 men in the lands of Penkethly and Brunles. R. ii. p. ii. 1192. O. v. 308. H. ii. p. iv. 122.
April 13.	Protection for the agents of cardinal Reymund de Farges, dean of Salisbury, archdeacon of Leicester. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1192. O. v. 309. H. ii. p. iv. 122.
April 14.	The K. grants the petitions of his subjects in Ireland, desires them to fulfil his orders for men, and informs them of the annulling of a statute passed in the late parliament at Westminster. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1193. O. v. 309. H. ii. p. iv. 123.
April 15.	The K. orders the mayors and bailiffs of Winchelsea and 24 other ports to send two mariners from each port to the council at Westminster on April 29. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1193.
May 3.	The K. releases Wolstan bp. of Worcester from attendance at parliament, in consequence of his age. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1193. O. v. 310. H. ii. p. iv. 123.
	The K. requests the college of cardinals to proceed speedily to the election of a pope R. ii. p. ii. 1193. O. v. 310. H. ii. p. iv. 123.
May 7.	Cardinal Ambaldus, bp. of Frascati, and Reymund cardinal of S. Maria Nova, inform the K. of the election of Clement VI. on the 7th of May. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1194. O. v. 312. H. ii. p. iv. 123.
May 12.	The K. orders the sheriff of Hampshire, and Bartholomew de Insula, John de Kyngeston, and Henry Romyn, in the Isle of Wight, to proclaim that the men of the island must be ready for its defence by a week after Trinity Sunday. *Westm.* Similar order to the sheriff for Sept. 14. *The Tower of London*, 28 *Aug.* R. ii. p. ii. 1194.
May 16.	Memorandum that sir Robert Parnyng, chancellor, delivered the great seal to the K., who gave it to the earls of Derby and Northampton, to seal pardons. It was then returned by the K. to the aforesaid chancellor. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1194. O. v. 312. H. ii. p. iv. 124.
May 18.	Inspeximus and confirmation of pardons granted by sir Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Aquitain, and Nicholas Usomare, constable of Bordeaux, dated 30 Nov. and 3 Dec. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1194. O. v. 312. H. ii. p. iv. 124.
May 20.	Proclamation to be made throughout England, except in Yorkshire, Northumberland, Cumberland, and Westmoreland, that those men who desire to serve the K. abroad must be ready by June 24. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1195. O. v. 312. H. ii. p. iv. 124.
May 20.	Licence to William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury, prisoner in France, to swear that he will not bear arms against Philip de Valois in France. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1195. O. v. 313. H. ii. p. iv. 124.
May 22.	The K. congratulates pope Clement [VI.] on his election. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1195. O. v. 313. H. ii. p. iv. 124.
[May 22.]	The K. thanks the cardinals for their intimation of the election of a pope. R. ii. p. ii. 1195. O. v. 314. H. ii. p. iv. 124.
May 23.	The K. informs the commonalty of Bayonne that he did not believe the reports of their intended surrender of their city to Philip de Valois. R. ii. p. ii. 1195. O. v. 314. H. ii. p. iv. 124.
May 24.	Power for R. bp. of London, Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, Nicholas de Cantilupe, Bartholomew de Burghersh, and John de Offord, archdeacon of Ely, to treat with the K.'s allies about the war with France, and also to treat with Philip de Valois. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1196. O. v. 314. H. ii. p. iv. 125.
May 24.	Warrant to Hugh de Ulseby to pay 2,000*l.* in money called "l'english" to Reynold duke of Gueldres. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1196. O. v. 315. H. ii. p. iv. 125.
May 25.	Receipt by Bernard Ezii, lord of Lebret, of 600*l.* from the K.'s treasuries. *London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1196. O. v. 315. H. ii. p. iv. 125.
May 28.	Credence for Francis Drizacorne to Simon Buccanigra, duke of Genoa. *Wsetm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1196. O. v. 316. H. ii. p. iv. 125.
June 1.	Grant of 4,382*l.* 15*s.* to the commonalty "de Medicino" [?Mezin] in compensation for 600 houses pulled down by order of the K.'s officers. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1196. O. v. 317. H. ii. p. iv. 125.
June 1.	Licence for the men of same community to carry arms in the duchy of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1197. O. v. 317. H. ii. p. iv. 126.
June 1.	The K. annuls all grants made by Philip de Valois of property in the above-mentioned town. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1197. O. iv. 317. H. ii. p. iv. 126.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1342. June 1.	The K. confirms his father's promise that he will not alienate the town of S. Macaire from the English crown. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1197. O. v. 318. H. ii. p. iv. 126.
June 1.	Similar confirmation to the town of "Castrum Comitatis" *alias* Damazan. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1197. O. v. 318. H. ii. p. iv. 126.
June 1.	Similar grant to the town of Bourg in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1198. O. v. 318. H. ii. p. iv. 126.
June 1.	The K. accepts the fealty of Reymund viscount of Fronzac, and will include him in any truce with Philip de Valois. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1198. O. v. 319. H. ii. p. iv. 126.
June 1.	Warrants to the constable of Bordeaux for the payment of the wages of Arnald Reymundi, viscount d'Ortiæ, Arnald lord d'Assac, and 31 others. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1198. O. v. 319. H. ii. p. iv. 127.
June 2.	The K. grants to cardinal Peter, bp. of Sabina, 60 sacks of wool a year for the clothing of his household. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1199. O. v. 321. H. ii. p. iv. 127.
June 3.	Warrant for the payment of 10*l.* to A. bp. of Frascati and R. cardinal of S. *Maria Nova*, bringing letters of the pope's election; and 5*l.* to Amenen, valet of the lord of Pounte and Brigerak. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1199. O. v. 321. H. ii. p. iv. 127.
June 4.	In consequence of letters from the pope, the K. sends John de Offord, archdeacon of Ely, to treat for a prorogation of the truce with France. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1199. O. v. 322. H. ii. p. iv. 128.
June 8.	The K. orders the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to make allowance to Thomas de Hampton, warden of Guernsey, Jersey, Sark, and Alderney, as these islands are occupied and devastated by the French. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1199.
June 12.	Inspeximus and confirmation of two indentures between the seneschal of Gascony and the lieutenant of the constable of Bordeaux, and Gausbert de Mayrac, lord of Tenbon, who promises to aid the K., dated Hyson, 29 March 1240 (?1340), and Bourdeaux, 29 May 1341. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1200. O. v. 323. H. ii. p. iv. 128.
June 20.	The K. orders the wax covering the body of Edward his grandfather in Westminster Abbey to be renewed. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 1201. O. v. 325. H. ii. p. iv. 129.
June 20.	Warrant to the mayors and bailiffs of Sandwich, London, and 37 other ports to provide ships at Portsmouth by July 12 for the passage of the earl of Northampton and other lords going to Brittany. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 1201.
June 25.	Warrant to the collectors of wool to deliver 57 sacks to Ralph de Stafford, who is going to Brittany in the K.'s service with 100 men-at-arms, soldiers and archers. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 1201. O. v. 325. H. ii. p. iv. 129.
July 3.	The collectors are also to deliver 158 sacks of wool for the wages of Robert de Artoys and his company of 240 men. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1201. O. v. 326. H. ii. p. iv. 129.
July 3.	Grant of 85½ sacks of wool for the wages of William de Kildesby and 150 men. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1202. O. v. 326. H. ii. p. iv. 129.
July 3.	The K. informs the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux that he has granted compensation to the Bastide of Credon in Entre-deux-Mers for their losses in consequence of the war. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1202.
July 5.	Protection till Michaelmas for John de Portevare to whom the K. has granted 334½ sacks and four cloves * of wool (quatuor clavos lanæ) in part payment of 2,500*l.* for the redemption of the two crowns of Philippa the Queen. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1202. O. v. 326. H. ii. p. iv. 129.
July 10.	The K. orders the mayors and bailiffs of London, Southampton, and five other ports, to arrest French merchants and merchandise, in retaliation for the capture of the ship of Walter Bernard of London by the French. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1202.
July 13.	The K. assigns various quantities of wool for the payment of the wages of Robert de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, Reginald de Cobham, and nine others, with their companies. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1203. O. v. 327. H. ii. p. iv. 129.
July 15.	Power to Edward de Balliol, K. of Scotland, to pardon all men called "grithmen," in Beverley, Ripon, Tynemouth, Hextildesham, Werdehale, and elsewhere in the ecclesiastical liberty who are willing to serve the K. in Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1203. O. v. 328. H. ii. p. iv. 130.
July 16.	The K. desires the earl of Kildare, Maurice FitzThomas, earl of Desmond, and seven other Irish lords to come to him with men-at-arms and hobillers. R. ii. p. 1203.

* A clove of wool is 7 lbs. weight.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1342. July 20.	Power for Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Aquitain, and Walter de Weston, treasurer of the army, to treat with Reginald de Pons, archdeacon Gaillard de Duro Forti, and Gaston count of Foiz, about giving aid to the K. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1204. O. v. 329. H. ii. p. iv. 130.
[July 20.]	Power for the same commissioners to receive any persons or commonalties in France into the K.'s obedience. R. ii. p. ii. 1204. O. v. 329. H. ii. p. iv. 130.
[July 20.]	Power for them to grant lands and privileges to those whose fealty they receive. R. ii. p. ii. 1204. O. v. 329. H. ii. p. iv. 130.
July 20.	The K. orders them [Oliver de Ingham and Walter de Weston] to muster the army once a month, to value the horses, and to send information of excessive grants which have been extorted from him. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1204. O. v. 330. H. ii. p. iv. 130.
July 20.	The K. appoints William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, his lieutenant and captain in France. Notification to the prelates, nobles, and people of France, enjoining obedience to him. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1204. O. v. 330. H. ii. p. iv. 131.
July 20.	William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, is also appointed the K.'s lieutenant and captain in Brittany. Mandate enjoining obedience to him. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1205. O. v. 331. H. ii. p. iv. 131.
July 20.	William de Kildesby, the K.'s clerk, is ordered to go with the earl as his councillor. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1205.
July 20.	Warrants to 15 sheriffs, the mayor of Bristol, and the duke of Cornwall, to send bows and arrows to Sandwich by Aug. 10. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1205.
July 21.	The K. forbids Walter de Weston to pay old debts out of the money for the war. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1205.
July 22.	Power to the earl of Northampton to grant honours and possessions in France. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1206. O. v. 332. H. ii. p. iv. 131.
[July 22.]	Power for the same earl to enter into alliances against Philip de Valois. R. ii. p. ii. 1206. O. v. 333. H. ii. p. iv. 132.
July 20.	Power for him to contract a loan in the K.'s name to the amount of 40,000*l.* *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1206.
July 23.	The K. appoints the lieutenant of the justiciary of Ireland, the chancellor, the treasurer, and Simon FitzRichard to treat with the nobles of Ireland for sending assistance to Britanny. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1207. O. v. 333. H. ii. p. iv. 132.
July 23.	Power for Bernard Ezii, lord of Lebret, William Amynion de Castillon, lord of Blevyades, and two others, to treat with Alfonso K. of Spain for a marriage between his eldest son and one of the K.'s daughters, and for mutual assistance. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1207. O. v. 334. H. ii. p. iv. 132.
July 23.	Credence for the above-mentioned lord of Lebret to the K. of Spain. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1207. O. v. 334. H. ii. p. iv. 132.
July 23.	Warrant for the payment of the wages of Laurence de Hastynges, earl of Pembroke, and his company of 60 men-at-arms and 100 archers. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1207. O. v. 335. H. ii. p. iv. 132.
July 28.	Grant of an annuity of 20*l.* and the robes of a valet to Peter de S. Marcello, sent by Pope Clement VI. with letters announcing his election and coronation. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1207. O. v. 335. H. ii. p. iv. 132.
July 28.	The K. informs the papal chaplains and auditors of the royal prerogatives in ecclesiastical matters in detail. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1208. O. v. 335. H. ii. p. iv. 133.
July 30.	Power for Edward Balliol, K. of Scotland, to array the inhabitants of the counties north of the Trent. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1208. O. v. 336. H. ii. p. iv. 133.
Aug. 1.	The K. assigns 42 sacks of wool for the wages of Robert de Ferrers and his company of 80 men. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1208. O. v. 337. H. ii. p. iv. 133.
Aug. 5.	The K. grants to Cardinal Gaillard de Mota respite until All Saints' day for the subsidy of the ninth. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1208. O. v. 337. H. ii. p. iv. 133.
Aug. 8.	The K. informs [the papal nuncio] that his sending ambassadors to France has been useless, and that his adversary has violated the truce, and asks him to send word to what his adversary will agree. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1208. O. v. 337. H. ii. p. iv. 133.
Aug. 15.	The K. informs the archbp. of Canterbury of his intended expedition to France, and desires him to summon a convocation at St. Paul's on Oct. 5. Similar letter to the archbp. of York. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1209. O. v. 339. H. ii. p. iv. 134.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1342. Aug. 20.	The K. desires the archbp. of Canterbury and 18 bishops to offer prayers and masses, &c., for his success. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1209. O. v. 339. H. ii. p. iv. 134.
Aug. 29.	Safe conduct for Peter de Marcello on his return to pope Clement VI. *Ledes.* R. ii. p. ii. 1210. O. v. 340. H. ii. p. iv. 134.
Sept. 8.	The sheriffs of London are ordered to forbid all persons to molest, while on his way to the K., William la Zouche, who is said to be consecrated archbp. of York. Similar letters to the sheriff of Kent, &c. *Eastry.* R. ii. p. ii. 1210. O. v. 340. H. ii. p. iv. 134.
Sept. 10.	Proclamation is to be made at Southampton for the defence of the town, which is threatened by the same galleys which have burnt Portsmouth. *Eastry.* R. ii. p. ii. 1210.
Sept. 15.	Hugh de Ulseby, mayor of the staple at Bruges in Flanders, is ordered to pay 800*l.* to Francisco Drisactorn for the redemption of Queen Philippa's crown. *Eastry.* R. ii. p. ii. 1210. O. v. 341. H. ii. p. iv. 135.
Sept. 19.	Restitution of the temporalities to William la Zouch, archbp. of York. *Eastry.* R. ii. p. ii. 1210.
Sept. 24.	Licence to the inhabitants of the Isle of Man to enter into a truce with Scotland. *Eastry.* R. ii. p. ii. 1211. O. v. 241. H. ii. p. iv. 135.
Oct. 1.	The K. sends Francisco Dirzacorne to treat with Simon Buccanigri, duke of Genoa. *Eastry.* R. ii. p. ii. 1211. O. v. 341. H. ii. p. iv. 135.
Oct. 1.	The K. informs [the papal nuncios] that his adversary has continually put him off with negotiations, and that he intends to go in person to France, where he will be ready to treat for peace. *Eastry.* R. ii. p. ii. 1211. O. v. 342. H. ii. p. iv. 135.
Oct. 4.	Memorandum that Robert Parnyng, chancellor, delivered the great seal to the K. in the ship called *La George* at Sandwich, and the K. gave him another seal to be used during his absence abroad. R. ii. p. ii. 1212. O. v. 342. H. ii. p. iv. 135.
Oct. 5.	Edward duke of Cornwall and earl of Chester is appointed regent during the K.'s absence abroad. *Sandwich.* R. ii. p. ii. 1212. O. v. 343. H. ii. p. iv. 135.
Oct. 5.	The duke of Cornwall is empowered to grant letters of *congé d'elire*, to restore temporalities, and to receive fealty during the K.'s absence. *Sandwich.* R. ii. p. ii. 1212. O. v. 343. H. ii. p. iv. 135.
Oct. 6.	Grant to Robert de Artoys, who has gone abroad in the K.'s service, of 400*l.* of his annuity due next Easter. *Eastry.** R. ii. p. ii. 1212. O. v. 344. H. ii. p. iv. 136.
Oct. 8.	The sheriffs of London are ordered to arrest foreigners adherents of Philip de Valois. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1213. O. v. 344. H. ii. p. iv. 136.
Oct. 12.	Acquittance to Bartholomew de Burghersh for jewels and money of the K.'s, which he had in his possession for the K.'s business. Mandate to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer on the subject. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1213. O. v. 345. H. ii. p. iv. 136.
Oct. 25.	The K. desires Berengarius Deuerose, prior of Barlet, and Gerard de Montacute, marshal of the convent of Rhodes, visitors general of the hospitallers, to send back prior Philip Thame. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1213. O. v. 345. H. ii. p. iv. 136.
Nov. 10.	The sheriff of Kent is ordered to send a certain military engine from Sandwich to the Tower of London. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1213.
Nov. 12.	The K. orders Thomas de Wake, lord of Lydel, to come to him with his men. Similar summons to the earls of Warren and Aneges and 17 others. *La Rosere.* R. ii. p. ii. 1213. O. v. 346. H. ii. p. iv. 136.
Nov. 16.	John Cory is sent to A. bp. of Winchester to ask for a loan of 200*l.* Similar requests for various sums to the abbots of Ramsey and Peterborough, and 58 other bishops, priors, abbots, and deans. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1214. O. v. 346-7. H. ii. p. iv. 137.
Nov. 20.	Grant of the earldom of Richmond to the K.'s son, John of Ghent; the custody of the earldom being granted to the Q. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1214. O. v. 348. H. ii. p. iv. 137.
Nov. 20.	Licence to Henry Galeys, attorney of Robert de Artoys, who is reported to be dead, to export 11¼ sacks of wool, at a duty of ½ mark. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1215. O. v. 349. H. ii. p. iv. 139.
Nov. 27.	Commission to John de Wynewyk, lieutenant of the constable of the Tower of London, and William de Hurle, chief carpenter, to convey a certain engine from Sandwich to the Tower. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1215. O. v. 350. H. ii. p. iv. 138.

* Documents dated in England during the King's absence are attested by the Duke of Cornwall.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1342. Nov. 29.	The commonalties of Ghent, Bruges, and Ypres promise to fulfil their engagements with the K. *Ghent.* R. ii p. ii. 1215. O. v. 350. H. ii. p. iv. 138.
Dec. 5.	William de Northwell, late keeper of the wardrobe, is ordered to receive the accounts of Bartholomew de Burghersh. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1216. O. v. 351. H. ii. p. iv. 138.
Dec. 12.	Pope Clement [VI.] exhorts the K. to consent to a truce with France. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1216. O. v. 251. H. ii. p. iv. 139.
Dec. 20.	The K. desires John de Warren, earl of Surrey, to be ready to come to France on March 1 with 40 men-at-arms and 100 archers. Similar letters to Humphrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford, John de Moubray, and 20 others. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1216. O. v. 352. H. ii. p. iv. 139.
1343. Jan. 3.	Richard earl of Arundel, justiciary of North Wales, John de Warren, earl of Surrey, John de Cherleton, and 17 others, are ordered to send lancemen from their several lands in Wales to the K. in Brittany. Similar letters to Gilbert Talebot, justiciary of South Wales, and 11 others. *Winchester.* R. ii. p. ii. 1216. O. v. 353. H. ii. p. iv. 139, 140.
Jan. 26.	The earl of Arundel is ordered to preserve peace in North Wales. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1218.
Jan. 26.	Summons to Robert de Morle, Nichol Fraunceys, and five others, to come to Brittany with their men in March. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1218.
Jan. 26.	Warrants to Robert Beaupel and William Trussel, admirals of the fleet west and north of the Thames, and John de Watenhull and the sheriffs of seven counties, to prepare ships at Portsmouth for the passage of the earls of Arundel and Huntingdon on the 1st of March. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1218.
Jan. 27.	The sheriff of Leicester is forbidden to exact tenths or aids from cardinal J. bp. of Porto, prebendary of Leicester. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1218. O. v. 356. H. ii. p. iv. 140.
Jan. 28.	Peter de Greece and John de Charyngworth are ordered to inquire concerning the discovery of treasure at Caumpden. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1219.
Jan. 30.	Warrant for the payment of the arrears of the wages of Nicholin de Flisco. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1219. O. v. 356. H. ii. p. iv. 141.
Feb. 1.	Proclamation to be made by the several sheriffs south of the Trent that all persons who are willing to serve the K. in Brittany must be ready to accompany the earls of Arundel and Huntingdon. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1219.
Feb. 6.	The K. orders the admirals and the sheriffs of Devon, &c. to stay the arrest of ships until further orders. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1219.
Feb. 20.	The several sheriffs, the bp. of Durham, the justiciaries of Ireland, Chester, and Wales, and the warden of the Cinque Ports, are ordered to proclaim a truce with France until Michaelmas 1346. *London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1219. O. v. 357. H. ii. p. iv. 141.
Feb. 27.	The K.'s mother Isabella is released from payment of the subsidy. *Kennington.* R. ii. p. ii. 1220.
March 2.	Memorandum that the K. arrived at Weymouth on Sunday March 2, and on the following Tuesday arrived at Westminster. Robert Parvyng, the chancellor, delivered to him the seal he had used during his absence, and the K. gave him that which he had carried into Brittany. R. ii. p. ii. 1220. O. v. 377. H. ii. p. iv. 141.
March 8.	Guido, K. of Armenia, desires credence for his ambassadors. *Adhene.* R. ii. p. ii. 1220. O. v. 358. H. ii. p. iv. 141.
March 14.	Protection for William de Kildesby, the K.'s secretary, who is going to the Holy Land. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1220. O. v. 358. H. ii. p. iv. 141.
March 14.	The K. requests the pope to grant letters of protection to William de Kildesby. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1220. O. v. 358. H. ii. p. iv. 141.
[March 14.]	The K. writes to the Roman cardinals, recommending William de Kildesby. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1220. O. v. 359. H. ii. p. iv. 141.
March 17.	The K. requests the Kings of Cyprus, Sicily, Castile, and Armenia, the doges of Venice and Genoa, and the grand master of St. John's, to give W. de Kildesby safe conduct. *London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1221. O. v. 359. H. ii. p. iv. 142.
March 17.	The K. recommends W. de Kildesby to Martin Zacharias de Castro, whom he thanks for his treatment of Englishmen in the East. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1221. O. v. 359. H. ii. p. iv. 142.
March 20.	The K. asks cardinal . . . . to favour his request in the enclosed letter to Berengarius de Auresio, prior of Barlet [Baroli], commissary of the Grand Master of the Order of S. John of Jerusalem. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1221. O. v. 360. H. ii. p. iv. 142.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1343. [March 20.]	Request to the above-mentioned prior of Barlet [Baroli] to admit William de Northwode, the Q.'s page, cousin of the earl of Salisbury, as a knight of the order. R. ii. p. ii. 1221. O. v. 360. H. ii. p. iv. 142.
[March 20.]	The K. desires Peter de S. Marcello to speak to the pope in favour of the above mentioned William de Northwode. R. ii. p. ii. 1221. O. v. 361. H. ii. p. iv. 142.
April 6.	The K. desires Oliver de Ingham, seneschal of Gascony, to come to him in England. *The Tower of London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1222.
April 18.	The K. forbids John de Wolde and Tideman de Lymbergh to demand the custom on the wool granted to the cardinal bp. of Sabina. Similar letter to Francis Bandini and his company of Lucca, merchants. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1222. O. v. 361. H. ii. p. iv. 142.
May 1.	The K. appoints John de Thoresby to settle with the creditors of Robert de Artoys, who is now dead. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1222. O. v. 362. H. ii. p. iv. 143.
May 1.	Protection for William de Kyldesby, for his prebend of Wetewang with its members Fynmere, Frydaythorp, Holme, Kirkeby, and Elghton; the prebends of S. Andrews in Beverley, Cank, Saltemersh, Kynges Sutton, with its members of Horlege and Bukyngham; the prebend in the church of Deon; chapel of Tykhull with its members; the hospital of S. Katherine; the prebend of Drlyngtonham; and the church of Lampadervaur. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1222. O. v. 363. H. ii. p. iv. 143.
May 12.	The K. requests the pope to revoke his commission for hearing at Rome a cause relating to the patronage of certain churches against R. bp. of Chichester, such commission being contrary to the K.'s prerogative. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1223. O. v. 363. H. ii. p. iv. 143.
[May 12.]	Similar letters to three Roman cardinals. R. ii. p. ii. 1223. O. v. 364. H. ii. p. iv. 143.
May 14.	The K. exempts cardinal Gaucelin, bp. of Albano, from payment of the subsidy for his prebends of Driffield, Lude, and Sallowe, and for the churches at Hackney, Stepney, Pageham, Hollyngbourn, Lemyng, and Hemmyngburgh, of which he is parson. Similar exemption for Peter cardinal of Palestrina, archdeacon of York and prebendary of Wistowe. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1223. O. v. 364. H. ii. p. iv. 143.
May 17.	The K. forbids the exportation of timber or ships. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1223.
May 19.	Pope Clement [VI.] desires the K. to send ambassadors to Avignon, to meet those of the K. of France; and informs him that the K. of France will liberate the earl of Montfort, when he can find securities. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1224. O. v. 365. H. ii. p. iv. 144.
May 20.	Power to Hugh le Despenser, lord of Glamorgan, Ralph baron of Stafford, William de Norwich, dean of Lincoln, Sir William Trussell, and Master Andrew de Offord, to treat with the French ambassadors before the pope, not as a judge, but as a private person and common mediator. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1224. O. v. 366. H. ii. p. iv. 144.
[May 20.]	William de Norwich and William Trussell are sent on to inform the pope that the K. cannot send a solemn embassy until he has received satisfaction from Philip for breaches of the truce. R. ii. p. ii. 1224. O. v. 367. H. ii. p. iv. 144.
May 20.	The K. orders Gilbert de Umframvill, earl of Anegos, Henry de Percy, and six others, in Northumberland, to observe the truce concluded with the Scots until Michaelmas 1346. Similar letter to the bp. of Carlisle and seven others in Cumberland and Westmoreland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1225.
May 20.	The K. orders Richard de Aldeburgh and four others to make inquisition concerning the carrying away of two whales and two sturgeons worth 3,000*l.* from the manor of Hoveden; the bp. of Durham having wrecks of the sea and the right to royal fish there. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1225. O. v. 368. H. ii. p. iv. 145.
May 20.	Proclamation to be made by the several sheriffs that no person is to buy wool under certain fixed prices, in accordance with a statute of the present parliament. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1225. O. v. 369. H. ii. p. iv. 145.
June 4.	The K. desires Alfonso K. of Castile to give redress to Robert Auncels, master of the ship called *La James* of Harwich, which was taken by his subjects. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1226. O. v. 370. H. ii. p. iv. 146.
June 8.	Warrant to the mayor and sheriffs of London to arrest two ships which deserted the fleet at Brest. Similar warrant to the bailiffs of Strode, Margate, Dover, Sandwich, and Hythe. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1226. O. v. 370. H. ii. p. iv. 146.
June 15.	Commission to Thomas de Rokeby, Roger de Blakeston, and Hamon de Sesseye of York to arrest persons having papal bulls for benefices in the K.'s gift *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1226. O. v. 371. H. ii. p. iv. 146.
June 20.	The K. orders the wax which covers the body of K. Edward his grandfather in Westminster Abbey to be renewed. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1227. O. v. 372. H. ii. p. iv. 146.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1343. June 24.	The K. informs Alfonso K. of Portugal that he has ordered restitution to be made for the plunder of a Portuguese ship at Dartmouth. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1227. O. v. 372. H. ii. p. iv. 146.
July 1.	Power to Ralph de Stafford, steward of the household, Sir William Trussel, Philip de Weston, canon of York, and master John Wawayn to treat with Flanders. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1227. O. v. 370. H. ii. p. iv. 147.
[July 1.]	Power for the same persons to treat with the nobles and people of Germany. R. ii. p. ii. 1227. O. v. 373. H. ii. p. iv. 147.
[July 1.]	Power for them to report their negotiations to the K. R. ii. p. ii. 1227. O. v. 373. H. ii. p. iv. 147.
July 2.	The K. orders his treasurer to pay 200*l.* to the customers of London for 100 sacks of wool which he has licensed the cardinal bp. of Frascati to export. *Windsor.* R. ii. p. ii. 1227. O. v. 373. H. ii. p. iv. 147.
July 6.	The K. sends the earls of Derby, Arundel, Warwick, Suffolk, and Huntingdon, and others, to the pope, relative to the charges against Nicolin de Flisco, and to treat concerning his adversary of France; he desires letters of safe conduct from his holiness. *Clarendon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1228. O. v. 374. H. ii. p. ii. 147.
July 6.	The K. desires the nobles and commonalties to seal certain letters against provisors, which are to be sent to the pope. *Windsor.* R. p. ii. 1228.
July 9.	Clement [VI.] writes to the K. in favour of John bp. of Exeter. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1228. O. v. 375. H. ii. p. iv. 148.
July 9.	Also in favour of Friar Antony de Valentia and Gregory de Sogio, knight, ambassadors of Guido K. of Armenia. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1228. O. v. 375. H. ii. p. iv. 148.
July 9.	Philip de Weston and Hugh de Ulseby are appointed to redeem the great crown and other jewels pledged in foreign parts. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1229. O. v. 375. H. ii. p. iv. 148.
July 19.	The K. requests Peter K. of Aragon to revoke the letters of marque granted for the capture of two vessels by men of Aquitain; he has ordered the mayor of Bayonne to make redress. *Clarendon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1229. O. v. 376. H. ii. p. iv. 148.
July 20.	The K. orders the sheriff of Southamptonshire to provide three ships for Nicholas de la Beche. *Clarendon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1229.
July 20.	Nicholas de la Beche is appointed seneschal of Gascony. The K. orders Oliver de Ingham to resign the office to him. *Lyndhurst.* R. ii. p. ii. 1229.
July 23.	Proclamation to be made throughout England, at the request of Parliament, forbidding the execution of the pope's grants of benefices to strangers. *Clarendon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1230. O. v. 377. H. ii. p. iv. 149.
July 26.	Grant of 100 marks to Edward Balliol, K. of Scotland. *Clarendon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1230. O. v. 378. H. ii. p. iv. 149.
July 30.	The mayors and bailiffs of London and the other ports of England are ordered to arrest all persons bringing papal bulls into the kingdom. *Clarendon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1230. O. v. 378. H. ii. p. ii. 149.
Aug. 18.	Power for Henry de Percy, Maurice de Berkeley, and Thomas de Lucy to treat with William de Douglas. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1230. O. v. 379. H. ii. p. iv. 149.
Aug. 18.	Power to the bps. of Durham and Carlisle, Gilbert de Umframvill, earl of Anegos, Henry de Percy, and six others, to treat with the Scots for the preservation of the truce. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1230. O. v. 379. H. ii. p. iv. 149.
Aug. 22.	The K. orders Saier Lorymer to pay 20*l.* to John de Thoresby for the debts of Robert de Artoys. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1231. O. v. 380. H. ii. p. iv. 150.
Aug. 26.	Robert Parnyng, the K.'s chancellor, being dead, John de Thoresby, John de S. Paul, and Thomas de Brayton are appointed keepers of the great seal. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1231. O. v. 380. H. ii. p. iv. 150.
Aug. 26.	Memorandum that Robert Parnyng, the K.'s chancellor, died on the 26th of August at Worcester House beyond Temple Bar; and of the delivery of the great seal to John de Thoresby, keeper of the rolls of chancery, Thomas de Brayton, a clerk of the chancery, and John de St. Paul. R. ii. p. ii. 1231. O. v. 381. H. ii. p. iv. 150.
Aug. 29.	Power to Henry de Lancaster, earl of Derby, and 11 others, to treat with the ambassadors of Philip de Valois before the pope, as a private mediator, not as a judge. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1231. O. v. 381. H. ii. p. iv. 150.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1343. Aug. 30.	The K. informs the pope that the nobles and commonalty assembled in parliament will no longer endure the injuries occasioned by the immense number of provisors who have invaded the kingdom. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1231. O. v. 381. H. ii. p. iv. 151.
Aug. 30.	Credence for Henry earl of Derby and William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury, to Alfonso K. of Castile. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1232. O. v. 383. H. ii. p. iv. 151.
Sept. 2.	The K. requests Alfonso K. of Castile to grant redress to Garsio Hernaut de Verger, of Ort, whose ship has been taken by his subjects. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1232. O. v. 383. H. ii. p. iv. 151.
Sept. 2.	Power for Henry de Lancaster, earl of Derby, and William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury, to treat with Alfonso K. of Castile. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1233. O. v. 384. H. ii. p. iv. 151.
Sept. 4.	The K. sends Philip de Weston, canon of York, John Costre, archdeacon of the East Riding, and Thomas de Melchebarn, mayor of the staple, to treat with the commonalties of Flanders about certain complaints made by English merchants. *Nottingham.* R. ii. p. ii. 1233.
Sept. 10.	The K. complains to the pope of the presentation to benefices of foreigners not residing in England. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1233. O. v. 385. H. ii. p. iv. 152.
Sept. 18.	The K. empowers Nicholas de la Beche, seneschal of Gascony, to treat with the nobles and others, and to grant pardons to rebels. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1234. O. v. 386. H. ii. p. iv. 152.
Sept. 20.	Also to remove unfit officers, and to do what is necessary for the government of the duchy. *Westm.* R ii. p. ii. 1234.
Sept. 20.	Grant of 400*l.* to the cardinals of Palestrina and Frascati, in lieu of a former grant of 200 sacks of wool. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1234. O. v. 387. H. ii. p. iv. 152.
Sept. 20.	The K. is glad to hear of the resistance made by Leo K. of Armenia to the infidels, and would assist him but for the wars in which he is engaged. *London.* R. ii. p. ii. 1234. O. v. 387. H. ii. p. iv. 152.
Sept. 21.	Pope Clement [VI.] complains to the K. of the violations of the truce by him in Brittany, and sends Stephen de Mulceone to compel the observance of the truce, on pain of ecclesiastical censure. *Villeneuve.* R. ii. p. ii. 1235. O. iv. 387. H. ii. p. iv. 153.
Sept. 23.	The K. desires Nicholas de la Beche, seneschal of Gascony, to treat with the inhabitants of the duchy for a subsidy of 12*d.* in the pound on merchandise. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1235. O. v. 388. H. ii. p. iv. 153.
[Sept. 23.]	Letters on the subject to the commonalties of Bourdeaux and seven other towns. R. ii. p. ii. 1235.
Sept. 23.	The K. desires the above-mentioned Nicholas to send information about the value of the grants he has made in Gascony. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1235.
Sept. 23.	The K. orders him to examine the men at arms before he pays them their wages. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1235.
Sept. 26.	K. Edward, as K. of France, empowers John de Sordich to hear all complaints and appeals relating to the duchy of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1236. O. v. 388. H. ii. p. iv. 153.
Sept. 29.	Memorandum of the appointment of Robert de Sadyngton to the office of chancellor, and the delivery to him of the great seal. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1236. O. v. 389. H. ii. p. iv. 153.
Oct. 4.	The K.'s grant to Peter de Greyly, viscount of Bénanges, and John de Greyly, capital de Buche, of 12*d.* in the pound on merchandise for the repair of their fortresses, but which shall not be to the prejudice of the rights of the town of Libourne. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1236. O. v. 389. H. ii. p. iv. 153.
Oct. 8.	The K. forbids the priors of Lewes, Prittlewell, and 19 other priors, to send money to their superiors abroad, or to pay it to their agents. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1236.
Oct. 9.	Clement [VI.] desires the K. to procure the liberation of Ralph de Montfort and others who were captured by Hugh de Wrocelesse and others of the retinue of the court of Narantone during the truce. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1237. O. v. 390. H. ii. p. iv. 153.
Oct. 18.	The K. grants an annuity of 20 marks to Druet Godyn, for his services to Robert de Artoys. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1237. O. v. 390. H. ii. p. iv. 154.
Oct. 20.	The sheriffs of the maritime counties and the earl of Huntingdon, warden of the Cinque Ports, are ordered to prevent the importation of bulls or letters prejudicial to the crown or the people. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1237.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1343. Oct. 24.	Clement [VI.] licenses Richard bp. of Durham to institute a perpetual vicarage and five prebends from the revenues of the church of Houghton. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. ii. 1237. O. v. 391. H. ii. p. iv. 154.
Nov. 4.	Tournaments are forbidden throughout England. *Langley.* R. ii. p. ii. 1238.
Nov. 20.	Pope Clement desires the dean of Lichfield, Matthew de Trevaur, canon of Bangor, and Emyon Vap Jerweth, canons of S. Asaph's, to bestow the canonry of Bangor and the next vacant prebend on John de Trevaur. R. ii. p. ii. 1238. O. v. 392. H. ii. p. iv. 154.
Nov. 29.	The K. consents to the prolongation of the negotiations before the pope until Christmas 1344, and will send the earls of Derby and Warwick and other ambassadors; informs the pope that he has observed the truce, but his adversary has violated it, and that he has done nothing new relating to provisions. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1239. O. v. 394. H. ii. p. iv. 155.
Nov. 29.	William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, and Bartholomew de Burghersh, are ordered to protect John archbp. of Canterbury in his visitation of the diocese of Norwich. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1239. O. v. 395. H. ii. p. iv. 155.
Dec. 1.	Gilbert de Umframvill, earl of Anegos, Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevill, and fourteen others, are ordered to punish the transgressors of the truce with Scotland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1229. O. v. 396. H. ii. p. iv, 156.
Dec. 2.	John de Gatesden is appointed warden of the castle and town of Brest and the viscounty of Lyoun. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1240. O. v. 397. H. ii. p. iv. 156.
Dec. 6.	Proclamation to be made throughout England that all persons who capture falcons and hawks must bring them to the sheriffs. *Thetford.* R. ii. p. ii. 1240.
Dec. 7.	Proclamation to be made in London, Hull, Southampton, Yarmouth, and Bristol, that no wine is to be sold or sent away without being gauged by Thomas de Colleye or his deputies. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1240.
Dec. 8.	The K. desires the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux to inform him of the condition and value of Bearys [Biarritz], which the commonalty of Bayonne have petitioned to be granted to them, that they may fortify it. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1240.
Dec. 10.	The K. orders the commonalty of Bourdeaux to pay to his receiver the customs due to the duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1241. O. v. 397. H. ii. p. iv. 156.
Dec. 10.	The K. orders the constable of Bourdeaux to repay the loans of the citizens of Bourdeaux. *Ditton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1241.
Dec. 10.	Power to the bp. of Bayonne, Nicholas de la Beche, seneschal of Gascony, John de Shordich, Bernard de Bearne, provost of Bayonne, Dominic de S. John, and John de Gistede to treat with Alfonso K. of Castile. *Ditton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1241. O. v. 398. H. ii. p. iv. 156.
Dec. 18.	The K. desires the bp. of Bayonne to undertake this commission. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1241. O. v. 398. H. ii. p. iv. 157.
[Dec. 18.]	Similar letter to Bernard le Berne, called l'Espes. R. ii. p. ii. 1241. O. v. 399. H. ii. p. iv. 157.
Dec. 23.	The K. commends the fidelity of the bp. of Corneivaille (Quimper), and desires credence for Almeric de Cliczon. Similar letters to the captains and commonalties of Quimper, Quimperlé, and four other towns, and to five lords. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1242. O. v. 399. H. ii. p. iv, 157.
Dec. 23.	The K. desires the bp. of Quimper to allow certain impositions on merchandise for the defence of Brittany. Similar letters to ten other persons and commonalties. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1242. O. v. 399. H. ii. p. iv. 157.
Dec. 24.	The K. orders John de Montgomery, admiral of the fleet west of the Thames, to provide 24 ships at Dartmouth and Southampton by Jan. 2, for the passage of men-at-arms and archers to Brittany. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1242.
1344. Jan. 1.	Protection for all persons coming to the tournament at Windsor on Jan. 18. *Ditton.* R. ii. p. ii. 1242. O. v. 400. H. ii. p. iv. 157.
Jan. 3.	The K. desires the pope not to allow certain processes commenced at Rome against Robert bp. of Chichester, as they are contrary to the rights of the crown. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 1242. O. v. 400. H. ii. p. iv. 157.
[Jan. 3.]	Similar letters to three Roman cardinals. R. ii. p. ii. 1243. O. v. 401. H. ii. p. iv. 158.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1344. Jan. 8.	K. Edward has received the letter of Alfonso K. of Portugal, stating that he has ordered his subjects to treat the English in a friendly manner; and he has ordered proclamations to be made in England in favour of the subjects of the K. of Portugal. *Woodstock.* R. ii. p. ii. 1243. O. v. 402. H. ii. p. iv. 158.
[Jan. 8.]	Proclamations to the effect above-mentioned to be made in London, Sandwich, and four other ports. R. ii. p. ii. 1243. O. v. 402. H. ii. p. iv. 158.
Jan. 15.	Warrant for the payment of the arrears of the annuity of 1,500*l.* to John duke of Brabant. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 1244. O. v. 403. H. ii. p. iv. 158.
Jan. 27.	The K. orders proclamation to be made in London for the circulation of three new gold coins, one worth 6*s.*, another worth 3*s.*, and the other 1*s.* 8*d.* *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 1. O. v. 403. H. ii. p. iv. 158.
Jan. 28.	The seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux are ordered to appoint a captain and garrison for the defence of Bourg. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 1.
Jan. 29.	Tournaments are forbidden throughout England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 1.
Jan. 29.	Clement [VI.] writes to the abbot of Valle Crucis [Stratmarkell?] and the deans of Lichfield and Chichester for the promotion of John de Trévaur, canon of S. Asaph. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 1. O. v. 403. H. ii. p. iv. 158.
Jan. 30.	The K. orders proclamations to be made throughout England against provisors. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 2.
Jan. 31.	John de Houton and Nicholas de Rook are ordered to ascertain the manner in which the late earl of Norfolk held the office of marshal of England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 3. O. v. 405. H. ii. p. iv. 159.
Feb. 2.	Protection for one year for William Wariner, of Southampton, who is providing victuals in England for the K.'s forces in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p i. 3. O. v. 405. H. ii. p. iv. 159.
Feb. 3.	The K. orders the justiciary of Ireland to forbid his officers to leave the country. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 3.
Feb. 3.	The several sheriffs are ordered to send the names of those who propose to hold tournaments, with the values of their horses and arms. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 4.
Feb. 3.	The coiners at Canterbury and Bury S. Edmund's are ordered to come to the Tower of to London coin money. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 4.
Feb. 6.	The bailiffs of Great Yarmouth, Newcastle, and 43 other ports are ordered to send persons to London, to inform the council of the state of the navy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 4. O. v. 405. H. ii. p. iv. 161.
Feb. 9.	Proclamation is to be made by the several sheriffs and the mayors and bailiffs of 13 ports that no earl, baron, man-at-arms, religious person, or foreigner is to leave the kingdom without the K.'s licence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 4.
Feb. 10.	Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, is appointed marshal of England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 5. O. v. 406. H. ii. p. iv. 160.
Feb. 10.	Ralph de Ufford is appointed justiciary of Ireland. Mandate to the people of Ireland, ordering them to obey him, and to John Darcy, to resign his office. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 5.
Feb. 10.	Licence for an annual tournament to be held at Lincoln on the Monday after S. John the Baptist's day, of which the earl of Derby is to be captain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 5. O. v. 407. H. ii. p. iv. 160.
Feb. 12.	The sheriffs of London and the mayors and bailiffs of Newcastle and 12 other ports are ordered to prevent the exportation of money and plate. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 5.
Feb. 13.	Memorandum that Robert de Sadyngton, the K.'s chancellor, sent the great seal to the K., who received it in his chamber at Westminster called La Oriole, and directed to be sealed therewith four pardons for Geoffrey State of Ipswich and three others, and then sent back the seal to the chancellor. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 6. O. v. 407. H. ii. p. iv. 160.
Feb. 25.	Memorandum that the chancellor sent the great seal to the K., and of the sealing of pardons for John Sword of Hull and four others by the earl of Warwick by the K.'s command, and of the return of the seal to the chancellor. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 6. O. v. 408. H. ii. p. iv. 160.
Feb. 26.	William de Horle, the K.'s carpenter, is authorized to select carpenters for the works at Windsor Castle. Similar commission to William de Rameseye, the K.'s mason, to select masons. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 6.
Feb. 28.	William de Langele and Stephen de Harpham commissioned to provide carriage for stone and timber from Oxfordshire, Berkshire, and Middlesex for the same works. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 6.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1344. [Feb. 28.]	Commission to John Knyght to provide conveyance for the K's estovers between London and Windsor. R. iii. p. i. 6.
March 1.	The K. informs Frederic duke of Austria that he has received his letter by Henry Corzeleyn, his butler, but cannot decide about the marriage with his daughter Joan until she is of age to consent. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 7. O. v. 408. H. ii. p. iv. 160.
March 2.	Proclamation to be made by the several sheriffs for the circulation of the three new gold coins. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 7.
March 9.	Clement [VI.] desires the archdeacon of London to induce the prior and convent of Dunmow-Parva to admit John de Dunmowe-Magna to a canonry. *Avignon.* R. ii. p. i. 7. O. v. 408. H. ii. p. iv. 160.
March 10.	Thomas de Melcheburn and William his brother are commissioned to receive the great crown from Conrad Clypping and the other German merchants to whom it is pledged. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 7. O. v. 409. H. ii. p. iv. 160.
March 10.	The K. orders Nicholas de la Beche, seneschal of Gascony, and John Wawayn, constable of Bourdeaux, to coin such gold pieces as the council think advisable. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 7.
March 12.	The K. orders the constable of Bourdeaux to pay the wages of an additional company of 20 men for Nicholas de la Beche, senachal of Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 8.
March 24.	Power for Henry de Lancaster, earl of Derby, and Richard earl of Arundel, to make alliances with any persons whomsover. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 8. O. v. 409. H. ii. p. iv. 161.
[March 24.]	Power for the same commissioners to retain persons for the K.'s service. R. iii. p. i. 8. O. v. 410. H. ii. p. iv. 161.
March 24.	Power for the same persons to treat with Alfonso K. of Castile, Alfonso K. of Portugal, and Peter K. of Arragon. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 8. O. v. 410. H. ii. p. iv. 161.
March 24.	Power for the same commissioners to treat with the K. of Castile for redress of injuries. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 9. O. v. 410. H. ii. p. iv. 161.
March 24.	Power for the same commissioners to reform the state of Aquitain. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 9. O. v. 411. H. ii. p. iv. 161.
[March 24.]	The K. orders his subjects in Aquitain to assist the above-named commissioners. R. iii. p. i. 9. O. v. 412. H. ii. p. iv. 162.
March 24.	Power for the same commissioners to revoke excessive grants. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 9. O. v. 412. H. ii. p. iv. 162.
March 24.	Power for the same commissioners to enforce the observance of the truce with France. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 10. O. v. 413. H. ii. p. iv. 162.
March 24.	Protection for one year for William de Percy and 28 others going abroad in the company of the earl of Arundel. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 10.
March 25.	The K. orders Bartholomew de Burghersh, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to compel the barons of the Cinque Ports to provide eight ships fit for war, and to detain all the ships of 30 tons and over. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 10.
March 25.	The K. orders Bartholomew de Burghersh to prevent any persons leaving the kingdom, except merchants. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 10.
March 25.	The men of Bayonne, who are occupying the castles in Brittany, are ordered to remain there for their defence. Letter to the same effect to the mayor and commonalty of Bayonne. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 10.
March 25.	Warrants to the sheriffs of London and the bailiffs of all the ports of England to arrest ships of 30 tons and upwards. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 11.
March 26.	Protection for one year for Sir William Marmyon, Sir Hugh de Menill, and 30 others going abroad in the retinue of the earl of Derby. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 11.
April 5.	The mayor and bailiffs of Sandwich are ordered to release two Carmelite friars, lately consecrated as bishops by the pope, whom they had arrested with Papal Bulls and other letters prejudicial to the K. *Marlborough.* R. iii. p. i. 11. O. v. 413. H. ii. p. iv. 162.
April 8.	The K. orders John de Flete, keeper of the exchange at the Tower of London, to coin the new gold pieces and sterlings ordered by parliament. *Marlborough.* R. iii. p. i. 11.
April 24.	The K. orders Thomas and William de Melchebourn to deliver the great crown to the treasurer and chamberlains. Warrant to the latter to receive it. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 12. K. of Castile. *Westm.* O. iv. 414. H. ii. p. iv. 162.
April 26.	The K. informs the provost of Fontis Rabidi [Fuentarabia] of the truce with the K. of Castile. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 12.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1344. April 28.	Power for Peter de S. John, bp. of Bayonne, and five others, to treat with the K. of Castile for the redress of injuries and for peace. Two similar powers for the above, with others; and one power for Nicholas de Beche, seneschal of Gascony, Sir John de Shordich, and John Wawayn, constable of Bourdeaux, dated 26 April. R. iii. p. i. 12. O. v. 414–15. H. ii. p. iv. 163.
May 8.	Reginald de Cobham is appointed admiral of the fleet from the Thames westward. The masters and mariners are ordered to obey him. Robert de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, is appointed admiral north of the Thames. *Rising.* R. iii. p. i. 13.
May 8.	The K. forbids the sheriffs of London to implead the clerks of the Chancery, except in that court. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 13.
May 30.	The K. congratulates the K. of Castile on the conquest of the town of Algiers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 13. O. v. 415. H. ii. p. iv. 163.
June 4.	The K. does not wish Ralph de Ufford, justiciary of Ireland, to remove justices, barons of the Exchequer, or others who hold offices by the K.'s letters patent. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 13.
June 8.	The K. orders the mayor and bailiffs of Dover to allow Robert de Eyé and Robert Archer to pass to France to ransom Adam de Everingham. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 13.
June 10.	R. bp. of Chichester, William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, Hugh de Courtney, earl of Devon, Thomas Wake de Lydel, and Thomas de Berkele, are appointed to hear complaints of delay of justice. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 13.
June 14.	The K. orders Ralph de Ufford, justiciary of Ireland, to make inquisition as to lands granted by his predecessors for the defence of the Marches. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 14.
June 14.	Proclamation to be made in Ireland that the money used in England shall be current in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 14.
June 16.	The K. sends the letters of Peter K. of Arragon, about certain injuries to his subjects, to the seneschal of Gascony, who, he has ordered, is to do justice. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 14.
June 20.	Power to William Trussel, John de Wodehous, canon of York, chancellor of the Exchequer, and Thomas de Rokeby, to explain the K.'s affairs to the convocation of the province of York. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 15.
June 20.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to deliver to his mother Isabella the land formerly belonging to the viscount of Castellion, the pedage of Peyrafrice, &c. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 15.
June 28.	The admirals Robert de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, and Reginald de Cobham, are ordered to provide ships at Portsmouth and Southampton by Sept. 8 for the K.'s passage to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 15.
June 29.	Pardon for Peter de Reppes, of Great Yarmouth, for breaches of the K.'s peace. Similar letters for 400 other men of Yarmouth. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 15.
June 30.	The K. orders the wax around Edward his grandfather's body in Westminster Abbey to be renewed. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 16. O. v. 416. H. ii. p. iv. 163.
June 30.	Proclamation to be made for the assumption of knighthood by persons with 40*l.* a year or upwards. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 16.
July 1.	The sheriffs of Norfolk and Suffolk and eight other counties are ordered to provide fittings for shipping horses. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 16.
July 7.	The sheriff of Yorkshire is ordered to make proclamation that no person shall be compelled to receive gold coin for a less amount than 20*s.* *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 16.
July 9.	Proclamation to be made in London for the circulation and exchange of the new coinage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 16. O. v. 416. H. ii. p. iv. 163.
July 10.	Summons to Maurice FitzThomas, earl of Desmond, to join the K. with 20 men at arms and 50 hobillers, at Portsmouth, on Sept. 8. Similar summons to Maurice FitzThomas, earl of Kildare, and 10 others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 17. O. v. 417. H. ii. p. iv. 164.
July 10.	Grant to William Fraunk, constable of Tykill Castle, of five marks a week for the expenses of the duchess of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 17. O. v. 418. H. ii. p. iv. 164.
July 28.	The K. repeats his prohibition of tournaments. *Merewell.* R. iii. p. i. 17.
July 30.	The K. orders the mayor and bailiffs of Dover to give free passage to Benedict "Episcopus Cardicensis," who is going on a pilgrimage in the name of Q. Philippa. *Merewell.* R. iii. p. i. 18. O. v. 418. H. ii. p. iv. 164.
Aug. 3.	The K. asks the pope to send letters of protection and safe conduct for his ambassadors, John de Offord, dean of Lincoln, Hugh de Nevill, and Nicholin de Flisco. *Rising.* R. iii. p. i. 18. O. v. 419. H. ii. p. iv. 164.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1344. Aug. 3.	The K. informs the pope that he sends John de Offord and others to treat for a final peace with France. *Rising.* R. iii. p. i. 18. O. v. 419. H. ii. p. iv. 164.
[Aug. 3.]	The K. desires W. bp. of Norwich to present the above-mentioned letters to the pope. R. iii. p. i. 18. O. v. 420. H. ii. p. iv. 165.
[Aug. 3.]	Similar letter to Andrew de Offord. R. iii. p. i. 19. O. v. 420. H. ii. p. iv. 165.
Aug. 4.	Power for William bp. of Norwich, John de Offord, Thomas Fastolf, archdeacon of Norwich, Sir Hugh de Nevill, Nicholin de Flisco, and Andrew de Offord, to treat with the ambassadors of Philip de Valois before the pope. *Rising.* R. iii. p. i. 19. O. v. 420. H. ii. p. iv. 165.
Aug. 4.	Credence for Nicholin de Flisco to John abp. of Milan, and Luchino viscount of Milan. *Rising.* R. iii. p. i. 19. O. v. 421. H. ii. p. iv. 165.
Aug. 6.	Credence for Nicholin de Flisco to Andrew K. of Jerusalem and Sicily. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 19. O. v. 421. H. ii. p. iv. 165.
Aug. 12.	The K. informs Alfonso K. of Castile that he had intended to visit him when he heard of the surrender of Algiers, and that he will send ambassadors to resume the treaty of marriage. *Rising.* R. iii. p. i. 19. O. v. 422. H. ii. p. iv. 165.
[Aug. 12.]	The K. thanks Alfonso for the two jennets he has sent by John de Brocas and the lord de Pomeriis. R. iii. p. i. 20. O. v. 422. H. ii. p. iv. 166.
Aug. 12.	The K. forbids appeals to Rome against judicial sentences of the chancellor of Oxford university. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 20.
Aug. 16.	The K. requests Ferando Zancii de Vailhedolit [Valladolid] to favour the treaty of marriage with the K. of Castile. Similar letters to John Alfonso de Broket and three others. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 20. O. v. 423. H. ii. p. iv. 166.
Aug. 18.	The K. desires Peter del Serayn and two others to remain in the castles of Brittany for their defence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 20. O. v. 423. H. ii. p. iv. 166.
Aug. 20.	Proclamation to be made throughout England for the circulation of the new coinage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 21. O. v. 424. H. ii. p. iv. 166.
Aug. 25.	Edward de Balliol, K. of Scotland, is appointed captain of the army against the Scots. The abp. of York, the sheriffs of the northern counties, and seven others, are ordered to assist him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 21. O. v. 424. H. ii. p. iv. 166.
Sept. 1.	The K. of England informs Alfonso K. of Castile that he will send Sir William Trussell and Sir William Stury to treat of a marriage between his daughter Joan and Alfonso's eldest son. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 21. O. v. 425. H. ii. p. iv. 167.
[Sept. 1.]	The K. desires the assistance of Alfonso K. of Castile in composing the differences between his subjects and the city of Bayonne. R. iii. p. i. 21. O. v. 426. H. ii. p. iv. 167.
Sept. 1.	The K. recommends William Trussel and William Stury to Ferando Zanchii of Valladolid and four others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 22. O. v. 426. H. ii. p. iv. 167.
Sept. 1.	Safe conduct for Nicholin de Flisco going to the pope. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 22. O. v. 426. H. ii. p. iv. 167.
Sept. 1.	Credence for Nicholin de Flisco to Simon Buccanigra, duke of Genoa. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 22. O. v. 427. H. ii. p. iv. 167.
Sept. 1.	The K. thanks Giles Buccanigra, brother of the duke of Genoa, admiral of the K. of Castile, for his reception of the earl of Derby, and for his offers of service, and desires credence for Nicholin de Flisco. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 22. O. v. 427. H. iii p. iv. 167.
Sept. 2.	The K. assigns 200*l.*, payable at Easter, for the arrears due to Nicholin de Flisco. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 22. O. v. 427. H. ii. p. iv. 167.
Sept. 10.	Instructions for Sir William Trussel and Sir William Sturey to treat with the K. of Castile. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 22. O. v. 428. H. ii. p. iv. 168.
Sept. 18.	The K. desires Nicholas de la Beche, seneschal of Gascony, to settle the dissensions between the people of Bayonne and of Labourde. *Waltham.* R. iii. p. i. 23. O. v. 429. H. ii. p. iv. 168.
Oct. 5.	Warrant for the payment of the annuity of Druet Godyn for his services to Robert d'Artoys. *Waltham.* R. iii. p. i. 23. O. v. 429. H. ii. p. iv. 168.
Oct. 12.	Protection for all foreign cloth workers coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 23. O. v. 429. H. i. p. iv. 168.
Oct. 13.	The K. desires the abbot of S. Peter's, Gloucester, to provide a house for Thomas de la Mare de Ryndecombe and John de Weston, collectors of the tenth and fifteenth in Gloucestershire. Similar letters to 30 other abbots, priors, and deans. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 24. O. v. 430. H. ii. p. iv. 168.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1344.	
Oct. 15.	The K. forbids men-at-arms leaving the country. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 24.
Oct. 21.	The K. informs the consuls and échevins of Cologne that Thomas de Melcheburn, mayor of the staple at Bruges, will redeem the jewels in pawn on Nov. 28. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 24. O. v. 432. H. ii. p. iv. 169.
Oct. 26.	The K. asks the pope for a dispensation for marriages between his eldest son and the daughter of the duke of Brabant, and between his daughter Isabel and the duke's eldest son. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 25. O. v. 432. H. ii. p. iv. 169.
Nov. 4.	Memorandum of the delivery by Robert de Sadyngton, the K.'s chancellor, to John de Houton and John de Etton, chamberlains of the receipt of Exchequer, of nine papal bulls and other letters arrested at Sandwich. R. iii. p. i. 25. O. v. 433. H. ii. p. iv. 169.
Dec. 6.	Clement [VI.] desires the K. to send the promised embassy, including one member of the royal family. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 25. O. v. 433. H. ii. p. iv. 169.
Dec. 27.	The K. informs the K. of Castile that, in consequence of a report that one of his ambassadors had been wrecked, he has renewed the commissions, and intends to send them to his ambassadors at Bayonne. *Norwich.* R. iii. p. i. 25. O. v. 434. H. ii. p. iv. 170.
1345.	
Jan. 2.	Power to Peter bp. of Bayonne and others to treat with Alfonso K. of Castile. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 26. O. v. 434. H. ii. p. iv. 170.
Jan. 2.	Letters of recommendation for the ambassadors to John Stephani, chancellor of the K. of Castile, and two others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 26. O. v. 435. H. ii. p. iv. 170.
Jan. 5.	The K. desires the assistance of John Stephani and the others in the negotiations. *Norwich.* R. iii p. i. 26. O. v. 435. H. ii. p. iv. 170.
Jan. 14.	The K. grants to Senebrun lord del Sparre the castellany of Lanerdale, to be held during the war with France for the use of Cardinal Taillerand, who claims it as his inheritance. The seneschal of Gascony is ordered to deliver it to the lord del Sparre. *Westm. Jan.* 17. R. iii. p. i. 26. O. v. 436. H. ii. p. iv. 171.
Jan. 18.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to inquire into the cardinal's claim to the above. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 27. O. v. 437. H. ii. p. iv. 171.
Jan. 18.	Credence for John prior of Rochester and sir William Trussell to the Q. of Castile. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 27. O. v. 437. H. ii. p. iv. 171.
Jan. 20.	Credence for the same persons to the K. of Castile. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 27. O. v. 438. H. ii. p. iv. 171.
Jan. 20.	The K. informs the pope that the charges of John Bodemon and Thomas Dunclent against Wolstan bp. of Worcester are false, and asks that the said bp. may be allowed to answer them by proxy in consequence of his age. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 27. O. v. 438. H. ii. p. iv. 171.
Jan. 20.	The K. writes on the same subject to W. bp. of Norwich, John de Offord, dean of Lincoln, and Friar Thomas del Isle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 27. O. v. 438. H. ii. p. iv. 172.
Jan. 21.	Protection for a year for the agents of cardinal Reymund de Farges. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 27. O. v. 439. H. ii. p. iv. 172.
Jan. 26.	The K. orders the collectors of the tenth and fifteenth in Cornwall to desist from taxing the tin-workers, who are exempt. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 28.
Jan. 27.	The K. informs the cardinals whom the pope sends to treat for peace that he can make no peace without the consent of his allies. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 28. O. v. 439. H. ii. p. iv. 172.
Feb. 1.	Clement [VI.] sends John Bonde to tell the K. of the capture of Smyrna by the Christians, and exhorts him to consent to a peace. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 28. O. v. 439. H. ii. p. iv. 172.
Feb. 8.	Safe conduct for Nicholas abp. of Ravenna and Peter abp. of Astorga, who are coming from the pope to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 29. O. v. 441. H. ii. p. iv. 172.
Feb. 10.	Proclamation is to be made throughout England that wool is to be exported only from certain ports. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 29.
Feb. 20.	The K. forbids the exaction of the triennial tenth on the English benefices of cardinals Gancelin, parson of the churches of Hemmyngburgh, Stepney, Hackney, Lymyng, Holyngbourn, Pageham, and prebendary of Driffield, Louth, and Sallowe, John the bp. of Palestrina (Penestrinensis), archdeacon of York, and prebendary of Wistowe, Taillerand dean of York, parson of Whitchurch, and prebendary of Thame, and four others. *Tenham.* R. iii. p. i. 29. O. v. 442. H. ii. p. iv. 173.
Feb. 20.	The K. desires the commonalties of Ghent, Bruges, and Ypres not to treat with the count of Flanders without the K.'s consent. *Tenham.* R. iii. p. i. 30.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1345. Feb. 20.	The K. informs the same commonalties that his letters desiring them to receive honorably the count of Flanders, were authentic. *Tenham.* R. iii. p. i. 30.
Feb. 20.	Bartholomew de Burghérssh, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, is ordered to forbid the exportation of horses exceeding 60*s.* in value. *Tenham.* R. iii. p. i. 30.
Feb. 20.	Also to prevent men-at-arms leaving the kingdom. *Tenham.* R. iii. p. i. 30.
Feb. 22.	The K. asks the pope to confirm the dissolution of the marriage of Richard earl of Arundel with Isabel, daughter of the late Hugh le Despenser, and to grant a dispensation for his marriage with Eleanor, daughter of the earl of Lancaster. *Tenham.* R. iii. p. i. 30. O. v. 443. H. ii. p. iv. 173.
Feb. 22.	Bartholomew de Burghersh is to allow the papal nuncios to pass on their return to the pope, and all other persons except men-at-arms. *Tenham.* R. iii. p. i. 31.
Feb. 23.	Richard earl of Arundel is appointed admiral of the fleet west of the Thames. *Tenham.* R. iii. p. i. 31.
Feb. 23.	The K. tells the pope that he has been falsely informed that certain statutes have been passed in England to the prejudice of the church of Rome, and a council will be held to answer the nuncios. *Tenham.* R. iii. p. i. 31. O. v. 443. H. ii. p. iv. 173.
Feb. 23.	The K. desires the pope to give credence to Michael de Northburgh, canon of Lichfield and Hereford, and sir Nigel de Loryng, touching the dispensation for the marriage of the prince of Wales with the daughter of the duke of Brabant. *Tenham.* R. iii. p. i. 32. O. v. 444. H. ii. p. iv. 174.
Feb. 23.	Power for Otto lord of Cuyk and Philip de Weston, canon of York, to treat with Louis K. of the Romans. *Tenham.* R. iii. p. i. 32. O. v. 445. H. ii. p. iv. 174.
Feb. 25.	Ralph baron of Stafford is appointed seneschal of Aquitain. Edmund de la Beche, lieutenant of the seneschal, is ordered to resign the office to him. *Tenham.* R. iii. p. i. 32.
March 1.	Richard earl of Arundel, admiral of the fleet from the Thames westward, is ordered to provide 13 ships at Bristol for the passage of the baron of Stafford. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 32.
March 10.	The K. forbids any persons leaving the kingdom, except merchants, from any port except Dover. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 32.
March 10.	The sheriffs of the maritime counties and the mayors and bailiffs for the sea ports are ordered to proclaim that no injury is to be done to the merchants of the K. of Spain or the K.'s other allies. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 33.
March 12.	The K. forbids the exaction of the triennial tenth from the benefices of cardinal Reymund de Farges, archdeacon of Leicester and parson of Leek. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 33. O. v. 445. H. ii. p. iv. 174.
March 14.	The mayors and bailiffs of Dover, Hastings, and seven other ports are ordered to send their ships to Sandwich on May 9. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 33.
March 16.	Ralph baron of Stafford, seneschal of Gascony, is ordered to make inquisition as to excessive grants extorted from the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 33. O. v. 446. H. ii. p. iv. 174.
March 18.	Pope Clement [VI.] exhorts the K. to make peace with France. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 34. O. v. 446. H. ii. p. iv. 174.
March 30.	The K. orders Ralph baron of Stafford, seneschal of Gascony, to send information concerning the custom of exposing the bodies of murdered persons, and the exaction by the bailiffs of a ransom for their burial. *Sheen.* R. iii. p. i. 34.
April 10.	Warrant to the customers of S. Botolph's for the payment of an annuity of 20*l.* to William de Melchebourn in compensation for his trouble in redeeming the K.'s great crown. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 34. O. v. 447. H. ii. p. iv. 175.
April 10.	Henry de Lancaster, earl of Derby, is appointed the K.'s lieutenant in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 34.
April 10.	Power for John lord Disyke and A. Ingram des Champz to treat with the K.'s allies for serving him. Similar commission to John de Say. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 35.
April 12.	The K. repeats his request to the pope for a dispensation for the marriage of the prince of Wales with the daughter of the duke of Brabant, and desires credence for friar John de Reppes, the pope's chaplain, in a matter concerning Thomas de Hatfield, his secretary. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 35. O. v. 448. H. ii. p. iv. 175.
April 16.	Richard earl of Arundel is ordered to provide ships for the passage of men sent by the earl of Devon in the company of the earl of Northampton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 35.
April 20.	Protection for Ralph baron of Stafford and 34 persons in his company. *Westm.* R. iii. i. 36.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1345. April 23.	The K. confirms the election of Peter de Puteo as mayor of Bayonne. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 36.
April 24.	Power to William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, to defy Philip de Valois for his violations of the truce. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 36. O. v. 449. H. ii. p. iv. 175.
April 24.	William Stury is appointed mayor of Bourdeaux. The seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux are ordered to deliver the office to him, and the jurats and commonalty are ordered to obey him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 36.
April 24.	William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, is appointed the K.'s lieutenant and captain in France and in Brittany. Two similar commissions, omitting the clause *prout pro commodo nostro videritis faciendum*. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 37. O. v. 449–50. H. ii. p. iv. 175–6.
April 27.	Indenture between the K. and the earl of Northampton, containing his instructions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 37. O. v. 450. H. ii. p. iv. 176.
May 10.	Henry de Lancaster, earl of Derby, is appointed the K.'s lieutenant and captain in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 37.
May 10.	Power for him to enter into alliances and to retain persons for the K.'s service. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 38.
May 10.	The K. orders Robert de Mildenhale, keeper of the wardrobe at the Tower of London, to receive 1,200 bows, 1,000 sheaves of arrows, and 4,000 bow-strings from the mayor and sheriffs of London. *Westm* R. iii. p. i. 38.
May 13.	Power for John prior of Lewes, Otto de Grandison, knt., and Thomas de Baddeby, clerk, to treat with the K. of Jerusalem and Sicily and the K. of Hungary. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 38. O. v. 451. H. ii. p. iv. 176.
May 17.	Protection for William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, and 68 persons in his company, going to Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 38.
May 18.	Protection for John Darcy, the cousin, going abroad on the K.'s service; also for John Darcy, the father, and 34 persons in his company. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 39.
May 20.	Memorandum that John de Montfort, duke of Brittany, did homage to the K. of England as K. of France, in the abp.'s palace at Lambeth. R. iii. p. i. 39. O. v. 452. H. ii. p. iv. 177.
May 20.	Protection for Henry de Lancaster, earl of Derby, for John de Norwich, and 49 others in his retinue, going abroad. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 39.
May 23.	Protection for John de Veer, earl of Oxford, who is going to Brittany, and for 51 persons in his retinue. *Westm.* H. iii. p. i. 40.
May 24.	Power for the abbot of S. Mary's, York, and Henry de Ingelby, to receive the fealty of Thomas de Hatfeld, bishop elect of Durham. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 40. O. v. 452. H. ii. p. iv. 177.
May 24.	Safe conduct for Mary de Monthermer, countess of Fife, who is about to return to Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 41. O. v. 452. H. ii. p. iv. 177.
May 26.	The K. informs the pope of the violation of the truce by Philip de Valois, who has arrested in Brittany, and put to death at Paris, certain noblemen, the K.'s adherents, and has committed great outrages in Brittany and Aquitain; complains of the conduct of the nuncio in Brittany, who has rather excited contention than promoted peace, and informs him that he has defied Philip. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 41. O. v. 453. H. ii. p. iv. 177.
[May 26.]	Letters on the same subject to the cardinal bishops of Palestrina (Penestrinensis) and Frascati and to two others. R. iii. p. i. 41. O. v. 454. H. ii. p. iv. 178.
[May 26.]	The K. desires friar John de Reppes to present the above-mentioned letters to the pope and cardinals. R. iii. p. i. 42. O. v. 455. H. ii. p. iv. 178.
May 28.	Protection for Roger, son of Roger Beler, and 10 others, going abroad in the company of John de Grey, of Codnore. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 42.
May 28.	Protection for Lawrence de Hastings, earl of Pembroke, and 35 persons in his retinue. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 42.
June 3.	The K. orders William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, to assist John duke of Brittany in recovering his rights. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 42.
June 4.	The K. orders proclamation to be made in London that the men at arms and archers going to Brittany with the earl of Northampton must be at Portsmouth on the next Monday or Tuesday. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 42. O. v. 455. H. ii. p. iv. 178.
June 6.	The K. has received the letters of Louis marquis of Brandenburg and duke of Bavaria, by Simon Brenner de Vynstynge, and is willing to confirm the league made with his father. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 43. O. v. 455. H. ii. p. iv. 178.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1345. June 6.	Power for Philip de Weston, canon of York, and sir William Stury to treat with the marquis of Brandenburg. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 43. O. v. 456. H. ii. p. iv. 178.
June 6.	Safe conduct for Robert lord of Fienles, castellan of Bourbourgh, who is going to Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 43.
June 7.	The K. orders the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer not to exact from the abbey of Oseney [which was founded by Robert de Olleio, and not by any of the K.'s progenitors,] the amount of wool granted by the parliament, as the abbot was not summoned to parliament, and has paid the amount granted by the convocation of the diocese of Canterbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 43. O. v. 456. H. ii. p. iv. 178.
June 8.	Power for Philip de Weston, canon of York, Peter de Gildesburgh, canon of Lincoln, and sir William Stury to demand from John duke of Brabant, William Dunort, and the K.'s other allies, the fulfilment of their obligations. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 44. O. v. 458. H. ii. p. iv. 179.
June 10.	Licence to John Blome of London to search for the body of Joseph of Arimathea in the abbey of Glastonbury, about which he has received a divine revelation. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 44. O. v. 458. H. ii. p. iv. 179.
June 11.	Proclamation to be made in London, ordering the men of the earl of Derby going to Gascony to hasten to Southampton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 44. O. v. 458. H. ii. p. iv. 179.
June 13.	The K. promises compensation for the lands lost by Godefrey de Harecourt, who has done homage to him as K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 44. O. v. 459. H. ii. p. iv. 179.
June 14.	Declaration of the K.'s rights to France, and the injuries he has received from Philip de Valois. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 44. O. v. 459. H. ii. p. iv. 179.
June 14.	Commission to sir Thomas Spigurnel and sir William de Cusance to treat with persons willing to enter the K.'s service in France and elsewhere. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 45. O. v. 460. H. ii. p. iv. 180.
June 14.	The K. intends to maintain and defend those persons in France who voluntarily come into his obedience, and will observe the laws of S. Louis. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 45. O. v. 460. H. ii. p. iv. 180.
June 15.	The K. desires the clergy of England to pray for his success against Philip de Valois. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 45. O. v. 460. H. ii. p. iv. 180.
June 15.	The K. orders the earl of Derby, lieutenant in Aquitain, to restore to Bernard Ezii, lord of Lebret, the castle of Gensak, which he had granted to the lord of Moissidan, to induce him to take the K.'s part; and to recompense the latter, if he deserve it. *Westm.* R. i. p. i. 45.
June 18.	The K. has received the message of the K. of Castile by John prior of Rochester and sir William Trussel; consents to the dowry of 400,000 florins; and will send Peter bp. of Bayonne and Gerard de Puy to him. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 46. O. v. 461. H. ii. p. iv. 180.
June 18.	The K. requests the Q. of Castile to obtain a diminution of the dowry, and he would be willing to treat for a marriage between his son John and her sister, the daughter of the K. of Portugal. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 46. O. v. 462. H. ii. p. iv. 181.
June 18.	The K. writes on the same subject to John Stephani, chancellor of the K. of Castile. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 46. O. v. 463. H. ii. p. iv. 181.
June 18.	The K. thanks John Alfonsi de Bona Vita for his offers of assistance. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 46. O. v. 463. H. ii. p. iv. 181.
June 20.	Power for Peter bp. of Bayonne and Gerard de Puy, justice of Bourdeaux, to treat with Alfonso K. of Castile. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 47. O. v. 463. H. ii. p. iv. 181.
June 20.	Instructions for the bp. of Bayonne and Gerard de Puy. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 47. O. v. 464. H. ii. p. iv. 181.
June 20.	The K. thanks John Martyn de Lene for his offers of assistance. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 47. O. v. 465. H. ii. p. iv. 182.
June 20.	Protection for Walter de Wodelond, sir John de Ferrers, and 11 others, going abroad in the retinue of Edward prince of Wales. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 47.
June 20.	Protection for William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, and for Walter de Hopton and 17 others, going abroad in his retinue. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 48.
June 20.	Protection for Richard earl of Arundel, Roger Wodelok, and 47 others in his company. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 48.
June 20.	Protection for Guy de Bryan, John de Wynwyk, clerk, and 61 others going abroad with the K. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 48.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1345. June 20.	Protection for Robert de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, for sir Thomas Visdelu, and 13 others in his company. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 49.
June 20.	Protection for Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, and for John de Foleville, and 14 others in his retinue. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 49.
June 20.	Protection for Simon Flemmyng and nine others in the retinue of Maurice, son of Maurice de Berkeley. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 49.
June 26.	Warrant for the payment of the wages and expenses of William Trussel going into Spain. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 49. O. v. 471. H. ii. p. iv. 184.
July 1.	The K. appoints his son Lionel regent of England during his absence. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 50. O. v. 471. H. ii. p. iv. 184.
July 1.	The K. appoints as the councillors of his son Lionel, J. abp. of Canterbury, R. bp. of London, R. bp. of Chichester, Thomas bp. elect of Durham, Henry earl of Lancaster, John de Warenne, earl of Surrey, Robert de Sadyngton, the K.'s chancellor, William de Edyngton, the K.'s treasurer, the prior of Rochester, Simon de Islep, William Trussel, and Andrew de Ufford. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 50.
July 1.	Power for the abp. of Canterbury and seven others to treat with merchants for loans and advances. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 50.
July 3.	Memorandum that Robert de Sadyngton, the K.'s chancellor, delivered the great seal to the K. at Sandwich, who gave him another for use during his absence. The K. left Sandwich in the *Swalewe* immediately after noon. R. iii. p. i. 50. O. v. 472. H. ii. p. iv. 184.
July 4.	Summons to Hugh de Courteneye, earl of Devon, to be ready with his retinue by Aug. 10 to cross the sea to the K.* Similar summons to lords James de Audele and John de Segrave and 22 bannerets; also to John de Heyling and 322 other knights and squires. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 50. O. v. 472–3. H. ii. p. iv. 184–5.
July 10.	Peter Heyward, Thomas de S. Nicholas, and William de Manston are appointed to put the ports in the Isle of Thanet in a state of defence. The people of Thanet and of Kent are ordered to assist them. *Southwick.* R. iii. p. i. 53.
July 21.	Clement [VI.] rebukes the K. for not sending as an ambassador a person of the blood royal, which he had promised to do; excuses the alleged infractions of the truce by the K. of France; complains of the occupation by Vennes and the expulsion of the papal troops, and exhorts him to resume negotiations for peace. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 53. O. v. 465. H. ii. p. iv. 182.
July 26.	Memorandum that the K. arrived at Sandwich from Flanders on July 26, and on the 30th sent the great seal by John de Thoresby, keeper of the privy seal, to Robert de Sadyngton, who delivered the seal he had used during the K.'s absence to John de Etton and John de Houton, chamberlains of the Exchequer. R. iii. p. i. 53. O. v. 474. H. ii. p. iv. 185.
July 31.	The pope desires John de Thoresby, canon of Lincoln, to give credence to Thomas [Lisle], whom he has lately consecrated bp. of Ely. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 55. O. v. 474. H. ii. p. iv. 185.
Aug. 3.	The K. informs the sheriffs of Lancaster, London, and 21 others that he has been driven back to England by the wind, but intends soon to go again to France, and he orders all men-at-arms between the ages of 16 and 60 to be ready to accompany him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 55. O. v. 474. H. ii. p. iv. 185.
Aug. 5.	Protection for Peter Bernardi of Toulouse and four other masters of ships who assisted the K. against his enemies. Similar letters for four others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 56.
Aug. 5.	Protection for sir John Mautravers, senior, who complains that he was condemned unheard, until his sentence is annulled or confirmed by parliament. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 56.
Aug. 28.	The K. orders the earls of Arundel and Suffolk, his admirals, and Philip de Whitton, and Reginald de Donyngton, their lieutenants, to assemble the ships of 30 tons and upwards at Portsmouth by a week after Michaelmas. Similar order to Robert Flambard to arrest ships in the port of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 57.
Aug. 28.	The K. orders Peter Bernardi of Toulouse, Peter de Farges, and the other captains of the galleys of Bayonne to deliver to Thomas de Ferrers, warden of the Channel Islands, the castle of Cornet in Jersey which they have taken and now occupy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 57.
Aug. 28.	The K. orders a new assessment of the tenth and fifteenth to be made in Tamworth, which town has suffered from fire. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 57.
Aug. 28.	The sheriffs of Lancashire and Staffordshire are ordered to proclaim that all persons who have received pardons on condition of serving the K. must be at Portsmouth by a week after Michaelmas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 57.

* Documents dated in England during the King's absence are attested by the Regent.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1345. Aug. 30.	Power for Peter bp. of Bayonne and others to treat for the marriage of the K.'s daughter Joan and the eldest son of Alfonso K. of Castile. Similar power to Andrew de Offord. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 58. O. v. 475. H. ii. p. iv. 186.
Aug. 30.	Andrew de Offord is appointed proxy of Johanna the K.'s daughter to contract marriage *per verba de præsenti* with Peter, eldest son of the K. of Castile. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 58. O. v. 476. H. ii. p. iv. 186.
Aug. 30.	The K. informs K. Alfonso of the mission of the above-mentioned ambassadors. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 58. O. v. 476. H. ii. p. iv. 186.
Aug. 30.	The K. writes to the Q. of Castile on the same subject, and desires credence for Andrew de Offord concerning the proposed marriage with her sister. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 58 O. v. 477. H. ii. p. iv. 186.
Aug. 30.	The K. writes on the same subject to [Eleanor de Gusman, the mistress of the K. of Castile], and offers to receive one of her sons as companion to the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 59. O. v. 478. H. ii. p. iv. 187.
Aug. 30.	Letters on the same subject to John Stephani, chancellor of Castile, and two others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 59. O. v. 478. H. ii. p. iv. 187.
Sept. 7.	Clement [VI.] desires the K. to send letters of safe conduct for Nicholas abp. of Revenna. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 59. O. v. 478. H. ii. p. iv. 187.
Sept. 8.	William Stury and Thomas de Melchebourne are appointed to treat with the commonalties of Flanders about the circulation and coinage of nobles in Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 59.
Sept. 10.	The K. desires Thomas bp. of Ely to grant a pension to Robert de Burton, the K.'s clerk. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 59. O. v. 479. H. ii. p. iv. 187.
Sept. 15.	Summons to the priors of Totness and 31 other alien priories to appear before the council at the octave of Michaelmas, as they neglected the last summons, when an annual tenth was granted. Similar summons to 53 abbots, priors, &c. to appear on the day after Michaelmas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 60.
Sept. 29.	The Prince of Wales is ordered to have 2000 men ready to be sent to Portsmouth. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 60.
Sept. 30.	The K. informs the abbess of Shafton that, being newly elected, she is bound to provide a pension for one of his clerks. *Wolmer.* R. iii. p. i. 61. O. v. 479. H. ii. p. iv. 187.
Oct. 6.	Protection for the agents of cardinal Reymund de Farges, dean of Salisbury, archdeacon of Leicester, and parson of Leek and Hornsey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 61. O. v. 479. H. ii. p. iv. 187.
Oct. 10.	Power to William de Stury, Thomas de Melcheburn, and Gilbert de Wendlynburgh, to receive Flemings into the K.'s obedience, as K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 61. O. v. 480. H. ii. p. iv. 187.
Oct. 10.	Warrant for the payment of 6*d.* a day to Coursus de Gangeland, apothecary of London, for his attendance on the K. when ill in Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 61. O. v. 486. H. ii. p. iv. 180.
Oct. 20.	Power for John de Hainault, lord of Beaumont, and others, to take possession of the inheritance of Q. Philippa by the death of her brother, William count of Hainault. Letter informing the people of Zealand thereof. Similar commission and letter, omitting John de Hainault. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 61.
Oct. 24.	The inhabitants of the northern counties are ordered to bring their cattle to the forests of Galtres and Knaresborough, as the Scots are preparing for an invasion. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 62.
Oct. 26.	Memorandum of the appointment of John de Offord to the office of chancellor, in place of Robert de Sadyngton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 62.
Nov. 8.	Power for the prince of Wales, John abp. of Canterbury, Ralph bp. of London, William bp. of Norwich, the earls of Arundel and Huntingdon, John de Offord, and William de Edyngton, to treat with the abp. of Ravenna, the papal nuncio. *Westm.* R. iii, p. 62. O. v. 481. H. ii. p. iv. 188.
Nov. 8.	Credence for Andrew de Offord, Richard de Saham, and Philip de Barton, sent to Alfonso K. of Portugal. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 62. O. v. 482. H. ii. p. iv. 188.
Nov. 8.	Power for the same commissioners to treat for a marriage between one of the K.'s sons and one of the daughters of the K. of Portugal. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 63.
Nov. 8.	Credence for the same commissioners to the Q. of Castile. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 63. O. v. 482. H. ii. p. iv. 188.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1345. Nov. 11.	The K. has received the pope's letters blaming him for having broken the truce, and will send him an answer on the arrival of the abp. of Ravenna. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 63. O. v. 483. H. ii. p. iv. 188.
Nov. 15.	The K., as guardian of John son and heir of the late duke of Brittany, appoints John de Charveles, his clerk, receiver of the duke's revenues in the duchy of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 63. O. v. 483. H. ii. p. iv. 189.
Nov. 15.	Power for Nicholin de Flisco and Anthony Usomare to treat with the Genoese. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 63. O. v. 484. H. ii. p. iv. 189.
Nov. 25.	Pope Clement [VI.] desires John de Thoresby to assist his nuncios, cardinal Anibaldus, bp. of Frascati, and Stephen cardinal of SS. John and Paul. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 64. O. v. 484. H. ii. p. iv. 189.
Dec. 9.	Pope Clement [VI.] informs the K. that he has appointed William de Edyngton, canon of Salisbury, to the bishopric of Winchester. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 64. O. v. 484. H. ii. p. iv. 189.
Dec. 9.	The K. orders John de Charvels, his receiver in Brittany, to obey the earl of Northampton. *Rockingham.* R. iii. p. i. 64. O. v. 485. H. ii. p. iv. 189.
Dec. 10.	The K. orders his treasurer to deliver 51,000 florins to Peter Gretheved for rewards to the earls of Lancaster and Pembroke and to Walter de Manny. *Clipstone.* R. iii. p. i. 64. O. v. 485. H. ii. p. iv. 189.
[Dec. 10.]	The treasurer and chamberlains of the Exchequer are to deliver to Peter Gretheved 270 casks of flour, 188 qrs. 4 b. of wheat, and 1500 qrs. of oats, to be sent to Gascony. R. iii. p. i. 64. O. v. 486. H. ii. p. iv. 190.
Dec. 19.	The K. orders the constable of Bourdeaux to take security from the masters of English ships for their appearance at Portsmouth within a fortnight after Candlemas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 65.
Dec. 20.	The K. desires the pope to grant a dispensation for the marriage of the earl of Arundel with Eleanor de Lancaster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 65. O. v. 486. H. ii. p. iv. 190.
[Dec. 20.]	Letter on the same subject to cardinal [. . . .] R. iii. p. i. 65. O. v. 487. H. ii. p. iv. 190.
Dec. 27.	Power for Otto lord of Cuyk, sir Roger de Beauchamp, sir John de Levedale, sir William Stury, sir Wulfard de Gistell, and Ivo de Clynton, to recover the inheritance of Q. Philippa. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. i. 65. O. v. 487. H. ii. p. iv. 190.
Dec. 27.	Power for the same to treat with the Emperor Louis. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. i. 65. O. v. 488. H. ii. p. iv. 190.
[Dec. 27.]	Also to treat with Louis marquis of Brandenburg. R. iii. p. i. 66.
1346. Jan. 1.	The K. appoints Gawain Corder and William Bisshop, serjeant-at-arms, to send the ships of Kent and Sussex to Portsmouth, by a fortnight after Candlemas. *Langley.* R. iii. p. i. 66.
Jan. 3.	The sheriff of Lancashire is ordered to proclaim that all persons who have letters of pardon must be at Portsmouth by March 1. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. i. 66.
Jan. 8.	The K. desires the pope to give credence to Richard Vaghan, canon of London, concerning the dissolution of the truce with France. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. i. 66. O. v. 489. H. ii. p. iv. 191.
Jan. 9.	The K. informs the sheriff of Yorkshire that Edward de Balliol has been paid his wages in gold nobles, and that the people are to receive them. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 66. O. v. 489. H. ii. p. iv. 191.
Jan. 20.	The sheriffs of the counties south of the Trent are to order the men-at-arms of their several counties to be at Portsmouth by the middle of Lent. *Leicester.* R. iii. p. i. 67. O. v. 489. H. ii. p. iv. 191.
Jan. 27.	The K. orders all persons who have captured falcons and hawks to bring them to the sheriffs of their respective counties to be claimed. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 67.
Jan. 28.	Protection for William de Bohun, earl of Northampton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 67.
Feb. 3.	The stewards of the earl of Northampton in Melenyth are ordered to send 150 Welsh men to Portsmouth by the middle of Lent. Similar letters to 22 others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 67.
Feb. 4.	Peter Donynyan, admiral of the fleet of Bayonne, now in England, and Robert Mounseux, serjeant-at-arms, are empowered to arrest ships of Bayonne. *Langley.* R. iii. p. i. 68.
Feb. 4.	The masters and mariners of the ships of Bayonne in England are ordered to obey him. *Langley.* R. iii. p. i. 68.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1346. Feb. 12.	The K. to Clement [VI.], excusing the caption into the K.'s hands of the revenues of benefices held by foreigners, for the necessary expenses of the war. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 68. O. v. 490. H. ii. p. iv. 191.
Feb. 12.	The K. requests the loan of 1,000 marks from Ralph bp. of Bath and Wells. Similar request to 89 others of the clergy for various sums. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 68. O. v. 491. H. ii. p. iv. 192.
Feb. 15.	Restitution of the temporalities to William de Edyngton, bp. of Winchester. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 69.
Feb. 17.	Sir Roger la Zousch, sir William Moton, and five others, are exempted from military service, being of the retinue of the abp. of York. Similar exemptions for John de Bruyz and John de S. Andrew. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 69.
Feb. 18.	Power for William marquis of Juliers to engage Theodoric lord of Falquemont for the K.'s service. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 70.
Feb. 20.	Robert Flambard and Richard atte Wode are appointed to send the ships of London to Portsmouth. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 70.
Feb. 22.	Grant of an annuity of 10*l.* to Isolda Neweman, nurse of John of Ghent. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 70.
Feb. 23.	The earls of Suffolk and Arundel, the admirals, are ordered to search for letters prejudicial to the K. and to the realm. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 70.
Feb. 27.	The K. requests the abp. of Canterbury to pray for his success. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 70. O. v. 492. H. ii. p. iv. 192.
March 5.	The K. informs the mayor and bailiffs of Norwich, that the fleet has been dispersed by a storm, and he will therefore postpone his departure till a fortnight after Easter, at which time they are to send their contribution of 150 men to Portsmouth. Similar letters to the mayors and bailiffs of 130 other towns. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 71. O. v. 493. H. ii. p. iv. 192.
March 6.	The K. orders the sheriffs of London to enforce the statute against the circulation of false reports. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 72.
March 15.	The several sheriffs are ordered to prepare beacon fires, to give warning of attacks by the French. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 72. O. v. 496. H. ii. p. iv. 193.
March 15.	The K. orders the provincial of the Friars Preachers to explain to the people the K.'s title to the French crown, and his reasons for war. Similar letter to the prior of S. Augustine's, London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 72. O. v. 496. H. ii. p. iv. 193.
March 15.	The K. empowers Henry earl of Lancaster, his lieutenant in Aquitain, to appoint a seneschal in place of Ralph de Stafford, who desires to be released from the office. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 73.
March 17.	Power for Peter bp. of Bayonne, Gerald de Puy, and three others to ratify the treaty of marriage between the K.'s daughter Joan and the eldest son of the K. of Castile. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 73. O. v. 498. H. ii. p. iv. 194.
March 17.	The K. thanks [Eleanor de Gusman] for her advocacy of the marriage above-mentioned. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 74. O. v. 499. H. ii. p. iv. 195.
[March 17.]	The K. recommends the bp. of Bayonne and his colleagues to John Stephani and John Alfonsi. R. iii. p. i. 74. O. v. 500. H. ii. p. iv. 195.
[March 17.]	The K. desires Gerald de Puy, justice of Gascony, to undertake this embassy. R. iii. p. i. 74. O. v. 500. H. ii. p. iv. 195.
March 17.	Credence for the bp. of Bayonne and his colleagues to Alfonso K. of Castile. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 74. O. v. 501. H. ii. p. iv. 195.
[March 17.]	Credence for William de Ludeford, one of the ambassadors to the Q. of Castile, about the marriage of her sister. R. iii. p. i. 75. O. v. 502. H. ii. p. iv. 196.
[March 17.]	The K. writes concerning the embassy to Fernando Sanchii de Valle Oleti [Valladolid?], the abp. of Toledo, and John Furcado de Mendoce; also a letter of thanks to the abbot S. Croix, Bourdeaux. R. iii. p. i. 75. O. v. 503. H. ii. p. iv. 196.
March 18.	The K. condoles with Louis K. of Hungary for the death of Andrew K. of Sicily, his brother. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 75. O. v. 503. H. ii. p. iv. 196.
[March 18.]	Credence for friar Walter de Mora to the K. of Hungary. R. iii. p. i. 75. O. v. 504. H. ii. p. iv. 196.
[March 18.]	Letter of condolence to the mother of the K. of Sicily. R. iii. p. i. 76. O. v. 504. H. ii. p. iv. 196.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1346. March 18.	The K. orders the sheriff of Kent to make proclamation that all the men-at-arms and archers who have been summoned must be at Portsmouth by a fortnight after Easter. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 76.
March 23.	The people of Normandy agree to furnish the duke with 44,000 men for the invasion of England. *Bois de Vincennes* Jan 38.* R. iii. p. i. 76. O. v. 504. H. ii. p. iv. 196–7.
March 24.	William Stury and Gilbert de Wendelyngburgh are appointed to treat with the commonalties of Flanders for the circulation and coinage of gold nobles. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 77. O. v. 506. H. ii. p. iv. 197.
March 26.	Grant of an annuity of 1,000 marks to Theodoric lord of Faukemont. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 77. O. v. 506. H. ii. p. iv. 197.
March 27.	The archers who are going to Gascony are ordered to assemble at Totehill near Westminster on the next day. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 77.
March 30.	The K. orders Reginald Grey, warden of the coast of Essex, to remain near the coast. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 77. O. v. 507. H. ii. p. iv. 197.
March 30.	The K. grants an annuity of 100*l.* to John de Falkemont, lord of Bendekynbagh and Berghen super le Soem [Bergen op Zoom.] *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 77. O. v. 507. H. ii. p. iv 198.
March 31.	Richard Talbot, steward of the household, and John de Codyngton, clerk, are authorized to levy fines in lieu of service from men-at-arms, hobillers, and archers, in the counties of Worcester, Hereford, Oxford, and Berks. 13 similar letters for other counties. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 77.
April 1.	Commission to Guy de Brian to send 40 miners from the forest of Dean to accompany he K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 78.
April 6.	The K. appoints Philip de Whitton, lieutenant of the earl of Arundel, to provide shipping at Portsmouth for his passage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 78.
April 8.	The inhabitants of Southampton are ordered to remain in the town and defend it from the expected attack. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 78.
April 12.	Licence to William de Flisco, son of Nicholin de Flisco, to receive the revenues of his prebend of Stransale. Similar licences for John de Flisco, prebendary of Teyngton and Yalmpton, and parson of Terring. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 79. O. v. 507. H. ii. p. iv. 198.
April 20.	The men furnished by the earl of Northampton and 22 other lords in Wales are ordered to be at Portsmouth in a month after Easter. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 79. O. v. 508. H. ii. p. iv. 198.
[April 20.]	Similar letter to Edward prince of Wales. R. iii. p. i. 79. O. v. 509. H. ii. p. iv. 198.
April 20.	The men of the several counties south of the Trent are to be at Portsmouth by a month after Easter. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 79.
April 20.	Power to Ivo de Clynton and Sir Adam de Shareshull to recover the inheritance of Q. Philippa come to her by the death of the count of Holland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 80. O. v. 509. H. ii. p. iv. 199.
April 20.	Power for the same persons to treat with the bp. of Utrecht and other persons in Hainault, Holland, Zealand, and Friesland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 80. O. v. 510. H. ii. p. iv. 199.
April 20.	Andrew de Offord and William de Bomere, canon of Southwell, are deputed to receive the message of the cardinals, the bp. of Frascati and S. de Claremont, whom the pope sends as mediators between the K. of England and Philip de Valois. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 80. O. v. 511. H. ii. p. iv. 199.
April 20.	Credence for Andrew de Offord to the cardinals. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 80. O. v. 511. H. ii. p. iv. 199.
April 22.	The K. informs the commonalties of Ghent, Bruges, and Ypres that he intends to send Andrew de Offord and William de Bomere to meet the nuncios, and asks their advice. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 80. O. v. 511. H. ii. p. iv. 199.
April 30.	The K. informs the arrayers in Somerset and six other maritime counties that persons living within six leagues of the sea are exempt from military service. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 81.
May 4.	The K. orders the sheriff of Wiltshire to deliver 12 oaks a year from the forest of Chut to Isabell de Lancaster, nun of Ambresbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 81.

* Apparently out of date.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1346. May 6.	The K. orders the priors of the Friars Preachers, the Carmelite and the Augustine Friars, the warden of the Friars Minors, and the bp. of London, to offer thanksgivings and prayers for the successes of the earl of Lancaster in Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 81. O. v. 512. H. ii. p. iv. 199–200.
May 12.	Ralph Turville, farmer of the deanery of York, is ordered to pay the 500*l.* due to the agents of the cardinal who holds the deanery, to be kept for the K.'s use. Similar writs to the agents of other foreigners beneficed in England. *Westm.* R. ii. p. i. 81.
June 3.	Protection for Thomas Ughtred, Gilbert Chastellein, and 30 others, going abroad in the retinue of Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick. *Porchester.* R. iii. p. i. 82.
June 6.	Bull of pope Clement [VI.] of provision of the canonry of Lichfield for Richard d'Aston. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. i. 82. O. v. 512. H. ii. p. iv. 200.
June 20.	Hugh de Hastynges is appointed the K.'s lieutenant and captain in Flanders. The K. informs the people of Flanders thereof. *Porchester.* R. iii. p. i. 83. O. v. 514. H. ii. p. iv. 200.
June 20.	Another commission and letter to the same effect. *Porchester.* R. iii. p. i. 83. O. v. 514. H. ii. p. iv. 200.
June 25.	The K. appoints Theodoric, lord of Montjoye and Falkynburgh, arbiter of the claims of Q. Philippa. *Porchester.* R. iii. p. i. 83. O. v. 515. H. ii. p. iv. 201.
June 25.	The K.'s son Lionel is appointed regent of England during the K.'s absence abroad. *Porchester.* R. iii. p. i. 84. O. v. 516. H. ii. p. iv. 201.
June 26.	Licence for Edward prince of Wales to make a will arranging for the payment of his debts. *Porchester.* R. iii. p. i. 84. O. v. 516. H. ii. p. iv. 201.
June 28.	Power for Hugh de Hastynges to redress the reciprocal injuries of Englishmen and Flemings. *Porchester.* R. iii. p. i. 84. O. v. 516. H. ii. p. iv. 201.
July 1.	Power for J. abp. of Canterbury, W. bp. of Winchester, the K.'s treasurer, and John de Offord, dean of Lincoln, the K.'s chancellor, to treat with merchants and others for loans to the K. *Porchester.* R. iii. p. i. 84. O. v. 517. H. ii. p. iv. 201.
July 2.	The K. informs the papal nuncios that he has no leisure to speak with them, and that he cannot treat without the consent of his allies. *Porchester.* R. iii. p. i. 84. O. v. 517. H. ii. p. iv. 202.
July 2.	Memorandum that John de Offord, chancellor, by order of the K. when in the Isle of Wight, delivered the great seal, used during the K.'s presence in the realm to John de Thoresby, in Fareham church near Porchester, and received from him the seal to be used during the K.'s absence. R. iii. p. i. 85. O. v. 518. H. ii. p. iv. 202.
July 6.	Warrant for the payment of 40*l.* as reward to Raso Maskerel, Adam Adereyn, and Gerard de Wendenthorp, German knights; also for the same sum to Silvanus de Rodynburg and to Otto de Illyngburgh. *Porchester.** R. iii. p. i. 85. O. v. 518. H. ii. p. iv. 202.
July 10.	The mayors and sheriffs of London are forbidden to allow any person (except the company of Hugh de Hastynges) to leave the kingdom for eight days. Similar letters to the mayors and bailiffs of Dover, Winchelsea, and Sandwich. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 85. O. v. 518. H. ii. p. iv. 202.
July 10.	The treasurer and chamberlains are ordered to renew the wax covering the body of Edward I. in Westminster Abbey. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 85. O. v. 519. H. ii. p. iv. 202.
July 10.	The K. desires the commonalties of Bruges, Ghent, and Ypres, to maintain their fidelity to him. *At sea, near the Isle of Wight.* R. iii. p. i. 85.
July 11.	Power for John abp. of Canterbury, William bp. of Winchester, Ralph bp. of London, John de Offord, and Simon de Islep, to open letters and treat with ambassadors during the K.'s absence. *St. Helen's, in the Isle of Wight.* R. iii. p. i. 85. O. v. 519. H. ii. p. iv. 202.
July 12.	Pardon for Roger Normaund, in the retinue of John de Montgomery, who had omitted to assume the order of knighthood. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 86. O. v. 519. H. iii. p. iv. 202.
July 20.	Warrant for the payment of 500*l.* for the expenses of the purification of Q. Philippa. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 86. O. iv. 520. H. ii. p. iv. 202.
July 20.	The abbot of Hide, John Lenglish, and John de Bokeland, are appointed wardens of the town of Southampton and of the coast adjacent to the New Forest. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 86.

* Documents dated in England during the King's absence are attested by the Regent.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1346. July 20.	The K. desires the earls of Desmond and Kildare to come to England. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 86.
July 24.	The master of the hospital of S. Giles-in-the-Fields, without London, and John de Holbourn, are ordered to collect certain tolls for two years for the repair of the highway from the said hospital to the New Temple, and another road called "Pourtepol." *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 86. O. v. 520. H. ii. p. iv. 202.
July 25.	Credence for Richard de Saham to W. abp. of York, J. bp. of Carlisle, and others in the north. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 87. O. v. 521. H. ii. p. iv. 203.
July 25.	The mayors and bailiffs of the several seaports are ordered to make ready all the ships in the ports for their defence. Letters on the same subject to the earls of Suffolk and Arundel, the admirals. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 87.
[July 25.]	The wardens of the sea-coast are also ordered to prepare to resist an invasion. R. iii. p. i. 87.
Aug. 1.	Writs to 14 sheriffs to send bows and arrows to the Tower of London for the war with France. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 87.
Aug. 3.	The K. informs the abp. of Canterbury of the landing of his army at La Hogue, in Normandy, and desires him to celebrate masses and solemn processions for his success. Similar letter to the abp. of York and the bps. of England. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 88. O. v. 522. H. ii. p. iv. 203.
Aug. 3.	The several sheriffs are ordered to make proclamation of the successes in Normandy, and that all who are willing to serve the K. must be ready to come when summoned. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 88. O. v. 522. H. ii. p. iv. 203.
Aug. 3.	Safe conduct for the papal nuncios who are coming to the K. to negotiate for peace. *Lisieux.* R. iii. p. i. 88. O. v. 523. H. ii. p. iv. 204.
Aug. 12.	Thomas de Haukeston, Robert Houel, William de Catesby, and Augustine Waleys, are appointed to exercise the office of marshal within the verge of the court. Letters on the subject to the marshals of the regent's household and to the sheriffs and other officers of the K. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 88. O. v. 523. H. ii. p. iv. 204.
Aug. 20.	Nicholas de Cantilupe is ordered to be ready with 40 men at arms and a number of archers to serve against the Scots. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 89. O. v. 524. H. ii. p. iv. 204.
Aug. 20.	The mayor and bailiffs of York are ordered to furnish 200 men at arms. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 89. O. v. 524. H. ii. p. iv. 204.
Aug. 21.	William Fraunk and Thomas de Haukeston are appointed constable and marshal of the army about to sail to the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 89. O. v. 525. H. ii. p. iv. 204.
Sept. 6.	The K. writes to the several sheriffs, the bp. of Durham, and the mayors and bailiffs of seaport towns, informing them of the victory at Cressy, and desires victuals, bows, and other necessaries to be sent to his camp before Calais. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 89. O. v. 525. H. ii. p. iv. 205.
Sept. 8.	The K. deputes Bartholomew de Burghersh, John Darcy, chamberlain, John de Thoresby, keeper of the privy seal, and John de Carleton, to expound his intentions to the parliament about to meet on Sept. 11. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 90. O. v. 526. H. ii. p. iv. 205.
Sept. 8.	The bp. of Durham, the earls of Northampton, Arundel, Warwick, Oxford, and Suffolk, Hugh le Despenser, and the other lords with the K., inform the parliament that the K. has knighted the prince of Wales, and ought therefore to receive an aid from his kingdom. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 90. O. v. 527. H. ii. p. iv. 205.
Sept. 10.	Protection for Gilbert de Imworth and three others going abroad with the Q. Philippa. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 90.
Sept. 17.	The bps. are ordered to send the names of foreigners who hold benefices in their respective dioceses. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 90.
Sept. 18.	Hugh de Audele, earl of Gloucester, and the prior of S. John of Jerusalem, are ordered to send men to man a fleet to protect the victuallers going to Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 91.
Sept. 18.	Similar letters to John de Molyns and eight others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 91.
Oct. 3.	The K. desires Margaret countess of Kent to send her son John earl of Kent to join him with as many men as possible, as Philip de Valois has assembled his whole force at Compeigne. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 91. O. v. 527. H. ii. p. iv. 205.
Oct. 14.	The sheriffs of London are to summon the aldermen and citizens for the election of a mayor. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 91.
Oct. 20.	Letters of thanks to the abp. of York, Gilbert de Umframvill, earl of Anegos, Henry de Percy, and nine others in the north, for their service against the Scots. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 92. O. v. 528. H. ii. p. iv. 206.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1346. Oct. 22.	The K., at the request of the cardinals of Naples and of Cleremont, empowers William marquis of Juliers, William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, and six others, to treat with Philip de Valois. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 92. O. v. 959. H. ii. p. iv. 206.
Oct. 25.	Corn is forbidden to be exported except for the K.'s use at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 92.
Oct. 28.	Power for Sir William FitzWaryn, Sir Wolford de Gystelles, Michael de Northburgh, canon of Lichfield, and Sir Robert de Forest, to make alliances with any princes or nobles. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 92. O. v. 529. H. ii. p. iv. 206.
Oct. 30.	Power to Gilbert de Umframville, Henry de Percy, and Ralph de Nevill, to grant pardons to the K.'s Scotch enemies. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 92. O. v. 530. H. ii. p. iv. 206.
Nov. 4.	The K. informs Walter de Bermyngeham, justiciary of Ireland, of the victory over the Scots near Durham, and desires him to treat with John de Insulis, or if he refuse to attack him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 93. O. v. 530. H. ii. p. iv. 206.
Nov. 4.	Indenture between the K. and Percival de Porche, of Lucca, master of the Mint. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 93.
Nov. 8.	Safe conduct until Christmas for William Mauvesyn, prisoner of Robert Darcy, to obtain his ransom. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 93. O. v. 531. H. ii. p. iv. 207.
Nov. 12.	Obligation for 253*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* received from Bernard Viventis, agent of cardinal Reymund de Farges. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 93. O. v. 531. H. ii. p. iv. 207.
Nov. 12.	The earl of Huntingdon and the prior of S. John are ordered to go with their men to Sandwich on Nov. 27. The mayor of London is ordered to send 100 men. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 93.
Nov. 15.	The abbot of Colchester is ordered to deliver to the sheriff of Essex a prisoner, calling himself the archdeacon of Paris, whom he has bought from certain deserters. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 94. O. v. 531. H. ii. p. iv. 207.
[Nov. 15.]	The sheriff of Essex is ordered to arrest the deserters, and to send the prisoner above-mentioned to Westminster. R. iii. p. i. 94. O. v. 532. H. ii. p. iv. 207.
Nov. 20.	Persons who have taken Scotch prisoners are ordered to bring them to London to arrange with the council for their ransom. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 94. O. v. 532. H. ii. p. iv. 207.
Nov. 24.	Thomas de Drayton, William de Redenhale, and John de Wolmere, are commissioned to provide 20 fishing smacks and 10 boats for the siege of Calais. Similar commission for 30 vessels to Thomas Spigurnel and Philip de Whitton. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 94.
Nov. 26.	The sheriffs of Kent, Surrey, Sussex, and Norfolk and Suffolk, are ordered to provide ladders for the siege of Calais. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 95.
Nov. 30.	Reginald de Grey and four others are requested to go to the K. with their men. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 95. O. v. 533. H. ii. p. iv. 208.
Dec. 8.	The K. orders Robert de Ogel to send his prisoners taken at the battle of Durham, viz., the earl of Fife, Henry de Rameseye, and Thomas Boyde, to the Tower of London. Forty-three similar writs. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 95. O. v. 533. H. ii. p. iv. 208.
Dec. 8.	Reginald de Grey, Ralph de Wylyngton, and six others are desired to be at Sandwich with their men by Jan. 1. at the latest. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 96.
[Dec. 8.]	John Bardolf de Wirmegaye, Hugh de Audele, earl of Gloucester, and nine others are ordered to send men-at-arms and archers at the same time. Similar summons to Philip de Nevill, Henry Hillary, and Saier de Rocheford. R. iii. p. i. 96.
[Dec. 8.]	The mayor of Norwich is ordered to send 40 men. Writs to the bailiffs and mayors of 13 other towns. R iii. p. i. 96.
[Dec. 8.]	Writs to the sheriffs of Somerset and Dorset, and 18 others to send archers. R. iii. p. i. 97.
Dec. 10.	Summons to Gilbert de Umframvill, earl of Angos, and 15 other lords of the north to come to Westminster to consult about the war with the Scots. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 97. O. v. 535. H. ii. p. iv. 208.
[Dec. 10.]	Similar summons to the abp. of York and the bishops of Durham and Carlisle. R. iii. p. i. 97. O. v. 535. H. ii. p. iv. 208.
Dec. 12.	Warrant for the payment of 20*l.* to John Darcy, the father, and 20 marks to John de Carleton for going to the north to bring the prisoners taken at the battle of Durham to London. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 97. O. v. 535. H. ii. p. iv. 208.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1346. Dec. 12.	Warrant for the payment of 10*l.* as a reward to William Hugate, valet of William abp. of York, who brought the news of the victory at Durham. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 98. O. v. 536. H. ii. p. iv. 208.
Dec. 12.	Nicholas de Stanweye and John Ballard are ordered to deliver the prisoner, who is said to be the archdeacon of Paris, to the court of Chancery. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 98.
Dec. 12.	John de Watenhull is appointed to survey and arrest ships at Sandwich for the passage of certain nobles. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 98.
Dec. 13.	Commission to Thomas de Lathum, John de Haveryngton le Filz, and Nicholas le Botiller to make inquisition in Lancashire concerning those who have released their prisoners taken at the battle of Durham, or allowed them to escape. Four similar commissions for the northern counties. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 98. O. v. 536. H. iii. p. i. 1.
Dec. 15.	John Darcy "le Pyere" is ordered to receive David de Brus and Malcolm Flemyng, Scotch prisoners, and forward them to the Tower of London. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 98. O. v. 537. H. iii. p. i. 1.
Dec. 16.	Thomas de Rokeby is ordered to receive Malcolm Flemyng from Robert Bertram, who took him prisoner at the battle of Durham, and bring him to the Tower of London. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 99. O. v. 537. H. iii. p. i. 1.
Dec. 16.	Warrant for the payment of 50*l.* to John Darcy, constable of the Tower of London, for the expenses of David de Bruys and the Scotch prisoners. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 99.
Dec. 17.	The commissioners for inquiring into the release of Scotch prisoners taken at the battle of Durham are ordered to imprison those who have released them. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 99. O. v. 537. H. iii. p. i. 1.
1347. Jan. 1.	Letters and writs concerning the county of Ulster will be made in the name of the K.'s son Lionel. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 99. O. v. 538. H. iii. p. i. 2.
Jan. 1.	Receipt by John Darcy "la Piere," constable of the Tower of London, of David de Bruys, calling himself K. of Scotland, from Thomas de Rokeby, sheriff of York. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 99. O. v. 539. H. iii. p. i. 2.
Jan. 8.	Summons to Henry Buk, of London, to appear before the K.'s council with Beringarius de Monte Alto, a French prisoner calling himself archdeacon of Paris. The sheriffs of London are ordered to see that he appears. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 100. O. v. 539. H. iii. p. i. 2.
Jan. 10.	Thomas de Daggeworth is appointed the K.'s lieutenant and captain in Brittany during the war. *Redyng.* R. iii. p. i. 847. O. v. 540. H. iii. p. i. 2.
Jan. 15.	Clement [VI.] desires the K. to disclose his mind concerning peace to the cardinals. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 100.
	The K. informs the pope that he has always made reasonable offers to the nuncios and others who wished to treat of peace, and desires him to compel his adversary to acknowledge and redress his injuries. R. iii. p. i. 100.
Jan. 16.	Richard de Kelleshull and four others are appointed to examine the justification of the abbot of Colchester for his conduct to the French prisoner called the archdeacon of Paris. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 101. O. v. 540. H. iii. p. i. 2.
Jan. 17.	Ralph de Cahours is appointed the K.'s lieutenant and captain in Poictou and Rays. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 101. O. v. 542. H. iii. p. i. 3.
Jan. 17.	Power for him to receive fealty and grant pardons. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 101.
Jan. 17.	Power for him to treat with the commonalty of Nantes. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 102.
Jan. 18.	Loan of 20,000 marks to the K. by Henry Pycard and his company. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 102.
Jan. 19.	The bailiffs of Portsmouth are ordered to protect certain Bretons who have gone thither by desire of Thomas de Dagworth. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 102.
Jan. 20.	Warrant for the payment of 10 marks to Thomas de Clyfford for the expenses of sending his prisoner, Walter de Halyburton of Scotland, to the Tower of London. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 102. O. v. 542. H. iii. p. i. 3.
Jan. 20.	Warrant for the payment of 10 marks to Bertin Beneyt, for the expenses of sending to the Tower of London William de Rameseye, a Scotch prisoner. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 102. O. v. 542. H. iii. p. i. 3.
Jan. 20.	John de Coupeland, who took David de Brus prisoner at the battle of Durham, is made a knight banneret, with an annuity of 500*l.* Warrants to the customers at Berwick, London, and Newcastle for payments to him. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 102. O. v. 543. H. iii. p. i. 3.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1347. Jan. 20.	Pardon to John de Coupeland, for his services in Scotland, especially at the battle of Durham, for homicides and felonies; also for Sir Robert Bertram and William Silvertop, senior. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 103. O. v. 54S. H. iii. p. i. 4.
Jan. 21.	Clement [VI.] sends Constantus, secretary of Constantius K. of Armenia, to tell the K. of England of the outrages of the Turks, and exhorts him to make peace with France. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 103. O. v. 544. H. iii. p. i. 4.
Jan. 26.	The earl of Kildare and seven other Irish lords are summoned to join the K. with men-at-arms and hobillers. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 103. O. v. 544. H. iii. p. i. 4.
Jan. 26.	Henry de Percy and Ralph de Nevill engage to serve under Edward de Balliol, K. of Scotland, with 180 men-at-arms and 180 archers. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 104. O. v. 545. H. iii. p. i. 4.
Jan. 30.	Henry Romyn, constable of Carisbrook Castle, is ordered to compel persons residing in the Isle of Wight to remain there, for its defence. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 104
Feb. 1.	The K. releases Henry earl of Lancaster from his office of captain in Aquitain. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 104. O. v. 546. H. iii. p. i. 5.
Feb. 5.	Protection for John de Craven, proctor of the cardinal of Spain, archdeacon of Chester, *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 105. O. v. 546. H. iii. p. i. 5.
Feb. 6.	Warrant for the payment of a quarter's wages to Edward de Balliol and his company. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 105. O. v. 547. H. iii. p. i. 5.
Feb. 7.	Protection for Robert de Redynges, proctor of cardinal Bertrand de Embrun, archdeacon of Dorset, and Robert de Shirwode and two others, his farmers. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 105. O. v. 547. H. iii. p. i. 5.
Feb. 10.	Hugh earl of Devon is licensed to appear in parliament by proxy in consequence of his infirmities. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 105.
Feb. 14.	W. abp. of York is ordered to keep safely William de Lyvynston, William Moubray, and David FitzWalter FitzGilbert, Scotch prisoners taken at the battle of Durham. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 105. O. v. 447. H. iii. p. i. 5.
Feb. 15.	The mayors and bailiffs of Great Yarmouth and 31 other ports are ordered to send persons to Westminster to give information of the state of the navy. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 105. O. v. 548. H. iii. p. i. 5.
Feb. 15.	The sheriffs of Kent and other maritime counties are ordered to send persons to Westminster to consult about the defence of the coast. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 106.
Feb. 15.	The exportation of victuals from the Isle of Wight is forbidden. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 106.
Feb. 15.	The K.'s admirals are ordered to arrest ships to convey certain lords and others to the K. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 106.
[Feb. 15.]	Letters on the same subject to the mayors and bailiffs of Yarmouth and 43 other ports. R. iii. p. i. 107.
Feb. 18.	William Chaumbernoun, John Louterel, Roger de Whitele, and the sheriff of Devon are commissioned to provide 60 archers by next Easter. 28 other similar commissions. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 107..
Feb. 22.	Robert de Sadyngton, William de Thorp, William Trussel, and Geoffrey de Wychyngham, mayor of London, are ordered to try John de Graham, earl of Monteith, and Duncan de Fife, earl of Fife, who were taken in the battle near Durham, for rebellion. The sentence of the council at Calais is enclosed. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 108. O. v. 549. H. iii. p. i. 6.
Feb. 22.	Sentence of death as traitors against the earls of Monteith and Fife, the latter being reprieved on account of his relationship to the K. *Westm.* R iii. p. i. 108. O. v. 550. H. iii. p. i. 6.
Feb. 23.	Power for Bernard Ezii, lord de Lebret, lieutenant of the seneschal of Gascony, and also for the constable of Bourdeaux, to receive the fealty of the K.'s subjects, and to promise that the K. will not grant their lands to any one except to his heir. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 109. O. v. 550. H. iii. p. i. 6.
Feb. 23.	John de Montgomery is appointed admiral of the fleet west of the Thames. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 109.
Feb. 27.	Power for John de Stryvelyn to pardon Scotch rebels. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 109. O. v. 551. H. iii. p. i. 6.
March 1.	The treasurer and barons of the Exchequer are ordered to pay to John Darcy "le Piere," 20*s.* a day, for his expenses in bringing the Scotch prisoners taken at the battle of Durham to the Tower of London. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 109. O. v. 551. H. iii. p. i. 7.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1347. March 3.	Power for the seneschal of Gascony, the lord of Lebret, Gerard de Puy, the mayor and constable of Bourdeaux, and William de Fenton to redress violations of the truce with Castile. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 109. O. v. 552. H. iii. p. i. 7.
March 5.	The bailiffs of Weymouth are ordered to deliver to John le Nuiz, armourer of Edward prince of Wales, the jewels and other goods of Godfrey de Harecourt, confiscated for his adhesion to Philip de Valois. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 110. O. v. 552. H. iii. p. i. 7.
March 6.	William de Morlee and Robert de Kaiton, sergeants-at-arms, are appointed to convey the quarters of John de Graham late earl of Menteith to York. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 110.
March 7.	Warrant to Robert de Mildenhale, keeper of the jewels at the Tower of London, to deliver two chests of ornaments for the chapel to William de Lamehithe, to be conveyed to the K. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 110. O. v. 553. H. iii. p. i. 7.
March 7.	Summons to the earl of Kildare, Richard Tuyt, and six others, to repair to the K. with men-at-arms and hobillers. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 110.
March 12.	Warrant for the payment of the annuity of 100*s.* granted to Thomas de Brynchesle, for bringing news of the defeat of the Scots at Durham. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 111. O. v. 553. H. iii. p. i. 7.
March 12.	John Darey, constable of the Tower of London, is ordered to deliver William Douglas to Thomas de Aspale, sheriff of Southampton, and Duncan, son of Duncan MacDowel, to John de Cobham, constable of Rochester Castle. Letter to Cobham to receive MacDowel. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 111. O. v. 554. H. iii. p. i. 7.
March 12.	Thomas de Foxle, constable of Windsor Castle, is ordered to receive William de Ramesey and Walter de Haliburton, Scotch prisoners, at the Tower of London. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 111. O. v. 554. H. iii. p. i. 8.
March 8.	John Howard is appointed admiral from the Thames to Berwick. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 111.
March 13.	Promise of Louis count of Flanders to marry the K.'s daughter Isabel within a fortnight after Easter. *Dunkirk.* R. iii. p. i. 111. O. v. 554. H. iii. p. i. 8.
	The K. promises to give 25,000 *livres* a year as Isabel's dowry till she can enjoy peaceably Ponthieu, Monstreuil, and Provoste Chastel, and also the sum of 400,000 *deniers d'or.* R. ii. p. ii. 112.
March 13.	John Darcy, constable of the Tower of London, is ordered to take charge of Sir Walter de Maundevill of Ireland, taken prisoner at Calais. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 112.
March 14.	Proclamation to be made throughout England that complainants against the subjects of the K. of Castile must attend at Bayonne at the Nativity of S. John the Baptist. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 112. O. v. 556. H. iii. p. i. 8.
March 16.	Warrants to the warden of the Cinque Ports and the sheriffs of the maritime counties to provide ships prepared and manned for war at Sandwich by the day after Easter. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 112.
March 20.	John de Wodehous, receiver of the lay and clerical subsidies in the north, is ordered to pay the wages of the K. of Scotland, the earl of Anegos, and 12 others, with their men, 480 men-at-arms, and 480 mounted archers, amounting to 3,222*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 113. O. v. 556. H. iii. p. i. 8–9.
March 22.	Agreement of Henry Husee to guard the Isle of Wight with 40 men-at-arms and 60 archers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 114.
[March 22.]	Agreement of Henry Romyn to guard Carisbrooke Castle with 20 men-at-arms and 20 archers. R. iii. p. i. 114.
March 30.	William de Allerton, valet of the scullery, is ordered to purvey pewter and wooden vessels, firewood, salt, &c., for the K.'s household beyond sea. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 114.
March 31.	Robert de Morle is summoned to come with his retinue to the K. at Calais. *Reading* R. iii. p. i. 114.
[March 31.]	Summons to the prior of St. John of Jerusalem and Friar John de Pavely. R. iii. p. i. 114.
March 31.	Sir John de Dalton is ordered to appear before the council with Margery de la Beche, wife of Gerard del Isle, whom he and others had carried away by force from the manor of Beaumes, near Redynges. Similar summons to Sir Matthew Haydok, sir William Trussel, son of John Trussel, and Sir Edmund de Mancestre. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 114.
April 3.	William de Clopton and John Herlyng, customers of London, ordered to pay 297*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* to Q. Philippa. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 115.
April 5.	John de Montgomery and John Howard, the admirals, are not to exact ships from towns distant from the sea, or which are too poor to furnish any. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 115.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1347. April 5.	Bartholomew de Burghersh, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, is ordered to provide ships for the passage of the earl of Huntingdon with men-at-arms to Calais. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 115.
April 8.	Nicholas de Staunford, clerk, is sent to request the abp. of York and 43 abbots, priors, and others in Yorkshire to grant a loan of wool to the K. Similar appointments in the other counties of England. *Reading,* R. iii. p. i. 116.
April 8.	Warrant to the collectors of the subsidy to buy flags for four ships. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 116.
April 10.	John abp. of Canterbury, William, bp. of Winchester, Richard de Stafford, and Peter de Gildesburgh are to prevent lord de Tankervill, who is in their custody, from having communication with any person. Similar letter to Thomas de Holand respecting the count of Eu, constable of France. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 116. O. v. 558. H. iii. p. i. 9.
April 10.	Protection for one year for Venetian merchants. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 116. O. v. 558. H. iii. p. i. 9.
April 12.	The K. forbids any money to be collected by virtue of the letters sent to England by the papal nuncios. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 117. O. v. 558. H. iii. p. i. 9.
April 12.	Ralph de Baggleye, constable of Corfe Castle, is ordered to provide for the defence of the maritime places within the forest of Purbeck. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 117.
April 13.	Antonio Usomare, William de Flisco, canon of York, and Antony de Flisco are commissioned to hire 12 galleys to go to Flanders, and to treat with the duke and council of Genoa. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 117. O. v. 560. H. iii. p. i. 10.
April 13.	Summons to the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in England to come with friar John Pavely and his retinue to the K. at Calais. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 117.
April 26.	The K. informs G. cardinal of S. Mary in Cosmodyn that he has seized the temporalities of the see of Norwich in consequence of the misconduct of the bp., and not at the instigation of the abbot of S. Edmund's. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 118. O. v. 560. H. iii. p. iv. 10.
April 28.	The sheriffs of London are ordered to provide ships for the passage of the K.'s daughter Joan to Calais. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 118.
May 1.	Pardon for Ralph de Shelton, on account of his services at the battle of Cressy, for neglecting to assume knighthood. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 118. O. v. 561. H. iii. p. i. 10.
May 1.	Warrants to the several sheriffs for the arrest of John de Dalton and his accomplices. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 118.
May 1.	Warrant to John Darcy, constable of the Tower of London, to receive Sir John de Dalton and 17 others. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 119.
May 6.	The K. and William marquis of Juliers promise to indemnify Ronald duke of Gueldres if he become subject to any fine for not marrying the daughter of John duke of Brabant. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 119. O. v. 561. H. iii. p. i. 10.
May 8.	Safe conduct for William de Tours, of Scotland, going thither to obtain money for the expenses of David de Bruys and the other prisoners. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 119. O. v. 562. H. iii. p. i. 10.
May 10.	Commission to John Wawayn, constable of Bourdeaux, and Walter de Weston, his lieutenant, to survey the castles and towns in Aquitain, the coinage, and to do other matters there. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 119.
May 12.	William Trussel of Cublesdon, constable of Odiham Castle, is ordered to receive sir William de Rameseye and sir Walter de Haliburton, Scotch prisoners, from Thomas de Foxle, constable of Windsor. Thomas de Foxle, constable of Windsor Castle, is ordered to deliver them up. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 120. O. v. 562. H. iii. p. i. 11.
May 14.	Summons to Henry earl of Lancaster, John de Veer, earl of Oxford, and 31 others, to join the K. as soon as possible, as the French K. is preparing to give battle before Whitsuntide. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 120. O. v. 562. H. iii. p. i. 11.
[May 14.]	Hugh de Audele, earl of Gloucester, Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford and Essex, and six others, are ordered to send men to the K. R. iii. p. i. 120. O. v. 563. H. iii. p. i. 11.
May 16.	The mayors and bailiffs of London and other ports are ordered to prepare their ships by June 1. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 120.
May 19.	John de Montgomery, admiral west of the Thames, is ordered to provide ships for the conveyance of the earl of Lancaster to Calais. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 121. O. v. 563. H. iii. p. i. 11.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1347. May 19.	Letter to the mayor and bailiffs of Sandwich on the same subject. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 121. O. v. 564. H. iii. p. i. 11.
May 28.	Engagement of Wynand Dynscheu, Ernold Dalselowe, and the Burghgrave of Ouderkryke, for the K.'s service. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 121. O. v. 564. H. iii. p. i. 11.
May 28.	The K. desires William de Acum of York, and 26 other merchants, to send the loans they have promised by June 20. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 121.
May 28.	Summons to Richard de Leyham of Ipswich, and 70 others in various counties, to appear before the council on June 20. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 122.
May 28.	Warrant to the sheriff of Norfolk to attach Edward Cosyn and Geoffrey Botiller, merchants, who did not answer the summons to grant a loan. Similar warrants for attaching 25 other merchants. R. iii. p. i. 122.
June 1.	Grant of the town and castellany of Bragerac to Henry earl of Lancaster, who has lately taken it by assault. The seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux are ordered to deliver it to him. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 123. O. v. 565. H. iii. p. i. 12.
June 2.	Letters commendatory to the lord de Labret, the archdeacon of Durford, the lord of Lasparre, and 11 others. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 123. O. v. 565. H. iii. p. i. 12.
[June 2.]	Similar letters to the commonalties of Bourdeaux, Bayonne, and nine other towns. R. iii. p. i. 123. O. v. 567. H. iii. p. i. 12.
June 2.	Restoration of the temporalities to John Gynwell, bp. of Lincoln. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 124.
June 2.	William de Gategang, Henry de Baa, and Walter de Harewell, lieutenant of the admiral John de Montgomery, are appointed surveyors of the receipt of the subsidy for providing 60 ships between London and Mousehole in Cornwall. The collectors at the several ports are informed therof. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 124.
June 3.	The K. promises not to alienate the town of la Reole from the crown. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 125. O. v. 568. H. iii. p. i. 13.
June 3.	Grant of 2,000 florins to the said town of la Reole in compensation for the damage done by the army of the earl of Lancaster. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 125.
June 3.	Confirmation of a grant to the said town of la Reole by K. John, dated at la Rochelle, 2 Nov., 8 John. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 125.
June 3.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux to compel the observance of the compact between the commonalties of Bourdeaux and la Reole. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 125.
June 10.	The treasurer and chamberlains are ordered to renew the wax covering the body of Edward I. in Westminster Abbey. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 126. O. v. 568. H. iii. p. i. 13.
June 16.	Obligations for the payment of 80,000 florins to Thomas de Holand, who has delivered the count of Eu, his prisoner, to the K. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 126. O. v. 568. H. iii. p. i. 13.
June 18.	Thomas de Berkele, William de Shareshull, Roger Hillary, and four others, are commissioned to make inquisition concerning certain rebels at Bristol who have assumed the royal authority. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 126.
June 23.	The several sheriffs are ordered to explain that the late proclamation about the exportation of wool does not forbid the sale of wool in the kingdom. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 126.
July 5.	Treaty concluded by Antony Usomare and Antony de Flisco, the K.'s ambassadors, with John de Murta, duke of Genoa. *Genoa.* R. iii. p. i. 126. O. v. 569. H. iii. p. i. 13.
July 7.	Power for Robert de Stratton, canon of Chichester, and Richard de Saham, to treat for a marriage between Edward prince of Wales and Leonora, daughter of Alfonso K. of Portugal. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 128. O. v. 573. H. iii. p. i. 15.
[July 7.]	Power for them to arrange for the coming of the said Leonora to England. R. iii. p. i. 128. O. v. 574. H. iii. p. i. 15.
July 7.	The K. writes to Guncelin Ispannii, chancellor of the K. of Portugal, about the proposed marriage. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 129. O. v. 574. H. iii. p. i. 15.
July 23.	The mayors of Sandwich and London are ordered to send merchants with victuals to Calais, as the French army is within three leagues of the K. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 129. O. v. 575. H. iii. p. i. 15.
	The K. to the archbishop of Canterbury; informs him of the negotiations between the earls of Lancaster and Northampton and others on his part, and the duke of Bourbon and others on the French part, and of the retreat of the French army. R. iii. p. i. 129.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1347. Aug. 2.	The K. promises not to alienate from the crown the town of Lauardac. Release of the crown revenues for four years, in compensation for the damage done the enemy. *Aug.* 1. Letter on the subject to the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux. *Before Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 129.
Aug. 12.	Proclamation to be made throughout England that houses will be assigned to English persons willing to reside at Calais. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 130. O. v. 575. H. iii. p. i. 16.
Aug. 20.	Proclamation to be made by the sheriff of Kent that all persons who have returned to England from the army, the archers of the county, and others willing to serve, must be at Calais on Sept. 2. Similar writs to the several sheriffs south of the Trent. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 130.
Aug. 20.	Request to the dean and chapter of York and 24 other religious foundations, for a loan either in wool or money. *Gloucester.* R. iii. p. i. 130. O. v. 576–7. H. iii. p. i. 16.
Aug. 20.	Request to the abbot of Melsa for a loan of two sacks of wool, in addition to that already granted. Requests to 265 others of the clergy, for wool and money. *Gloucester.* R. iii. p. i. 131. O. v. 578–583. H. iii. p. i. 17–19.
Aug. 20.	Warrant to John Darcy, constable of the Tower of London, to deliver David de Anand and William de Douglas, senior, to John de Verdon, constable of Rockingham Castle; also to deliver William de Vaus and Andrew de Cambel to Stephen Romyl, constable of Nottingham Castle; also to deliver Walter de Maundevill, to John Crabbe, constable of Somerton Castle; also warrants for their reception. *Gloucester.* R. iii. p. i. 133. O. v. 583–4. H. iii. p. i. 19.
Aug. 30.	Grant of an annuity of 10*l.* to John de Merle, for bringing news of the capture of Charles de Bloys. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 134.
Sept. 1.	Commission to John de Chalon, lord of Arlay, and the prior of Lewes, to treat for a marriage between the eldest son of the duke of Austria with one of the K.'s daughters. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 134. O. v. 585. H. iii. p. i. 19.
Sept. 3.	Summons to Walter Turk, John de Bedeford, and 13 others, to attend the meeting of the citizens of London at the Guildhall, on public business. *Gloucester.* R. iii. p. i. 134.
Sept. 4.	The mayors and bailiffs of Bristol and four other ports are ordered to provide ships for the conveyance of forces to Gascony. Power to John de Montgomery, admiral of the fleet west of the Thames, to arrest ships. *Evesham.* R. iii. p. i. 134.
Sept. 7.	Warrant to John de Cobham, constable of Rochester Castle, to deliver Duncan Magdowell and his son, Scottish prisoners, to John de la Dale, serjeant-at-arms, to be taken to York. The sheriff of Yorkshire is ordered to receive them, and deliver them to Henry de Percy and Ralph de Nevill. *Worcester.* R. iii. p. i. 135. O. v. 585. H. iii. p. i. 19.
Sept. 8.	Repetition of the proclamation (Aug. 20) summoning men-at-arms and archers to Calais. *Worcester.* R. iii. p. i. 135. O. v. 586. H. iii. p. i. 20.
Sept. 13.	The sheriff of Essex is ordered to send 100 quarters of wheat to Calais. Similar writs to eight other sheriffs to send corn. *Worcester.* R. iii. p. i. 135. O. v. 587. H. iii. p. i. 20.
Sept. 25.	Pope Clement [VI.] desires credence for Friar Nicholas Herle, in answer to the K.'s letters. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 136. O. v. 587. H. iii. p. i. 20.
Sept. 25.	Power for Ralph lord Stafford, Reginald de Cobham, John Darey, and Robert de Burgcher, to treat for peace or truce with Philip de Valois. Similar power for the earls of Lancaster and Huntingdon. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 136. O. v. 588. H. iii. p. i. 20.
Sept. 28.	Truce until July 8 between the K.s of England and France, including their allies, through the mediation of the papal nuncios. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 136. O. iii. 588–592. H. iii. p. i. 20–22.
Oct. 3.	The K. grants to Henry earl of Lancaster the lands and goods of his prisoners taken at the capture of S. Jean d'Angely, who have refused to pay their ransoms and have joined the enemy. Letters on the same subject to the constable of Bourdeaux, the seneschal of Gascony, and the castellan of S. Jean d'Angely. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 138. O. v. 592. H. iii. p. i. 22.
Oct. 5.	Protection for the agents of the cardinals of Naples and Clermont. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 138. O. v. 593. H. iii. p. i. 22.
Oct. 8.	An annuity of 40 marks to Eustace de S. Pierre for the custody of Calais. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 138.
Oct. 8.	John de Montgomery is appointed captain of Calais, and Sir John de Gatesden marshal of the same place. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 138. O. v. 593. H. iii. p. i. 22.
	Articles to be observed for the government of Calais. R. iii. p. i. 139.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1347. Oct. 8.	Robert bp. of Chichester is released from the subsidy of wool for the lands which have escheated to the see. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 139. O. v. 593. H. iii. p. i. 23.
Oct. 12.	Memorandum that the K. landed at Sandwich on Oct. 12th, and came to London on the 14th; on the 15th John de Offord, the chancellor, delivered the great seal which had been used during the K.'s absence to the bp. of Winchester; and on the following day the K. sent to the said chancellor the seal which had been used while the K. was abroad. R. iii. p. i. 139. O. v. 594. H. iii. p. i. 23.
Oct. 16.	The exportation of corn, except to Calais, is strictly forbidden. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 139.
Oct. 18.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Northumberland and Cumberland not to arrest Gerard de Wydryngdon, who permitted the escape of Scotch prisoners, as the earl of Northampton has given surety for his appearance. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 140. O. v. 594. H. iii. p. i. 23.
Oct. 18.	Grant to the burgesses of Dunkirk of freedom from arrest in England for debts, except as principals or pledges. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 140. *See* Oct. 28.
[Oct. 18.]	Proclamation to be made in London, forbidding knights and esquires to leave the kingdom. R. iii. p. i. 140.
Oct. 20.	The K. desires Alfonso K. of Castile to send fresh commissioners to redress injuries and arrange a truce. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 140. O. v, 595. H. iii. p. i. 23.
Oct. 20.	William de Salop is appointed keeper of the mint at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 140.
Oct. 20.	The K. intending to go hawking, orders the sheriff of Essex and Hertford to repair the bridges from Stratford to Ware and thence to Staines, and to forbid hawking. Similar writs to the sheriffs of Middlesex, Bucks, Hants, Wilts, and Berks. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 141. O. v. 596. H. iii. p. i. 23.
Oct. 28.	The K. hearing that many knights and squires are about to go to Sprucea and other foreign parts, orders the mayors of Sandwich, Dover, and Winchelsea, and the warden of the Cinque Ports, to prevent their departure. Letter to the captain of Calais to arrest any who arrive there. *Newmarket.* R. ii. p. i. 141.
Oct. 28.	The K. thanks the burgesses and inhabitants of Dunkirk for their good services, and permits them to bring their goods into the realm without distraint, after they have paid the accustomed duties for the same. *Westm.* O. v. 594. H. iii. p. i. 23. *See* Oct. 18.
Nov. 12.	Tournaments are forbidden throughout England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 141.
Nov. 24.	Thomas de Foxle, constable of Windsor Castle, is ordered to allow 2*s.* a day for the expenses of William de Rameseye and Walter de Halyburton, Scottish prisoners. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 141. O. v. 596. H. iii. p. i. 24.
Nov. 26.	The K. allows the exportation of wool to the staple in Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 141.
Nov. 28.	The K. orders ships to go to Calais, and not at Whitsand or Boulogne. Letter on the same subject to the captain of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 142.
Dec. 1.	John de Chivereston is appointed captain of Calais. Intimation thereof to the bailiff and inhabitants of Calais. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 142. O. v. 584. H. iii. p. i. 19.
Dec. 3.	The K. confirms the laws of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 142.
Dec. 3.	The K. has received the letter of Corard de Kyrkel, provisor of the see of Mayence, by Corad, provost of S. Maurice in Mayence, and Heylmann de Prymheyn; and desires credence for them. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 144. O. v. 597. H. iii. p. i. 24.
Dec. 4.	Credence for Henry the bearer to [Louis duke of Bavaria, marquis of Brandenburg.] *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 144. O. v. 597. H. iii. p. i. 24.
Dec. 4.	William Stury is appointed seneschal of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 145.
Dec. 7.	Safe conduct for William de Levingeston, banneret, Friar Walter Blauntyr, and Walter le Clerc, coming from Scotland at the request of David de Bruys, a prisoner in the Tower of London. *Evere.* R. iii. p. i. 145. O. v. 597. H. iii. p. i. 24.
Dec. 12.	Credence to the pope for Sir Hugh de Nevill, John de Carleton, canon of Wells, and John Reppes, papal penitentiary. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 145. O. v. 598. H. iii. p. i. 24.
[Dec. 12.]	Letters of commendation for the same persons to seven cardinals. R. iii. p. i. 145. O. v. 598. H. iii. p. i. 24.
Dec. 12.	Warrant to the bailiffs and jurates of Jersey to arrest William le Conte, prisoner of William de Wynchelese, who has broken his parole. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 145. O. v. 598. H. iii. p. i. 24.
Dec. 12.	The sheriff of Nottingham is ordered to allow 2*s.* a day for the expenses of William Douglas, senior, and William Vaux, Scots taken prisoners at the battle of Durham. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 146. O. v. 599. H. iii. p. i. 24.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1347. Dec. 13.	Warrant to the sheriff of Gloucester to allow 12*d.* a day for the expenses at Bristol Castle, of William Anand, who was taken prisoner at the battle of Durham. *Rising.* R. iii. p. i. 146. O. v. 599. H. iii. p. i. 24.
Dec. 27.	Henry de Baa is ordered to provide 40 ships at Plymouth for the conveyance of the K.'s daughter Joan to Gascony. Richard de Holmesle, Nicholas Lovy, and eight others are ordered to assist him. *Guildford.* R. iii. p. i. 146. O. v. 599. H. iii. p. i. 25.
Dec. 28.	Renewal of the protection for sir John Mautravers, senior. *Guildford.* R. iii. p. i. 146. O. v. 600. H. iii. p. i. 25.
1348. Jan. 1.	The K. informs Alfonso K. of Castile that he is about to send his daughter Joan to Gascony, accompanied by Robert Burghcher, a baron, Andrew de Offord, canon of York, and Gerald de Puy, sacristan of Bourdeaux. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 147. O. v. 601. H. iii. p. i. 25.
[Jan. 1.]	Similar letter to the Q. of Castile. R. iii. p. i. 147. O. v. 601. H. iii. p. i. 26.
[Jan. 1.]	Similar letters to [Aleanora Gusman.] R. iii. p. i. 147. O. v. 602. H. iii. p. i. 26.
[Jan. 1.]	Letters on the same subject to John lord of Lare and Biscay, John Emanuelis, and two others. R. iii. p. i. 147. O. v. 602. H. iii. p. i. 26.
[Jan. 1.]	Letters on the same subject to the bp. of Palencia, Fernando Sancii de Vallesleti [Valladolid], and John Stephani, the chancellor. R. iii. p. i. 148. O. v. 603. H. iii. p. i. 26.
[Jan. 1.]	Also to Peter, infante of Castile. R. iii. p. i. 148. O. v. 603. H. iii. p. i. 26.
Jan. 2.	Clement [VI.] commends to the K. Arnold, son of Arnold de Duroforti, viscount of Laburde. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 148. O. v. 603. H. iii. p. i. 26.
Jan. 8.	The sheriff of Devon is ordered to assist Thomas de Weryngton, Thomas Poleyn, and Alexander le Bakere, whom the K. has commissioned to provide victuals, &c. for his daughter Joan. *Mortlake.* R. iii. p. i. 148. O. v. 604. H. iii. p. i. 26.
Jan. 15.	Grant to William de Careswell, of the custody of the lands of Isabella, late countess of Mar. Intimation thereof to William de Kelleseye, chamberlain of Berwick. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 148. O. v. 604. H. iii. p. i. 27.
Jan. 28.	The several sheriffs are ordered to send wheat, barley, &c. to Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 149.
Jan. 29.	Warrant to the sheriffs of Somerset and Dorset, Devon and Cornwall, to assist Thomas de Werynton and his colleagues. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 149.
Feb. 1.	The K. desires the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux to observe the truce till Easter 1350, concluded with the count of Perigord. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 149. O. v. 605. H. iii. p. i. 27.
Feb. 1.	Commission to Robert baron Burghcher, Andrew de Offord, and Gerald de Puy, to obtain security that if the infante Peter and the K.'s daughter have a son, he shall be K. of Castile, after his father's death; and to treat of other matters concerning the marriage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 150. O. v. 606. H. iii. p. i. 27.
Feb. 6.	William de Salop is appointed keeper of the mint at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 150.
Feb. 10.	Commission to William de Salop to pay the soldiers and workmen in Calais, Oye Marke, etc. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 150.
Feb. 12.	The K.'s admirals, seneschals, and other officers in England and abroad are ordered to assist John bp. of Carlisle and sir Robert Burgcher, who are going to Gascony with the K.'s daughter Joan. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 151. O. v. 607. H. iii. p. i. 28.
Feb. 13.	Proclamation to be made throughout England for the destruction of "lussheburghs" and other false coins, and the importation of silver plate. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 151.
Feb. 14.	Summons to J. abp. of Canterbury to a parliament to be held at Westminster in mid-Lent, to arrange for sending ambassadors to ascertain the pope's wishes about the preliminaries of a treaty with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 151. O. v. 608. H. iii. p. i. 28.
Feb. 14.	The K. appoints John de Vilario and others arbiters between his subjects and those of the K. of Castile. Similar commissions for the bp. of Bayonne and 26 others, and for the bp. and 11 others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 152. O. v. 609. H. iii. p. i. 28.
Feb. 14.	The K. desires the commonalties of Ghent, Bruges, and Ypres, to allow Lombard merchants to buy the wool imported by the English. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 153. O. v. 611. H. iii. p. i. 29.
Feb. 14.	Summons to Edward K. of Scotland to come to a parliament at Westminster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 153. O. v. 611. H. iii. p. i. 29.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1348. Feb. 15.	Instructions for Robert Burghcher and Andrew Offord concerning the marriage of the K.'s daughter Joan. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 153. O. v. 612-14. H. iii. p. i. 30.
Feb. 16.	Protection for sir Stephen de Colyngton and three others in her company. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 154.
Feb. 16.	Protection for Friar Barnabas Maffey of Florence, James Ramanany, parson of Sevenoaks, James Francisci, parson of Ivinghoe, and John de Bonaura, canon of Chichester, agents of Anibaldo, cardinal of Naples. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 154. O. v. 614. H. iii. p. i. 30.
Feb. 18.	The K. orders William Trussel of Cublesdon to release Maurice FitzThomas, earl of Desmond, as Ralph baron of Stafford, Thomas de Berkele, Richard Talbot, and Reginald de Cobham are sureties for him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 154.
Feb. 18.	The K. writes to three cardinals against the claims of the abp. of Armagh, which are prejudicial to the privileges of the see of Dublin. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 154.
Feb. 18.	The K. orders R. abp. of Armagh to return to his diocese, and provide for its defence against the rebels. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 155.
Feb. 20.	Writs to the sheriffs of Somerset and Dorset and Devon to provide 130 archers to accompany the K.'s daughter Joan. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 155.
Feb. 20.	The K. orders the chancellor of Ireland to disregard prohibitions in ecclesiastical causes fraudulently obtained from the English chancery. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 155.
Feb. 26.	The K. requests the K. of Castile to make redress to William Turk of London, whose ship has been plundered by his subjects. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 156. O. v. 614. H. iii. p. i. 31.
March 2.	Commission to sir Thomas de Uvedale and others to arrest ships for the passage of the K.'s daughter Joan. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 156. O. v. 615. H. iii. p. i. 31.
March 8.	John de Dale, serjeant-at-arms, is appointed to arrest Thomas de Toltham and his son, agents of Eleanor duchess of Gueldres, who have embezzled money collected for her. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 156. O. v. 616. H. iii. p. i. 31.
March 14.	Walter de Manny is appointed admiral from the Thames to Berwick. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 156.
[March 14.]	Reginald de Cobham is appointed admiral from the Thames westward. R. iii. p. i. 157.
March 16.	Safe conduct until Whitsuntide for Garsias de Gyvill, minstrel of the infante of Castile. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 157. O. v. 616. H. iii. p. i. 31.
March 20.	Truce with Johanna Q. of Navarre till Christmas 1349. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 157. O. v. 617. H. iii. p. i. 31.
March 20.	Protection for one year for Johanna Q. of Navarre in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 157. O. v. 617. H. iii. p. i. 32.
March 20.	Warrant to the treasurer and chamberlains to deliver standard weights and measures to John de Thyngden, keeper of the victuals at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 157.
April 4.	The burgesses and inhabitants of Calais are released from pontage and other tolls for three years. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 158.
April 4.	The captain of Calais is not to take into the K.'s service any of the inhabitants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 158.
April 4.	The K. orders the captain of Calais to take security from all persons going to England that they will land at Dover. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 158.
April 5.	The K. appoints a staple at Calais for tin, lead, feathers, and cloth, for seven years. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 158. O. v. 618. H. iii. p. i. 32.
April 16.	Safe conduct during their return to Scotland for John bp. of Murray, Adam bp. of Brechin, Robert de Herskyn, lord of Herskyn, and William de Melidram, and lord of Bachynnanebe, who came to England to treat for liberation of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 158. O. v. 618. H. iii. p. i. 32.
April 24.	Amerigho de Pavia is appointed captain of the K.'s gallies. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 159. O. v. 619. H. iii. p. i. 32.
April 26.	The K. directs the sheriffs of Dumfries not to interfere with the lands of Botillkenmore and Kirkandres, which are part of the inheritance of Edward de Balliol. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 159. O. v. 620. H. iii. p. i. 33.
April 28.	John de Stretle is appointed warden of Bourdeaux castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 159.
May 1.	Grant to Reymund Gullielmi, lord de Cava Penna, of the royal revenues in Toulousote St. Edward's and other places. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 159. O. v. 620. H. iii. p. i. 33.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1348. May 1.	Confirmation of the privileges formerly enjoyed by the town of Alewe, the charters of which have been destroyed by the enemy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 160.
May 3.	Tournaments are forbidden throughout England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 160.
May 4.	Commission to Sir Hugh de Nevill, and Ivo de Glynton, clerk, to treat with the duke of Brabant for redress of injuries. Similar commission, with the addition of William marquis of Juliers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 160. O. v. 621. H. iii. p. i. 33.
[May 4.]	Similar commissions to treat with the duchess of Gueldres. R. iii. p. i. 160. O. v. 622. H. iii. p. i. 33.
May 4.	Also to make a league with the bp. of Liege and the count of Loos. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 160. O. v. 622. H. iii. p. i. 33.
May 10.	Credence for Hugh de Nevill and Ivo de Glynton to Henry bp. of Mayence, Rudolf and Rupert, counts palatine of the Rhine, and Louis marquis of Brandenburg, who have proposed the K.'s election to the empire. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 161. O. v. 622. H. iii. p. i. 34.
May 15.	Power for Thomas Fastolf, archdeacon of Wells, John de Carleton, canon of Wells, and friar John de Reppes to prorogue the truce with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 161. O. v. 623. H. ii. p. i. 34.
May 17.	Safe conduct for William le Keu and other servants of Charles de Bloys coming to him in the Tower of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 161.
June 1.	The K. confers knighthood on John de Guillo, burgess of Linde in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 151. O. v. 623. H. iii. p. i. 34.
June 4.	The K. forbids men-at-arms leaving the country. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 161.
June 5.	Credence for John Mautravers and Gilbert de Wendlynburgh sent by the K. to the commonalties of Ghent, Bruges, and Ypres. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 162. O. v. 624. H. iii. p. i. 34.
June 6.	Robert de Morle is appointed admiral from the Thames to Berwick-upon-Tweed. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 162.
June 11.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux to settle the variances between the lords of Rosano and Peholiis and the lord of Muchidane, and between the lord de Sparre and the lord of Castellion. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 162.
June 11.	Warrant to the constable of Bourdeaux to seize the goods of rebels. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 162.
June 24.	Order for the renewal of the wax about the corpse of Edward I. in Westminster Abbey *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 162. O. v. 624. H. iii. p. i. 34.
July 1.	The K. orders the restitution of the fruits of the prebend of Wetewang to John de Melbourn, which had been seized for the K. as belonging to the cardinal bp. of Frascati. Letters to the sheriff of York, the farmers of the prebend, and the agents of the cardinal. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 162. O. v. 624. H. iii. p. i. 34.
July 3.	Safe conduct until Michaelmas for Adam bp. of Murray and the other Scotch ambassadors. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 163. O. v. 625. H. iii. p. i. 35.
July 3.	Oliver le Fur is appointed macebearer in Brittany with 12*d.* a day. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 163.
July 3.	Safe conduct for the servants of Charles de Blois, who are about to return to Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 163.
July 4.	Grant of 1,000*l.* a year to Ralph de Caours. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 164. O. v. 626. H. iii. p. i. 35.
July 6.	Licence to Reymund Bernardi de Duro Forti to restore the castle of Belaic to the bp. of Cahors. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 164.
July 12.	The K. orders the constable of Bourdeaux to pay the the arrears of the weekly alms granted by Edward I. to the friars minors of S. Macaire. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 164. O. v. 626. H. iii. p. i. 35.
July 20.	Permission to John son of Stephen Leynath of Breksys and six other Irish persons to use English law. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 164.
July 24.	Grant of 20*s.* a week to the friars minors of La Reol. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 164. O. v. 627. H. iii. p. i. 35.
July 24.	The K. promises not to alienate the town of Thouny Charante. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 165.
July 28.	The K. requests the pope to send a safe-conduct for W. bp. of Norwich, Henry earl of Lancaster, Richard earl of Arundel, and Bartholomew de Burghersh, whom he intends to send as amdassadors to his holiness. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 165.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1348. July 29.	John de Wolmere, serjeant-at-arms, is appointed to furnish men for four ships captured from the French, and to send them to John de Beauchamp, captain of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 165.
July 30.	Safe conduct until Christmas for John lord of Ryeux, Bonables de Rouge, lord of Dirnal, and seven others, coming to treat for the ransom of Charles de Bloys, a prisoner in the Tower of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 165. O. v. 627. H. iii. p. i. 35.
Aug. 1.	The captain of Vennes is ordered to observe the truce concluded with Charles de Bloys *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 166. O. v. 628. H. iii. p. i. 36.
Aug. 3.	John de Dale is commanded to arrest the agents of the duchess of Gueldres. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 166. O. v. 628. H. iii. p. i. 36.
Aug. 4.	Renewal of the appointment of Bernard de Bernes, called Aspeys, Peter bp. of Bayonne, and others, as arbiters between the K.'s subjects and the Castilians. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 166. O. v. 628–9. H. iii. p. i. 36.
Aug. 6.	Prorogation of the truce with France for one year. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 166. O. v. 629. H. iii. p. i. 36.
Aug. 6.	Thomas de Daggeworth, the K.'s captain in Brittany, is ordered to enforce the truce with Charles de Bloys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 166. O. v. 629. H. iii. p. i. 36.
Aug. 6.	Licence to the agents of the cardinals of Naples and Cleremont to collect their dues. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 167. O. v. 630. H. iii. p. i. 37.
Aug. 6.	Grant to the dean and canons of S. Stephen's, Westminster, of a house in Lombard Street, with the advowsons of the churches of Dewsbury and Wakefield. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 167. O. v. 631. H. iii. p. i. 37.
Aug. 8.	Safe conduct until Martinmas for William bp. of S. Andrews, Thomas bp. of Caithness, and five others, coming to England to the K. and David de Brus. *Odiham.* R. iii. p. i. 167. O. v. 632. H. iii. p. i. 37.
Aug. 8.	The K. orders William de Kelleseye, chancellor of Berwick-upon-Tweed, to allow Edward de Balliol, K. of Scotland, to enjoy his rights in Lowederdale. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 168. O. v. 632. H. iii. p. i. 37.
Aug. 9.	Grant to Ralph de de Caourz of 1,000 librates of land in Rayes in Brittany, and other parts in Poitou gained by him. Intimation thereof to the K.'s officers in those parts. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 168. O. v. 633. H. iii. p. i. 38.
Aug. 9.	An indenture which by Ralph de Caourz engages to the serve the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 168. O. v. 633. H. iii. p. i. 38.
Aug. 10.	The K. orders John de S. Paul, archdeacon of Cornwall, to urge the people to defend the coast. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 168.
Aug. 10.	Grant to Thomas de Daggeworth, captain of Brittany, of the revenues of the duchy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 169.
Aug. 10.	Reginald de Cobham, admiral of the western fleet, is ordered to provide shipping to convey Thomas de Daggeworth to Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 169.
Aug. 12.	Safe conduct for Alexander de Seton, master of S. John of Jerusalem in Scotland, coming to David de Bruys in the Tower of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 169. O. v. 634. H. iii p. i. 38.
Aug. 12.	Also for Patrick de Dunbar, earl of March, coming to treat for the liberation of David de Bruys. *Odiham.* R. iii. p. i. 169. O. v. 634. H. iii. p. i. 38.
Aug. 12.	Power for R. abp. of Armagh to consult with the sheriffs of Ireland for the preservation of peace. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 169. O. v. 634. H. iii. p. i. 38.
Sept. 4.	Grant of 25,000 florins to Thomas de Daggeworth for the capture of Charles de Bloys. calling himself duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 170.
Sept. 4.	The seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux are ordered to publish the truce concluded by Henry earl of Lancaster and the count of Eu, constable of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 170.
Sept. 5.	The several bishops of England are informed of the licence granted to the agents of the papal nuncios in the collecting of procurations. Similar letter to the abbot of Faversham. *Clarendon.* R. iii. p. i. 170. O. v. 635. H. iii. p. i. 38.
Sept. 5.	Truce for six weeks concluded between Henry earl of Lancaster and Ralph count of Eu, to allow Q. Johanne of France and Q. Isabel of England to meet and treat for peace. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 170. O. v. 635. H. iii. p. i. 39.
Sept. 11.	The K. orders the publication of the truce above-mentioned in England, Wales, and Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 171. O. v. 641. H. iii. p. i. 39.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1348. Sept. 15.	The K. informs Alfono K. of Castile of the death at Bourdeaux of his daughter Joan, who was betrothed to Peter, infante of Spain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 171. O. v. 642. H. iii. p. i. 40.
[Sept. 15.]	Letter on the same subject to the infante of Castile. R. iii. p. i. 172. O. v. 642. H. iii. p. i. 40.
Oct. 12.	Letter to the Q. of Castile on the subject. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 172. O. v. 643. H. iii. p. i. 40.
Sept. 21.	Commission of Philip K. of France to the abp. of Rouen, the bp. of Laon, the dukes of Burgundy and Bourbon, and nine others, to treat for peace with England. *Bois de Vincennes.* R. iii. p. i. 172. O. v. 644. H. iii. p. i. 40.
Sept. 24.	Clement [VI.] recommends John [de Offord] dean of Lincoln to the vacant see of Canterbury. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 173. O. v. 644. H. iii. p. i. 41.
Sept. 25.	Commission to William bp. of Norwich, the earl of Lancaster, Robert de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, sir Walter de Manny, and John de Charleton, to treat for peace with France. Commission to them to swear for the K. of England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 173. O. v. 643. H. iii. p. i. 42.
Sept. 25.	Henry earl of Lancaster is appointed the K.'s lieutenant in Flanders and Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 174. O. v. 644. H. iii. p. i. 42.
Oct. 1.	Writs to the sheriffs of London and the mayors and bailiffs of 17 seaports to unload merchant ships, and send them to join the fleet. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 174.
Oct. 8.	Men at arms, hobillers, and archers willing to serve the K. abroad are to muster at Sandwich on Oct. 26. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 174. O. v. 644. H. iii. p. i. 42.
Oct. 10.	Safe conduct until June 24 for Joan, wife of David de Bruys, who is coming to remain with her husband in the Tower of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 174. O. v. 645. H. iii. p. i. 42.
Oct. 11.	Commission to William bp. of Norwich, Henry earl of Lancaster, and seven others, to treat with the count and people of Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 175. O. v. 645. H. iii. p. i. 42.
Oct. 18.	Safe conduct until Dec. 7 for Thomas bp. of Caithness and his colleagues coming to England to treat for the liberation of David de Bruys from the Tower of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 175. O. v. 646. H. iii. p. i. 43.
Oct. 22.	Truce with the Scots until June 24. Letters enjoining the observance thereof by Henry de Percy and Ralph de Nevill, wardens of the marches, and five other officers of the K. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 175. O. v. 646. H. iii. p. i. 43.
Oct. 22.	Proclamation to be made in various counties of the K.'s intended voyage from Sandwich on Oct. 30. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 175.
Oct. 23.	Safe conduct for Ralph de Haneford and Richard de Crosedale to buy wine and other necessaries for the household of Joan the Scottish Q., and to convey them to Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 176. O. v. 647. H. iii. p. i. 43.
Oct. 25.	Warrant for the payment of five marks a day for the expenses of John bp. of Carlisle conveying Johanna, the K.'s daughter, now deceased, to Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 176. O. v. 648. H. iii. p. i. 43.
Oct. 25.	The bps. of England are desired to pray for the K.'s success. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 176.
Oct. 29.	Memorandum of the sending of the great seal by John de Offord, chancellor, to the K. at Sandwich, and of the chancellor's receipt of the seal for use during the K.'s absence from William de Edyngton, bp. of Winchester, the K.'s treasurer. R. iii. p. i. 176. O. v. 648. H. iii. p. i. 43.
Nov. 4.	The sheriff of Kent is ordered to repair the barriers and benches for the assize of the justices in eyre in Kent. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 177.
Nov. 13.	Truce concluded between the English commissioners until Sept. 1, with comprehension of allies. *Between Guisnes and Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 177. O. v. 649. H. iii. p. i. 44.
Dec. 1.	The K. desires those persons of Calais who obtained from him the establishment of a staple of wool to appear before the council at London, as there are complaints that it is injurious. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 178.
Dec. 10.	Treaty between the K. and the count of Flanders. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 178. O. v. 652. H. iii. p. i. 45.
Dec. 10.	Confirmation by the K. of the above treaty. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 179. O. v. 654. H. iii. p. i. 46.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1348. Dec. 14.	Notarial attestation of the taking of the oath of fealty by John de Offord, abp. of Canterbury. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 179.
Dec. 14.	Restitution of temporalties to John de Offord abp. of Canterbury. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 180.
Dec. 19.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Scarborough to release from arrest a ship of Middilsburgh, in Sealand, laden with Scotch goods, which was driven into their harbour. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 180. O. v. 654. H. iii. p. i. 46.
1349. Jan. 1.	The K. informs W. bp. of Winchester that the parliament is prorogued until a fortnight after Easter, in consequence of a sudden pestilence at Westminster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 180. O. v. 655. H. iii. p. i. 46.
Jan. 1.	John de Beauchamp is appointed captain of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 181. O. v. 655. H. iii. p. i. 46.
Jan. 23.	The K. orders proclamation to be made by the sheriffs of London that matters relating to the common law which concern the K. are to be referred to the chancellor. *Langley.* R. iii. p. i. 181.
Feb. 1.	Power for William marquis of Juliers to treat for the marriage of Charles K. of the Romans and the K.'s daughter Isabella. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 181. O. v. 655. H. iii. p. i. 46.
Feb. 5.	Commission to Richard Talbot, the K.'s seneschal, John de Carleton, and sir Stephen de Cosington, to receive renewed oaths of fealty from the burgesses, &c. of Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 181. O. v. 656. H. iii. p. i. 47.
[Feb. 5.]	Commission for the same to receive the oaths of Flemish exiles. R. iii. p. i. 181. O. v. 656. H. iii. p. i. 47.
Feb. 25.	Safe conducts until Aug. 1 and Nov. 1 for William abp. of S. Andrews and five other ambassadors coming from Scotland for the liberation of David de Brus from the Tower of London. *Langley.* R. iii. p. i. 181. O. v. 657. H. iii. p. i. 47.
March 8.	Commission by Philip K. of France, to the abp. of Rouen, the bp. of Laon, the duke of Athens, and four others, to treat for peace or truce with England. *Apud Fontem Bliandi* [*Fontainebleau.*] R. iii. p. i. 182. O. v. 657. H. iii. p. i. 47.
March 10.	Prorogation of the parliament until further notice, in consequence of the plague. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 182. O. v. 658. H. iii. p. i. 47.
March 10.	Commission to William bp. of Norwich, William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, the prior of Rochester, and three others, to treat for peace or truce with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 182. O. v. 658. H. iii. p. i. 47.
March 12.	Protection for the bp. of Norwich and eight persons in his company. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 183.
March 14.	Licence to Henry earl of Lancaster to establish a mint at Bergerac. Intimation thereof to the seneschal of Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 183. O. v. 659. H. iii. p. i. 48.
April 2.	The K. rebukes John Wylyot, Philip de Codeford, and three others, for the riots at the late election of a chancellor by the university of Oxford, and for the expulsion of Robert Ingram, the proctor; and forbids them to hold assemblies in Oxford. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 183.
April 2.	The K. orders them to restore the contents of the university chest, which they had carried away. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 183.
April 13.	Power for William bp. of Norwich and his colleagues to prorogue the truce with France. *Langley.* R. iii. p. i. 184. O. v. 660. H. iii. p. i. 48.
April 15.	The K. orders the mayor and commonalty of Bayonne to remove the prisoners in the new prison to the castle where they ought to be kept. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 184.
May 2.	Prorogation of the truce between England and France until Whitsuntide, 1350. *Between Calais and Guisnes.* R. iii. p. i. 184. O. v. 660. H. iii. p. i. 48.
May 9.	The K. orders the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to levy the marshal's fees due to him since the death of Thomas earl of Norfolk. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. i. 185.
May 28.	William de Shrouesbury, treasurer of Calais, is ordered to buy draught horses for the works there. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. i. 185.
May 28.	The K. orders the captain and council of Calais to coin what money they think advisable there. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. i. 185.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1349. May 28.	Memorandum that John de Offord, abp. elect and confirmed of Canterbury, the K.'s chancellor, died at Totenhall, near London, on May 20; that Andrew de Offord, his brother, took the seal to the K. at Woodstock, and on the 28th Bartholomew de Burghersh, by the K.'s command, gave it into the custody of David de Wolloure, John de S. Paul, Thomas de Brayton, and Thomas de Cotyngham. R. iii. p. i. 185. O. v. 662. H. iii. p. i. 49.
June 16.	Memorandum that the K. delivered the great seal to John bp. of S. David's as chancellor. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 186.
July 8.	Clement [VI.] confirms the election of Thomas abbot of Tynemouth to the abbacy of S. Alban's. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 186.
July 12.	John de Beauchamp is appointed captain of Calais. *Clarendon.* R. iii. p. i. 186.
July 16.	Safe conduct for Duncan Cambell and Gilbert de Levenax, coming to sir Andrew Cambell, prisoner in the Tower of London. *Clarendon.* R. iii. p. i. 187. O. v. 663. H. iii. p. i. 49.
July 25.	Protection for the castellany of Belac and the other possessions of Mary de S. Paul, countess of Pembroke, in Aquitain. *Clarendon.* R. iii. p. i. 187.
July 30.	Warrant to Richard Molineux, collector of the tenth and fifteenth in Lancaster, for the payment of 184*l.* to Edward de Balliol, K. of Scotland. Warrant to Robert de Mulcastre for 16*l.* *Clarendon.* R. iii. p. i. 187. O. v. 664. H. iii. p. i. 50.
Aug. 4.	Power for John de Beauchamp, captain, and the bailiffs of Calais, to let and grant lands and tenements in Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 187.
Aug. 17.	John de Beauchamp is appointed admiral of a fleet for protecting the passage to Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 188.
Aug. 19.	Commission to Gilbert de Aclom, master mason of Calais, to take 20 masons and 12 carpenters from Kent. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 188.
Aug. 23.	The K. forbids the exportation of arms or other merchandise to Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 188.
Aug. 28.	Commission to Henry earl of Lancaster to send information of the grants made by the K. in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 188. O. v. 664. H. iii. p. i. 50.
Aug. 28.	Power for Michael de Northburgh, archdeacon of Suffolk, Andrew de Offord, archdeacon of Middlesex, Richard de Wymondwold, and Robert de Askeby, canon of Salisbury, to reform and prorogue the truce with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 188. O. v. 664. H. iii. p. i. 50.
Aug. 28.	Henry earl of Lancaster is appointed the K.'s lieutenant and captain in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 189.
Aug. 28.	Commission to the earl, conferring on him full powers of jurisdiction there. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 189.
Aug. 28.	Power for him to make alliances with persons and commonalties of any nation. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 189.
[Aug. 28.]	Power for him to retain persons for the K.'s service. R. iii. p. i. 189.
Sept. 26.	Power for Sir Robert de Herle, lieutenant of Calais, and Sir Richard Totesham, to treat with Louis count of Flanders for the confirmation of the articles concluded at Dunkirk. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 189. O. v. 665. H. iii. p. i. 50.
Oct. 15.	Similar power for sir William de Burton and Ivo de Glynton, canon of S. Paul's. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 190. O. v. 665. H. iii. p. i. 50.
Oct. 18.	Henry earl of Lancaster is appointed the K.'s lieutenant and captain in Poictou. Intimation thereof to Moniquot de France and eight others. R. iii. p. i. 190. O. v. 665. H. iii. p. i. 50.
Oct. 28.	Memorandum that James de Bononia, agent of the cardinal bp. of Frascati, protested in the presence of the bp. of S. David's, the K.'s chancellor, and others, that he would do nothing prejudicial to the K.'s rights concerning a bull of provision for the cardinal of the treasurership of York. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 190. O. v. 666. H. iii. p. i. 50.
Nov. 6.	Proclamation to be made by the sheriffs of London that no merchants are to buy salt at le Bay or elsewhere in Poictou from any one except the earl of Lancaster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 190.
Nov. 20.	The K. revokes his licence to the abp. of Armagh to have his cross borne before him in any part of Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 190. O. v. 666. H. iii. p. i. 51.
Dec. 1.	The K. forbids any persons leaving England in consequence of the plague. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 191. O. v. 668. H. iii. p. i. 51.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1350. Jan. 15.	Safe conduct for John Estnie and seven other servants of the count of Eu going to France for his ransom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 191.
Feb. 12.	Warrants to nine sheriffs to send arrows to the Tower of London. *Westm.* F. iii. p. i. 192.
Feb. 18.	The K. writes to Andomar, cardinal of S. Anastasia, against the pretensions of the abp. of Armagh to carry the cross; also to the cardinal of Palestrina, the papal vice-chancellor. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 192. O. v. 668. H. iii. p. i. 51.
Feb. 18.	The abp. of Armagh is ordered to repair to his see and provide for its defence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 192. O. v. 669. H. iii. p. i. 52.
Feb. 24.	Thomas de Rokeby, justiciary of Ireland, is ordered to send Robert de Emeldon, late treasurer, to the K. *Rotherhithe.* R. iii. p. i. 192.
March 9.	Robert de Herle is appointed captain of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 193.
March 18.	Warrant to Hugh de S. Albans, master of the painters in the chapel at Westminster, to take painters and other workmen in the counties of Kent, Middlesex, Essex, Surrey, and Sussex. Similar warrants for other counties to John Athelard and Benedict Nightegale. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 193. O. v. 670. H. iii. p. i. 52.
March 20.	The mayor and sheriffs of London are ordered to provide 100 armed men by June 6. Similar writs to the mayors and bailiffs of 109 other towns. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 193.
March 20.	Proclamation to be made by the several sheriffs that men willing to serve the K. must be at Sandwich on June 6. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 194.
March 20.	Philip de Whitton is appointed lieutenant of John de Beauchamp, admiral of the fleet west of the Thames. *Westm.* H. iii. p. i. 194.
March 20.	Foundation of the Cistercian house of S. Mary of Grace, London: certain messuages at "La Tourhulle" granted. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 194.
April 1.	Grant of an annuity of 200 marks to Guy de Bryan for his bravery in a battle at Calais. *Westm.* H. iii. p. i. 195. O. v. 670. H. iii. p. i. 52.
April 20.	Release to the tenants of the abp. of Canterbury from the exaction of a palfrey at the death of John de Offord. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 195. O. v. 670. H. iii. p. i. 52.
April 30.	Safe conduct until Christmas for Duncan earl of Fife, a prisoner in the Tower of London, going to Scotland to obtain his ransom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 195. O. v. 671. H. iii. p. i. 52.
May 1.	Commission to William Passelewe and Robert Shipman, constable of the ship called *la Cog Thomas*, to procure 100 sailors in Kent and Sussex. Nine similar commissions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 195.
May 12.	Richard de Thoresby, keeper of the hanaper, is ordered to pay 7*l.* 1s. 8*d.* to the bp. of Worcester, the K.'s chancellor, being the excess over the usual expense of the robes for the clerks of the chancery. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 196.
May 15.	Power for William bp. of Norwich, Robert de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, Thomas Cok, and Robert de Herle, captain of Calais, to treat for peace or truce with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 196. O. v. 671. H. iii. p. i. 52.
[May 15.]	Power for them to take an oath for the K. R. iii. p. i. 196. O. v. 672. H. iii. p. i. 53.
May 20.	Commission to Thomas de Swetesham to purchase rigging, &c. for the K.'s ships. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 196.
May 24.	Safe conduct until June 24 for Peter Warineys and four other servants of the count of Eu going to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 196.
May 30.	Safe conduct for one year for Joan de Bar, countess of Surrey and Sussex, going on a pilgrimage abroad. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 196.
June 8.	Order for the renewal of the wax covering the corpse of Edward I. in Westminster Abbey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 197. O. v. 672. H. iii. p. i. 53.
June 13.	Prorogation of the truce with France until Aug. 1. *Near Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 197. O. v. 672. H. iii. p. i. 53.
June 18.	Proclamation to be made by the several sheriffs that, in consequence of the death of great numbers of workmen and servants from the plague, all men and women without estates or trades are to enter into service at the wages which have been ordinarily paid in their localities for the last five or six years; and tradesmen are forbidden to enhance their prices. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 198.
June 23.	The K. forbids all persons leaving the country. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 199.
June 23.	The K. forbids the exportation of corn. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 199.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1350. June 24.	Safe conduct for Thomas le Bastard de France, knt., to come to England to fight a duel with sir John Viscontes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 199. O. v. 676. H. ii. p. i. 54.
July 1.	The K. orders the truce with France to be published throughout England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 200. O. v. 676. H. iii. p. i. 54.
July 2.	Protection till Easter for James Ramananii, parson of Sevenoaks, agent of Anibald, cardinal of Naples. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 200. O. v. 677. H. iii. p. i. 55.
July 18.	Licence to Adam Brabazoun, citizen of London, to go to Rome to obtain absolution. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 200. O. v. 677. H. iii. p. i. 55.
July 22.	Robert de Morlee is appointed admiral of the fleet north of the Thames. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 200.
June 22.	The K. appoints William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, and Bartholomew de Burghersh, senior, wardens of the sea-coast. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 200.
July 28.	The K. requests the pope to send a safe conduct for W. bp. of Norwich, the earls of Lancaster and Arundel, and Bartholomew de Burghersh, his chamberlain, whom he intends to send to his holiness about Michaelmas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 201. O. v. 678. H. iii. p. i. 55.
Aug. 6.	Power for Robert de Herle, captain of Calais, to hear causes and appeals there. *Rotherhithe.* R. iii. p. i. 201. O. v. 678. H. iii. p. i. 55.
Aug. 10.	The K. informs S. abp. of Canterbury of the intended invasion of England by the Spaniards, and desires his prayers. Similar letter to the abp. of York. *Rotherhithe.* R. iii. p. i. 201. O. v. 679. H. iii. p. i. 55.
Aug. 28.	Proclamation to be made by the sheriffs of London and Norfolk, and the bailiffs of Hull and three other ports, that the commissioners for the redress of injuries by the Flemings will meet at Calais on Sept. 9. *Winchelsea.* R. iii. p. i. 202.
Sept. 3.	Clement [VI.] exhorts the K. to make peace with John K. of France, successor of Philip de Valois, and desires credence for Raymund Pelegrini, canon of London. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 202. O. v. 680. H. iii. p. i. 56.
Sept. 3.	Power for Michael de Northburgh, the K.'s secretary, John de Carleton, dean of Wells, and sir Robert de Herle, captain of Calais, to confirm the articles treated of at Dunkirk. *Winchelsea.* R. iii. p. i. 202. O. v. 680. H. iii. p. i. 56.
Sept. 8.	The K. desires the mayor and commonalty of Bayonne to prepare their fleet to resist the Spaniards. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 202. O. v. 681. H. iii. p. i. 56.
Sept. 8.	The K. orders Bartholomew de Burghershh, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to allow William Fitzwaryn to pass on his pilgrimage to Rome. Similar letter for Henry de Ingelby, Ida lady Nevill, and 153 others. *Rotherhithe.* R. iii. p. i. 203. O. v. 681–2. H. iii. p. i. 56.
Sept. 8.	Walter de Bentele is appointed the K.'s lieutenant and captain in Brittany and Poictou. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 204. O. v. 683. H. iii. p. i. 57.
Sept. 12.	Grant to Walter de Bentele of all the revenues of Brittany as well those pertaining to the K. as to John son and heir of John de Montfort, late duke of Brittany. *Hertford.* R. iii. p. i. 204. O. v. 684. H. iii. p. i. 57.
Sept. 13.	The K. licences the agents of the cardinals of Naples and Clermont to collect their dues. *Hertford.* R. iii. p. i. 204. O. v. 684. H. iii. p. i. 57.
Sept. 24.	Safe conduct till Feb. 2 for Ivo Gautier, Peter Burchon, and the servants of Charles de Bloys, prisoner in the Tower, to go to France. Similar letters for John Raymond and Poulet de la Vicoigne. *Hertford.* R. iii. p. i. 204. O. v. 685. H. iii. p. i. 58.
Oct. 12.	Declaration of the judicial combat between Thomas de la Marche, bastard of France, and John Viscount, at Westminster, Oct. 4. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 205. O. v. 685. H. iii. p. i. 58.
Oct. 14.	Power for Thomas bp. of Durham, Ralph baron of Stafford, Henry de Percy, and Ralph de Nevill to treat for peace with Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 205. O. v. 686. H. iii. p. i. 58.
Oct. 16.	Power for Robert de Herle, captain of Calais, and Andrew de Offord, archdeacon of Middlesex, to treat with Louis count of Flanders for redress of injuries. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 205. O. v. 687. H. iii. p. i. 58.
Oct. 18.	Inspeximus and ratification of the treaty with Genoa, dated 5 July, 21 Edw. III. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 205. O. v. 687. H. iii. p. i. 58.
Oct. 20.	The K. appoints Roger Larcher, sergeant at arms, and Peter de Maners, collectors of the subsidy of 40*d.* a cask on Gascon wine. Intimation thereof to the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 206. O. v. 688. H. iii. p. i. 59.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1350. Oct. 20.	Safe conduct till Whitsuntide for 15 persons sent abroad by the count of Eu to procure money for his ransom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 206. O. v. 688. H. iii. p. i. 59.
Oct. 21.	Power for sir Walter lord of Manny, sir William de Burton, sir William Stury, and Ivo de Clynton, clerk, to treat with the empress Margaret concerning the government of the Low Countries. Similar power for the said Stury and Clynton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 206. O. v. 689. H. iii. p. i. 59.
Oct. 21.	Power for the same persons to enter into alliance with the empress and her son William duke of Bavaria. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 206. O. v. 689. H. iii. p. i. 59.
Oct. 26.	Commission to sir William de Stury to receive the custody of the Low Countries, committed to the K. of England by the empress Margaret. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 207. O. v. 690. H. iii. p. i. 60.
Oct. 27.	The exportation of corn is forbidden except for the use of the town of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 207.
Nov. 2.	Commission to Robert de Herle, captain of Calais, and Andrew de Offord, archdeacon of Middlesex, to confirm, with K. John of France, the truce of Calais. Four similar commissions, dated 4th, 7th, 12th, and 16th Nov. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 207. O. v. 690–1. H. iii. p. i. 60.
Nov. 2.	Thomas Banastre, on account of his good service in a sea fight with the Spaniards, is pardoned for the homicide of Ralph de Blakeburn. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 207. O. v. 691. H. iii. p. i. 60.
Nov. 3.	Trial, before Richard earl of Arundel, Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, and three others, of sir William de Thorpe, chief justice, for receiving bribes. Sentence of death was passed, but remitted by the K. *Westm. Nov.* 19. R. iii. p. i. 208.
Nov. 11.	Power for Robert de Herle, captain of Calais, Andrew de Offord, Henry Pycard, and John de Wesenham, to treat with the Spanish seamen at the ports of Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 210. O. v. 691. H. iii. p. i. 60.
Nov. 11.	Commission to Henry Pycard and John de Wesenham to treat with and grant a safe conduct to the crew of a Genoese vessel now at Swyne in Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 210. O. v. 692. H. iii. p. i. 60.
Nov. 18.	Pardon for William la Zouche, abp. of York, for homicides, during the reigns of Edward II. and Edward III., especially at the battle of Durham *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 210. O. v. 692. H. iii. p. i. 61.
Nov. 18.	Andrew de Bures, and five others, are appointed to carry out in Suffolk the proclamation of June 18, relating to the moderation of wages and prices. Similar commission to William de Skipwith and three others in Lindsey. *Westm.* 12 *Nov.* R. iii. p. i. 211. O. v. 693–6. H. iii. p. i. 61–2.
Nov. 19.	Memorandum that John bp. of Worcester, chancellor, delivered the great seal to the K., who gave it to John de Grey of Reiherfeld, his seneschal, to seal a commission and a writ; after which it was returned to the chancellor. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 211.
Dec. 8.	The K. orders the justiciary, chancellor, and treasurer of Ireland to prevent assemblies of armed men for the purpose of maintaining the privileges of the abp. of Armagh about carrying the cross. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 211. O. v. 695. H. iii. p. i. 62.
Dec. 16.	Power for sir Nigel de Loryng, sir William de Stury, Ivo de Clynton, and Stephen Rumulowe to treat concerning the payments to be made to the K. of England for the government of the Low Countries, Similar power, omitting Stury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 212. O. v. 696. H. iii. p. i. 62.
Dec. 20.	Safe conduct until Easter for William Buynet, servant of sir Geoffrey de Charny, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 212.
1351. Feb. 4.	The K. desires the abbot of Beaulieu to send some of his brethren to the new house of S. Mary of Grace, near the Tower of London. *Westm.* The K. desires Friar Walter de S. Croix, president of S. Mary of Grace, to receive them. *Westm.* 6 *Feb.* R. iii. p. i. 212.
Feb. 20.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux to coin money at Bayonne. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 213.
Feb. 23.	Commission to the abbot of Aachos, the prior of the hospital of S. Sepulchre, and Dominic de Vico of Dax, to hear the appeal of Galhard lord of S. Paul against a sentence of sir Thomas Cok, seneschal of Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 213. O. v. 696. H. iii. p. i. 62.
March 1.	Grant of an annuity of 1,000*l.* to Bernard Ezii, lord of Lebret. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 213. O. v. 697. H. iii. p. i. 63.
March 1.	The K. desires the abp. of Canterbury to summon convocations for the purpose of granting an aid. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 214.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1351. March 1.	Similar request to the abp. of York. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 214. O. v. 698. H. iii. p. i. 63.
March 4.	Protection for Eleanor countess of Ormond (widow of sir Thomas de Daggeworth) and her men and tenants in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 214. O. v. 699. H. iii. p. i. 63.
March 4.	K. Edward accepts the protestation of Edward de Balliol, K. of Scotland, that his negotiations with the Scots shall not prejudice his treaty with the K. of England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 214. O. v. 699. H. iii. p. i. 63.
March 5.	Safe conduct for Edward de Balliol to come to Hextildesham [Hexham]. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 215. O. v. 700. H. iii. p. i. 63.
March 8.	Power for William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevill, Henry le Scrop, and William Legat to treat at Hextildesham [Hexham] with the Scots for the ransom of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 215. O. v. 700. H. iii. p. i. 64.
March 8.	Henry duke of Lancaster is appointed admiral of the fleet west of the Thames, and William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, of the fleet north of the Thames. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 215.
March 10.	Commission to Andrew de Guldeford and Walter Warde, sergeants at arms, to arrest ships in Ireland for the K.'s passage to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 215.
March 20.	Commission to Henry duke of Lancaster, John de Carleton, dean of Wells, and Andrew de Offord, archdeacon of Middlesex, to treat with Louis count of Flanders for redress of injuries. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 216. O. v. 700. H. iii. p. i. 64.
March 20.	The same commissioners may make a league with the empress Margaret. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 216. O. v. 701. H. iii. p. i. 64.
March 20.	Similar power to the same commissioners to treat with the empress and her son, William duke of Bavaria. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 216. O. v. 702. H. iii. p. i. 64.
March 20.	The K. forbids common pleas in Ireland to be tried in the court of Exchequer there. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 216.
March 20.	The K. orders the dismissal of Thomas de Dente and John Gernon, justices of the K.'s Bench in Ireland, and the appointment of Richard Brown, third justice of the King's Bench, as the second justice. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 216.
March 20.	The K. forbids the sealing of judicial writs in Ireland with the seal of the exchequer of Dublin. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 217.
March 20.	Pardons for felonies in Ireland are not to be granted without the assent of the chancellor and treasurer there. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 217.
March 22.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriff of London to enforce the statute of the last parliament against ingrossers and regraters. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. i. 217.
May 1.	William de Bodrygan and John Dabernon are appointed wardens of the sea coast of Cornwall. Ten similar commissions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 217.
May 1.	The K. promises his eldest daughter Isabel in marriage to Bernard Ezii, heir of the lord of Lebret, and grants them an annuity of 1,000 marks. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 218. O. v. 702. H. iii. p. i. 64.
May 1.	Commission to Antonius and Pascasius Ususmaris to procure the observance of the treaty with Genoa. *Westm* R. iii. p. i. 218. O. v. 703. H. iii. p. i. 65.
May 4.	The K. grants 4,000 marks as the dowry of his daughter Isabel. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 218. O. v. 704. H. iii. p. i. 65.
May 8.	Declaration that the lord of Anghen has purged himself before the K. and his council of the accusation of having attempted to poison the count and countess of Flanders and Monsieur Louis de Namur. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 219. O. v. 704. H. iii. p. i. 65.
May 12.	Protection until Aug. 1 for Gerard count of Mountz and Ravensberg and his brother William, sons of the marquis of Juliers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 219. O. v. 706. H. iii. p. i. 66.
May 12.	Power for Bernard de Caulason, archdeacon of Ely, Richard de Wymondeswolde, advocate of the Roman court, and Robert de Askeby, canon of Salisbury, to treat for an alliance with the K. of Arragon. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 219. O. v. 706. H. iii. p. i. 66.
May 14.	The abbot of Quarre, Thomas Haket, and Robert Chaumberleyn are ordered to put the Isle of Wight in a state of defence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 220.
May 20.	Pardon for the inhabitants of Ghent. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 220. O. v. 707. H. iii. p. i. 66.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1351. May 22.	The K. sends Walter lord of Manny to act as mediator between the empress Margaret and her elder son, Louis duke of Bavaria, on one part, and her younger son, William duke of Bavaria, on other part. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 220. O. v. 707. H. iii. p. ii. 66.
June 10.	Proclamation to be made in London that a commission for the redress of injuries will sit at Bruges in the octave of Trinity Sunday. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 220.
June 15.	Henry duke of Lancaster is ordered to provide 80 spearmen for his lands of Monmouth and other places in Wales. Similar writs to 17 others in Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 221.
June 15.	Commission to Roger de Beauchamp, Thomas de Seymore, John Bluet, sergeant-at-arms, John de la Roche, and Thomas de la Ryvere, sheriff of Wilts, to provide 150 archers in Wilts. Twenty-nine similar commissions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 221.
June 20.	Indenture with Robert de Herle for his office of captain of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 222. O. v. 707. H. iii. p. i. 66.
June 20.	Indenture relative to the appointment of Henry de Brisele and John de Cicestre as masters of the mint in the Tower of London. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 222. O. v. 708. H. iii. p. i. 67.
June 21.	Proclamation to be made by the sheriffs of London, Norfolk, and Suffolk, and Lincoln, for the circulation of groats and half-groats, and forbidding the exchange of money except by the authorized exchangers. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 223.
June 21.	Proclamation to be made by the sheriffs of London forbidding the exchange of money as above. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 224.
June 22	Power for Franco de Hale and Stephen de Cosyngton to treat with the count and commonalties of Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p i. 224. O. v. 710. H. iii. p. i. 67.
June 27.	Instructions for the duke of Lancaster to treat of a marriage between the earl of Richmond and the daughter of the count of Flanders, and other matters. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 224. O. v. 710. H. iii. p. i. 67.
June 27.	Power for William bp. of Norwich, William earl of Huntingdon, Bartholomew de Burghersh, and Robert de Herle to treat for a final peace or truce with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 225. O. v. 711. H. iii. p. i. 68.
June 28.	Safe conduct for the bps. of S. Andrew's, Brechin, Caithness, and Dumblane to come as ambassadors to Newcastle-upon-Tyne; also for the earls of March, Mar, Angus, and Sutherland, and five others. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 225. O. v. 711. H. iii. p. i. 68.
June 28.	Power for Thomas bp. of Durham, Richard earl of Arundel, Henry lord Percy, Ralph lord Nevill, sir Hugh de Nevill, and John de Wynewyk, treasurer of York, to treat with the Scotch ambassadors at Newcastle, for the ransom of David de Bruys and for a final peace. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 225. O. v. 712. H. iii. p. i. 68.
June 28.	The K. writes to the chapter general of the Cistercian order on the subject of the house of S. Mary of Grace. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 225.
June 30.	Robert de Herle is appointed captain of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 226. O. v. 712. H. iii. p. i. 68.
July 1.	Order for the renewal of the wax around the body of Edward I. in Westminster Abbey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 226. O. v. 713. H. iii. p. i. 68.
July 1.	Power for William Dyryan, seneschal of Brittany, to hear at Vannes causes relating to the town of Rennes, now occupied by the enemy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 226. O. v. 713. H. iii. p. i. 68.
July 6.	The K. forbids all persons leaving the kingdom. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 226.
July 10.	Warrant to the farmers of the customs and subsidies to pay the annuity of 200 marks granted to Robert Bertram, the captor of William de Douglas at the battle of Durham. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 226. O. v. 713. H. iii. p. i. 69.
July 12.	Exemplification of the grant dated May 1 to Isabel the K.'s daughter and the son of the lord of Lebret. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 227. O. v. 714. H. iii. p. i. 69.
July 18.	Safe conduct for William duke of Bavaria coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 227. O. v. 714. H. iii. p. i. 69.
July 26.	Power for William bp. of Norwich, William earl of Huntingdon, Bartholomew de Burghersh, and sir Robert de Herle to treat for peace with France. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 227. O. v. 714. H. iii. p. i. 69.
July 27.	Power for the said commissioners to prorogue the truce. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 227. O. v. 715. H. iii. p. i. 69.
July 27.	Licence to sir Richard de Totesham to pursue his right as to the lord of Garenseres, whom he took prisoner according to the law of arms. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 228. O. v. 716. H. iii. p. i. 70.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1351. Aug. 1.	Treaty between the Kings of England and Navarre. R. iii. p. i. 228. O. v. 716. H. iii. p. i. 70.
Aug. 1.	Truce for 20 years with the towns on the coast of Castile and the county of Biscay. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 228. O. v. 717. H. iii. p. i. 70.
Aug. 2.	The K. orders William Basset, John Mynyot, Peter de Richemond, and Nicholas Gower to examine the complaint of Hugh abp. of Damascus that John abbot of "Bella Landa" and others stole a horse and deer from his park at Newstead, near Boghland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 229. O. v. 719. H. iii. p. i. 71.
Aug. 10.	The K. orders his admirals, Henry duke of Lancaster and the earl of Northampton, to publish the truce with Spain in the ports under their jurisdiction. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 229. O. v. 720. H. iii. p. i. 71.
Sept. 1.	Richard earl of Arundel, William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, William de Shareshull, and John de Stonore are appointed to examine the petitions presented to Parliament by the abp. of Canterbury and the clergy of his province. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 230. O. v. 721. H. iii. p i. 71.
Sept. 4.	Safe conduct for Joan wife of Charles de Bloys, the K.'s prisoner, to come to Calais to her husband. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 230. O. v. 721. H. iii. p. i. 72.
Sept. 4.	Power for Michael de Northburgh, archdeacon of Suffolk, the K.'s secretary, to receive security from Charles de Bloys for the conditions of his release. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 230. O. v. 721. H. iii. p. iv. 72.
Sept. 4.	Power for Michael de Northburgh to confirm the truce lately concluded at Calais. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 230. O. v. 722. H. iii. p. i. 72.
Sept. 4.	Power for Thomas bp. of Durham, Henry de Percy, and Ralph de Nevill to receive an oath from David de Bruys for his going into and return from Scotland. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 230. O. v. 722. H. iii. p. i. 72.
Sept. 4.	Power for Henry de Percy, Ralph and Hugh de Nevill, and Ivo de Clynton to receive the oaths of the Scots. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 231. O. v. 723. H. iii. p. i. 72.
Sept. 4.	Safe conduct for the bp. of S. Andrews, Patrick earl of March, William earl of Sutherland, Thomas earl of Angus, and William lord of Douglas, going to David de Bruys, the K.'s prisoner. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 231. O. v. 723. H. iii. p. i. 72.
Sept. 5.	Safe conduct for John son and heir of the seneschal of Scotland, John de Dunbar, son and heir of the earl of March, and five others coming to England as hostages for David de Bruys. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 231. O. v. 724. H. iii. p. i. 73.
Sept. 6.	Writs to the constable of Nottingham Castle and the sheriff of Yorkshire to receive the hostages. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 231. O. v. 725. H. iii. p. i. 73.
Sept. 11.	Prorogation of the truce with France till 12 Sept. 1352. R. iii. p. i. 232. O. v. 725. H. iii. p. i. 73.
Sept. 25.	Protection for persons banished from Flanders for adherence to the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 232. O. v. 727. H. iii. p. i. 74.
Sept. 28.	Protection for the Hanse merchants in England whose goods have been arrested for their supposed complicity in the death of Richard Curteys of Bristol, at Lescluse [Sluys]. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 232.
Oct. 1.	Order for the publication of the truce with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 233. O. v. 727. H. iii. p. i. 74.
Oct. 12.	The K. orders the mayor and commonalty of London to stay the action against John de Weston and Richard de Wycombe, who are charged with having granted the loan to the K. without the consent of their fellow citizens. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 233.
Oct. 20.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to publish certain articles. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 233.
	Articles for the regulation of the sale of victuals in London. R. iii. p. i. 233.
Nov. 3.	The K. orders John de Coupeland, sheriff of Northumberland, to keep David de Brus, the K.'s prisoner, at Newcastle, if his surrender is not effected. Letter bidding the inhabitants of Northumberland and the marches assist Henry de Percy and Ralph de Nevill in their charge concerning David de Brus. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 234. O. vi. 724–5. H. iii. p. i. 74.
Nov. 3.	The K. orders the sheriff of Yorkshire and the constable of Nottingham Castle to keep the Scotch hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 234. O. v. 728. H. iii. p. i. 74.
Nov. 6.	The K. deputes Sir William Stury and Sir William de Burton to receive the castles and fortresses in the Low Countries. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 234.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1351. Nov. 12.	Safe conduct for William duke of Bavaria, coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 235. O. v. 728. H. iii. p. i. 74.
Nov. 12.	The K. promises Matilda eldest daughter of the duke of Lancaster in marriage to the duke of Bavaria. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 235. O. v. 729. H. iii. p. i. 74.
Nov. 15.	Walter de Harewell, sergeant-at-arms, is ordered to provide five ships for the passage of the K.'s daughter Isabella to Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 235. O. v. 729. H. iii. p. i. 75.
Nov. 16.	The K. orders J. bp. of Lincoln to appoint another collecter of the tenth in place of the abbot of Croxton, whose house and church have been damaged by fire and who has lost several brethren by pestilence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 235. O. v. 729. H. iii. p. i. 75.
Dec. 1.	Power to Bernard Ezii, lord of Lebret, John de Cheversdou, seneschal of Gascony, and John Charnels, constable of Bordeaux, to engage Cenoille, count d'Astarac, for the K.'s service. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 235. O. v. 730. H. iii. p. i. 75.
Dec. 4.	The K. promises that John de Beauchamp, prisoner in France, about to be released to obtain his ransom, shall not be prevented from returning to prison. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 236. O. v. 730. H. iii. p. i. 75.
Dec. 14 (?).	The K.'s ordinance relative to the dissensions between Margaret empress of the Romans and William duke of Bavaria concerning castles and fortresses in the parts of Holland and Seland, and he intimates that it is not his intention that the dukes of Brabant and Gueldres and the count of Flanders or their subjects shall be injured by his decision. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 236. O. v. 731. H. iii. p. i. 75.
1352. Jan. 6.	The K. forbids men-at-arms leaving the duchy of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 236.
Jan. 20.	Thomas Dautry and Robert de Baildon, sergeants-at-arms, are appointed to provide ships for the passage of Bernard lord of la Bret to Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 236.
Jan. 27.	The K. orders Henry de Percy and Ralph de Nevill to allow certain Scots who are under the K.'s dominion, to enjoy the laws and customs of the time of Alexander formerly K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 237. O. v. 732. H. iii. p. i. 76.
[Jan. 27.]	Letter on the same subject to the chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick-upon-Tweed. R. iii. p. i. 237. O. v. 732. H. iii. p. i. 76.
Feb. 1.	Power for Thomas bp. of Durham, Henry de Percy, and Ralph de Nevill to treat with the Scots for the ransom of David de Bruys and for a final peace. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 237. O. v. 733. H. iii. p. i. 76.
Feb. 1.	Safe conduct for Edward de Balliol, K. of Scotland, to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 237. O. v. 733. H. iii. p. i. 76.
Feb. 3.	Safe conduct for one year for the ambassadors of the town of Pyse. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 238. O. v. 734. H. iii. p. i. 76.
Feb. 6.	The K. orders William de Fifhide, John de Ingepenne, and Walter Chamberleyn, mayor of Winchester, to compel the return of those citizens of Winchester who have left the town to escape taxation. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 238.
Feb. 24.	Thomas Dautre and Walter de Harewell, sergeants-at-arms, are ordered to send ships of 40 tons and upwards to Southampton by Mid-Lent. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 238.
March 6.	The K. releases the abbot of Gloucester from personal attendance at parliament. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 238.
March 6.	The K. forbids the exportation of victuals from the Isle of Wight. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 238.
March 6.	The K. orders the men in the isle to be arrayed and beacons to be made on the hills. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 239.
March 6.	William de Dale, constable of Carisbrook Castle, is to order all persons to return to the island by March 25. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 239.
March 6.	The K. appoints Ralph earl of Stafford his lieutenant and captain in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 239.
March 8.	Powers conferred on the earl of Stafford. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 239.
March 8.	Power for the earl of Stafford to make leagues and retain persons for the K.'s service. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 240.
March 9.	The K. of England to Alfonso K. of Portugal. William le Palmere, of Rouen, arrested for piracy, says that he is a Lisbon merchant and was there when the act was committed, about which the K. requests information. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 240.

DATE.	SUBJECT
1352. March 10.	The K. orders Ralph earl of Stafford, captain of Aquitain, to assign lands to the lord of Lebret in compensation for Gensac, which he granted to the lord of Mochidan. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 240. O. v. 734. H. iii. p. i. 77.
March 16.	Safe conduct for the empress returning home from England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 241. O. v. 735. H. iii. p. i. 77.
March 18.	Safe conduct for William, bp. of S. Andrews, Patrick de Dumbarre, earl of March, Sir William de Lymyngeston, Robert de Irskin, and two others coming to Berwick to treat for the liberation of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii, p. i. 241. O. v. 736. H. iii. p. i. 77.
March 26.	Commission to Michael de Northburgh, archdeacon of Suffolk, keeper of the privy seal, and Robert de Herle, captain of Calais, to receive the ransom of Charles de Blois. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 241. O. v. 736. H. iii. p. i. 77.
March 28.	The sheriff of York is ordered to send the Scotch hostages to Berwick to be released on the return of David de Bruys. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 241. O. v. 736. H. iii p. i. 77.
March 28.	John de Coupeland, sheriff of Northumberland, is ordered to receive David de Bruys, the K.'s prisoner, from the bp. of Durham and the other commissioners, and to deliver up the hostages in his custody. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 241. O. v. 737. H. iii. p. i. 78.
	Secret instructions to Roger de Beauchamp relative to the imprisonment of David de Bruys. He is to remain at large if it seem advisable. R. iii. p. i. 242. O. v. 737. H. iii. p. i. 78.
April 3.	Power for Ralph earl of Stafford, lieutenant of Aquitain, to appoint a seneschal and a constable of Bordeaux. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 242.
April 20.	The K. orders the mayors and bailiffs of Dover and six other ports to prevent all persons leaving the kingdom, and to search persons entering the kingdom for anything prejudicial to the kingdom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 242.
April 20.	Commission to Walter de Bentele, captain of Brittany, to survey the fortresses and provide for the security of the duchy. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 242.
May 6.	The K. desires the duke and commonalty of Genoa not to assist the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 243. O. v. 738. H. iii. p. i. 78.
May 24.	Commission to Arnald Sauvage, Walter Colpepir, Henry de Apulderfeld, and the sheriff of Kent to provide 120 archers. 32 similar commissions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 243.
May 24.	Henry duke of Lancaster and 16 others are ordered to array spearmen from their lands in Wales by June 17. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 244.
[May 24].	Writ to the prince of Wales to provide 700 spearmen. R. iii. p. i. 244.
June 14.	William earl of Huntingdon and Bartholomew de Burghershh, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, are appointed to defend the coast of Kent from the expected attack by the French fleet. 10 similar appointments. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 245.
June 18.	Warrant to William Passelewe, master of the ship called *la Jerosalem*, to impress 80 sailors. Similar warrants to 14 other masters of ships. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 245.
June 20.	Order for the renewal of the wax covering the body of Edward I. in Westminster Abbey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 246. O. v. 738. H. iii. p. i. 78.
June 20.	Safe conduct for Pontius de Morteyn, viscount of Danneye, the K.'s prisoner, coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 246.
July 17.	Indenture for the liberation of William Douglas, the K.'s prisoner, who engages to serve the K. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 246. O. v. 738. H. iii. p. i. 78.
July 24.	Ralph de Nevyll is ordered to deliver the castle and manor of the Hermitage in Scotland to William Douglas, late the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 247. O. v. 740. H. iii. p. i. 79.
July 25.	Protection for one year for Portuguese merchants to come to England; also for seven Portuguese masters of ships. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 247. O. v. 740. H. iii. p. i. 79.
July 28.	John Maynard is appointed warden of Brest Castle in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 247. O. v. 741. H. iii. p. i. 79.
Aug. 1.	The K. informs Alfonso K. of Portugal that he has granted protection to his subjects. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 247. O. v. 741. H. iii. p. i. 79.
Aug. 23.	Licence for Henry duke of Lancaster to leave the country to clear himself from the accusations of the duke of Brunswick. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 248. O. v. 742. H. iii. p. i. 80.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1352. Aug. 30.	Warrant to the collectors of the tenth and fifteenth in the East Riding of York to pay 200*l.* to Edward de Balliol, K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 248. O. v. 742. H. iii. p. i. 80.
Sept. 6.	Safe conduct for one year for Edward de Balliol, K. of Scotland, coming to England by the K.'s order. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 248. O. v. 742. H. iii. p. i. 80.
Sept. 6.	The K. will grant a safe conduct to the ambassadors of the town of Pyse coming to obtain redress for a ship plundered at Sandwich. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 248. O. v. 743. H. iii. p. i. 80.
Sept. 12.	The K. excuses J. abp. of Armagh from personal attendance at the parliament at Dublin, as he cannot go thither in safety with his cross borne before him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 248. O. v. 743. H. iii. p. i. 80.
Oct. 15.	Warrant for the payment of the annuity of 400 florins granted to Engelbert count of Mark. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 249. O. v. 744. H. iii. p. i. 80.
Oct. 17.	Bull of Clement [VI.] appointing John bp. of Worcester to the abprick. of York when vacant. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 249. O. v. 744. H. iii. p. i. 80.
Oct. 22.	Bull of Clement [VI.] appointing Reginald bp. of S. David's to the see of Worcester. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 249. O. v. 745. H. iii. p. i. 81.
Nov. 2.	Proclamation to be made in London against the mixing of old and new wine. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 249.
Dec. 6.	Safe conduct for Hector Leche, valet of David de Bruys, prisoner in the Tower of London, to go to Scotland and return. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 250. O. v. 746. H. iii. p. i. 81.
Dec. 10.	Power for Andrew de Offord, archdeacon of Middlesex, and Sir John Avenel to treat with William duke of Bavaria. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 250. O. v. 746. H. iii. p. i. 81.
Dec. 30.	Safe conduct for the bp. of Vannes, the lord of Beaumanoir, and three others, who have come to treat for the ransom of Charles de Bloys, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 250. O. v. 746. H. iii. p. i. 81.
1353. Jan. 20.	The K. forbids the exaction of first fruits by Hugh Pelegrini, papal nuncio. *Hertford.* R. iii. p. i. 250. O. v. 747. H. iii. p. i. 81.
Jan. 28.	The K. forbids the exportation of corn, boards, iron, or victuals. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 250.
Feb. 5.	Safe conduct for the servants of John de Clermont, of France, coming to prepare for his arrival. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 251.
Feb. 5.	Safe conduct for John de Clermont coming to obtain justice for wrong done to him by John de Charnels. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 251.
Feb. 8.	Restitution of the temporalities to John de Thoresby, bp. of Worcester, translated to York. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 252.
Feb. 16.	Protection for one year for Dominic and Sanchio Piers and two other Spanish merchants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 252.
Feb. 17.	Treaty between the K. and William duke of Bavaria, count of Holland and Zealand. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 252.
Feb. 19.	Commission to Simon abp. of Canterbury, William bp. of Norwich, Henry duke of Lancaster, Richard earl of Arundel, Guy de Bryan, lord of Lagherne, and Michael de Northburgh, archdeacon of Suffolk, keeper of the privy seal, to reform the peace with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 253. O. v. 747. H. iii. p. i. 82.
Feb. 24.	The K. forbids men-at-arms leaving Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 253. O. v. 748. H. iii. p. i. 82.
March 8.	The K. promises that the treaty with the Scots shall not prejudice the rights of Edward de Balliol. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 253. O. v. 748. H. iii. p. i. 82.
March 10.	Safe conduct for Walter bp. of Vannes and seven others coming to England to treat for the ransom of Charles de Bloys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 254. O. v. 749. H. iii. p. i. 82.
March 10.	Truce with France until Aug. 1. R. iii. p. i. 254. O. v. 749. H. iii. p. i. 82.
March 20.	The K. orders the publication of the truce by the warden of the Cinque Ports, the admirals, and the sheriffs of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 255. O. v. 752. H. iii. p. i. 83.
March 20.*	The K. has received letters of the pope [Innocent VI.] announcing his election, and he congratulates him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 259. O. v. 754. H. iii. p. i. 84.
March 20.	The K. will attend to the pope's request relative to the liberation of Charles [de Bloys], duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 255. O. v. 753. H. iii. p. i. 84.

* Misdated 20th June

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1353. March 26.	Declaration that Nicholas de Hethe, clerk, who accused Henry de Ingelby and others of imprisoning him to make him resign his benefices, was arrested for fraudulently obtaining money on the promise of procuring a general indulgence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 255.
March 28.	Indenture between the K. and Henry de Brisele, master of the mint in the Tower of London, for the coinage of nobles, groats, &c. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 256.
March 30.	In accordance with a petition presented by the clergy in the late parliament, the K. promises that he and his heirs will not present to benefices falling vacant while the temporalities of bishoprics are in the K.'s hand. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 256.
April 1.	The K. orders the sheriffs of London and Middlesex to prevent any molestation in the city or suburbs to the abp. of York, the K.'s chancellor, for carrying his cross while engaged in the duties of his office of chancellor. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 257. O. v. 753. H. iii. p. i. 84.
April 4.	John Avenel is appointed lieutenant and captain in Brittany and Poictou. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 257. O. v. 754. H. iii. p. i. 84.
April 17.	Robert de Gersyngdon, parson of Rickinghale, Godfrey Folejaumbe, and two others are appointed collectors in Ireland of the fees due to Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, marshal of Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 257. O. v. 754. H. iii. p. i. 84.
April 20.	James d'Audele, of Helegh, released for life from attending parliament and from military service. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 257. O. iv. 74. H. iii. p. i. 84.
April 23.	The K. orders Thomas de Rokeby, justiciary of Ireland, to allow R. abp. of Armagh to come to England. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 257.
May 1.	The K. orders his officers in Aquitain to observe his grant to the commonalty of Bazas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 258.
May 2.	The K. orders his treasurer to deliver two dies to the abp. of York for his coinage at York. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 258. O. v. 755. H. iii. p. i. 84.
May 3.	The K. orders Reginald de Cobbeham and Robert de Herle, captain of Calais, to allow wager of battle to John de Spaigne, who is accused of treason by a woman of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 258. O. v. 755. H. iii. p. i. 85.
May 16.	Protection for Anselm de la Viscoigne, servant of Charles de Bloys, going abroad. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 258.
May 20.	The K. orders the sheriffs of London to forbid tournaments. Similar order to 16 other sheriffs. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 258.
June 18.	Protection for Norman le Viscounte and Hugh de Redynges, servants of Charles de Bloys, duke of Brittany, to buy victuals for his sons, who are in the K.'s custody. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 259. O. v. 756. H. iii. p. i. 84.
June 20.*	The K. congratulates Innocent VI. on his creation. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 259. O. v. 752. H. iii. p. i. 84. *See* March 20.
June 29.	Reginald de Cobham is appointed captain of Calais, Guisnes, Mark, Colne, Oye, and Sandgate. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 259.
July 1.	Thomas Ferre, sergeant-at-arms, and John Ramme are appointed to select 100 mariners in Kent. Three similar commissions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 260.
July 5.	Safe conduct until Michaelmas for the merchants of Portugal and Algarve. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 260. O. v. 756. H. iii. p. i. 85.
July 6.	The sheriff of Northumberland is ordered to forbid the conveyance of wool, fleeces, and hides to Berwick or Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 260.
July 7.	Peter de Nuttle is ordered to convey David de Bruys from London to Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Letters to John de Coupeland, sheriff of Northumberland, to receive him, and to the constable of the Tower of London to deliver him up. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 260. O. v. 756. H. iii. p. i. 85.
July 10.	Power for Simon, abp. of Canterbury and five others to prorogue the truce with France till Martinmas. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 260. O. v. 757. H. iii. p. i. 85.
July 18.	The K. sends Richard Lenglish to those captains who refuse to obey John Avenel, captain of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 261.
July 18.	The K. orders the sheriff of Yorkshire to deliver to Henry de Brisele and William Hunt, keeper of the exchange at York, houses fit for a mint. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 261.
July 25.	William de Rothewell, keeper of the exchange at the Tower of London, is ordered to deliver standards and trestles for coining to Henry de Brisele. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 261.

* Evidently a mistake for 20 March

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1353. July 26.	Prorogation of the treaty with France concluded at Guisnes till a fortnight after Michaelmas, and of the truce until Martinmas. *Paris.* R. iii. p. i. 262. O. v. 757. H. iii. p. i. 86.
July 30.	Safe conduct until Christmas for Joan wife of David de Bruys, to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 262. O. v. 758. H. iii. p. i. 86.
Aug. 6.	Safe conduct for Edward K. of Scotland for one year, coming to England by the K.'s command. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 262. O. v. 759. H. iii. p. i. 86.
Aug. 6.	Warrant to the abbot of S. Mary's, York, collector of the biennial tenth to pay 100*l.* to Edward de Balliol, K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 262. O. v. 759. H. iii. p. i. 86.
Aug. 18.	The K. orders John de Boulton, chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick, and John de Coupeland, sheriff of Roxburgh, to seize the lands of Duncan Magdowaill, who has joined the K.'s enemies contrary to his oath. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. i. 262. O. v. 759. H. iii. p. i. 86.
Sept. 24.	The K. to Reginald de Cobham, captain of Calais; refuses a safe conduct to French ambassadors to go to Scotland, and orders him to let no foreigners pass without the K.'s knowledge. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 262.
Oct. 14.	Power for Henry duke of Lancaster to treat with William duke of Bavaria. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 263. O. v. 760. H. iii. p. i. 86.
Oct. 14.	Power for him to mediate between the duke and the empress Margaret. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 263. O. v. 760, H. iii. p. i. 86.
Oct. 14.	Power for Henry de Percy and Ralph de Nevill to treat with Elizabeth, widow of William Douglas, for the surrender of Hermitage castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 263. O. v. 760. H. iii. p. i. 87.
Oct. 14.	The K. forbids men-at-arms leaving the realm. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 263.
Oct. 15.	Power for Thomas bp. of Durham, Gilbert bp. of Carlisle, William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, and five others to treat with David de Brus and others, for his liberation and for a final peace. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 264. O. v. 761. H. iii. p. i. 87.
Oct. 15.	Safe conduct for Catalonian merchants coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 264. O. v. 762. H. iii. p. i. 87.
Oct. 26.	Power to Reginald de Cobham, captain of Calais, to prorogue the truce with France for 15 days. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 264. O. v. 762. H. iii. p. i. 87.
Oct. 20.	Treaty with the merchants of Portugal for intercourse with England for 50 years. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 264. O. v. 763. H. iii. p. i. 88.
Oct. 20.	Letters of acquittance of William, marquis of Juliers and earl of Cambridge, for the K.'s grants and debts to him; and promise of the K. that the alliances between them shall remain in force. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 265. O. v. 764. H. iii. p. i. 88.
Oct. 25.	Notarial attestation of the declaration by the marquis of Juliers that he signed the above-mentioned letters of his own free will. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 266. O. v. 766. H. iii. p. i. 89.
Oct. 26.	Power to Reginald de Cobham to prorogue the truce with France till a fortnight after Martinmas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 266.
Oct. 29.	Treaty of peace between the commonalty of Bayonne and the inhabitants of the coast of Castile. Ratification dated *Westm.*, 9 *July.* R. iii. p. i. 266. O. v. 767. H. iii. p. i. 89.
Oct. 30.	The marquis of Juliers promises to return to the K. before June 24 the letters patent granting him wages while on the K.'s service. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 268. O. v. 772. H. iii. p. i. 91.
Oct. 30.	Licence to John de Crespy to go to France, and a release from his fealty if he is unable to return. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 268.
Nov. 6.	Power for Simon abp. of Canterbury, William bp. of Norwich, and five others to treat with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 268. O. v. 772. H. iii. p. i. 91.
Nov. 8.	The K. informs the pope that he is about to send ambassadors to treat for peace. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 269. O. v. 772. H. iii. p. i. 91.
Nov. 20.	John Avenel, captain of Brittany, is ordered to publish the truce till Feb. 2, concluded with Charles de Bloys. Credence for John de Ellerton to the K.'s officers in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 269. O. v. 773. H. iii. p. i. 92.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1353. Nov. 20.	The K. appoints John de Bedeford to collect certain tolls for the repair of the road leading from Temple Bar to Westminster Abbey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 269. O. v. 774. H. iii. p. i. 92.
Nov. 20.	Safe conduct for Hector de Balliol, a French knight, to come to England to clear himself from the accusations of Thomas de Rippesford. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 270. O. v. 775. H. iii. p. i. 92.
Dec. 21.	Treaty between the men of Bayonne and of Biscay. R. iii. p. i. 270. O. v. 776. H. iii. p. i. 93.
1354. Jan. 14.	Protection for Nicholas Conte, who is about to fight a duel. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 270. O. v. 776. H. iii. p. i. 93.
Jan. 26.	Power for Henry duke of Lancaster to treat with the K. of Navarre. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 271. O. v. 777. H. iii. p. i. 93.
Jan. 30.	Safe conduct for John Meyngre, *alias* Bussigand, the K.'s prisoner, to go to the Holy Land. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 271. O. iv. 776. H. iii. p. i. 93.
[Jan. 30.]	Licence to John Meyngre, *alias* Bussigand, the K.'s prisoner, to import 600 casks of Gascon wine. R. iii. p. i. 271. O. v. 778. H. iii. p. i. 93.
Jan. 30.	Safe conduct till a fortnight after Easter for Charles de Bloys to go to Brittanny. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 271.
[Jan. 30.]	The K. orders Thomas Duraunt, sergeant-at-arms, to provide ships for Charles de Bloys. R. iii. p. i. 271.
Feb. 1.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bordeaux to publish and enforce the statute against engrossing and forestalling Gascon wine. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 272.
[Feb. 1.]	The K. orders the pound, and not the florin, to be used in mercantile transactions in Gascony. R. iii. p. i. 272.
[Feb. 1.]	The K. orders the constable of Bourdeaux to reduce the expenses of the mint there. R. iii. p. i. 272.
Feb. 10.	Writ to the sheriffs of London, forbidding pilgrims to leave the kingdom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 272.
Feb. 20.	The K. forbids all men and pilgrims leaving the kingdom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 272.
March 4.	The K. orders the sheriff of Carlisle to arrest Scotch spies. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 273.
March 6.	John Gybon is appointed admiral of the fleet going to Normandy under Henry duke of Lancaster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 273.
March 10.	The K. orders John Pavely, prior of S. John of Jerusalem in England, to repair the bridge of the New Temple. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 273. O. v. 778. H. iii. p. i. 94.
March 14.	Protection for the lady Hazagaria, Roland de Redebourne, Bernard de Kenalro of Alexandria, lord Nicholas de Checole of Cairo, and the masters and crews of three "taritæ" now anchored at the Channel Islands. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 274.
March 18.	The K. summons to England William de Bromle, treasurer of Dublin, John de Carru, escheator of Ireland, and John de Rednesse, one of his justices. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 274.
March 18.	Thomas de Holand is appointed the K.'s lieutenant and captain of Brittany and Poictou. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 274.
March 18.	Grant to Thomas de Holand of the revenues of the duchy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 274.
March 18.	The K. orders William de Hameldon and William Walkelate, serjeants-at-arms, to convey ships from London and the Medway to join the fleet at Plymouth. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 274.
March 18.	The admiral of the North, or John de Haddon, is ordered to provide three ships for carrying to London from Newcastle or Hertipole the victuals of the bp. of Durham, who is coming to parliament. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 275. O. v. 778. H. iii. p. i. 94.
March 19.	Thomas de Roos, of Dounesby, is appointed mayor of Bourdeaux. Intimation thereof to the seneschal of Gascony, and the constable and commonalty of Bourdeaux. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 275.
March 20.	Sir William Stury is appointed warden of Guernsey, Jersey, Sark, and Alderney. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 275.
March 23.	The sheriffs of London are ordered to forbid the sale of cloths before they are examined by the alnager. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 275.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1354. March 30.	Power to William bp. of Norwich, William de Clynton, earl of Huntingdon, Michael de Northburgh, canon of York, keeper of the privy seal, and Reginald de Cobeham, captain of Calais, to treat for a final peace or truce with France, and for the renunciation of the K.'s claims. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 275. O. v. 779. H. iii. p. i. 94.
April 1.	The K. releases Roger David and Joan de Rosterven, viscountess of Rohan, from subsidies and aids on their lands. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 276. O. v. 780. H. iii. p. i. 94.
April 4.	The K. grants to Roger David, the castle, castellany, and town of Kemenetguengant, and the castle of Pestyngen. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 276. O. v. 780–1. H. iii. p. i. 94–5.
April 6.	Truce with France until April 1. Thomas de Holand, captain of Brittany, and the seneschal of Gascony are ordered to publish it. *Before Guisnes.* R. iii. p. i. 276. O. v. 781–784. H. iii. p. i. 96.
May 18.	Arnald de Duroforti, lord of Fespuch, and Pontius de Belleville, lord of Roquetorn, are appointed conservators of the truce in Aquitain. Six similar commission for the Landes, the Bordelais, Saintouge, Perigord, and Agen. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 277. O. v. 784. H. iii. p. i. 96.
May 20.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux to pay the annuity of 100*l.* granted by the duke of Lancaster and the earl of Stafford to Blanche de Foix, "Capitalesse" de Buch, as recompense for her services in victualling S. Jean d'Angely. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 278. O. v. 785. H. iii. p. i. 96.
June 6.	Protection for John de Aldenardo, Cistercian monk, agent of cardinal William bp. of Frascati. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 278. O. v. 786. H. iii. p. i. 96.
June 10.	The custody of the castellany of Kymperelle is committed to Roger David. Intimation thereof to Thomas de Holand, captain of Brittany. *Wetm.* R. iii. p. i. 278. O. v. 786. H. iii. p. i. 96.
June 12.	The K. orders the renewal of the wax covering the corpse of Edward I. in Westminster Abbey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 278. O. v. 786. H. iii. p. i. 97.
June 16.	The K. orders the sheriff of Norfolk to assist William de Stretford in selecting eight carpenters and eight masons for the works at Guisnes, near Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 279.
June 18.	Safe conducts for William bp. of S. Andrews, the bp. of Brechin, the earl of Sutherland, Patrick de Dunbarre, earl of March, and four others to come to Newcastle to treat for the liberation of David de Bruys, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 279. O. v. 787. H. iii. p. i. 97.
June 18.	Power for Thomas bp. of Durham, Gilbert bp. of Carlisle, William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, and six others, to treat with the above-named persons. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 279. O. v. 787. H. iii. p. i. 97.
June 30.	The K. promises to Edward K. of Scotland that the present negotiations shall not be to his prejudice if the treaty be not concluded. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 279. O. v. 788. H. iii. p. i. 97.
July 1.	Grant to Gilbert de Pelagrua, lord of Aymet, of five years respite for doing homage, as his castle of Somensac is on the enemy's frontier. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 280. O. v. 789. H. iii. p. i. 98.
July 5.	Protection for one year for Edward K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 280. O. v. 789. H. iii. p. i. 98.
July 8.	The K. informs the captain and council of Genoa that he has assigned the duty on 1,000 sacks of wool for the redress of injuries to Genoese ships. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 280. O. v. 789. H. iii. p. i. 98.
July 9.	Inspeximus and confirmation of the treaty between the men of Bayonne and of Castille. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 280. O. v. 790. H. iii. p. i. 98.
July 9.	Inspeximus and confirmation of the treaty between Bayonne and the county of Biscay. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 280. O. v. 790. H. iii. p. i. 98.
July 10.	Commission to Ralph de Bokkyngg, William le Heir of Dersham, and four others, to inquire into the use of measures which differ from the standards at Bury S. Edmunds and elsewhere in Suffolk. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 281.
July 13.	Agreement for the ransom of David de Brus for 90,000 marks, payable in nine years, during which time there is to be a truce, including Edward Balliol; 20 hostages to be given. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. iii. p. i. 281. O. v. 791. H. iii. p. i. 98.
July 18.	Proclamations forbidding tournaments to be held in London, Yorkshire, Herefordshire, and Huntingdonshire. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 282.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1354. July 20.	The K. orders Thomas de Holand, captain of Brittany, to allow Walter de Bentele and his wife Johanna de Belleville, lady of Cliczon and Blengi, to hold the castellany of Pount Calet, and the parishes of Beaubri and Questeynt. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 282.
July 26.	Obligation to Bernard Ezii, lord of Lebret, for 1,672*l.* 5*s.* 2½*d.* to be paid a fortnight after Easter. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 283. O. v. 793. H. iii. p. i. 99.
Aug. 28.	Power for William bp. of Norwich, Michael bp of London, Henry duke of Lancaster, Richard earl of Arundel, Bartholomew de Burghersh, and Guy de Bryan, lord of Lagherne, to treat with the French ambassadors before the pope. *Rockingham.* R. iii. p. i. 283. O. v. 794. H. iii. p. i. 100.
Aug. 28.	Power for the same persons to treat for a final peace and for the renunciation of the K.'s claims, and for the submission of the K.'s dominions in France to the jurisdiction of the pope. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 283. O. v. 794. H. iii. p. i. 100.
[Aug. 28.]	Power for them to submit to the pope's decision. R. iii. p. i. 284. O. v. 795. H. iii. p. i. 100.
Aug. 28.	Power given by the abps. and bps. of England to Richard de Wymondeswold, Richard de Drax, William de Loughteburgh, Edmund de Grymesby, and John de Wellewyk, to consent to the treaty in their names. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 284. O. v. 795. H. iii. p. i. 100.
Aug. 28.	Similar power given by the K.'s sons, Edward duke of Cornwall, Lionel earl of Ulster, and John earl of Richmond, and 85 noblemen to William de Wymondeswold and others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 284. O. v. 797. H. iii. p. i. 101.
Oct. 5.	Confirmation of the treaty for the ransom of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 285. O. v. 799. H. iii. p. i. 101.
Oct. 5.	Confirmation of the same treaty by Edward prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 285. O. v. 800. H. iii. p. i. 102.
Oct. 5.	Power for William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, constable of England, to swear to the said treaty for the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 286. O. v. 800. H. iii. p. i. 102.
Oct. 5.	Power also given to the above-named earl to swear for the prince of Wales. Similar powers for the duke of Lancaster and earl of Arundel. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 286. O. v. 801. H. iii. p. i. 102.
Oct. 15.	Indemnity for the bps. of Durham and Carlisle and the other commissioners for the liberation of David de Bruys from prison. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 286. O. v. 801. H. iii. p. i. 102.
Oct. 5.	Power for them to receive David de Bruys from John de Coupeland, sheriff of Northumberland, and to deliver him from prison. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 286. O. v. 802. H. iii. p. i. 103.
Oct. 5.	The K. orders Ralph de Nevill to liberate the son and heir of the earl of March, and receive the son of the seneschal of Scotland, on the payment of the first 10,000 marks for the ransom of Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 286. O. v. 802. H. iii. p. i. 103.
Oct. 5.	Power for the bps. of Durham and Carlisle and nine others to perform and complete the treaty with Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 287. O. v. 803. H. iii. p. i. 103.
Oct. 8.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Yorkshire, Lincolnshire, and Nottinghamshire to receive the Scotch hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 287. O. v. 804. H. iii. p. i. 104.
Oct. 8.	Restitution of Hermitage Castle and the vall of Liddell to Elizabeth widow of William de Douglas. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 287. O. v. 804. H. iii. p. i. 104.
Oct. 8.	Power to Ralph de Nevill to restore the hostages for the late William de Douglas. The K. orders the abbot of S. Mary's, York, and the prior of Whatton to deliver them to Nevill. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 288. O. v. 805. H. iii. p. i. 104.
Oct. 8.	The K. appoints Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevill, William baron of Graystok, and John de Coupeland, conservators of the truce with Scotland in the east marches. Similar appointment of Thomas de Lucy, William de Dacre, and Thomas de Musgrave for the west marches. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 288. O. v. 805. H. iii. p. i. 104.
Oct. 10.	Writ to John de Coupeland, sheriff of Northumberland, to deliver David de Bruys up to the commissioners for his liberation. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 288. O. v. 806. H. iii. p. i. 104.
Oct. 15.	Power for Richard Tempest, constable of Berwick Castle, and John de Boulton, chamberlain of Berwick, to receive the oaths of the Scotch ambassadors. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 288. O. v. 807. H. iii. p. i. 105.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1354. Oct. 15.	The K. orders John de Coupeland, sheriff of Northumberland, to warn the barons and knights of the county to be present at Newcastle at the liberation of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 289. O. v. 807. H. iii. p. i. 105.
Oct. 17.	Safe conduct for the Scotch hostages at the liberation of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 289. O. v. 807. H. iii. p. i. 105.
Oct. 28.	Licence to William Heroun to go to Scotland for wager of battle against John Walayse and William Prudhomme. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 289. O. v. 808. H. iii. p. i. 105.
Oct. 30.	Power for William bp. of Norwich, Michael bp. elect of London, Bernard Ezii, lord of Lebret, Guy de Brian, lord of Laghern, William de Pomeriis, Bertrand lord of Montferrand, and Gerard de Puy to treat before the pope concerning the K.'s castles and lands in France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 289. O. v. 808. H. iii. p. i. 105.
Nov. 1.	The K. orders the dean and chapter of S. Andrew's, Bourdeaux, to fine those who bring persons before the ecclesiastical courts on false charges. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 290. O. v. 809. H. iii. p. i. 106.
Nov. 6.	The K. orders Bartholomew de Burghersh, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to prevent persons leaving England from Mergate and other private places. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 290.
Nov. 10.	Safe conduct till June 24 for Charles de Bloys the K.'s prisoner to go to Brittany and return. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 290. O. v. 809. H. iii. p. i. 106.
Nov. 10.	Safe conducts for John viscount of Rohan, Theobald lord of Rochefort, and 14 others to go to Brittany, and to return as hostages if Charles de Bloys is unable to return. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 290. O. v. 810. H. iii. p. i. 106.
Nov. 11.	Truce with Charles de Bloys, the K.'s prisoner, until June 24. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 291. O. v. 811. H. iii. p. i. 106.
Nov. 12.	The K. appoints Roger David and William Smale to provide ships for the passage of Roger David to Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 291. O. v. 811. H. iii. p. i. 107.
Nov. 22.	Treaty for the ransom of David de Bruys. *Berwick.* R. iii. p. i. 291. O. v. 812. H. iii. p. i. 107.
Nov. 30.	The sheriff of Southamptonshire is ordered to publish the statute for the regulation of measures. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 291.
Dec. 4.	Proclamation to be made throughout England for the regulation of the price of wine. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 292.
Dec. 5.	Confirmations of the treaty of Berwick for the liberation of David de Bruys by the K. and the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 293. O. v. 812. H. iii. p. i. 107.
1355. Jan. 4.	The K. orders Reginald de Cobham, captain of Calais, to observe the truce with France, and to demand its observance from the French admiral and the captains of the frontiers. *Hampstead.* R. iii. p. i. 293.
Jan. 20.	The K. forbids the exportation of horses. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 293.
Jan. 21.	The K. appoints Gilbert Mason to purchase 1,000 qrs. of lime in Kent for the works at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 293.
Jan. 22.	Protection for Roger de Beauchamp and for 10 persons in his retinue. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 294.
Jan. 23.	Roger de Beauchamp is appointed captain of Calais, Guisnes, Mark, Colne, Oye, and Sandgate. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 294.
Jan. 30.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to compel vintners and taverners to expose their wines for sale at the regulated prices. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 294.
Feb. 4.	The K. orders John de Stretele, constable of Bourdeaux, to deliver the customs due to the duchy of Brittany to Thomas de Holand, captain of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 295. O. v. 813. H. iii. p. i. 107.
Feb. 6.	The K. forbids pilgrims leaving the kingdom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 295.
Feb. 8.	Thomas de Holand is appointed lieutenant of the K. and the duke of Brittany, and captain in Brittany and Poictou. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 295.
Feb. 14.	The K. orders the mayor and jurats of Bourdeaux to allow those persons employed in the K.'s mint to enjoy their privileges as burgesses. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 295.
Feb. 16.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to maintain the right of William Bernard, lord of Dornon, to the barony of Camparian. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 296.
March 5.	John de Beauchamp of Warwick is appointed admiral of the fleet from the Thames westward, and Robert de Morley of the fleet northward. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 296.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1355. March 8.	The K. orders Adam Punde and Peter de Grymmesby to deliver the priory of Burstall to his eldest daughter Isabel. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 296.
[March 8.]	Warrants to Thomas Ughtred and John de Botherby to pay annuities of 20 marks and 100*s.* to the K.'s daughter Isabel. R. iii. p. i. 296.
March 10.	The K. orders Robert de Ledred, Walter de Harewell, and Richard de Bosevill, sergeants-at-arms, to arrest ships for the passage of Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, and others to Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 297.
March 12.	The sheriff of Northumberland is ordered to forbid all persons taking the new Scotch money, which is of less value than the English. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 207. O. v. 813. H. iii. p. i. 107.
March 15.	John de Chyveryston is appointed seneschal of Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 297.
March 15.	The K. orders Richard de Stafford, Henry Grene, and his other justices at Oxford to remove Richard de Williamescote from the office of sheriff of Oxford and Berks. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 297.
April 2.	Safe conduct for John bp. of Elne [Elnensis Elnensio ?] and Andruynus, abbot of Clugny, papal nuncios. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. i. 297. O. v. 814. H. iii, p. i. 108.
April 14.	The exportation of corn, except to Calais, is forbidden. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 298.
April 18.	Bartholomew de Burghersshe, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, Roger de Northwode, Arnald Sauvage, and Stephen de Valoignes are appointed wardens of the coast of Kent.. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 298.
April 27.	Richard de Cortenhale and Robert de Baildon are appointed to arrest ships of 20 tons and upwards from the Thames to Lynn, and bring them to Southampton by June 11 for the conveyance of Edward Prince of Wales to Gascony. Three similar commissions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 298.
April 28.	The K. sends William Walkelate to bring a great ship from Sluys to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 299.
May 4.	The K. orders the sheriff of Lincolnshire to issue a proclamation forbidding the false rumours spread by merchants, that foreigners are not allowed to make cloth. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 299.
May 6.	The K. orders the sheriff of Cornwall to provide clayes and bridges for the transport of horses for the passage of the prince of Wales. Similar warrants to the sheriffs of Devon and Southampton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 299. O. v. 814. H. iii. p. i. 108.
May 13.	The K. orders his officers in Ireland to protect Maurice FitzThomas, earl of Desmond, and his possessions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 300. O. v. 815. H. iii, p. i. 108.
May 15.	Submission of the university of Oxford to the decision of the K. in their disputes with the town. *Oxford.* R. iii. p. i. 300.
May 18.	Licence to the inhabitants of Libourne to sell wine to English merchants at their town. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 300.
May 18.	The K. informs the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux of the above licence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 301.
May 19.	Safe conduct for one year for Edward K. of Scotland coming to England by the K.'s command. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 301. O. v. 815. H. iii. p. i. 108.
May 19.	Submission of the mayor and commonalty of Oxford to the K.'s decision. *Oxford.* R. iii. p. i. 301.
[May 19.]	The K., at the request of the chancellor and others of the university of Oxford, orders the sheriff of Oxford to receive certain prisoners named by them, and liberate them on bail. R. iii. p. i. 301.
May 25.	Confirmation of the inspeximus by sir John de Chiverston, seneschal of Aquitain, dated Reule, 10 Dec. 1354, of a grant by the duke of Lancaster of certain tolls to the commonalty of Libourne, for the repairs of their fortifications, dated Bergerac, 14 Aug. 1346. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 302.
May 27.	The K. appoints Thomas de Hoggeshawe, lieutenant of John de Beauchamp, to accompany the fleet of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 302.
May 28.	Warrant to William Baret, master of the ship called *la Juliane*, to arrest 36 mariners. Seven similar warrants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 302. O. v. 816. H. iii. p. i. 108.
May 30.	Safe conducts for Raynfrid le Veir, precentor of Dol, and Robert de S. Pierre, knight, coming to England in the company of Charles de Bloys, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 303. O. v. 816. H. iii. p. i. 108.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1355. June 1.	The K. informs the abps. and bps. of England that as the French ambassadors have refused to confirm what had been agreed on, he determines to renew the war, and desires them to pray for his success. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 303. O. v. 816. H. iii. p. i. 109.
June 6.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to appraise the armour at the armourers' shops, as they are asking exorbitant prices. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 303. O. v. 817. H. iii. p. i. 109.
June 6.	Similar order to the mayor and sheriffs and Henry Picard, the K.'s butler, touching vintners. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 303.
June 11.	The K. has restored the privileges of the university of Oxford, and granted a general pardon, and orders the masters to resume their lectures. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 304.
June 12.	The K. congratulates the emperor Charles [IV.] on his coronation at Rome last Easter. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 304. O. v. 818. H. iii. p. i. 109.
June 28.	Order for the renewal of the wax around the body of Edward I. in Westminster Abbey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 304. O. v. 818. H. iii. p. i. 109.
July 1.	The K. receives the homage of Hugh de Dacre (who has married Elizabeth de Douglas), for Hermitage castle and Liddesdale. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 304. O. v. 818. H. iii. p. i. 109.
July 1.	The K. appoints, as regents during his absence, his son Thomas, Simon abp. of Canterbury, John abp. of York, the chancellor, William bp. of Winchester, treasurer, Richard earl of Arundel, and Bartholomew de Burghershh. *Northfleet.* R. iii. p. i. 305.
July 6.	Grant to John de Greyly, captal de Bogio [Buch], of the K.'s rights in the towns or Bénauges, Ilaz, and other places. Intimation thereof to the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 305. O. v. 819. H. iii. p. i. 110.
July 8.	Grant to William de Montaeute, earl of Salisbury, of respite for his debts in Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 305. O. v. 820. H. iii. p. i. 110.
July 8.	Power for Michael bp. of London, Franco de Hale, Roger de Beauchamp, captain of Calais, and Andrew de Offord, archdeacon of Middlesex, to treat with Peter abp. of Rouen, and Peter duke of Bourbon. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 305. O. v. 820. H. iii. p. i. 110.
July 8.	Maurice FitzThomas, earl of Desmond, is appointed justiciary of Ireland, with an annuity of 500*l.* Intimation thereof to the people of Ireland, the K.'s officers, and Thomas de Rokeby, late justiciary. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 306.
July 10.	Release to William earl of Ulster, James earl of Ormond, and the other sureties for the earl of Desmond. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 306.
July 10.	The K. informs Alfonso K. of Castile that he has retained Martin de la Gytarye, master of the ship called *La S. Antoigne de Gyteria.* *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 306. O. v. 821. H. iii. p. i. 110.
July 10.	Resumption of the grant of the castellany of Kemenetguengant Castle of Pestynyen and the vill of Kymperelle to Roger David. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 306. O. v. 821. H. iii. p. i. 110.
June 10.	Grant of the revenues of Britany to Thomas de Holand, captain of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 307. O. v. 822. H. iii. p. i. 111.
July 10.	Edward prince of Wales is appointed the K.'s lieutenant in Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 307.
July 10.	Power for him to make alliances and to retain persons for the K.'s service. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 307. O. v. 822. H. iii. p. i. 110.
July 10.	Proclamation to be made in Ireland ordering the annual election of sheriffs and escheators by each county, and for the election of customers in the towns where there is a staple, and permission for the importation of iron there. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 308.
July 11.	Power for Michael bp. of London and his colleagues to treat concerning violations of the truce with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 308.
July 15.	Roger de Beauchamp, captain of Calais, is ordered to arrest John Danseye, captain of Guisnes, for having burnt a bastide near Guisnes, in violation of the truce. *Northfleet.* R. iii. p. i. 308. O. v. 822. H. iii. p. i. 111.
July 16.	The K. authorizes William Stury, warden of Guernsey, Jersey, Sark, and Alderney, John de Bokelond, and three others, to arrest the ships of Bayonne for the conveyance of the prince of Wales. *Northfleet.* R. iii. p. i. 308. O. v. 823. H. iii. p. i. 111.
July 16.	The K. orders the constable of Bourdeaux to appraise and mark horses for the purchase of the prince of Wales and his company. *Northfleet.* R. iii. p. i. 309. O. v. 823. H. iii. p. i. 111.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1355. July 16.	The K. orders the mayor and bailiffs of Oxford to levy 250*l.* for the payment of the damages suffered by the scholars of the university. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 309.
[July 16.]	The K. orders them to search for and restore the goods and chattels taken from scholars. R. iii. p. i. 309.
July 17.	Agreement between Humfrey de Cherleton and John de Carleton, junior, for the university, and John de S. Frideswide, mayor, John de Bedeford, and John de Norton, burgesses, on the part of the town of Oxford, for the settlement of their disputes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 309.
July 22.	The K. orders John de Eyncourt and three others to appraise and mark the horses of the prince of Wales, the earls of Warwick, Suffolk, Oxford, and Salisbury, Reginald de Cobham, and others, going to Gascony. *Northfleet.* R. iii. p. i. 310. O. v. 824. H. iii. p. i. 111.
July 25.	The K. orders that tonsured clerks who are married at Bourdeaux are to enjoy their rights as burgesses. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 310. O. v. 824. H. iii. p. i. 111.
July 26.	Restitution of the liberties and privileges of the town of Oxford, with certain exceptions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 311.
Aug. 2.	Order for the assignment of a spot near the wall of the Friars Preachers, for depositing the offal from the market of S. Nicholas, London. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 311.
Aug. 3.	The K. desires the prince of Wales to hear the complaint of Amanen de la Bret, lord of Logoyran, against Thomas de Roos, mayor of Bourdeaux, who condemned and executed his squire Dominic Deunant. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 311. O. v. 825. H. iii. p. i. 112.
Aug. 4.	Power for Edward prince of Wales to receive homages in the duchy of Aquitain. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 312. O. v. 826. H. iii. p. i. 112.
Aug. 30.	The K. orders the justices and chancellor of Ireland to examine the complaints of persons that their lands have been seized in consequence of errors in records and processes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 312.
Sept. 14.	Thomas de Holand is ordered to deliver to the duke of Lancaster the castles of Brittany. *Portsmouth.* R. iii. p. i. 312. O. v. 826. H. iii. p. i. 112.
[Sept. 14.]	Letters to Bernard de Chastel Breton, sir Thomas de Liston, and 17 others, bidding them obey the duke of Lancaster. R. iii. p. i. 312. O. v. 827. H. iii. p. i. 113.
Sept. 15.	The K. forbids ships to leave the kingdom before Michaelmas. *Southwick.* R. iii. p. i. 313.
Sept. 26.	Writs extending the prohibition for a week to the mayor and bailiffs of Lynn, the bailiffs of Yarmouth, and 12 other ports. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. i. 313.
Oct. 1.	Proclamation to be made by the several sheriffs for the uniformity of measures *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 313.
Oct. 23.	The K. forbids Thomas bp. of Ely to leave the country, as a parliament has been summoned for Nov. 23. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 314. O. v. 827. H. iii. p. i. 113.
Nov. 23.	Commission to John Maykyn to arrest 100 sailors in Kent and Essex for the ship called *la Plente.* *Westm.* Nine similar commissions to masters of other ships, dated *Westm.*, 18 *Dec.* R. iii. p. i. 314.
Dec. 3.	Pardon to certain nobles for hunting in Inglewood Forest, in the company of Edward de Balliol, K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 314. O. v. 828. H. iii. p. i. 113.
Dec. 23.	The sheriffs of Yorkshire and eight other counties are to issue a proclamation ordering men-at-arms and archers to meet the K. at Newcastle-upon-Tyne on Jan 1, to resist the invasion of the Scots. *Durham.* R. iii. p. i. 314. O. v. 828. H. iii. p. i. 113.
Dec. 23.	Writs of military summons to Robert de Colvill of Bytham, Thomas de Furnivall, and eight others. *Durham.* R. iii. p. i. 315. O. iv. 829. H. iii. p. i. 113.
[Dec. 23.]	Also to the seneschals of the prince of Wales in North Wales. R. iii. p. i. 315. O. v. 829. H. iii. p. i. 113.
1356. Jan. 6.	John Kiriel, Otto de Grandisson, and Arnald Savage are appointed arrayers in Kent. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. iii. p. i. 315.
[Jan. 6.]	Letters desiring the abp. of Canterbury, J. bp. of Rochester, the abbots of S. Augustine's, Canterbury, and of Faversham, and the prior of Christchurch, Canterbury, to assist them. R. iii. p. i. 315.
Jan. 9.	The constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports is ordered to send to Calais the stones for warlike engines at Folkestone. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. iii. p. i. 315.
Jan. 12.	The K. orders the constable of Bourdeaux to obey and assist the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 316. O. v. 829. H. iii. p. i. 114.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1356. Jan. 14.	John de Beauchamp of Warwick is appointed captain of Calais, Guisnes, Marke, Colne, Oye, and Sandgate. Roger de Beauchamp is ordered to resign the office to him. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. iii. p. i. 316.
Jan. 18.	The K. orders the prior of S. John's of Jerusalem in England to go with his men-at-arms to his manor near Southampton. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. iii. p. i. 316. O. v. 831. H. iii. p. i. 114.
Jan. 17.	The mayor and sheriffs of London are ordered to array the men of the city and suburbs. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. iii. p. i. 317.
Jan. 17.	Commission of Robert seneschal of Scotland to William bp. of S. Andrew's, Patrick bp. of Brechin, sir William de Levingston, and sir Robert de Erskyne to treat with the K. for the liberation of David K. of Scotland. *S. John of Perth.* R. iii. p. i. 317. O. v. 831. H. iii. p. i. 114.
Jan. 20.	Cession by Edward de Balliol of the kingdom of Scotland to the K. of England. *Roxburgh.* R. iii. p. i. 317. O. v. 832. H. iii. p. i. 114.
Jan. 20.	Cession to the K. of England by Edward de Balliol of Galloway and the rest of his inheritance not annexed to the Scotch crown. *Roxburgh.* R. iii. p. i. 318. O. v. 833. H. iii. p. i. 115.
Jan. 20.	Another deed of cession by Edward de Balliol of the kingdom, government, and crown of Scotland to the K. of England. *Roxburgh.* R. iii. p. i. 318. O. v. 835. H. iii. p. i. 116.
Jan. 20.	Indenture by which the K. of England grants to Edward de Balliol an annuity of 2,000*l.* in recompense for the above cession. *Bamborough.* R. iii. p. i. 319. O. v. 836. H. iii. p. i. 116.
Jan. 20.	Charge of the above annuity on the customs at Hull and S. Botolph's. *Bamborough.* R. iii. p. i. 319. O. v. 838. H. iii. p. i. 117.
Jan. 23.	Power to John de Grey of Rotherfield, steward of the K.'s household, John de Cherleton, the K.'s chamberlain, and three others, to remove John de Coupeland from the office of sheriff of Northumberland. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. iii. p. i. 320.
Jan. 25.	Resignation to the K. of England by Edward de Balliol of his rights in Scotland. *Roxburgh.* R. iii. p. i. 320. O. v. 840. H. iii. p. i. 118.
Jan. 25.	Release by Edward de Balliol to the K. of England of all promises and contracts before the 20th inst. *Roxburgh.* R. iii. p. i. 321. O. v. 84. H. iii. p. i. 119.
Jan. 27.	Aquittance to the K. of England by Edward de Balliol for all his rights and claims in Scotland. *Roxburgh.* R. iii. p. i. 321. O. v. 842. H. iii. p. i. 119.
Jan. 28.	Power for the justiciary and chancellor of Ireland to remove one of the three barons of the Exchequer. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. iii. p. i. 322.
Jan. 30.	Writs to 14 sheriffs to send bows and arrows to William de Rothewell, keeper of the wardrobe in the Tower of London. *Bamborough.* R. iii. p. i. 322.
Feb. 6.	Protection for Menald de Insula, *alias* de Caressa, a married clerk at Dax. *Bamborough.* R. iii. p. i. 322.
Feb. 7.	Power for Edward prince of Wales to hear the appeal of the commonalty of Bayonne against the decision of the lord of Lebret in their cause with the inhabitants of Labourde. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. iii. p. i. 322. O. v. 843. H. iii. p. i. 119.
Feb. 7.	Protection for the mayor and commonalty of Bayonne. *Newcastle-upon-Tyne.* R. iii. p. i. 323.
Feb. 8.	Protection for sir Thomas de Felton in the retinue of the prince of Wales; also for sir Richard de Stafford and seven others. *Bamborough.* R. iii. p. i. 323. O. v. 844. H. iii. p. i. 119.
[ ]	Letters of protection for persons going to Brittany. O. v. 844–5. H. iii. p. i. 119.
March 8.	The K. orders the sheriff of Devon to send clayes for the conveyance of the prince of Wales's horses to Thomas Durant at Plymouth by Easter. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 323. O. v. 845. H. iii. p. i. 120.
Feb. 10.	The K. appoints Roger de Sutton to purvey timber, &c. for the repair of his ships. *Bamborough.* R. iii. p. i. 323.
Feb. 10.	Indenture between the K. and John de Beauchamp, brother of the earl of Warwick, for the custody of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 324.
March 1.	The K. orders the sheriff of Essex to enforce the ordinance for regulating the price of wine. *Hertford.* R. iii. p. i. 324.
March 12.	The K. releases Edward de Balliol from his homage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 324. O. v. 845. H. iii. p. i. 120.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1356. March 15.	The K. orders the chancellor and chamberlains of Berwick, and the sheriffs of Berwick and Roxburgh, to proclaim that he intends to maintain in Scotland the ancient laws and customs of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 325. O. v. 846. H. iii. p. i. 120.
[March 15.]	Similar proclamation to be made in Scotland by William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, warden of the marches. R. iii. p. i. 325. O. v. 846. H. iii. p. i. 120.
March 25.	Power to the bps. of Durham and Carlisle, the earls of Northampton and Anegos, and three others, to treat with the Scotch for the liberation of David de Bruys, and for peace. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 325. O. v. 847. H. iii. p. i. 120.
March 28.	John de Palyngton is appointed to provide bacon for the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 325. O. v. 847. H. iii. p. i. 121.
	Protection for sir Edward le Despenser, sir William de Morlee, sir Edward de Courtenaye, and 119 others, going to Aquitain in the retinues of the prince of Wales, the earls of Suffolk and Salisbury, and other lords. R. iii. p. i. 325. O. v. 847-8. H. iii. p. i. 121.
March 30.	Maurice FitzThomas, earl of Kildare, is appointed justiciary of Ireland, with an annuity of 500*l.* Letter ordering the prelates, nobles, and people to obey him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 326.
March 31.	Power for sir John de Gatesden and Godfrey Foljaumbe to treat with John de Insulis [des Isles] for entering the K.'s service. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 326. O. v. 849. H. iii. p. i. 121.
March 31.	Power for the earl of Kildare, sir John de Gatesden, and Godfrey Foljambe to pardon Irish rebels. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 327.
April 18.	Truce between William lord of Douglas and William de Bohun, earl of Northampton. *Roxburgh.* R. iii. p. i. 327. O. v. 849. H. iii. p. i. 122.
April 23.	Warrants to the customers of Hull and S. Botolph's to pay the annuity of Edward de Balliol. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 327. O. v. 850. H. iii. p. i. 122.
April 27.	Restitution of the temporalities to John bp. of Emly, late archdeacon of Fernes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 327.
April 28.	The K. orders the customers in England to allow Irish hides to be imported free, if the duty has been paid in Ireland. Similar licence for wool and other goods. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 327.
May 1.	Guy de Bryan is appointed admiral of the fleet from the Thames westward. *Westm.* K. iii. p. i. 328.
May 2	The K. has received the pope's letters by Simon de Sudebiria, and excuses himself for not sending ambassadors to treat again for peace with France, as he has been so often deceived. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 323. O. v. 851. H. iii. p. i. 122.
May 12.	Safe conduct for John lord of Morbek, and William Carbonel, lord of Buveraunce, coming to England as ambassadors of Philip de Navarre. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 328. O. v. 851. H. iii. p. i. 122.
May 10.	Protestation of the bp. of S. Andrew's that what he and his colleagues may say according to the commission of Robert, seneschal of Scotland, dated 17 Jan., shall not be to their prejudice. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 328. O. v. 852. H. iii. p. i. 122.
May 12.	Safe conduct until June 24 for the lords of Morbek and Buveraunce. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 329.
May 14.	The K. assures the pope that Charles K. of Navarre had not conspired with him against K. John of France, as the latter alleges. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 329. O. v. 852. H. iii. p. i. 123.
[May 14.]	Similar letter to the emperor Louis. R. iii. p. i. 329. O. v. 853. H. iii. p. i. 123.
[May 14.]	Letters patent to the same effect. R. iii. p. i. 329. O. v. 853. H. iii. p. i. 123.
May 14.	The K. forbids Alan del Strothre, the Queen's bailiff of Tyndale, to make exactions contrary to the privileges of the miners of Carlisle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 330.
May 18.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Sefford, great part of which has been burnt, and the inhabitants dead of pestilence, to prevent James Archer of Assheton from pulling down the remaining houses, and carrying away the material. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 330.
May 29.	Safe conduct for Martin de Navarre to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 330. O. v. 854. H. iii. p. i. 123.
May 30.	The K. orders Henry duke of Lancaster to issue no more commissions for general inquisitions in Aquitain. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 330.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1356. June 3.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Rochester and the Medway to allow vessels with timber and stone for the palace at Westminster to pass under the bridge over the Medway. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 331.
June 6.	The K. orders Geoffrey de Say, constable of Rochester Castle, to remove the obstructions in the river at the bridge. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 331.
June 8.	The K. orders the chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick to allow to the men of Tevydale the privileges enjoyed by them in the time of Alexander, formerly K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 331. O. v. 854. H. iii. p. i. 123.
June 24.	Safe conduct till Aug. 1 for Philip de Navarre and Godfrey de Harecourt coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 331. O. v. 854. H. iii. p. i. 123.
June 25.	Warrants to the customers of Kingston-upon-Hull and S. Botolph's, for the payment of the annuity of Edward de Balliol. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 331. O. v. 855. H. iii. p. i. 123–4.
July 1.	The K. orders Henry de Ingelby, warden of the house of converts, London, to receive John de Chastel, a converted Jew. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 332.
July 2.	Commission to John Musard, the K.'s valet, to select 120 archers for the K.'s body guard. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 332. O. v. 855. H. iii. p. i. 124.
July 18.	Homage of Godfrey de Harecourt, viscount of S. Sauveur and lord of Dangoville, in Cotentin. *S. Sauveur le Visconte.* R. iii. p. i. 332. O. v. 856. H. iii. p. i. 124.
July 26.	The K. appoints Roger del Wych, John Syward, John Cruys, William FitzAdam, and Thomas de Rokeby, the nephew, to arrest ships for the passage of Thomas de Rokeby, justiciary, to Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 332.
Aug. 1.	Protection for Godfrey de Harecourt, viscount of S. Sauveuer. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 332. O. v. 857. H. iii. p. i. 124.
[Aug. 1.]	Protection for William de Croucy, who has done homage to the K. R. iii. p. i. 333. O. v. 857. H. iii p. i. 124.
[Aug. 1.]	The K. appoints Piers Pigache, clerk, lord of Tourtleville, judge and governor of Normandy. R. iii. p. i. 333. O. v. 857. H. iii. p. i. 125.
Aug. 1.	Proclamation to be made by the several sheriffs, enjoining the assumption of knighthood by persons possessing 40*l.* a year. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 333. O. v. 858. H. iii. p. i. 125.
Aug. 1.	At the pope's request, the K. empowers the prince of Wales to treat with France. Similar letters dated Dec. 15. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 333. O. v. 858. H. iii. p. i. 125.
Aug. 6.	The K., in consequence of his great expenses, delays the payment of 4,000 marks to Edward de Balliol, assigning him this sum on the tenth of the province of Canterbury. Exemplification of the above, dated Westm., Aug. 13. *Westm.* R iii. p. i. 334. O. v. 859. H. iii. p. i. 125.
Aug. 6.	Power for Thomas de Rokeby, justiciary of Ireland, to let forfeited lands. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 334.
Aug. 6.	The K. orders Thomas de Rokeby, justiciary of Ireland, to make inquisition as to the goods of felons which have not been accounted for. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 334.
Aug. 6.	Power for the said justiciary to pardon rebels. *Westm.* H. iii. p. i. 335.
Aug. 7.	Safe conduct for Charles de Bloys, the K.'s prisoner, going to Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 335. O. v. 860. H. iii. p. i. 126.
Aug. 7.	Safe conduct for Charles de Bloys, the K.'s prisoner, Robert de S. Pierre, Evanne Charruel, and others in his company, returning to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 335. O. v. 861. H. iii. p. i. 126.
Aug. 8.	Henry duke of Lancaster is appointed lieutenant of the K. and John de Montfort, duke of Brittany, in the said duchy and the parts adjoining. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 335. O. v. 861. H. iii. p. i. 126.
Aug. 10.	Agreement for the ransom of Charles de Bloys for 700,000 florins. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 336. O. v. 862–5. H. iii. p. i. 126–128.
Aug. 10.	The K. orders the men of the counties between Norfolk and Hampshire to be prepared to resist an invasion. Edward de Montacute is substituted in the commission for Norfolk for John de Bardolf. *Westm., Aug.* 24. R. iii. p. i. 337.
Aug. 10.	The abbot of S. Augustine's, Canterbury, is ordered to array his household servants. Intimation thereof to the arrayers of Kent. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 338.
Aug. 15.	The K. has received the letter of the cardinal bp. of Albano, and will accept him as a mediator with France if he can show any way of attaining peace. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 338. O. v. 866. H. iii. p. i. 128.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1356. Aug. 18.	Robert de Drousse, of Cork, is appointed admiral of the fleet on the coast of Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 338.
Aug. 20.	Safe conduct for Philip de Navarre returning to Normandy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 338. O. v. 866. H. iii. p. i. 128.
Aug. 20.	Safe conduct for sir Thomas Byset, sir Walter Moigne, and Norman Lesselyn, and Walter his brother, Scotchmen, to pass through England on their way to Prussia. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 339. O. v. 866. H. iii. p. i. 128.
Oct. 20.	The K. forbids the trial of common pleas in the court of the Exchequer at Dublin. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 339.
Aug. 24.	Safe conduct for 16 German knights in the retinue of Philip de Navarre, count of Longueville. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 339. O. v. 867. H. iii. p. i. 128.
Aug. 24.	Protection for the Norman subjects of the K. of Navarre. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 339.
Aug. 25.	The arrayers of Sussex and Kent are ordered to keep their men near the sea-coast. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 339.
Sept. 4.	Treaty between the K. and Philip de Navarre, who does homage to the K. of England as K. of France and duke of Normandy. *Clarendon.* R. iii. p. i. 340. O. v. 867. H. iii. p. i. 128.
Sept. 12.	The K. forbids the purveyors of his household and of the lords of Ireland to take provisions there without payment. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 340.
	Memorandum that Geoffrey Hamelyn, valet of the prince of Wales, arrived from Gascony with the tunic and bassinet of the K. of France. R. iii. p. i. 340. O. v. 869. H. iii. p. i. 129.
Oct. 8.	The K. orders Guy de Seintiler, sheriff of Norfolk, and John Mayn, sergeant-at-arms, to prevent sir John de Caston or other persons coming armed to the inthronisation of Thomas bp. of Norwich. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 341. O. v. 869. H. iii. p. i. 129.
Oct. 10.	The K. informs the abps. and bps. of the victory of the prince of Wales, and the capture of John de Valois, at Poictiers, on Sept. 19, and desires them to offer up thanksgivings and prayers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 341. O. v. 869. H. iii. p. i. 129.
Oct. 19.	Pardon to Scotch nobles for hunting and fishing at Haytefield, in Yorkshire, in the company of Edward de Balliol. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 341. O. v. 870. H. iii. p. i. 129.
Oct. 20.	Credence for William de Lynne, dean of Chichester, going to the cardinal of Perigord, and another, about the affairs of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 341. O. v. 871. H. iii. p. i. 130.
Oct. 30.	Philip de Navarre, count of Longueville, is appointed the K.'s lieutenant and captain in Normandy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 342. O. v. 871. H. iii. p. i. 130.
Oct. 30.	The K. orders his subjects going to Normandy to observe the covenant with Philip de Navarre. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 342. O. v. 872. H. iii. p. i. 130.
[Oct. 30]	The K. orders Henry duke of Lancaster, captain of Brittany, to assist Philip de Navarre. R. iii. p. i. 342. O. v. 872. H. iii. p. i. 130.
Nov. 12.	Letters of credence to the pope for Philip de Codeford concerning the renewal of the privileges of the colleges in the palace of Westminster and Windsor Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 342. O. v. 872. H. iii. p. i. 130.
Nov. 13.	The K. to the emperor; would be glad if peace could be had, that it should be by means of his offered mediations, and is not disposed to favour the count of Flanders against the emperor's brother. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 343. O. v. 873. H. iii. p. i. 131.
Nov. 15.	Grant by Edward prince of Wales to sir John Chaundos for his services at the battle of Poictiers, of two parts of the manor of Kirketon in Lindsey, at the rent of a red rose. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 343. O. v. 874. H. iii. p. i. 131.
Nov. 24.	The K. orders Thomas de Beaumont to return to captivity in Scotland, as Walter de Haliburton and other Scotch prisoners consider that they are released from their parole by having obtained his liberation. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 343. O. v. 874. H. iii. p. i. 131.
Nov. 25.	Licence to Thomas de Gray, prisoner in Scotland, to export 100 sacks of wool from Berwick. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 343. O. v. 874. H. iii. p. i. 131.
Nov. 27.	Memorandum of the transfer of the great seal from John abp. of York, at his request, to the bp. of Winchester, thereby appointed the K.'s chancellor. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 344 O. v. 875. H. iii. p. i. 131.
Dec. 12.	Licence to the merchants of Ireland to export wool to England, paying only the customs in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 344.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1356. Dec. 13.	Safe conduct for William bp. of S. Andrew's, Patrick bp. of Brechin, Thomas bp. of Caithness, sir William de Levyngston, sir Robert de Erskyne, and sir Thomas de Fauside, to come to London to treat for the release of David de Bruys, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 344. O. v. 875. H. iii. p. i. 132.
Dec. 15.	Power for the duke of Lancaster to treat with the French for a truce in Brittany and Normandy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 344. O. v. 876. H. iii. p. i. 132.
1357. Jan. 18.	The K. orders Robert de Tughale, chamberlain of Berwick, to complete the works at the Douglas Tower, near the castle of Berwick. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 344. O. v. 876. H. iii. p. i. 132.
Jan. 20.	Safe conduct for Peter Pounkellen, valet of the children of Charles de Bloys, to leave England. *Westm.* H. iii. p. i. 345. O. v. 876. H. iii. p. i. 132.
Feb. 4.	The K. promises to pay his debts to Edward de Balliol, late K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 345. O. vi. 1. H. iii. p. i. 132.
Feb. 4.	Warrants to the customers of S. Botolph's and Hull to pay Edward Balliol, late K. of Scotland, his annuity. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 345. O. vi. 1. H. iii. p. i. 132.
Feb. 6.	The K. declares that Piers Pigache, lord of Tourtleville, governor of Cotentin and S. Sauveur le Vicomte, is not under the jurisdiction of any of his officers. *Westm.* H. iii. p. i. 345.
[Feb. 6.]	The K. orders Pigache to seize the lands of those who refuse to do homage. R. iii. p. i. 345.
Feb. 10.	John de Beauchamp of Warwick is appointed captain of Calais, Guisnes, Mark, Colne, Oye, and Sandgate. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 346.
Feb. 12.	Edward prince of Wales purchases James de Bourbon, count of Ponthieu, from John de Graylin, captal de Buch, Estienne Daex, and five others, his captors, for 25,000 crowns. *Bourdeaux.* R. iii. p. i. 346. O. vi. 2. H. iii. p. i. 132.
Feb. 15.	Simon de Newenton and Richard de la Vache are appointed wardens of S. Sauveuer le Visconte and the other towns and castles of Godfrey de Harecourt. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 346.
Feb. 15.	Piers Pygache is ordered to repair the above towns and castles. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 346.
Feb. 16.	The K. orders John Gruynard and William de Neuburgh to provide ships for carrying timber to Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 347.
Feb. 18.	The K. orders William de Loundres to repair his castle of Wykinlowe in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 347.
Feb. 18.	The K. orders the earl of Ormond to put his lands in Ireland in a state of defence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 347.
Feb. 28.	The K. orders John de Ellerton and Thomas Dautre to arrest ships for the passage of persons going to Normandy and Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 347.
March 1.	Henry Pycard, the K.'s butler, is ordered to deliver a pipe of Gascon wine to David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 347.
March 20.	Proclamation to be made in Northumberland and Yorkshire that all persons willing to live at Berwick upon Tweed shall enjoy the right of burgesses. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 348.
March 20.	The K. orders John Dabernoun, sheriff of Devon, to provide victuals and conveyance for Edward prince of Wales, who is about to arrive at Plymouth with John of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 348. O. vi. 3. H. iii. p. i. 133.
March 23.	Truce until Easter 1359 between England and France, by the mediation of cardinal Talairant de Pierregort. and Nicholas cardinal of S. Vitalis; with comprehension of allies and appointment of conservators. *Bourdeaux.* R. iii. p. i. 348. O. vi. 3–10. H. iii. p. i. 133–6.
March 23.	Safe conduct for five Venetian galleys going to Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 351. O. vi. 11. H. iii. p. i. 137.
March 25.	Thomas Dautry, sergeant-at-arms, is ordered to take two vessels to Southampton for the conveyance of Philip de Navarre to Normandy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 351. O. vi. 11. H. iii. p. i. 137.
March 25.	The K. informs his subjects in Normandy of the appointment of Philip de Navarre as captain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 351. O. vi. 11. H. iii. p. i. 137.
March 25.	The K. orders the mayor and bailiffs of Southampton to allow Thomas de la Dyto, chancellor of Navarre, to take with him six horses free of duty. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 352.
March 28.	Prorogation of the safe conduct of the Scotch ambassadors (for the liberation of David de Bruys) until a fortnight after Easter. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 352. O. vi. 12. H. iii. p. i. 137.
April 1.	The K. orders the customers and searcher of London to allow no pilgrims to leave the realm, and to search all persons entering the kingdom. Similar writ to the sheriffs of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 352.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1357.	
April 1.	The K. forbids R. abp. of Armagh leaving England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 352.
April 4.	Safe conduct for William de Leth, of Scotland, going to Scotland for Q. Isabella. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 352. O. vi. 12. H. iii. p. i. 137.
April 7.	The sheriffs of London and the mayors and bailiffs of Sandwich and seven other ports are ordered to prevent all persons leaving England without licence, and friars of the order of the hermits of S. Augustine even with licences of a previous date. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 353.
April 12.	Warrant to the customers of S. Botolph's to pay the annuity of Edward de Balliol, late K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 353. O. vi. 12. H. iii. p. i. 137.
April 25.	Pardon to Cecilia, widow of John Rygeway, who has been 40 days in prison without eating or drinking, which is a miracle contrary to nature. She had stood mute when indicted for the murder of her husband. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 353. O. vi. 13. H. iii. p. i.
April 28.	The K. orders the duke of Lancaster to raise the siege of Rennes, in accordance with the truce concluded at Bourdeaux. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 353. O. vi. 13. H. iii. p. i. 137.
April 29.	The K. of England to the K. of Portugal; he refuses to restore the Portuguese merchandise which had been taken by the French, and from them by the English. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 354. O. vi. 14. H. iii. p. i. 138.
May 5.	General pardon for the escape of prisoners and the goods of felons. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 354.
May 8.	Truce with Scotland until Martinmas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 354. O. vi. 14. H. iii. p. i. 138.
May 10.	Henry de Percy and Ralph de Nevill are appointed to preserve the truce with Scotland on the East March, and Thomas de Lucy on the West March. *Westm.* H. iii. p. i. 355. O. vi. 16. H. iii. p. i. 139.
May 12.	Exemplification of the truce with Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 355. O. vi. 17. H. iii. p. i. 139.
May 20.	Declaration that sir Sagremors de Pomeriis is ready to disprove the charges of Pandulphus de Malatestis against Barnabo Visconti. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 355. O. vi. 17. H. iii. p. i. 139.
May 23.	Order for the renewal of the wax covering the body of Edward I. in Westminster Abbey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 355. O. vi. 17. H. iii. p. i. 139.
May 25.	Safe conduct for John le Grys, cup-bearer of the K. of France, going to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 355. O. vi. 18. H. iii. p. i. 139.
May 25.	Also for Guerryc de Montacher, comptroller of the chamber, and Peter, valet of the chamber of the French K., coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 356. O. vi. 18. H. iii. p. i. 139.
May 27.	The K. desires Simon de Sudbury, chancellor of Salisbury, to assist sir Nicholas Damory and sir Thomas de Fulnetby, whom he sends to the pope. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 356. O. vi. 18. H. iii. p. i. 140.
May 29.	Innocent [VI.] expresses his pleasure at the late treaty of peace, and sends Peter, cardinal of the Twelve Apostles, to France. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. i. 356. O. vi. 19. H. iii. p. i. 140.
May 28.	The K. orders Thomas de Lucy, warden of the West March, to prevent the intended combat between English and Scotch. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 356.
June 1.	Protection for Henekin de Brabant, messenger of John Mayngre, called Bussiquaut, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 357. O. vi. 20. H. iii. p. i. 140.
June 1.	Renewal of the appointment of Simon de Newynton as castellan of S. Sauveur le Viscount. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 357.
June 1.	The K. orders John de Stok to deliver the towns and castles in his charge to Simon de Newyngton. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 357.
June 1.	Licence to Boniface de Casteletto to provide victuals for the cardinals of Albano and S. Vitalis, who are coming to England. Similar licence to William Attewelde and another to provide poultry. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 357. O. vi. 20. H. iii. p. i. 140.
June 3.	Safe conduct for cardinal Talairand, bp. of Albano, and Nicholas cardinal of S. Vitalis. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 357. O. vi. 21. H. iii. p. i. 140.
June 15.	Safe conduct for Peter cardinal of the Twelve Apostles. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 358. O. vi. 21. H. iii. p. i. 140.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1357. June 16.	Safe conduct for Peter bp. of Lectoure, John de Muris, Peter de Caumont, and lord Delopy *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 358. O. vi. 21. H. iii. p. i. 141.
June 26.	Safe conduct for Theobald de Chaunteville and Baldwin Danequyn. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 358. O. vi. 21. H. iii. p. i. 141.
	Safe conduct for John Faveraliis, taken prisoner at the battle of Poictiers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 358. O. vi. 22. H. iii. p. i. 141.
June 30.	Safe conduct for Thomas earl of Mar coming from Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 358. O. vi. 22. H. iii. p. i. 141.
July 3.	Safe conducts for John Malapart, messenger of the count of Dampmartin, John de Buribet, and John Philippe, messengers of the cardinal of Rouen, and 43 others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 358. O. vi. 22–3. H. iii. p. i. 141.
July 4.	The K. repeats his order to the duke of Lancaster to raise the siege of Rennes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 359.
July 8.	Safe conduct for Alexander de Menteth, prisoner of Thomas Fichet, and William de Rameseye, to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 359. O. vi. 23. H. iii. p. i. 141.
July 10.	Safe conduct for Charles Jory, armour of the pope, coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 359.
July 12.	Safe conduct for Tristan lord of Magielers, prisoner of Thomas de Walkefare, to go to France and return. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 359. O. vi. 23. H. iii. p. i. 141.
July 13.	Letters of safe conduct to the duke of Lancaster and the K.'s other officers in Brittany for Charles de Bloys, the K.'s prisoner, with three knights and two squires; also for Peter Poulart, James le Moenne, John Monbouch, and others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 360. O. vi. 23. H. iii. p. i. 142.
July 13.	Acquittance for the letters patent and letters of renunciation received from John de Monbourcher and James lui Moigne, messengers of Charles de Bloys, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 360. O. vi. 24. H. iii. p. i. 142.
July 13.	Letters of acquittance for 25,000 nobles, being the ransom of Charles de Bloys, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 360. O. vi. 25. H. iii. p. i. 142.
July 14.	Aymer de S. Amand is appointed justiciary of Ireland. Intimation thereof to John de Bolton, clerk, vicegerent of the justiciary, and to the prelates, nobles, and people of Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 361.
[July 14.]	Grant of an annuity of 500*l.* to Aymer de S. Armand as justiciary of Ireland. R. iii. p. i. 361.
[July 14.]	Power for him to remove inefficient officers. R. iii. p. i. 361.
[July 14.]	Power for him to seize and let deserted lands. R. iii. p. i. 361.
[July 14.]	Power for him to let forfeited lands. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 361.
July 25.	Renewal of the commission of Henry duke of Lancaster as captain of Brittany, in the names of the K. and John de Montfort, duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 361. O. vi. 26. H. iii. p. i. 143.
[July 25.]	The K. orders the prelates, nobles, and people of Brittany to obey the duke of Lancaster. R. iii. p. i. 362. O. vi. 26. H. iii. p. i. 143.
[July 25.]	Commission to the duke of Lancaster as captain of Brittany, in the K.'s name. R. iii. p. i. 362. O. vi. 27. H. iii. p. i. 143.
July 28.	Safe conducts for Guy de Rochefort, squire of the count of Auxerre, the K.'s prisoner, John Tranchemontaygne, squire of the count of Juny, the K.'s prisoners, and for 24 others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 362. O. vi. 27–8. H. iii. p. i. 143.
July 30.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to attend to the complaint of Ivo de Kerembars, of Brittany, who took Aquem Guillem, son of the lord of La Sparre, prisoner at the battle of Poictiers, and who has refused to keep his oath. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 362. O. vi. 28. H. iii. p. i. 144.
Aug. 1.	Safe conduct for a valet of Joan, daughter of the count of Bourbon, who calls herself duchess of Normandy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 363.
Aug. 4.	The K. authorizes John Avenel to make and demand redress for violations of the truce with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 363.
Aug. 5.	The K. declares the Spanish merchants are at liberty, under certain conditions, to trade with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 363. O. vi. 29. H. iii. p. i. 144.
Aug. 10.	Robert del Eves is appointed warden of the fortress of Seint Vache in Normandy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 363.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1357. Aug. 12.	Safe conduct for William duke of Bavaria who is leaving England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 364. O. vi. 30. H. iii. p. i. 144.
Aug. 12.	Safe conduct for William de la Launde and James Compere, squires of the lord of Crahoun, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 364. O. vi. 30. H. iii. p. i. 144.
Aug. 12.	The K. orders Henry de Percy and Ralph de Nevill to release Archibald Douglas, John de Gordon, William and John de Tours, and other Scotch prisoners, taking security for their return. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 364. O. vi. 30. H. iii. p. i. 144.
Aug. 12.	Safe conduct for Sir Thomas del Fawesside, who is returning to Scotland, having come to England on the affairs of David de Bruys, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 364. O. vi. 30. H. iii. p. i. 144.
Aug. 13.	Safe conduct for Sir Robert d'Erskyne, coming to England on the affairs of Robert de Bruys, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 364. O. vi. 31. H. iii. p. i. 144.
Aug. 13.	Safe conduct for John Barber, archdeacon of Aberdeen, and three scholars coming to study at Oxford, granted at the request of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 364. O. vi. 31. H. iii. p. i. 144.
Aug. 16.	Power for John abp. of York, Thomas bp. of Durham, Gilbert bp. of Carlisle, Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevill, Henry le Scrop, and Thomas de Musgrave to treat for the liberation of David de Bruys, and for a truce for 10 years. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 365. O. vi. 31. H. iii. p. i. 145.
Aug. 16.	Power for Richard Tempest, Ingelram Umframvill, and William Heroun to receive security for the ransom of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 365. O. vi. 32. H. iii. p. i. 145.
Aug. 16.	Safe conduct for the bp. of S. Andrews, coming to England about the liberation of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 365. O. vi. 32. H. iii. p. i. 145.
Aug. 16.	Also for the earls of Angus, Sutherland, Murray, and March, the bps. of Caithness and Brechin, and John Seneschal, lord of Kyle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 365. O. vi. 33. H. iii. p. i. 145.
Aug. 16.	Power to Henry de Percy and Ralph de Nevill to take the oath to the Scotch treaty for the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 366. O. vi. 33. H. iii. p. i. 145.
Aug. 16.	Safe conduct for David de Bruys after his liberation. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 366. O. vi. 33. H. iii. p. i. 146.
Aug. 16.	Safe conduct for the 20 hostages to be given for David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 366. O. vi. 34. H. iii. p. i. 146.
Aug. 16.	The K. promises that the hostages shall not be detained after stipulated time, unless guilty of some crime against the laws of England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 366. O. vi. 34. H. iii. p. i. 146.
	Names of the hostages; John son and heir of the seneschal of Scotland, Umfred son and heir of Roger de Kirkpatrick, and 18 others. R. iii. p. i. 366. O. vi. 35. H. iii. p. i. 146.
Aug. 16.	Safe conduct for the earls of Angus, Sutherland, and Murray coming with the hostages for the liberation of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 367. O. vi. 35.
Aug. 16.	The K. states that David de Bruys will be entirely free after the fulfilment of the conditions of his ransom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 367. O. vi. 36. H. iii. p. i. 147.
Aug. 16.	The K. orders Sir William Trussell, of Cublesdon, and Sir Richard de Totesham to deliver up David de Bruys to the abp. of York and the other commissioners. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 367. O. vi. 36. H. iii. p. i. 147.
Aug. 16.	Commission to the abp. of York and his colleagues to receive David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 367. O. vi. 37. H. iii. p. i. 147.
Aug. 16.	Indemnity for the above-named commissioners for delivering up David de Bruys. *Westm* R. iii. p. i. 368. O. vi. 37. H. iii. p. i. 147.
Aug. 16.	Safe conduct for Peter bp. of Lectoure to go to France and return to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 368.
Aug. 21.	Safe conduct for Stephen de Paris, John de Campellis, and Reginald de Aciaco, councillors, and Matthew Guliery, secretary of the K. of France; also for the servants of the count of Dampmartin and others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 368. O. vi. 38. H. iii. p. i. 147.
Aug. 30.	Maurice FitzThomas, earl of Kildare, is appointed lieutenant of Aymer de S. Amand, justiciary of Ireland. The people of Ireland are ordered to obey him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 368.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1357. Aug. 31.	The K. orders John de Greyly, Capital de Buch, William Saucii, lord of Pomeriis, Bertrand lord of Montferrand, and Elyas de Pomeriis to make redress for violation of the truce in the Auvergne. Similar commission to Bernard Ezii, lord de Lebret. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 368. O. vi. 38. H. iii. p. i. 147.
Sept. 9.	Safe conduct for the messengers of Philip de Navarre. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 369.
Sept. 13.	Letters of Alexander bp. of Aberdeen appointing P. bp. of Brechin, David de Mar, canon of Aberdeen, and John archdeacon of Aberdeen, proctors for the ransom of David de Bruys. Similar letters of John bp. of Murray, the chapters of Murray and Ross, and six others. *Fetherin.* R. iii. p. i. 369. O. vi. 40. H. iii. p. i. 148.
Sept. 26.	Power given by Robert seneschal of Scotland, lieutenant of David K. of Scotland, to the bps. of S. Andrews, Caithness, and Brechin, and three others, to treat with the English at Berwick. R. iii. p. i. 370. O. vi. 41. H. iii. p. i. 148.
Sept. 26.	Power given by the Scotch bps. to the bps. of S. Andrews, Caithness, and Brechin. *Edinburgh.* R. iii. p. i. 370. O. vi. 41. H. iii. p. i. 149.
Sept. 26.	Power given by the magnates of Scotland to the earls of March, Angus, and Sutherland, Thomas de Murray, pantler of Scotland, Sir William de Levyngston, and Sir Robert de Griffyn. *Edinburgh.* R. iii. p. i. 370. O. vi. 43. H. iii. p. i. 149.
Sept. 26.	Power given by the burgesses of Edinburgh, Perth, Aberdeen, and 14 other towns to Alexander Gilyot, Adam Tore, and nine others. *Edinburgh.* R. iii. p. i. 371. O. vi. 44. H. iii. p. i. 150.
Sept. 30.	Safe conducts until Christmas and Easter for Peter cardinal of the Twelve Apostles, who has come to England to treat for peace with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 372. O. vi. 46. H. iii. p. i. 150.
Oct. 3.	Treaty for the ransom of David de Bruys for 100,000 marks payable in 10 years, during which time there will be a truce. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. iii. p. i. 372. O. vi. 46–52. H. iii. p. i. 151–3.
Oct. 3.	David K. of Scotland appoints Alexander Bur, archdeacon of Murray, to agree to the ecclesiastical censures for enforcing the treaty. *Berwick-upon-Tweed.* R. iii. p. i. 374. O. vi. 52. H. iii. p. i. 153.
Oct. 5.	Ratification of the treaty by David K. of Scotland. *Berwick.* R. iii. p. i. 374. O. vi. 52. H. iii. p. i. 153.
Oct. 5.	Ratification of the treaty by Patrick earl of March and the other deputies of the Scotch nobles. *Berwick.* R. iii. p. i. 376. O. vi. 56. H. iii. p. i. 155.
Oct. 5.	Ratification by Alexander Gyllyot and the other deputies of the Scotch commons. *Berwich.* R. iii. p. i. 377. O. vi. 59. H. iii. p. i. 155.
Oct. 6.	Obligation of the bps. of S. Andrews, Caithness, and Brechin to pronounce ecclesiastical censures if the treaty be not observed. *Edinburgh.* R. iii. p. i. 378. O. vi. 61. H. iii. p. vi. 156.
Oct. 8.	The K. orders his admirals and other officers to allow the subjects of the K. of Castile to come to the ports of England, France, Flanders, Guienne, and Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 380.
Oct. 10.	The K. orders the sheriffs of London to examine all persons arriving from abroad for letters and instruments prejudicial to the realm. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 380. O. vi. 65. H. iii. p. i. 158.
Oct. 12.	The K. orders that after the death of William Sanxii, lord of Pomeriis, the castelanny of Reule shall be committed only to Englishmen. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 380.
Oct. 12.	The K. forbids his officers in Aquitain to claim wrecks in the Gironde and other fresh-water streams. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 380.
Oct. 14.	Protection for the bp. of Terouenne [episcopus Morinensis], now in England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 381. O. vi. 66. H. iii. p. i. 158.
Oct. 16.	Safe conduct for Tristan Kerety, prisoner of Matthew de Gorneye, to go to France and return; also for the count of Ventadour and others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 381. O. vi. 66. H. iii. p. i. 158.
Oct. 20.	The K. appoints Thomas Dautre, sergeant-at-arms, to prevent men-at-arms leaving the country from Winchelsea and Dover by the coast to Weymouth. Similar commission to William Walkelate from Weymouth westward. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 381.
Oct. 25.	Safe conduct for Duncan Walays, valet of Thomas de Murref, hostage for David de Bruys, the servants of the earls of Sutherland and Angus, and 14 others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 381. O. vi. 66. H. iii. p. i. 158.

DATE.	SUBJECT
1357. Oct. 28.	Protection for three years for Scotch scholars to come to Oxford or Cambridge for the purpose of study. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 382. O. vi. 67. H. iii. p. i. 159.
Nov. 1.	Receipt for 25,000 nobles, the second payment for the ransom of Charles de Bloys, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 382. O. vi. 67. H. iii. p. i. 159.
Nov. 6.	Ratification by David K. of Scotland of the treaty of Berwick. *Scone.* R. iii. p. i. 382. O. vi. 68. H. iii. p. i. 159.
Nov. 7.	Warrant for the payment to the cardinals of Albano and S. Vitalis of their procurations from the bprick. of Ely. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 382. O. vi. 68. H. iii. p. i. 159.
Nov. 8.	The K. orders Henry de Percy and Ralph de Nevill to release on bail Archibald Douglas, John Gordoun, John and William de Tours, and other Scotch prisoners, and to ascertain whether they were taken during the truce or not. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 383. O. vi. 69. H. iii. p. i. 159.
Nov. 16.	Safe conduct for Sir Archibald de Douglas and William de Tours to come to London and Canterbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 383. O. vi. 69. H. iii. p. i. 160.
Nov. 18.	Safe conduct for Ivo de Keneken, who is providing necessaries for John and Guy, sons of Charles de Bloys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 383. O. vi. 70. H. iii. p. i. 160.
Nov. 18.	Thomas de Holand is appointed warden of the fortresses at Cruyk in Normandy. Donald Aselrig, Lewis Clifford, and Walter Mewe are ordered to deliver them to him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 383.
Nov. 20.	Confirmation of the grant by the duke of Lancaster of the castle of Brest and the town of S. Mathieu to Matthew de Gourney. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 383. O. vi. 70. H. iii. p. i. 160.
Nov. 27.	Innocent [VI.] exhorts the K. to make peace with France. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 384. O. vi. 70. H. iii. p. i. 160.
Dec. 3.	Power for John de Cheveresdon, seneschal of Gascony, Gerald de Puy, justice, and John Guitard to make redress to the French for violations of the truce. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 384. O. vi. 71. H. iii. p. i. 160.
Dec. 26.	Safe conduct for Sir John de l'Isle, of Scotland, prisoner of the prince of Wales, to go to Scotland for his ransom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 384. O. vi. 71. H. iii. p. i. 161.
Dec. 16.	The K. informs the officers of the prince of Wales that the bprick. of S. David's is not in the prince's jurisdiction, but pertains to the crown. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 384.
Dec. 20.	Declaration that Denys de Morbeke has delivered his prisoner, the K. of France, to the K. of England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 385. O. vi. 72. H. iii. p. i. 161.
Dec. 20.	Philip de Navarre, count of Longueville, is appointed the K.'s lieutenant and captain in Normandy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 385. O. vi. 72. H. iii. p. i. 161.
Dec. 22.	Confirmation of the appointment by the prince of Wales of Peter Vernhes to the custody of the mint at Bourdeaux, dated Bourdeaux, 2 April 1357. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 385.
Dec. 25.	Safe conducts for Joan, wife of David de Bruys, William bp. of S. Andrews, and Patrick de Dunbarre, earl of March, coming to England. *Marlborough.* R. iii. p. i. 385. O. vi. 72. H. iii. p. i. 161.
Dec. 28.	Safe conduct for the lord of Aubigny, the K.'s prisoner, to go to France; also for the count of Vendosme and the lord of Derval. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 386. H. iii. p. i. 161.
Dec. 28.	Safe conduct for William Radicis, physician of the K.'s adversary [John de Valois], to go to France; also for William Cove and eight others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 386. O. vi. 73. H. iii. p. i. 161.
Dec. 30.	Licence to the count of Ventador, the K.'s prisoner, to go to France on account of his ill health, leaving his eldest son Louis as his hostage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 386. O. vi. 74. H. iii. p. i. 162.
Dec. 30.	Henry de Percy and Ralph de Nevill are ordered to give safe conducts to Joan, wife of David de Bruys, the bp. of S. Andrew, and the earl of March, if they require them. *Marlborough.* R. iii. p. i. 386. O. vi. 74. H. iii. p. i. 162.
Dec. 30.	Commission to Sir Richard de Totesham and Sir Stephen de Cusyngton to redress violations of the truce with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 387. O. vi. 75. H. iii. p. i. 162.
1358. Jan. 16.	Credence for Sir Milo de Stapelton of Bedale to the K.'s officers in Normandy *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 387.
Jan. 17.	Safe conduct for Michael, bp. of Candida Casa [Whithern], to come to England. *Mortlake.* R. iii. p. i. 387. O. vi. 76. H. iii. p. i. 162.
Jan. 23.	Licence for 40 men-at-arms and 60 archers to go to Roger David in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 387.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1358. Jan. 27.	Safe conduct for Sir Archibald de Douglas and William de Tours to come to England. *Hampstede Mareschal.* R. iii. p. i. 388. O. vi. 76. H. iii. p. i. 162.
Jan. 30.	Safe conduct for William de Fortia, chaplain of the cardinal of Perigord, going to France; also for three servants of James de Bourbon, and for Nicholas de S. Paul. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 388. O. vi. 76. H. iii. p. i. 163.
Feb. 14.	Safe conduct for John de Newers, count of Juny, and John Dartoys, count of Eu, the K.'s prisoners, to go to France; also for William lord of Douglas to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 388. O. vi. 77. H. iii. p. i. 163.
Feb. 20.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Sandwich and seven other ports to publish the truce with France, and to prevent men-at-arms going to Brittany or Normandy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 388.
Feb. 26.	The K. orders the customers of London to allow oil, almonds, and other provisions for Nicholas cardinal of S. Vitalis to pass free of duty. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 388. O. vi. 78. H. iii. p. i. 163.
Feb. 28.	Safe conduct for ambassadors about to be sent by Charles de Bloys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 389.
March 1.	The K. orders Thomas de Uvedale, lieutenant of the duke of Lancaster, to publish the truce with France in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 389. O. vi. 78. H. iii. p. i. 163.
March 10.	Declaration of the innocence of Thomas bp. of Durham of the charge of having attacked with a body of armed men Thomas bp. of Chrysopolis, near Kexeby in Yorkshire. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 389. O. vi. 79. H. iii. p. i. 163.
March 16.	Ralph de Ferrers is appointed captain of Calais, Guisnes, Marlee, Colne, Oye, and Sandgate. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 389. O. vi. 79. H. iii. p. i. 164.
March 20.	Licence to Thomas earl of Angus, hostage for David de Bruys, to go to the north until S. George's Day. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 390. O. vi. 80. H. iii. p. i. 164.
March 20.	Protection for Peter, cardinal of the Twelve Apostles. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 390. O. vi. 80. H. iii. p. i. 164.
April 2.	The K. confirms the transfer to William de Wenlok, clerk, of the annuity of 10*l.* granted to John de Merle, the captor of Charles de Bloys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 390. O. vi. 80. H. iii. p. i. 164.
April 8.	Warrants for the payments of the annuity of Edward de Balliol, K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 390. O. vi. 81. H. iii. p. i. 164.
April 16.	Commission to the seneschal of Gascony, Elias de Pomeriis, Peter de Mouncant, and the castellan of Bergerac to make reparation for the capture of Pontius lord of Gordoun and Elis Guillielmi by Arnald Amanyo of Bergerac and Nicholet Danuseran, captain of Nadaillak. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 390. O. vi. 81. H. iii. p. i. 164.
April 24.	Safe conduct for John Quaykyn, prisoner of Martin de Ferrers in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 390. O. vi. 82. H. iii. p. i. 165.
May 1.	Protection for the abbey of S. Mary's de Alneto in Normandy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 391.
May 1.	Protection for the abbey of S. Eberulfus in Normandy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 391.
May 1.	Inspeximus and confirmation of a grant by the prince of Wales of the lordship of Vilaton to Fortinus Sancii, lord of S. Aralha, dated Bourdeaux, 24 March 1356. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 391.
May 6.	Safe conduct for Sir William de Levyngston, Eleanor de Bruys, countess of Carrick, and 21 others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 391. O. vi. 82. H. iii. p. i. 165.
May 12.	Safe conduct for Peter de Firno, servant of the cardinal of Perigord, to go to France and return; also for servants of the counts of Dampmartin, Dancere, Sacrocesare, the marshal Dodenham, and John de Valois. R. iii. p. i. 392.
May 18.	Protection for Sir Matthew de Gourneye, sir Nicholas de Poyntz, and Thomas de Beauchamp going to Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 392. O. vi. 80. H. iii. p. i. 165.
May 22.	Power for Richard earl of Arundel, Guy de Briane, lord of Chastel Guyon, and sir William de Thorp to treat with Wenteslau duke of Lucenburg, Lorraine, Brabant, and Lemburg, and with Joan his duchess. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 392. O. vi. 83. H. iii. p. i. 165.
May 27.	Safe conduct for John viscount of Rohan, prisoner of Thomas de Holand, John lord of Beaumanoir [de Pulcro Manerio], Guy de Rocheford, and six others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 392.
June 1.	Safe conducts for the counts of Eu, Sarebruce, Juny, Vendome, and Pontieu, the K.'s prisoners, and three ambassadors of Charles de Bloys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 393. O. vi. 84. H. iii. p. i. 166.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1358. June 2.	Commission to Gilbert Chastelleyn and Stephen de Cusyngton to restore the castles and lands in Normandy taken by the English, which belong to the K. of Navarre and his brother Philip. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 393. O. vi. 84. H. iii. p. i. 166.
[June 2.]	Commission to the same persons to redress the injuries suffered by Philip de Navarre. R. iii. p. i. 393. O. vi. 85. H. iii. p. i. 166.
June 6.	The K. appoints Thomas de Musgrave, Thomas de Gray, and William de Heroun arbiters for deciding whether Hermitage Castle is to be delivered up to him or not. *Westm.* R. iii p. i. 393. O. vi. 85. H. iii. p. i. 166.
June 6.	Commission to the above-named persons to inquire as to the captivity of Archibald de Douglas, William de Tours, and other Scotch prisoners. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 394. O. vi. 86. H. iii. p. i. 166.
[June 6.]	Safe conduct for Robert seneschal of Scotland, Patrick de Dunbar, earl of March, the earl of Rosse, and William lord of Douglas, coming to take the place of the hostages for David de Bruys. R. iii. p. i. 394. O. vi. 87. H. iii. p. i. 167.
June 7.	Commission to Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevill, and John de Coupland, warden of Berwick, to receive 10,000 marks on June 24 for the ransom of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 394. O. vi. 87. H. iii. p. i. 167.
June 16.	The K. allows merchants to sell their cargoes at Dublin without landing, as the harbour is dangerous. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 394.
June 17.	Safe conduct for John de Monbourcheri and five others whom Charles de Bloys, the K.'s prisoner is about to send with his ransom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 395. O. vi. 88. H. iii. p. i. 167.
June 18.	Power to Henry de Percy and Ralph de Nevill to grant a safe conduct to the Scotch nobles bringing the ransom of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 395. O. vi. 88. H. iii. p. i. 167.
June 19.*	Safe conduct for Patrick de Dunbarre, earl of March, to come to Berwick with the ransom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 395.
June 20.	Power for Reynaud de Schonon, lord of Schonenorst, to prorogue the time for the completion of the treaty with the duke and duchess of Brabant until Michaelmas or All Saints Day. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 395. O. vi. 89. H. iii. p. i. 167.
June 21.	Innocent [VI.] to David K. of Scotland; will not allow the clergy of Scotland to be bound for the K. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. i. 396. O. vi. 89. H. iii. p. i. 168.
June 24.	Receipt by the K. of the apostolic letters upon the treaty with Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 396. O. vi. 90. H. iii. p. i. 168.
June 24.	Receipt of the apostolic letters of censure in default of paying the ransom. *Westm* R. iii. p. i. 396. O. vi. 90. H. iii. p. i. 168.
June 24.	The K. informs Robert seneschal of Scotland that on receipt of the 10,000 marks he has released his eldest son John, and received his brother as hostage in his place. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 396. O. vi. 91. H. iii. p. i. 168.
June 24.	Receipt for 10,000 marks, the first instalment of the ransom of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 397. O. vi. 91. H. iii. p. i. 168.
June 25.	Licence to Arnald count . . . . and his wife Maria to plead by proxy in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 397.
July 1.	Licence to the earl of Angus, one of the Scotch hostages, to go to Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 397. O. vi. 92. H. iii. p. i. 168.
July 3.	Protection until Christmas for Venetian galleys going to Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 397. O. vi. 92. H. iii. p. i. 169.
July 3.	Safe conduct for John Malapert, messenger of the count of Dampnomartin, going to France on the count's affairs. Letters of safe conduct for 20 going to or coming from France on various matters. *Westm.*† O. vi. 92. H. iii. p. i. 169.
July 3.	The K. grants to Gilbert de Pelagrua, lord of Aymet, a respite of 5 years for doing homage for his castle of Somensac. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 397. O. vi. 93. H. iii. p. i. 169.
July 4.	Grant to Reymund Guillielmi, lord of Campenna, of the castle and castellany of Tailhebort, and an annuity of 1,000 florins. Intimation thereof to the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 397.

* July in Rymer, but this must be wrong.

† Omitted in the Record edition.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1358. July 5.	The K. presents the head of S. Benedict to the convent of Westminster, to be placed among the other relics belonging to the Abbey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 398. O. vi. 93. H. iii. p. i. 169.
July 5.	Safe conduct for Peter, cardinal of the Twelve Apostles, to go to France, and return. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 398. O. vi. 94. H. iii. p. i. 169.
July 5.	Licence to merchants to unload their ships at Dublin notwithstanding the ordinance of the staple. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 398.
July 6.	Safe conduct for Alean de Plessys, whom sir Peter de Craon, the K.'s prisoner, sends to Brittany to procure his ransom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 399. O. vi. 94. H. iii. p. i. 169.
July 6.	Grant of the manors of Kildroght and Kilmacridok in Kildare, Lotereles Myll, and Lynekan in Dublin, for life, to Robert de Clynton, who took the abp. of Mans prisoner at the battle of Poictiers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 399. O. vi. 94. H. iii. p. i. 169.
July 6.	Warrant for the payment of 20 marks to John de Montfort, duke of Brittany, for his expenses in coming to England by the K.'s command. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 399. O. vi. 95. H. iii. p. i. 170.
July 6.	Inspeximus and confirmation of a grant by the prince of Wales of Damasan and other places to William Reymundi, lord of Caumont, dated Bourdeaux, 16 April 1356. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 399.
July 6.	Inspeximus and confirmation of a grant by the prince of Wales of the castle of Blanquefort, Vernies, and other places to Galhard Durfort, dated Bourdeaux, 6 April 1356. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 400.
July 6.	Inspeximus and confirmation of a promise by the prince of Wales that the lord of Caumont shall be comprehended in any truce with France, dated Bourdeaux, 16 April 1356; also of a grant of a toll on wine. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 400.
July 6.	Inspeximus and confirmation of a grant of the prince of Wales, releasing William de Brideport, secretary of the marshal of the army, from all exactions by the mayor of Bourdeaux, 10 April, 1357. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 401.
July 7.	Philip son of the K. of France, Charles count of Longueville, John count of Joigny, and seven others, become sureties for Bonabes de Rouge, lord of Derval, the K.'s prisoner, who is going to France on matters touching the peace between the two kingdoms. *The Savoy.* R. iii. p. i. 401. O. vi. 95–8. H. iii. p. i. 170.
July 14.	Safe conduct for David de Bruys to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 402. O. vi. 98. H. iii. p. i. 171.
July 30.	The K. orders the delivery of Monflanquin to John de Galhard, lord of Lymholio, in accordance with a grant to him by the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 403. O. vi. 99. H. iii. p. i. 171.
Aug. 1.	Innocent [VI.] writes to the K. on behalf of Thomas bp. of Ely. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. i. 403. O. vi. 99. H. iii. p. i. 171.
Aug. 2.	The K. confirms the grant of the prince of Wales of two houses in Bourdeaux to Walter de Gales, his physician. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 403.
Aug. 3.	Safe conduct for John, eldest son of the seneschal of Scotland, coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 403. O. vi. 100. H. iii. p. i. 172.
Aug. 5.	The K. orders Thomas Donnedale, lieutenant of the duke of Lancaster in Brittany, to deliver the custody of the duchy to those whom the K. shall appoint. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 403. O. vi. 100. H. iii. p. i. 172.
Aug. 5.	Similar letter to the captains and receivers of Vannes, Roche des Anes, Pymer, and 12 other places. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 404. O. vi. 101. H. iii. p. i. 172.
Aug. 8.	The K. appoints sir Robert de Herle and John de Bukyngham, clerk, lieutenants and captains in Brittany in his name and that of John de Montfort, the duke. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 404.
Aug. 8.	Commission to Robert Grenacres to survey the castles and fortresses in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 404.
Aug. 10.	Prorogation until Christmas of the safe conduct of James de Bourbon. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 405. O. vi. 101. H. iii. p. i. 172.
Aug. 12.	The K. explains that his prohibition of building castles in the territory of Bourg [in Burgesio] does not apply to the restoration of old castles, and that his prohibition of markets elsewhere than at Bourg does not apply to customary markets. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 405.
Aug. 24.	The K. orders William de Forses, captain of Brentholm (Brantôme), to deliver the abbey to the abbot if he will take the oath of fealty. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 405. O. vi. 102. H. iii. p. i. 172.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1358. Aug. 24.	Safe conducts for the cardinals of the Twelve Apostles and of Albano to go to Rome. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 405. O. vi. 102. H. iii. p. i. 173.
Aug. 24.	Safe conduct for Peter Iterii, bp. of Sarlat, of the household of the cardinal of Albano. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 405. O. vi. 103. H. iii. p. i. 173.
Aug. 30.	The pope desires the K. to allow the cardinals of Albano and of S. Vitalis to leave England for the purpose of mediating between Charles K. of Navarre and Charles duke of Normandy. *Avignon.* R. iii, p. i. 406. O. vi. 103. H. iii. p. i. 173.
Sept. 6.	Henry de Tatton is appointed treasurer and receiver in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 406.
Sept. 8.	The K. orders the seneschals of Gascony to restore the goods of the companions of John de Gualardo, lord of Lymolio. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 406. O. vi. 104. H. iii. p. i. 173.
Sept. 10.	Safe conducts for the three cardinals. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 406. O. vi. 104. H. iii. p. i. 173.
Sept. 13.	Safe conduct for Peter bp. of Sarlat. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 407.
Sept. 18.	Safe conducts for William Vidal and John Hoquyn, officers of the K. of France, and others. *Marlborough.* R. iii. p. i. 407. O. vi. 105. H. iii. p. i. 174.
Sept. 19.	Notarial attestation of the publication of the bull of June 21 in the church of the Friars Preachers in Edinburgh. R. iii. p. i. 407. O. vi. 105. H. iii. p. i. 174.
Oct. 6.	Protection for sir Thomas de Holand going to Normandy on the K.'s service. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 408.
Oct. 8.	William Smale of Dartmouth and two others are appointed to provide ships for the conveyance of Oliver lord of Clikzon to Brittany. *Westm* R. iii. p. i. 408. O. vi. 106. H. iii. p. i. 174.
Oct. 10.	Thomas de Holand is appointed warden of S. Sauveur le Visconte and the other lands of Godfrey de Harecourt. Sir Stephen de Cusyngton and Simon de Neuton are ordered to deliver them to him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 408. O. vi. 106. H. iii. p. i. 174.
Oct. 24.	Declarations that Malatesta Ungarus de Arminio, knt., and Nicholas de Beccariis of Ferrara, visited S. Patrick's purgatory in Ireland, and remained there a day and a night. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 408. O. vi. 107. H. iii. p. i. 174.
Oct. 24.	Safe conducts for the counts of Salebrugg and Vendôme, the K.'s prisoners. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 408. O. vi. 107. H. iii. p. i. 175.
Oct. 24.	Safe conducts for sir Walter de Lesleye, William de Seyntcler, lord of Rosseleye, William de Kethe, marshal of Scotland, and four other Scotchmen, going abroad. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 409. O. vi. 108. H. iii. p. i. 175.
Oct. 26.	Safe conduct for William earl of Sutherland, one of the hostages of David de Bruys, to go to Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 409. O. vi. 108. H. iii. p. i. 175.
Oct. 26.	Safe conduct for the bps. of Andrew's and Brechin and the earls of March and Douglas to come to England on the affairs of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 409. O. vi. 108. H. iii. p. i. 175.
Oct. 26.	Protection for sir John la Warre, sir Otto de Holand, and seven others, in the retinue of Thomas de Holand. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 409.
Nov. 3.	The K. grants the exchange of money and plate to Henry Pycard of London, for 200 marks a year. The sheriffs of London are ordered to publish the above. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 409.
Nov. 7.	Warrant for the payment of the procurations from the see of Ely to the cardinals of Albano and S. Vitalis. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 410. O. vi. 109. H. iii. p. i. 175.
Nov. 8.	The K. forbids the sheriff of Yorkshire to make his turn oftener than twice a year. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 410.
Nov. 9.	Licence to R. bp. of Chichester to receive an annuity of 10*s.* from the mayor and commonalty of Chichester. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 410. O. vi. 109. H. iii. p. i. 175.
Nov. 10.	The K. orders Alan de Strother, late sheriff of Northumberland, to deliver Thomas Flemyng and five other Scotch hostages to Henry del Strother, the present sheriff. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 410. O. vi. 109. H. iii. p. i. 175.
[Nov. 10.]	Order to the sheriff of Northumberland to receive them. R. iii. p. i. 411. O. vi. 110. H. iii. p. i. 175.
Nov. 20.	The K. orders Roger de Mortimer, earl of March, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, the mayor and bailiffs of Sandwich and Margate, to prevent all persons leaving the kingdom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 411.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1358. Nov. 20.	The K. orders the sheriffs of London and Middlesex to clean Bishopsgate street and Algate street before the arrival of the corpse of Q. Isabella, his mother. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 411. O. vi. 110. H. iii. p. i. 176.
Dec. 1.	The K. orders the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to make allowance to the sheriffs of London and Middlesex for the costs of cleaning the above-mentioned streets, amounting to 9*l.* *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 411. O. vi. 110. H. iii. p. i. 176.
Dec. 3.	The K. orders Henry Pycard, his butler, to take four casks of wine to Somerton Castle, for the use of his adversary of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 411. O. vi. 110. H. iii. p. i. 176.
Dec. 5.	The sheriffs of London are ordered to proclaim that no wine is to be sold before it has been gauged. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 411.
Dec. 8.	Safe conduct for Thomas de Murref, one of the hostages of David de Bruys, to go to Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 412. O. vi. 111. H. iii. p. i. 176.
Dec. 8.	The K. appoints Thomas Durant, Thos. Dautre, and others, to provide ships at Sandwich by Palm Sunday for his passage to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 412.
Dec. 10.	Warrant for the payment of 15*l.* 14*s.* to Robert de Langeton and William de Teye, for attendance on the cardinal of Perigord. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 413. O. vi. 111. H. iii. p. i. 176.
Dec. 10.	The K. grants to the bailiffs and echevins of Calais the wardship of the tenements of persons dying without heirs or whose heirs are absent. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 413.
Dec. 12.	Warrant for the payment of 10*l.* to sir Roger de Beauchamp and less sums to 41 others, for the custody of John of France at the Savoy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 413. O. vi. 111. H. iii. p. i. 176.
Dec. 14.	Safe conduct for ambassadors from Languedoc [Lingua Occitana] coming to John of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 414. O. vi. 112. H. iii. p. i. 176.
Dec. 14.	Safe conduct for Yvo Deriani, secretary to John of France, to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 414. O. vi. 112. H. iii. p. i. 177.
Dec. 20.	Safe conduct for Peter de Vregin, squire of the lord of Craon, coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 414. O. vi. 112. H. iii. p. i. 177.
Dec. 20.	Safe conduct for Theobald de S. Albin, squire of the lord of Craon, going to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 414. O. vi. 113. H. iii. p. i. 177.
1359. Jan. 2.	The K. orders the several sheriffs to assist William Deyncourt in providing for the K.'s adversary of France at Somerton castle in co. Lincoln. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 414. O. vi. 113. H. iii. p. i. 177.
Jan. 2.	The K. orders nine sheriffs to send bows and arrows to the Tower of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 414.
Jan. 6.	Protection for sir Thomas de Courtenay, senior, John Prousz, and six others, going abroad with Thomas de Holand. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 415.
Jan. 11.	Safe conduct for sir Hugh de Eglynton and sir Archibald de Douglas coming from Scotland to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 415. O. vi. 113. H. iii. p. i. 177.
Jan. 12.	Safe conduct for Andrew de Murref and Alan Erskyn, Scotch merchants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 415. O. vi. 114. H. iii. p. i. 177.
Jan. 12.	The K. orders John de Ferres, James de Cobham, Walter de Brankescombe, and the sheriff of Devon to furnish 60 archers to accompany the K. by Sunday in mid-Lent. Twenty-seven similar commissions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 415.
Jan. 12.	Henry duke of Lancaster, Roger de Mortimer, earl of March, and nine other lords, are ordered to provide archers and spearmen from their lands in South Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 416.
Jan. 17.	Power to Walter lord of Manny to receive the fealty of the French to the K. of England as K. of France at the expiration of the truce. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 417. O. vi. 114. H. iii. p. ii. 177.
Jan. 17.	Power for Walter lord of Manny to grant protections. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 417. O. vi. 114. H. iii. p. i. 177.
Jan. 17.	Safe conduct for the earl of Marr to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 417. O. vi. 116. H. iii. p. i. 177.
Jan. 28.	Safe conduct for Peter Willebert, Gerald de Habard, and four other servants of lord de Daubeny, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 417. O. vi. 115. H. iii. p. i. 178.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1359. Feb. 1.	Commission to Guy de Bryan, keeper of the forest of Dean, John atte Hale, and three other miners, to provide four smiths and 40 miners for the K.'s service. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 417.
Feb. 2.	Prorogation until March 8 of the surrender of the earl of Angus, one of the hostages for David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 418. O. vi. 115. H. iii. p. i. 178.
Feb. 5.	Stephen de Cusyngton is appointed castellan of S. Sauveur le Visconte, and custos of the other lands of Godefrey de Harecourt. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 418. O. vi. 116. H. iii. p. i. 178.
Feb. 7.	Indenture between the K. and sir Thomas de Holand for the safe keeping of S. Sauveur le Visconte, Danvers, Dangouville, and S. Marie de Mount. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 418.
Feb. 8.	The K. orders Henry de Percy, Ralph de Nevill, and Thomas de Lucy to attend to the complaint of sir William de Lydell of Scotland (taken prisoner at the battle of Durham by John de Standish) that he has been imprisoned by John, son of Hugh de Louthre and Thomas de Louthre, cousin of the said Hugh de Louthre, contrary to the law of arms. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 418. O. vi. 116. H. iii. p. i. 178.
Feb. 13.	Safe conduct for Bernard de Vineis. Armand, Bernard Ruphi, knights of Toulouse, and six other ambassadors of Languedoc [Lingua Occitana], coming to the K.'s adversary of France [John de Valois]. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 419. O. vi. 117. H. iii. p. i. 178.
Feb. 16.	James le Botiller, earl of Ormond, is appointed justiciary of Ireland, with an annuity of 500*l.* Aymer de S. Amand, late justiciary, is ordered to resign the office, and the people of Ireland are ordered to obey him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 419.
[Feb. 16.]	Grant of the annuity of 500*l.* to the earl of Ormond. R. iii. p. i. 419.
[Feb. 16.]	Power for the earl of Ormond to remove inefficient officers. R. iii. p. i. 419.
Feb. 21.	Declaration of David K. of Scotland that the respite which the K. of England has granted for the payment of his ransom shall not invalidate his rights. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 419. O. vi. 117–119. H. iii. p. i. 178.
Feb. 24.	Indenture between the K. and Thomas earl of Mar, who does him homage; the K. granting him an annuity of 600 marks. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 420. O. vi. 119. H. iii. p. i. 179.
Feb. 24.	Protection for six Venetian galleys going to Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 420. O. vi. 120. H. iii. p. i. 179.
March 1.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony to deliver the castle of Lanerdac and the rest of the inheritance of the cardinal of Perigord to Bertrand lord of Montferrand, in the cardinal's name. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 420. O. vi. 120. H. iii. p. i. 179.
March 4.	Safe conduct for John de Fricamps, Robert Porte, Oliver de Mountmorel, and Peter Dutertre, ambassadors of the K. of Navarre. R. iii. p. i. 421. O. vi. 121. H. iii. p. i. 180.
March 6.	The K. appoints William de Wyndesore and Bernard Brocas to compel Robert Mareschal to restore the revenues of Dounfrount and Messy, which he has unjustly exacted; also to compel Thomas Fogg and others to obey the duke of Lancaster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 421.
March 8.	Warrant for the payment of 13*l.* 8*s.* 11*d.* to John duke of Brittany for his expenses at the tournament held at Smithfield on March 4. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 421. O. vi. 121. H. iii. p. i. 180.
March 12.	Arnald Sauvage is appointed mayor of Bourdeaux. Intimation thereof to the seneschal of Gascony and the constable and commonalty of Bourdeaux. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 422.
March 12.	Protection for Tilman de Cologne and other miners at Aldeston Moor. *Westm.* R. iii p. i. 422.
March 13.	Safe conducts for Andrew de Ormeston and Walter de Despenser, servants of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 422. O. vi. 121. H. iii. p. i. 180.
March 25.	The K. orders the abp. of Bourdeaux to punish Arnald Amenien de Vassoun, who was convicted of the murder of Peter de Curvyn, and delivered to the abp. as a clerk. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 422.
March 18.	Prorogation by John K. of France of the truce with England until June 24. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 422. O. vi. 121. H. iii. p. i. 180.
March 20.	Safe conduct for the abp. of Sens, prisoner of the earl of Warwick, whom the K.'s adversary [John de Valois] sends to France concerning the truce. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 423. O. vi. 123. H. iii. p. i. 180.
March 20.	Safe conducts for Thomas earl of Mar, sir Thomas Bisset, and four others, coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 423. O. vi. 123. H. iii. p. i. 181.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1359. March 22.	Safe conduct for John Bigoti of Beziers [de Biteriis] and Berengarius Loc, of Narbonne ambassadors of Carcassonne, coming to the K.'s adversary of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 423. O. vi. 123. H. iii. p. i. 181.
March 30.	Safe conducts for servants of the counts of Tankervill and Juny, the K.'s prisoners, going to France to purchase war horses and other articles for the said counts. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 423.
April 1.	The K. appoints Gerald de Menta his councillor, with an annuity of 20 marks. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 424.
May 1.	Warrants to the customers of S. Botolph's and Hull for the payment of the annuity of Edward de Balliol. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 424. O. vi. 124. H. iii. p. i. 181.
May 1.	Power for John de Stretlee and Peter Aymer to hear appeals in the duchy of Aquitain for the K. of England as K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 424. O. vi. 125. H. iii. p. i. 181.
May 1.	The K. forbids any person to act as notary in Aquitain, unless he be a native, and appointed by the pope, the K. of England, or his officers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 424. O. vi. 125. H. iii. p. i. 181.
May 1.	The K. orders that no ship going to Aquitain for wine shall be laden before arriving at the proper ports. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 425.
May 1.	The K. directs the chancellor of the university of Oxford to send the names of persons excommunicated by him to the chancellor of England, who will issue warrants for their arrest. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 425.
May 10.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux to search for goods and profits which aught to have come to the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 425.
May 11.	Safe conduct for the abp. of Sens, the counts of Tankerville and Dampmartin, the marshal of Dodenham, the lord of Aubigny, and John Rotarii, clerk, going to France touching peace; also for John Bigotti of Beziers, Berengarius Laci of Narbonne, and Guy Forase, squire of the count of Auxerre. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 425. O. vi. 126. H. iii. p. i. 182.
May 16.	Writs to 13 sheriffs to provide arrows for the Tower of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 426.
May 23.	Safe conduct for John de la Val, lord of Tyntyviak, John lord of Beaumanoir, and six others, ambassaders of Charles de Bloys, coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 426.
May 23.	Safe conducts for John Oliverii, servant of the marshal Dodenham, the K's prisoner, William de Bolona, equerry of the K. of France, and three others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 426.
May 25.	Indenture between the K. and Patrick de Chartres, for the custody of the castle of S. Grymolyn in Brittany. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 427.
May 25.	Pardon to Roger de Mortimer, earl of March, for having sent John de Boa to his prison at Radnor for complicity in the escape of felons at Ewyas Lacy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 427.
May 30.	The K. orders the captains of S. Sauveur, Daunfrount, and S. Vedast to punish those who have injured the convent of S. Mary de Alneto. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 427.
June 1.	Power for John de Cheveresdon, seneschal of Gascony, and John de Stretele, constable of Bourdeaux, to treat with the K. of Castile. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 427. O. vi. 126. H. iii. p. i. 182.
June 5.	The K. appoints Michael de Grendon, sergeant-at-arms, and others, to prepare ships at Sandwich by July 6, for his passage to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 427.
June 6.	Safe conduct for sir Archibald de Douglas coming from Scotland to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 428. O. vi. 127. H. iii. p. i. 182.
June 7.	Warrant to Thomas Clerk, master of the ship called *La Edward*, to arrest 60 mariners. Seventeen similar warrants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 428.
June 12.	Grant of 2*d.* a day, 10*s.* for a robe, and 4*s.* 8*d.* for shoes to John de Dunstaple, disabled at the battle of Cressy, to be received annually. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 429. O. vi. 127. H. iii. p. i. 182.
June 17.	Raulyn Barry is appointed warden of Henbon in Brittany. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 429.
June 17.	The K. orders the abbot of Whalley, Thomas de Lathum, and two others, to inquire concerning Margaret, daughter and heir of sir Thomas Danyers, whose guardian, John de Radeclyf, is said to have married her against her will to an unfit person. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 429.
June 18.	The K. forbids the canons of S. Andrew's, Bourdeaux, to prevent the levying of the custom called Lissak on wine. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 429.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1359. July 6.	The K. orders the justiciary of Ireland to inquire into the complaint of the citizens of Waterford that ships continue to land at Rosponte, in spite of the prohibition. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 429.
July 8.	The K. orders the constable of Bourdeaux to seize offices which have been granted to unfit persons without the K.'s licence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 430.
July 8.	Power for John de Cheverston, seneschal of Gascony, and John de Stretele, constable of Bourdeaux, to receive persons to the K.'s obedience. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 431.
July 10.	Commission to William Herlond, John Berholte, and John Haveryng to provide 50 carpenters at Sandwich by Aug. 16. Three commissions to other persons to provide masons, smiths, and farriers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 431.
July 11.	Sir Robert de Herle is appointed captain of Brittany in the name of the K. and the duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 431.
July 11.	Sir Robert de Herle and Oliver lord of Clisson are appointed captains in Poictou. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 431.
July 12.	Robert de Grenacres is appointed warden of Beaufort Castle on the Rance in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 432.
July 14.	The K. orders the constable of Bourdeaux to pay 1,000 gold crowns to Berard de Lebret. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 432.
July 15.	William de Wakefeld is appointed keeper of the writs concerning Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 432. O. vi. 127. H. iii. p. i. 182.
July 16.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux to grant letters of marque to William de Wakefeld, citizen of Bourdeaux. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 432. O. vi. 128. H. iii. p. i. 182.
July 18.	The K. desires James Botiller, earl of Ormond, justiciary of Ireland, to make use of the counsel of John abp. of Dublin. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 432.
July 18.	Letter to the abp., desiring him to assist the justiciary. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 432.
July 20.	The K. desires the earl of Ormond to give his eldest daughter in marriage to Gerald, younger brother of the late Maurice Fitz Maurice, earl of Desmond. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 433.
July 20.	Power for the justiciary of Ireland to pardon rebels. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 433.
July 20.	The K. orders that the seal for judicial writs in Ireland shall be kept by the chief justice, and that the rolls of the pleas shall be kept in bags under his seal. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 433.
July 20.	Similar order for the rolls of the justices of the pleas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 433.
July 20.	The K. orders the justiciary of Ireland to make proclamation that lords having castles on the marches must put them in a state of defence and dwell therein. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 434.
July 20.	The K. orders the justiciary, chancellor, and treasurer of Ireland to exact an account of the money received by officers of the crown. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 434.
July 20.	Warrant for the payment of 200*l.* to the earl of Ormond for executing the K.'s business. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 434.
July 20.	The K. forbids Irish persons being appointed to mayoralties or other offices or to ecclesiastical benefices. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 434.
[July 20.]	The K. forbids the sessions of the justices to be held in parts of Ireland exposed to war. R. iii. p. i. 434.
July 20.	The K. orders the justiciary of Ireland to make inquisition as to lands there granted at rents below their value. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 435.
July 20.	Commission to the justiciary of Ireland to survey castles and to remove inefficient officers. R. iii. p. i. 435.
July 20.	Also to remove officers who have been indicted for felonies. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 435.
July 20.	Also to revoke charters of pardons to felons for the murder of those who indicted them. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 435.
July 20.	Also to seize devastated and deserted lands. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 435.
July 21.	Safe conduct for Gassius de Labingue, Ralph de Grandpont [de Magno ponte] and 25 others, going to France; also for the servants of the count of Salebrugg and seven other prisoners of the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 436. O. vi. 129. H. iii. p. i. 183.
July 22.	Grant to Berard de Lebret, son and heir of Berard de Lebret, lord of Puy Normand, of respite for doing homage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 436. O. vi. 129. H. iii. p. i. 183.
July 20.	Release to the tenants of the abp. of York in Hextildesham [Hexham] from the payment of tenths and fifteenths during the abp.'s life. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 436.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1359. July 22.	The K. orders the justiciary of Ireland to enforce the statute forbidding the K.'s officers to acquire lands within their bailiwicks. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 436.
July 24.	Protection for sir Thomas Byset of Scotland, and for his lands at Upsetelyngton, Lambden, and Kymbryngham. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 437. O. vi. 129. H. iii. p. i. 183.
July 25.	Safe conduct for Guichard de Lorays and Denys Bouis, bringing wine from France for the use of the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 437. O. vi. 130. H. iii. p. i. 183.
July 26.	Protection for William Radicis, physician, and 19 other attendants on the K.'s adversary of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 437.
[July 26.]	Protection for Eustace de Brolio, tailor, John de Milano, falconer, and 19 others, servants of the K.'s adversary of France. R. iii. p. i. 437.
July 26.	The K. appoints William Deyncourt to take the K.'s adversary of France from Hertford to Somerton Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 438. O. vi. 130. H. iii. p. i. 183.
July 27.	Indenture between the K. and William Deyncourt, William Colevill, John de Kirketon, John Deyncourt, and Saier de Rocheford, for the custody of the K.'s adversary of France. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 438. O. vi. 131. H. iii. p. i. 184.
July 27.	Warrant to the collectors of S. Botolph's to pay the expenses of taking the K.'s adversary of France from the castle of Hertford to Somerton Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 438. O. vi. 131. H. iii. p. i. 184.
July 27.	Warrant to Roger de Beauchamp to deliver the K.'s adversary of France to William Deyncourt and others named above. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 439. O. vi. 132. H. iii. p. i. 184.
July 27.	The K. orders his officers to assist William Deyncourt and others in executing the above commission. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 439. O. vi. 132. H. iii. p. i. 184.
July 28.	Safe conducts for Margaret countess of Douglas, and for Patrick de Dunbar, earl of March, to visit the shrine of S. Thomas at Canterbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 439. O. vi. 133. H. iii. p. i. 184.
July 28.	Safe conducts for James Penquadyk, prisoner of sir John de Dalton, for Tristan Maniles and Hugh de Amboys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 439. O. vi. 133. H. iii. p. i. 184.
July 30.	Protection for sir John de Gros, going abroad in the retinue of Milo de Stapelton of Bedale; also for 15 others, of various dates to Aug. 20. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 439.
Aug. 4.	The K. orders Thomas Horsey to conduct to Sandwich the 30 archers furnished by the county of Somerset; 27 similar commissions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 440.
Aug. 8.	Protection for Thomas earl of Anegos, returning to England from Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 441. O. vi. 133. H. iii. p. i. 185.
[Aug. 8.]	Safe conduct for four ships of Flanders, commander Copin Wolp, sent to assist the K. by Thomas earl of Anegos. R. iii. p. i. 441. O. vi. 133. H. iii. p. i. 185.
Aug. 12.	The K. informs the abps. of Canterbury and York of the fruitlessness of the negotiations for peace with France, and his intention of resuming the war, and desires their prayers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 442. O. vi. 134. H. iii. p. i. 185.
Aug. 12.	The K. orders Nigel de Haukynton and three others to arrest John de Cornewaille and William de Derby, French spies. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 442.
Aug. 14.	Warrant for the payment of 28*l.* to William Deyncourt for his expenses in conducting the K.'s adversary of France from London to Somerton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 442. O. vi. 135. H. iii. p. i. 185.
Aug. 16.	Protection for Henry Comyn, John de Grey of Codnore, and 26 others, going abroad in the retinue of John earl of Richmond. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 442.
Aug. 18.	Protection for sir Thomas Fichet, Walter de Thorp, and 109 others, going abroad in the retinue of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 443.
Aug. 20.	Safe conducts for John Reterii, secretary of John of France, the K.'s adversary, and for Charles count of Dampmartin, coming to England, and for Copin Messagier, servant of the lord de Daubeny, the K.'s prisoner, going to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 444. O. v. 135. H. iii. p. i. 185.
Aug. 20.	Protection for Richard Foune and Lambert de Thrikyngham, clerks, and for 14 others in the retinue of John Chaundos. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 444.
Aug. 20.	Protection for Richard Longeford of Guildford, in the retinue of Thomas de Beauchamp of Warwick, and for five others in the retinues of other lords. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 444.
Aug. 23.	Protection for John Bekke and Adam Delbon, in the retinue of James de Audele, and for eight others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 444.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1359. Aug. 26.	Protection for ships of Sluys, Dunkirk, and Gravelines, coming to assist the K. in his passage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 445.
Aug. 27.	The K. grants that if Edward prince of Wales shall die during his expedition abroad, his executors shall take possession of his possessions in England, Wales, and elsewhere. *Leeds.* R. iii. p. i. 445. O. vi. 135. H. iii. p. i. 185.
Aug. 28.	Grant of an annuity of 100*l.* to Blanche countess of Richmond. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 445. O. vi. 136. H. iii. p. i. 185.
Aug. 28.	Protection for William de Botreaux and 12 others in the retinue of Guy de Brian. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 445.
Sept. 1.	Protection for sir John de Northwod and six others in the retinue of John de Cobehan, son of the countess Marshal. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 446. O. vi. 136. H. iii. p. i. 186.
Sept. 2.	Protection for sir Gilbert Turbervill and five others in the retinue of Edward le Despenser. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 446. O. vi. 136. H. iii. p. i. 186.
Sept. 3.	Protection for sir John de Cokrington and seven others in the retinue of Thomas de Roos of Hamelak. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 446.
Sept. 6.	Protection for sir John de Lysors and 20 others in the retinue of Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick. *Westm.* Also for the earl. *Sandwich. Oct.* 14. R. iii. p. i. 446.
Sept. 8.	Protection for John Bosoun and nine others in the retinue of John de Montacute. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 446. O. vi. 136. H. iii. p. i. 186.
Sept. 9.	Inspeximus and confirmation of a grant by the prince of Wales of the manors of Nevyn and Purthely in N. Wales, to sir Nigel de Lohereyn, for his services at the battle of Poictiers, dated London, 8 Sept., 33 Edw. III. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 447.
Sept. 11.	Licence to Henry le Potier and John Cornard of France, in the retinue of the prior of Frompton, to remain in England for one year. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 447.
Sept. 12.	Protection for William, son of Roger de Esh, sir Nicholas de Poyntz, and two others in the retinue of William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 447. O. vi. 137. H. iii. p. i. 186.
Sept. 13.	Power for Ralph de Nevill to treat with Patrick Dunbarre, earl of March. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 448. O. vi. 137. H. iii. p. i. 186.
Sept. 18.	The K. forbids markets for provisions to be held elsewhere in Kent than at Sandwich, Dover, and Canterbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 448.
Sept. 26.	Indemnity for the inhabitants of Leeds and Bromfield, in co. Kent, for the burial without an inquest of William de Malmesbury, who was drowned at Leeds Castle. *Leeds.* R. iii. p. i. 448.
Sept. 30.	Indenture between the K. and Barthelmeu Guidonis of Castilon, and Adam de St. Ive of London, for the exchange of money. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 448.
Oct. 1.	Warrants for the payment of the annuity of Edward de Balliol, late K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 449. O. vi. 138. H. iii. p. i. 186.
Oct. 3.	The K. appoints sir Alexander de Nevill, sir Marmaduke de Lomele, and two others arrayers in the North Riding of York, according to the statute of Winchester. 33 similar commissions. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 449.
Oct. 4.	The K. orders the sheriffs of London to make proclamation that no exchange of money is to be made except by the said Guidonis and St. Ive. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 450.
Oct. 10.	The K. summons S. abp. of Canterbury, six bps., the priors of S. John of Jerusalem and Christchurch, Canterbury, the abbot of Westminster, and three others, Richard earl of Arundel and 22 other lords, to a parliament at Westminster on Nov. 10. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 456. O. vi. 138. H. iii. p. i. 186.
Oct. 12.	Safe conduct for Hanekin le Chaumberlayn, and Galepin de Nyvers, servants of the marshal de Doudenham, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. 1. 451. O. vi. 138. H. iii. p. i. 187.
	Safe conduct for John de Gibiac, servant of Louis, son of the count of Ventadour, the K.'s prisoner. R. iii. p. i. 451. O. vi. 139. H. iii. p. i. 187.
Oct. 13.	The K. appoints his son Thomas regent of the realm during his absence abroad. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 451. O. vi. 139. H. iii. p. i. 187.
Oct. 13.	Power for prince Thomas to grant letters of *congé d'élire*, receive fealty, &c. during his father's absence from England. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 451. O. vi. 139. H. iii. p. i. 187.
Oct. 16.	The K. orders Richard de Ravensere, receiver of the lands belonging to the late Q. Isabella, to pay the expenses of her anniversary to John de Neubury, keeper of the wardrobe. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 452. O. vi. 140. H. iii. p. i. 187.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1359. Oct. 18.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to proclaim protection for Flemish mariners. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 452. O. vi. 140. H. iii. p. i. 187.
	Similar letter to Roger de Mortimer, earl of March, warden of the Cinque Ports, and the mayors and bailiffs of all the ports in England. R. iii. p. i. 452.
Oct. 20.	Warrant for the payment of five marks to John de Chichestre, goldsmith of London, for making a seal for the K.'s son Thomas, to use during the K.'s absence. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 452. O. vi. 141. H. iii. p. i. 187.
	Memorandum of the delivery of the great seal to John de Wynewyk, keeper of the privy seal, and of the receipt by the chancellor of the seal to be used during the K.'s absence, from the treasurer and chamberlains. The K., before his embarkation, stayed at the house of Robert Goueire, at Stonore, in the isle of Thanet, near Sandwich, and he left Sandwich at sunrise on Oct. 28 in *la Philip* of Dartmouth, and arrived the same evening at Calais. R. iii. p. i. 452. O. vi. 141. H. iii. p. i. 188.
Oct. 28.	The K. appoints Philip de Navarre, count of Longueville, and sir Thomas de Holand his lieutenants and captains in Normandy. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 452. O. vi. 142. H. iii. p. i. 188.
Oct. 30.	Receipts for 5,000 marks, for the ransom of David de Bruys. *Calais.* Also for 2,500 marks. *Virizy.* 1 *Jan.* R. iii. p. i. 453. O. vi. 142–3. H. iii. p. i. 188.
Oct. 31.	Power for the treasurer of Calais and John Walewayn, governor of the merchants at Bruges, to receive the remainder of David de Bruy's ransom. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 453. O. vi. 143. H. iii. p. i. 188.
Nov. 6.	Safe conduct for sir William More of Scotland, to come to Canterbury. *Woodstock.** R. iii. p. i. 453. O. vi. 144. H. iii. p. i. 189.
Nov. 8.	Twenty-one writs to sheriffs to send bows and arrows to William de Rothewell, keeper of the wardrobe at the Tower of London. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. i. 454.
Nov. 10.	Safe conducts of various dates for Bernard Gileberti and Sicard de Lagrissoul, squires of the count of Vendôme, and other servants of the French prisoners. Protection for John Retarii and John Briton. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. i. 454. O. vi. 144. H. iii. p. i. 189.
Nov. 12.	Richard Tempest and John de Coupland are ordered to assist Gilbert de Umframvill, earl of Angus, and Ralph de Nevill in preserving the truce with Scotland. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. i. 454. O. vi. 145. H. iii. p. i. 189.
Nov. 17.	Innocent [VI.] exhorts the K. to make peace with France, and desires credence for Symon, master of the order of Friars Preachers, and William de Lenne, dean of Chichester. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 455. O. vi. 145. H. iii. p. i. 189.
Nov. 16.	John Bardolf of Wyrmegeye, William de Kerdeston, and 14 others are appointed arrayers in Norfolk. 65 similar commissions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 455.
Nov. 18.	The abps. of Canterbury and York are desired to summon convocations. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. i. 458. O. vi. 146. H. iii. p. i. 190.
Nov. 20.	The several sheriffs are ordered to publish the regulations for wages contained in the statute of 25 Edw. III. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 459.
Nov. 22.	Proclamation of protection for the Flemings is to be made in London and Lenn. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 459. O. vi. 147. H. iii. p. i. 190.
Nov. 22.	The mayor and bailiffs of Dover are ordered to appoint collectors of the subsidy of 6*d.* in the pound for providing a fleet. Similar writs to the mayors and bailiffs of 58 other ports. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. i. 459.
Nov. 29.	Exemplification of a certificate of the services due to the K. from the Cinque Ports. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 460.
Dec. 1.	Capitulation of sir John de Delton and Dauquin de Hatton, captains of Regennes and la Mote de Chanlay, to Robert lord of Fienes, constable of France. *Auxerre.* R. iii. p. i. 461. O. vi. 147–150. H. iii. p. i. 190–1.
Dec. 1.	Lease to Henry de Briselee and Richard de Colle of the gold and silver mines in Devonshire for 15 years. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 462.
Dec. 4.	John de Moubray, Saier de Rocheford, Thomas de Ingelby, and three others are appointed justices of the peace in Holland, in Lincolnshire. 39 similar commissions for other countries. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. i. 463.

* Documents dated in England during the King's absence are attested by his son Thomas.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1359. Dec. 5.	Safe conducts for Stephen Fouque, cook of the count Daunsoire, Jaquelin de Tornay, servant of the French K., and other servants of the French prisoners. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. i. 464. O. vi. 150–1. H. iii. p. i. 191.
Dec. 23.	Receipt for 2,500 marks, part of the ransom of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 465. O. vi. 151. H. iii. p. i. 191.
Dec. 30.	The K. accepts the election of Walter de Frompton and Geoffrey Beauflour, as collectors of the subsidy at Bristol, and of Thomas Deye and Martin Haaf, at Lostwithiel and Fowy. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 465.
Dec. 30.	The K. orders Robert de Herle, captain of Brittany, to restore to Oliver lord of Clizon, the lands granted to his mother Johanna and her husband Walter de Bentele, who are now dead. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 465. O. vi. 151. H. iii. p. i. 192.
Dec. 30.	The seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux are ordered to restore to Oliver de Clizon his mother's right of custom at Bourdeaux. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 466. O. vi. 152. H. iii. p. i. 192.
Dec. 30.	Oliver lord of Cliczon is appointed warden of Pymmere Castle in Brittany. Intimation thereof to Robert de Herle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 466. O. vi. 153. H. iii. p. i. 192.
1360. Jan. 1.	Hugh Martyn, deputy of the earl of Lancaster, late captain of Aquitain, is ordered to deliver to John de Stretele, constable of Bourdeaux, all writs and other profits of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 466. O. vi. 154. H. iii. p. i. 192.
Jan. 12.	Thomas bp. of Durham, Gilbert de Umframville, earl of Angus, and Ralph de Nevill are ordered to release persons imprisoned for resisting the arrayers, if they think their punishment has been sufficient. *Reading.* R. iii. p. 466.
Jan. 12.	The sheriffs of London are ordered to issue a proclamation forbidding the importation of letters prejudicial to the kingdom, and summoning foreign merchants to appear before the council. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 467.
Jan. 13.	Declaration of Rauf Spigurnell and three other clerks in Chancery that sir Denys de Morbek is unable, from illness in a street near Barking chapel at London, to appear before the K. for the settlement of his dispute with Bernard de Troie, a Gascon squire, as to the capture of the French K. at the battle of Poitiers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 467. O. vi. 155. H. iii. p. i. 193.
Jan. 18.	Summons to the dean of Hereford to appear before the council, to give information concerning Henry de Shupton, archdeacon of Salop, and Andrew de Wermynstre, rector of the church of Melles, who prevent him from acting as coadjutor to the bp. of Hereford. Similar summons to the bp. if his health allows him to come. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 467. O. vi. 155. H. iii. p. i. 193.
Jan. 18.	The K. accepts the election of Thomas de Pykenham and Thomas Atte Cornerth as collectors of the subsidy in London. *Reading.* R. iii p. i. 468.
Jan. 20.	John de Neubury, keeper of the wardrobe, is ordered to deliver robes to the sister of John duke of Brittany. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 468. O. vi. 156. H. iii. p. i. 193.
Jan. 23.	The collectors of the subsidy are ordered to levy 2*s.* on each cask of wine and sack of wool, instead of 6*d.* in the pound. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 468.
Feb. 10.	Writs of parliamentary summons for March 17 at Westminster. Certain bps., abbots, and lords are commissioned to treat with the commons at Worcester, Taunton, Lincoln, and Leicester. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 468.
Feb. 15.	The K. forbids his captains and other officers in Normandy, Anjou, and Maine to grant safe conducts to enemies. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 469.
Feb. 15.	Gregory Seys, captain of Beaumont le Visconte, is ordered to hear the complaint of Richard Wiriot, that Piers Duzers has deprived him of the receivership of Plessiburet. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 469.
Feb. 16.	Safe conduct for John de Polaymill and John Jubeat, servants of Louis, son of the count of Ventadour. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 470.
Feb. 18.	Safe conduct for William Radicis, physician, and 20 other servants of the K.'s adversary of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 470. O. vi. 157. H. iii. p. i. 194.
March 1.	John de Bukyngham, keeper of the privy seal of the K.'s son Thomas, and Ralph Spigournell are appointed to remove the K.'s adversary of France and the other prisoners from the castle of Somerton to the castle of Berkhampstede. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 470. O. vi. 158. H. iii. p. i. 194.
March 2.	William Deyncourt and the other keepers of John of France, the K.'s adversary of France, are ordered to deliver him up with the other prisoners. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 470. O. vi. 159. H. iii. p. i. 194.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1360. March 2.	The arrayers of the several counties are ordered to prepare to resist an expected invasion by the French. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 471. O. vi. 160. H. iii. p. i. 195.
March 2.	Letters to the same effect to Hugh de Courteneye, earl of Devon, and the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 471.
March 2.	Similar letters to the mayors and bailiffs of Lenn and 48 other ports, the bp. of Durham, Isabella Felica, R. lady of the Isle of Wight, and the warden of the Cinque Ports, who are also ordered to have all ships drawn on shore. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 471.
March 2.	Similar orders to John de Wesenham, Philip de Whitton, and William Smale of Dartmouth, lieutenants of the admirals. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 472.
March 4.	Innocent [VI.] desires credence for Andryn abbot of Clugny and Hugh de Gebenna, lord of Hauton, concerning peace. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 472. O. vi. 160. H. iii. p. i. 195.
March 8.	Commission to Ralph Spigournel and Thomas de Baddely, clerk, to remove the French K. and the other prisoners from Somerton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 472. O. vi. 161. H. iii. p. i. 195.
March 9.	The abp. of Canterbury is ordered to array his men and send them to the coast. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 472.
March 10.	Truce for three years with the duke of Burgundy, who pays the K. 200,000 *deniers d'or* or *Moutons d'or*, the K. giving up the town of Flavigny. *Guillon.* R. iii. p. i. 473. O. vi. 161–4. H. iii. p. i. 195.
March 10.	Obligations of Philip duke of Burgundy and the nobles of the duchy for the payment of the above-mentioned sum. *Guillon.* R. iii. p. i. 474. O. vi. 164. H. iii. p. i. 196.
March 10.	Safe conducts for John de Milano, falconer, and seven other servants of the French K., to return to France, and for Roger Chicy and seven others to remain in England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 474. O. vi. 157. H. iii. p. iv. 194.
March 10.	Safe conduct for Nicholas Curez de Somieres and three other servants of the count of Salebrigge. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 475.
March 11.	The sheriffs of London are ordered to arrest ships of 100 tons. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 475.
March 12.	Safe conducts for Peter de Gyndree and Hugh le Faucouner, servants of the count of Dancerre, and 22 other servants of the prisoners. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 475. O. vi. 158. H. iii. p. i. 194.
March 14.	William de Ayremynne, John de Buscy, and Thomas de Meaux, arrayers of Kesteven, are ordered to bring men at arms and archers to Somerton on March 20, to conduct the adversary of France to Grantham. Similar order to the sheriff of Lincoln and to the arrayers of Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, and Buckinghamshire, to conduct him from Grantham to Stamford, and thence to London. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 475. O. vi. 166–7. H. iii. p. i. 197.
March 15.	Robert de Causton and John de Wesenham are appointed to arrest ships fit for war from the Thames northwards, and to man and prepare them, as the French have taken Winchelsea. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 476.
March 16.	Writs to the mayors and bailiffs of Sandwich and 28 other ports to arrest ships and to prevent men or victuals leaving the country. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 476. O. vi. 167. H. iii. p. i. 198.
March 16.	The arrayers of Essex and 22 other counties are ordered to send their men to London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 477.
March 16.	The sheriffs of Wiltshire are ordered to repair the castles of Old Sarum and Marlborough. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 477.
March 16.	Summons to Thomas earl of Anegus to return to London as a hostage, the day for his return having passed. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 477. O. vi. 168. H. iii. p. i. 198.
March 17.	Thomas de Brodestan, warden of Gloucester Castle, is ordered to keep safely the count of Juny, the K.'s prisoner. Similar orders for the custody of the lords of Creon, Duryvall, and Daubeneye, the K.'s prisoners, at Bristol, Pontefract, and Tykhill. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 477. O. vi. 169. H. iii. p. i. 198.
March 18.	Safe conduct for Hanekyn de Moneyvill and three other servants of the count of Saresbruch, who is at Wallingford Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 478.
March 18.	The arrayers of Essex and six other counties are ordered to send men to London by March 23. The mayor and sheriffs of London are ordered to provide 400 men at arms and 600 archers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 478.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1360, March 19.	John Walewayn, governor of the English merchants at Bruges, is ordered to arrest English ships in the Flemish ports. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 478.
March 24.	John Bech, master of the ship called "La Cogg *Johan*," of Sandwich, is ordered to unload his ship and prepare it for war. Similar orders to six other masters. *Bishop's Waltham.* R. iii. p. i. 478. O. vi. 169. H. iii. p. i. 198.
March 26.	John Pavely, prior of S. John of Jerusalem in England, is appointed admiral of the fleet. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 479. O. vi. 170. H. iii. p. i. 199.
March 26.	The arrayers of Berkshire and five other counties are ordered to send men at arms and archers for the fleet. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 479.
March 28.	Proclamation to be made in London that all men at arms and archers going to Normandy or Brittany are to go in the said fleet. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 479.
March 31.	The collectors of the tenth and fifteenth in Essex and seven other counties are ordered to pay the wages of the men at arms, &c., of their respective counties. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 480. O. vi. 170. H. iii. p. i. 199.
April 1.	Safe conduct for Constance, wife of Robert de Knolles, who is going to her husband in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 480. O. vi. 171. H. iii. p. i. 199.
April 2.	The sheriffs of Wiltshire and Somersetshire are ordered to exhort the collectors of the tenth and fifteenth to do their duty. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 480.
April 6.	John Chandos is appointed warden of the castle of Fretty and the tower of S. Christopher, in Normandy. *Chantilly.* R. iii. p. i. 480.
April 8.	Protections of various dates for sir William de Overton, Thomas de Roos, and 13 others, going abroad. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 481.
April 10.	Henry Peverell is appointed warden of Southampton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 481.
April 14.	Protections of various dates for Richard de Sulby, of Northampton, and nine others. *Reading and Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 481.
April 16.	Protection for sir William Talemache and William de Ludewyk, in the retinue of the earl of Northampton, and for Peter Albertyn, in the retinue of John de Cobham. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 482.
April 16.	Protection for Nicholas Thomasyn, apothecary of London, sir Norman de Swyneford, and seven others in the retinue of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 482.
April 16.	John de Saham, William Gates, and John Landesdale are ordered to garrison the castle of Q. Philippa at Pevensey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 482. O. vi. 171. H. iii. p. i. 199.
April 16.	James le Botiller, earl of Ormond, justiciary of Ireland, John abp. of Dublin, and Thomas de Baddeby, treasurer of Ireland, are ordered to search for gold and silver mines in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 482. O. vi. 172. H. iii. p. i. 199.
April 20.	Protections of various dates for sir John de Nowers, sir Thomas Moygne, and 20 others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 482.
April 20.	Also for Alan Cheyne, in the retinue of Edward prince of Wales, and for 30 others; various dates. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 483.
April 20.	Also for sir William de Huntyngfeld and eight others in the retinue of Henry duke of Lancaster. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 483.
April 20.	Safe conduct for Tristan de Chalon, son of the count of Dancerre [Auxerre], John de Chalon, his grandson, and three others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 484.
April 21.	Protection for sir John Fitzwauter and three others in the retinue of William earl of Northampton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 484.
April 22.	Protection for John Vathque and Hanekin Polayn, servants of James de Bourbon, the K.'s prisoner, at Hertford Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 484. O. vi. 172. H. iii. p. i. 200.
April 24.	Innocent [VI.] desires to the K. to abstain from plundering churches and churchmen in France. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 484. O. vi. 172. H. iii. p. i. 200.
April 28.	Protection for three Armenian monks to collect alms in England for their churches in Armenia. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 484. O. vi. 173. H. iii. p. i. 200.
April 28.	Richard de Ravenesere, keeper of the hanaper of the Chancery, is ordered to pay 60*s.* to Jordan de Barton, a clerk in Chancery, for the expenses of removing the rolls from the Great Tower in the Tower of London, in which tower the French K. was confined. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 485. O. vi. 174. H. iii. p. i. 200.
April 28.	The mayor and bailiffs of Dartmouth are ordered to release the ships they had arrested to serve in the fleet. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 485. O. vi. 174. H. iii. p. i. 200.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1360. April 29.	Protection for Walter de Verneye, in the retinue of Ralph earl of Stafford. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 485.
April 30.	Thomas Fishacre, master of the ship "*la George*," of Plymouth, and four others, are ordered to convey Constance, wife of Robert de Knolles, to Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 485. O. vi. 174. H. iii. p. i. 200.
May 6.	The collectors of S. Botolph's are ordered to pay 50 marks to John de Kirketon, William de Colvill, Saier de Rocheford, and John Deyncourt, the keepers of the K.'s adversary of France. *Reading.* R. iii. p. i. 485. O. vi. 174. H. iii. p. i. 200.
May 7.	Charles duke of Normandy, eldest son of the K. of France, orders the proclamation of the truce concluded with the K. until Michaelmas 1361. *Chartres.* R. iii. p. i. 485. O. vi. 175. H. iii. p. i. 201.
May 7.	Proclamation by Charles duke of Normandy of the above-mentioned truce. *Chartres.* R. iii. p. i. 486. O. vi. 177. H. iii. p. i. 201.
May 8.	Jehan le Mangre, Gauchier de Lor, and four others are appointed conservators of the truce in France. *Chartres.* R. iii. p. i. 486.
May 8.	Treaty in French and Latin between England and France. The K. of England retains Guyenne, Gascony, Poictou, Saintonge, Agennois, Perigord, Limousin, Caoursin, Bigorre, Gaure, Angoulême, Rovergne, Montreuil, Ponthieu, Calais, Guisnes, Mark, &c., and renounces his claims to the crown of France, to Normandy, Touraine, Anjou, Maine, Brittany, and Flanders. The K. of France will pay 3,000,000 gold crowns. Hostages to be given by France. Forty articles. *Bretigny.* R. iii. p. i. 487. O. vi. 178–196. H. iii. p. i. 202–209.
May 14.	Safe conduct for John Sutherland and Nicholas de Creghton, of Scotland, and two others coming to William earl of Sutherland, one of the hostages for David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 494. O. vi. 196. H. iii. p. i. 209.
May 18.	Memorandum that the K. arrived at Rye from France on May 18, and at Westminster on the day following, and delivered the great seal to the chancellor. R. iii. p. i. 494. O. vi. 196. H. iii. p. i. 209.
May 22.	Declaration of the innocence of John Taillart, accused of holding Roche des Amis against the order of the lieutenant of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 494.
May 22.	Warrant to John de Alveton, constable of Wallingford Castle, and John de Laundeles, sheriff of Berks, to arrest John Launeslond, and two others, suspected of an assault on the earl of Salesbrigge. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 494.
May 24.	The K. orders the proclamation of the truce with France throughout England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 495. O. vi. 197. H. iii. p. i. 209.
May 28.	The K. summons to London one arrayer and one collector of the subsidy in each county to arrange for the payment of the troops. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 495.
May 28.	Similar summons to the collectors of the subsidy of 6*d.* in the pound. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 496.
May 28.	The collectors of the clerical tenth are ordered to pay one half by July 1. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 496.
June 5.	The sheriff of Devon is ordered to assist Henry de Brusele and Richard de Colle in bringing wood and timber to the mines in Devonshire. Similar letters to the sheriff of Nottingham and Derby, the abbot of Buckland, and 13 others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 497.
June 8.	The K. of France desires the mayor and échevins of Rochelle to send deputies to him at Calais by July 15. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 497. O. vi. 197. H. iii. p. i. 210.
June 13.	Power for John de Coupeland, warden of Berwick-upon-Tweed, to receive the next instalment of the ransom of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 498. O. vi. 197. H. iii. p. i. 210.
June 13.	Henry de Percy and Ralph de Nevill are ordered to release the second son of the seneschal of Scotland on the delivery of the next instalment of the ranson and the seneschal's third son. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 498. O. vi. 198. H. iii. p. i. 210.
June 13.	The custody of the castles of Gravelle, Fengery, and Chastelblank, in Brittany, is committed to Robert de Knolles. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 498.
June 15.	Power for John Walewayn, governor of the merchants at Bruges, and Richard de Eccleshale, treasurer of Calais, to receive the money due from the duke of Burgundy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 498.
June 16.	Safe conduct for John de Polaymill and two other servants of the count of Ventadour to go to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 498. O. vi. 198. H. iii. p. i. 210.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1360. June 17.	John de Beauchamp, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, is ordered to arrest ships for the passage of the K.'s cousin [the K. of France] to Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 499. O. vi. 198. H. iii. p. i. 210.
June 18.	Safe conduct for Charles de Blois to come to Calais for the decision of his claims to the duchy of Brittany. *Westm* R. iii. p. i. 499. O. vi. 199. H. iii. p. i. 210.
June 18.	Safe conduct for John count of Tankarvill, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 499. O. vi. 199. H. iii. p. i. 210.
June 18.	Licence for the lord of Derval, the K.'s prisoner, to leave England. *Westm.* R. p. i. 499. O. vi. 200. R. iii. p. i. 211.
June 20.	Safe conducts for the marshal of Dodenham, the lord d'Aubigny, and five other French prisoners returning to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 499. O. vi. 200. H. iii. p. i. 211.
June 22.	The K. orders the justices and chancellor of Ireland to restore lands fraudulently alienated from the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 499.
June 24.	Receipt of 50,000 *deniers d'or*, called "*Moutons*," from the duke of Burgundy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 500. O. vi. 200. H. iii. p. i. 211.
June 24.	Receipt for 10,000 marks, part of the ransom of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 500. O. vi. 201. H. iii. p. i. 211.
June 26.	The K. orders the cessation of the collection of the subsidy for the fleet. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 500.
June 27.	The K. forbids John de Couton, provincial prior of the Carmelite friars, infringing the liberties of the chancellor of Oxford university. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 501.
June 27.	The sheriffs of London and Middlesex are ordered to provide 16 carts for the conveyance of the baggage of the French K. to Dover. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 501.
June 30.	Innocent [VI.] congratulates the K. on having made peace with France. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. i. 501. O. vi. 201. H. iii. p. i. 211.
June 30.	Innocent [VI.] empowers the bps. of London, Winchester, Rochester, Paris, Terouenne, and Arras, and Androyn abbot of Clugny, to absolve the Kings of England and France from oaths contrary to the treaty. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. i. 501. O. vi. 202. H. iii. p. i. 211.
June 30.	Innocent [VI.] empowers the bps. of London, Rochester, and Bazas, and the abbot of Clugny, to absolve the subjects of the two Ks. from ecclesiastical censures. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. i. 502. O. vi. 202. H. iii. p. i. 212.
July 6.	Innocent [VI.] is rejoiced at the peace between England and France, and at the release of the K. of France; he desires credence for the abbot of Clugny and Hugh de Gebenna, lord of Auton. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. i. 502. O. vi. 203. H. iii. p. i. 212.
July 10.	The K. desires Edmund de Northcost, William de Enefeld, and two other collectors of the tenth and fifteenth in Essex to make their payments by July 27. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 503.
July 10.	Safe conducts for James de Bourbon, the lord of Craon, Marshal Doudenham, and William de Plescy, to go to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 503.
July 13.	The K. sends Stephen de Cusyngton to conduct the lord of Fenes, constable of France, and five others going to France for redress of violations of the truce. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 504. O. vi. 205. H. iii. p. i. 213.
[July 13.]	Safe conduct for the above-mentioned persons. R. iii. p. i. 504. O. vi. 205. H. iii. p. i. 213.
July 13.	Warrants to Bartholomew Stygan and eight other masters of ships to arrest sailors. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 504.
July 18.	The French K., who arrived at Calais on the 8th, desires the commonalty of Rochelle to send deputies to him. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 504. O. vi. 206. H. iii. p. i. 213.
July 18.	John de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, is appointed admiral of the whole fleet. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 505.
July 22.	Protection for Robert bp. of Avranches and his manors of S. Philbert on Rell, Parc, and Champeaulz. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 505. O. vi. 206. H. iii. p. i. 213.
July 22.	Protection for the abbey of B. Maria de Voto, near Cherbourg. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 505.
July 22.	Restitution of the priory of Hagh to the said abbey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 505.
July 26.	Safe conducts for the abbot of Clugny and Hugh de Geneve, coming to the K. from the pope. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 505. O. vi. 206–7. H. iii. p. i. 213.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1360. July 26.	Safe conducts for Patrick bp. of Brechin, Patrick de Dunbarr, earl of March, Walter de Wardlau, Robert de Erskyn, and John de Preston, coming to treat with the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 506. O. vi. 207. H. iii. p. i. 213.
Aug. 11.	The K. forbids men at arms going to Normandy or Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 506.
Aug. 13.	Commissions to Thomas de Stafford and William Walkelate, sergeants at arms, to enforce the above order. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 506.
Aug. 13.	Giles de Wyngreworth is appointed the K.'s treasurer and receiver in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 506. O. vi. 207. H. iii. p. i. 213.
Aug. 20.	Power for John abp. of York, Thomas bp. of Durham, Gilbert bp. of Carlisle, Henry de Percy, and four others to treat for a perpetual league with Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 506. O. vi. 207. H. iii. p. i. 214.
Aug. 20.	Commission to Richard de Stafford, Miles de Stapleton, and Nigel de Loryng to redress violations of the truce with France. Similar commission to Amanen de Lebret, lord of Logozan, and Amanen de Pomeriis. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 507. O. vi. 208. H. iii. p. i. 214.
Aug. 22.	John Chaundos is appointed warden of Barfleur in Normandy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 507.
Aug. 23.	The K. orders John de Pembrok, escheator of Ireland, to inquire into the admission of Irish to the privileges of citizens and burgesses. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 507.
Aug. 24.	Power for Edward prince of Wales to treat for the performance of the treaty of Bretigny. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 508. O. vi. 209. H. iii. p. i. 214.
Aug. 29.	The K. orders the captain of Brittany and Giles de Wyngreworth, treasurer, to pay the expenses of Henry de Kaer and the six other deputies of John de Montfort, duke of Brittany, coming to Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 508. O. vi. 210. H. iii. p. i. 215.
Aug. 31.	Safe conduct for Charles de Bloys to come to Calais and return. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 508. O. v. 210. H. iii. p. i. 215.
Sept. 20.	Commission to Ralph earl of Stafford, sir Walter de Manny, John de Carleton, dean of Wells, and John Barnet, archdeacon of London, for the decision of the claims of Charles de Bloys and John de Montfort. *London.* R. iii. p. i. 508. O. vi. 211. H. iii. p. i. 215.
Sept. 21.	Innocent [VI.] grants a dispensation for the marriage of two of the K.'s children with persons within the fourth grade of consanguinity or affinity. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 509. O. vi. 212. H. iii. p. i. 215.
Sept. 25.	Pope Innocent [VI.] urges the K. to preserve the peace with France. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 509. O. vi. 212. H. iii. p. i. 215.
Sept. 25.	Pope Innocent [VI.] desires the assistance of the K. against sir Barnabo de Vicecomitibus [dei Visconti] of Milan, who has invaded the patrimony of the Church. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 509. O. vi. 213. H. iii. p. i. 216.
Sept. 30.	Thomas de Holand, earl of Kent, is appointed the K.'s lieutenant and captain in France and Normandy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 509. O. vi. 213. H. iii. p. i. 216.
Sept. 30.	Commission to John Maynard and William Corby to provide 10 ships for the passage of the Earl of Kent. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 510.
Sept. 30	Indenture between the K. and the earl of Kent. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 510.
Sept. 30.	Warrant for the payment by Giles de Wryngeworth, treasurer of Brittany, of the bills of William Latymer, captain of the duchy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 510.
Sept. 30.	Indenture between the K. and Bartholomew Guidonis, of Castilon, and Adam St. Ives, of London, for the exchange of money in England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 510.
Oct. 2.	Letters obligatory, by which Reynaud lord of Aubigny, the K.'s prisoner, promises to return to Calais by All Saints Day. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 511. O. vi. 214. H. iii. p. i. 216.
Oct. 16.	Licence to the duke of Orleans, hostage for the K. of France, to import victuals free of duty. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 511. O. vi. 215. H. iii. p. i. 216.
Oct. 16.	Safe conduct for the household of the duke of Orleans. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 511. O. vi. 215. H. iii. p. i. 217.
Oct. 18.	Licence to the count of Tankerville to import victuals. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 512. O. vi. 216. H. iii. p. i. 217.
Oct. 20.	Safe conduct for two French merchants to import wine and other goods for the dukes of Berry and Anjou, who are coming to England as hostages. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 512. O. vi. 216. H. iii. p. i. 217.
Oct. 22.	Letters obligatory of Giles bp. of Noyon for the payment of his ransom. *Boulogne.* R. iii. p. i. 512. O. vi. 216. H. iii. p. i. 217.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1360. Oct. 22.	Letters obligatory of John count of Tankerville and Robert de Lorriz, lord Dermenoville. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 512. O. vi. 217. H. iii. p. i. 217.
Oct. 22.	Privileges granted by the K. to the commonalty of Rochelle. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 512. O. vi. 217. H. iii. p. i. 217.
Oct. 22.	Grant to the said commonalty of Rochelle of mercantile intercourse with England, &c. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 513.
Oct. 22.	Freedom from arrest for Simon de Roncy, count of Brena, one of the French hostages. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 514.
Oct. 23.	John K. of France appoints the provost of Paris, the bailiff of Chartres, and three others to preserve the truce with England. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 514. O. vi. 219. H. iii. p. i. 218.
Oct. 24.	Ratification by the K. of France of the treaty of Bretigny, some articles having been corrected at Calais. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 514. O. vi. 219. H. iii. p. ii. 3.
Oct. 24.	Ratification of the same treaty by the K. of England. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 518. O. vi. 229. H. iii. p. ii. 6.
Oct. 25.	Attestation by Androyn abbot of Clugny, papal nuncio, of the ratification by the French K. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 518. O. vi. 230. H. iii. p. ii. 7.
Oct. 24.	Letters promissory of the K. of France for the delivery of the letters of renunciation and cession at Bruges. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 519. O. vi. 230. H. iii. p. ii. 7.
Oct. 26.	Confirmation of the treaty by Charles duke of Normandy, dauphin of Vienne, eldest son of the K. of France. *Boulogne.* R. iii. p. i. 519. O. vi. 232. H. iii. p. ii. 8.
Oct. 24.	Letters promissory of the K. of England for the delivery of the letters of renunciation. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 519. O. vi. 232. H. iii. p. ii. 8.
Oct. 24.	Notarial attestation of the taking of the oath to the treaty by the two Ks. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 520. O. vi. 233. H. iii. p. i. 8.
Oct. 24.	Form of the oath taken by the K. of France. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 520. O. vi. 234. H. iii. p. ii. 9.
Oct. 24.	Form of the oath taken by the K. of England. Similar of the French K.'s oath, dated Boulogne, Oct. 26. Confirmation by the dauphin and attestation by the nuncio. R. iii. p. i. 520. O. v. 234. H. iii. p. ii. 9.
Oct. 24.	John K. of France promises to obtain the oaths of his prelates and nobles before Candlemas. Similar letter, dated Boulogne Oct. 26. Confirmation by the dauphin. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 521. O. v. 236. H. iii. p. ii. 9.
Oct. 24.	Similar promise on the part of the K. of England. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 521. O. vi. 236. H. iii. p. ii. 9.
Oct. 24.	The K. of England orders Thomas de Holand, earl of Kent, and his other captains in France to publish the peace. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 521. O. iv. 237. H. iii. p. ii. 10.
Oct. 24.	Renunciation in French and Latin by John K. of France according to the treaty. Attestation by the nuncio. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 522. O. vi. 237–243. H. iii. p. ii. 10–12.
Oct. 24.	Renunciation by the K. of England. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 524. O. vi. 243. H. iii. p. ii. 12.
Oct. 25.	Attestation by the papal nuncio of the French K.'s renunciation. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 525. O. vi. 247. H. iii. p. ii. 13.
Oct. 26.	Confirmation of the letters of renunciation by the French K. and his son. *Boulogne.* R. iii. p. i. 527. O. vi. 251. H. iii. p. ii. 15.
Oct. 24.	Confirmation by the K. of England of his renunciation. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 528. O. vi. 256. H. iii. p. ii. 17.
Oct. 26.	Confirmation by Charles the dauphin of a treaty of friendship between the two Kings against all persons but the pope and emperor, dated Boulogne, Oct. 26. Attestation by the nuncio. *Boulogne.* R. iii. p. i. 530. O. vi. 260. H. iii. p. ii. 19.
Oct. 24.	Counterpart of the above treaty on the part of the K. of England. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 531. O. vi. 263. H. iii. p. ii. 20.
Oct. 24.	Protestation on the part of the K. of England that the above treaty shall not injure his alliance with Flanders, but he will not make use of that alliance until the delivery of the renunciations. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 531. O. vi. 264. H. iii. p. ii. 21.
Oct. 24.	Similar protest and promise by the French K. as to his alliance with Scotland. *Calais* R. iii. p. i. 531. O. vi. 264. H. iii. p. ii. 20.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1360. Oct. 26.	The French K. promises that the alliance shall not prejudice the article in the treaty concerning Brittany. *Boulogne.* R. iii. p. i. 532. O. vi. 265. H. iii. p. ii. 21.
Oct. 24.	The French K. promises that his being called the K. of France in the documents concerning the treaty shall not prejudice the right of the K. of England or his successors to the crown. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 532. O. vi. 265. H. iii. p. ii. 21.
Oct. 26.	Letter of the dauphin Charles as to the use of the title of duke of Normandy by the dauphin. *Boulogne.* R. iii. p. i. 532. O. vi. 266. H. iii. p. ii. 21.
Oct. 24.	The K. of France acknowledges that the K. of England has kept his promise of sending him to Calais, and providing for him there for one month. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 532. O. vi. 266. H. iii. p. ii. 21.
Oct. 24.	Receipt by the K. of England for 10,000 "roialx" from the K. of France for his expenses at Calais. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 533. O. vi. 267. H. iii. p. ii. 21.
Oct. 26.	Obligation of the K. of France for the payment of the remainder of the 300,000 crowns. Confirmation by the dauphin. *Boulogne.* R. iii. p. i. 533. O. vi. 267. H. iii. p. ii. 22.
Oct. 24.	The K. has received 400,000 cr. of the 600,000 cr. payable at Calais, and grants respite till Feb. 2 for the remainder. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 533. O. vi. 268. H. iii. p. ii. 22.
Oct. 24.	The K. of France promises to deliver on his arrival at Boulogne the K.'s two sons, who are there as hostages. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 533. O. vi. 269. H. iii. p. ii. 22.
Oct. 24.	Renunciation by the K. of France of all wars and processes against England. Renewed at Boulogne, Oct. 26. Confirmation by the dauphin. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 534. O. vi. 269. H. iii. p. ii. 22.
Oct. 24.	Similar renunciation by the K. of England. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 534. O. vi. 271. H. iii. p. ii. 23.
Oct. 24.	Obligation of the K. of England for the delivery of the fortresses named in the treaty to France. Exemplifications by the French K., dated Calais, 24 Oct., and Boulogne, 26 Oct. Confirmation by the dauphin. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 535. O. vi. 272. H. iii. p. ii. 24.
Oct. 26.	Confirmation by Charles, dauphin, of the French K.'s obligation for the delivery of the lands mentioned in the treaty. *Boulogne.* R. iii. p. i. 536. O. vi. 275. H. iii. p. ii. 25.
Oct. 26.	Confirmation by Charles the dauphin of the promise of the French K. that the failure on K. Edward's part to deliver one or two fortresses shall not hinder the execution of the treaty. *Boulogne.* R. iii. p. i. 536. O. vi. 277. H. iii. p. ii. 25.
Oct. 24.	The K. of England will punish as traitors those who violate the peace. Similar letter by the French K. and confirmation by his son dated Boulogne, Oct. 26. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 537. O. vi. 277. H. iii. p. ii. 25.
	Obligation of Philip duke of Orleans, Louis count of Anjou, John count of Poictiers, Louis duke of Bourbon, and 47 other French lords to remain in England as hostages. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 537. O. vi. 278. H. iii. p. ii. 26.
Oct. 24.	The K. promises to deliver the dukes of Orleans, Anjou, and Berry, John d'Estampes, and Pierre d'Alençon, on the surrender of Poitou, Agen, &c., the payment of 400,000 crowns, and the delivery of the letters of renunciation; the remainder of the hostages to be released on the performance of other articles. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 538. O. vi. 280. H. iii. p. ii. 26.
Oct. 24.	Promise of the K. of France to compel the return of the prisoners taken at Poictiers, who are included among the hostages, and who are in France on parole. Renewed at Boulogne, Oct. 26. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 538. O. vi. 281. H. iii. p. ii. 27.
Oct. 24.	The K. of England releases from their ransoms 16 prisoners taken at the battle of Poictiers, who will remain as hostages. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 539. O. vi. 282. H. iii. p. ii. 27.
Oct. 24.	The K. releases Philip de France, James de Bourbon, John d'Artois, the earls of Tanquarville, and Joigny, and six other hostages. R. iii. p. i. 539. O. vi. 282. H. iii. p. ii. 27.
Oct. 24.	Promise of the K. to deliver the hostages on the performance of the treaty, and to treat them well while in England. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 539. O. vi. 283. H. iii. p. ii. 28.
Oct. 25.	Confirmation by the K. of the privileges and laws of the commonalty of Rochelle. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 540.
Oct. 26.	Confirmation by Charles the dauphin of the obligation of the French K. to deliver Rochelle within a month after All Saints' Day, or his son Philip as a hostage. *Boulogne.* R. iii. p. i. 541. O. vi. 284. H. iii. p. ii. 28.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1360. Oct. 26.	The K. of France declares that the release of his son Philip and the 10 other hostages shall not prejudice the K.'s right to receive them as hostages for Rochelle. *Boulogne.* R. iii. p. i. 541. O. vi. 284. H. iii. p. ii. 28.
Oct. 26.	The K. promises to release the French K.'s son Philip on the surrender of Rochelle. R. iii. p. i. 541. O. vi. 285. H. iii. p. ii. 28.
Oct. 24.	The French K. promises to deliver fresh hostages in place of any who do not come to Calais or who leave without licence. Renewed at Boulogne, 26 Oct. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 542. O. vi. 286. H. iii. p. ii. 29.
Oct. 24.	The K. of England will allow the hostages to be changed once a year. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 542. O. vi. 286. H. iii. p. ii. 29.
Oct. 24.	Confirmation by the French K. of the article for the delivery of burgesses of Paris and 19 other towns as hostages. Renewed at Boulogne, Oct. 26. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 542. O. vi. 287. H. iii. p. ii. 29.
Oct. 24.	The French K. will deliver separate letters for the surrender of each land. Renewed at Boulogne, Oct 26, and confirmed by the dauphin. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 542. O. vi. 287. H. iii. p. ii. 29.
Oct. 26.	The French K. releases his subjects in Calais and the neighbouring places from their allegiance, and desires them to do homage to the K. of England. *Boulogne.* R. iii. p. i. 543. O. vi. 288. H. iii. p. ii. 29.
Oct. 26.	Ratification by the French K. of the article giving the county of Montfort to John de Montfort. *Boulogne.* R. iii. p. i. 543. O. vi. 289. H. iii. p. ii. 30.
Oct. 24.	Also of the article of restitution to Philip de Navarre. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 543. O. vi. 289. H. iii. p. ii. 30.
Oct. 26.	Confirmation by Charles the dauphin of the French K.'s ratification of the grant by the K. of the lands of Godfrey de Harecourt to Sir John de Chandos. *Boulogne.* R. iii. p. i. 543. O. vi. 290. H. iii. p. ii. 30.
Oct. 24.	Confirmation by the French K. of the article for the restitution of exiles, excepting the viscount of Trousac and John de Galard. Renewed at Boulogne, Oct. 26. Similar confirmation by the K. of England. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 544. O. vi. 291. H. iii. p. ii. 31.
Oct. 24.	Confirmation by the French K. of the article for the freedom of scholars at the universities of either country. Renewed at Boulogne, Oct. 26. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 544. O. vi. 292. H. iii. p. ii. 31.
Oct. 24.	Confirmation by the French K. of the article, that presentations to benefices during the war shall be held valid. Renewed at Boulogne, Oct. 26. Similar confirmation by the K. of England. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 544. O. vi. 292. H. iii. p. ii. 31.
Oct. 26.	The two Kings promise to restore all lands taken from the church during the war; dated Boulogne, Oct. 26, and Calais, Oct. 24. R. iii. p. i. 545. O. vi. 293. H. iii. p. ii. 31.
Oct. 26.	Confirmation by Charles the dauphin of the French K.'s ratification of the article against procuring anything at Rome contrary to the treaty. *Boulogne.* R. iii. p. i. 545. O. vi. 293. H. iii. p. ii. 32.
Oct. 26.	The K. retains William de Serezio, knt., as his councillor. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 545.
Oct. 26.	The K. orders Sir Nichol de Tamworth to compel Jaque Wyne, whom he holds as a prisoner for having plundered Clameci, a town of the countess of Flanders, to surrender letters of obligation and pledges for 7,000 crowns, which her subjects owe him. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 545. O. vi. 294. H. iii. p. ii. 32.
Oct. 28.	The K. releases the count of Salebruche, one of the hostages of the K. of France. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 546. O. vi. 295. H. iii. p. ii. 32.
Oct. 28.	Safe conduct for the two burgesses of Beauvais coming as hostages. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 546. O. vi. 296. H. iii. p. ii. 32.
Oct. 28.	Commission to sir William Graunson and Sir Nicol de Tamworth to deliver the fortresses in Champagne, Brie, and elsewhere, to the French K. Similar commissions to Thomas Fogg, the lords of Lebret and Pomers, the capital de Buch, the earl of Kent, and others. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 546. O. vi. 297. H. iii. p. ii. 33.
Oct. 28.	Inspeximus and confirmation of a letter of protection granted by Henry [II.] to the abbey of Clugny, dated Winchester. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 547.
Oct. 30.	The K. forbids William de Hatton and Roger de Wolfreton, his escheators in Kent and Suffolk, seizing the temporalities of the see of Rochester, now vacant, as they were granted to the abp. of Canterbury by K. John. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. i. 547.
Oct. 30.	The K. appoints Matthias de Aqua Caya his advocate in Saintonge. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 548.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1360. Oct. 30.	The K. appoints William de Serezio, knt., his president in Rochelle and Saintonge. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 548.
Oct. 30.	The K. appoints Bertram lord of Monferran his governor and captain in the above places. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 548.
Oct. 30.	John Gemel and Peter de Sarlac are appointed keepers of the mint at Rochelle. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 549.
Oct. 30.	Collin Gaillard is appointed weigher at the mint at Rochelle. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 549.
Oct. 31.	The K. releases the duke of Burgundy from the payment of 12,000 "motons" in compensation for violations of the truce. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 549. O. vi. 298. H. iii. p. ii. 33.
Oct. 31.	Commission to sir William de Grantzon and sir Nichol de Tamworth to grant fresh terms for payment to the duke of Burgundy. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 549. O. vi. 299. H. iii. p. ii. 34.
Oct. 31.	The K. retains as his councillor Laurence Poussard, burgess of Rochelle. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 549.
Nov. 1.	Inspeximus and confirmation of a grant of nobility to Lawrence Poussart by K. John of a tower France, dated Paris, March 1335. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 550.
Nov. 1.	Inspeximus and confirmation of a licence by the dauphin to Lawrence Poussart to maintain a tower which he has built near Rochelle, dated Boulogne, Sept. 1360. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 550.
Nov. 1.	Inspeximus and confirmation by K. Edward of a grant of nobility by Charles the dauphin to William Boulart, burgess of Rochelle, dated Boulogne-sur-Mer, Sept. 1360. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 551. O. vi. 299. H. iii. p. ii. 34.
Nov. 1.	Protection for Peter Buffet of Rochelle. *Calais.* R. iii. p. i. 552.
Nov. 1.	Declaration by John K. of France that the K. of England has allowed him to leave Calais, and go to his own kingdom according to the treaty. *St. Omer.* R. iii. p. i. 552. O. vi. 301. H. iii. p. ii. 34.
Nov. 2.	Confirmation of the above by Charles the dauphin. *St. Omer.* R. iii. p. i. 552. O. vi. 301. H. iii. p. ii. 34.
Nov. 1.	The French K. promises to send the counts of Vaudemont and Grantpre, the castellan of Lille, and four others as hostages by Christmas. *St. Omer.* R. iii. p. i. 552. O. vi. 301. H. iii. p. ii. 35.
Nov. 14.	The K. forbids the exportation of corn or malt. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 553.
Nov. 26.	Grant of the prebend of Aldrokesburgh in the cathedral of Glasgow to Roger de Bromleye. Intimation thereof to the bishop and dean and chapter of Glasgow. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 553. O. vi. 302. H. iii. p. ii. 35.
Dec. 8.	The K. orders the people of Brittany to obey William lord de Latymer as his lieutenant. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 553. O. vi. 302. H. iii. p. ii. 35.
Dec. 10.	Obligation of Philip duke of Burgundy for the payment of the sum due from him. *Dijon.* R. iii. p. i. 553. O. vi. 303. H. iii. p. ii. 35.
Dec. 26.	Safe conduct for Piers de Rosiers, squire of the duke of Bourbon, to go to France and return. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. i. 554.
Dec. 27.	Pope Innocent refuses the K.'s request for the promotion of Androyn abbot of Clugny, to the cardinalate. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. i. 554. O. vi. 303. H. iii. p. ii. 35.
1361. Jan. 12.	Safe conducts for William archbishop of St. Andrews, Patrick bp. of Brechin, Patrick earl of March, and four other Scots to come to England; also for the servants of the duke of Bourbon. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 554. O. vi. 305. H. iii. p. ii. 36.
Jan. 20.	Thomas Dautre, sergeant-at-arms, is ordered to provide ships for the passage of John Chaundos to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 554.
Jan. 20.	Sir John Chaundos, baron of St. Sauveur in Normandy, is appointed the K.'s lieutenant and captain general in France, and conservator of the peace. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 555. O. vi. 304. H. iii. p. ii. 36.
Jan. 20.	Power for John Walewayn, governor of the English merchants in Flanders, and Richard Eccleshale, clerk, to receive the French K.'s ransom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 555. O. vi. 305. H. iii. p. ii. 36.
Jan. 20.	Confirmation of the liberties and privileges of the inhabitants of Arde. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 555. O. vi. 306. H. iii. p. ii. 36.
Jan. 20.	Similar grant to the inhabitants of Daudrinc. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 555. O. vi. 306. H. iii. p. ii. 37.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1361. Jan. 26.	Safe conduct for Simon de Roucy, count of Braynne, one of the French hostages, to go to France for three months; also for Robert de la Rochette, esquire of the duke of Berri. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 597. O. vi. 307. H. iii. p. ii. 37.
Jan. 26.	Robert de Herle is appointed constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 597.
Jan. 26.	Robert de Herle is appointed admiral of the whole fleet. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 597.
Jan. 28.	The K. of England's acquittance for the delivery of Rochelle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 597. O. vi. 307. H. iii. p. ii. 37.
Jan. 30.	Guy de Bryen, steward of the K.'s household, William de Thorp, and three others are appointed justices of assay of the money for the ransom of the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 598. O. vi. 307. H. iii. p. ii. 37.
Jan. 31.	Indemnity for the bp. of Norwich and the others who negotiated the peace. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 598.
Feb. 2.	Safe conduct for Jaquet Dusages, squire of the duke of Anjou. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 598. O. vi. 308. H. iii. p. ii. 37.
Feb. 2.	Receipt for 100,000 crowns from the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 598.
Feb. 3.	Safe conduct for Bertram du Glerguun, knt., servant of the duke of Orleans. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 599. O. vi. 308. H. iii. p. ii. 37.
Feb. 4.	Safe conducts for Louis duke of Anjou and John lord of Hangest, two hostages to go to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 599. O. vi. 309. H. iii. p. ii. 37.
Feb. 4.	Safe conducts for John de Saintre, seneschal, and John Hancepie, secretary of the duke of Anjou. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 599. O. vi. 309. H. iii. p. ii. 38.
Feb. 4.	Safe conducts for Piere de Vannes, Gylet de Uscy, Colyn Prodhome, and Philpot de Vannes, minstrels of the duke of Orleans, and for Boteoun le Taborier, Guilmyn le Mestre, Bandet de Seint Omer, minstrels of the duke of Berry. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 599. O. vi. 309. H. iii. p. ii. 38.
Feb. 4.	Warrant for the payment of a portion of the 25,000 crowns for which the prince of Wales has bought James de Bourbon, count of Ponthieu, taken prisoner at the battle of Poitiers, from John de Grely, capital de la Buche. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 599. O. vi. 310. H. iii. p. ii. 38.
Feb. 8.	Similar warrant for another portion of the said payment. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 599. O. vi. 310. H. iii. p. ii. 38.
Feb. 8.	The K. orders the collectors of customs at London and seven other ports to observe the privileges granted by his predecessors to German merchants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 600.
Feb. 9.	Inspeximus and confirmation of a confirmation by Odo duke of Burgundy of the laws and customs of Merk, dated Arras, Oct. 1330. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 600.
Feb. 16.	Restitution to the alien priories of Montacute, in Somersetshire, Northampton, Arundel, and nine others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 602. O. vi. 311. H. iii. p. ii. 38.
Feb. 16.	Licence to the duke of Orleans to hunt and hawk anywhere within the kingdom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 603. O. vi. 311. H. iii. p. ii. 38.
Feb. 17.	The K. forbids the exportation of corn or malt except to Calais or Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 603.
Feb. 20.	The K. desires Magnus K. of Norway to make restitution to William de Stokesby and other English merchants, whose ship was plundered at Cost in Norway. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 603. O. vi. 312. H. iii. p. ii. 39.
Feb. 20.	Obligation of Louis duke of Bourbon, Peter d'Alanson, John d'Estampes, and 16 other French hostages. R. iii. p. ii. 604. O. vi. 313. H. iii. p. ii. 39.
Feb. 25.	The butchers of London are to slaughter their beasts at Stratford or Knightsbridge, in order that the blood and offal of the beasts may not be thrown into the Thames. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 604.
Feb. 26.	Safe conduct for Roland de Quoythels, servant of the children of Charles de Bloys, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 605. O. vi. 315. H. iii. p. ii. 40.
Feb. 26.	The K. promises the hostages of Paris and S. Omer that he will observe the treaty as to their treatment. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 605.
Feb. 28.	Safe conducts for William bp. of S. Andrew's, John Martyn, burgess of Edinburgh, and 10 others, going on a pilgrimage to S. James; also for two servants of David de Bruys, to come to England on his business. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 605. O. vi. 315. H. iii. p. ii. 40.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1361. March 3.	Warrant for the payment of 9*l.* to John duke of Brittany, for his expenses in going to and returning from Walsingham on a pilgrimage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 605. O. vi. 315. H. iii. p. ii. 40.
March 3.	Warrant for the payment of 50 marks to William marquis of Juliers, in part payment of the K.'s debt to him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 605. O. vi. 315. H. iii. p. ii. 40.
March 4.	The K. directs his justiciary and chancellor of Ireland not to molest beneficed Irish clerks, who are faithful subjects, in consequence of the late order against giving benefices or offices to Irishmen. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 605.
March 4.	The K. orders the proclamation of certain ordinances for the government of Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 606.
March 5.	Protection for Spanish merchants [of Castile and Lapuscoa]. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 606. O. vi. 316. H. iii. p. ii. 40.
March 6.	Protection for the same merchants trading at Rochelle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 607. O. vi. 316. H. iii. p. ii. 40.
March 10.	The K. orders the sheriff of Kent to provide wheat and other provisions for John duke of Brittany, who is going abroad on the K.'s service. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 607. O. vi. 316. H. iii. p. ii. 40.
March 10.	John de Neubury, keeper of the K.'s wardrobe, is ordered to deliver robes to Petronella Talleworth and the other servants of Joan, sister of John duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 607. O. vi. 317. H. iii. p. ii. 40.
March 10.	Power for John Walewayn, governor of the merchants in Flanders, and Richard de Eccleshale, clerk, to receive the ransom of the bp. of Noyon. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 607.
March 12.	Pope Innocent desires credence for Androyn abbot of Clugny, concerning the settlement of the dispute between Charles duke of Brittany and John count of Montfort. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 608. O. vi. 317. H. iii. p. ii. 41.
March 12.	Power for le sire de Boutressein, sir William de Burton, sir Nichol de Lovayne, and Nichol de Louthe, clerk, to receive the county of Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 608. O. vi. 317. H. iii. p. ii. 41.
March 12.	Safe conduct for merchants and burgesses of Amias [Amiens]. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 608.
March 13.	Indenture between the K. and Bartholomew Guidonis de Castilon and Adam de St. Ive, for the exchange of money. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 608.
March 15.	The K. writes on the subject to the warden of the mint in the Tower of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 609.
March 15.	Proclamation to the same effect to be made by the sheriffs of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 609.
March 15.	The K. summons a council to discuss the state of Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 609. O. vi. 318. H. iii. p. ii. 41.
March 15.	The K. orders the justiciary and chancellor of Ireland to forbid the exportation of victuals, as his son Lionel is going thither with an army. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 610.
March 15.	The K. forbids the customers to exact customs from Castilian merchants for merchandise which they bring to England for sale in other countries. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 611.
March 16.	Licence to le sire de Maulevier, Mahien sire de Roye, and Gerard sire de Bouberchie, French hostages, to go to any part of England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 611. O. vi. 321. H. iii. p. ii. 42.
March 19.	The justiciary of Ireland is ordered to send all the prisoners to Dublin Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 611.
March 24.	The K. informs the abps., bps., &c. of Ireland, of his recent order to the justiciary about the holding of benefices by Irishmen. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 611. O. vi. 320. H. iii. p. ii. 42.
March 24.	Power for the justiciary of Ireland to pardon rebels by advice of the abp., chancellor, and treasurer. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 612.
March 24.	Commission to Henry le Scrop, warden of Guisnes and Calais, Robert de Herle, constable of Dover Castle, John de Carleton, dean of Wells, and John Barnet, archdeacon of London, to treat with the French commissioners concerning the treaty between the duke of Brittany and Charles le Bloy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 612. O. vi. 322. H. iii. p. ii. 43.
March 24.	Commission to the count of Vendôme, sir Simond de Vendosme, and Walter de la Roke, clerk, to receive the county of Montfort from the French K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 612. O. vi. 323. H. iii. p. ii. 43.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1361. March 27.	Commission to Thomas de Brantyngham, receiver of Calais, Antoin de Vale, and Bartholomew de Malpiles, to receive the money due from the duke of Burgundy at Easter. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 612.
March 28.	Receipt for 40,000 "motons" of French money from the duke of Burgundy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 613.
April 6.	The justiciary of Ireland is ordered to seize the lands acquired by Robert de Holiwode while holding office in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 613.
April 12.	The K. appoints Gerard de la Hayth, lord of Bontrissem, to be seneschal in Ponthieu and Montreuil. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 613.
April 15.	The K. forbids the exportation of falcons. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 613.
April 16.	The K. orders the several sheriffs to enforce the statute of wages, and forbids any person employing workmen who have deserted his service in consequence of the reduction of their wages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 613.
April 16.	Similar letter to Robert Herle and 39 other justices. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 614.
April 30.	The K. forbids any persons except merchants leaving the kingdom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 614.
May 1.	Privileges granted by the K. to the inhabitants of Crotoy and Maihot. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 615.
May 6.	Licence to John duke of Berry, and the vallets of the count of S. Paul, French hostages, to go to France; also safe conducts for the servants of other hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 616. O. vi. 323. H. iii. p. ii. 43.
May 10.	The courts of law are prorogued until June 25, in consequence of a pestilence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 616.
May 10.	Safe conducts for William de Ycio, chaplain and secretary of the duke of Orleans, John de Puteo, his squire, and John de Mante, his chancellor. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 617.
May 10.	The K. desires the council of Ireland to give credence to Thomas de Baddeby, concerning the coming of the earl of Ulster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 617.
May 14.	Safe conduct for sir Peter de Seymur, chamberlain, Aleman de S. Venaunt, squire, and John Locu, secretary of the duke of Berry. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 617.
May 16.	The K. summons the merchants of the staples of Westminster, Lincoln, and nine other towns to appear before the council; also six burgesses of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 617.
May 21.	Licence to the duke of Anjou to visit the shrines of S. Thomas of Canterbury and our Lady of Walsingham. *Hadley.* R. iii. p. ii. 618. O. vi. 324. H. iii. p. ii. 43.
May 25.	Safe conduct for servants of the dauphin of Auvergne, French hostage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 618.
June 5.	Licence to John and Stephen de Forges, burgesses of Tours, hostages, to go to any part of England. Similar licence to 32 others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 618. O. vi. 324–5. H. iii. p. ii. 43.
June 13.	Thomas de Kyngeston is appointed warden of Calais Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 619.
June 25.	The K., at the request of the commonalty of Abbeville, orders his seneschal of Ponthieu to take an oath similar to that taken by his ancestors as counts of Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 619. O. vi. 325. H. iii. p. ii. 44.
June 20.	Indenture between the K. and Robert de Portyco, whom he appoints master of the mint in the Tower of London. Similar indenture with Walter de Barde, dated *Westm.*, 5 *March*. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 619. O. vi. 326. H. iii. p. ii. 44.
June 23.	Further adjournment of the courts of law until the octave of Michaelmas on account of the pestilence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 621.
June 25.	The K. confirms the liberties and privileges of the commonalty of Abbeville. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 621. O. vi. 325. H. iii. p. ii. 44.
July 1.	Licence to the duke of Anjou to go where he pleases in England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 621. O. vi. 326. H. iii. p. ii. 44.
July 1.	The K. appoints his son Lionel earl of Ulster his lieutenant in Ireland. Intimation thereof to the K.'s officers and to the people of Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 621. O. vi. 327. H. iii. p. ii. 45.
July 2.	Proclamation to be made by the several sheriffs in England that those having lands in Ireland, occupied by the K.'s enemies, are to go thither at once. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 622. O. vi. 327. H. iii. p. ii. 45.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1361. July 2.	The K. desires the earl of Ulster to make use of the advice of the abp. of Dublin, the earl of Stafford, Raul de Ferreres and others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 622.
July 12.	Thomas Dautre is ordered to provide shipping for the passage of Robert de Knolles to Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 622.
July 12.	The custody of the castles of Fugerey and Chastelblank, in Brittany, is committed to Robert de Knolles. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 622.
July 13.	The K. informs the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer that Robert de Knolles has paid the 2,000 florins for the farm of Gravele and the castles of Fugery and Chastelblank. Similar letter to the sheriffs of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 623.
July 10.	Pope Innocent [VI.] informs the K. that he has suspended the causes touching the late bp. of Ely and the convent of Spalding; will consider the promotion of John Barnet to the bishopric of Hereford; and cannot at present reply to his request for the promotion of the abbot of Clugny to the cardinalate. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 623. O. vi. 328. H. iii. p. ii. 45.
July 20.	Licence to Guillielma de Coroiles, widow of James de Thalemont, to marry John Buffet within a year after her husband's death. *Henley.* R. iii. p. ii. 623. O. vi. 329. H. iii. p. ii. 45.
July 21.	Innocent [VI.] desires the K.'s assistance against Bernabo dei Visconti [de Vicecomitibus]. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 623. O. vi. 329. H. iii. p. ii. 45.
July 27.	Cession by John K. of France, of Poictou, Belleville, and Thouart to the K.; also of Rovergne, Gaure, Angoulême, and six other territories. *Bois de Vincennes.* R. iii. p. ii. 624. O. vi. 331. H. iii. p. ii. 46.
Aug. 12.	John K. of France desires Le sire de Basalhac to do homage to the K. of England. *Bois de Vincennes.* R. iii. p. ii. 624. O. vi. 332. H. iii. p. ii. 47.
Aug. 13.	Warrant for the payment of 100 crowns to Peter Burgeois for bringing to the K. the news of the birth of a daughter to Joan, Q. of Navarre. *Beaulieu.* R. iii. p. ii. 625. O. vi. 333. H. iii. p. ii. 47.
Aug. 17.	Safe conduct for Guy Quieret, archdeacon of Glasgow, councillor of Charles K. of Navarre, and others, to pass through England on the way to Scotland. *Beaulieu.* R. iii. p. ii. 625.
Aug. 25.	John de Atherstone is appointed warden of Ouderwyk Castle in the county of Guisnes. Henry Leserop, governor of the K.'s castles at Mark, &c., is ordered to deliver it to him. *Beaulieu.* R. iii. p. ii. 625.
Sept. 30.	The K. orders his subjects in Brittany to obey William lord de Latymer, whom John duke of Brittany has appointed his lieutenant and captain. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 625.
Sept. 30.	Giles de Wyngreworth is appointed treasurer and receiver in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 626.
Sept. 7.	Pope Innocent's bull of dispensation for the marriage of Edward of Wodestok prince of Wales with Joan countess of Kent, being within the third degree of consanguinity. *Avignon.* p. ii. 626. O. vi. 333. H. iii. p. ii. 47.
Oct. 18.	Declaration by Simon abp. of Canterbury, of the solemnization of the marriage of the prince of Wales with the countess of Kent at Windsor, Oct. 10. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 626. R. iii. O. vi. 334–5. H. iii. p. ii. 47.
Oct. 25.	The K. orders Richard de Stafford, seneschal of Gascony, Richard de Totesham, governor of Rochelle, and his other officers abroad, to punish infractions of the treaty with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 628. O. vi. 333. H. iii. p. ii. 49.
Oct. 25.	The K. orders Richard de Stafford to publish the peace. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 628.
Oct. 25.	Safe conduct for Charles de Bloys to come to S. Omer on the subject of the above-mentioned peace. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 628. O. vi. 338. H. iii. p. ii. 49.
Oct. 29.	Pope Innocent [VI.] requests the K. to receive by proxy the oath of Symon, bp. elect of London. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 628. O. vi. 339. H. iii. p. ii. 49.
Nov. 8.	Safe conduct for Henry de Maud and Stephen de Balhie, French hostages, to go to Dover. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 629.
Nov. 12.	Grant of certain tolls to the commonalty of Abbeville, for the fortification of the town. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 629.
Nov. 15.	Commission to sir Thomas de Uvedale and Thomas de Dunclent, to make certain requests to the K. of France for the performance of the treaty, and to receive his renunciations. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 629. O. vi. 339. H. iii. p. ii. 49.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1361. Nov. 15.	Licence to the mayor and commonalty of Maiot, Crotoy, and Bertoncourt, in Ponthieu, to rebuild and endow a hospital burnt during the war. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 629.
Nov. 16.	Grant to the same mayor and commonalty of certain tolls for their fortifications. R. iii. p. ii. 630.
Nov. 17.	John Tyrell is appointed warden of the castle of Oye. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 630.
[Nov. 17.]	Hugh de Escote is appointed warden of the castle of Sandegate. R. iii. p. ii. 630.
Nov. 18.	Safe conduct for Odo de Selande and William de Dyjoun, valets of the earl of Marre, coming from France to England with horses. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 630. O. vi. 340. H. iii. p. ii. 50.
Nov. 18.	Commission to John Hound and Richard de Immeworth to arrest English men at arms and archers who are living in France by plunder. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. ii. 630. O. vi. 340. H. iii. p. ii. 50.
Nov. 20.	Power for Thomas de Uvedale to receive the next payment from the duke of Burgundy. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 631.
Nov. 20.	John K. of France desires the count of Fois to do homage to the K. of England. *The Louvre lez Par.* R. iii. p. ii. 631. O. vi. 339. H. iii. p. ii. 49.
Nov. 25.	John K. of France orders the lord of Chastelbeat, castellan of Lourde, to surrender the said castle to the K. of England. *The Louvre.* R. iii. p. ii. 631. O. vi. 341. H. iii. p. ii. 49.
Nov. 18.	The K. confirms the grant of nobility by the dauphin to Peter Buffet, burgess of Rochelle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 631. O. vi. 342. H. iii. p. ii. 50.
Dec. 8.	Power for Thomas de Brantyngham, treasurer of Calais, and Esmon Savage, to receive the money due from the duke of Burgundy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 632. O. vi. 342. H. iii. p. ii. 50.
Dec. 10.	Safe conduct for William bp. of S. Andrew's, Patrick bp. of Brechin, and three others, to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 632. O. vi. 343. H. iii. p. ii. 51.
Dec. 11.	Receipt for 23,000 "motons" of French money from the duke of Burgundy. R. iii. p. ii. 632.
Dec. 11.	Pope Innocent confirms the marriage between the prince of Wales and the countess of Kent. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 632. O. vi. 343. H. iii. p. ii. 51.
Dec. 20.	Licence to Cossimius prior of Lewisham to go to Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 633.
Dec. 24.	Obligation of Othes, lord of Gransson, Henry de Vienn, lord of Mirebele, and seven other hostages for the duke of Burgundy. *Calais.* R. iii. p. ii. 633. O. vi. 345. H. iii. p. ii. 51.
Jan. 1.	The K. desires John, soi-doisant duke of Brittany and count of Montfort, to come to S. Omer the week after Easter, to meet the English and French commissioners, for deciding his claim to the duchy of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 633. O. vi. 346. H. iii. p. ii. 52.
Jan. 4.	Safe conduct for sir Oliver de Manny, in the service of the duke of Orleans. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 634. O. vi. 346. H. iii. p. ii. 52.
Jan. 13.	Innocent [VI.] desires the K. to perform fully the recent treaty with France. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 634. O. vi. 347. H. iii. p. ii. 52.
Jan. 14.	Innocent [VI.] excuses sir Guy de Brien for having requested him to translate his brother Reginald from the see of Worcester to that of Ely. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 634. O. vi. 347. H. iii. p. ii. 52.
Jan. 18.	Receipt by the agent of the "capitan de Buche" of 23,000 florins for Jakes de Barbon, count of Ponthieu. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 635. O. vi. 348. H. iii. p. ii. 53.
Jan. 20.	The K. orders the abbot of Waltham to pay to the prince of Wales and the countess of Kent the annuity of 50*l.*, formerly paid to Thomas de Holand. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 635. O. vi. 348. H. iii. p. ii. 53.
Jan. 21.	Licence to Andrew de Allyncrom and John de Allyncrom of Scotland to study at Oxford or Cambridge. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 635. O. vi. 349. H. iii. p. ii. 53.
Jan. 23.	Licence to William earl of Sutherland, Scotch hostage, to go to Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 635. O. vi. 349. H. iii. p. ii. 53.
Jan. 28.	The K. informs Robert de Tughale, chamberlain of Berwick, that he has appointed John de Coupeland sheriff of Roxburgh. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 635.
Jan. 30.	Licence to sir John de Loveyns and Assalhida de Farges to plead by deputy in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 635.
Feb. 3.	Henry le Scrop is appointed governor of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 636.
Feb. 6.	Clement Spice is appointed attorney to the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 636.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1362. Feb. 8.	Commission to the bp. of Worcester elect and confirmed, Robert de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, and three others, to treat for a marriage between Edmund de Langley, the K.'s son, and the duchess of Burgundy, daughter of the count of Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 636. O. vi. 349. H. iii. p. ii. 53.
Feb. 9.	Protection for John de Greneburn, coming from Scotland to England on the business of the earl of Sutherland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 636.
Feb. 10.	Summons to Thomas de Furnyvall, Thomas earl of Oxford, and 51 others, to send men to Ireland, and to attend a council to consider the state of that country. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 636. O. vi. 350. H. iii. p. ii. 53.
Feb. 15.	[The earl of Perigord] promises to serve the K. of England. *Montignac.* R. iii. p. ii. 637. O. vi. 351. H. iii. p. ii. 54.
Feb. 15.	Grant of 200 marks a year to the prince of Wales in compensation for land held by the heir of the late earl of Salisbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 638.
Feb. 15.	The K. orders the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to allow the earl of Salisbury to hold the castle of Trowbridge in Wiltshire and certain manors in Dorset and Somerset. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 638.
Feb. 18.	The K. orders John Chaundos, viscount of S. Sauveur, William de Felton, seneschal of Poictou, and 20 others, to receive the castles of Melle, Cuiray, Chisek, and other places, according to a treaty between the K. and the duke of Orleans and other hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 639.
Feb. 21.	Obligation of John K. of France to pay to the K. of England the remainder of the sum due from the late duke of Burgundy. *Paris.* R. iii. p. ii. 639. O. vi. 351. H. iii. p. ii. 54.
Feb. 21.	John K. of France acknowledges that the K. of England has fulfilled his part of the treaty with the duke of Burgundy. *Paris.* R. iii. p. ii. 640. O. vi. 354. H. iii. p. ii. 55.
Feb. 22.	Commission to Hugh de Courteneye, earl of Devon, John Moubray, and Edmund de Chetreye, to inquire into the plunder of the ship called *Tarrit* and other ships wrecked at Plymouth. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 641.
March 11.	Warrant to Bartholomew Stygan, master of the ship called *Phelippe de la Toure*, to arrest 26 sailors; also to John Grene, master of the *Edward de la Tour*, for the same number. R. iii. p. ii. 641.
March 14.	The custody of Lochmaban Castle and Annandale is committed to John de Denton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 641.
March 15.	Licence to nine French burgesses, hostages, to return to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 641. O. vi. 355. H. iii. p. ii. 55.
March 19.	Restitution of the temporalities to Simon bp. of Ely, late abbot of Westminster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 642.
March 20.	Grant to Walter Huet, captain of Colet Castle in Brittany, of the rents and revenues of Boaye, S. Jean de Freyne, and other parishes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 642.
March 21.	Licence for eight other French burgess to return home. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 642.
March 22.	The K. allows Archembald count of Perigord to enjoy his inheritance until the arrival of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 642. O. vi. 355. H. iii. p. ii. 55.
March 26.	Licence to the friends of sir John de Lucemburch, a French hostage, who has died in London, to take his body to France for burial. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 643. O. vi. 356. H. iii. p. ii. 56.
	Safe conduct for Thomas de Stafford, valet of the duke of Bourbon. R. iii. p. ii. 643. O. vi. 356. H. iii. p. ii. 56.
March 29.	Safe conducts for Robert Clerk, David Comyn, and Alexander Frisell, of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 643.
March 30.	Safe conduct for the count of Vendôme and his brother Simon de Vendôme to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 643. O. vi. 356. H. iii. p. ii. 56.
April 1.	Pope Innocent thanks the K. for remitting 100,000 florins of the sum due from the French K., which sum will be paid from the clerical subsidy granted to his holiness. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 643. O. vi. 357. H. iii. p. ii. 56.
April 1.	Pope Innocent desires the abp. of Canterbury and the bp. of Ely to collect the said subsidy. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 644. O. vi. 357. H. iii. p. ii. 56.
April 1.	Acquittance by Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, for the ransom of Gillem de Melleun abp. of Sens, his prisoner, taken at the battle of Poitiers. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 644. O. vi. 359. H. iii. p. ii. 57.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1362. April 10.	The K. orders John de Chaundos, baron of S. Sauveur le Visconte, to make restitution to the abbey of S. Ebrulfus for injuries done by his subjects. *Westm.* H. iii. p. ii. 644. O. vi. 360. H. iii. p. ii. 57.
April 10.	Release of Jodoin à la Gueule, burgess of Orleans, hostage in England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 645.
April 15.	Safe conducts for William bp. of S. Andrews, Patrick bp. of Brechin, and three others, to come to England on the affairs of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 645. O. vi. 361. H. iii. p. ii. 57.
April 18.	Safe conduct for David de Bruys to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 645. O. vi. 361. H. iii. p. ii. 57.
April 20.	Henry de Percy and Ralph de Nevill are appointed conservators of the truce with Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 645.
April 28.	The K. orders Giles de Wyngresworth to allow John de Loco Monachorum, archdeacon and bp. elect of Vennes, to receive the revenues of the bishopric. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 646. O. vi. 361. H. iii. p. ii. 58.
April 28.	The K. forbids the ships, merchandize, &c. of the Scots to be molested at English ports. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 646. O. vi. 362. H. iii. p. ii. 58.
April 28.	Renewed licence to William earl of Sutherland to return to Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 646. O. vi. 362. H. ii. p. ii. 58.
April 30.	Commission to Marmaduke le Conestable, sheriff of Yorkshire, and Henry de Ingelby, canon of York, to receive an oath from the earl of Sutherland for his return. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 646. O. vi. 363. H. iii. p. ii. 58.
April 28.	Safe conducts for John Wyggemere and three other Scotch merchants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 646.
April 28.	Also for John de Petscoty and 23 other Scotch merchants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 647.
May 1.	Receipt for 6,000 cr. from William abp. of Sens, taken prisoner at the battle of Poictiers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 647. O. vi. 363. H. iii. p. ii. 58.
May 1.	Receipt for 108,800 crowns from the K. of France. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. ii. 647. O. vi. 363. H. iii. p. ii. 58.
May 2.	Safe conduct for John Heryng, in the service of Joan queen of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 647. O. vi. 364. H. iii. p. ii. 58.
May 2.	Safe conduct for Roger Hogg, burgess of Edinburgh. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 647.
May 2.	Warrant to John de Cheverston and Richard Grenvill, to arrest seven ships to convey the said John de Cheverston to Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 648.
May 3.	Inspeximus of an acquittance for a recognisance of Edward le Despenser, lord of Glamorgan, and others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 648.
May 4.	Receipt for 17,000 "moutons" French money from the K. of France, for the duchy of Burgundy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 649. O. vi. 364. H. iii. p. ii. 59.
May 5.	Annexation of Mountsegur in Aquitain to the English crown. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 649.
May 10.	Confirmation of the appointment by John Chaundos of William de Lyvenne to the offices of the execution of the seal and the sergeantry of Peracel. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 649.
May 14.	Release of John de Millevill, burgess of Douay, hostage, for exchange. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 649. O. vi. 364. H. iii. p. ii. 59.
May 15.	Restitution of the temporalities to Simon de Sudbury, bp. of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 649.
May 20.	The K. orders Henry del Strother to deliver to Roger de Wyderyngton, sheriff of Northumberland, John Gray and Thomas del Haye, Scotch hostages. Roger de Wyderyngton is ordered to receive them. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 650. O. vi. 364. H. iii. p. ii. 59.
May 20.	Walter Hewet is appointed warden of the forests of Poictiers and Poictou. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 650.
May 26.	Protection for the abbey of S. Eperche near Angoulême. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 650.
May 26.	Licence to William de Vallaquarta and Isabella his wife to plead by proxy in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 650.
June 28.	Safe conduct for six servants of Blanche Q. of France and Philip de Navarre coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 650. O. vi. 365. H. iii. p. ii. 59.
May 28.	Grant of the first vacant prebend at Abbeville to John Bethelell de Ansere, master of arts and medicine. Intimation thereof to the seneschal of Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 651.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1362. June 2.	Safe conduct for the cardinal of Clugny. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 651. O. vi. 365. H. iii. p. ii. 59.
June 2.	The K. orders the seneschal of Gascony and the castellan of Bourg to restore Olyvardre to Gerald de Tartas, lord of Puyane. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 651.
June 2.	Safe conduct for Giles de Caumont, companion of the abp. of Sens, and for four councillors of the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 651. O. vi. 366. H. iii. p. ii. 59.
June 4.	Grant of certain tolls for paving the town of Crotoy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 651.
June 4.	The K. orders Walter Hewet to arrest ships for the passage of the prince of Wales to Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 652.
June 6.	Grant of the chapel of S. Nicholas, Cressy, to James Vinitis of Paris. Intimation thereof to the seneschal of Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 652. O. vi. 366. H. iii. p. ii. 59.
June 6.	Respite until Easter to the abbot of S. Germain des Prés near Paris for the homage due for his lands in Saintonge. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 652. O. vi. 366. H. iii. p. ii. 59.
June 7.	Pardon to Peter de Fontibus and others for homicide at Abbeville. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 652.
June 7.	The K. appoints as his sergeant-at-arms Simon Raymon de Curson, servant of the cardinal of Clugny, with a fee of 12*d.* a day. Intimation thereof to the receiver and seneschal of Poictou. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 653. O. vi. 367. H. iii. p. ii. 60.
June 8.	Richard Tempest is appointed warden of Berwick. John de Coupeland, late warden, is ordered to resign the office to him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 653.
June 8.	John de Chevereston is appointed seneschal of Aquitain in place of Richard de Stafford. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 653.
June 10.	Safe conduct for John Turpyn, in the service of the duke of Anjou, to go to Robert de Knolle in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 653. O. vi. 367. H. iii. p. ii. 60.
June 10.	The K. forbids the mayor of Sandwich to exact toll from merchants of Bourdeaux. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 653.
June 10.	The K. desires the council of Limoges to elect a conservator of the town. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 654.
June 10.	The K. orders William de Felton, seneschal of Poictou, Amanen lord of Poyane, and sir Amanen de Pomers, to restore Chazelles Savari in Touraine to John le Maingre *alias* Bouciquant, marshal of France. Similar letter to Richard de Totesham, seneschal of Saintonge. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. ii. 654. O. vi. 367. H. iii. p. ii. 60.
June 13.	The K. orders the seneschal of Limousin to proclaim that his officers have the right of deciding appeals, and not the viscount. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 654. O. vi. 368. H. iii. p. ii. 60.
June 13.	Thomas de Kyngeston is appointed warden of Calais Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 655.
June 13.	The K. orders the seneschal of Limousin and Poictou to observe the rights and privileges of the town of Limoges. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 655.
June 14.	The K. orders guards to be placed on the walls of Limoges. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 655.
June 20.	The K. orders the seneschal of Limousin to punish the workmen in the mint at Limoges who refuse to work. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 656.
June 20.	Protection for sir John Basset, abroad in the K.'s service. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 656.
June 21.	Protection for Roger Berners, lieutenant of Giles de Wyngreworth, treasurer of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 656.
June 22.	Treaty of alliance with Peter K. of Castile. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 656. O. vi. 369. H. iii. p. ii. 60.
June 22.	The K. resigns the duchy of Brittany to John duke of Brittany and earl of Montfort, now that he is of age. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 658. O. vi. 377. H. iii. p. ii. 62.
June 24.	William lord de Latymer is ordered to deliver to the duke of Brittany the towns and castles which he holds in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 658. O. vi. 374. H. iii. p. ii. 62.
June 24.	Similar order to William lord de Latymer and the K.'s other officers in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 658. O. vi. 374. H. iii. p. ii. 63.
June 24.	Acquittance to the duke of Brittany for all sums received from the K. for his maintenance. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 659. O. vi. 375. H. iii. p. ii. 63.
June 25.	Power for John abp. of York, Thomas bp. of Durham, Gilbert bp. of Carlisle, Henry de Percy, and three others, to treat with David de Bruys for a final peace. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 659. O. vi. 375. H. iii. p. ii. 63.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1362. July 1.	Confirmation of the appointment by John Chaundos, viscount of S. Sauveur, of Barnard de Marceux to the office of sergeant general, dated Poictiers, 23 Sept. 1361. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 659.
July 3.	Warrant to William de Latymer, and Robert de Latymer, captain of Vannes, to arrest Roger Berners, late receiver of Vannes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 659.
July 6.	Inspeximus of the attestation of the homage performed by the citizens of Limoges, to John Chandos, viscount of S. Sauveur, the K.'s lieutenant. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 660.
July 6.	The K. promises to deliver to the duke of Brittany, his letters of obligation, on payment of 64,000 nobles. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 661.
July 7.	Power for the bps. of Winchester and Ely, Richard earl of Arundel, Walter lord of Manny, and John duke of Brittany to prorogue the truce with Charles de Bloys for one year. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 662. O. vi. 377. H. iii. p. ii. 64.
July 7.	John duke of Brittany will submit the decision of his cause to the K. of England if Charles de Bloys will similarly submit to the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 662. O. vi. 378. H. iii. p. ii. 64.
July 7.	Treaty of alliance between duke of Brittany and the K. of England. Ratification by the K. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 662. O. vi. 379. H. iii. p. ii. 64.
July 7.	John duke of Brittany promises not to marry without the K.'s leave. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 663. O. vi. 381. H. iii. p. ii. 65.
July 8.	The K. desires his officers in Rochelle to allow the duke of Brittany to have the profits enjoyed by his ancestors. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 664. O. vi. 382. H. iii. p. ii. 67.
July 8.	The K. orders the sheriff of Southampton to assist William Bridport and two others in providing victuals for the duke of Brittany and William Latymer. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 664. O. vi. 382. H. iii. p. ii. 66.
July 9.	The K. promises letters of acquittance to John duke of Brittany whenever he shall pay the 64,000 nobles of English money which he owes to the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 664. O. vi. 376. H. iii. p. ii. 63.
July 10.	The K. receives the towns of Rochelle and Trongof from the duke of Brittany as a pledge for 64,000 nobles which he owes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 664. O. vi. 383. H. iii. p. ii. 66.
July 10.	The custody of Becherell and Trungo in Brittany is committed to William Latymer. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 664.
July 10.	Power for the prince of Wales to receive homages and to confirm privileges in the lands ceded to the K. of England by the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 665. O. vi. 383. H. iii. p. ii. 66.
July 11.	The mayor and bailiffs of Bristol are ordered to send ships to Plymouth for the passage of the prince of Wales to Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 665.
July 12.	The K. exempts Gasbert de Bovis Villa (Boyville) from the jurisdiction of the commonalties of Agen and Cahors. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 665.
July 15.	Grant of a tax of 6*d.* in the pound for the defence of Limoges. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 665.
July 15.	The sheriffs of Devon, Cornwall, and Southampton are ordered to provide clays for the transport of the horses of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 665.
July 15.	Commissions to Thomas Dautre, John de Ellerton, and others, to provide ships for the duke of Brittany and the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 666.
July 16.	Safe conduct for Ingelram de Umframvill of Scotland and his wife Katherine to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 666.
July 16.	Safe conduct for Robert bp. of Avranches. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 667. O. vi. 384. H. iii. p. ii. 66.
July 18.	Warrant to John Rain, master of the ship called *Seynte Marie*, to arrest 100 sailors. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 667.
July 19.	The K. creates the prince of Wales prince of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 667. O. vi. 384. H. iii. p. ii. 66.
July 19.	Letter communicating the fact to the inhabitants of Poictiers and Poictou. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 668. O. vi. 386. H. iii. p. ii. 67.
July 19.	Similar letter to the inhabitants of Aquitain and Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 668. O. vi. 387. H. iii. p. ii. 68.
July 19.	The prince of Wales does homage to his father for Aquitain, and undertakes to pay an ounce of gold annually as an acknowledgement of his sovereignty. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 668. O. vi. 388. H. iii. p. ii. 68.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1362. July 19.	Exemplification of a patent of Henry [III.] concerning the homage done by the town of Limoges, dated the Tower of London, 14 July 47. Hen. [III.] *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 669.
July 19.	Exemplification of the grant to the prince of Wales, the K. reserving the sovereignty. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 669.
July 22.	Safe conduct for Adam Tore and Andrew de Orniston, Scotch merchants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 670.
July 22.	Safe conducts for Walter archdeacon of Lothian coming to England on a pilgrimage, John de Peblys, treasurer of Glasgow, and two others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 671.
July 24.	Release of Matthew le Feur, burgess of Lyons, a French hostage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 671.
July 30.	Power for the prince of Wales to receive 60,000 crowns in gold due from the French K. *Havering.* R. iii. p. ii. 671. O. vi. 390. H. iii. p. ii. 69.
July 30.	The sheriffs of London are ordered to provide bows and arrows for the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 671.
Aug. 1.	Inspeximus of a treaty between Alfonso [IV.] K. of Castile and Henry [III.], dated Toledo, 22 April 1292 [1254 A.D.], and of the treaty with Peter K. of Castile, dated London, 22 June 1362. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 671.
Aug. 3.	Exemplification of the patent of K. John of France ceding Rochelle to the K. of England, dated Calais, 24 Oct. 1360. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 674.
Aug. 4.	Protection for Sir William de Felton, abroad in the K.'s service. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 675.
Aug. 5.	Robert de Herle, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, Stephen de Valeyns, and the sheriff of Kent, are ordered to send armed men and archers to Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 675.
Aug. 6.	Revocation of grants fraudulently obtained in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 675. O. vi. 391. H. iii. p. ii. 69.
Aug. 10.	Robert Monk is ordered, after conveying the duke of Brittany, to bring his ship to Plymouth for the passage of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 675.
Aug. 29.	Licence to the prince of Wales to make a will for the payment of his debts. *Shipton near Whichwood.* R. iii. p. ii. 676. O. vi. 391. H. iii. p. ii. 69.
Sept. 3.	The K. orders the dean and chapter of Lincoln to defer the election of a bishop. The sheriff of Lincolnshire is ordered to prevent the holding of the election on the day fixed. *Beckley.* R. iii. p. ii. 676.
Sept. 13.	Thomas Dautre and Robert de Appelby are ordered to deliver ships to Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, who will accompany the prince of Wales. "*Yeshempstede.*" R. iii. p. ii. 676.
[Sept. 13.]	Confirmation of the appointment of Bernard de Martellis to the office of sergeant-general in Poictou, by John Chaundos. R. iii. p. ii. 677.
Sept. 23.	Power for William bp. of Winchester, Simon bp. of Ely, and sir Thomas de Uvedale to prorogue the truce with Charles de Bloys until Michaelmas 1363. *The new Castle, Sheppey.* R. iii. p. ii. 677. O. vi. 391. H. iii. p. ii. 69.
Sept. 27.	The K. forbids the exportation of wool, hides, or fleeces after next Michaelmas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 677.
Sept. 29.	Receipt for 10,000 "moutons" in gold from the K. of France for Burgundy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 677. O. vi. 392. H. iii. p. ii. 69.
Oct. 1.	Similar receipt for 500 "moutons" in gold. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 677. O. vi. 392. H. iii. p. ii. 70.
Oct. 1.	Release by John duke of Brittany for all revenues and emoluments received by the K. from the duchy during his minority. *Betherel.* R. iii. p. ii. 678. O. vi. 393. H. iii. p. ii. 70.
Oct. 6.	Power to John Chandos, viscount of S. Sauveur in Normandy, to receive 30,000 crowns in gold from the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii, p. ii. 678. O. vi. 393. H. iii. p. ii. 70.
Oct. 10.	The K. orders the sheriffs of London to proclaim that no cloth must be sold without the seal of the collector of the subsidy. Similar writs to the sheriffs of Southampton, Surrey, and Sussex. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 678.
Oct. 10.	Similar writs to the sheriffs of Gloucester and Wilts. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 678.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1362. Oct. 24.	The K. orders the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to release John Chaundos from the payment of the profits of the territories received by him from the French K., for the receipt of which he has appointed officers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 679. O. vi. 394. H. iii. p. ii. 70.
Oct. 26.	Safe conduct for the bp. of S. Andrew's, coming on a pilgrimage to S. Thomas of Canterbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 679. O. vi. 395. H. iii. p. ii. 70.
	Letters of safe conduct for 17 Scotch nobles with their attendants. O. vi. 395. H. iii. p. ii. 71. Omitted in Record Edition.
Oct. 26.	The K. orders John de Cheverston, seneschal of Gascony, to obey the prince of Walas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 680.
Nov. 3.	Safe conduct for Richard de Fogon, canon of Glasgow, going to Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 680.
Nov. 4.	Safe conducts for Sir Thomas Somervyll and 17 other Scots. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 680.
Nov. 14.	Safe conduct for Ingelram de Umframvill and Katherine his wife. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 680.
Nov. 20.	Grant to Edmund de Langele, earl of Cambridge, of the fines at the sessions of John Moubray and other justices for the repair of his castles in Yorkshire. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 681. O. vi. 395. H. iii. p. ii. 71.
Nov.	Treaty for the release of the dukes of Orleans, Anjou, Berry, and Bourbon; Belleville and other places being given as security. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 681. O. vi. 396. H. iii. p. ii. 71.
Nov. 21.	Release of Dominic de Bardilly, burgess of Orleans. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 682.
Nov. 22.	Protection for Robert de Grendon, clerk, in the retinue of John Chaundos. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 682,
Nov. 24.	Receipt for 9,500 "moutons" in gold from the K. of France for Burgundy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 682. O. vi. 398. H. iii. p. ii. 72.
Nov. 24.	The K. orders the prince of Wales to inquire into the imprisonment of certain citizens of Bayonne by the castellan of Machecol. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 682.
Nov. 26.	The K. orders the seneschals of Bigorre, Roverge, Perigord, and other districts, to summon the clergy, nobles, and commons to consult as to the best place for holding the sovereign resort of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 682.
Nov. 26.	The K. forbids the exportation of corn, lead, and cloth called Worstedes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 683.
Nov. 26.	Protection for Edmund Bulstrode, son of Edmund Bulstrode, in the retinue of John de Stretle going to Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 683.
Nov. 26.	Protection for John de Berkeleye and Edmund Bulstrode, son of Matilda Bulstrode, in the retinue of John de Stretle, and for John de Stretle, dean of Lincoln, in the retinue of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 683.
Dec. 4.	Safe conducts for the count of Brene, the lords of Hangest, Montmorency, and S. Venaunt, to go to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 684. O. vi. 398. H. iii. p. ii. 72.
Dec. 8.	Pardon to Ingelram lord Desquelles of Guisnes for banishment and forfeiture in consequence of the war. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 684. O. vi. 399. H. iii. p. ii. 72.
Dec. 8.	The K. of England requests John K. of France to pay 400 crowns in gold to William de Dormantz, chancellor of Normandy. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 684. O. vi. 399. H. iii. p. ii. 72.
Dec. 10.	Protection for Bernard and Arnold Brocas, clerks, and Robert de Chisenhale, going to Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 684.
Dec. 10.	John Wroth is appointed warden of Hammes Castle. Intimation thereof to Henry Lescrop, governor of Guisnes and Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 684.
1363. Jan. 15.	Release of Stephen de Foulgnes, burgess of Tours, French hostage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 685.
Jan. 18.	Robert de Appelby and Richard de Imworth, sergeants-at-arms, are ordered to arrest ships for the passage of the prince of Wales to Gascony. Similar commission to John de Haddon and John de Ellerton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 685.
Jan. 18.	The K. orders John count of Tanquarvill, John de Chaundos, viscount of S. Sauveur, and William de Felton, seneschal of Poictou, to arrest James de Pipe, Hugh Calverle, and others, who have broken the peace with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 685.
Jan. 26.	The K. of France thanks the K. for having released his brother and sons; desires the substitution of Pierre d'Alençon, the dauphin of Auvergne, and the lord of Coucy, for the count of Grandpre and two others, and requests him to prolong the term allowed to the count of Brenne and the lord of Hangest. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. ii. 685. O. vi. 400. H. iii. p. ii. 72.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1363. Jan. 26.	The K. grants the prebend of S. Wolfran in Abbeville to John Wycard. Intimation thereof to the seneschal of Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 686. O. vi. 400. H. iii. p. ii. 73.
Jan. 27.	The K. appoints John de Hatfelde, clerk, and two others, "achators" for the provision of timber for the works at Calais, in accordance with the statute of the present parliament. Commission to Robert Crull, clerk, to provide workmen. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 686.
Feb. 1.	Confirmation of the treaty with Castile, dated June 22, 1362. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 686. O. vi. 401. H. iii. p. ii. 73.
Feb. 3.	Robert de Langeton, sergeant-at-arms, is appointed warden of Ouderwyk Castle, near Guisnes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 687.
Feb. 3.	Henry le Scrope is appointed governor and overseer of Mark, Calais, Sandgate, Cologne, Hammes, Wale, Oye, and Guisnes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 687.
Feb. 5.	Safe conduct for David de Berclay, of Scotland, going to Prussia; also for Thomas earl of Marr, 20 Feb. *Beskwood.* R. iii. p. ii. 687. H. iii. p. ii. 402.
Feb. 8.	The K. assigns the revenues of the queen Philippa's castles and lands for six years, for the payment of her debts. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 687.
Feb. 8.	Power for the bps. of Saintes and Sarlat, Thomas de Felton, seneschal of Aquitain, and six others, to deliver the confirmation of the treaty to the K. of Castile, and to receive his confirmation. Similar power to the bp. of Saintes, William de Loigne, and three others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 638. O. vi. 402. H. iii. p. ii. 73.
Feb. 9.	The collectors of S. Botolph's, Sandwich, and 10 other ports, are ordered to allow all goods, except lead, tin, and cloth, to be exported to Calais. Letter on the same subject to the mayor of the staple at Norwich. *Westm.*, 10 *April.* R. iii. p. ii. 688.
Feb. 10.	The K. orders Henry le Scrop, governor, Thomas de Brantyngham, treasurer, and John de Wessenham and John Wroth, mayors of Calais, to restore a house to Philip Fitzwaryn. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 689.
Feb. 19.	Memorandum of the transfer of the great seal from William bp. of Winchester to Simon bp. of Ely. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 689. O. vi. 403. H. iii. p. ii. 73.
Feb. 19.	John bp. of Worcester is appointed treasurer of the Exchequer, *vice* Simon bp. of Ely. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 689.
Feb. 20.	Thomas de Brantyngham is appointed receiver of the profits from the mint at Calais, and is ordered to pay Henry de Brisele for the tools bought by him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 689.
Feb. 20.	Release of Henry de Brisele and Richard Colle from the rent of the K.'s mines in Devon. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 690.
March 1.	Confirmation of the treaty with Peter K. of Castile. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 690. O. vi. 403. H. iii. p. ii. 74.
March 1.	Grant of an annuity of 200*l.* to Eleanor countess of Ormond. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 690.
March 1.	The K. grants certain privileges to the mayor, aldermen, and burgesses of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 690.
March 1.	The K. orders Henry le Scrop, governor, and Thomas de Brantyngham, treasurer of Calais, to perform the above grant. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 692.
March 1.	John Philipot of London and William Freeman of Brackley are appointed to receive forfeitures on merchandise at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 693.
March 3.	The K. grants to the officers of the exchange at Calais the privileges enjoyed by the officers of the exchanges at London and Canterbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 693.
March 11.	Indemnity for Peter de Bardes and Nicholas de Maryn, in case of forfeitures incurred by their partner Gautron de Bardes, master of the mint at the Tower of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 603.
March 14.	Safe conducts for William bp. of S. Andrew's, Patrick bp. of Brechin, sir Robert de Erskyn, the abbot of Dunfermline, and three others, coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 693. O. vi. 404. H. iii. p. ii. 74.
March 13.	The K. of France accepts the treaty for the release of his brother and sons, without the alterations he proposed, to which the K. of England will not agree. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. ii. 694. O. vi. 405. H. iii. p. ii. 74.
March 16.	The K. of France desires the dukes of Orleans, Anjou, Berry, and Bourbon to confirm the treaty. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. ii. 694. O. vi. 405. H. iii. p. ii. 74.
March 16.	The K. of France writes on the same subject to the count of Brenne, the lord of Hangest, and two others. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. ii. 694. O. vi. 406. H. iii. p. ii. 75.
April 6.	The K. forbids the exportation of horses, falcons, worsted, or flax. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 694.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1363. April 7.	Robert de Mackeneye and 23 others are appointed achators for the K.'s household. Walter Husy and three others are appointed to take charge of the K.'s hawks and hounds. *Westm.* 20 *April.* R. iii. p. ii. 695.
April 8.	Receipt for 10,000 "moutons" in gold from John K. of France, for Burgundy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 696. O. vi. 406. H. iii. p. ii. 75.
April 8.	Release of William de Noe, burgess of Arras, and five other French hostages. *Westm., various dates.* R. iii. p. ii. 696. O. vi. 407. H. iii. p. ii. 75.
April 20.	Exemplification of the acquittance of the earl of Warwick to the abp. of Sens, dated April 1, 1362. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 697. O. vi. 407. H. iii. p. ii. 75.
April 20.	Safe conducts for the lord of Hangest and the count of Brene to go to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 697.
April 22.	Licence to Geraud le Boucher, burgess of Compiegne, hostage, to visit our Lady of Walsingham and S. John of Beverley. Similar licence to Amand de Landa, burgess of Douay. *Westm.* 7 *June.* R. iii. p. ii. 697.
April 26.	Safe conducts of various dates for sir Thomas de Somervill, John de Ros, and five other Scots, coming to visit the tomb of S. Thomas at Canterbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 697. O. vi. 407. H. iii. p. ii. 75.
April 28.	The wardens of the passage at Dartmouth and Weymouth are ordered to provide shipping for men-at-arms and archers going to Robert de Knolles in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 697.
April 28.	The K. orders the customers at Great Yarmouth to go to Ipswich to weigh wool which John de Wesenham has there for exportation. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 697.
April 29.	Power to the prince of Wales to receive 60,000 crowns in gold from the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 698. O. vi. 408. H. iii. p. ii. 75.
May 4.	The K. grants the chapel of S. Nicholas of Cressy to Peter Vetule. Intimation thereof to the seneschal of Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 698. O. vi. 409. H. iii. p. ii. 76.
May 4.	The K. orders the customers of Southampton and 10 other ports to take security from merchants exporting wool that they will take it to Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 698.
May 8.	Protection for sir Roger Davy going to Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 699.
May 10.	The K. forbids any money to be used in Calais except what is coined there. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 699.
May 12.	Power for John Chaundos, viscount of St. Sauveur, sir William de Felton, and sir William de Serys to receive Chiset and other castles as pledges for the duke of Orleans and the other hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 699. O. vi. 409. H. iii. p. ii. 76.
May 12.	Safe conduct for a ship laden with the property of the duke of Orleans. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 699.
May 12.	Commission to John Chaundos, Wm. Felton, and Wm. Serys to ascertain the value of the castles of Roche-sur-Yon, Ynay, and Dun le Roy, in Berry. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 699.
May 13.	Obligation of John lord of Audresel, a French hostage, whom the K. has permitted to go to France. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 700. O. vi. 410. H. iii. p. ii. 76.
May 15.	Obligation of the dukes of Orleans, Anjou, Berry, and Bourbon. R. iii. p. ii. 700. O. vi. 411. H. iii. p. ii. 76.
	Renewal of the obligation of Pierre d'Alençon, Guy de Bloys, and 10 others, who remain as hostages. R. iii. p. ii. 700. O. vi. 411. H. iii. p. ii. 77.
May 15.	Protection for sir John de Cobeham of Kent going to Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 701.
May 17.	Warrant for the payment of 50*l.* to Joan "domicella" of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 701. O. vi. 412. H. iii. p. ii. 77.
May 26.	Ratification of the treaty for the delivery of the French hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 701. O. vi. 412. H. iii. p. ii. 77.
May 26.	Promise of the K. of England to deliver the hostages on receipt of the castles to be given by the French K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 701. O. vi. 413. H. iii. p. ii. 77.
May 26.	Power for Gerard lord of Bontreshem to receive the castle of Beaurayn in Ponthieu, and for Thomas de Driffeld to receive the castles of Roche-sur-Yon, Dun-le-Roy, and Ynay. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 701. O. vi. 414. H. iii. p. ii. 78.
May 26.	The K. accepts the renewal of the oath of Peter d'Alençon and the other hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 702. O. vi. 414. H. iii. p. ii. 78.
May 26.	Restitution of the temporalties to Thomas bp. of Ferns, late archdeacon of Ferns *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 702.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1363. May 26.	Geraud lord of Bontreshem, seneschal of Ponthieu, is authorized to take possession of Helicourt in Veyment, given to the K. by Edward de Balliol K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 702. O. vi. 415. H. iii. p. ii. 78.
May 27.	Edward K. of Scotland grants the town of Helicourt to the K. of England. *Whetlay near Doncaster.* R. iii. p. ii. 702.
May 27.	The K. orders Richard de Ravensere, keeper of the hanaper, to deliver the patent for the reversion of an annual rent of 10*l.* issuing from the Haye of Willeye in the forest of Sherwood, granted to Edward de Balliol and William de Aldeburgh without the payment of the fee for the K.'s seal. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 703. O. vi. 416. H. iii. p. ii. 79.
May 27.	The K. appoints the prince of Wales regent during his intended absence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 703.
June 1.	Grant of 20*l.* to John Paladyn, the K.'s physician. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 703. O. vi. 417. H. iii. p. ii. 79.
June 1.	Licence to the abbot of Abingdon, the prior of St. Frideswide's, and others, to assign messuages to the scholars of Canterbury Hall, Oxford. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 703.
June 14.	Warrant for the payment of 10 marks to Faukon, herald king of arms. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 704. O. vi. 417. H. iii. p. ii. 79.
June 1.	The several sheriffs are ordered to prohibit useless sports, and to encourage archery. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 704. O. vi. 417. H. iii. p. ii. 79.
June 4.	Warrant for William de Walsyngham to arrest painters for the chapel of St. Stephen's, within the palace of Westminster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 704. O. vi. 417. H. iii. p. ii. 79.
June 4.	The K. releases John Comyn, in the retinue of Elizabeth duchess of Clarence, from the payment of subsidy for his lands in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 704. O. vi. 418. H. iii. p. ii. 79.
June 6.	The K. orders the mayor and aldermen of Calais to prevent evasions of the ordinance concerning the money of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 704.
June 7.	Licence to Andrew Destrer, of Bruges, queen Phillippa's cithern-player, to export 25 cattle to Flanders free of duty. *Westm.* R. iii p. ii. 704. O. vi. 418. H. iii. p. ii. 79.
June 8.	The K. orders the treasurer of Calais to deliver the engines for the defence of the city to the mayor and aldermen of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 705.
June 10.	Thomas de Brantyngham, treasurer of Calais, and Henry de Brisele, master of the mint, are appointed examiners of money at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 705.
June 12.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to publish certain articles for preserving the peace in London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 705.
June 12.	The K. orders Gerald lord of Bontresheim, seneschal of Ponthieu, to complete the processes commenced by Simon abbot of Clugny, before the cession of Ponthieu to him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 705.
June 13.	Warrant for the payment of 100*l.* to Goubert de Boyville, of Gascony, for the capture of the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 706. O. vi. 418. H. iii. p. ii. 79.
June 14.	Safe conducts for the count of Bren and the lord of Hangest. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 706. O. vi. 419. H. iii. p. ii. 80.
June 17.	Licence to Guy count of S. Poule to visit our Lady of Walsingham. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 706. O. vi. 419. H. iii. p. ii. 80.
June 20.	Roger de Wyderyngton, late sheriff of Northumberland, is ordered to deliver Thomas del Hay, Scotch hostage, to Richard de Horsley, the present sheriff. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 706. O. vi. 419. H. iii. p. ii. 80.
June 20.	Warrant for the payment of 200*l.* to Bartholomew de Burghersh, which the K. owes him for the count of Ventadour, his prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 706. O. vi. 420. H. iii. p. ii. 80.
June 20.	The K. revokes the commission to John de Holand and John de Crophull to take possession of the temporalities of the see of Lincoln, now vacant, which commission is contrary to a grant of Edward II. to the dean and chapter. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 706.
June 23.	Restitution of the temporalities to John de Bukyngham, bp. of Lincoln, late archdeacon of Northampton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 707.
June 24.	Commission to John Berholte and three others to arrest carpenters and other workmen for works at Windsor and Langley. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 707.
June 29.	Pope Urban [V.] desires credence for John de Cabrespino, canon of Narbonne. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 707. O. vi. 420. H. iii. p. ii. 80.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1363. July 14.	Restitution of the temporalities to John de Ewasham, bishop of Cloyne. *Rockingham.* R. iii. p. ii. 708.
July 30.	Urban [V.] requests William Wilcham, archdeacon of Lincoln, to obtain a safe conduct for John de Cabrespino. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 708. O. vi. 420. H. iii. p. ii. 80.
Sept. 4.	Grant of an annuity of 100s. to Roger del Ewerie, the K.'s barber. *Beskwood.* R. iii. p. ii. 708.
Sept. 6.	John K. of France creates his fourth son Philip (who was wounded at the battle of Poictiers and taken prisoner) duke of Burgundy. *Germigniac-sur-Marne.* R. iii. p. ii. 708. O. vi. 421. H. iii. p. ii. 80.
Sept. 20.	Prorogation of the leave of absence granted to William earl of Sutherland until Whitsuntide. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 709. O. vi. 423. H. iii. p. ii. 81.
Sept. 21.	Ralph de Nevill is ordered to receive the earl of Sutherland's oath for his return. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 709. O. vi. 423. H. iii. p. ii. 81.
Sept. 21.	The K. licenses John de Gabrespino to send bows and arrows to the pope. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 709.
Oct. 1.	Protection for sir Nicholas de Loveyne and William son and heir of sir John de Pulteney. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 709.
Oct. 6.	The sheriffs of London are ordered to pay John Braban, keeper of the mews at Westminster, for falcons bought by him for the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 709.
Oct. 8.	The K. forbids the exportation of herrings, cloth, and other merchandize, except to Gascony and Germany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 710.
Oct. 10.	Receipt of 10,000 "moutons" of gold from John K. of France for the duchy of Burgundy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 710. O. vi. 423. H. iii. p. ii. 81.
Oct. 10.	Commission to Thomas de Pykenham, Henry de Bruseleye, William Bisshop, and Roger Rotour to receive the above sum. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 711.
Oct. 10.	Protection for Reignaud lord of Maulevrier, French hostage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 711. O. vi. 424. H. iii. p. ii. 81.
Oct. 15.	Commissions to Thomas Plungeon and two others to arrest workmen to dig stone in the quarries at Willesford, Hellwell, and Careby, and to Simon Huet and another to carry it to Windsor Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 711.
Oct. 20.	Exemplification of an article in the treaty of Bretigny confirming the collations to benefices during the war. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 711.
Oct. 24.	The K. orders Gerard lord of Bontreshem, seneschal, and Nicholas de Louthe, treasurer of Ponthieu, to attend to the complaint of the commonalty of Abbeville concerning a toll on grain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 712.
Oct. 26.	The K. orders them to reform customs at Abbeville, which are unjust and unprofitable. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 712.
Oct. 26.	Grant to the commonalty of Abbeville of tolls on wine and beer to defray the expense of their fortifications. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 712.
Oct. 27.	Restitution of certain property in Abbeville to Baudewyn de Hallenghes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 712.
Nov. 5.	Urban [V.] desires the K. to confirm the translation of P. bp. of Rathbog [Rathbocensis] to the see of Armagh. *Viterbo.* R. iii. p. ii. 713. O. vi. 424. H. iii. p. ii. 82.
Nov. 6.	Licence to the burgesses of Arde to hold a fair for six days, commencing on the eve of S. Remigius. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 713.
Nov. 6.	The K. orders the mayor and aldermen of Calais to pay the customary rents to the abbot of Boulogne, the master of the charter house at S. Omer, and other religious persons. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 713.
Nov. 12.	Henry le Scrop, governor, and Thomas de Brantyngham, treasurer of Calais, are ordered to survey the men-at-arms and archers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 713.
Nov. 15.	The K. orders the chancellor and treasurer of Ireland to allow no one to act as examiner of weights and measures in Ireland without their consent. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 714.
Nov. 15.	The K. orders the same persons to collect the revenues, and deliver them to two or three persons, to provide for the war. *Westm.* R iii. p. ii. 714.
Nov. 16.	Power for Thomas de Beverle, prior of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, chancellor of Ireland, to appoint justices. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 714.
Nov. 16.	Richard White is appointed chief justice in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 714.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1363. Nov. 16.	Pardon of a fine imposed on the citizens of Dublin for the escape of Adam Trop, who revived after being hung, but who was re-hung at Kildare. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 714.
Nov. 17.	The K. orders Lionel duke of Clarence, and the chancellor and treasurer of Ireland, to respect the privileges granted by the Kings of England to the city of Dublin. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 714.
Nov. 20.	The K. orders Gerard lord of Bontresheim, seneschal, and Nicholas de Louthe, treasurer of Ponthieu, to inquire into the right of the lord of Bouberch to hunt in the forest of Cressy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 715. O. vi. 425. H. iii. p. ii. 82.
Nov. 20.	Licence to the commonalty of Coventry to inclose the town with a wall. *Westm.* R. iii. p ii. 715.
Nov. 25.	Safe conduct for sir Walter de Lesley, of Scotland, coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 715. O. vi. 425. H. iii. p. ii. 82.
Nov. 27.	Negotiations for the union of the two crowns of England and Scotland, if K. David died without heirs. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 715. O. vi. 426. H. iii. p. ii. 82.
Dec. 1.	Nicholas de Drayton is appointed warden of the K.'s Hall at Cambridge, with 4*d.* a day and eight marks a year for robes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 716.
Dec. 5.	Safe conducts for Henry Kerre and 28 other Scots. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 716. O. vi. 428. H. iii. p. ii. 83.
Dec. 5.	Safe conducts for sir William de Ramsay and seven other Scots coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 717. O. vi. 428. H. iii. p. ii. 83.
Dec. 5.	Safe conducts for Alexander de Redwell, chaplain, and five other Scots, coming to study at Oxford. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 717. O. vi. 429. H. iii. p. ii. 83.
Dec. 5.	General safe conduct for Scotch scholars coming to study at the English universities. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 717. O. vi. 429. H. iii. p. ii. 83.
Dec. 6.	Safe conducts for the earl of Patrik, William earl of Douglas, and the earl and countess of Sutherland to visit S. Thomas of Canterbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 717. O. vi. 429. H. iii. p. ii. 84.
Dec. 6.	Power for the prince of Wales to receive 60,000 crowns in gold from the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 718. O. vi. 430. H. iii. p. ii. 84.
Dec. 10.	Safe conduct for John K. of France to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 718. O. vi. 430. H. iii. p. ii. 84.
Dec. 13.	Another commission to the prince of Wales to receive 60,000 crowns in gold from the French K. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 718. O. vi. 431. H. iii. p. ii. 84.
Dec. 20.	The K. orders Henry Lescrop, governor, and Thomas de Brantyngham, treasurer of Calais, to compose the differences between the mayor and aldermen of Calais and the merchants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 719.
1364. Jan. 18.	Safe conduct for Yvo Derian, secretary of John K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 719. O. vi. 432. H. iii. p. ii. 84.
Jan. 24.	Protection for sir John Basset in the retinue of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 719.
Jan. 27.	Robert de Naylyngherst and Walter de Wotton are appointed attorneys for sir John Burgheher, who is in Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 719.
Feb. 1.	Safe conduct for Wuldemer K. of Denmark to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 719. O. vi. 432. H. iii. p. ii. 85.
Feb. 7.	Safe conduct for Nersis abbot of the monastery of S. George in "Armenia Minor," and James his fellow monk. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 719. O. vi. 432. H. iii. p. ii. 85.
Feb. 8.	John Dabernoun, John de Kendale, and Robert Wysdom are appointed to provide forage and litter for the prince of Wales in Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 720.
Feb. 8.	John Dabernoun, John Clerc, of Hampton, and Thomas FitzHenry are ordered to arrest ships for the conveyance of the prince's horses to Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 720.
Feb. 10.	John Maillart has the K.'s permission to receive in exchange the prebend of S. Wolfran, Abbeville, from William de Ys, for the prebend of S. Katharine at S. Omer's. Intimation thereof to the seneschal of Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 720. O. vi. 433. H. iii. p. ii. 85.
Feb. 10.	Mandate for the restitution of the head of S. Hugh to the cathedral of Lincoln from which it had been stolen. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 720. O. vi. 433. H. iii. p. ii. 85.
Feb. 12.	Grant of the chapel of S. Nicholas, Cressy, to John Bassim, clerk, vacant by the death of Peter le Veel. Intimation thereof to the seneschal of Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 720. O. vi. 433. H. iii. p. ii. 85.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1364. Feb. 12.	Receipt of 107,000 crowns in gold from the K. of France. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. ii. 721. O. vi. 434. H. iii. p. ii. 85.
Feb. 13.	Safe conduct for the earl of Marre to visit S. Thomas of Canterbury; also for Thomas de Balliol, brother of the earl of Marre, and Adam de Lanark, bp. of Galloway. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 721. O. vi. 434. H. iii. p. ii. 85.
Feb. 13.	John Keppok is appointed chief baron of the Exchequer in Ireland, John de Uppyngham, and Thomas Quixhull, second and third barons, and Richard Whyte and Nicholas Lumbard are appointed justices; five other appointments to offices in the Exchequer. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 721.
Feb. 13.	The K. orders Lionel duke of Clarence, his lieutenant in Ireland, to release from prison Henry de Leycestre. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 722.
Feb. 14.	The K. orders sir Henry Lescrop, governor of Calais, to restore the inheritance of Ivoria, daughter of Symon de Oye. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 722.
Feb. 15.	The chancellor and treasury of Ireland are ordered to levy the subsidy for the expenses of the persons sent to the council in England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 722.
Feb. 16.	The mayors, aldermen, and inhabitants of Calais are ordered to assist Henry Lescrop and others in reforming the state and governance of the town. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 722.
Feb. 16.	Henry Lescrop, governor of Calais, Thomas de Brantyngham, treasurer, Adam Fraunceys, William de Haule, Adam de Bury, and John Pyel are appointed justices to survey the state and government of the town. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 723.
Feb. 20.	Safe conduct for David de Bruys to visit our Lady of Walsingham. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 723. O. vi. 435. H. iii. p. ii. 86.
[Feb. 20.]	Safe conduct for Margaret, wife of David de Bruys, to visit S. Thomas of Canterbury. R. iii. p. ii. 723. O. vi. 435. H. iii. p. ii. 86.
Feb. 20.	Henry Lescrop is appointed warden of Calais and Guisnes castles. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 723.
Feb. 20.	Commission to Henry le Scrop as governor of Mark, Calais, Sangate, Bolyns, Hammes, Wale, Oye, and Guisnes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 724.
Feb. 20.	Thomas de Kyngeston, late warden of Calais castle, is ordered to surrender the castle to Henry le Scrop. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 724.
Feb. 22.	The K. forbids lending money for interest at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 724.
Feb. 25.	The K. forbids the exportation of horses, falcons, arms, or worsted. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 724.
Feb. 29.	Collard Perdris is appointed sergeant of the seneschal of Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 724.
March 1.	The K. orders that all merchants who buy wool at Calais shall send five sous in weight of gold bullion to the mint, or the same value of silver. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 725.
March 4.	The K. orders the prince of Wales to put Nicholas de Lovayne in possession of the provostship of Bersac in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 725.
March 4.	Protection for sir Geoffrey de Cornewaille and three others in the retinue of Walter Huet going to Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 725.
March 5.	Walter de Dalby, treasurer of Ireland, is ordered to pay 200*l.* for the expenses of conveying the countess of March, daughter of the duke of Clarence, to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 725. O. vi. 435. H. iii. p. ii. 86.
March 6.	Pope Urban's bull for the promotion of Thomas dean of London to the see of Rochester. *Avignon.* O. vi. 435. H. iii. p. ii. 86.
	Memorandum that the bp. of Rochester took the oath of fealty to the K. on Jan. 6, 1364–5. R. iii. p. ii. 726. O. vi. 436. H. iii. p. ii. 86.
March 6.	The K. orders sir William de Ciryce and Bernard Brocas, clerk, collectors of the revenues in Aquitain, to hear the complaint of sir Guychard Dangle, whose lands they have seized. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 726.
March 7.	The K. orders Gerard lord of Bautrissein, seneschal of Ponthieu, to restore any lands or goods belonging to the commonalty of Noielle in his hands, in consequence of the suit between them and Katherine d'Artoys, countess of Aubivalle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 726.
March 16.	The K. informs the mayors and aldermen of Calais that the late order for merchants to send bullion to the mint did not apply to foreign merchandise. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 727.
March 28.	Power for Thomas de Brantyngham, treasurer of Calais, Adam Franceys, and two others, to receive 10,000 "moutons" in gold from the K. of France for the duchy of Burgundy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 727. O. vi. 437. H. iii. p. ii. 86.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1364. March 28.	Receipt for the above 10,000 "moutons" for the duchy of Burgundy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 727. O. vi. 437. H. iii. p. ii. 87.
March 29.	Protection for Hugh Curson, going to Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 727.
March 30.	Safe conduct for Dougal Petre, of Scotland, coming to study at Oxford. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 727. O. vi. 437. H. iii. p. ii. 87.
April 1.	Gauter de Barde, master of the mint at the Tower of London, is appointed master of the mint at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 727.
April 5.	The K. forbids the exportation of gold and silver and jewels. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 728.
April 6.	The K. orders Gerard lord of Botreshem, seneschal, and Nichol de Louthe, receiver of Ponthieu, to determine the right of the lord of Bouberche to hunt in the forest of Cressy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 728. O. vi. 438. H. iii. p. ii. 87.
April 6.	Restitution of the temporalities to John bp. of Bath and Walls, translated from Worcester. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 729.
April 10.	William de Boys, William de Villiaminon, and eight others, are appointed attorneys for sir Thomas de Uvedale. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 729.
April 11.	Protection for sir John de Delves, in the retinue of the prince of Wales in Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 729.
April 12.	Exemplification of the treaty between Robert lord Fiennes, constable of France, and sir John de Dalton, dated Ducoitre, 1 Dec. 1359. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 729.
April 12.	Protection for William de Pontefract, in the retinue of the prince of Wales in Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 730.
April 12.	Licence to Walter Huwet to take 40 lances and 100 bows to Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 731.
April 12.	Protection for sir Richard Fyton and four others in the retinue of Walter Huwet in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 731.
April 13.	Protection for William de Osmundeston, parson of Wisshawe, and five others in the retinue of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 731.
April 15.	Protection for Antony de Roos, parson of Goldebourgh, and sir Thomas de Roos of Dowesby, in the retinue of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 731.
April 15.	The K. orders Richard la Vache, constable of the Tower of London, to repair the banks from Ware to Waltham, and thence to the Thames. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 731.
April 16.	Grant of an annuity of 3,000 cr. to John de Meleun, count of Tankervill. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 731. O. vi. 438. H. iii. p. ii. 87.
April 16.	Protection for sir Stephen de Cosyngton and four others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 732.
April 18.	Licence to the merchants of Drogheda and Waterford, to export wool and other merchandise to England, Gascony, or elsewhere. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 732.
April 20.	Licence to the merchants of Lenne to export cloth to Calais and other ports to the north and east, excepting Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 732.
April 23.	The K. forbids certain exactions made by the mayor of the staple at Calais from the merchants of Wales and Berwick-upon-Tweed. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 732.
April 24.	The K. orders Walter de Dalby, receiver of wages for the war in Ireland, to pay 13*s.* 4*d.* a day to Lionel duke of Clarence, as his wages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 732. O. vi. 439. H. iii. p. ii. 87.
April 28.	Protection for sir Peter le Veel in the retinue of the prince of Wales in Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 733.
May 2.	Urban [V.] releases the priory of Heverynglond, in the diocese of Norwich, from certain penances. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 733. O. vi. 439. H. iii. p. ii. 87.
May 4.	Simon de Neuton is appointed warden of Helycourt Castle in Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 733.
May 6.	Licence to James Dirkeson of Holland, importer of eels, to buy cloth to take to Holland, as taking money out of the kingdom is forbidden. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 733.
May 7.	Pope Urban's bull of protection for the priory of Heverynglond. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 733. O. vi. 440. H. iii. p. ii. 87.
May 7.	Pope Urban desires the prior of Butley to compel, on pain of excommunication, the restitution of rents and lands withheld from the priory of Heverynglond. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 733. O. vi. 440. H. iii. p. ii. 88.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1364. May 8.	Testification of the transfer of a fee in the castellany of Mark by Thomas Dolsaly, merchant of London, to Philippot de Neuton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 734.
May 8.	Thomas Dautre, sergeant-at-arms, and John Polmound, bailiff of Southampton, are ordered to provide shipping for the conveyance of John de Delves and others to Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 734.
May 9.	Declaration of the mayor, recorder, and others of the corporation of London, as to what persons are entitled to the privileges granted to the city. R. iii. p. ii. 734.
May 10.	William Freman of Brackele is appointed receiver of forfeitures from merchants at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 735.
May 28.	Protection for sir William de Felton and Roger de Watlyngton, of Hengham, in the retinue of the prince of Wales, and for Thomas de Rokwode, in Felton's retinue. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 735.
May 28.	Release of James de Flemyng, burgess of Paris, and John de Lenure and Piers de la Porte, burgesses of Chartres, French hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 735. O. vi. 441. H. iii. p. ii. 88.
May 28.	Licence for Ralph Taillour of Southampton to export cloth to Gascony. Similar licences for nine other merchants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 735.
May 30.	Protection for John Mautravers of Crowell in the retinue of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 736.
June 1.	Urban [V.] writes in favour of Nicholas Hethe, canon of Lichfield, two of whose benefices are detained by English clerks. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 736. O. vi. 441. H. iii. p. ii. 88.
June 6.	Giles be Kellesey, Richard atte Dyk, Robert Padegrys, and John Bullok are appointed surveyors of the tapestry manufacture in London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 736.
June 8.	Safe conduct for Robert de Maxwell, Thomas de Somervill, and William de Roos, all Scots, to visit S. Thomas at Canterbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 736. O. vi. 441. H. iii. p. ii. 88.
June 10.	The R. releases William bp. of Winchester and his tenants from murage, pontage, pavage, and other tolls. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 737.
June 12.	The K. orders Thomas de Brantyngham, treasurer of Calais, to repair Ouderwyk Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 737.
June 12.	The K. accepts the surrender of letters patent granting certain powers of jurisdiction to the university of Cambridge, and confirms the liberties and privileges enjoyed by them before the said grant. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 737.
June 12.	The collectors of Dartmouth are ordered to allow the exportation of cloth called "greybakkes" and "blankettes" to Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 737.
June 12.	Protection for Robert, son of sir Ralph de Nevill, in Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 738.
June 14.	The K. orders the guardian and chancellor of Ireland to compose the differences between the English who have come from England and the English born in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 738. O. vi. 442. H. iii. p. ii. 88.
June 25.	Protection for sir Stephen de Cosyngton, his son William, and five others, in the retinue of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 738.
June 26.	Urban [V.] writes to the K. in favour of Francis Johannini and other Florentine merchants who are detained in London. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 738. O. vi. 442. H. iii. p. ii. 88.
June 26.	Pope Urban writes in favour of the above-mentioned merchants to William Wikeham, canon of Lincoln, the K.'s secretary. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 738. O. vi. 443. H. iii. p. ii. 89.
June 26.	Nicholas de Lovayne is appointed seneschal of Ponthieu and Montreuil. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 739.
June 28.	Restitution of the temporalities to William bp. of Worcester, translated from Rochester. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 739.
June 28.	Licence to John Gouch of London to send cloth and other goods to Calais. Similar licence to William de la Roke. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 739.
June 28.	Licences to William Pernell of Harwich, and 12 other merchants, to take money out of England for the purchase of salt at La Baye in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 739.
July 5.	John de Haddon and three others are ordered to provide ships for the conveyance of the duke of Clarence to Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 740.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1364. July 6.	Sir Nicholas de Louthe, receiver of Ponthieu, and three others, are appointed attorneys for Joan, daughter and heiress of Henry le Frank of Newenham. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 740.
July 6.	Protection for John le Botiller, Geoffrey de Werberton, and Matthew de Rixton, and their workmen, employed in building a bridge over the Mersey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 740.
July 7.	Ralph Spigurnell is appointed admiral of the King's fleet. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 741.
July 7.	Ralph Spigurnell is appointed constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, *vice* Robert de Herle, deceased. Intimation thereof to the barons and commonalties of the Cinque Ports. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 741.
July 8.	Licence to John Piel and John Philipot of London, to export wheat, malt, and other victuals to Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 741.
July 12.	The K. orders certain regulations to be enforced for the sale of fish in London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 741.
July 15.	Regulations for the sale of cloth in London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 742.
[July 15.]	Regulations for the sale of wine in London. R. iii. p. ii. 742.
July 16.	The K. orders Nicholas de Lovayne, seneschal of Ponthieu, to try the actions for debt brought by Simon abbot of Clugny. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 743. O. vi. 443. H. iii. p. ii. 89.
July 18.	Safe conducts for William bp. of S. Andrew's, Walter Wardlau, archdeacon of Lothian, sir Robert de Erskyne, and Gilbert Armstrange, to come to England on the affairs of David de Bruys, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 743. O. v. 444. H. iii. p. ii. 89.
July 18.	Inspeximus and confirmation of a patent of Edward [I.] concerning the variances between the barons of the Cinque Ports and the men of Great Yarmouth, dated Westm., 31 March, 33 Edw. [I.] *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 743.
July 20.	Power for Simon bp. of London, William earl of Salisbury, and Henry le Scrop, governor of Calais, to treat for a marriage between the K.'s son Edmund de Langley and Margaret duchess of Burgundy, daughter of the count of Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 744. O. vi. 444. H. iii. p. ii. 89.
July 20.	The K. orders Thomas de Brantyngham, treasurer of Calais, to pay the wages of the mayors and aldermen of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 745.
July 20.	Edmund Rose is appointed warden of Sandegate Castle near Calais. Intimation thereof to Henry le Scrop. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 745.
July 20.	The K. orders Walter de Leycestre, sergeant-at-arms, to take security from men-at-arms and archers about to embark from Portsmouth to Moushole in co. Cornwall, that they will go to Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 745.
July 20.	Release to John Wrothe, mayor of Calais, of the rent for his office for one year. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 745.
July 21.	Similar release for Adam de Bury, Roger Retour, and 18 other aldermen. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 745.
Aug. 2.	Inspeximus and confirmation of the grants by the prince of Wales of the ferry of Saltash in co. Cornwall, and an annuity of 20*l.* to William Lenche, who lost an eye at the battle of Poictiers, dated London, 1 Oct. 30 Edw. III., and London, 29 Feb. 38 Edw. III. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. ii. 746.
Aug. 8.	Robert de Appelby and William de Spalding, are ordered to provide ships at Liverpool for the passage of the duke of Clarence to Ireland. *Havering.* R. iii. p. ii. 746.
Aug. 8.	Release of Lienart de Haugart, burgess of Amiens, and three other French hostages. *Haveryng.* R. iii. p. ii. 747.
Sept. 3.	Grant of the prebend of S. Wolfran, Abbeville, to Fernin Barbery. Intimation thereof to the seneschal of Ponthieu. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 747.
Sept. 25.	Lionel duke of Clarence is appointed the K.'s lieutenant in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 747.
Sept. 26.	Protection for sir Richard de Totesham, in the retinue of the prince of Wales. R. iii. p. ii. 747.
Sept. 30.	Urban [V.] revokes the citation of Richard earl of Arundel and others, at the suit of the bp. of Chichester, and sends the abbot of S. Bavo, at Ghent, to settle the case. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 747. O. vi. 445. H. iii. p. ii. 90.
Sept. 30.	Licence to Flemish fishermen to take money out of the kingdom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 748.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1364. Sept. 30.	Licence to John Jouwy, of Bodmin, to export cloth from Cornwall to Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 748.
Oct. 2.	Licence to John de S. Haude of Normandy to reside at Abbeville. *Canterbury.* R. iii. p. ii. 748.
Oct. 3.	Adam de S. Ives of London is appointed exchanger of money for two years. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 748.
Oct. 3.	The sheriffs of London are ordered to proclaim the above-mentioned appointment, and the keepers of the mint at the Tower of London are ordered to provide him with a house there. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 749.
Oct. 3.	The K. forbids the execution of the sentence against Savary de Vinoune, lord of Tours, while his appeal is pending. *Canterbury.* R. iii. p. ii. 749.
Oct. 10.	Safe conduct and protection for the lord of Tours. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 749.
Oct. 16.	Grant of tolls on wine and beer to the commonalty of Abbeville, for the expense of their fortifications. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 750.
Oct. 19.	Treaty of marriage between Edmund earl of Cambridge and Margaret duchess of Burgundy. *Dover Castle.* R. iii. p. ii. 750. O. vi. 445. H. iii. p. ii. 90.
Oct. 20.	Safe conduct for the ambassadors of Albert duke of Bavaria, and the nobles and commonalties of Hainault. *Dover Castle.* R. iii. p. ii. 751. O. vi. 449. H. iii. p. ii. 91.
Oct. 20.	Licence to Peter Arnaud, of Mendie, merchant of Bayonne, to export corn from London to Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 752.
Oct. 24.	Robert de Assheton is appointed chancellor of Ireland, *vice* Thomas de Burle, prior of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 752.
Oct. 24.	Power for the duke of Clarence, Robert de Assheton, and Thomas de Dale to examine charters granted by the K. to cities and towns in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 752.
Oct. 24.	Licence to John de Troye, treasurer of Ireland, to retain three men-at-arms and six archers at the K.'s expense. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 752.
Oct. 28.	The collectors of the customs at Sandwich are ordered to pay the fee of Ralph Spigurnell, as warden of Dover Castle and the Cinque Ports. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 752.
Oct. [(?) Sept. 28.	Ratification by Peter K. of Castile of the treaty of 22 June 1362. *Calachamb.* R. iii. p. ii. 753. O. vi. 450. H. iii. p. ii. 91.
Oct. 30.	Licence to Richard Bailiff, servant of the prince of Wales, to export herrings from Great Yarmouth. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 753.
Oct. 30.	Protection for sir Thomas Okoure, in the retinue of the prince of Wales. R. iii. p. ii. 753.
Nov. 3.	Charles V., K. of France, grants to John of Brittany, earl of Montfort, respite for the performance of his homage. *Paris.* R. iii. p. ii. 753. O. vi. 450. H. iii. p. ii. 92.
Nov. 3.	The K. appoints the mayor and bailiffs of Coventry, Thomas de Nassyngton and two others, to assess the subsidy for the fortification of the town. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 753.
Nov. 4.	Safe conducts for William de Cresswyll and Andrew de Ormiston, squires of the bp. of S. Andrew's, and for Maurice de Sotherland of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 754. O. vi. 451. H. iii. p. ii. 92.
Nov. 5.	Protection for John de Beauchamp, in the retinue of Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, in Gascony. R. iii. p. ii. 754.
Nov. 6.	Safe conduct for David de Bruys to visit S. Thomas of Canterbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 754. O. vi. 451. H. iii. p. ii. 92.
Nov. 6.	Safeguard and protection for the abbey of Savigny, in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 754
Nov. 14.	The K. requests the K. of France to pay 1,500 cr. to John de Melune, count of Tankarvill. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 754.
Nov. 14.	The K. forbids sir Eustace d'Abelichecourt, sir Robert Scot, and sir Hugh de Calverle, to make war in France. Letters on the same subject to the prince of Wales, John Chaundos, and the K.'s other officers in France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 754.
Nov. 18.	Licence to Baudewyn, Otto, and Matthew de Garretis, merchants of Ast, to reside in Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 755.
Nov. 20.	The K. desires the K. of France to compel Louis duke of Anjou, his brother, the counts of Grantpree and Brene, and the lords of Clere and Derval, to return to England as hostages; to send others in place of John d'Estamps and the lord of Hangest, who are dead; and to compel Charles d'Artoys to return to prison. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 755. O. vi. 452. H. iii. p. ii. 92.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1364. Nov. 20.	The K. writes to Louis duke of Anjou and the other hostages to desire them to return. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 756. O. vi. 453. H. iii. p. ii. 93.
Nov. 20.	Declaration that Louis duke of Anjou has broken his oath by leaving England without licence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 756. O. vi. 454. H. iii. p. ii. 93.
[Nov. 20.]	Similar declaration as to the count of Grantpree and the lord of Derval and de Clere, the above-mentioned hostages. R. iii. p. ii. 756. O. vi. 454. H. iii. p. ii. 93.
Nov. 20.	Letter on the same subject to the peers of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 757. O. vi. 455. H. iii. p. ii. 93.
Nov. 20.	Letter on the same subject to the mayor of S. Omer and the bailiff of Amiens. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 757. O. vi. 455. H. iii. p. ii. 93.
Nov. 20.	Power for Walter de la Roge to demand the return of the hostages and of Charles d'Artoys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 757. O. vi. 456. H. iii. p. ii. 93.
Nov. 28.	The K. orders his officers to assist Richard atte Celer and John de Yestelee, who have a secret commission from the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 757.
Dec. 6.	Safe conduct for Joan countess of Sutherland to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 757. O. vi. 456. H. iii. p. ii. 94.
Dec. 7.	Warrant for the custody of William de Wenlock, clerk, in the Tower of London. R. iii. p. ii. 758.
Dec. 12.	The K. licenses William earl of Sutherland, one of the hostages of David de Bruys, the K.'s prisoner, to remain in Scotland till Easter 1366. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 758. O. vi. 457. H. iii. p. ii. 94.
Dec. 18.	Pope Urban refuses the K.'s request for a dispensation for the marriage of his sons and daughters with persons within the third or fourth degree of consanguinity or affinity. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 758. O. vi. 457. H. iii. p. ii. 94.
Dec. 18.	Power for Henry le Scrop, governor of Calais, and John de Branketre, treasurer of York, to treat with the count of Flanders for the alteration of the day fixed for the marriage of the earl of Cambridge and the duchess of Burgundy, *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 758. O. vi. 457. H. iii. p. ii. 95.
Dec. 27.	Philip duke of Orleans (son of the K. of France) grants to Thomas, son of the K. of England, the castles of Chisec, Melle, Chivray, and Villeneuve, and his other possessions in Poictou and Saintouge. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 758. O. vi. 458. H. iii. p. ii. 94.
Dec. 28.	Philip duke of Orleans informs the inhabitants of the above places of his grant. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 759. O. vi. 459. H. iii. p. ii. 95.
Dec. 28.	Similar letter from the duke of Orleans to the counts of Tancarville, Dempmartin, and others. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 759. O. vi. 460. H. iii. p. ii. 95.
1365. Jan. 12.	Grant to Nicholas de Roos, master of the K.'s scholars at Cambridge, of 4*d.* a day and eight marks a year for his robes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 760.
Jan. 26.	Protection for sir Peter de Cusance, Peter, son of sir William de Cusance, and two others, in the retinue of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 760.
Jan. 31.	The K. forbids the exportation of wool, fleeces, or hides. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 760.
Feb. 6.	Restitution of the temporalities to Thomas bp. of Rochester, late dean of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 760.
Feb. 7.	Protection for sir Henry le Scrope. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 760.
Feb. 12.	Release of Amand de Landas le Jeune, burgess of Douay, and 15 other French hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 761. O. vi. 461. H. iii. p. ii. 95.
Feb. 20.	Henry le Scrope is appointed governor and surveyor of Marke, Calais, Sandgate, &c. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 761.
Feb. 20.	Confirmation by Edward prince of Wales of the marriage treaty between the earl of Cambridge and the duchess of Burgundy. *Angoulême.* R. iii. p. ii. 761. O. vi. 461. H. iii. p. ii. 96.
Feb. 12.	Safe conducts for William bp. of S. Andrew's and three others to come to England on the affairs of David the Bruys, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i. 761. O. v. 462. H. iii. p. ii. 96.
Feb. 13.	Safe conduct for Thomas earl of Marr, also for Thomas Baillol, brother of the earl of Marr, and Robert Catnesse, his squire. *Westm., May* 26. R. iii. p. ii. 762. O. vi. 462. H. iii. p. ii. 96.
Feb. 26.	The K. orders the seneschal of Aquitain, the lord of Pomiers, and Stephen de Caseton, lord of Gordon, to hear the appeal of sir Arnald Savage, lieutenant of the seneschal. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 762.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1365. Feb. 26.	John de Monemuthe and James Tykenesse are ordered to send 12 miners from the forest of Dean to the prince of Wales in Aquitain. Similar commission to Thomas Sergeaunt and Robert Cole. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 762.
April 2.	John Dabernoun, and William de Spaldyng, sergeant-at-arms, are ordered to provide ships for the conveyance of troops to Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 762.
April 2.	Roger de Saham and two others are ordered to provide ships for the conveyance of beans and pease to Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 763.
April 13.	Benedict Zacharie, merchant of London, is released from the customs payable by foreign merchants. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 763.
May 3.	Protection for sir John de Brauncestre, sir Edmund de Reynham, sir Richard Walkfare, and 23 others, in the retinue of the prince of Walas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 763.
May 7.	Warrant to Nicholas de Styvecle, Richard Alberd, and Robert Waryn to arrest William de Rameseye, late monk of Sautre Abbey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 763.
May 11.	Giles Maynard is appointed to arrest workmen for Windsor Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 764.
May 12.	The justices of the K.'s Bench are ordered to observe the statute concerning attorneys. proctors, notaries, &c. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 764.
May 12.	William de Spaldyng, sergeant-at-arms, William Lench, and John Dabernoun are appointed to provide shipping for the transport of men and horses to Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 764.
May 14.	Safe conduct for the abbot of S. Denis de Brouncurne, Peter Caumbrone, Gerard lord of Botresham, and the lord of Gomeniez, the ambassadors of Albert duke of Bavaria. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 764.
May 16.	Safe conduct for William de Roos, of Scotland, scutifer of Godfrey de Roos. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 765. O. vi. 463. H. iii. p. ii. 96.
May 16.	Protection for John Wetherherde, Thomas de Stathum, lord of Stopford, and 37 others, in the retinue of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii p. ii. 765.
May 20.	Safe conduct for David de Bruys to visit the tomb of S. Thomas of Canterbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 765. O. vi. 463. H. iii. p. ii. 96.
May 20.	Safe conducts for William bp. of S. Andrews, sir David Flemyng, and 16 others, to come to England on pilgrimages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 765. O. vi. 463. H. iii. p. ii. 96.
May 20.	The K. orders Ralph Spigurnel, the K.'s admiral, or his lieutenant at the port of Great Yarmouth, to release from arrest a ship called "Le Seinte Maryshipp," of Aberdeen. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 766. O. vi. 464. H. iii. p. ii. 96.
May 20.	Negotiations for the prorogation of the truce with Scotland for 25 years, and for the ransom of David de Bruys. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 766. O. vi. 464. H. iii. p. ii. 97.
May 23.	Power for the prince of Wales to appoint judges in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 766. O. vi. 465. H. iii. p. ii. 97.
May 24.	Richard de Preston of London is appointed mayor of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 767.
May 24.	The K. orders Nichol de Lovayne, seneschal of Ponthieu, to inquire into the alleged infractions of the K.'s rights by the mayor and échevins of Abbeville; to order the mayor and échevins to repair the bridge and the walls of the castle and the town. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 767.
May 26.	The K. writes again to the seneschal of Ponthieu concerning the right of the lord of Bouberche to hunt in the forest of Cressy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 767. O. vi. 466. H. iii. p. ii. 97.
May 26.	John de Norffolk of S. Edmund's is appointed to receive fines from merchants at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 768.
May 28.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to publish the regulations for the sale of sweet wines. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 768.
May 30.	Release of Philip duke of Orleans (son of the K. of France), a French hostage. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 768. O. vi. 467. H. iii. p. ii. 98.
June 1.	Ordinances for the government of the town of Calais. R. iii. p. ii. 768.
June 2.	The K. forbids the sheriffs of London to hear the suit of John Baret against William de Notyngham, clerk of the Chancery. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 769.
June 9	The K. orders Thomas abp. of Dublin to allow the abp. of Armagh to carry the cross in his province. Similar letter to the abp. of Armagh. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 769. O. vi. 467. H. iii. p. ii. 98.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1365. June 12.	The several sheriffs are ordered to forbid useless games and to encourage archery. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 770. O. vi. 468. H. iii. p. ii. 98.
June 12.	Ratification by David K. of Scotland of the prorogation of the truce with England for four years; ratified by the K. of England, Windsor, 20 June. *Edinburgh.* R. ii. p. ii 770. O. vi. 470. H. iii. p. ii. 98.
June 16.	Release of John sire de Audresel, a French hostage. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 770. O. v. 470. H. iii. p. ii. 93.
June 20.	Indenture between the K. and Nichol Prill of Ludlow and John de Northbury, for the farm of the subsidy of cloth in Warwick, Leicester, Stafford, and Shropshire. Seven similar indentures in other counties of various dates. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 771.
June 20.	Release to the duke of Orleans for the "*amende*" due to the K. in consequence of his suit with John de Stodeye, citizen of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 772. O. vi. 470. H. iii. p. ii. 99.
June 26.	Proclamation to be made in London ordering swordmakers and cutlers to mark their wares. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 772.
June 30.	Philip duke of Orleans declares that he has been well treated while he was a hostage in England *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 772. O. vi. 471. H. iii. p. ii. 99.
July 1.	Thomas Kyng is appointed master of the mint at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 772.
July 12.	Pardon for Joceus Dullard of Flanders for a robbery at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 772.
July 20.	Receipt by Ingelbert count of Marke for 3,600 florins, being his annuity for nine years. *Wettere Castle.* R. iii. p. ii. 773. O. vi. 472. H. iii. p. ii. 99.
July 26.	The K. forbids the exchange of money at Calais except for trade. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 773.
July 27.	Engerrain sire de Coucy acknowledges that he has been well treated while he was a hostage in England. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 773. O. vi. 472. H. iii. p. ii. 100.
July 28.	Promises of John count of Harecourt, a French hostage, whom the K. has licensed to go to France, to return to England in a year. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 773. O. vi. 473. H. iii. p. ii. 100.
July 28.	Loys de Harecourt, viscount of Chastelleraut, becomes security for the return of John count of Harecourt. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 774. O. vi. 474. H. iii. p. ii. 100.
July 28.	Henry le Scrope is appointed governor of Mark, Calais, Sandegate, Colyns, Hammes, Wale, Hoye, and Guisnes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 774.
July 28.	Henry le Scrop, governor of Calais, the mayors of Calais, and the K.'s officers in Ponthieu, are ordered to search persons coming from England for gold, silver, or papal bulls. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 775. O. vi. 475. H. iii. p. ii. 101.
Sept. 17.	Wenceslaus of Bohemia, duke of Luxembourg, Lorraine, and Brabant, appoints Gerart delle Heide, lord of Boutresham, Groudefroit de la Thour, and Henry de Romaigne, his commissioners in England. *Brussels.* R. iii. p. ii. 775. O. vi. 477. H. iii. p. ii. 102.
Sept. 23.	Thomas de Brantyngham, treasurer of Calais, is ordered to pay the wages of John Wrothe, warden of Hammes Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 775.
Oct. 6.	The sheriffs of London are ordered to pay John Braban, keeper of the mews at Westminster, for the falcons which he has bought for the K.; the price of each sort is given. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 776. O. vi. 477. H. iii. p. ii. 102.
Oct. 12.	Receipt for 15,000*l.* of the clerical subsidy granted to the K. by Innocent VI. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 776.
Oct. 16.	Safe conducts for sir Archibald de Douglas, sir Alexander de Lyndessay, and 17 other Scots, coming to England as pilgrims. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 776. O. vi. 478. H. iii. p. ii. 102.
Oct. 18.	Receipt for 500 marks from John de Bukyngham, bp. of Lincoln, due from him when lieutenant of Brittany. R. iii. p. ii. 776.
Oct. 14.	The K. grants to Helyas de Pomiers 100*l.* a year. The prince of Wales is ordered to pay it. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 777.
Oct. 22.	The K. forbids the assessors of the subsidy for fortifying Coventry exacting payment from religious persons. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 777.
Oct. 24.	The K. sends sir Nichol de Tamwerth and John Wyn to put down the companies who are plundering Burgundy, Nevers, and Rech. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 777. O. vi. 479. H. iii. p. ii. 102.
Oct. 27.	Nicholas de Tamworth is appointed warden of Hammes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 777.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1365. Oct. 29.	John Knyvet is appointed chief justice of the K.'s Bench, *vice* Henry Grene; William de Fyncheden and William de Wychyngham, justices of the common bench; and Thomas de Lodelowe and Aymer de Shirlande, barons of the Exchequer. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 777.
Nov. 3.	John de Stok is appointed a baron of the Exchequer. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 778.
Nov. 14.	The mayor of London is ordered to examine the wine in cellars and taverns, and to do what is customary with putrid and bad wines. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 778.
Nov. 18.	Release until Easter of Maheu, lord of Roye, a French hostage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 778. O. vi. 479. H. iii. p. ii. 102.
Nov. 22.	The sheriff of Northumberland is ordered to repair the castle at Newcastle-upon-Tyne. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 778.
Nov. 26.	Licence to Ingerram sire de Coucy and his wife Isabella, the K.'s daughter, to go to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 778.
Dec. 6.	Safe conduct for Albert duke of Bavaria to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 779. O. vi. 480. H. iii. p. ii. 102.
Dec. 6.	John de Chaundos, viscount of S. Sauveur, sir Hugh de Calverle, sir Nichol de Dagworth, and sir William de Elmham, are ordered to prevent English men at arms from entering Spain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 779. O. vi. 481. H. iii. p. ii. 103.
Dec. 6.	The K. desires the K. of France to compel the count "de Fuix" to do homage to him for his lands in Bearne. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 779. O. vi. 481. H. iii. p. ii. 103.
Dec. 10.	Power for Edward prince of Wales to receive 60,000 crowns in gold from the K. of France. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 780. O. vi. 482. H. iii. p. ii. 103.
Dec. 10.	The K. forbids the sale of sweet wine. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 780.
Dec. 17.	The K. orders the abp. of York to convene the clergy of the archdeaconries of Richmond and Cleveland to consult concerning the *new* taxation of benfices. The bps. of Durham and Carlisle are ordered to convene the clergy of their dioceses for the same purpose. *Langley.* R. iii. p. ii. 780. O. vi. 483. H. iii. p. ii. 104.
1366. Jan. 12.	Safe conduct for Margaret, wife of David de Bruys, to visit the tomb of S. Thomas of Canterbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 781. O. vi. 484. H. iii. p. ii. 104.
Jan. 15.	The K. informs the mayor and bailiffs of Dartmouth that Spanish wines are not included in the recent prohibition of the sale of sweet wines *Westm.* R iii. p. ii. 781.
Jan. 20.	Charles K. of France agrees to appoint commissioners to decide the dispute with the K. of England about the delivery of Belleville. *Paris*, le "20 jour de Janvier, l'an de la nativité nostre seigneur M. CCC. soixante & six, selon le stille de court de Rome." R. iii. p. ii. 781. O. vi. 485. H. iii. p. ii. 105.
Jan. 22.	Promise of Peter count of Alençon to remain in England as a hostage until the decision of the above-mentioned matter. *Wetsm.* R. iii. p. ii. 782. O. vi. 486. H. iii. p. ii. 105.
Jan. 22.	Promise of Louis duke of Bourbon to return to England at the expiration of his leave of absence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 782. O. v. 488. H. iii. p. ii. 106.
Jan. 22.	John duke of Berry is security for the return of Louis duke of Bourbon and Berant, dauphin of Auvergne. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 783. O. vi. 489. H. iii. p. ii. 106.
Jan. 22.	Repetition of the prohibition of the sale of sweet wines. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 783.
Jan. 22.	Power for Ralph lord de Nevill, sir John de Nevill his son, John de Thorp, canon of London, and Aleyn de Struther, constable of Roxburgh Castle, to receive 6,000 marks from David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 784. O. vi. 490. H. iii. p. ii. 106.
Jan. 23.	The mayor and sheriffs of London are ordered to prevent wine being sold without being gauged. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 784.
Jan. 26.	Receipt for 6,200 crowns from the K. of France as a portion of his ransom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 784. O. vi. 490. H. iii. p. ii. 106.
Jan. 26.	Receipt for 93,800 crowns, another portion of the said K.'s ransom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 784. O. vi. 491. H. iii. p. ii. 107.
	Memorandum that the sum of 6,200 crowns was assigned as the fees of John le Meangre, *alias* Bouciquant, marshal of France, and William de Dormanc, chancellor of Normandy. R. iii. p. ii. 785. O. vi. 491. H. iii. p. ii. 107.
Feb. 1.	The K. accepts the proposed plan for the decision of the dispute about Belleville, and will allow the duke of Berry and the count of Alençon to go to France until Easter 1368. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 785. O. vi. 492. H. iii. p. ii. 107.
Feb. 3.	Receipt for 6,000 marks from David de Bruys as a portion of his ransom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 785. O. vi. 493. H. iii. p. ii. 108.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1366. Feb. 5.	Safe conduct for John de Carrick, canon of Glasgow, and three others, bringing the money for the ransom above mentioned to Berwick. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 786. O. vi. 493. H. iii. p. ii. 108.
Feb. 6.	Proclamation to be made by the several sheriffs that persons possessing 40*l.* a year are to assume knighthood. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 786. O. vi. 494. H. iii. p. ii. 108.
Feb. 13.	The K. promises the prince of Wales, that if he die abroad his executors shall hold his lands for four years for the payment of his debts. *Langley.* R. iii. p. ii. 786.
Feb. 18.	Warrant for the payment of 100*l.* to William de Wessefeld, for his expenses in prosecuting the murderers of John de Coupeland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 786. O. vi. 494. H. iii. p. ii. 108.
Feb. 21.	Guy count of S. Paul, a French hostage, promises to return at the expiration of his leave, his sons Waleram and Robert remaining as hostages for him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 786. O. vi. 494. H. iii. p. ii. 108.
Feb. 21.	Licence to Guy de Lucenburgh, count of S. Paul, to leave England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 787. O. vi. 495. H. iii. p. ii. 108.
March 1.	Power for the prince of Wales to receive 60,000 crowns from the K. of France, as a part of his ransom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 787. O. vi. 496. H. iii. p. ii. 109.
March 18.	Safe conducts for David de Bruys, his wife Margaret, and Patrick de Dunbarre, earl of March, to visit the tomb of S. Thomas of Canterbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 787. O. vi. 497. H. iii. p. ii. 109.
March 20.	Safe conducts for Adam de Tynyngham, dean of Aberdeen, and 22 others, to come to England as pilgrims. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 788. O. vi. 497. H. iii. p. ii. 109.
March 20.	Safe conduct for Sir Walter de Leslye of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 788. O. vi. 498. H. iii. p. ii. 109.
April 10.	Grant of the freedom of the city of London to Walter de Bardes of Lombardy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 788.
April 17.	Release of Henry de Manda and James Carou, burgesses of Tournay, and two other French hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 788. O. vi. 498. H. iii. p. ii. 109.
April 19.	Notification that Thomas de Cleremes and Jaques Vytour, burgesses of Tournay, have taken the place of the above-mentioned hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 788. O. vi. 498. H. iii. p. ii. 110.
May 8.	Revocation of the grant to Bernard lord of Lebret, of Puy Normand and the bastide of Ville Franche. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 789. O. vi. 499. H. iii. p. ii. 110.
May 8.	The prince of Wales is ordered to publish the above-mentioned revocation. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 789. O. vi. 500. H. iii. p. ii. 110.
May 11.	Prorogation until Michaelmas of the leave of absence granted to William earl of Sutherland, one of the hostages of David de Bruys, the K.'s prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 789. O. vi. 500. H. iii. p. ii. 110.
May 12.	The K. orders the meetings of the county of Somerset and the assizes to be held at Ilchester. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 789.
May 15.	Safe conduct for Albert duke of Bavaria coming to the K. relative to the heritage of Q. Philippa. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 789. O. vi. 500. H. iii. p. ii. 110.
May 18.	Protection for Richard de Stafford and his son Richard, and for Thomas de Arderne. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 790.
May 20.	The K. of England desires the K. of France to pay 3,000 gold royals to John de Melon, count of Tankervill. *Hadley Castle.* R. iii. p. ii. 790. O. vi. 501. H. iii. p. ii. 111.
June 3.	The town of Chepyng Toriton in co. Devon relieved from sending members to parliament, as the town had never elected members before the 24th of Edw. III. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 790. O. vi. 502. H. iii. p. ii. 111.
June 6.	Grant of a weekly market to the town of Crotoye in Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 790. O. vi. 502. H. iii. p. ii. 111.
June 8.	The K. orders the abp. of Bourdeaux, the abbot of Sewe, and Arnaud de Claus, canon of Bourdeaux, to hear the appeal of Raymond de Mountant, lord of Mussidan, relative to Blaignac. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 791. O. vi. 503. H. iii. p. ii. 111.
June 8.	John Dabernon, Thomas le Havener, and four others, are ordered to arrest ships for the conveyance of the men-at-arms and archers to Aquitain. Similar order to the sheriff of Sussex. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii 791.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1366. June 13.	Safe conduct for William duke of Juliers. *Westm.* R iii. p. ii. 791. O. vi. 504. H. iii. p. ii. 112.
June 13.	Grant of an annuity of 1,000 marks to William duke of Juliers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 792. O. vi. 504. H. p. iii. ii. 112.
June 13.	Licence to the duke of Juliers to pledge or sell the 9,000 marks due to him from the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 792. O. vi. 505. H. iii. p. ii. 112.
June 13.	Similar licence to the said duke to pledge his annuity. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 792. O. vi. 505. H. iii. p. ii. 112.
June 13.	Grant to the same duke of an annuity of 1,400*l.* in compensation for his lands occupied by the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 792. O. vi. 505. H. iii. p. ii. 112.
June 13.	The K. undertakes to pay the 9,000 marks to the aforesaid duke by yearly instalments of 1,000 marks. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 793. O. vi. 506. H. iii. p. ii. 112.
June 13.	The K. appoints Collarde de Beaucourt, bailiff of Abbeville, John Malicorne, and eight others, commissioners to decide the dispute about the delivery of Montreuil. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 793.
June 15.	The homage of William duke of Juliers to the K. of England. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 793. O. vi. 507. H. iii. p. ii. 113.
June 15.	The K. orders the customers of London and 11 other ports to allow the exportation of corn, malt, beer, and other victuals to Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 793.
June 15.	William duke of Juliers absolves the K. from the debts due to the late marquis, his father. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 794. O. vi. 507. H. iii. p. ii. 113.
July 20.	William de Vikers is appointed coroner of the county of Roxburgh. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 794. O. vi. 508. H. iii. p. ii. 113.
June 20.	Richard de Preston of London is appointed mayor of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 794.
June 21.	The K. orders the mayor of London to assemble the aldermen, vintners, merchants, and others, for the purpose of regulating the sale of wine. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 795.
June 23.	Licence to the merchants of the staple of Calais to elect the mayor and constables of the staple. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 795.
June 28.	Henry le Scrope is appointed governor of Mark, Calais, &c. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 795,
June 28.	Warrant for the payment of 80 marks as a reward to the French esquire who brought the news of the delivery of the Q. of France. *Clarendon.* R. iii. p. ii. 795. O. vi. 508. H. ii. p. ii. 113.
July 1.	Warrant for the payment of 100*l.* to the lord of Caupeyne, of Gascony, for the ransom of the count of Tankerville, his prisoner. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 796. O. vi. 508. H. iii. p. ii. 113.
July 12.	Lease of the exchange of money in England to Adam de S. Ive of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 796.
July 12.	The K. forbids sir William de Cloptom, junior, Walter and Edmund de Cloptom, leaving England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 796.
July 18.	Payment of 40*s.* to Peter de Troye, brother of Bernard de Troye, who captured John late K. of France. R. iii. p. ii. 796. O. vi. 509. H. iii. p. ii. 113.
July 20.	John Chaundos and William de Seriz are appointed governors of the castles and lands granted by the duke of Orleans to Thomas of Woodstock, the K.'s son. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 796. O. vi. 509. H. iii. p. ii. 113.
July 22.	The K. forbids the exportation of corn except to Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 797.
July 24.	The K. forbids the sheriffs of Londsn trying suits against the clerks of the chancery. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 797.
July 30.	Power for Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford, and sir Nicholas de Tamworth, to treat for a marriage between Lionel duke of Clarence and Violanta, daughter of Galeazzo lord of Milan; also for a marriage between Edmund earl of Cambridge and Violanta. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 797. O. vi. 509. H. iii. p. ii. 114.
July 30.	The sheriff of Nottingham and Derby, and John Fouchier, are ordered to provide 100 archers for the service of the prince of Wales in Aquitain. 14 similar commissions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 797.
Aug. 1.	Warrant for the payment of 5*l.* to Peter de Troy and Pelegrin de Cause for their expenses in assisting the late Bernard de Troye in capturing John K. of France at the battle of Poitiers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 798. O. vi. 510. H. iii. p. ii. 114.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1366. Aug. 1.	Pope Urban [V.] has received sir Bartholomew de Burghersh, sir Richard de Stafforde, Thomas de Bukton, and John de Carleton, the K.'s ambassadors, and refers the K. to them for his answer. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 798. O. vi. 510. H. iii. p. ii. 114.
Aug. 14.	Pope Urban [V.] requests the K. to prorogue the leave of absence of Louis duke of Bourbon, a hostage. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 798. O. vi. 510. H. iii. p. ii. 114.
Aug. 18.	Safe conducts for William bp. of S. Andrew's, Walter de Wardelagh, archdeacon of Lothian, sir Robert de Erskyn, and Gilbert Armstrang, provost of S. Andrew's, coming to England on the affairs of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 798. O. vi. 511. H. iii. p. ii. 114.
Aug. 20.	The K. forbids the officers of the prince of Wales in Aquitain to execute the sentence against Bernard Pelegrini, who has appealed to the prince. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 798. O. vi. 511. H. iii. p. ii. 114.
Sept. 16.	William de Nessefeld and Walter de Ursewyk, constable of Richmond Castle, are appointed to provide 100 archers to accompany John duke of Lancaster to Gascony. Three similar commissions. *Havering.* R. iii. p. ii. 799.
Sept. 23.	Letters obligatory of Peter K. of Castile for 56,000 florins which the K. of England has paid for him to the K. of Navarre. *Libourne.* R. iii. p. ii. 799. O. vi. 512. H. iii. p. ii. 115.
Sept. 23.	Treaty between Edward prince of Wales, Peter K. of Castile, and Charles K. of Navarre, against Henry count of Trastemare, who has usurped the throne of Castile. *Libourne.* R. iii. p. ii. 800. O. vi. 514. H. iii. p. ii. 116.
Sept. 23.	Peter K. of Castile grants to Edward prince of Wales the castle of Vermeo [Bermeo], Vilbau [Bilbao], de la Queyte [Lequeytio], and the Castle de Ordialibus [Ordiales? or Aldeis]. *Libourne.* R. iii. p. ii. 802. O. vi. 521. H. iii. p. ii. 118.
Sept. 23.	Peter K. of Castile informs the inhabitants of the above-mentioned places of his grant. *Libourne.* R. iii. p. ii. 804. O. vi. 524. H. iii. p. ii. 119.
Sept. 23.	Peter K. of Castile empowers John Chaundos, viscount of S. Sauveur and constable of Aquitain, Thomas de Felton, seneschal of Aquitain, Roger lord de la Ware, and three others, to put the prince of Wales in possession of the above-mentioned places. *Libourne.* R. iii. p. ii. 804. O. vi. 525. H. iii. p. ii. 120.
Sept. 23.	Peter K. of Castile promises to perform the covenants in his grant. *Libourne.* R. iii. p. ii. 805. O. vi. 527. H. iii. p. ii. 121.
Sept. 23.	Peter K. of Castile promises to pay the wages of the troops with which the prince of Wales assists him, giving his three daughters as hostages. *Libourne.* R. iii. p. ii. 805. O. vi. 528. H. iii. p. ii. 121.
Sept. 23.	Peter K. of Castile grants to the K., the prince of Wales, and their successors, the right of fighting in the first battle against the infidels, or of having their banner there. *Libourne.* R. iii. p. ii. 807. O. vi. 531. H. iii. p. ii. 122.
Oct. 5.	Licence to Daniel Willibart of Ghent to build a fortress in the lordship of Marke, near Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 807.
Oct. 6.	Pope Urban [V.] requests the K.'s assistance against the Saracens, who threaten Cyprus and Rhodes. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 807. O. vi. 533. H. iii. p. ii. 123.
Oct. 10.	The K. orders the prince of Wales to make restitution for infractions of the peace with France, and to punish those who are in fault. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 808.
Oct. 13.	Safe conducts for William de Calabre, chaplain, sir John Graunt, William Lyndesay, and seven other Scots. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 808. O. vi. 534. H. iii. p. ii. 123.
Oct. 13.	Safe conducts for John de Langton, John de Touirgayth, parson of Burnok, and seven other Scots, coming to study in the university of Oxford and elsewhere in England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 809. O. vi. 534. H. iii. p. ii. 124.
Oct. 16.	William Bacoun, mayor of Southampton, and two others, are ordered to provide ships to convey Henry de Berkhampstede, marshal of the prince of Wales, to Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 809.
Oct. 20.	Protection for the prince of Wales and for sir John de Sulley, Humfrey de Stafford, and four others in his retinue. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 809.
Oct. 20.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Great Yarmouth to allow the barons of the Cinque Ports to keep the peace during the fair, according to the grant of Edward I. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 809.
Oct. 20.	Commission to Andrew de Gildeford and John Hound, sergeants-at-arms, and John Herle, to provide ships for the passage of John duke of Lancaster to Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 810.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1366. Oct. 24.	The K. desires the prince of Wales to attend to the petition of Joan lady of Surgeretz, and to do her justice. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 810. O. vi. 535. H. iii. p. ii. 124.
Oct. 24.	The K. desires the prince of Wales to grant letters of pardon to the said lady and others, according to the peace of Bretigny. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 811. O. vi. 537. H. iii. p. ii. 125.
Oct. 25.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Beverley to issue a proclamation against the excessive price of wine. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 811.
Oct. 25.	Walter de Barde is appointed master of the mint at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 811.
Oct. 26.	Licence to John de Conceaulx and his wife Agnes of Abbeville to found a chapel in the church of S. Wolfran. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 812.
Nov. 2.	Protection to John duke of Lancaster and for sir John de Rocheford, and 21 others in his retinue going to Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 812.
Nov. 3.	Pardon to John de Valloilles of Abbeville for the homicide of Walter de Hastieux. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 812.
Nov. 5.	The K. appoints the viscount of Pois, John de Boberche, the lord of Crezeques and Louc, and five others, to complete the purchase of certain lands which he has granted to sir Nichol de Lovayne. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 812.
Nov. 5.	The K. orders certain persons to execute the sentence in the case between the dean and chapter of S. Severin, Bourdeaux, and Peter de Crayssano. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 813. O. vi. 538. H. iii. p. ii. 125.
Nov. 7.	The K. orders Nicholas de Lovayn, seneschal, and Nicholas de Louthe, receiver of Ponthieu, to garrison the castles of Crotoye, Arreynes, and Wabben. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 813.
Dec. 3.	Safe conduct for John de Cabrespino, nuncio of the pope. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 813. O. vi. 539. H. iii. p. ii. 125.
Dec. 7.	Warrant for the payment of five marks a day to Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick, for his wages while in Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 814. O. vi. 539. H. iii. p. ii. 125.
Dec. 15.	Bull of pope Urban for the translation of John bp. of Bath and Wells to the see of Ely. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 814. O. vi. 539. H. iii. p. ii. 126.
Dec. 20.	Power for Henry le Scrop, governor of Calais, and Nicholas de Lovaygne, seneschal of Ponthieu, to extend the leave of absence granted to the duke of Bourbon. Similar commissions to sir Thomas de Dovedale, sir Nicholas de Tamworth, sir John de Cobham, and Thomas de Bukton, clerk. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 814. O. vi. 540. H. iii. p. ii. 126.
1367. Jan. 18.	Obligation of Louis duke of Bourbon to return to England by the time agreed upon. *Paris.* R. iii. p. ii. 814. O. vi. 541. H. iii. p. ii. 126.
Jan. 18.	John duke of Berri, son of the K. of France, becomes security for the duke of Bourbon. *Paris.* R. iii. p. ii. 816. O. vi. 544. H. iii. p. ii. 127.
Jan. 19.	Louis duke of Bourbon swears to observe the above-mentioned obligation. *Louvre.* R. iii. p. ii. 815. O. vi. 542. H. iii. p. ii. 127.
Jan. 19.	John duke of Berri swears to perform his security. *Louvre.* R. ii. p. ii. 816. O. vi. 548. H. iii. p. ii. 128.
Jan. 19.	Galeazzo viscount of Milan offers his daughter Violanta in marriage with Lionel duke of Clarence. *Pavia.* R. iii. p. ii. 817. O. vi. . H. iii. p. ii. 128.
Jan. 21.	Pope Urban [V.] desires William de Wykham, archdeacon of Lincoln, the K.'s secretary, to recommend to the K. Alexander de Nevyle, archdeacon of Cornwall. *Montpellier.* R. iii. p. ii. 817. O. vi. 548. H. iii. p. ii. 129.
Jan. 23.	Beraut dauphin of Auvergne becomes security for the duke of Bourbon. *Paris.* R. iii. p. ii. 817. O. vi. 549. H. iii. p. ii. 129.
Jan. 26.	The K. orders Henry del Strother, sheriff of Northumberland, and Alan del Strother, constable of Roxburgh Castle, to send to York the money received from David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 818. O. vi. 550. H. iii. p. ii. 130.
Feb. 2.	Receipt for 6,000 marks in part payment from David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 818. O. vi. 550. H. iii. p. ii. 130.
Feb. 5.	Release of John de Ferrou, burgess of Troyes, and three other French hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 818. O. vi. 550. H. iii. p. ii. 130.
Feb. 8.	The K. forbids any person leaving the realm. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 818.
Feb. 10.	Licence to Guy count of S. Paul to remain abroad until Michaelmas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 819. O. vi. 551. H. iii. p. ii. 130.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1367. Feb. 10.	Exemplification of a patent of Charles K. of France, when dauphin, ordering his officers to issue a proclamation for the payment of ransoms, dated Chartres, 10 May 1360. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 819.
Feb. 10.	Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford, and 17 others, having lands in Wales, are ordered to array their men. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 819.
Feb. 10.	Leave of absence for Reynaud lord of Mauleverer, a French hostage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 820. O. vi. 551. H. iii. p. ii. 130.
Feb. 11.	Letters obligatory of Reynaud lord of Mauleverer. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 820.
Feb. 13.	Protection for sir Thomas de Arden, in the retinue of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 821.
Feb. 16.	The treasurer and barons of the Exchequer are ordered to pay the annuity of 1,000 marks, granted to Ralph earl of Stafford, which had been assigned to him on the customs of London and S. Botolph. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 821.
Feb. 20.	Obligation of Peter K. of Castile to repay 5,000 florins, lent to him by the prince of Wales. *Bayonne.* R. iii. p. ii. 821. O. vi. 553. H. iii. p. ii. 131.
Feb. 20.	The K. orders the seneschal of Poictou and Saintonge to seize the lands alienated without licence by the viscount Daunay. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 821.
Feb. 20.	Gerald FitzMorice, earl of Desmond, is appointed justiciary of Ireland. The prelates, nobles, and commons are ordered to obey him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 822.
Feb. 20.	Thomas bp. of Lismore and Waterford is appointed chancellor of Ireland, *vice* Robert de Assheton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 822.
Feb. 20.	Pardon for the K.'s subjects in Ireland of their debts due to the crown. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 822.
Feb. 20.	The K. forbids the extortions of his officers in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 822.
Feb. 24.	The K. forbids the exportation of worsteds, grindstones, seacoal, and "felware," except to Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 823.
Feb. 25.	The K. forbids the exportation to Scotland of horses, arms, or victuals. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 823.
March 20.	Safe conducts for William earl of Sutherland, his wife Joan, and his son William de Murref. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 823. O. vi. 553. H. iii. p. ii. 131.
April 1.	Letter in Spanish and Latin from the prince of Wales to Henry count of Trastamare, offering to mediate between him and the K. of Castile. *Navarreta in Castile.* R. iii. p. ii. 823. O. vi.
April 2.	Henry count of Trastamare informs the prince of Wales, in Spanish and Latin, that he has been elected K. of Castile in consequence of the misconduct of the late K. Peter, and requests him to retreat from Castile. *Najara.* R. iii. p. ii. 824. O. vi. 556. H. iii. p. ii. 132.
July 5.	Payment of 16*l.* 13*s.* 4*d.* to Franskyn Forsset, valet of the prince of Wales, for conveying to the K. the horse of Henry, bastard of Spain, [count of Trastamare,] taken at the battle of Najara in Spain, on April 3. R. iii. p. ii. 825. O. vi. 557. H. iii. p. ii. 132.
Nov. 22.	John duke of Lancaster grants 40*l.* a year to Walter de Ursewyk, whom he had knighted at the battle of Najara*. *Hertford.* R. iii. p. ii. 825. O. vi. 557. H. iii. p. ii. 132.
May 2.	Confirmation by Peter K. of Castile, of his promise to pay the expenses of the prince of Wales, and of his other grants. *Burgos.* Obligation for 1,000,000 gold pieces. *Elgis near Burgos.* 6 *May.* R. iii. p. ii. 825. O. vi. 559. H. iii. p. ii. 133.
May 26.	Treaty of alliance by the K. of England and Louis count of Flanders. R. iii. p. ii. 826. O. vi. 560. H. iii. p. ii. 134.
May 13.	Receipt for 100,000 crowns from the K. of France, in part payment of his ransom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 826. O. vi. 562. H. iii. p. ii. 134.
May 15.	The K. consents to the prorogation of the term for the decision of the question about Belleville until July 22. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 826. O. vi. 562. H. iii. p. ii. 134.

* Here, in the original edition, vi. 553. and in the Hague, iii. p ii. 133., is introduced K. Richard the Second's confirmation (dated 28 May a° 4.) of his father's grant (20th July in the 45th year of the reign of Edward III.) to sir Thomas Cheyne of 1,483*l.* 6*s.* 6*d.* "pur le Fynance" of sir Bertram de Guesclyn taken at the battle of Najara.

Also the grant of John Shakel to K. Richard II. (dated 23rd Sept. 7 Richard II.) of his right and interest in the ransom of the count de Dene, who was taken prisoner at the battle of Najara.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1367. May 15.	Treaty of marriage between Lionel duke of Clarence, and Violanta, daughter of the lord of Milan. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 827. O. vi. 564. H. iii. p. ii. 135.
May 18.	John de Hurst is appointed chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, and the treasurer and barons there are ordered to admit him to the office. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 828.
May 29.	Power for sir Henry Lescrope, governor, and Thomes de Brantyngham, receiver, of Calais and Guisnes, to take an oath for the K. to the treaty with the count of Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 928.
June 1.	Licence to William duke of Juliers to do homage to the K. of France for the castles of Urson and Lucy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 828. O. vi. 566. H. iii. p. ii. 136.
June 1.	Licence to Henry de Halle, German merchant, to bring eight large horses from Flanders to England for sale. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 829. O. vi. 566. H. iii. p. ii. 136.
June 3.	Safe conduct for John lord Cobham going to the court of Rome for the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 829. O. vi. 567. H. iii. p. ii. 136.
June 16.	Exemplification of the 9th and 10th articles of the peace of Bretigny concerning the K.'s possessions in France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 829.
June 20.	Grant of an annuity of 20 marks to Geoffrey Chaucer. *Queensborough Castle.* R. iii. p. ii. 829. O. vi. 567. H. iii. p. ii. 136.
June 28.	Henry le Scrope is appointed governor of Marke, Calais, &c. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 829.
July 2.	Leave of absence until July 1 for Gerard lord of Boucherche, a French hostage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 830. O. vi. 567. H. iii. p. ii. 137.
July 6.	Safe conduct for Albert duke of Bavaria coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 830. O. vi. 568. H. iii. p. ii. 137.
July 6.	Licence to Dyermyd to use the name Makmorghyth, and grant to him of an annuity of 80 marks. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 130.
July 8.	Leave of absence for Guy de Blois, lord of Beaumont, French hostage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 830. O. vi. 568. H. iii. p. ii. 137.
July 20.	Leave of absence for Charles lord of Montgomery, and Matheu lord of Roy, hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 830. O. vi. 568. H. iii. p. ii. 137.
July 26.	Pope Urban [V.] writes to the K. against the intended invasion of Provence by the duke of Lancaster. *Viterbo.* R. iii. p. ii. 830. O. vi. 569. H. iii. p. ii. 137.
Sept. 4.	Treaty between the earl of Warwick and three others for England, and the bps. of S. Andrew and Glasgow, and six others, for Scotland, for keeping peace on the marches and the appointment of wardens. *Roxburgh.* R. iii. p. ii. 831. O. vi. 569. H. iii. p. ii. 137.
Sept. 8.	Warrant to the keeper of the peace and sheriff in Sussex, and to John Wyn, mayor of Chichester, and three others, to arrest those who resist the K.'s appointment of Robert de Derby to the precentorship of Chichester. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 831. O. vi. 572. H. iii. p. ii. 138.
Sept. 15.	The K. orders sir Nicholas de Lovayne, seneschal of Ponthieu, to fortify the castles there. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 832.
Sept. 20.	Gilbert de Umframvill, earl of Anegos, Henry de Percy, father and son, Peter de Mauley, and four others, are appointed wardens of the West March. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 832. O. vi. 573. H. iii. p. ii. 139.
Sept. 20.	Safe conduct for Thomas earl of Marr coming through England on a pilgrimage to the Holy Places. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 832. O. vi. 574. H. iii. p. ii. 139.
Oct. 4.	Power for Gerald FitzMaurice, earl of Desmond, justiciary of Ireland, to grant pardons, with the consent of the chancellor and treasurer. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 833.
Oct. 4.	Commission to the chancellor of Ireland, and Robert de Preston, chief justice of the Common Bench there, to examine the state of the Exchequer in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 833.
Oct. 12.	Restitution of the temporalities to William de Wykeham, bp. of Winchester, late archdeacon of Lincoln. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 833. O. vi. 574. H. iii. p. it. 139.
Oct. 16.	Safe conduct for William earl of Douglas coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 833. O. vi. 575. H. iii. p. ii. 139.
Oct. 22.	Protection for the towns of Isledon, North and South Mimms, Uxbridge, and others, assigned for providing for the household of the duke of Clarence, when visiting the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 833. O. vi. 575. H. iii. p. ii. 140.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1367.	
Oct. 22.	John Keppok is appointed chief justice in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 834.
Oct. 22.	Nicholas Lumbard is appointed second justice in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 834.
Oct. 26.	Safe conducts for James de Douglas, son of sir John de Douglas, Thomas Erskyn, son of sir Robert de Erskin, and 11 other Scots, coming to England as pilgrims. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 834. O. vi. 576. H. iii. p. ii. 140.
Oct. 28.	Safe conducts for Walter bp. of Glasgow, sir Robert de Erskyn, and sir Walter de Lesley, Scotch ambassadors. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 834. O. vi. 576. H. iii. p. ii. 140.
Nov. 4.	The K. desires Thomas de Dale to remain in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 834.
Nov. 16.	The K. forbids his subjects to do damage to the territories of the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 834. O. vi. 577. H. iii. p. ii. 140.
[Nov. 16.]	The K. sends a copy of the above-mentioned letter to the prince of Wales, and desires him to prevent injuries to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 835. O. vi. 578. H. iii. p. ii. 141.
[Nov. 16.]	The K. orders sir Nichol de Tamworth to publish the above-mentioned letters. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 835. O. vi. 579. H. iii. p. ii. 141.
Nov. 16.	The K. orders Henry Lescrop, governor of Calais, Nichol de Lovaigne, seneschal, Nichol de Louth, canon of Salisbury and receiver of Ponthieu, and Frenun de Cromont, to meet the French commissioners at Montreuil, for the decision of certain questions relating to Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 836.
Nov. 18.	The K. orders John Tracy, examiner of the forfeitures at Calais, to weigh the wool that is imported. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 836.
Nov. 18.	Receipt of 92,000 crowns from the K. of France, in part payment. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 936. O. vi. 579. H. iii. p. ii. 141.
Nov. 18.	The K. orders the wardens of the passage at Dover to exact from merchants and burgesses of Calais 4*s.* 3*d.* for each man and horse and 1*s.* for each man. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 836.
Nov. 18.	Licence to the merchants of the staple at Calais to export cloth for their own use, free of duty. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 836.
Nov. 22.	Protection for sir Aubrey de Veer, in the retinue of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 837.
Dec. 1.	The K.'s letter to John count of Harecourt, desiring him to return to London, as his leave of absence has expired. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 837. O. vi. 580. H. iii. p. ii. 141.
Dec. 1.	The K. desires sir Nicholas de Lovaigne, seneschal of Ponthieu, to present the above-mentioned letters to the count of Harecourt. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 837. O. vi. 580. H. iii. p. ii. 141.
Dec. 1.	The K. informs the bailiff of Amiens of the death of Piers de Cokeray, burgess of Amiens, and requests him to send another hostage in his stead. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 837. O. vi. 580. H. iii. p. ii. 142.
Dec. 6.	Receipt for 10,000 marks from John duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 837. O. vi. 581. H. iii. p. ii. 142.
Dec. 7.	Receipt of 10,000 crowns from Louis duke of Bourbon. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 837. O. vi. 581. H. iii. p. ii. 142.
Dec. 8.	Licence to James, heir of William de Douglas of Deghemont, to take armour from London for a duel against Thomas de Erskyn. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 838. O. vi. 582. H. iii. p. ii. 142.
Dec. 8.	The K. forbids the circulation of foreign money in England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 838.
Dec. 8.	The K. orders the exchange of money in London to be held at Bucklersbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 839.
Dec. 20.	Protection for the prince of Wales and for Sir Thomas Florak, in his retinue. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 839.
Dec. 29.	The K. orders Henry Lescrope, governor, and Thomas de Brantyngham, treasurer of Calais, and the mayor of the staple, to settle the disputes between the Lombard merchants and the brokers of the staple. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 839.
1368.	
Jan. 4.	Safe conducts for David de Bruys and his wife Margaret to visit the tomb of S. Thomas of Canterbury. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 839. O. vi. 582. H. iii. p. ii. 142.
Jan. 5.	The K. summons the count of Harecourt, his hostage, to return to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 840. O. vi. 582. H. iii. p. ii. 142.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1368. Jan. 5.	Licence to Thomas de Erskyn of Scotland to take armour from London for his duel [with James de Douglas]. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 840. O. vi. 583. H. iii. p. ii. 143.
Jan. 20.	Safe conduct for Walter Byger, parson of Erroll, chamberlain of Scotland, to come to Berwick. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 840. O. vi. 583. H. iii. p. ii. 143.
Jan. 22.	Safe conducts for William bp. of S. Andrew's, Walter bp. of Glasgow, sir Hugh de Eglinton, and two others, to come to London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 840. O. vi. 584. H. iii. p. ii. 143.
Jan. 26.	Safe conducts for sir Walter de Lesleye, William Mudy, and nine others, to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 840. O. vi. 584. H. iii. p. ii. 143.
Jan. 26.	The K. orders Gilbert de Umframvill, earl of Anegos, and Henry de Percy to keep the treaty with Scotland until Aug. 1. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 841. O. vi. 584. H. iii. p. ii. 143.
Jan. 26.	John de Humbleton is appointed attorney in England for sir John Chaundos. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 841.
Jan. 27.	The K. orders Henry Lescrop to summon the aldermen and burgesses of Calais and the wardens of the neighbouring castles to furnish them with victuals and stores. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 841.
Jan. 28.	Memorandum that John de Branketre delivered to Helmyng Leget the obligations of the duke of Bourbon for 40,000 crowns, of which 10,000 are paid. R. iii. p. ii. 841. O. vi. 585. H. iii. p. ii. 143.
Feb. 2.	Receipt for 6,000 marks from David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 841. O. vi. 585. H. iii. p. ii. 143.
Feb. 2.	Writs to 26 sheriffs to send arrows to London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 842.
Feb. 5.	Protection for the French burgesses who are hostages in England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 842. O. vi. 586. H. iii. p. ii. 144.
Feb. 6.	Oath of William le Mercier, a French hostage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 842. O. vi. 586. H. iii. p. ii. 144.
Feb. 10.	Baldewin de Whiteneye and Richard de Hortesleye, are appointed attorneys for Robert de Whiteneye, who is in the retinue of the duke of Clarence going to Milan. Similar letters for 26 others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 842. O. vi. 587. H. iii. p. ii. 144.
Feb. 20.	Restitution of the temporalities from 29 April to John de Harewell, bp. of Bath and Wells, who is with the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 843. O. vi. 587. H. iii. p. ii. 144.
Feb. 23.	Release of Henry de Leglise, burgess of Compiegne, and five other French hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 843. O. vi. 588. H. iii. p. ii. 144.
Feb. 23.	Receipt of Symon de Bully and three others as French hostages. *Westm.* R. iii p. ii. 843. O. vi. 588. H. iii. p. ii. 145.
Feb. 28.	Protection for sir Edward le Despenser and sir John de Daunteseye, in the retinue of the duke of Clarence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 843.
March 1.	Receipt of 100,000 florins from Galeazzo lord of Milan. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 843. O. vi. 589. H. iii. p. ii. 145.
March 3.	Protection for John Holand and 13 others in the retinue of the duke of Clarence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 844.
March 13.	Robert de Assheton is appointed warden of Sandegate Castle near Calais. The governor of Calais is ordered to deliver the castle to him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 844.
March 20.	William de Gunthorpe is appointed treasurer of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 844.
March 24.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to compel the gauging of all wine for sale in the city. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 844.
March 26.	The K. orders the several sheriffs and his other officers to provide carriages for the prince of Wales, who is about to return to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 845. O. vi.
April 20.	Grant of an annuity of 40*l.* to Peter de Florence, physician to the K. and Q. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 845. O. vi. 589. H. iii. p. ii. 145.
May 4.	Protection for John and William Vueman and John Lietuyt of Delft, clockmakers, coming to England to exercise their trade. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 845. O. vi. 590. H. iii. p. ii. 145.
May 7.	Safe conduct for Thomas earl of Marre coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 845. O. vi. 590. H. iii. p. ii. 145.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1368. May 10.	Warrant for the payment of 173*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* for the expenses of the passage from Dover to Calais of the duke of Clarence, going to Milan with 457 men and 1,280 horses in his retinue. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 845. O. vi. 590. H. iii. p. ii. 145.
May 14.	Inspeximus of the testament of sir Thomas de Uvedale, dated Nov. 6, 1367. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 846. O. vi. 591. H. iii. p. ii. 146.
May 18.	The K. exempts the town of Toriton from sending members to parliament, because they had never sent members before the 21st year of his reign. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 846. O. vi. 593. H. iii. p. ii. 146.
May 24.	The K. orders the warden and chamberlain of Berwick-upon-Tweed to allow the burgesses to use the lands and customs enjoyed by them in the time of K. Alexander. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 846. O. vi. 593. H. iii. p. ii. 146.
May 25.	Thomas de Burele, friar of the hospital of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, is appointed chancellor of Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 847.
May 25.	Stephen bp. of Limerick is appointed treasurer of the Exchequer in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 847.
May 26.	John de Troye is appointed chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland, *vice* John Hirst. The treasurer and barons are ordered to admit him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 847.
June 28.	Henry le Scrope is appointed governor of Marke, Calais, &c. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 847.
June 29.	Licence to the abbot of Kelleshowe in Scotland to buy victuals in England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 847. O. vi. 594. H. iii. p. ii. 147.
July 28.	The K. orders Thomas de Roos of Hamelak, and 15 others, to prepare men for the defence of their lands in Ireland, and to attend the council at Westminster. *Guildford.* R. iii. p. ii. 148. O. v. 595. H. iii. p. ii. 147.
Sept. 18.	Commissions to John Witegode and John Clerk of Southampton to provide ships for the conveyance of men-at-arms and archers to Aquitain. Two similar commissions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 848.
Sept. 28.	Letters to the same commissioners on the same subjects. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 849.
Oct. 1.	Receipt by William duke of Juliers for 2,293 marks 8*s.* 8*d.* from the K. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 849. O. vi. 596. H. iii. p ii. 147.
Oct. 11.	Bull of pope Urban for the translation of William de Lenn, bp. of Chichester, to the see of Worcester. The oath of fealty was taken by the bishop, June 4, 1369. *Viterbo.* R. iii. p. ii. 849. O. vi. 596–7. H. iii. p. ii. 148.
Oct. 16.	Safe conduct for Thomas earl of Marre who is going to Amiens. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 849. O. vi. 597. H. iii. p. ii. 148.
Oct. 28.	Safe conduct for William duke of Juliers, who is leaving England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 850. O. vi. 598. H. iii. p. ii. 148.
Oct. 30.	Safe conducts for the counts of Tankarvill and Salesburgg, Sir William Dormantz, and James de Riche, dean of Paris. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 850. O. vi. 598. H. iii. p. ii. 148.
Nov. 1.	The K. orders the justices, chancellor, and treasurer of Ireland to send ships to the port of Liverpool for the conveyance of men to Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 850.
[Nov. 1.]	Similar letters to the mayors and bailiffs of Dublin, Drogheda, and Waterford. R. iii. p. ii. 850.
Nov. 6.	Protection for the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 850.
Nov. 12.	Licence to William de Hasthorp and John Cok, lieutenants of Walter Hewet, warden of Guernsey, Sark, and Alderney, to buy wine, cider, bows and arrows, in the western counties. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 850.
Nov. 20.	Treaty, offensive and defensive, between Charles K. of France and Henry K. of Castile, the latter promising to assist the former against the K. of England. *Toledo.* Power of Charles K. of France, to Francis de Periliolibus, viscount of Rode, and John lord of Rie, to treat with the K. of Castile. *Paris,* 19 *July.* R. iii. p. ii. 850. O. vi. 598. H. iii. p. ii. 148–9.
Nov. 20.	Henry K. of Castile promises to refer his dissensions with the K. of Arragon to the K. of France. *Toledo.* R. iii. p. ii. 152. O. vi. 602. H. iii. p. ii. 150.
Nov. 24.	The K. exempts sir Robert de Insula from attendance at parliaments and councils, from serving on juries or assizes, from the holding of offices, the payment of subsidies, and military service. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 852. O. vi. 603. H. iii. p. ii. 150.
Nov. 28.	Power for Edward prince of Wales to receive the oath of fealty of John bp. of Bath and Wells, the prince's chancellor in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 852. O. vi. 603. H. iii. p. ii. 150.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1368. Nov. 29.	Commission to sir William de Aldeburgh and Robert de Wykford, archdeacon of Winchester, to treat with pope Urban [V.] *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 853. O. vi. 604. H. iii. p. ii. 151.
Nov. 29.	Commission to John Colpepir, William Appulderfelde, and the sheriff of Kent to send archers to Calais. Two similar commissions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 853.
Dec. 1.	The K. orders the justiciary, chancellor, and treasurer of Ireland to convoke a parliament to treat concerning the ordinances made in England for the government in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 853. O. vi. 605. H. iii. p. ii. 151.
Dec. 20.	The sheriff of York, William de Wyndesore, and nine others are ordered to provide archers to be sent to Ireland. Three similar commissions in the counties of Lancashire, Westmoreland, and Nottingham. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 854.
	The K. has received the report of the Irish parliament held at Dublin on May 1, and orders all persons who have lands in Ireland to go thither. R. iii. p. ii. 854.
1369. Jan. 4.	Receipt of 1,928*l.* 18*s.* from John duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 855.
Jan. 10.	Alliance between the K. of England and Peter K. of Aragon. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 855. O. vi. 606. H. iii. p. ii. 151.
Jan. 12.	Power for the abp. of Bourdeaux, the bps. of Bazas and Perigord, John Chaundos, constable, Thomas de Felton, seneschal of Aquitain, and seven others, to take the oath for the K. of England to the above alliance. *Westm.* R, iii. p. ii. 855. O. vi. 607. H. iii. p. ii.
Jan. 13.	Receipt for 6,000 marks from David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 856. O. vi. 608. H. iii. p. ii. 152.
Jan. 13.	Commission to Peter de Maulay, warden, John de Bolton, chamberlain of Berwick, and the sheriff of Northumberland to send the money above mentioned to York. The mayor and sheriff of York are ordered to forward it to London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 856. O. vi. 609. H. iii. p. ii. 152.
Jan. 15.	Restitution of the temporalities to William abp. of Canterbury, translated from Worcester in the room of Simon [de Langham], raised by the pope to a cardinalate. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 857. O. vi. 610. H. iii. p. ii. 153.
Jan. 16.	Protection for John de Hastynges, earl of Pembroke, in the retinue of the prince of Wales, and of 15 persons in his retinue. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 857.
Jan. 16.	Protection for the same earl of Pembroke and 12 others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 857.
Jan. 20.	Safe conduct for Walter de Bykere, chamberlain of Scotland, who is bringing the 6,000 marks to Berwick. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 857. O. vi. 611. H. iii. p. ii. 153.
Jan. 23.	Safe conduct for Firmin Grevette, coming to treat for the ransom of Peter Seny, of Amiens, prisoner of William la Zouche; also for Walter de Rus. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 858.
Jan. 23.	Warrant to Guy de Briene to arrest ships to serve against the French. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 858.
Jan. 26.	The K. orders William de Mulsho and John de Newenham, chamberlains of the Exchequer, John de Thorp, keeper of the mint at the Tower of London, and four others to test certain plate made for the earl of Salisbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 858. O. v. 611. H. iii. p. ii. 153.
Feb. 2.	Receipt for 6,000 marks from David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 858. O. vi. 611. H. iii. p. ii. 153.
Feb. 6.	Receipt for 2,960 marks 5*s.* from John duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 858. O. vi. 612. H. iii. p. ii. 153.
Feb. 8.	Protection for sir John de Cherleton, lord of Powys, and 18 others, in the retinue of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p ii. 859.
Feb. 10.	Grant by Edward prince of Wales of Talement sur Gonde to the Soudan de la Trau. *Angouleme.* R. iii. p. ii. 859. O. vi. 612. H. iii. p. ii. 154.
Feb. 12.	Release of Raoul Grosparmy and John le Flamenc, burgesses of Caen, French hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 859. O. vi. 612. H. iii. p. ii. 154.
Feb. 12.	Receipt of Robert de la Coulombe and Robert Panette as hostages in the place, of the aforesaid Raoul Grosparmy and John le Flamenc. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 859. O. vi. 612. H. iii. p. ii. 154.
Feb. 15.	Restitution to sir John Wogan of his lands in Ireland, forfeited for absence, for which he has excused himself. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 859.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1369. Feb. 16.	Confirmation of the confirmation by the prince of Wales of grants by Kings Charles, Philip, and Louis of France to the abbey of S. Maxentius in Poictou. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 860.
Feb. 21.	Licence to sir Nicholas Gernoun, who has lands in Ireland, to remain in England in the retinue of Matilda de Lancaster, mother of Elizabeth late countess of Ulster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 861. O. vi. 613. H. iii. p. ii. 154.
Feb. 24.	Richard de Imworth, sergeant-at-arms, and Peter Rede are ordered to arrest ships from Faversham to Portsmouth, and the bailiffs of the said ports are ordered to assist them. Similar commission to Thomas Dautry and William Lynche, from Cornwall to Christchurch, and similar letters to the bailiffs of the ports. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 861.
Feb. 26.	Letters of attorney for John de Hastynges, earl of Pembroke, in the names of William bp. of Winchester, sir Walter de Manny, and two others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 862.
Feb. 28.	Protection for sir Hamo de Felton, sir John de Nowers, and 41 others going to Aquitain in the retinue of Edmund earl of Cambridge. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 862.
March 9.	Henry Leserope, governor of Calais, Robert de Assheton, Ralph de Ferrers, and William de Gonthorpe, treasurer of Calais, are ordered to put the castles at Calais, Guisnes, &c. in a state of defence. Similar commission to Nicholas de Loveyne, governor of Ponthieu and three others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 862.
March 10.	Safe conducts for David de Bruys and six other persons coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 862. O. vi. 613. H. iii. p. ii. 154.
June 17.	Safe conducts for John Gray, keeper of the rolls and register of Scotland, Adam de Tynyngham, dean of Aberdeen, and eight other Scots. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 863. O. vi. 614. H. iii. p. ii. 154.
March 20.	The K. orders the mayor, aldermen, and sheriffs of London to array the men of the city and to punish workmen who refuse to work at the fixed wages. Similar letters to the bp. of Durham, Ralph Spigurnel, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, and the mayors and bailiffs of Winchester and Southampton. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 863. O. vi. 614. H. iii. p. ii. 154.
March 31.	Safe conduct for Hugh de Digome, coming to England with money from the duke of Bourbon. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 863. O. vi. 615. H. iii. p. ii. 615.
April 6.	Release of John de Durchie and Thomas de Varey, burgesses of Lyons, French hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 863. O. vi. 616. H. iii. p. ii. 155.
April 6.	Receipt of Louis de Fuer and John de Precy as hostages in the place of the above-named John and Thomas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 864. O. vi. 616. H. iii. p. ii. 155.
April 15.	Commission to Richard Lescrop, Walter de Urswyk, and John de Seyville to provide 200 archers in Yorkshire to accompany the duke of Lancaster to Aquitain. Similar commissions in Lancashire, Derby, and Stafford. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 864.
April 26.	Safe conduct for John Eustache, butler of the K. of France, to go to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 864. O. vi. 616. H. iii. p. ii. 155.
April 26.	Safe conduct for a ship containing 50 pipes of wine sent by the K. of France as a present to the K. of England, but who, for certain reasons (not mentioned), sends them back. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 864. O. vi. 617. H. iii. p. ii. 155.
April 26.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to issue a proclamation forbidding any insult or molestation to the French hostages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 864. O. vi. 617. H. iii. p. ii. 155.
May 3.	Roger Beler and Robert de Morton are ordered to select 100 archers in Yorkshire, Nottinghamshire, and Derbyshire. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 865. O. vi. 617. H. iii. p. ii. 156.
May 5.	Stephen de Valence is appointed warden of Calais castle, *vice* John Tirel. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 865.
May 7.	Sir Walter Huwet is appointed arrayer in the town of Southampton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 865.
May 7.	Warrant to Thomas Moys, master of the ship called *Dieulagarde* to arrest 60 sailors. Similar warrants to eight other masters of ships. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 865.
May 8.	Protection for Geoffrey de Walden, William de Herward, and 17 others in the retinue of Humfrey de Bohun, earl of Hereford. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 866.
May 8.	Warrant to Walter Howet to arrest ships and sailors for the defence of the country. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 866.
May 9.	The K. orders the mayor and bailiffs of Southampton to forbid the inhabitants to leave the town or send away their goods. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 866.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1369. May 10.	Humfrey earl of Hereford is appointed the K.'s lieutenant and captain in Marke, Calais, and Guisnes. Intimation thereof to the governor and treasurer. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 866.
May 10.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to prevent all persons from molesting the merchants of Flanders and Lombardy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 867. O. vi. 618. H. iii. p. ii. 156.
May 30.	Protection for the earl of Hereford, and for John Braughyng and seven others in the retinue of the same Earl. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 867.
May 15.	Thomas de Middleton and three others are commissioned to buy victuals in Ireland for the castles of the prince of Wales in North Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 867. O. vi. 618. H. iii. p. ii. 156.
May 16.	Licence to Thomas del Hay, a Scotch hostage, to go to Rome. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 867. O. vi. 619. H. iii. p. ii. 156.
May 26.	Safe conduct for John de Lyndowe, goldsmith to convey jewels sent by Q. Philippa to the duchess of Holland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 868. O. vi. 619. H. iii. p. ii. 156.
May 28.	Commission to Simon atte Halle to buy 1,200 stones for the K.'s engines in Kent. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 868. O. vi. 619. H. iii. p. ii. 156.
May 29.	The K. orders the chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick and his other officers in Scotland to allow the inhabitants of Berwick to buy and sell according to the laws of K. Alexander. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 868. O. vi. 620. H. iii. p. ii. 157.
June 3.	Memorandum that in consequence of the breach of the peace by Charles K. of France, the K. of England resumes the title of K. of France, and seals with this title were thereupon delivered to William bp. of Winchester, the K.'s chancellor, and other officers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 868. O. vi. 621. H. iii. p. ii. 157.
June 2.	Grant of the subsidy on cloth to the commonalty of Winchester for the repair of their walls. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 869.
June 5.	The K. forbids the burgesses of Shrewsbury leaving the town, and orders them to provide for its defence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 869.
June 8.	Declaration of Henry K. of Castile, explaining certain articles in his treaty with the K. of France. *Toledo.* R. iii. p. ii. 869. O. vi. 622. H. iii. p. ii. 157.
June 11.	Commission to John de Cobeham, Robert Bealknap, William de Horne and two others to fortify certain places on the coast of the isle of Thanet. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 870. O. vi. 623. H. iii. p. ii. 158.
June 11.	Licence to Godfrey de Roos of Scotland to bring 40 men-at-arms to the K.'s assistance. Similar licence to Patrick Macolagh, of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 870. O. vi. 624. H. iii. p. ii. 158.
June 11.	Protection for sir John Montague and 13 others in the retinue of John duke of Lancaster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 870.
June 11.	Protection for sir Roger de Trompyngton, John FitzWilliam, and 55 others, in the retinue of the duke of Lancaster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 871.
June 12.	Power for sir Richard de Stafford, John Shepeye, and Adam de Bury to treat with Louis count of Flanders, and the commonalties of Bruges, Ghent, and Ypres for the performance of the treaties between them and the K. of England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 871. O. vi. 624. H. iii. p. ii. 158.
June 12.	John duke of Lancaster is appointed the K.'s lieutenant and captain of Marke, Guisnes, and Calais. William de Gunthorp, treasurer of Calais, is ordered to assist him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 871.
June 12.	Nicholas de Tamworth is appointed admiral from the Thames northwards. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 871.
June 12.	Grant of the castle and manor of Banelyngham in the lordship of Guisnes, forfeited by sir John de Banelyngham, to Adam de Bury, citizen of London. Henry Lescrope is ordered to deliver them to him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 872.
June 12.	The inhabitants of Hereford and Winchester are forbidden to absent themselves from their respective towns. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 872.
June 14.	Protection for sir William de Botreaux, sir Walter Bluet, and nine others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 872.
June 16.	Licence to Walter bp. of Glasgow to exercise his office within the K.'s dominions in Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 872. O. vi. 624. H. iii. p. ii. 158.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1369. June 17.	Protection for William de Mothirby, Robert de Derby, and 27 others in the retinues of the duke of Lancaster, the earl of Hereford, and others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 873.
June 18.	Protection for Walter bp. of Glasgow, and his men and tenants in the county of Roxburgh. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 873. O. vi. 625. H. iii. p. ii. 158.
June 18	The K. orders the truce for 14 years with Scotland to be published throughout England and Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 873. O. vi. 625. H. iii. p. ii. 158.
June 19.	The K. informs Edward prince of Wales of his intention to resume his claim to the crown of France, and that he will grant all lands in France, except those of the crown and of the church, to any persons who may conquer them. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 874. O. vi. 626. H. iii. p. ii. 159.
June 27.	The prince of Wales grants the county of Bigorre to John de Greyly, captal de Bouch. *Angouleme.* R. iii. p. ii. 874. O. vi. 627. H. iii. p. ii. 159.
June 28.	Memorandum of the delivery of the K.'s confirmation of the above grant to sir Arnald Savage. R. iii. p. ii. 874. O. vi. 627. H. iii. p. ii. 159.
July 2.	The K. orders the men in the several counties of England to be arrayed in readiness for the war against France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 874. O. vi. 628. H. iii. p. ii. 159.
July 3.	The K. forbids the prior of Spalding to pay his pension of 40*l.* to the abbey of S. Nicholas Anjou. Similar writs to the prior de Novoloco near Ancolm [of Newstead], and the abbots of Thornton and Rufford. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 975. O. vi. 629. H. iii. p. ii. 160.
July 4.	Louis duke of Bourbon becomes security for Berard dauphin of Auvergne, who owes the K. of England 12,000 gold nobles, for his realease. *Souvigny.* R. iii. p. ii. 875. O. vi. 629. H. iii. p. ii. 160.
July 6.	The archbishops and bishops of England are ordered to array the ecclesiastics of their respective dioceses. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 876. O. vi. 631. H. iii. p. ii. 161.
July 8.	Writs to 16 sheriffs to provide arrows. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 876.
July 20.	The truce with Scotland for 14 years. The Scotch treaty. *Edinburgh.* R. iii. p. ii. 877. O. vi. 632. H. iii. p. ii. 161.
Aug. 15.	Almaric de S. Amand is appointed captain and warden of Southampton, Waryn de l'Isle, of Portsmouth, and Roger de Elmerugge, of Porchester. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 878. O. vi. 633. H. iii. p. ii. 162.
Aug. 15.	The arrayers of Wiltshire, Bedfordshire, and four other counties are ordered to send their men to resist an expected invasion of the Isle of Wight by the French. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 878. O. vi. 634. H. iii. p. ii. 162.
Aug. 24.	Counterpart by the K. of England of the truce with Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 878. O. vi. 635. H. iii. p. ii. 163.
Aug. 29.	Safe conduct for sir Baldewin de Beaulo, Sauxcius Lupi, and two other ambassadors of Charles K. of Navarre. *Rotherhithe.* R. iii. p. ii. 879. O. vi. 637. H. iii. p. ii. 163.
Aug. 29.	Warrant to John de Watlyngton, and David de Brettevill, sergeant-at-arms, to arrest William de Stoke, canon of Dunmow, suspected of coining false money. *Rotherhithe.* R. iii. p. ii. 879. O. vi. 637. H. iii. p. ii. 163.
Sept. 20.	Indenture between the K. of England and sir Piers de Mauley for the custody of Berwick-upon-Tweed. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 879. O. vi. 638. H. iii. p. ii. 163.
Sept. 29.	Commission to the abbot of Titchfield, the prior of Southwick, Thomas del More, and five others, to ascertain whether Portsmouth, which has been burnt by the French, is able to pay the usual rent to the K. *Langley.* R. iii. p. ii. 880. O. vi. 638. H. iii. p. ii. 164.
Oct. 6.	Safe conducts for Jurdan Daugen, valet of John Prescy and Louis de Foer, burgesses of Lyons, and also for Stephen Viners, valet of John de Vangeulay, burgess of Troye, French hostages. *Westm.* R iii. p. ii. 880.
Oct. 16.	The K. orders the abps. of Canterbury and York to summon convocations for the purpose of granting a subsidy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 880.
Oct. 26.	Ralph Spigurnell, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, is ordered to send two men from each port to consult about the state of the navy. Similar writs to the mayors and bailiffs of Plymouth and 29 other ports. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 880. O. vi. 639-40. H. iii. p. ii. 164.
Oct. 27.	Writs to the sheriffs of London and Middlesex and 23 others to provide arrows. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 881.
Nov. 26.	Indenture by which John duke of Lancaster appoints Henry de Scrop, captain of Calais. *Calais.* R. iii. p. ii. 881. O. vi. 640. H. iii. p. ii. 164.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1369. Dec. 1.	Indenture between the duke of Lancaster and John "sire de Gomenyz," whom he appoints captain of Arde. *Calais.* R. iii. p. ii. 882. O. vi. 641. H. iii. p. ii. 165.
Dec. 6.	Safe conduct for John Massiner, of France, prisoner of John Meysy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 882.
Dec. 8.	The mayor and bailiffs of Salisbury are ordered to find men and victuals for the ships of William Gys and others. Three similar commissions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 882.
Dec. 10.	Safe conduct for Hugh Logerell, valet of the dauphin of Auvergne. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 882. O. vi. 641. H. iii. p. ii. 165.
Dec. 24.	The K. orders the duke of Lancaster and 17 other lords to fortify their castles in Wales and array their men. *Langley.* Similar letter to the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 883. O. vi. 642. H. iii. p. ii. 164.
Dec. 30.	The K. of England writes in French to the lord of . . . . . to inform him of the breaking of the peace by the K. of France, and of the resumption of his title to the crown. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. ii. 883. O. vi. 643–5. H. iii. p. ii. 166.
	Similar letter in Latin to the abbot of . . . . *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 884. O. vi. 645. H. iii. p. ii. 166.
1370. Jan. 1.	Commission for the appointment of judges of appeal in Aquitain; the names being left for insertion by the prince of Wales. *The Tower of London.* R. iii. p. ii. 884. O. vi. 646. H. iii. p. ii. 167.
Jan. 17.	Commission to John Hankyn and Thomas de Stafford to arrest ships in the north and bring them to Winchelsea. Five similar commissions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 885.
Jan. 18.	Safe conduct for Walter de Bygar, chamberlain of David de Bruys, coming to England to pay money for him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 885. O. vi. 647. H. iii. p. ii. 167.
Jan. 20.	Commission to William Beaufay to count and weigh the money received from David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 885. O. vi. 647. H. iii. p. ii. 167.
Jan. 20.	Grants of annuities of 10 marks and smaller sums to Alice de Preston and eight other ladies of the late Q. Philippa. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 886. O. vi. 648. H. iii. p. ii. 167.
Jan. 26.	Revocation of the pardon of William Clerk for the death of John son of Ralph Hunt. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 886.
Feb. 2.	Receipt for 4,000 marks from David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 886. O. vi. 648. H. iii. p. ii. 167.
Feb. 13.	Licence to Thomas de Crickelade, squire of John earl of Pembroke, to go to Aquitain with 40 men-at-arms and 40 archers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 886.
Feb. 14.	Release to William bp. of Chichester, late provost of Wengham, for the revenues of the see from June 4 to June 9. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 886. O. vi. 649. H. iii. p. ii. 168.
Feb. 14.	The commissioners of array throughout England are ordered to have their men ready by Palm Sunday. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 887.
Feb. 15.	William de Skipwyth is appointed chief justice in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 887.
Feb. 17.	The K. appoints William Brigge, John Scrope, and Roger Enyas to act for the executors of Lionel late duke of Clarence, in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 887. O. vi. 649. H. iii. p. ii. 168.
Feb. 18.	Protection for John de Hastynges, earl of Pembroke, and 47 others in the retinue of the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 888.
Feb. 28.	Safe conduct for David de Bruys to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 888. O. vi. 651. H. iii. p. ii. 168.
March 19.	Restitution of the temporalities to William de Courteney, bp. of Hereford, late canon of York. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 889.
March 20.	Licence to Simon bp. of London to imprison Nicholas de Drayton, convicted of heresy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 889. O. vi. 651. H. iii. p. ii. 169.
March 22.	The sheriffs of Norfolk and Suffolk, Essex and Hertfordshire, and of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire, are ordered to proclaim that victuals are to be sent for the supply of the fleet at Orewell. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 889. O. vi. 651. H. iii. p. ii. 169.
April 12.	Safe conducts for William bp. of S. Andrew's, sir Robert de Erskyn, and John de Carryk, canon of Glasgow, ambassadors from David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 889. O. vi. 652. H. iii. p. ii. 169.
April 20.	Inspeximus and confirmation of the grant by the prince of Wales of the county of Bigorre to John de Grely, captal de Beuche, dated Angoulême, 27 June 1369. Intimation thereof to the inhabitants of Bigarre. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 890.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1370. April 22.	Letters of safe conduct for the doge and people of Venice. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 890. O. vi. 653. H. iii. p. ii. 169.
May 6.	The several sheriffs are ordered to proclaim that all persons intending to serve in Normandy are to be at Southampton before July 1, to accompany Robert Knolles. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 890. O. vi. 653. H. iii. p. ii. 169.
May 10.	Commission to sir Hugh Cheyne, Thomas Beaupeny, and two others to arrest ships from Weymouth to Moushole, and bring them to Dartmouth. 14 similar commissions for other parts of the coast. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 890.
May 12.	John lord of Gumeny is appointed captain of Arde. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 891.
May 12.	Safe conduct for two ships conveying victuals and other goods to Robert de Knolles in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 892.
May 18.	Power to sir John atte Wode and Robert de Wykford, archdeacon of Winchester, to treat with Wenceslaus duke of Brabant. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 892. O. vi. 654. H. iii. p. ii. 170.
May 30.	Guy Bryane is appointed admiral from the Thames westwards, and John de Neville of Raby from the Thames northward. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 892.
June 4.	Respite to David de Bruys until June 24 for the annual payment of 4,000 marks due on Feb. 2. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 892. O. vi. 654. H. iii. p. ii. 170.
June 4.	Letters obligatory of David de Bruys for the 52,000 marks which he owes to the K. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 893. O. vi. 655. H. iii. p. ii. 170.
June 10.	Commission for the appointment of justices in Aquitain, the names to be filled up by the prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 893.
June 13.	The K. assigns the loan of 2,000 marks from Thomas bp. of Durham, to be repaid from the triennial tenth of the provinces of York and Durham. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 893. O. vi. 655. H. iii. p. ii. 170.
June 16.	Safe conduct for Peter de Terturon, secretary of the K. of Navarre, and for William Dordane. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 893. O. vi. 655. H. iii. p. ii. 170.
June 17.	Obligation of 1,000*l.* of Florimond lord de la Sparre. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 893. O. vi. 656. H. iii. p. ii. 170.
June 17.	Acquittance of Florymond lord de la Sparre for the K.'s debts to his father. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 894. O. vi. 656. H. iii. p. ii. 170.
June 28.	Memorandum that William bp. of Winchester, chancellor, delivered to sir Arnald Savage the confirmation of the prince's grant of Bigorre to the captal de Buch. R. iii. p. ii. 894.
July 1.	Safe conduct for Pascalotus Ususmaris, ambassador of the duke of Genoa. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 894. O. vi. 657. H. iii. p. ii. 171.
July 1.	Power for John duke of Lancaster to receive the fealty of persons in Aquitain and elsewhere in France, and to punish felony and treason. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 894.
July 1.	Sir Robert de Knolles, sir Aleyn de Buxhill, the K.'s chamberlain, sir Thomas de Granson, Sir John Bourcher are appointed the K.'s lieutenants in France. *Westm.* R. iii. p ii. 894.
July 3.	John Chidyok, Edmund Cheyne, sheriff of Dorset, John de Hale, and Thomas de Bridport are ordered to send 100 men-at-arms and 100 archers to go abroad with the earls of Warwick and Suffolk. Two similar commissions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 895.
July 5.	Exemplification of the fourteen years truce with Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 895. O. vi. 657. H. iii. p. ii. 171.
July 5.	Thomas bp. of Carlisle, Gilbert de Umframvill, earl of Angus, Roger de Clifford, William Latymer, steward of the household, and sir Henry le Scrop are appointed wardens of the West March. Henry le Percy, John le Nevill, Thomas bp. of Durham, and three others are appointed wardens of the East March. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 895. O. vi. 657. H. iii. p. ii. 171.
July 6.	John de Nevill and Guy de Bryene, admirals of the K.'s fleet, are ordered to provide ships to convey Robert de Knolles to France. Similar commissions to Richard de Pembrugg, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, and to nine others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 896. O. vi. 658. H. iii. p. ii. 171.
July 8.	Inspeximus and ratification of a declaration by sir Robert Knolles that any towns or castles between the Seine and Loire given into his charge by the K. shall have liberty to govern themselves. Dated London, 1 July 1367. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 896.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1370. July 8.	Inspeximus and confirmation of the promise by sir Robert Knolles of a share in the profits of the expedition to Alayn de Buxhill, the K.'s chamberlain, sir Thomas de Grauntzoun, and sir John Bourch. Dated London, 13 June, 1367. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 897.
July 8.	Ralph de Ferrers is appointed admiral of the fleet for the transport of sir Robert Knolles. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 897.
July 8.	Licence to John de Botheby, chancellor of Ireland, to retain six men-at-arms and 12 archers at the K.'s expense. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 897.
July 10.	Exemplification of the engagement of sir Walter FitzWalter, John de Lisle of Wodyton, and 11 others about to serve in France with sir Robert Knolles. Dated Westm., 5 July, 1367. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 897.
July 10.	John de Harlaston is appointed warden of Guisnes castle *vice* Ralph de Ferrers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 898.
Aug. 4.	Confirmation of the treaty with the count and commonalties of Flanders. *Clarendon.* R. iii. p. ii. 898. O. vi. 659. H. iii. p. ii. 172.
Aug. 6.	Release of William Maillart, burgess of Lisle, and Engerran Pylat, burgess of Douay, French hostages. *Clarendon.* R. iii. p. ii. 898.
Aug. 12.	Safe conduct for the K. of Navarre to pass through England. *Clarendon.* R. iii. p. ii. 899. O. vi. 661. H. iii. p. ii. 172.
Aug. 14.	The K. informs lord de Latymer and Roger de Beauchamp that he has concluded an abstinence of war with the K. of Navarre. *Clarendon.* R. iii. p. ii. 899. O. vi. 662. H. iii. p. ii. 172.
Aug. 14.	Restitution of the temporalities to Henry Dispenser, bp. of Norwich, late canon of Salisbury. *Clarendon.* R. iii. p. ii. 900.
Sept. 6.	Adam de Bury, of London, is appointed mayor of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 900.
Sept. 7.	Richard de Preston, Richard Lyouns, and 10 others are appointed aldermen of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 900.
Sept. 14.	Hugh de Courteney, earl of Devon, is ordered to array the men of the county, as an invasion by the French is expected. Similar letter to the abbot of Quarre, Theobald Gorges, and two others in the Isle of Wight. *Havering.* R. iii. p. ii. 900. O. vi. 662. H. iii. p. ii. 173.
Sept. 23.	The K. orders the mayor and bailiffs of Bristol, Walter de Frompton, and three others to array the men of Bristol. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 901.
Sept. 14.	Pope Urban [V.] writes to the K. in favour of the owners of certain Genoese ships laden with wool and cloth taken by the English. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 901. O. vi. 663. H. iii. p. ii. 173.
Oct. 28.	The K. informs the sheriff of Kent and five others that the proclamation against forestallers does not apply to ecclesiastics. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 901.
Nov. 10.	John duke of Lancaster, the prince of Wales, Walter de Manny lord of Merioneth, and 19 other lords are ordered to fortify their castles in Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 901. O. vi. 664. H. iii. p. ii. 173.
Nov. 12.	The K. commits the duchess of Brittany to the charge of Godfrey Folejambe with an annuity of 105*l.*, payable from the rents of High Peak Castle. Isabella, widow of John Delves, is ordered to deliver the duchess to him, and the warden of the castle is ordered to pay the annuity. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 902. O. vi. 664. H. iii. p. ii. 174.
Nov. 12.	The sheriffs of Kent, Southampton, Sussex, and seven other counties are ordered to array their men for the defence of the coast against the French. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 902. O. vi. 665. H. iii. p. ii. 174.
Nov. 17.	Safe conduct for John de Carryk, chancellor of David de Bruys and for Sir Duncan Walas of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 902. O. vi. 666. H. iii. p. ii. 174.
Nov. 26.	Alan de Buxhall is appointed captain of S. Sauveur in Normandy, *vice* William Latymer. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 903.
Nov. 26.	The K. desires him to order the men of war in the Cotentin to go elsewhere, as there is a truce with the K. of Navarre. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 903. O. vi. 666. H. iii. p. ii. 174.
Nov. 26.	Commissions to Alan de Buxhill, lord Robert de Knolles, sir Thomas de Graunson, and sir John Burghchier to perform the treaty with the K. of Navarre. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 903. O. vi. 667. H. iii. p. ii. 175.
Nov. 28.	Safe conduct for the K. of Navarre to come to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 904. O. vi. 668. H. iii. p. ii. 175.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1370. Nov. 28.	Commission to John lord de Neville, sir Guy de Brienne, the K.'s admirals, Peter de Lascy, canon of Dublin, keeper of the Privy Seal, and Thomas Juvenis to treat with the duke and commonalty of Genoa. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 904. O. vi. 670. H. iii. p. ii. 176.
Nov. 29.	Release of Baldwin de Buloigne and Nicholas Dane, burgesses of S. Omer, French hostages, on payment of 1,500 francs. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 905.
Dec. 1.	Release of George de Clere, French hostage, on payment of 400 marks. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 905. O. vi. 671. H. iii. p. ii. 176.
Dec. 1.	Safe conduct for Sancius Lupi de Uricio. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 905. O. vi. 671. H. iii. p. ii. 176.
Dec. 1.	Safe conducts for John de Telly, Guillerm des Trois Monts, abbot of S. Mary *de Boto*, near Cherbourg, and for Peter de Tertre, secretary of the K. of Navarre. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 905. O. vi. 672. H. iii. p. ii. 176.
Dec. 5.	Safe conduct for Pascalotus Usumaris, Genoese ambassador. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 906. O. vi. 672. H. iii. p. ii. 177.
Dec. 6.	Dominicus de Campofregoso, duke of Genoa, desires restitution for ships belonging to Andrew Spinula and Obert Squartzafico, taken by Englishmen. *Genoa.* R. iii. p. ii. 906. O. vi. 673. H. iii. p. ii. 177.
Dec. 7.	Dominicus Campofregoso, duke of Genoa, to Pasqualotus Usumaris, on the business above mentioned. *Genoa.* R. iii. p. ii. 906. O. vi. 673. H. iii. p. ii. 177.
Dec. 12.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Lenn and Hull to search persons arriving from abroad for letters and papal bulls. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 907. O. vi. 676. H. iii. p. ii. 178.
1371. Jan. 1.	The K. restores the ships taken from the merchants of Genoa. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 907. O. vi. 676. H. iii. p. ii. 178.
Jan. 22.	The K. of England informs the K. of Navarre that the prince of Wales will not agree to the treaty with him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 907. O. vi. 677. H. iii. p. ii. 178.
	Inspeximus of a minute on the rolls of the chancery notifying the K.'s resumption of the title of K. of France. R. iii. p. ii. 908.
Jan. 26.	The K. orders Simon bp. of London to reform the abuses in S. Paul's Cathedral. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 908. O. vi. 678. H. iii. p. ii. 179.
Jan. 26.	Commissions to John Haukyn, sergeant-at-arms, and James Lyouns to arrest ships and bring them to Lenn. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 909.
Feb. 3.	The K. orders proclamations to be made by the sheriff of Southampton and six others that all persons having tenements in the Isle of Wight are to go thither for its defence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 909.
Feb. 3.	Confirmation of the treaty with Genoa. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 909. O. vi. 679. H. iii. p. ii. 179.
Feb. 6.	The K. orders proclamation of the above treaty to be made. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 910. O. vi. 682. H. iii. p. ii. 180.
Feb. 8.	The K. forbids corn or other victuals to be taken out of the Isle of Wight. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 911.
Feb. 14.	Writs to 21 sheriffs to send arrows to the Tower of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 911.
Feb. 24.	Grant by Edward prince of Wales of the bailiwick of Marempne to the Sondan de la Trau, for his services at the siege of Montpaon. *Bordeaux.* R. iii. p. ii. 911. O. vi. 683. H. iii. p. ii. 181.
March 14.	Memorandum of the delivery of the great seal to the K. by William bp. of Winchester, and of the delivery of the said seal to Sir Robert de Thorp, who is appointed the K.'s chancellor. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 911. O. vi. 683. H. iii. p. ii. 181.
March 18.	Commission to Walter de Wodeburgh, sergeant-at-arms, to arrest ships in the Severn and bring them to Plymouth. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 912.
March 27.	The K. desires the abps. of Canterbury and York to summon convocations for the purpose of granting a subsidy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 912.
March 28.	Memorandum of the delivery of four seals to the K. by William bp. of Winchester, late chancellor. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 912. O. vi. 683. H. iii. p. ii. 181.
April 21.	Grant of annuities of 25 marks to John de Claront, a Flemish knight, and Diederic Van Hessene, of Cleves. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 912. O. vi. 684. H. iii. p. ii. 181.
April 21.	Pope Gregory [XI.] commends to the K. Howell bp. elect of Bangor. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 912. O. vi. 684. H. iii. p. ii. 181.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1371. April 27.	Prorogation of the truce with Navarre until Michaelmas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 913. O. vi. 685. H. iii. p. ii. 182.
April 27.	Confirmation by Louis count of Flanders of the treaty between him and the commonalties of Flanders and the K. Dated 4 Aug., 44 Edw. III. *Ghent.* R. iii. p. ii. 913. O. vi. 686. H. iii. p. ii. 182.
April 28.	Release of John de Grey, of Codnore, from attendance at parliament and from serving on commissions of array, or of the peace. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 914.
May 1.	Nicholas de Tamworth is appointed captain of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 914.
May 8.	The K. orders the treaty with Flanders to be published in Calais and in 26 ports of England. *Henley.* R. iii. p. ii. 914. O. vi. 687. H. iii. p. ii. 182.
May 29.	Exemplification of the obligation of David de Bruys, dated 4 June 1370. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 915. O. vi. 687. H. iii. p. ii. 182.
May 12.	Restitution of the temporalities to Alexander bp. of Ossory, late canon of Ossory. *Guildford.* R. iii. p. ii. 915.
May 20.	The K. appoints Bardet de Malepilys, of Florence, master of the mint at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 915.
May 24.	The K. orders John de Neville, admiral to the north of the Thames, to restore the vessel called *la Bone Huere*, belonging to merchants of Bruges. Letters to Nicholas de Tamworth, captain, William de Gunthorp, treasurer of Calais, and Guy de Briène, admiral west of the Thames, for the restitution of other Flemish ships. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 917.
May 30.*	The K., having heard that French are preparing to invade England, commands John de Clynton to repair to his manor of Folkestone, in co. Kent, with all his power, to defend those parts. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 942. O. vi. 688. H. iii. p. ii. 183.
June 3.	Alan de Buxhull is appointed captain of S. Sauveur in Normandy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 917.
June 4.	William Dareys is appointed warden of Oterwyk Castle, *vice* Godfrey de Roos. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 918.
June 4.	Herman de Bosco is appointed warden of Oye Castle, *vice* William de Hoo. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 918.
June 12.	The K. orders the several sheriffs to proclaim that no tax will be imposed on wool without the consent of parliament. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 918.
June 12.	Letter on the same subject to the customers of Hull and 11 other towns. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 918.
June 14.	Release to the burgesses of Portsmouth of their annual rent to the K., the town having been burnt. *Winchester.* R. iii. p. ii. 918.
June 18.	The K. forbids the circulation of Scotch or other foreign money in England. *Winchester.* R. iii. p. ii. 919.
June 20.	Safe conduct for John le Manner, a French hostage. *Winchester.* R. iii. p. ii. 919. O. vi. 688. H. iii. p. ii. 183.
June 20.	The K. orders the sheriffs of Northumberland and Yorkshire and the mayor of York to forward to London the 4,000 marks due from the late David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 919. O. vi. 688. H. iii. p. ii. 183.
June 26.	The K. of England acknowledges to have received 4,000 marks from Robert K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 919. O. vi. 689. H. iii. p. ii. 183.
July 1.	The K. orders the commissioners of the peace in Wilts, Somerset, and Dorset, to arrest those who impugn the K.'s right of presentation to the prebend of Bere and Charminster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 920. O. vi. 690. H. iii. p. ii. 183.
July 1.	Power to sir Nicholas de Lovaign, Robert de Wykford, and Adam de Bury, mayor of Calais, to treat with the commonalties of Flanders for the redress of injuries. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 920. O. vi. 690. H. iii. p. ii. 183.
July 1.	Safe conduct for sir Nicholas de Lovaign and his colleagues. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 920.
July 14.	Safe conduct for Andrew Peyntour, coming to London to provide for the funeral of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 920. O. vi. 691. H. iii. p. ii. 184.
Aug. 7.	The K. summons to his council at Westminster the bp. of Waterford and Lismore, the dean of Dublin, Stephen Bray, and two others, to treat of Irish affairs. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 920.
Aug. 10.	Commission to sir Nichol de Lovaigne, Nicholas de Tamworth, captain of Calais, John de Shepeye, and John Pyel, to treat with the ambassadors of Flanders at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 921. O. vi. 691. H. iii. p. ii. 184.
Aug. 10.	Adam de Bury is appointed mayor of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 921.

* This instrument apparently belongs to 30 May 1372. See p. 460, 30 May.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1371. Aug. 26.	The mayors and bailiffs of Hull and eight other ports are ordered to arrest Flemings and their goods. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 921.
Aug. 19.	The K. assigns the repayment of the loan of 2,000 marks from Thomas bp. of Durham, on the triennial tenth in the provinces of York and Durham. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 921. O. vi. 692. H. iii. p. ii. 184.
Sept. 6.	Grant to William Humfray, of Boole, of the fruits of the benefice of S. Ewayn, in the Isle of Jersey, the bp. of Coutances being the K.'s enemy. Similar grants of the benefices of S. Helier and S. Pierre to Roger de Walden and John Condit. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 922. O. vi. 692. H. iii. p. ii. 184.
Sept. 10.	The K. forbids William de Wyndesore to levy the sums for which he has extorted grants from the commonalty of Dublin. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 922.
[Sept. 10.]	Similar letter concerning grants made by the commonalty of Drogheda. R. iii. p. ii. 922.
Sept. 17.	Commission of Dominicus de Campofregoso, duke of Genoa, and the council, to Conrad Catanei, to require from the K. of England the performance of his obligations. *Genoa.* R. iii. p. ii. 922. O. vi. 693. H. iii. p. ii. 184.
Sept. 25.	Gregory [XI.] asks the K. to obtain from John de Greli, captal de Buet [Buch,] the release of his holiness's brother, Roger de Belloforti, *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. ii. 923. O. vi. 695. H. iii. p. ii. 185.
Oct. 6.	Sir Ralph de Ferrers is appointed admiral north of the Thames and sir Robert de Assheton west of the Thames. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 923.
Oct. 10.	The K. writes to the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer in Ireland concerning the extortions of William de Wyndesore on the citizens of Dublin. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 924.
Oct. 14.	Safe conduct for John de Redhash and three other Genoese merchants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 924. O. vi. 695. H. iii. p. ii. 185.
Oct. 18.	Gregory [XI.] recommends to the K. Arnald Guarnerii, canon of Chalons, whom he has appointed collector in England. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 924. O. vi. 696. H. iii. p. ii. 186.
Oct. 20.	The K. rebukes William de Wyndesore, his lieutenant in Ireland, for his extortions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 924.
Oct. 25.	William de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, William de Bardolf, of Wyrmegeye, and William de Morle, are ordered to protect the coast of Norfolk and Suffolk. Henry Rose is appointed captain of Yarmouth. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 925.
Oct. 27.	Licence to Philip de Norton, vicar of S. Giles beyond Cripplegate, to go to the court of Rome. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 925.
Oct. 28.	Treaty between Robert K. of Scotland and Charles K. of France. *Edinburgh.* R. iii. p. ii. 925. O. vi. 698. H. iii. p. ii. 187.
Nov. 1.	Power for sir Robert de Nevylle and Raulyn Barry, squire of the chamber, to treat with the duke of Brittany touching the delivery of Becherel. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 926. O. vi. 698. H. iii. p. ii. 187.
Nov. 4.	Power for the same commissioners to treat for a perpetual alliance. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 927. O. vi. 699. H. iii. p. ii. 187.
[Nov. 4.]	Power for the same commissioners to deliver Becherel to the duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 927. O. vi. 701. H. iii. p. ii. 187.
[Nov. 4.]	Power for the said commissioners to deliver Chisek, Melle, and Cynray to the duke of Brittany. R. iii. p. ii. 928. O. vi. 701. H. iii. p. ii. 188.
Nov. 5.	Safe conduct for John de Vinere, of France, servant of the lord of Roy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 928. O. vi. 702. H. iii. p. ii. 188.
Nov. 10.	Grant of a messuage in Calais to John de Hastinges, earl of Pembroke. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 928.
Nov. 12.	The K. commands William de Wyndesore, his lieutenant in Ireland, not to institute proceedings against the commonalties of Dublin, Drogheda, or other places, for resisting certain impositions extorted by him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 928.
Nov. 13.	Gregory [XI.] sends two cardinals to exhort the Kings of England and France to preserve peace. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 929. O. vi. 702. H. iii. p. ii. 188.
Dec. 3.	The K. orders proclamation to be made at Bristol and 16 other ports that Portuguese merchants are to be allowed to trade in England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 929. O. vi. 703. H. iii. p. ii. 188.
Dec. 6.	Safe conducts for Gancaleo Grande, master of the ship called "la Seinte Marie," and three other Portuguese ship masters. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 929. O. vi. 703. H. iii. p. ii. 188.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1371. Dec. 6.	William de Cranewell, steward of the prince of Wales, in Cornwall is ordered to release the above-mentioned ships from arrest. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 929. O. vi. 704. H. iii. p. ii. 189.
Dec. 8.	The K. orders the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer in Ireland to release John Frombold, mayor of Drogheda, arrested by command of William de Wyndesore. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 930.
Dec. 21.	The K. forbids the sale of ships to foreigners. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 930.
1372. Jan. 21.	Pope Gregory [XI.] expresses his pleasure that negotiations have been commenced for a peace between England and France. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 930. O. v. 704. H. iii. p. ii. 189.
Jan. 23.	Protection for the cardinal of Beauvais, sent by the pope, to negociate the peace. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 930. O. vi. 705. H. iii. p. ii. 189.
Jan. 26.	Declaration of the peace concluded between England and Genoa. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 931. O. vi. 706. H. iii. p. ii. 189.
Jan. 30.	Receipt by Corrad Catanei, Genoese ambassador, of 2,000 marks, in redress for the capture of the ship called *Le Beyard*. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 931. O. vi. 707. H. iii. p. ii. 190.
Feb. 2.	The K. exempts the merchants of Bayonne from the tax of 3*d.* in the pound on their merchandise and goods. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 932.
Feb. 6.	Power for sir Henry Lescrope, sir Hugh de Segrave, John Shepeye, Adam de Bury, and John Pyel to treat with the count and commonalty of Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 932.
Feb. 7.	Power for the cardinal of Canterbury and sir Henry Lescrope to grant safe conducts to the Flemish commissioners. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 932.
Feb. 7.	Commission to Walter Haule, sergeant-at-arms, to arrest ships for the K.'s passage to France. Seven similar commissions to other persons. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 933. O. vi. 708. H. iii. p. ii. 190.
Feb. 10.	The K. substitutes Roger de Freton, dean of Chichester, for John de Shepeye in the commission for treating with Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 933.
Feb. 13.	Oath of fealty taken by Arnaud Garnier, papal receiver in England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 933. O. vi. 709. H. iii. p. ii. 191.
Feb. 16.	The K. orders the abbot of S. Maxentius, John Reynaut, and four others to hear the appeal of John Gyrard and Marie Lunelle, his wife. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 934. O. vi. 710. H. iii. p. ii. 191.
Feb. 19.	Power for Simon bp. of London, sir Guy de Bryene, sir Roger Beauchamp, sir Arnald Savage, John de Appelby, dean of London, and John de Branketre, treasurer of York, to treat with the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 934.
Feb. 20.	Safe conduct for the French ambassadors coming to treat for peace. *London.* Also for the bp. of Laon, the dean of Paris, the lord of Chastillon, and Ingelram de Hedon. *Westm.*, 3 *March.* R. iii. p. ii. 935. O. vi. 711. H. iii. p. ii. 191–2.
Feb. 20.	Power for Simon bp. of London, sir Guy de Bryenne, and sir Roger de Beauchamp, to grant safe conducts to Frenchmen. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 935.
Feb. 20.	Writ to the sheriffs of London to release from prison John Daummartyn, clerk of the cardinal de Agrifolio. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 935. O. vi. 710. H. iii. p. ii. 191.
Feb. 21.	John duke of Brittany promises to maintain his alliance with the K. of England. *Vannes.* R. iii. p. ii. 935. O. vi. 712. H. iii. p. ii. 192.
Feb. 25.	Commission by the duke of Brittany to Thomas de Melburn to treat with the K. of England. *Aubrey.* R. iii. p. ii. 936. O. vi. 712. H. iii. p. ii. 192.
Feb. 25.	The duke of Brittany also empowers Thomas de Melburn to accept in his name the duchy of Richmond and the marches between Brittany and Pocitou. *Aubrey.* R. iii. p. ii. 936. O. vi. 713. H. iii. p. ii. 192.
Feb. 26.	The K. orders Thomas bp. of Durham, Henry de Percy, Gilbert de Umframvill, earl of Angus, and three others to remain on the marches for their defence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 936. O. vi. 713. H. iii. p. ii. 192.
Feb. 26.	The K. orders the bp. of Durham and the sheriffs of Northumberland, Westmoreland, and Cumberland to forbid men-at-arms leaving the country. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 936. O. vi. 714. H. iii. p. ii. 192.
Feb. 26.	The arrayers of the five northern counties are ordered to prepare their men for the defence of the realm against the Scots. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 936.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1372. March 3.	Safe conduct for John Roche, of Zealand, going to Prussia for the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 937. O. vi. 714. H. iii. p. ii. 193.
March 3.	Inspeximus and confirmation of the confirmation by the prince of Wales of a grant of Richard I. to the commonalty of Bayonne, dated 16 Oct., 2 Ric. I. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 937.
March 7.	Philip de Courtenay is appointed admiral west of the Thames, and William de Neville admiral north of the Thames. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 937.
March 24.	Safe conduct for Peter van Campe, going to Flanders for the ransom of John Blome, prisoner of Robert Haulee. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 938. O. vi. 714. H. iii. p. ii. 193.
March 28.	The K. orders the peace with Flanders to be proclaimed in London, Lenn, and other ports. *Eltham.* R. iii. p. ii. 938. O. vi. 715. H. iii. p. ii. 193.
April 4.	Commissions to Philip de Courtenay, the K.'s admiral to the west of the Thames, Walter de Haule, Thomas Fishacre, and the bailiffs of 16 seaports, to arrest ships for the K.'s passage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 938. O. vi. 715. H. iii. p. ii. 193.
April 5.	Confirmation of the treaty with Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 938. O. vi. 716. H. iii. p. ii. 193.
April 7.	Power for sir Hugh de Calverley, Reymund Guillaume de Puy, judge of Bourdeaux, and two others to treat with Peter K. of Arragon. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 939.
April 7.	Licence to John Suerd, of York, to export Rhine wine to Prussia. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 940. O. vi. 718. H. iii. p. ii. 194.
April 12.	The K. orders William de Latymer, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to provide six ships of war. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 940.
April 16.	The K. appoints the abp. of S. Maxentius his chancellor in Aquitain. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 940.
April 17.	The K. appoints the abp. of Bourdeaux, the bp. of Poictiers, the abbots of S. Severin and S. Maxentius, Florimond lord de le Sparre, Berard de Lebret, and two others, judges of resort in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 940. O. vi. 719. H. iii. p. ii. 195.
April 18.	The K. orders his officers in Aquitain and elsewhere to assist Charles d'Artoys, count of Pesenatz, in making war on France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 941. O. vi. 720. H. iii. p. ii. 195.
April 20.	The K. appoints John earl of Pembroke his lieutenant in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 941.
May 6.	Roger de Beauchamp is appointed captain of Calais, *vice* Nicholas de Tamworth. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 941.
May 6.	William de Risceby, junior, is appointed warden of Calais Castle. Intimation thereof to Nicholas de Tamworth. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 941.
May 22.	The K. forbids the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer in Ireland exacting scutage from persons whose lands are in the possesssion of the rebels. Similar letter to Milo de Courcy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 942.
May 24.	Safe conduct for William Guppill and Andrew Payntour to provide a stone for the tomb of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 942. O. vi 721. H. iii. p. ii. 195.
May 24.	Licence to William de Patrington, John de Wulseleye, and Geoffrey Mason to go to Scotland to make the tomb of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 942. O. vi. 721. H. iii. p. ii. 195.
May 28.	The K. orders Robert de Assheton, justiciary of Ireland, to revoke, with the consent of parliament, certain customs imposed by William de Wyndesore. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 942.
May 30.	The K. orders John de Clynton to go to his manor of Folkestone, as a French fleet is reported to be ready to invade the kingdom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 942. See p. 457, 30 May.
June 1.	Power for John lord de Nevill to treat with John duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 943. O. vi. 721. H. iii. p. ii. 195.
	Instructions to lord de Nevill relative to the above-mentioned treaty. R. iii. p. ii. 943. O. vi. 722. H. iii. p. ii. 196.
June 8.	The K. forbids the exportation of wine. *Westm.* R. iii. p. i 943.
June 8.	The K. allows the exportation of corn to friendly countries. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 943.
June 8.	The K. orders the sheriff of Hampshire to proclaim that all persons having lands in the Isle of Wight are to go thither for its defence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 944.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1372. June 9.	The K. appoints the abbot of Quarre, Ralph de Wolverton, William de Ryngebourn, and Laurence de Lisle, wardens of the coast of the Isle of Wight. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 944. O. vi. 723. H. iii. p. ii. 196.
June 10.	Safe conduct for the lord of Ghistel, Philip Masinnies, Gossum le Wilde, the dean of Bruges, chancellor of Flanders, and 15 other Flemish commissioners. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 944.
June 10.	Power for sir Henry Lescrop and four others to treat with the above-named persons. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 945.
June 11.	Power for John de Appelby, dean of London, and John de Thorp to treat with duke Albert of Bavaria. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 945. O. vi. 724. H. iii. p. ii. 196.
June 12.	The K. orders William la Zouche, Thomas West, William de Melton, and 10 others to go to their lands on the coast of Hampshire. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 945.
June 12.	The K. orders proclamation to be made in Hampshire for the defence of the coast, as the French are preparing to invade the country. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 946.
June 12.	Similar proclamations to be made in Kent, the Isle of Wight, and 11 other counties. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 946.
June 13.	Commission to Peter Manlay, warden, and John de Bolton, chamberlain of Berwick, Aleyn del Strother, sheriff of Roxburgh, and the sheriff of Northumberland, to send the next instalment of the ransom of David de Bruys to York. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 946. O. vi. 724. H. iii. p. ii. 197.
June 15.	Power for John de Appelby, dean of London, and John de Thorp to surrender the K.'s right to lands in Holland through the late Q. Philippa. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 947. O. vi. 725. H. iii. p. ii. 197.
June 16.	The K. orders the abps. of Canterbury and York to array the ecclesiastics of their provinces to resist the expected invasion of the French. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 947. O. vi. 726. H. iii. p. ii. 197.
June 18.	The K. orders the bailiffs of Canterbury and Rochester to have horses ready for the use of messengers coming to the K. from abroad. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 947. O. vi. 727. H. iii. p. ii. 197.
June 18.	The arrayers of all the counties, except Kent, Sussex, Southampton and Wilts, are ordered to array the men of their several counties, and to place beacons on the hills. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 947.
June 23.	Obligation of Margaret widow of David Bruys for 500 marks lent by Adam Franceys and other merchants. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 948. O. vi. 727. H. iii. p. ii. 198.
June 23.	Protection for John de Nevill, and for sir Henry Gramary, and 11 others in his retinue. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 948.
June 25.	John K. of Castile, duke of Lancaster surrenders the earldom of Richmond to his father the K. of England in exchange for certain lands. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 948. O. vi. 728. H. iii. p. ii. 198.
June 25.	The K. grants to his son John duke of Lancaster, the manors of Tykhill, High Peak, Knaresborough, Gryngeley, Whetelay, Wighton, Ailesham, and several other places. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 949. O. vi. 729–31. H. iii. p. ii. 199.
June 26.	Letters Patent for the delivery of the above-mentioned lands. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 950. O. vi. 732. H. iii. p. ii. 199.
June 26.	Notification to tenants of the lands referred to in the above-mentioned grant. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 950. O. vi. 733. H. iii. p. ii. 200.
[June 26].	Similar letters to the tenants of Tikhill and High Peak, &c. R. iii. p. ii. 951. O. vi. 734. H. iii. p. ii. 200.
June 26.	Receipt of 4,000 marks from Robert K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 951. O. vi. 734. H. iii. p. ii. 200.
June 27.	Safe conduct for the bp. of Carpentras, the viscount of Torrayne, and other papal nuncios who are about to leave England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 951. O. vi. 734. H. iii. p. ii. 200.
June 29.	Memorandum of the death of Sir Robert de Thorp, the K.'s chancellor, at the house of the bp. of Salisbury, in Fleet Street, London, and of the appointment of Sir John Knyvet as chancellor on July 5. R. iii. p. ii. 951. O. vi. 735. H. iii. p. ii. 201.
July 10.	Agreement of the English and Flemish commissioners that the decision of claims for redress shall be deferred until Candlemas. *Calais.* R. iii. p. ii. 951. O. vi. 735. H. iii. p. ii. 201.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1372. July 14.	John duke of Lancaster empowers sir John de Stafford and two others to deliver the manor of S. Botolph in co. Lincoln and other appurtenances of the earldom of Richmond to the K. his father. *The Savoy.* R. iii. p. ii. 952. O. vi. 736. H. iii. p. ii. 201.
July 13.	Similar commission from John duke of Lancaster to John Wenteburg and Thomas William to deliver the manor of Chesthunt in co. Hertford to the K. *The Savoy.* R. iii. p. ii. 952. O. vi. 736. H. iii p. ii. 201.
July 15.	Sir Stephen de Valence, Sir William Pympe, and John Colepepir are ordered to assist the wardens of the coast of Kent. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 952.
July 16.	The duke of Lancaster desires the clergy, nobles, and others in the county of Richmond to assist the K.'s officers in respect to the grants above mentioned. *The Savoy.* R. iii. p. ii. 952. O. vi. 737. H. iii. p. ii. 202.
July 16.	The K. orders the abbot of S. Augustine's, Canterbury, to repair to his lands in the Isle of Thanet in co. Kent for the defence of the same. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 953.
July 18.	The K. orders proclamations to be issued forbidding any molestation of Flemish merchants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 953. O. vi. 737. H. iii. p. ii. 202.
July 19.	Treaty of alliance offensive and defensive between the K. of England and John duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 953. O. vi. 738. H. iii. p. ii. 202.
July 19.	Commission to Richard de Ravenser, archdeacon of Lincoln, to receive the earldom of Richmond in the K.'s name. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 955.
July 20.	Richard de Ravenser archdeacon of Lincoln is appointed attorney for the duke of Brittany in the earldom of Richmond. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 955. O. vi. 742. H. iii. p. i. 203.
July 20.	Acquittance for the sums of money due from the duke of Brittany for Becherel and other places. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 955.
July 20.	The K. desires the inhabitants of the earldom of Richmond to obey the officers of the duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 956. O. vi. 743. H. iii. p. ii. 204.
[July 20].	The K. grants the marches between Poictou and Brittany to the duke of Brittany. R. iii. p. ii. 956. O. vi. 743. H. iii. p. ii. 204.
[July 20].	The K. desires the inhabitants of the marches above mentioned to obey the duke of Brittany. R. iii. p. ii. 956. O. v. 744. H. iii. p. i. 204.
July 20.	The K. orders the bp of Exeter, Hugh de Courteney, earl of Devon, John de Cheverston, and six others, to array the men of Devon. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 956.
July 20.	Protection for John Roos of Clynton and 14 others in the retinue of Thomas Kanne. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 957.
July 21.	Protection for John Meadow and 16 others in the retinue of Alan de Buxhull. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 957.
July 21.	Adam de Bury is appointed mayor of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 957.
July 30.	Protection for sir Robert Corbet, junior, John de Shrovesbury, and 11 others in the retinue of William de Ufford, earl of Suffolk. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 957.
Aug. 4.	Restitution of the temporalities to W. abp. of Canterbury, seized for the arrears of the subsidy. Similar restitution to the apb. of York and 15 bps. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 958.
Aug. 5.	Memorandum of the delivery into the treasury by John de Branketre of letters concerning the duke of Brittany. R. iii. p. ii. 958.
Aug. 8.	Protection of sir Thomas de Cobbeham and 20 others in the retinue of Thomas de Beauchamp, earl of Warwick. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 958.
Aug. 8.	Notification of the K.'s covenants with the duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 958.
Aug. 11.	The K. desires the prayers of the apbs. and bps. of England and Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 960. O. vi. 745. H. iii. p. ii. 204.
Aug. 12.	Safe conduct for sir James de Douglas, son of the earl of Douglas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 960. O. vi. 746. H. iii. p. ii. 205.
Aug. 14.	The K. desires Edmund Rose, constable of Gurry Castle, Jersey, and Nicholas le Fevere to send information concerning the property of foreign religious houses. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 960.
Aug. 20.	Walter deHaule, sergeant-at-arms, is ordered to arrest ships to convey John lord de Nevill and others to Brittany. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. ii. 961.
[Aug. 20].	Warrants to Thomas Havener, water bailiff in Cornwall, and to five others to arrest sailors. R. iii. p. ii. 961.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1372. Aug. 23.	The K. orders sir Richard atte Lees, sir John Normaund, and Richard Cheyne to go to their estates in the Isle of Sheppey, for the protection of the island. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 961. O. vi. 746. H. iii. p. ii. 205.
Aug. 24.	The K. orders the wardens of the coast of Kent to survey the Isle of Thanet, and to make provision for its defence. *Preston.* R. iii. p. ii. 961. O. vi. 747. H. iii. p. ii. 205.
Aug. 28.	The abbot of S. Augustine's, Canterbury, sir Thomas Chicche, Robert Bealknap, and two others are appointed arrayers in the Isle of Thanet. Similar commission for the Isle of Sheppey. *Preston.* R. iii. p. ii. 961.
Aug. 30.	Memorandum of the delivery of the great seal by sir John Knyvet, chancellor, to the K., who gave him another seal for use during his absence. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. ii. 962. O. vi. 747. H. iii. p. ii. 205.
Aug. 31.	Richard son of Edward prince of Wales is appointed regent during the K.'s absence. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. ii. 962. O. vi. 748. H. iii. p. ii. 206.
Aug. 31.	Specification of the powers granted to the regent, prince Richard. *Sandwich.* R. iii. p. ii. 962. O. vi. 748. H. iii. p. ii. 206.
Sept. 3.	The steward and marshal of the K.'s household are appointed to the same offices in the household of the regent, *teste custode.* *Wallingford.* R. iii. p. ii. 963. O. vi. 749. H. iii. p. ii. 206.
Sept. 14.	Safe conduct for Bertrand de Chivanhac, and Ralph de Letranges, messengers of the bp. of Carpentras, *teste custode.* *Wallingford.* R. iii. p. ii. 963. O. vi. 749. H. iii. p. ii. 206.
Oct. 28.	Protection for the marquis of Spinola and nine other Genoese merchants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 963. O. vi. 750. H. iii. p. ii. 206.
Oct. 29.	Pardon for Aleyn de Buxhull for all faults in the performance of his commission as the K.'s lieutenant in France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 963.
Nov. 12.	Power for James Provan, John de Mari, of Genoa, and Geoffrey Chaucer, the K.'s squire, to treat with Dominicus de Campofregoso, duke of Genoa. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 964.
Nov. 22.	Declaration by the duke of Brittany of his alliance with the K. of England. *Brest.* R. iii. p. ii. 964. O. vi. 750. H. iii. p. ii. 206.
Nov. 22.	The K. exempts the burgesses of Portsmouth from the payment of the subsidy granted at the last parliament. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 965.
Nov. 22.	The K. appoints Peter de Campofregoso, brother of the duke of Genoa, captain of his galleys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 965. O. vi. 754. H. iii. p. ii. 208.
Nov. 23.	Sir James Pronan is appointed under captain of Peter de Campofregoso. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 965. H. iii. p. ii. 208.
Nov. 27.	Commission of Fernando K. of Portugal to John Fernandi de Audeiro and Velasco Dominici to treat with the K. of England and the prince of Wales. *Ubuar.* R. iii. p. ii. 966. O. vi. 754. H. iii. p. ii. 208.
Nov. 12.	Power to James Pronan, John de Mari, and Geoffrey Chaucer to treat with the duke of Genoa concerning the grant of a place on the English coast for Genoese merchants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 966. O. vi. 755. H. iii. p. ii. 209.
Dec. 12.	Inspeximus of a petition presented to parliament by the burgesses of Calais concerning their privileges; and the answers hereto. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 966.
Dec. 12.	Commission to Simon, bp. of London, Edmund de Mortimer, earl of March, Guy de Briene, Roger de Beauchamp, captain of Calais, and William de Gunthorp, treasurer of Calais, to ascertain the advisability of granting the petition of the burgesses of Calais to allow them to try pleas according to their ancient laws. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 967.
Dec. 12.	Declaration that the acquittances given to Robert K. of Scotland are valid although he is not named K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 967. O. vi. 755. H. iii. p. ii. 209.
Dec. 12.	Safe conduct for David, son of Robert, K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 968. O. vi. 756. H. iii. p. ii. 209.
Dec. 16.	Pope Gregory's dispensation to John Marshal, rector of Swepston, in the dioc. of Lincoln, to hold another benefice. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 968. O. vi. 756. H. iii. p. ii. 209.
Dec. 19.	Grant to the duke of Brittany of all the lands he may conquer in France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 968. O. vi. 757. H. iii. p. ii. 209.
[Dec. 19].	The K. promises that all Englishmen whom the duke receives into his service shall obey him. R. iii. p. ii. 968. O. vi. 758. H. iii. p. ii. 209.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1372. Dec. 21.	Gregory [XI] refuses the K.'s request for the annexation of the Church of Hemyngburgh to the prior and chapter of Durham. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 969. O. vi. 759. H. iii. p. ii. 210.
1373. Jan. 8.	Safe conduct for Thomas earl of Marre, of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 969. O. vi. 760. H. iii. p. ii. 210.
Jan. 8.	Safe conduct for the cardinal of Beauvais, whom the pope sends to England to negotiate a peace with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 969. O. vi. 760. H. iii. p. ii. 210.
Jan. 8.	Commission to Simon bp. of London, Edmund earl of March, Richard de Stafford, and four others to treat for peace with the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 969. O. vi. 760. H. iii. p. ii. 210.
Jan. 8.	Indenture by which Gregory Us de Meer, and Obert Gay of Genoa, engage to serve the K. of England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 970. O. vi. 762. H. iii. p. ii. 211.
Jan. 9.	Oath taken by the above-mentioned commissioners. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 970. O. vi. 763. H. iii. p. ii. 211.
Feb. 3.	Safe conduct for sir Robert de Erskyn, sir Walter de Lessele, and four others of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 970. O. vii. 1. H. iii. p. iii. 3.
Feb. 8.	Indenture between the K. and William de Montagu, earl of Salisbury, captain of the fleet. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 971. O. vii. 2. H. iii. p. iii. 3.
Feb. 16.	The K. commands all his subjects to obey the earl of Salisbury as captain of the fleet. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 971. O. vii. 2. H. iii. p. iii. 3.
Feb. 14.	Safe conduct for a servant of Berard del Bret, prisoner of William de Beauchamp, coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 971. O. vii. 2. H. iii. p. ii. 3.
Feb. 16.	Commission to sir Henry le Scrop, sir Ralph de Hastynges, and Roger de Fulthorp to treat with Scotch commissioners concerning the variances between Henry lord de Percy and William earl of Douglas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 971. O. vii. 2. H. iii. p. iii. 3.
Feb. 20.	The K. orders Benedict de Bodelsall, lieutenant of Philip de Courtenay, admiral in the west, to release from arrest a ship of Guetary, in the service of John K. of Castile and duke of Lancaster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 971. O. vii. 3. H. iii. p. iii. 4.
March 5.	Licence to the inhabitants of Southwark to build a house near S. Margaret's church for the court of the marshal of the K.'s household. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 972.
March 6.	Sir Thomas de Felton is appointed seneschal of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 972.
March 7.	Robert de Wykford is appointed constable of Bourdeaux. Intimation thereof to the K.'s officers and others in Saintonge and Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 972.
March 15.	Power for Thomas de Felton, seneschal of Aquitain, Robert de Rous, mayor of Bourdeaux, and two others to negotiate an alliance with Peter K. of Arragon. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 972. O. vii. 4. H. iii. p. iii. 4.
March 15.	Pardon to the commonalty of Bourdeaux for infractions of the regulations concerning the currency. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 973. O. vii. 4. H. iii. p. ii. 4.
April 1.	The K. annuls the revocation of the grant of Puy Norman and Villa Francqua to Berart de Lebret. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 973. O. vii. 5. H. iii. p. iii. 4.
April 4.	Commission to Frederick de Tilneye, William de Spaigne, and William de Harcourt, of S. Botulph's, to arrest 70 sailors, 15 armed men, and 15 archers. Six similar commissions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 973.
April 12.	Commission to Thomas de Felton, seneschal of Aquitain, and Robert de Wykford, constable of Bourdeaux, to take possession of the principality of Aquitain, which the prince of Wales has surrendered into the K.'s hands. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 974. O. vii. 6. H. iii. p. iii. 5.
April 12.	Power for Elias bp. of Perigord, Robert de Wykford, and two others to hear appeals in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 974. O. vii. 6. H. iii. p. iii. 5.
April 22.	The K. orders his officers at Southampton and Plymouth to provide ships for the conveyance of sir William de Asthorpe, warden of Guernsey, Jersey, Sark and Alderney, and John Coke to the said islands. *Westm.* R. iii. p. iii. 974.
April 28.	Commission to Walter de Haulee and John Polymond to provide sailors for the passage of John K. of Castile and duke of Lancaster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 975. O. vii. 7. H. iii. p. iii. 5.
April 28.	The sheriffs of Norfolk and Suffolk and Lincolnshire are ordered to prevent all persons leaving the kingdom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 975.
May 7.	Commission to Roger de Beauchamp, captain of Calais, to redress infractions of the peace with Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 975. O. vii. 8. H. iii. p. iii. 5.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1373.	
May 7.	Roger de Beauchamp is appointed captain of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 975.
May 9.	Warrant to Thomas Fakenham, sergeant-at-arms, to arrest armed men, archers, and sailors. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 976.
May 10.	H. bp. of Norwich, William de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, William de Morlee, and 11 others, are appointed wardens of the coast of Norfolk. Similar commissions for Suffolk and Devon. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 976.
May 11.	Licence to the bps. of Winchester and London, the earl of Arundel, and eight others, to hold the lands of the K. of Castile as his executors after his death. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 976. O. vii. 9. H. iii. p. iii. 6.
May 13.	Commissions to Thomas Clerc and John Elys to arrest sailors. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 977.
May 20.	Inquisition held at Drogheda before Robert de Assheton, justiciary of Ireland, and Robert de Preston, concerning the extortions in Meath of William de Wyndesore, the K.'s lieutenant in Ireland. R. iii. p. ii. 977.
May 31.	Similar inquisition concerning the extortions of William de Wyndesore in Uriel. *Drogheda.* R. iii. p. ii. 978.
May 27.	Another inquisition concerning the extortions of William de Wyndesore in Meath. *Drogheda.* R. iii. p. ii. 979.
May 22.	The K. orders Roger de Beauchamp, captain of Calais, to forbid the soldiers in that and other towns in those parts going beyond the walls. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 980.
May 26.	Commission to Thomas bp. of Durham, Thomas bp. of Carlisle, Edmund de Mortimer, earl of March, and six others, to redress violations contrary to the peace with Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 980. O. vii. 9. H. iii. p. iii. 6.
May 28.	Safe conduct for Andrew Peyntour and two others, of Scotland, to buy black stones for the tomb of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 980. O. vii. 10. H. iii. p. iii. 6.
May 28.	The K. appoints Walter de Haule, sergeant-at-arms, and Adam Blakemore, marshal of the duke of Brittany, to act as harbingers for the duke and the forces which the K. has sent to serve him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 981. O. vii. 10. H. iii. p. iii. 6.
June 1.	Power for William lord de Latymer and Thomas Juvenis, official of the court of Canterbury, to treat with Fernando K. of Portugal and his consort Eleanor. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 981. O. vii. 11. H. iii. p. iii. 6.
June 6.	The K. orders Peter Manlay, warden of Berwick-upon-Tweed, and three others, to send to York the 4,000 marks received from Robert K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 981. O. vii. 12. H. iii. p. iii. 7.
June 8.	John lord of Gumery is appointed captain of Arde *vice* Canovus Robertsart. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 982.
June 12.	The K. appoints John K. of Castile, duke of Lancaster, as his lieutenant and captain-general in France and Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 982. O. vii. 13. H. iii. p. iii. 7.
June 16.	The K. desires the prayers of the clergy for the success of his war with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 983. O. vii. 15. H. iii. p. iii. 8.
June 16.	Treaty of perpetual alliance between England and Portugal. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 983. O. vii. 15. H. iii. p. iii. 8.
June 16.	Portuguese counterpart of the above-mentioned treaty. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 984. O. vii. 19. H. iii. p. iii. 10.
June 17.	Lease by the K. of the gold and silver mines in Devon and Somerset to William de Notyngham, of Bisseye. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 986. O. vii. 22. H. iii. p. iii. 11.
June 18.	The K. orders Robert de Hales, prior of S. John of Jerusalem in England, to array the brethren of the order. *Hadley.* R. iii. p. ii. 986.
June 20.	The K. orders Thomas Jolyf, John Lumbard, and John White, to arrest those persons who resist the K.'s right of presentation to the prebend of S. James at Beverley. Four other commissions on the same subject. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 986. O. vii. 24. H. iii. p. iii. 12.
June 23.	The mayor and sheriffs of London are ordered to issue a proclamation summoning men-at-arms and archers in the retinue of the duke of Lancaster and other lords to join them for their passage to France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 987.
June 24.	Writ to sir Thomas Moraunt, Richard Stokke, sheriff of Kent, and seven others, to arrest those who impugn the K.'s right to the presentation to the church of Orpyngton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 987. O. vii. 26. H. iii. p. iii. 12.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1373. June 26.	Receipt of 4,000 marks from Robert K. of Scotland, in part payment for the ransom of David de Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 987. O. vii. 26. H. iii. p. iii. 12.
July 12.	The K. orders William de Weston, his squire, and John Legg, his sergeant-at-arms, to convey the two sons of Charles de Bloys from Devizes to Nottingham. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 988. O. vii. 26. H. iii. p. iii. 13.
July 16.	Sir John Beamond, Walter Hanley, lieutenant of Philip de Courteney, admiral in the west, are ordered to provide archers and sailors. Similar warrant to sir Richard Sergeaux and three others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 988.
July 20.	The K. orders William bp. of Winchester to array the clergy of his diocese, and send them to Southampton, for the protection of those parts. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 988. O. vii. 27. H. iii. p. ii. 13.
July 20.	The K. orders John de Montacute, Luke de Ponynges, and five others, to protect Southampton and the coast. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 988.
July 26.	Safe conduct for John de Neyvyll of France, prisoner of William lord de Latymer, going to France to procure his ransom. *Westm.* R. iii. p ii. 989. O. vii. 27. H. iii. p. iii. 13.
Aug. 5.	Sir John de Burele, Adam de Hertyngdon, and Adam de Bury are ordered to repair the castle of Oderwyk and the fortresses of Chauntereyn and Plank. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. ii. 989.
Aug. 5.	Also to survey Calais, Arde, Guisnes, Mark, Sandgate, and Oye. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. ii. 989.
Aug. 6.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to allow the moneyers of London to enjoy the privileges claimed by them, until the matter is decided. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 989.
Aug. 8.	Grant to Alice Perrers, lady of the late Q. Philippa, of certain jewels and other goods of the Queen's. *Woodstock.* R. iii. p. ii. 989. O. vii. 28. H. iii. p. iii. 13.
Aug. 16.	The K. orders Philip de Courtenay, admiral, and sir Ralph de Ferrers, to take possession of the castle of Gurry in Jersey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 990.
Sept. 20.	The K. appoints sir William de Wyndesore governor of Ireland. Intimation thereof to Robert de Assheton, late justiciary, and to the people of Ireland. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 990. O. vii. 28. H. iii. p. iii. 13.
Sept. 24.	Pope Gregory [XI.] writes to the K. in favour of William, master-general of the order of Sempryngham, who is molested by the bp. of Lincoln. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. ii. 990. O. vii. 29. H. iii. p. iii. 14.
Oct. 6.	The K. orders the bridges in Oxfordshire to be repaired, as he is going thither to hawk. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 990.
Oct. 8.	Commission to Simon Charwelton, clerk, and Walter de Eure, to arrest ships for the passage of William de Wyndesore to Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 991.
Oct. 15.	Commission to Andrew de Tyndale, sergeant-at-arms, to seize captured ships and goods, which ought to belong to the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 991. O. vii. 29. H. iii. p. iii. 14.
Oct. 18.	The K. forbids the prior of the Friars Preachers at Oxford admitting foreigners. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 991.
Oct. 20.	The K. forbids the exportation of wine. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 991.
Oct. 22.	Safe conduct for Thomas earl of Marre coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 991. O. vii. 30. H. iii. p. iii. 14.
Oct. 26.	The K. orders the prince of Wales and the earl of Pembroke to provide ships for the passage of William de Wyndesore to Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 992.
Oct. 26.	Sir Thomas de Baunfeld is appointed warden of Calais Castle. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 992.
Oct. 26.	Robert Salle is appointed warden of Marke Castle, *vice* William de Gunthorpe. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 992.
Oct. 26.	John de Romeseye is appointed treasurer of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 992.
Oct. 28.	John de Beurle is appointed captain of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 992.
Oct. 30.	Sir John Bureley, captain of Calais, and John Geans, lord of Gomeins, are appointed captains of the forces at Calais, Guisnes, and Marke. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 993.
Nov. 10.	The chapter of York and the guardian of the spiritualities of the see are desired to convoke the clergy of the province. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 993. O. vii. 30. H. iii. p. iii. 14.
Nov. 10.	Elizabeth Chaundos, sister and heir of sir John de Chaundos, resigns to the K. the barony of S. Sauveur and the other possessions in France of sir John Chaundos. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 993. O. vii. 31. H. iii. p. iii. 14.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1373. Nov. 20.	Edmund Rose is appointed warden of Jersey and of Gurry Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 993.
Nov. 21.	Parliamentary regulation for the measure of cloth; and that Scotch money shall be current at three-fourths of the value of English money. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 994.
Nov. 26.	The K. orders the above-mentioned ordinances to be proclaimed throughout England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 994.
Nov. 30.	Grant of an annuity of 300 francs to Galeotus de Spinolis de Luthulo. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 994. O. vii. 31. H. iii. p. iii. 14.
Dec. 8.	Safe conducts for Eleanor de Bruys, countess of Carrick, and sir James de Douglas, of Daweth, coming on a pilgrimage to Canterbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 994. O. vii. 32. H. iii. p. iii. 15.
Dec. 10.	Grant to sir Nicholas Bonde of the lands forfeited by the lord de Lebret. Intimation thereof to the seneschal of Gascony and the constable of Bourdeaux. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 994. O. vii. 32. H. iii. p. iii. 15.
Dec. 19.	Restitution of the temporalities to Philip Torynton, bp. of Cashel. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 995.
Dec. 20.	The K. orders the collection of the subsidy lately granted in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 995.
Dec. 21.	The K. orders William de Asthorpe to collect the revenues of Guernsey, Sark, Alderney, and Erme, the castle of Cornet and the tower of Beauregard in Guernsey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 995.
1374. Jan. 1.	The K. informs pope Gregory of the election of Alexander de Nevill to the abprick. of York. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 995. O. vii. 33. H. iii. p. iii. 15.
Jan. 8.	The K. orders Edmund Rose to allow Thomas de Ryby to enjoy the benefice of S. Martin in Jersey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 996.
Jan. 28.	Warrant to Thomas Heryng, master of the vessel called "*la Alice*," to arrest 60 sailors in Kent. Similar warrants to seven other masters of ships. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 996.
Jan. 28.	Grant of an annuity of 20*l.* to John Fastolf, the K.'s squire. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 996.
Feb. 1.	Commission to William de Asthorp, warden of Guernsey, Sark, and Alderney, Thomas de Appelby, Peter Gyon, Nicholas Saumarets, and Nicholas le Fever, to make inquisition concerning wards, marriages, forfeitures, &c. Similar commission for Jersey to Edmund Rose and Thomas Appelby. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 996.
Feb. 1.	The K. forbids the bailiffs of Jersey hearing causes which do not pertain to them. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 997.
Feb. 2.	The K. orders all his officers abroad and in England to assist sir Nicholas de Dagworth, John Fastolf, and Thomas Durant, in certain secret business. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 997. O. vii. 33. H. iii. p. iii. 15.
Feb. 3.	Commission to John Daumarle, sheriff of Devon, and three others, to arrest sailors. Similar commissions in Cornwall, Somerset, and Dorset. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 997.
Feb. 3.	William Tank is appointed chief baron of the Exchequer. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 997.
Feb. 3.	Hugh Fastolf of Great Yarmouth, and John Brice of Little Yarmouth, are appointed lieutenants of William Nevill, admiral north of the Thames. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 997.
Feb. 7.	The K. orders the mayors and bailiffs of Hull, Beverley, and seven other towns, to send barges with their crews to Sandwich by March 16. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 998.
Feb. 10.	The K. orders William de Wyndesore, governor of Ireland, to pay the wages of the men retained by Stephen bp. of Meath. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 998.
Feb. 10.	The K. orders the mayors and bailiffs of Cork and Dublin to pay annuities of 40 marks to the bp. of Meath, whom he retains as his councillor. *Westm.* R. ii. p. ii. 998.
Feb. 10.	Grant of the custody of the manor of Cromelyn to the bp of Meath. Intimation of the above to the treasurer of Dublin. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 998.
Feb. 14.	Warrants for the arrest of crews for *la George de Bristoll*, *la Gracedieu de Bristoll*, and *la Seint Maricogye de Bruggewater*. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 999.
March 6.	The K. desires the bishops and sheriffs of England to send information concerning benefices held by foreigners. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 999.
March 6.	The K. orders the mayors and bailiffs of Dublin and Drogheda, and the sheriffs of Dublin, Meath, Uriel, and Kildare, to issue a proclamation for the payment of the subsidy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 999.
March 6.	The K. orders the constable of Bourdeaux to pay the wages of sir Thomas de Felton as seneschal of Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1000.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1374. March 11.	The K. will send ambassadors to meet the papal nuncios either at Bruges or Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1000. O. vii. 33. H. iii. p. iii. 15.
March 17.	Commission of Louis, son of the K. of France, and brother of the K. of France, and his lieutenant in Languedoc, duke of Anjou and Touraine, and count of Maine, to John de S. Cervin, the marquis de Cardillac, and Migon de la Pomerade, to treat with the count of Foix. *Thoule.* R. iii. p. ii. 1000. O. vii. 34. H. iii. p. iii. 16.
March 24.	Safe conduct for Margaret, widow of David de Bruys, coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1001. O. vii. 35. H. iii. p. iii. 16.
March 24.	The K. orders the sheriff of Hampshire, the mayor and bailiffs of Southampton, and two others, to arrest sailors for the barge furnished by the said town. Similar warrant for the barge furnished by the town of Salisbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1001.
March 25.	Protection for sir John, son of John de Burgh, warden of the castle of S. Sauveur. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1001.
April 12.	The K. forbids the taking of lampreys in the Thames before Michaelmas. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1001.
April 21.	Protection for sir William, son of William Bruys. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1001.
April 23.	Grant of a pitcher of wine daily to Geoffrey Chaucer, the K.'s esquire. *Windsor.* R. iii. p. ii. 1001. O. vii. 35. H. iii. p. iii. 16.
May 3.	The sheriff of Wiltshire, and the mayor and bailiffs of Salisbury, are ordered to arrest all papal bulls and letters prejudicial to the K. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1001.
May 4.	Pope Gregory [XI.] will send as nuncios to Bruges the bps. of Pampeluna and Senigaglia, and Giles Sancii Muuionis, provost of Valenciennes; and desires credence for Walter de Svirlavoe, archdeacon of the East Riding. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. ii. 1002. O. vii. 36. H. iii. p. iii. 16.
May 5.	Restitution of the temporalities to Thomas bp. of Ely, late archdeacon of Taunton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1002. O. vii. 36. H. iii. p. iii. 16.
May 12.	Summons to John Godfrey, master of the barge of Bristol, and to 18 other masters of ships, to appear before the council. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1002.
May 16.	Safe conduct for sir Henry de Douglas of Scotland going on a pilgrimage to Canterbury. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1002. O. vii. 37. H. iii. p. iii. 17.
May 24.	Protection for the inhabitants of Guernsey, Jersey, Sark, and Alderney. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1003.
May 28.	Restitution to cardinal John bp. of Sabina of the benefice of Abburbury, granted to William de Redenesse on a report of the cardinal's death. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1003.
June 6.	Restitution of the temporalities to Alexander abp. elect of York. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1003. O. vii. 37. H. iii. p. iii. 17.
June 6.	Thomas de Musgrave, warden of Berwick, and three others, are ordered to receive 4,000 marks from Robert K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1003. O. vii. 37. H. iii. p. iii. 17.
June 8.	Geoffrey Chaucer is appointed comptroller of the customs and subsidy on wool, hides, and fleeces in London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1004. O. vii. 38. H. iii. p. iii. 17.
June 8.	Protection for the K. of Navarre and his eldest son Charles going to Cherbourg Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1004. O. vii. 39. H. iii. p. iii. 17.
June 8.	Safe conduct for the barge of the K. of Navarre to come from Cherbourg to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1004.
June 8.	Safe conduct for Pilleus abp. of Ravenna, papal nuncio. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1004. O. vii. 39. H. iii. p. iii. 17.
June 15.	The K. forbids the exaction of customs from the fishermen of Holkham, Wells, Blakeneye, and five other towns, for fish sold in England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1004.
June 20.	Safe conduct for John de Neyvill, prisoner of William lord of Latymere. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1005. O. vii. 39. H. iii. p. iii. 17.
June 26.	Receipt of 4,000 marks from Robert K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1005. O. vii. 40. H. iii. p. iii. 18.
June 26.	Safe conduct for Berengarius de Ferrariis, messenger of the cardinal of Albano. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1005.
July 5.	Exemption from toll of the inhabitants of the K.'s manors of Modyngham and Woolwich. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1005.
July 9.	Pope Gregory [XI.] writes to the K. on behalf of the Alberti of Florence, two of whose ships have been captured by the English. R. iii. p. ii. 1005. O. vii. 40. H. iii. p. iii. 18.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1374. July 12.	The custody of the manor of Cheltenham, forfeited by the abbot of Fécamp, is committed to Simon de Burlee. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1005.
July 13.	Protection for Matilda countess of Oxford. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1006.
July 15.	Safe conduct for Gerard Droein, agent of the cardinal of S. Martial, going to Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1006. O. vii. 41. H. iii. p. iii. 18.
July 17.	Commission to Andrew de Tyndale and John Staple, sergeants-at-arms, to arrest ships. Similar commissions to William de Nevill and Philip de Courtenay, admirals, the prince of Wales, the earl of Pembroke, and Margaret lady Segrave. R. iii. p. ii. 1006.
July 20.	The K. orders the restitution of a ship of Catalonia, arrested at Southampton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1006.
July 24.	The K. orders John de Bolton, chancellor and chamberlain of Berwick-upon-Tweed, to publish the statute concerning the circulation of Scotch money. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1007. O. vii. 41. H. iii. p. iii. 18.
July 24.	Safe conduct for Arnald Garnerii, papal nuncio about to return to the papal court. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1007.
July 26.	Commission to John bp. of Bangor, John de Wiclif, S.T.P., John Guteri, dean of Segovia, and four others, to treat with the papal nuncios. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 1007. O. vii. 41. H. iii. p. iii. 18.
Aug. 1.	Restitution of the temporalities to William Andrews, bp. of Achaden. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1007.
Aug. 8.	The K. informs the tenants of the archbishopric of Canterbury of the appointment of Thomas Newe, parson of Godmersham, and five others, as custodians of the temporalities of the see. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1007. O. vii. 42. H. iii. p. iii. 18.
Aug. 9.	Commission of the duke and council of Genoa to Eberto Gentilis and Raffo Grifroto, to demand from the K. redress for violations of the peace. *Genoa.* R. iii. p. ii. 1008. O. vii. 42. H. iii. p. iii. 19.
Aug. 12.	Attestation to the above commission by Andrew abp. of Genoa. *Genoa.* R. iii. p. ii. 1008. O. vii. 43. H. iii. p. iii. 19.
Aug. 12.	Sir Thomas de Beauchamp is appointed captain of Guernsey, Sark, and Alderney. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1009.
Aug. 20.	The K. desires the prayers of the clergy. *Westm.* R iii. p. ii. 1009. O. vii. 45. H. iii. p. iii. 20.
Aug. 20.	John de Harleston is appointed warden of Guisnes Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1009.
Aug. 23.—Oct. 23.	Protection for Simon Dode, John Pensfold, sir Thomas Mordok, and 258 others, in the retinue of John duke of Brittany and earl of Richmond. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1009.
Aug. 26.	Safe conduct for sir Alexander Steward and sir Walter Lesle of Scotland, coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1011. O. vii. 45. H. iii. p. iii. 20.
Aug. 29.	Commission to Thomas bp. of Carlisle, Hugh earl of Stafford, John lord Nevill, Thomas lord Roos, and four others, to meet the commissioners of the K. of Scotland, for the settlement of the disputes between Henry lord Percy and William earl of Douglas relative to the forest of Jeddeworth. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1011. O. vii. 45. H. iii. p. iii. 20.
Aug. 31.—Dec. 14.	Protection for Richard Wynchedon, Philip Barry, and 155 others, in the retinue of Edmund earl of Cambridge. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1012.
Sept. 14.	The K. orders proclamation to be made in London, the Cinque Ports, and six other ports, forbidding any molestation of Portuguese merchants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1013.
Sept. 22.—Dec. 20.	Protection for Henry de Hopton, chaplain, Thomas Burford, and 94 others, in the retinue of Edmund earl of March. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1013.
Oct. 10.	Commission to Guy de Brien and Richard de Stafford to hear the petition of Thomas More, concerning the detention of a prisoner by Ralph Basset. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1014. O. vii. 46. H. iii. p. iii. 20.
Oct. 10.	Robert Bealknapp is appointed chief justice of the Common Bench. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1015.
Oct. 20.	Safe conducts for the abp. of Ravenna, and Odio de Mirolio and Herman de Colonia, his servants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1015.
Oct. 21.	Restitution of the manor of Cobhambury and the other temporalities to Thomas de Brintone, bp. of Rochester, late monk of Norwich. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1015. O. vii. 46. H. iii. p. ii. 20.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1374. Oct. 23.	Grant to the bp. of Rochester of the revenues of the bishopric while vacant. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1015. O. vii. 47. H. iii. p. iii. 20.
Oct. 24.	The K. orders the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to deliver two dies for the exchange at York to the abp. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1015. O. vii. 47. H. iii. p. iii. 21.
Oct. 26.	Warrant to the sheriff of Derby to pay to John K. of Castile, duke of Lancaster, the annuity of 20*l.* enjoyed by Henry late duke of Lancaster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1016. O. vii. 48. H. iii. p. iii. 21.
Oct. 26.	John lord of Gumerey is appointed captain of Arde. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1016.
Oct. 28.	Safe conduct for Francisco Ferarii, scribe of the K. of Aragon, and Peter Martin, his servant, who are going to Aragon. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1016. O. vii. 48. H. iii. p. iii. 21.
Oct. 30.	Protection for John duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1016.
Nov. 2.	The K. forbids the exportation of wheat. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1016.
Nov. 10.	The K. orders the captain of Calais and his other officers there to deliver to Geoffrey de Westwyk the revenues of the benefice of S. Mary in Calais, although the bp. of Teroenne, who is the K.'s enemy, has not admitted him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1016.
Nov. 18.	The K. orders William le Latymere, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to assist James Lyons, and John de Bentham, esquire of the duke of Brittany, in providing ships for the transport of Edmund earl of Cambridge. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1017.
Nov. 18.	Commission to James Lyons and John de Bentham to provide ships. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1017. O. vii. 48. H. iii. p. iii. 21.
Nov. 20.	Powers of jurisdiction committed to John de Beurley, captain of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1017.
Nov. 20.	Safe conduct for Berard de la Bret, prisoner of sir Thomas de Felton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1017. O. vii. 48. H. iii. p. iii. 21.
Nov. 20.	The K. promises that the grant of a subsidy by the inhabitants of the liberty of Durham shall not be taken as a precedent. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1018. O. vii. 49. H. iii. p. iii. 21.
Nov. 21.—Jan. 19.	Protection for Adam Basyng, John de Frome, and 67 others in the retinue of Edward le Despenser. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1018.
Nov. 24.	Edmund earl of Cambridge and John duke of Brittany are appointed the K.'s lieutenants and captains general in France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1018. O. vii. 49. H. iii. p. iii. 21.
Nov. 28.	Roger de Fulthorp is appointed justice of the Common Bench. The other justices are ordered to admit him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1019.
Nov. 29.	Safe conduct for sir Alexander Lyndeseye and sir James Lyndeseye. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1019. O. vii. 52. H. iii. p. iii. 22.
Dec. 10.	The K. orders Thomas Beauchamp, warden of Guernsey, Sark, and Alderney, Thomas de Appelby, and three others, to send information as to wards, marriages, forfeitures, and other dues of the crown in these islands. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1019.
Dec. 16.	The K. orders Hugh Tyrel, captain of Orrey Castle in Brittany, to deliver the castle to the duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1019. O. vii. 53. H. iii. p. iii. 22.
Dec. 16.	Similar letter to the K.'s other captains in Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1020. O. vii. 53. H. iii. p. iii. 22.
Dec. 16.	The K. permits all persons to come to Waterford to sell corn and other victuals. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1020.
Dec. 23.	The K. orders Guy de Brien, Ralph de Ferrers, Richard de Imworth, sergeant-at-arms, and William Beaufoy and Thomas Durant, tellers of the Exchequer, to provide shipping for the men-at-arms going to Brittany, and to pay their wages. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1020.
Dec. 24.	The K. orders John Deveros, captain of Brest Castle, to deliver it to the duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1020. O. vii. 53. H. iii. p. iii. 22.
Dec. 26.	The K. orders the warden of the Isle of Wight to send all the sailors of the island to Southampton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1020.
Dec. 29.	The K. orders proclamation to be made in London that men belonging to the retinues of the earl of Cambridge and the duke of Brittany are to join the above lords. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1021.
1375. Jan. 9.	Commission to John Joce and Thomas Bray to send 12 miners from the forest of Dean to serve Edward le Despenser in the K.'s service abroad. *Westm.* R. iii p. ii. 1021.
Jan. 8.	Power for John de Burlay, captain of Calais, John de Herlaston, captain of Guisnes, and John de Shepeye, to treat for peace with France, by the mediation of the papal nuncios. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1021. O. vii. 53. H. iii. p. iii. 22.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1375. Feb. 5.	Andreas Contareno, doge of Venice, desires a safe conduct for six merchant galleys about to be sent to Flanders. *Venice.* R. iii. p. ii. 1021. O. vii. 54. H. iii. p. iii. 23.
Feb. 8.	The K. orders the mayor and bailiffs of Bristol to prevent the exportation of Scotch money or foreign plate. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1022.
Feb. 11.	Safe conduct for Walter de Lesley lord Ross, coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1022. O. vii. 54. H. iii. p. iii. 23.
Feb. 11.	Truce with France for Picardy and Artois until Easter. *Bourbourg.* R. iii. p. ii. 1022. O. vii. 54. H. iii. p. iii. 23.
Feb. 13.	The K. orders William de Wyndesore, governor of Ireland, to publish the order concerning the circulation of Scotch money. Similar letter to William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury, lord of Man. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1023.
Feb. 16.	John de Beurley, captain of Calais, John lord of Gomereys, captain of Arde, and John de Harleston, captain of Guisnes, are appointed conservators of the truce. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1023. O. vii. 56. H. iii. p. iii. 24.
Feb. 13.	Pope Gregory [XI.] desires the K. to release from arrest the goods of the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in England. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 1024. O. vii. 56. H. iii. p. iii. 24.
Feb. 16.	Licence to sir James Douglas of Scotland, son of the earl of Douglas, to buy wheat and malt in Lincolnshire and Norfolk. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1024. O. vii. 58. H. iii. p. iii. 25.
Feb. 17.	The K. orders Alan de Buxhull, constable of the Tower of London, to prepare a tower with necessary chambers and houses for the reception of the count of S. Paul, prisoner of William de Latymere, the K.'s chamberlain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1024.
Feb. 20.	Power for John K. of Castile and duke of Lancaster, Simon bp. of London, William earl of Salisbury, John Cobham, and four others, to treat for peace with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1024. O. vii. 58. H. iii. p. iii. 25.
Feb. 21.	Power for the above-mentioned commissioners to make a truce. R. iii. p. ii. 1025. O. vii. 59. H. iii. p. iii. 25.
Feb. 23.	The K. orders William de Latymer, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, to allow Oberto Genulys and Raffo Griffioto, Genoese ambassadors, to take the goods they have recovered without payment of customs. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1025. O. vii. 60. H. iii. p. iii. 26.
Feb. 24.	The K. orders Alan de Buxhull, constable of the Tower of London, to deliver up to William de Latymer a fit and proper tower, with the chambers, keys, &c., which he has prepared for the count of S. Paul, prisoner of the same William. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1025. O. vii. 61. H. iii. p. iii. 26.
Feb. 26.	Safe conduct for Henry de Manny, Anguerran de Hedyn, or two other French knights in the company of John earl of Pembroke. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1026.
Feb. 28.	Power for J. bp. of Bangor, John de Shepeye, Simon de Multon, clerks, and John Pyel, citizen of London, to redress injuries to Flemings. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1026.
March 1.	Letters of attorney for John K. of Castile and duke of Lancaster, in the names of William bp. of Winchester and Richard earl of Arundel. Six other letters of attorney for the duke. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1026. O. vii. 61. H. iii. p. iii. 26.
March 1.	The K. forbids the exportation of corn. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1026.
March 2.	Confirmation of the truce with France dated Feb. 11. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1027.
March 3.	Safe conduct for Philip duke of Burgundy, the bp. of Amiens, and John count of Tankervill, going to Flanders to treat for a peace with England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1027. O. vii. 61. H. iii. p. iii. 26.
March 18.	Power for sir Thomas de Felton, seneschal of Aquitain, sir William de Elmham, and sir John de Multon, mayor of Bourdeaux, to treat with the K. of Navarre. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii 1027. O. vii. 63. H. iii. p. iii. 27.
March 24.	Power for sir Thomas de Felton, seneschal of Aquitain, Florymund lord de le Sparre, William Elmham, governor of Bayonne and seneschal of the Landes, and Raymund Gullielmi de Puy to treat for an alliance with the count of Foix. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1027. O. vii. 63. H. iii. p. iii. 27.
April 19.	Commission to the abp. of Bourdeaux, the abbot of S. Croix Bordeaux, the dean of S. Severin, and five others, to hear appeals in Aquitain. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1028. O. vii. 64. H. iii. p. iii. 27.
May 4.	Safe conduct for Walter de Bygar, chamberlain of Scotland, coming to Berwick. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1028. O. vii. 64. H. iii. p. iii. 27.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1375. May 8.	The K. desires the prayers of the prelates of England for the success of the expedition of Edward earl of Cambridge and John duke of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1028. O. vii. 64. H. iii. p. iii. 27.
May 10.	Safe conduct for sir Robert de Heskyn of Scotland coming to London to speak with the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1028. O. vii. 65. H. iii p. iii. 27.
May 16.	The K. orders William de Wyndesore, governor of Ireland, to appoint counsel for Hugh cardinal of S. Martial. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1028. O. vii. 65. H. iii. p. iii. 27.
May 30.	The K. orders his officers to furnish horses to Helmyng Leget, and Edmund Tettesworth, sergeant-at-arms. Similar warrant for Thomas Stanes and two others. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1029.
June 5.	Restitution of the temporalities to Simon abp. of Canterbury, late bp. of London. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1029. O. vii. 66. H. iii. p. iii. 28.
June 8.	Power to John K. of Castile, duke of Lancaster, to make a truce with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1029. O. vii. 66. H. iii. p. iii. 28.
June 19.	Safe conduct for the countess of Douglas coming to Canterbury on a pilgrimage. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1030. O. vii. 80. H. iii. p. iii. 33.
June 20.	The K. orders the officers of the city of Bourdeaux to take an oath annually to do justice. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1030.
June 26.	The K. orders sir Thomas de Felton, seneschal of Aquitain, William de Elmham, seneschal of the Landes, and Richard Rotour, constable of Bourdeaux, to desist from executing the sentence of sir Guy de Brian and Edmund de Mortimer, earl of March, marshal of England, against Robert de Wykford, late constable of Bourdeaux. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1030. O. vii. 67. H. iii. p. iii. 28.
June 26.	Receipt for 4,000 marks from Robert K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1030. O. vii. 68. H. iii. p. iii. 28.
June 27.	Truce with France for one year. *Bruges.* R. iii. p. ii. 1031. O. vii. 68. H. iii. p. iii. 29.
June 27.	French counterpart of the above-mentioned truce. *Bruges.* R. iii. p. ii. 1032. O. vii. 72. H. iii. p. iii. 30.
June 27.	Supplementary articles of the truce. *Bruges.* R. iii. p. ii. 1033. O. vii. 74. H. iii. p. iii. 31.
[June 27.]	Counterpart of the above articles. R. iii. p. ii. 1034. O. vii. 77. H. iii. p. iii. 32.
June 27.	The K. orders sir Matthew de Redeman and Thomas de Catherton to publish the above-mentioned truce in Brittany and S. Sauveur. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1034. O. vii. 78. H. iii. p. iii. 33.
June 27.	Article for the delivery of S. Sauveur by the English to the papal nuncios. *Bruges.* R. iii. p. ii. 1035. O. vii. 79. H. iii. p. iii. 33.
June 29.	The K. orders the clergy, nobles, and commons of Ireland to consult with sir Nicholas Dagworth about the state of the island. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1035.
July 6.	Pope Gregory [XI.] writes to the K. in favour of Hugo cardinal of S. Mary *in Porticu*, on whom pope Innocent VI. conferred the archdeaconry of Meath, but the K. has granted it to Nicholas Runchy. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. ii. 1035. O. vii. 80. H. iii. p. iii. 33.
July 15.	The K. orders the prince of Wales, William Latymer, constable of Dover Castle and warden of the Cinque Ports, and the several sheriffs, to publish the truce with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1036. O. vii. 80. H. iii. p. iii. 33.
	Form of the proclamation of the truce. R. iii. p. ii. 1036. O. vii. 82. H. iii. p. iii. 34.
July 29.	Sir Ralph de Sutton is appointed captain of Calais Castle. *Denham.* R. iii. p. ii. 1036.
Aug. 10.	Obligation for 12,000 francs to Ralph Basset of Drayton, from whom the K. has bought his prisoner, Reyner Grymbaud, of Genoa. *Yardley Hastings.* Promise of John lord Nevill, seneschal, and four others, to procure the performance of the above obligation. *Drayton Hastings.* R. iii. p. ii. 1036. O. vii. 82. H. iii. p. iii. 34.
Aug. 24.	Confirmation of the truce with France. *Rockingham.* R. iii. p. ii. 1037. O. vii. 82. H. iii. p. iii. 34.
Aug. 24.	Confirmation of the supplementary articles. *Rockingham.* R. iii. p. ii. 1037. O. vii. 83. H. iii. p. iii. 34.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1375. Sept. 1.	Pope Gregory [XI.] confirms all the K.'s presentations to benefices. His bulls, deciding the suits of Richard de Ravenshere and other English clerks against Roman cardinals and others in favour of the former. Annulling the reservation of benefices in England. Remission of the first fruits to the holders of certain benefices. No English person shall be cited to appear personally at Rome for three years. He desires the abps. and bps. of England to order the agents of Roman cardinals who have benefices in England to repair those churches which need it. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. ii. 1037. O. vii. 83-87. H. iii. p. iii. 34-36.
Sept. 1.	The K. forbids the exportation of wool, hides, or fleeces after Michaelmas. *Rockingham.* R. iii. p. ii. 1039.
Sept. 20.	Power for John K. of Castile and duke of Lancaster, Simon abp. of Canterbury, Edmund earl of Cambridge, William de Montagu, earl of Salisbury, William lord de Latymer, and John lord Cobham to treat with Charles K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1039. O. vii. 88. H. iii. p. iii. 36.
Sept. 23.	Power for the above-mentioned commissioners to prorogue the truce with France. Similar power for the duke of Lancaster. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1040. O. vii. 89. H. iii. p. iii. 37.
Sept. 23.	Safe conduct for Louis duke of Anjou, Philip duke of Burgundy, the bp. of Amiens, John count of Tankervill, and John count of Salebrugg, French ambassadors, to come to Flanders. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1040. O. vii. 89. H. iii. p. iii. 37.
Sept. 24.	Safe conduct for Simon Swartyng, proconsul of Lubeck, and Hertewic Beteke, proconsul of Elvyng, coming as ambassadors to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1040. O. vii. 20. H. iii. p. iii. 37.
Sept. 27.	Pope Gregory [XI.] requests the K. to grant a safe conduct to the vicars of James abbot of Clugny. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 1040. O. vii. 90. H. iii. p. iii. 37.
Oct. 3.	William Bonewe is appointed judge of appeals in Gascony. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1041. O. vii. 91. H. iii. p. iii. 37.
Oct. 10.	The K. appoints John K. of Castile and duke of Lancaster his lieutenant for the negotiations with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1041. O. vii. 91. H. iii. p. iii. 38.
Oct. 15.	Pope Gregory repeats his request to the K. to release from arrest the property of the master of S. John of Jerusalem. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 1041. O. vii. 92. H. iii. p. iii. 38.
Oct. 18.	Hugh de Calvyle is appointed captain of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1042.
Oct. 20.	Power for John K. of Castile and duke of Lancaster, Simon abp. of Canterbury, and William lord de Latymer to treat with the count of Flanders and the commonalties of Flanders and Friesland. Also separate powers for treating with Flanders and Friesland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1042.
Oct. 26.	The K. orders Richard Lyouns to deliver to Simon de Burgh 40*l.* from the property of the cardinal of Genevere in England, in compensation for his detention by the subjects of the said cardinal. Letter on the subject to the abp. of York. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1042. O. vii. 93. H. iii. p. iii. 39.
Oct. 28.	The K. appoints sir Thomas Graunson and sir Thomas Fogges to demand the performance of the obligations of John de Chastiloun, count of Porteyn, and Ingelram earl of Bedford and lord of Coucy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1043. O. vii. 94. H. iii. p. iii. 39.
Nov. 6.	William de Weston is appointed warden of Outherwyk Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1043.
Nov. 27.	Laurence de Allerthorp is appointed a baron of the Exchequer. The treasurer and barons are ordered to admit him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1043.
Dec. 2.	Restitution of the temporalities to William bp. of London, translated from Hereford. *Hatton Grange.* R. iii. p. ii. 1043. O. vii. 95. H. iii. p. iii. 39.
Dec. 4.	Restitution of the temporalities to John bp. of Hereford, translated from Bangor. *Hatton Grange.* R. iii. p. ii. 1044. O. vii. 96. H. iii. p. iii. 39.
Dec. 8.	Pope Gregory [XI.] requests the K. to send aid against the Turks, to prevent their invasion of Romania. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 1044. O. vii. 96. H. iii. p. iii. 40.
Dec. 8.	Pope Gregory [XI.] to the K. about the sequestration of the property of the priory of S. John of Jerusalem in England. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 1044. O. vii. 97. H. iii. p. iii. 40.
Dec. 14.	The K. orders William Ilger, his escheator in Ireland, to resume lands leased at less than their value. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1045.
1376. Jan. 2.	Commission to William Latymer, John de Cobham, the sheriff of Kent, and four others, to array the men of Kent, and to place beacons on the hills. Similar commissions for 18 other counties. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1045.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1376. Jan. 4.	Philip de Courteneye and William de Nevyll, the K.'s admirals, are ordered to provide ships at Hamel and Sandwich by March 1. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1046.
Jan. 16.	The K. forbids corn to be carried out of the counties of Warwick, Worcester, and Gloucester, on account of the scarcity. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1047.
Jan. 30.	Restitution of the temporalities to Robert, bp. elect of Dublin, late archdeacon of Winchester. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1047. O. vii. 98. H. iii. p. iii. 40.
Feb. 16.	Maurice FitzThomas, earl of Kildare, is appointed justiciary of Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1047.
Feb. 18.	Commission of Charles K. of France to Louis duke of Anjou and Philip duke of Burgundy, to treat with the duke of Lancaster. *Bois de Vincennes.* R. iii. p. ii. 1047. O. vii. 99. H. iii. p. iii. 41.
March 5.	Safe conducts for George de Dunbarre, earl of Marche, and James Douglas, coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1048. O. vii. 100. H. iii. p. iii. 41.
March 12.	Prorogation of the truce with France until June 30. *Bruges.* R. iii p. ii. 1048. O. vii. 100. H. iii. p. iii. 41.
March 12.	French counterpart of the prorogation. *Bruges.* R. iii. p. ii. 1048. O. vii. 101. H. iii. p. iii. 41.
March 28.	Commission to sir Nicholas de Tamworth to put Southampton and the Isle of Wight in a state of defence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1049.
March 28.	The commissioners of array in Norfolk and 12 other counties are ordered to make proclamation that persons having property on the coast are to go thither for its defence. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1049.
April 1.	Confirmation by the K. of the prorogation of the truce with France. Confirmation by the K. of France, dated 6 May. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1049. O. vii. 102. H. iii. p. iii. 42.
April 24.	The K. desires the abps. of Canterbury and York to summon convocations of their clergy, for the purpose of granting a subsidy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1049.
May 8.	The mayor, bailiffs, and commonalty of Rye, are ordered to array the inhabitants and fortify the town. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1050.
May 10.	The K. forbids the sale of armour to any person leaving the kingdom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1050.
May 12.	Confirmation of the grant of an annuity of 1,200 florins to Robert de Nameur, dated Calais, July 1, 21 Edw. III. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1050. O. vii. 103. H. iii. p. iii. 42.
May 13.	The K. orders his treasurer and chamberlains to pay 1,833*l.* 6*s.* 8*d.* to John de Harleston and Philip la Vache, from whom the K. has bought John lord de Poys and Walter Chastillon, their prisoners. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1050. O. vii. 103. H. iii. p. iii. 42.
May 18.	Pope Gregory asks the K.'s assistance in the execution of certain processes against Florentines for offences against the Church. *Avignon.* R. iii. p. ii. 1050. O. vii. 103. H. iii. p. iii. 42.
May 21.	Power for John Harleston, captain of Guisnes, William de Eyrmyn, treasurer of Calais, and John Organ, of London, to receive the 40,000 francs due from the K. of France for the surrender of S. Sauveur. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1051. O. vii. 104. H. iii. p. iii. 42.
May 24.	Exemption of Thomas bp. of Carlisle and his tenants of Horncastle from the payment of toll throughout the realm. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1051. O. vii. 105. H. iii. p. iii. 43.
May 28.	The K. orders Thomas de Felton, seneschal of Aquitain, the sondyke de Latrane, and William de Elmham, seneschal of Bayonne, to observe the truce with France and Castile. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1051. O. vii. 105. H. iii. p. iii. 43.
June 2.	Receipt for 40,000 francs from the K. of France for S. Sauveur. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1052. O. vii. 107. H. iii. p. iii. 44.
June 3.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to arrest the goods of French men in retaliation for English merchandise arrested in France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1052. O. vii. 108. H. iii. p. iii. 44.
June 3.	The K. forbids the mayor and bailiffs of Dover and Sandwich exacting tolls from the citizens of York, contrary to their privileges. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1053.
June 6.	Commission to Thomas Durant to count and weigh the 4,000 marks paid by Robert K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1053. O. vii. 109. H. iii. p. iii. 44.
June 6.	Commission to Thomas de Musgrave, warden of Berwick-upon-Tweed, John de Boulton, chamberlain of Berwick, and two others, to receive the above money. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1053. O. vii. 109. H. iii. p. iii. 45.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1376. June 12.	Power for John bp. of Hereford, John lord Cobham, sir Henry l'Scrop, and John Shepeye to treat for peace with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1053. O. vii. 110. H. iii. p. iii. 45.
June 12.	Power for the same commissioners to grant safe conducts to French ambassadors. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1054. O. vii. 111. H. iii. p. iii. 45.
June 16.	Writs to the mayor and sheriffs of London, and the bailiffs of Sandwich, Southampton, Weymouth, and Poole, for the arrest of French merchandise. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1054.
June 18.	The K. orders the publication of the truce in London, Weymouth, Poole, Calais, and the Cinque Ports, and by the admirals. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1054. O. vii. 111. H. iii. p. iii. 45.
June 20.	Commission to W. bp. of London, Thomas bp. of Ely, A. bp. of S. David's, and two others, to settle the dissensions in the university of Oxford. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1055. O. vii. 112. H. iii. p. iii. 46.
June 24.	Safe conduct for Giles Sancii, papal nuncio, coming to England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1055. O. vii. 113. H. iii. p. iii. 46.
June 26.	Receipt of 4,000 marks from Robert K. of Scotland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1055. O. vii. 113. H. iii. p. iii. 46.
June 28.	William de Risceby is appointed warden of Oye Castle, *vice* Herman de Boys, deceased. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1055.
July 2.	The K. orders Robert de Asheton, treasurer, and John de Ipre, seneschal of the household, to receive certain jewels pledged to Richard Lyons of London by John duke of Brittany, and to deliver them to the duchess of Brittany. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1056. O. vii. 113. H. iii. p. iii. 46.
July 2.	Pope Gregory [XI.] desires credence for Pileus abp. of Ravenna and Guillerme abp. of Rouen. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. ii. 1056. O. vii. 115. H. iii. p. iii. 47.
July 3.	Pope Gregory [XI.] informs the K. that he intends to transfer the court to Rome in the beginning of September. *Villeneuve.* R. iii. p. ii. 1056. O. vii. 115. H. iii. p. iii. 47.
July 16.	William de Ufford, earl of Suffolk, is appointed admiral north of the Thames, and William de Montacute, earl of Say [Salisbury], admiral west of the Thames. R. iii. p. ii. 1057.
July 17.	Safe conduct for Charles K. of Navarre going to Cherbourg. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1057. O. vii. 116. H. iii. p. iii. 47.
July 18.	Power for Hugh de Calvyle, captain, William Eyremyn, treasurer, and Ralph de Sutton, comptroller of Calais, to lease the K.'s houses and lands there. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1057.
July 18.	Robert de Wykford, abp. of Dublin, is appointed chancellor of Ireland, *vice* the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1057.
July 23.	Grant to the burgesses of Calais of the privilege of holding a staple, &c. there. Intimation thereof to the captain and treasurer of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1057. O. vii. 117. H. iii. p. iii. 47.
July 24.	Proclamation of the above to be made by the sheriffs of London, Essex, Norfolk, and Suffolk, and the constable of the Cinque Ports. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1058. O. vii. 118. H. iii. p. iii. 48.
July 24.	James le Botiller, earl of Ormond, is appointed justiciary of Ireland. Intimation thereof to the late governor and people of Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1058.
July 25.	The K. orders the justiciary and chancellor of Ireland to pay the expenses of persons coming to the parliament in England. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1059.
July 28.	Thomas de Felton, seneschal of Guyenne, William de Elmham, governor of Bayonne, the seneschal of the Landes, and the sondyk de la Trane, are ordered to observe the truce with France, and to redress injuries. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1059. O. vii. 118. H. iii. p. iii. 48.
Aug. 2.	Power for J. bp. of Hereford, John lord Cobham, Henry le Scrop, and John Shepeye to receive 40,000 francs from the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1059. O. vii. 119. H. iii. p. iii. 48.
Aug. 2.	The K. orders John de Harlaston, captain of Guisnes, and William de Ermyn, treasurer of Calais, to deliver the K.'s letters of acquittance for the above sum to the bp. of Hereford and his colleagues. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1059. O. vii. 120. H. iii. p. iii. 49.
Aug. 6.	Notification that the powers of granting pardon committed to the justiciary of Ireland, do not extend to prelates or nobles convicted of felony or treason. *Westm.* R. iii p. ii. 1060.
Aug. 6.	James de Boys is appointed chamberlain of the Exchequer in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1060.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1376. Aug. 6.	Licence to Alexander bp. of Ossory, treasurer of Ireland, to retain six men-at-arms and 12 archers. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1060.
Aug. 6.	John Tyrell is appointed justice in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1060.
Aug. 7.	The K. orders proclamation to be made by the sheriffs of Kent and Sussex that he has appointed conservators of the truce with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1060. O. vii. 120. H. iii. p. iii. 49.
Aug. 8.	Richard Plunket is appointed justice of the common bench in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1060.
Aug. 12.	Safe conduct for Noffre de Rosse and Donatus Barbadour, Florentine ambassadors. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1061. O. vii. 121. H. iii. p. iii. 42.
Aug. 12.	The K. releases the commonalty of Cork from their rent of 86 marks, for the farm of their town and the hamlet of La Fayth beyond the walls of the city, the town having been much injured by the rebels. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1061.
Aug. 12.	Thomas Bache is appointed chancellor of the Exchequer in Ireland. The treasurer and barons are ordered to admit him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1061.
Aug. 12.	Stephen Bray is appointed chief baron of the Exchequer of Ireland. The treasurer and barons are ordered to admit him. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1061.
Aug. 12.	John de Pembroke is appointed second baron of the Exchequer in Ireland. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1061.
Aug. 19.	Obligation of Geralde de Tartays, lord of Puyan, and four others, for 1,000 marks for the purchase of the lord of Poys, a French prisoner, from the K. *London.* R. iii. p. ii. 1061. O. vii. 121. H. iii. p. iii. 499.
Aug. 23.	The K. orders sir John Austyn and sir John Lakynghethe to guard Brest Castle, as the duke of Brittany has gone to Flanders without informing the K. Similar letters to John Cornewaile and Thomas Norreys, captains of the castles of Orray and S. Mathieu. *Pleshy.* R. iii. p. ii. 1062.
Sept. 1.	Sir Thomas de Beauchamp is appointed warden of Cornet Castle and Beauregard Tower in Guernsey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1062.
Oct. 15.	Privileges granted to the burgesses of Calais. *Havering.* R. iii. p. ii. 1062.
Oct. 24.	The K. orders John de Cobham, sir Stephen Valence, and three others, to examine the claim of the abp. of Canterbury that his tenants in certain lands in Kent are exempt from the expense of sending knights to parliament. The sheriff of Kent is ordered to desist from distraining for such contributions till the claim is decided. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1063. O. vii. 122. H. iii. p. iii. 50.
Oct. 28.	Restitution of the temporalities to John bp. of Bangor, late bp. of Cloyne. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1063. O. vii. 123. H. iii. p. iii. 50.
Nov. 4.	The K. orders the constable of Bourdeaux to pay the arrears of the pension due to the warden and friars of S. Macaire. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1064. O. vii. 124. H. iii. p. iii. 50.
Nov. 12.	Grant of an annuity of 69*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* to William Syward, the K.'s confessor. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1064. O. vii. 124. H. iii. p. iii. 50.
Nov. 14.	Nicholas de Drayton is appointed baron of the Exchequer. The treasurer and barons are ordered to admit him. *Havering.* R. iii. p. ii. 1064.
Nov. 16.	The K. orders John Cavendish and his fellow justices to proceed with the suit of the bp. of Durham and Walter Tyrell, concerning a ferry over the Tweed. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1064. O. vii. 125. H. iii. p. iii. 51.
Nov. 18.	The K. orders the provost and scholars of "La Quenehalle," Oxford, to submit their dissensions to the decision of the abp. of York. Letter on the subject to the chancellor of the university and the mayor of the town. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1064. O. vii. 125. H. iii. p. iii. 51.
Nov. 20.	The K. orders the lands of Edward late prince of Wales to be delivered to Richard, his son and heir. *Havering atte Bower.* R. iii. p. ii. 1065. O. vii. 126. H. iii. p. iii. 51.
Nov. 24.	Robert de Hales, prior of S. John of Jerusalem in England, is appointed admiral west of the Thames, and Michael de la Pole, admiral north of the Thames. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1065. O. vii. 127. H. iii. p. iii. 52.
Nov. 26.	Walter Haule and John Legg are appointed deputies of the admirals. The mayors and bailiffs of Ipswich, Colchester, and six other ports are ordered to prepare their barges. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1066.
Nov. 28.	The K. appoints Robert de Knolles and Thomas Moriaux conservators of the truce with France, in conjunction with sir William de Faryndon, John de Cornwaille, and John de Fastolf. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1066.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1376. Dec. 2.	Sir Thomas Fogg is appointed captain of Calais, *vice* sir Ralph de Sutton. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1056.
Dec. 2.	The K. orders the treasurer and barons of the Exchequer to pay the annuity of his son Thomas de Woodstock, constable of England, according to his grant dated 24 Aug. 1376. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1067. O. vii. 128. H. iii. p. iii. 52.
Dec. 4.	Warrant to the sheriff of Kent to pay to the princess of Wales the annuity of 30*l.* granted to the prince and herself, 20 Nov. 35 Edw. III. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1067. O. vii. 129. H. iii. p. iii. 52.
Dec. 7.	The K. orders sir Edward de Berkele to join Thomas de Felton and his colleagues in their negotiations with the count of Foix. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1067. O. vii. 130. H. iii. p. iii. 53.
Dec. 12.	Treaty of the conservators of the truce between France and England, for the redress of injuries. *Merquize.* R. iii. p. ii. 1068. O. vii. 130. H. iii. p. iii. 53.
Dec. 16.	The K. orders proclamation to be made throughout England and Ireland of the establishment of a staple at Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1068.
Dec. 18.	Power for Thomas de Felton, seneschal of Aquitain, John de Multon, mayor of Bourdeaux, and three others, to treat for alliance with Charles K. of Navarre and with the count of Foix. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1069. O. vii. 132. H. iii. p. iii. 53.
1377. Jan. 7.	The K. postpones the hearing of the charges of extortion against W. bp. of Winchester. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1069. O. vii. 132. H. iii. p. iii. 54.
Jan. 8.	Confirmation of the treaty made by the conservators of the truce with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1069. O. vii. 132. H. iii. p. iii. 54.
Jan. 11.	Henry bp. of Worcester is appointed treasurer of the Exchequer, *vice* Robert de Assheton. *Havering.* R. iii. p. ii. 1069.
Jan. 11.	Adam bp. of S. David's is appointed chancellor, *vice* John Knyvet. *Havering,* R. iii. p. ii. 1069.
Jan. 11.	Memorandum of the delivery of the seal to the bp. of S. David's. R. iii. p. ii. 1069.
Jan. 12.	Safe conduct for Charles K. of Navarre. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1069. O. vii. 133. H. iii. p. iii. 54.
Jan. 13.	The K. orders Walter Leicestre and John Ashewell, sergeants-at-arms, to convey the sons of Charles de Blois from Nottingham to Devizes. Warrants to Nicholas Daubrichecourt, warden of Nottingham Castle, and Roger de Beauchamp, warden of Devizes Castle, to deliver and receive them. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1070. O. vii. 133. H. iii. p. iii. 54.
Jan. 16.	The K. orders the sheriff of Bedford to compel Giles Daubeneye and Fulk de Pembrugge, lords of the manor of Kempston, to contribute to the expense of sending knights to parliament. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1070. O. vii. 134. H. iii. p. iii. 54.
Jan. 26.	Power for Richard prince of Wales to open parliament. *Havering.* R. iii. p. ii. 1070. O. vii. 134. H. iii. p. iii. 54.
Jan. 30.	Safe conduct for John de Neyvill of France, prisoner of Guy Briene. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1070. O. vii. 134. H. iii. p. iii. 54.
Jan. 30.	The K. orders the mayor and sheriffs of London to restore the goods of the Florentines which were seized, to protect them from the pope, and to allow the Florentines to reside in London as the K.'s servants. Letter on the same subject to Hugh de Calvyley, captain of Calais. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1071. O. vii. 135. H. iii. p. iii. 55.
Feb. 8.	The K. orders the wardens of Guernsey and Jersey to maintain his rights. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1071.
Feb. 13.	Warrants to Michael de la Pole and the prior of S. John of Jerusalem, the K.'s admirals, to arrest ships and barges. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1071.
Feb. 15.	Treaty between the K. and pope Gregory [XI.], who promises to be more moderate in collating to English benefices; to give benefices to those who could reside on them; to moderate the amount of the first-fruits; and to grant fewer reversions and provisions. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1072. O. vii. 1136. H. iii. p. iii. 55.
Feb. 18.	The K. orders the mayors and bailiffs of Salisbury and Southampton to proclaim that parliament has removed the prohibition of the sale of sweet wines. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1072.
Feb. 20.	Power for John bp. of Hereford, John lord Cobham, John Montacu, and John Shepeye to treat with the K. of France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1073.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1377. Feb. 28.	Grant to John K. of Castile, duke of Lancaster, of jurisdictions and liberties in the county of Lancaster, similar to those enjoyed by the earl of Chester in Cheshire. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1073. O. vii. 138. H. iii. p. iii. 56.
March 2.	The K. orders William de Montacute, earl of Salisbury, and 18 others, to go to their lands in the Isle of Wight, to defend it from invasion. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1073. O. vii. 139. H. iii. p. iii. 56.
March 4.	Confirmation of the grant of the manors of Gryngeley and Whetely by John duke of Lancaster to Katherine de Swynford. *Shene.* R. iii. p. ii. 1074. O. vii. 140. H. iii. p. iii. 56.
March 6.	Grant to Richard Hereford, herald of arms, of the tenements in Calais lately belonging to lord FitzWalter. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1074.
March 11.	Powers for J. bp. of Hereford to treat with the count of Flanders and with the commonalties of Flanders. Similar powers to the bp. and John de Shepeye. *Westm., April* 11. R. iii. p. ii. 1074. O. vii. 140. H. iii. p. iii. 57.
March 12.	Safe conduct for Charles K. of Navarre to come to Cherbourg in Normandy. Similar safe conduct, dated April 30. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1074. O. vii. 141. H. iii. p. iii. 57.
March 12.	The K. orders James de Botiller, earl of Ormond, justiciary, and William Tany, prior of S. John of Jerusalem in Ireland, chancellor of Ireland, to compel Gerard Droem, agent of the cardinal of S. Martial, to account to the cardinal for the sums he has collected. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1074. O. vii. 141. H. iii. p. iii. 57.
March 15.	Grant of the custody of the temporalities of the see of Winchester to Richard prince of Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1075. O. vii. 142. H. iii. p. iii. 57.
March 15.	The K. orders John K. of Castile and duke of Lancaster, and 22 other lords, to fortify their castles in Wales. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1075. O. vii. 142. H. iii. p. iii. 58.
March 16.	Proclamation to be made by the sheriffs of Kent and 14 other counties that persons having lands near the sea-coast are to go thither for the defence of the realm. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1075.
March 20.	Warrant to the prior of S. John of Jerusalem in England, admiral of the west, to arrest ships. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1076.
March 21.	The K. orders the aldermen and commonalty of London to elect a mayor, as he has released the late mayor from his office. *Shene.* R. iii. p. ii. 1076.
March 26.	Power for Adam bp. of S. David's, John bp. of Hereford, William de Montague, earl of Salisbury, and six others, to treat with France. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1076. O. vii. 143. H. iii. p. iii. 58.
April 30.	Safe conduct for Charles K. of Navarre to come to Cherbourg. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1076.
May 1.	The K. grants to the precentor and chapter of S. David's the custody of the temporalities of the see during any vacancy. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1076. O. vii. 144. H. iii. p. iii. 58.
May 4.	Warrant to Walter Haule, John Legg, sergeants-at-arms, and William Welles, master of the ship called *Grace Dieu*, to arrest 160 sailors. Four similar warrants. *Westm.* R. iii. p. iii. 1077.
May 4.	William de Burstall, keeper of the rolls, Richard de Ravenser, and Thomas de Newenham, clerks of the chancery, are appointed keepers of the great seal during the absence abroad of Adam bp. of S. David's on the K.'s business. R. iii. p. ii. 1077.
May 8.	Henry de Percy, marshal of England, is commissioned to levy men and survey the castles at Calais, Guisnes, and elsewhere in Ponthieu. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1078.
May 14.	The K. orders Thomas bp. of Exeter, the abbot of Buckfast, and six others, to go to their lands near Dartmouth, as the coast is threatened by a French fleet. Similar letters to the abbots of Tavistock and Buckland, and 11 others, to go their lands near Plymouth. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1078. O. vii. 145. H. iii. p. iii. 59.
May 27.	Safe conduct for Guy de Roche, archdeacon and papal collector, and Guy la Bardonia, sergeant-at-arms of the pope, coming to pay the ransom of Roger de Beaufort and John de Roche, prisoners of the captal de Buch. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1078. O. vii. 146. H. iii. p. iii. 59.
May 30.	The K. releases the inhabitants of the Isle of Wight from the necessity of attendance at the sessions in Hampshire. Letters on the subject to the sheriff of Southampton, Hugh Tyrell, warden, and John Griffyth, constable of Carisbrook Castle. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1078. O. vii. 147. H. iii. p. iii. 59.
June 6.	Safe conduct for sir William de Ramsey, who is ill, and under the care of the prior of Bermondsey. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1079. O. vii. 148. H. iii. p. iii. 59.

DATE.	SUBJECT.
1377. June 12.	Licence to John K. of Castile and duke of Lancaster to coin money at Bayonne or elsewhere in the Landes. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1079. O. vii. 148. H. iii. p. iii. 60.
June 18.	Restitution of the temporalities to the bp. of Winchester, who has undertaken certain charges for the defence of the kingdom. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1079. O. vii. 149. H. iii. p. iii. 60.
June 18.	Warrant to the prince of Wales to deliver the temporalities to the said bishop. *Westm.* R. iii. p. ii. 1079. O. vii. 149.
	Testament of the K., Edward the Third, executors, John K. of Castile and duke of Lancaster, John bp. of Lincoln, Henry bp. of Worcester, J. bp. of Hereford, William lord Latymer, sir John Knyvet, sir Robert de Assheton, sir Roger de Beauchamp, sir John de Ipre, and Nicholas de Careu. *Havering atte Bower*, 7 Oct. 1376. R. iii. p. ii. 1080.
June 21.	Memorandum that K. Edward died at Shene on the Sunday next before the feast of S. John the Baptist in the year 1377, in the 51st year of his reign. O. vii. 151.

END OF VOL. I.

The Index to this volume will be found at the end of Vol. II.

CATALOGUE

OF

RECORD PUBLICATIONS

ON SALE

BY

Messrs. Longman & Co., London;
Messrs. James Parker & Co., Oxford and London;
Messrs. Macmillan & Co., Cambridge and London;
Messrs. A. & C. Black, Edinburgh;
and Mr. A. Thom, Dublin.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Calendars of State Papers, &c. - - - - -	3
Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the Middle Ages - - - - -	9
Publications of the Record Commissioners, &c. - - -	25
Works Published in Photozincography - - - -	30

CALENDARS OF STATE PAPERS, &c.

[IMPERIAL 8vo., cloth. *Price* 15*s.* each Volume or Part.]

As far back as the year 1800, a Committee of the House of Commons recommended that Indexes and Calendars should be made to the Public Records, and thirty-six years afterwards another Committee of the House of Commons reiterated that recommendation in more forcible words; but it was not until the incorporation of the State Paper Office with the Public Record Office that the present Master of the Rolls found himself in a position to take the necessary steps for carrying out the wishes of the House of Commons.

On 7 December 1855, he stated to the Lords of the Treasury that although "the Records, State Papers, and Documents in his charge constitute the most "complete and perfect series of their kind in the civilized world," and although "they are of the greatest value in a historical and constitutional "point of view, yet they are comparatively useless to the public, from the "want of proper Calendars and Indexes."

Acting upon the recommendations of the Committees of the House of Commons above referred to, he suggested to the Lords of the Treasury that to effect the object he had in view it would be necessary for him to employ a few persons fully qualified to perform the work which he contemplated.

Their Lordships assented to the necessity of having Calendars prepared and printed, and empowered the Master of the Rolls to take such steps as might be necessary for this purpose.

The following Works have been already published under the direction of the Master of the Rolls:—

CALENDARIUM GENEALOGICUM; for the Reigns of Henry III. and Edward I. *Edited by* CHARLES ROBERTS, Esq., Secretary of the Public Record Office. 2 Vols. 1865.

This is a work of great value for elucidating the early history of our nobility and landed gentry.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGNS OF EDWARD VI., MARY, and ELIZABETH, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Edited by* ROBERT LEMON, Esq., F.S.A. 1856–1865.

Vol. I.—1547–1580. | Vol. II.—1581–1590.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF ELIZABETH (continued), preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Edited by* MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN. 1867–1869.

Vol. III.—1591–1594. | Vol. IV.—1595–1597.

Of the above series, four volumes are published, extending from 1547 to 1597.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF JAMES I., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Edited by* MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN. 1857–1859.

Vol. I.—1603–1610. | Vol. III.—1619–1623.
Vol. II.—1611–1618. | Vol. IV.—1623–1625, with Addenda.

Mrs. Everett Green has completed a Calendar of the Domestic State Papers of the reign of James I. in four volumes. The mass of historical matter thus rendered accessible to investigation is large and important. It throws new light on the Gunpowder-plot; the rise and fall of Somerset; the particulars connected with the Overbury murder; the disgrace of Sir Edward Coke; and other matters connected with the reign.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF CHARLES I., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Edited by* JOHN BRUCE, Esq., F.S.A. 1858–1869.

Vol. I.—1625–1626. | Vol. VII.—1634–1635.
Vol. II.—1627–1628. | Vol. VIII.—1635.
Vol. III.—1628–1629. | Vol. IX.—1635–1636.
Vol. IV.—1629–1631. | Vol. X.—1636–1637.
Vol. V.—1631–1633. | Vol. XI.—1637.
Vol. VI.—1633–1634. | Vol. XII.—1637–1638.

This Calendar is in continuation of that of the Domestic State Papers of the reign of James I., and will extend to the Restoration of Charles II. At present it comprises the first fourteen years of the reign of Charles I., but is in active progress towards completion. It presents notices of a large number of original documents of great value to all inquirers into the history of the period to which it relates. Many of these documents have been hitherto unknown.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF CHARLES II., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Edited by* MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN. 1860–1866.

Vol. I.—1660–1661. | Vol. V.—1665–1666.
Vol. II.—1661–1662. | Vol. VI.—1666–1667.
Vol. III.—1663–1664. | Vol. VII.—1667.
Vol. IV.—1664–1665.

Seven volumes, of the period between 1660 and 1667, have been published.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS relating to SCOTLAND, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Edited by* MARKHAM JOHN THORPE Esq., of St. Edmund Hall, Oxford. 1858.

Vol. I., the Scottish Series, of the Reigns of Henry VIII. Edward VI., Mary, and Elizabeth, 1509–1589.

Vol. II., the Scottish Series, of the Reign of Elizabeth, 1589–1603; an Appendix to the Scottish Series, 1543–1592; and the State Papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots during her Detention in England, 1568–1587.

The above two volumes of State Papers relate to Scotland, and embrace the period between 1509 and 1603. In the second volume are notices of the State Papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS relating to IRELAND, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Edited by* HANS CLAUDE HAMILTON, Esq., F.S.A. 1860–1867.

Vol. I.—1509–1573. | Vol. II.—1574–1585.

The above have been published under the editorship of Mr. Hans Claude Hamilton; another volume is in progress.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, COLONIAL SERIES, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, and elsewhere. *Edited by* W. NOEL SAINSBURY, Esq. 1860–1862.

Vol. I.—America and West Indies, 1574–1660.

Vol. II.—East Indies, China, and Japan, 1513–1616.

These volumes include an analysis of all Papers from the three great archives of the Public Record Office, the India Office, and the British Museum. The third volume is in the press. The regular series of the East India Papers in the Public Record Office are calendared to the year 1623; those relating to the same subject in the Domestic Correspondence to 1625; in the Foreign Correspondence to 1621; the Court Minutes of the East India Company to 1621; and the Original Correspondence in the India Office to 1621. Many undated Papers have been dated and arranged.

CALENDAR OF LETTERS AND PAPERS, FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC, OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, the British Museum, &c. *Edited by* J. S. BREWER, M.A., Professor of English Literature, King's College, London. 1862–1867.

Vol. I.—1509–1514.

Vol. II. (in Two Parts)—1515–1518.

Vol. III. (in Two Parts)—1519–1523.

These volumes contain summaries of all State Papers and Correspondence relating to the reign of Henry VIII., in the Public Record Office, of those formerly in the State Paper Office, in the British Museum, the Libraries of Oxford and Cambridge, and other Public Libraries; and of all letters that have appeared in print in the works of Burnet, Strype, and others. Whatever authentic original material exists in England relative to the religious, political, parliamentary, or social history of the country during the reign of Henry VIII., whether despatches of ambassadors, or proceedings of the army, navy, treasury, or ordnance, or records of Parliament, appointments of officers, grants from the Crown, &c., will be found calendared in these volumes.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, FOREIGN SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF EDWARD VI., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. 1547–1553. *Edited by* W. B. TURNBULL, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, and Correspondant du Comité Impérial des Travaux Historiques et des Sociétés Savantes de France. 1861.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, FOREIGN SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF MARY, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. 1553–1558. *Edited by* W. B. TURNBULL, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law, and Correspondant du Comité Impérial des Travaux Historiques et des Sociétés Savantes de France. 1861.

The two preceding volumes exhibit the negotiations of the English ambassadors with the courts of the Emperor Charles V. of Germany, of Henry II. of France, and of Philip II. of Spain. The affairs of several of the minor continental states also find various incidental illustrations of much interest.

A valuable series of Papers descriptive of the circumstances which attended the loss of Calais merits a special notice; while the progress of the wars in the north of France, into which England was dragged by her union with Spain, is narrated at some length. The domestic affairs of England are of course passed over in these volumes, which treat only of its relations with foreign powers.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, FOREIGN SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF ELIZABETH, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, &c. *Edited by* the Rev. JOSEPH STEVENSON, M.A., of University College, Durham. 1863–1869.

Vol. I.—1558–1559.
Vol. II.—1559–1560.
Vol. III.—1560–1561.
Vol. IV.—1561–1562.
Vol. V.—1562.
Vol. VI.—1563.

These six volumes contain a calendar of the Foreign Correspondence of Queen Elizabeth, from her accession in 1558, to 1563, of which the originals, drafts, or contemporary copies, are deposited in the Public Record Office, &c. These documents are of the greatest value as exhibiting the position of England at one of the most interesting periods of history, in regard to its relations with France, Scotland, Spain, and Germany. They are of especial importance as illustrating not only the external but also the domestic affairs of France during the period which immediately preceded the outbreak of the first great war of religion under the Prince of Condé and the Duke of Guise.

CALENDAR OF TREASURY PAPERS, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. 1557–1696. *Edited by* JOSEPH REDINGTON, Esq. 1868.

The Papers connected with the administration of the affairs of the Treasury, from 1556–7 to 1696, comprising petitions, reports, and other documents relating to services rendered to the State, grants of money and pensions, appointments to offices, remissions of fines and duties, &c., are calendared in this volume. They illustrate civil and military events, financial and other matters, the administration in Ireland and the Colonies, &c., and afford information nowhere else recorded.

CALENDAR OF THE CAREW PAPERS, preserved in Lambeth Library. *Edited by* J. S. BREWER, M.A., Professor of English Literature, King's College, London; and WILLIAM BULLEN, Esq. 1867–1869.

Vol. I.—1515–1574.
Vol. II.—1575–1588.
Vol. III.—1589–1600.

The Carew Papers relating to Ireland deposited in the Lambeth Library are not only unique in themselves, but are of great importance. Three volumes of the Calendar of these valuable Papers have been published, extending from 1515 to 1600, which cannot fail to be welcome to all students of Irish history. Another volume is in the press.

CALENDAR OF LETTERS, DESPATCHES, AND STATE PAPERS, relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain, preserved in the Archives at Simancas, and elsewhere. *Edited by* G. A. BERGENROTH. 1862–1868.

Vol. I.—Hen. VII.—1485–1509.
Vol. II.—Hen. VIII.—1509–1525.
Supplement to Vol. I. and Vol. II.

Mr. Bergenroth was engaged in compiling a Calendar of the Papers relating to England preserved in the archives of Simancas in Spain, and the corresponding portion removed from Simancas to Paris. Mr. Bergenroth also visited Madrid, and examined the Papers there, bearing on the reign of Henry VIII. The first volume contains the Spanish Papers of the reign of Henry VII.; the second volume, those of the first portion of the reign of Henry VIII. The Supplement contains new information relating to the private life of Queen Katharine of England; and to the projected marriage of Henry VII. with Queen Juana, widow of King Philip of Castile, and mother of the Emperor Charles V.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS AND MANUSCRIPTS, relating to ENGLISH AFFAIRS, preserved in the Archives of Venice, &c. *Edited by* RAWDON BROWN, Esq. 1864–1867.

Vol. I.—1202–1509.

Vol. II.—1509–1519.

Of the Papers in the Venetian archives, Mr. Rawdon Brown has published two volumes of his Calendar, extending from 1202 to 1519, and has made considerable progress in the third volume. Mr. Brown's researches have brought to light a number of important documents relating to the various periods of English history, and his contributions to historical literature are of the most interesting and important character.

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS AND THE REV. J. S. BREWER TO THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS, upon the Carte and Carew Papers in the Bodleian and Lambeth Libraries. 1864. *Price* 2*s.* 6*d.*

REPORT OF THE DEPUTY KEEPER OF THE PUBLIC RECORDS TO THE MASTER OF THE ROLLS, upon the Documents in the Archives and Public Libraries of Venice. 1866. *Price* 2*s.* 6*d.*

SYLLABUS, IN ENGLISH, OF RYMER'S FŒDERA. *By* THOMAS DUFFUS HARDY, Esq., Deputy Keeper of the Public Records. Vol. I. — Will. I. — Edw. III.; 1066–1377. 1869.

The "Fœdera," or "Rymer's Fœdera," is a collection of miscellaneous documents illustrative of the History of Great Britain and Ireland, from the Norman Conquest to the reign of Charles II. Several editions of the "Fœdera" have been published, and the present Syllabus was undertaken to make the contents of this great National Work more generally known.

In the Press.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, COLONIAL SERIES, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, and elsewhere. *Edited by* W. NOEL SAINSBURY, Esq. Vol. III.—East Indies, China, and Japan, 1617, &c.

CALENDAR OF LETTERS AND PAPERS, FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC, OF THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, the British Museum, &c. *Edited by* J. S. BREWER, M.A., Professor of English Literature, King's College, London. Vol. IV.—1524, &c.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS AND MANUSCRIPTS, relating to ENGLISH AFFAIRS, preserved in the Archives of Venice, &c. *Edited by* RAWDON BROWN, Esq. Vol. III.—1520–1526.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF ELIZABETH (continued), preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Edited by* MARY ANNE EVERETT GREEN. Vol. V.—1598–1601.

CALENDAR OF THE CAREW PAPERS, preserved in Lambeth Library. *Edited by* J. S. BREWER, M.A., Professor of English Literature, King's College, London; and WILLIAM BULLEN, Esq. Vol. IV.—1601, &c.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, FOREIGN SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF ELIZABETH, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Edited by* the Rev. JOSEPH STEVENSON, M.A., of University College, Durham. Vol. VII.—1564.

SYLLABUS, IN ENGLISH, OF RYMER'S FŒDERA; with Index. Vol. II.

In Progress.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS relating to IRELAND, preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Edited by* HANS CLAUDE HAMILTON, Esq., F.S.A. Vol. III.—1586, &c.

CALENDAR OF STATE PAPERS, DOMESTIC SERIES, OF THE REIGN OF CHARLES I., preserved in Her Majesty's Public Record Office. *Edited by* JOHN BRUCE, Esq., F.S.A. Vol. XIII.—1638.

CALENDAR OF LETTERS, DESPATCHES, AND STATE PAPERS, relating to the Negotiations between England and Spain, preserved in the Archives at Simancas and elsewhere. *Edited by* DON PASCUAL DE GAYANGOS. Hen. VIII.

THE CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND DURING THE MIDDLE AGES.

[ROYAL 8vo., half-bound. *Price* 10*s.* each Volume or Part.]

On 25 July 1822, the House of Commons presented an address to the Crown, stating that the editions of the works of our ancient historians were inconvenient and defective; that many of their writings still remained in manuscript, and, in some cases, in a single copy only. They added, "that an "uniform and convenient edition of the whole, published under His Majesty's "royal sanction, would be an undertaking honourable to His Majesty's reign, "and conducive to the advancement of historical and constitutional know-"ledge; that the House therefore humbly besought His Majesty, that He "would be graciously pleased to give such directions as His Majesty, in His "wisdom, might think fit, for the publication of a complete edition of the "ancient historians of this realm, and assured His Majesty that whatever "expense might be necessary for this purpose would be made good."

The Master of the Rolls, being very desirous that effect should be given to the resolution of the House of Commons, submitted to Her Majesty's Treasury in 1857 a plan for the publication of the ancient chronicles and memorials of the United Kingdom, and it was adopted accordingly. In selecting these works, it was considered right, in the first instance, to give preference to those of which the manuscripts were unique, or the materials of which would help to fill up blanks in English history for which no satisfactory and authentic information hitherto existed in any accessible form. One great object the Master of the Rolls had in view was to form a *corpus historicum* within reasonable limits, and which should be as complete as possible. In a subject of so vast a range, it was important that the historical student should be able to select such volumes as conformed with his own peculiar tastes and studies, and not be put to the expense of purchasing the whole collection; an inconvenience inseparable from any other plan than that which has been in this instance adopted.

Of the Chronicles and Memorials, the following volumes have been published. They embrace the period from the earliest time of British history down to the end of the reign of Henry VII.

1. THE CHRONICLE OF ENGLAND, by JOHN CAPGRAVE. *Edited by* the Rev. F. C. HINGESTON, M.A., of Exeter College, Oxford. 1858.

   Capgrave was prior of Lynn, in Norfolk, and provincial of the order of the Friars Hermits of England shortly before the year 1464. His Chronicle extends from the creation of the world to the year 1417. As a record of the language spoken in Norfolk (being written in English), it is of considerable value.

2. CHRONICON MONASTERII DE ABINGDON. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* the Rev. JOSEPH STEVENSON, M.A., of University College, Durham, and Vicar of Leighton Buzzard. 1858.

   This Chronicle traces the history of the great Benedictine monastery of Abingdon in Berkshire, from its foundation by King Ina of Wessex, to the reign of Richard I., shortly after which period the present narrative was drawn up by an inmate of the establishment. The author had access to the title-deeds of the house; and incorporates into his history various charters of the Saxon kings, of great importance as illustrating not only the history of the locality but that of the kingdom. The work is printed for the first time.

3. LIVES OF EDWARD THE CONFESSOR. I.—La Estoire de Seint Aedward *le Rei*. *II.—Vita Beati Edvardi Regis et Confessoris*. III.—*Vita Æduuardi Regis qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit*. *Edited by* HENRY RICHARDS LUARD, M.A., Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge. 1858.

   The first is a poem in Norman French, containing 4,686 lines, addressed to Alianor, Queen of Henry III., and probably written in the year 1245, on the occasion of the restoration of the church of Westminster. Nothing is known of the author. The second is an anonymous poem, containing 536 lines, written between the years 1440 and 1450, by command of Henry VI., to whom it is dedicated. It does not throw any new light on the reign of Edward the Confessor, but is valuable as a specimen of the Latin poetry of the time. The third, also by an anonymous author, was apparently written for Queen Edith, between the years 1066 and 1074, during the pressure of the suffering brought on the Saxons by the Norman conquest. It notices many facts not found in other writers, and some which differ considerably from the usual accounts.

4. MONUMENTA FRANCISCANA; scilicet, I.—Thomas de Eccleston de Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam. II.—Adæ de Marisco Epistolæ. III.—Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ. *Edited by* J. S. BREWER, M.A., Professor of English Literature, King's College, London. 1858.

   This volume contains original materials for the history of the settlement of the order of Saint Francis in England, the letters of Adam de Marisco, and other papers connected with the foundation and diffusion of this great body. It has been the aim of the editor to collect whatever historical information could be found in this country, towards illustrating a period of the national history for which only scanty materials exist. None of these have been before printed.

5. FASCICULI ZIZANIORUM MAGISTRI JOHANNIS WYCLIF CUM TRITICO. Ascribed to THOMAS NETTER, of WALDEN, Provincial of the Carmelite Order in England, and Confessor to King Henry the Fifth. *Edited by* the Rev. W. W. SHIRLEY, M.A., Tutor and late Fellow of Wadham College, Oxford. 1858.

   This work derives its principal value from being the only contemporaneous account of the rise of the Lollards. When written, the disputes of the school-

men had been extended to the field of theology, and they appear both in the writings of Wycliff and in those of his adversaries. Wycliff's little bundles of tares are not less metaphysical than theological, and the conflict between Nominalists and Realists rages side by side with the conflict between the different interpreters of Scripture. The work gives a good idea of the controversies at the end of the 14th and the beginning of the 15th centuries.

6. THE BUIK OF THE CRONICLIS OF SCOTLAND ; or, A Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece ; by WILLIAM STEWART. Vols. I., II., and III. *Edited by* W. B. TURNBULL, Esq., of Lincoln's Inn, Barrister-at-Law. 1858.

This is a metrical translation of a Latin Prose Chronicle, and was written in the first half of the 16th century. The narrative begins with the earliest legends, and ends with the death of James I. of Scotland, and the "evil ending of the traitors that slew him." Strict accuracy of statement is not to be looked for in such a work as this ; but the stories of the colonization of Spain, Ireland, and Scotland are interesting if not true ; and the chronicle is valuable as a reflection of the manners, sentiments, and character of the age in which it was composed. The peculiarities of the Scottish dialect are well illustrated in this metrical version, and the student of language will find ample materials for comparison with the English dialects of the same period, and with modern lowland Scotch.

7. JOHANNIS CAPGRAVE LIBER DE ILLUSTRIBUS HENRICIS. *Edited by* the Rev. F. C. HINGESTON, M.A., of Exeter College, Oxford. 1858.

This work is dedicated to Henry VI. of England, who appears to have been, in the author's estimation, the greatest of all the Henries. It is divided into three distinct parts, each having its own separate dedication. The first part relates only to the history of the Empire, and extends from the election of Henry I., the Fowler, to the end of the reign of the Emperor Henry VI. The second part is devoted to English history, and extends from the accession of Henry I. in the year 1100, to the year 1446, which was the twenty-fourth year of the reign of King Henry VI. The third part contains the lives of illustrious men who have borne the name of Henry in various parts of the world.

Capgrave was born in 1393, in the reign of Richard II., and lived during the Wars of the Roses, for the history of which period his work is of some value.

8. HISTORIA MONASTERII S. AUGUSTINI CANTUARIENSIS, by THOMAS OF ELMHAM, formerly Monk and Treasurer of that Foundation. *Edited by* CHARLES HARDWICK, M.A., Fellow of St. Catharine's Hall, and Christian Advocate in the University of Cambridge. 1858.

This history extends from the arrival of St. Augustine in Kent until 1191. Prefixed is a chronology as far as 1418, which shows in outline what was to have been the character of the work when completed. The only copy known is in the possession of Trinity Hall, Cambridge. The author was connected with Norfolk, and most probably with Elmham, whence he derived his name.

9. EULOGIUM (HISTORIARUM SIVE TEMPORIS) : Chronicon ab Orbe condito usque ad Annum Domini 1366 ; a Monacho quodam Malmesbiriensi exaratum. Vols. I., II., and III. *Edited by* F. S. HAYDON, Esq., B.A. 1858–1863.

This is a Latin Chronicle extending from the Creation to the latter part of the reign of Edward III., and written by a monk of the Abbey of Malmesbury, in Wiltshire, about the year 1367. A continuation, carrying the history of England down to the year 1413, was added in the former half of the fifteenth century by an author whose name is not known. The original Chronicle is divided into five books, and contains a history of the world generally, but more especially

of England to the year 1366. The continuation extends the history down to the coronation of Henry V. The Eulogium itself is chiefly valuable as containing a history, by a contemporary, of the period between 1356 and 1366. The notices of events appear to have been written very soon after their occurrence. Among other interesting matter, the Chronicle contains a diary of the Poitiers campaign, evidently furnished by some person who accompanied the army of the Black Prince. The continuation of the Chronicle is also the work of a contemporary, and gives a very interesting account of the reigns of Richard II. and Henry IV. It is believed to be the earliest authority for the statement that the latter monarch died in the Jerusalem Chamber at Westminster.

10. MEMORIALS OF HENRY THE SEVENTH: Bernardi Andreæ Tholosatis Vita Regis Henrici Septimi; necnon alia quædam ad eundem Regem spectantia. *Edited by* JAMES GAIRDNER, Esq. 1858.

The contents of these volumes are—(1) a life of Henry VII., by his poet laureate and historiographer, Bernard André, of Toulouse, with some compositions in verse, of which he is supposed to have been the author; (2) the journals of Roger Machado during certain embassies on which he was sent by Henry VII. to Spain and Brittany, the first of which had reference to the marriage of the King's son, Arthur, with Catharine of Arragon; (3) two curious reports by envoys sent to Spain in the year 1505 touching the succession to the Crown of Castile, and a project of marriage between Henry VII. and the Queen of Naples; and (4) an account of Philip of Castile's reception in England in 1506. Other documents of interest in connexion with the period are given in an appendix.

11. MEMORIALS OF HENRY THE FIFTH. I.—Vita Henrici Quinti, Roberto Redmanno auctore. II.—Versus Rhythmici in laudem Regis Henrici Quinti. III.—Elmhami Liber Metricus de Henrico V. *Edited by* CHARLES A. COLE, Esq. 1858.

This volume contains three treatises which more or less illustrate the history of the reign of Henry V., viz.: A Life by Robert Redman; a Metrical Chronicle by Thomas Elmham, prior of Lenton, a contemporary author; Versus Rhythmici, written apparently by a monk of Westminster Abbey, who was also a contemporary of Henry V. These works are printed for the first time.

12. MUNIMENTA GILDHALLÆ LONDONIENSIS; Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum, et Liber Horn, in archivis Gildhallæ asservati. Vol. I., Liber Albus. Vol. II. (in Two Parts), Liber Custumarum. Vol. III., Translation of the Anglo-Norman Passages in Liber Albus, Glossaries, Appendices, and Index. *Edited by* HENRY THOMAS RILEY, Esq., M.A., Barrister-at-Law. 1859–1862.

The manuscript of the *Liber Albus*, compiled by John Carpenter, Common Clerk of the City of London in the year 1419, a large folio volume, is preserved in the Record Room of the City of London. It gives an account of the laws, regulations, and institutions of that City in the twelfth, thirteenth, fourteenth, and early part of the fifteenth centuries.

The *Liber Custumarum* was compiled probably by various hands in the early part of the fourteenth century during the reign of Edward II. The manuscript, a folio volume, is also preserved in the Record Room of the City of London, though some portion in its original state, borrowed from the City in the reign of Queen Elizabeth and never returned, forms part of the Cottonian MS. Claudius D. II. in the British Museum. It also gives an account of the laws, regulations, and institutions of the City of London in the twelfth, thirteenth, and early part of the fourteenth centuries.

13. CHRONICA JOHANNIS DE OXENEDES. *Edited by* Sir HENRY ELLIS, K.H. 1859.

Although this Chronicle tells of the arrival of Hengist and Horsa in England in the year 449, yet it substantially begins with the reign of King Alfred, and

comes down to the year 1292, where it ends abruptly. The history is particularly valuable for notices of events in the eastern portions of the kingdom, which are not to be elsewhere obtained, and some curious facts are mentioned relative to the floods in that part of England, which are confirmed in the Friesland Chronicle of Anthony Heinrich, pastor of the Island of Mohr.

14. A COLLECTION OF POLITICAL POEMS AND SONGS RELATING TO ENGLISH HISTORY, FROM THE ACCESSION OF EDWARD III. TO THE REIGN OF HENRY VIII. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* THOMAS WRIGHT, Esq., M.A. 1859–1861.

These Poems are perhaps the most interesting of all the historical writings of the period, though they cannot be relied on for accuracy of statement. They are various in character; some are upon religious subjects, some may be called satires, and some give no more than a court scandal; but as a whole they present a very fair picture of society, and of the relations of the different classes to one another. The period comprised is in itself interesting, and brings us, through the decline of the feudal system, to the beginning of our modern history. The songs in old English are of considerable value to the philologist.

15. The "OPUS TERTIUM," "OPUS MINUS," &c., of ROGER BACON. *Edited by* J. S. BREWER, M.A., Professor of English Literature, King's College, London. 1859.

This is the celebrated treatise—never before printed—so frequently referred to by the great philosopher in his works. It contains the fullest details we possess of the life and labours of Roger Bacon: also a fragment by the same author, supposed to be unique, the "*Compendium Studii Theologiæ.*"

16. BARTHOLOMÆI DE COTTON, MONACHI NORWICENSIS, HISTORIA ANGLICANA; 449–1298: necnon ejusdem Liber de Archiepiscopis et Episcopis Angliæ. *Edited by* HENRY RICHARDS LUARD, M.A., Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge. 1859.

The author, a monk of Norwich, has here given us a Chronicle of England from the arrival of the Saxons in 449 to the year 1298, in or about which year it appears that he died. The latter portion of this history (the whole of the reign of Edward I. more especially) is of great value, as the writer was contemporary with the events which he records. An Appendix contains several illustrative documents connected with the previous narrative.

17. BRUT Y TYWYSOGION; or, The Chronicle of the Princes of Wales. *Edited by* the Rev. JOHN WILLIAMS AB ITHEL, M.A. 1860.

This work, also known as "The Chronicle of the Princes of Wales," has been attributed to Caradoc of Llancarvan, who flourished about the middle of the twelfth century. It is written in the ancient Welsh language, begins with the abdication and death of Caedwala at Rome, in the year 681, and continues the history down to the subjugation of Wales by Edward I., about the year 1282.

18. A COLLECTION OF ROYAL AND HISTORICAL LETTERS DURING THE REIGN OF HENRY IV. 1399–1404. *Edited by* the Rev. F. C. HINGESTON, M.A., of Exeter College, Oxford. 1860.

This volume, like all the others in the series containing a miscellaneous selection of letters, is valuable on account of the light it throws upon biographical history, and the familiar view it presents of characters, manners, and events. The period requires much elucidation; to which it will materially contribute.

19. THE REPRESSOR OF OVER MUCH BLAMING OF THE CLERGY. By REGINALD PECOCK, sometime Bishop of Chichester. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* CHURCHILL BABINGTON, B.D., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. 1860.

The "Repressor" may be considered the earliest piece of good theological disquisition of which our English prose literature can boast. The author was born

about the end of the fourteenth century, consecrated Bishop of St. Asaph in the year 1444, and translated to the see of Chichester in 1450. While Bishop of St. Asaph, he zealously defended his brother prelates from the attacks of those who censured the bishops for their neglect of duty. He maintained that it was no part of a bishop's functions to appear in the pulpit, and that his time might be more profitably spent, and his dignity better maintained, in the performance of works of a higher character. Among those who thought differently were the Lollards, and against their general doctrines the "Repressor" is directed. Pecock took up a position midway between that of the Roman Church and that of the modern Anglican Church; but his work is interesting chiefly because it gives a full account of the views of the Lollards and of the arguments by which they were supported, and because it assists us to ascertain the state of feeling which ultimately led to the Reformation. Apart from religious matters, the light thrown upon contemporaneous history is very small, but the "Repressor" has great value for the philologist, as it tells us what were the characteristics of the language in use among the cultivated Englishmen of the fifteenth century. Pecock, though an opponent of the Lollards, showed a certain spirit of toleration, for which he received, towards the end of his life, the usual mediæval reward—persecution.

20. ANNALES CAMBRIÆ. *Edited by* the Rev. JOHN WILLIAMS AB ITHEL, M.A. 1860.

These annals, which are in Latin, commence in the year 447, and come down to the year 1288. The earlier portion appears to be taken from an Irish Chronicle, which was also used by Tigernach, and by the compiler of the Annals of Ulster. During its first century it contains scarcely anything relating to Britain, the earliest direct concurrence with English history is relative to the mission of Augustine. Its notices throughout though brief, are valuable. The annals were probably written at St. Davids, by Blegewryd, Archdeacon of Llandaff, the most learned man in his day in all Cymru.

21. THE WORKS OF GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS. Vols. I., II., and III. *Edited by* J. S. BREWER, M.A., Professor of English Literature, King's College, London. Vols. V. and VI. *Edited by* the Rev. JAMES F. DIMOCK, M.A., Rector of Barnburgh, Yorkshire. 1861–1868.

The first three volumes contain the historical works of Gerald du Barry, who lived in the reigns of Henry II., Richard I., and John, and attempted to re-establish the independence of Wales by restoring the see of St. Davids to its ancient primacy. His works are of a very miscellaneous nature, both in prose and verse, and are remarkable chiefly for the racy and original anecdotes which they contain relating to contemporaries. He is the only Welsh writer of any importance who has contributed so much to the mediæval literature of this country, or assumed, in consequence of his nationality, so free and independent a tone. His frequent travels in Italy, in France, in Ireland, and in Wales, gave him opportunities for observation which did not generally fall to the lot of mediæval writers in the twelfth and thirteenth centuries, and of these observations Giraldus has made due use. Only extracts from these treatises have been printed before, and almost all of them are taken from unique manuscripts.

The Topographia Hibernica (in Vol. V.) is the result of Giraldus' two visits to Ireland. The first in the year 1183, the second in 1185–6, when he accompanied Prince John into that country. Curious as this treatise is, Mr. Dimock is of opinion that it ought not to be accepted as sober truthful history, for Giraldus himself states that truth was not his main object, and that he compiled the work for the purpose of sounding the praises of Henry the Second. Elsewhere, however, he declares that he had stated nothing in the Topographia of the truth of which he was not well assured, either by his own eyesight or by the testimony, with all diligence elicited, of the most trustworthy and authentic men in the country; that though he did not put just the same full faith in their reports as in what he had himself seen, yet, as they only related what they had themselves seen, he could not but believe such credible witnesses. A very interesting portion of this treatise is devoted to the animals of Ireland. It shows that he was a very accurate and acute observer, and his descriptions are given in a way that a scientific naturalist of the present day could hardly improve upon. The Expugnatio Hibernica was written about the year 1188, and may be regarded rather

as a great epic than a sober relation of acts occurring in his own days. No one can peruse it without coming to the conclusion that it is rather a poetical fiction than a prosaic truthful history.

Vol. VI. contains the Itinerarium Kambriæ et Descriptio Kambriæ.

22. LETTERS AND PAPERS ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE WARS OF THE ENGLISH IN FRANCE DURING THE REIGN OF HENRY THE SIXTH, KING OF ENGLAND. Vol. I., and Vol. II. (in Two Parts). *Edited by* the Rev. JOSEPH STEVENSON, M.A., of University College, Durham, and Vicar of Leighton Buzzard. 1861–1864.

The letters and papers contained in these volumes are derived chiefly from originals or contemporary copies extant in the Bibliothèque Impérial, and the Depôt des Archives, in Paris. They illustrate the line of policy adopted by John Duke of Bedford and his successors during their government of Normandy, and such other provinces of France as had been acquired by Henry V. We may here trace, step by step, the gradual declension of the English power, until we are prepared to read of its final overthrow.

23. THE ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE, ACCORDING TO THE SEVERAL ORIGINAL AUTHORITIES. Vol. I., Original Texts. Vol. II., Translation. *Edited and translated by* BENJAMIN THORPE, Esq., Member of the Royal Academy of Sciences at Munich, and of the Society of Netherlandish Literature at Leyden. 1861.

This Chronicle, extending from the earliest history of Britain to the year 1154, is justly the boast of England; for no other nation can produce any history, written in its own vernacular, at all approaching it, either in antiquity, truthfulness, or extent, the historical books of the Bible alone excepted. There are at present six independent manuscripts of the Saxon Chronicle, ending in different years, and written in different parts of the country. In the present edition, the text of each manuscript is printed in columns on the same page, so that the student may see at a glance the various changes which occur in orthography, whether arising from locality or age.

24. LETTERS AND PAPERS ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE REIGNS OF RICHARD III. AND HENRY VII. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* JAMES GAIRDNER, Esq. 1861–1863.

The Papers are derived from MSS. in the Public Record Office, the British Museum, and other repositories. The period to which they refer is unusually destitute of chronicles and other sources of historical information, so that the light obtained from these documents is of special importance. The principal contents of the volumes are some diplomatic Papers of Richard III.; correspondence between Henry VII. and Ferdinand and Isabella of Spain; documents relating to Edmund de la Pole, Earl of Suffolk; and a portion of the correspondence of James IV. of Scotland.

25. LETTERS OF BISHOP GROSSETESTE, illustrative of the Social Condition of his Time. *Edited by* HENRY RICHARDS LUARD, M.A., Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Trinity College, Cambridge. 1861.

The Letters of Robert Grosseteste (131 in number) are here collected from various sources, and a large portion of them is printed for the first time. They range in date from about 1210 to 1253, and relate to various matters connected not only with the political history of England during the reign of Henry III., but with its ecclesiastical condition. They refer especially to the diocese of Lincoln, of which Grosseteste was bishop.

26. DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF MANUSCRIPTS RELATING TO THE HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Vol. I. (in Two Parts); Anterior to the Norman Invasion. Vol. II.; 1066–1200. *By* THOMAS DUFFUS HARDY, Esq., Deputy Keeper of the Public Records. 1862–1865.

The object of this work is to publish notices of all known sources of British history, both printed and unprinted, in one continued sequence. The materials,

when historical (as distinguished from biographical), are arranged under the year in which the latest event is recorded in the chronicle or history, and not under the period in which its author, real or supposed, flourished. Biographies are enumerated under the year in which the person commemorated died, and not under the year in which the life was written. This arrangement has two advantages; the materials for any given period may be seen at a glance; and if the reader knows the time when an author wrote, and the number of years that had elapsed between the date of the events and the time the writer flourished, he will generally be enabled to form a fair estimate of the comparative value of the narrative itself. A brief analysis of each work has been added when deserving it, in which the original portions are distinguished from those which are mere compilations. When possible, the sources are indicated, from which such compilations have been derived. A biographical sketch of the author of each piece has been added, and a brief notice has also been given of such British authors as have written on historical subjects.

27. ROYAL AND OTHER HISTORICAL LETTERS ILLUSTRATIVE OF THE REIGN OF HENRY III. From the Originals in the Public Record Office. Vol. I., 1216–1235. Vol. II., 1236–1272. *Selected and edited by* the Rev. W. W. SHIRLEY, D.D., Regius Professor in Ecclesiastical History, and Canon of Christ Church, Oxford. 1862–1866.

The letters contained in these volumes are derived chiefly from the ancient correspondence formerly in the Tower of London, and now in the Public Record Office. They illustrate the political history of England during the growth of its liberties, and throw considerable light upon the personal history of Simon de Montfort. The affairs of France form the subject of many of them, especially in regard to the province of Gascony. The entire collection consists of nearly 700 documents, the greater portion of which is printed for the first time.

28. CHRONICA MONASTERII S. ALBANI.—1. THOMÆ WALSINGHAM HISTORIA ANGLICANA; Vol. I., 1272–1381: Vol. II., 1381–1422. 2. WILLELMI RISHANGER CHRONICA ET ANNALES, 1259–1307. 3. JOHANNIS DE TROKELOWE ET HENRICI DE BLANEFORDE CHRONICA ET ANNALES, 1259–1296; 1307–1324; 1392–1406. 4. GESTA ABBATUM MONASTERII S. ALBANI, A THOMA WALSINGHAM, REGNANTE RICARDO SECUNDO, EJUSDEM ECCLESIÆ PRÆCENTORE, COMPILATA; Vol. I., 793–1290: Vol. II., 1290–1349: Vol. III., 1349–1411. *Edited by* HENRY THOMAS RILEY, Esq., M.A., of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; and of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law. 1863–1869.

In the first two volumes is a history of England, from the death of Henry III. to the death of Henry V., written by Thomas Walsingham, precentor of St. Albans and prior of the cell of Wymundham, belonging to that abbey. Walsingham's work is printed from MS. VII. in the Arundel Collection in the College of Arms, London, a manuscript of the fifteenth century, collated with MS. 13 E. IX. in the King's Library in the British Museum, and MS. VII. in the Parker Collection of Manuscripts at Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.

In the third volume is a Chronicle of English History, from 1259 to 1306, attributed to William Rishanger, monk of Saint Albans, who lived in the reign of Edward I., printed from the Cottonian Manuscript, Faustina B. IX. (of the fourteenth century) in the British Museum, collated with MS. 14 C. VII. (fols. 219–231) in the King's Library, British Museum, and the Cottonian Manuscript Claudius E. III., fols. 306–331: Also an account of transactions attending the award of the kingdom of Scotland to John Balliol by King Edward I., 1291–1292, from MS. Cotton. Claudius D. VI., attributed to William Rishanger above mentioned, but on no sufficient ground: A short Chronicle of English History, from 1292 to 1300, by an unknown hand, from MS. Cotton. Claudius D. VI.: A short Chronicle from 1297 to 1307, Willelmi Rishanger Gesta Edwardi Primi Regis Angliæ, from MS. 14 C. I. in the Royal Library, and MS. Cotton. Claudius D. VI., with an addition of Annales Regum Angliæ, probably by the same hand: A fragment of a Chronicle of English History, 1299, 1300, from MS. Cotton. Claudius D. VI.: A fragment of a Chronicle of English History,

1295 to 1300, from MS. Cotton. Claudius D. VI.: and a fragment of a Chronicle of English History, 1285 to 1307, from MS. 14 C. I. in the Royal Library.

In the fourth volume is a Chronicle of English History, by an anonymous writer, 1259 to 1296, from MS. Cotton. Claudius D. VI.: Annals of King Edward II., 1307 to 1323, by John de Trokelowe, a monk of St. Albans, from MS. Cotton. Claudius D. VI.: A continuation of Trokelowe's Annals, 1323, 1324, by Henricus de Blaneforde, from MS. Cotton. Claudius D. VI.: A full Chronicle of English History, by an anonymous writer of St. Albans, 1392 to 1406, from MS. VII. in the Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge: and an account of the benefactors of St. Albans, written in the early part of the fifteenth century, from MS. VI. in the same Library.

The fifth, sixth, and seventh volumes (which form an entirely separate work), contain a history of the Abbots of St. Albans, and of the fortunes and vicissitudes of the house, from 793 to 1411, mainly compiled by Thomas Walsingham, Præcentor of the Abbey in the reign of Richard II., and transcribed from MS. Cotton. Claudius E. IV., in the British Museum; with a brief Continuation of the History, extracted from the closing pages of the Parker MS. No. VII., in the Library of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge.

29. Chronicon Abbatiæ Eveshamensis, Auctoribus Dominico Priore Eveshamiæ et Thoma de Marleberge Abbate, a Fundatione ad Annum 1213, una cum Continuatione ad Annum 1418. *Edited by* the Rev. W. D. Macray, M.A., Bodleian Library, Oxford. 1863.

The Chronicle of Evesham illustrates the history of that important monastery from its foundation by Egwin, about 690, to the year 1418. Its chief feature is an autobiography, which makes us acquainted with the inner daily life of a great abbey, such as but rarely has been recorded. Interspersed are many notices of general, personal, and local history which will be read with much interest. This work exists in a single MS., and is for the first time printed.

30. Ricardi de Cirencestria Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Angliæ. Vol. I., 447–871. Vol. II., 872–1066. *Edited by* John E. B. Mayor, M.A., Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. 1863–1869.

The compiler, Richard of Cirencester, was a monk of Westminster, 1355–1400. In 1391 he obtained a licence to make a pilgrimage to Rome. His history, in four books, extends from 447 to 1066. He announces his intention of continuing it, but there is no evidence that he completed any more. This chronicle gives many charters in favour of Westminster Abbey, and a very full account of the lives and miracles of the saints, especially of Edward the Confessor, whose reign occupies the fourth book. A treatise on the Coronation, by William of Sudbury, a monk of Westminster, fills book iii. c. 3. It was on this author that C. J. Bertram fathered his forgery, *De Situ Brittaniæ*, in 1747.

31. Year Books of the Reign of Edward the First. Years 20–21, 30–31, and 32–33. *Edited and translated by* Alfred John Horwood, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law. 1863–1866.

The volumes known as the "Year Books" contain reports in Norman-French of cases argued and decided in the Courts of Common Law. They may be considered to a great extent as the "lex non scripta" of England, and have been held in the highest veneration by the ancient sages of the law, and were received by them as the repositories of the first recorded judgments and dicta of the great legal luminaries of past ages. They are also worthy of the attention of the general reader on account of the historical information and the notices of public and private persons which they contain, as well as the light which they throw on ancient manners and customs.

32. Narratives of the Expulsion of the English from Normandy; 1449–1450.—Robertus Blondelli de Reductione Normanniæ: Le Recouvrement de Normendie, par Berry, Hérault du Roy: Conferences between the Ambassadors of France and England. *Edited, from MSS.*

in the Imperial Library at Paris, by the Rev. JOSEPH STEVENSON, M.A., of University College, Durham. 1863.

This volume contains the narrative of an eye-witness who details with considerable power and minuteness the circumstances which attended the final expulsion of the English from Normandy in the year 1450. The history commences with the infringement of the truce by the capture of Fougères, and ends with the battle of Formigny and the embarkation of the Duke of Somerset. The whole period embraced is less than two years.

33. HISTORIA ET CARTULARIUM MONASTERII S. PETRI GLOUCESTRIÆ. Vols. I., II., and III. *Edited by* W. H. HART, Esq., F.S.A., Membre correspondant de la Société des Antiquaires de Normandie. 1863–1867.

This work consists of two parts, the History and the Cartulary of the Monastery of St. Peter, Gloucester. The history furnishes an account of the monastery from its foundation, in the year 681, to the early part of the reign of Richard II., together with a calendar of donations and benefactions. It treats principally of the affairs of the monastery, but occasionally matters of general history are introduced. Its authorship has generally been assigned to Walter Froucester, the twentieth abbot, but without any foundation.

34. ALEXANDRI NECKAM DE NATURIS RERUM LIBRI DUO; with NECKAM'S POEM, DE LAUDIBUS DIVINÆ SAPIENTIÆ. *Edited by* THOMAS WRIGHT, Esq., M.A. 1863.

Neckam was a man who devoted himself to science, such as it was in the twelfth century. In the "De Naturis Rerum" are to be found what may be called the rudiments of many sciences mixed up with much error and ignorance. Neckam was not thought infallible, even by his contemporaries, for Roger Bacon remarks of him, "this Alexander in many things wrote what was true and useful; "but he neither can nor ought by just title to be reckoned among authorities." Neckam, however, had sufficient independence of thought to differ from some of the schoolmen who in his time considered themselves the only judges of literature. He had his own views in morals, and in giving us a glimpse of them, as well as of his other opinions, he throws much light upon the manners, customs, and general tone of thought prevalent in the twelfth century. The poem entitled "De Laudibus Divinæ Sapientiæ" appears to be a metrical paraphrase or abridgment of the "De Naturis Rerum." It is written in the elegiac metre; and though there are many lines which violate classical rules, it is, as a whole, above the ordinary standard of mediæval Latin.

35. LEECHDOMS, WORTCUNNING, AND STARCRAFT OF EARLY ENGLAND; being a Collection of Documents illustrating the History of Science in this Country before the Norman Conquest. Vols. I., II., and III. *Collected and edited by* the Rev. T. OSWALD COCKAYNE, M.A., of St. John's College, Cambridge. 1864–1866.

This work illustrates not only the history of science, but the history of superstition. In addition to the information bearing directly upon the medical skill and medical faith of the times, there are many passages which incidentally throw light upon the general mode of life and ordinary diet. The volumes are interesting not only in their scientific, but also in their social aspect. The manuscripts from which they have been printed are valuable to the Anglo-Saxon scholar for the illustrations they afford of Anglo-Saxon orthography.

36. ANNALES MONASTICI. Vol. I.:—Annales de Margan, 1066–1232; Annales de Theokesberia, 1066–1263; Annales de Burton, 1004–1263. Vol. II.:—Annales Monasterii de Wintonia, 519–1277; Annales Monasterii de Waverleia, 1–1291. Vol. III.:—Annales Prioratus de Dunstaplia, 1–1297; Annales Monasterii de Bermundeseia, 1042–1432. Vol. IV.:—Annales Monasterii de Oseneia, 1016–1347; Chronicon vulgo dictum Chronicon Thomæ Wykes, 1066–1289; Annales Prioratus de

Wigornia, 1–1377. Vol. V. :—Index and Glossary. *Edited by* HENRY RICHARDS LUARD, M.A., Fellow and Assistant Tutor of Trinity College, and Registrary of the University, Cambridge. 1864–1869.

The present collection of Monastic Annals embraces all the more important chronicles compiled in religious houses in England during the thirteenth century. These distinct works are ten in number. The extreme period which they embrace ranges from the year 1 to 1432, although they refer more especially to the reigns of John, Henry III., and Edward I. Some of these narratives have already appeared in print, but others are printed for the first time.

37. MAGNA VITA S. HUGONIS EPISCOPI LINCOLNIENSIS. From Manuscripts in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and the Imperial Library, Paris. *Edited by* the Rev. JAMES F. DIMOCK, M.A., Rector of Barnburgh, Yorkshire. 1864.

This work contains a number of very curious and interesting incidents, and, being the work of a contemporary, is very valuable, not only as a truthful biography of a celebrated ecclesiastic, but as the work of a man, who, from personal knowledge, gives notices of passing events, as well as of individuals who were then taking active part in public affairs. The author, in all probability, was Adam Abbot of Evesham. He was domestic chaplain and private confessor of Bishop Hugh, and in these capacities he was admitted to the closest intimacy. Bishop Hugh was Prior of Witham for 11 years before he became Bishop of Lincoln. His consecration took place on the 21st September 1186; he died on the 16th of November 1200; and was canonized in 1220.

38. CHRONICLES AND MEMORIALS OF THE REIGN OF RICHARD THE FIRST. Vol. I. :—ITINERARIUM PEREGRINORUM ET GESTA REGIS RICARDI. Vol. II. :—EPISTOLÆ CANTUARIENSES; the Letters of the Prior and Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury; 1187 to 1199. *Edited by* WILLIAM STUBBS, M.A., Vicar of Navestock, Essex, and Lambeth Librarian. 1864–1865.

The authorship of the Chronicle in Vol. I., hitherto ascribed to Geoffrey Vinesauf, is now more correctly ascribed to Richard, Canon of the Holy Trinity of London. The narrative extends from 1187 to 1199; but its chief interest consists in the minute and authentic narrative which it furnishes of the exploits of Richard I., from his departure from England in December 1189 to his death in 1199. The author states in his prologue that he was an eye-witness of much that he records; and various incidental circumstances which occur in the course of the narrative confirm this assertion.

The letters in Vol. II., written between 1187 and 1199, are of value as furnishing authentic materials for the history of the ecclesiastical condition of England during the reign of Richard I. They had their origin in a dispute which arose from the attempts of Baldwin and Hubert, archbishops of Canterbury, to found a college of secular canons, a project which gave great umbrage to the monks of Canterbury, who saw in it a design to supplant them in their function of metropolitan chapter. These letters are printed, for the first time, from a MS. belonging to the archiepiscopal library at Lambeth.

39. RECUEIL DES CRONIQUES ET ANCHIENNES ISTORIES DE LA GRANT BRETAIGNE A PRESENT NOMME ENGLETERRE, par JEHAN DE WAURIN. Vol. I. Albina to 688. Vol. II., 1399–1422. *Edited by* WILLIAM HARDY, Esq., F.S.A. 1864–1868.

40. A COLLECTION OF THE CHRONICLES AND ANCIENT HISTORIES OF GREAT BRITAIN, NOW CALLED ENGLAND, by JOHN DE WAVRIN. Albina to 688. (Translation of the preceding Vol. I.) *Edited and translated by* WILLIAM HARDY, Esq., F.S.A. 1864.

This curious chronicle extends from the fabulous period of history down to the return of Edward IV. to England in the year 1471, after the second deposition of

Henry VI. The manuscript from which the text of the work is taken is preserved in the Imperial Library at Paris, and is believed to be the only complete and nearly contemporary copy in existence. The work, as originally bound, was comprised in six volumes, since rebound in morocco in 12 volumes, folio maximo, vellum, and is illustrated with exquisite miniatures, vignettes, and initial letters. It was written towards the end of the fifteenth century, having been expressly executed for Louis de Bruges, Seigneur de la Gruthuyse and Earl of Winchester, from whose cabinet it passed into the library of Louis XII. at Blois.

41. POLYCHRONICON RANULPHI HIGDEN, with Trevisa's Translation. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* CHURCHILL BABINGTON, B.D., Senior Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge. 1865–1869.

This is one of the many mediæval chronicles which assume the character of a history of the world. It begins with the creation, and is brought down to the author's own time, the reign of Edward III. Prefixed to the historical portion, is a chapter devoted to geography, in which is given a description of every known land. To say that the Polychronicon was written in the fourteenth century is to say that it is not free from inaccuracies. It has, however, a value apart from its intrinsic merits. It enables us to form a very fair estimate of the knowledge of history and geography which well-informed readers of the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries possessed, for it was then the standard work on general history.

The two English translations, which are printed with the original Latin, afford interesting illustrations of the gradual change of our language, for one was made in the fourteenth century, the other in the fifteenth. The differences between Trevisa's version and that of the unknown writer are often considerable.

42. LE LIVERE DE REIS DE BRITTANIE E LE LIVERE DE REIS DE ENGLETERE. *Edited by* JOHN GLOVER, M.A., Vicar of Brading, Isle of Wight, formerly Librarian of Trinity College, Cambridge. *1865.*

These two treatises, though they cannot rank as independent narratives, are nevertheless valuable as careful abstracts of previous historians, especially "Le Livere de Reis de Engletere." Some various readings are given which are interesting to the philologist as instances of semi-Saxonized French.

It is supposed that Peter of Ickham must have been the author, but no certain conclusion on that point has been arrived at.

43. CHRONICA MONASTERII DE MELSA, AB ANNO 1150 USQUE AD ANNUM 1406. Vols. I., II., and III. *Edited by* EDWARD AUGUSTUS BOND, Esq., Assistant Keeper of the Manuscripts, and Egerton Librarian, British Museum. 1866–1868.

The Abbey of Meaux was a Cistercian house, and the work of its abbot is both curious and valuable. It is a faithful and often minute record of the establishment of a religious community, of its progress in forming an ample revenue, of its struggles to maintain its acquisitions, and of its relations to the governing institutions of the country. In addition to the private affairs of the monastery, some light is thrown upon the public events of the time, which are however kept distinct, and appear at the end of the history of each abbot's administration. The text has been printed from what is said to be the autograph of the original compiler, Thomas de Burton, the nineteenth abbot.

44. MATTHÆI PARISIENSIS HISTORIA ANGLORUM, SIVE, UT VULGO DICITUR, HISTORIA MINOR. Vols. I., II., and III. 1067–1245. *Edited by* Sir FREDERIC MADDEN, K.H., Keeper of the Department of Manuscripts, British Museum. 1866–1869.

The exact date at which this work was written is, according to the chronicler, 1250. The history is of considerable value as an illustration of the period during which the author lived, and contains a good summary of the events which followed the Conquest. This minor chronicle is, however, based on another work (also written by Matthew Paris) giving fuller details, which has been called the 'Historia Major.' The chronicle here published, nevertheless, gives some information not to be found in the greater history.

45. LIBER MONASTERII DE HYDA: A CHRONICLE AND CHARTULARY OF HYDE ABBEY, WINCHESTER, 455–1023. *Edited, from a Manuscript in the Library of the Earl of Macclesfield, by* EDWARD EDWARDS, Esq. 1866.

The "Book of Hyde" is a compilation from much earlier sources, which are usually indicated with considerable care and precision. In many cases, however, the Hyde chronicler appears to correct, to qualify, or to amplify—either from tradition or from sources of information not now discoverable—the statements which, in substance, he adopts. He also mentions, and frequently quotes from, writers whose works are either entirely lost or at present known only by fragments.

There is to be found, in the "Book of Hyde," much information relating to the reign of King Alfred which is not known to exist elsewhere. The volume contains some curious specimens of Anglo-Saxon and Mediæval English.

46. CHRONICON SCOTORUM: A CHRONICLE OF IRISH AFFAIRS, from the EARLIEST TIMES to 1135; with a SUPPLEMENT, containing the Events from 1141 to 1150. *Edited, with a Translation, by* WILLIAM MAUNSELL HENNESSY, Esq., M.R.I.A. 1866.

There is, in this volume, a legendary account of the peopling of Ireland and of the adventures which befell the various heroes who are said to have been connected with Irish history. The details are, however, very meagre both for this period and for the time when history becomes more authentic. The plan adopted in the chronicle gives the appearance of an accuracy to which the earlier portions of the work cannot have any claim. The succession of events is marked, year by year, from A.M. 1599 to A.D. 1150. The principal events narrated in the later portion of the work are the invasions of foreigners and the wars of the Irish among themselves. The text has been printed from a MS. preserved in the library of Trinity College, Dublin, written partly in Latin, partly in Irish.

47. THE CHRONICLE OF PIERRE DE LANGTOFT, IN FRENCH VERSE, FROM THE EARLIEST PERIOD TO THE DEATH OF EDWARD I. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* THOMAS WRIGHT, Esq., M.A. 1866–1868.

It is probable that Pierre de Langtoft was a canon of Bridlington, in Yorkshire, and that he lived in the reign of Edward I., and during a portion of the reign of Edward II. This chronicle is divided into three parts; in the first is an abridgment of Geoffrey of Monmouth's "Historia Britonum," in the second, a history of the Anglo-Saxon and Norman kings, down to the death of Henry III., and in the third a history of the reign of Edward I. The principal object of the work was apparently to show the justice of Edward's Scottish wars. The language is singularly corrupt, and a curious specimen of the French of Yorkshire.

48. THE WAR OF THE GAEDHIL WITH THE GAILL, or, THE INVASIONS OF IRELAND BY THE DANES AND OTHER NORSEMEN. *Edited, with a Translation, by* JAMES HENTHORN TODD, D.D., Senior Fellow of Trinity College, and Regius Professor of Hebrew in the University, Dublin. 1867.

The work in its present form, in the editor's opinion, is a comparatively modern version of an undoubtedly ancient original. That it was compiled from contemporary materials has been proved by curious incidental evidence. It is stated in the account given of the battle of Clontarf that the full tide in Dublin Bay on the day of the battle (23 April 1014) coincided with sunrise; and that the returning tide in the evening aided considerably in the defeat of the Danes. The fact has been verified by astronomical calculations, and the inference is that the author of the chronicle, if not himself an eye-witness, must have derived his information from those who were eye-witnesses. The contents of the work are sufficiently described in its title. The story is told after the manner of the Scandinavian Sagas, with poems and fragments of poems introduced into the prose narrative.

49. GESTA REGIS HENRICI SECUNDI BENEDICTI ABBATIS. THE CHRONICLE OF THE REIGNS OF HENRY II. AND RICHARD I., 1169–1192; known under the name of BENEDICT OF PETERBOROUGH. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* WILLIAM STUBBS, M.A., Regius Professor of Modern History, Oxford, and Lambeth Librarian. 1867.

This chronicle of the reigns of Henry II. and Richard I., known commonly under the name of Benedict of Peterborough, is one of the best existing specimens of a class of historical compositions of the first importance to the student.

50. MUNIMENTA ACADEMICA, OR, DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATIVE OF ACADEMICAL LIFE AND STUDIES AT OXFORD (in Two Parts). *Edited by* the Rev. HENRY ANSTEY, M.A., Vicar of St. Wendron, Cornwall, and lately Vice-Principal of St. Mary Hall, Oxford. 1868.

This work will supply materials for a History of Academical Life and Studies in the University of Oxford during the 13th, 14th, and 15th centuries.

51. CHRONICA MAGISTRI ROGERI DE HOUEDENE. Vols. I. and II. *Edited by* WILLIAM STUBBS, M.A., Regius Professor of Modern History, and Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford. 1868–1869.

This work has long been justly celebrated, but not thoroughly understood until Mr. Stubbs' edition. The earlier portion, extending from 732 to 1148, appears to be a copy of a compilation made in Northumbria about 1161, to which Hoveden added little. From 1148 to 1169—a very valuable portion of this work—the matter is derived from another source, to which Hoveden appears to have supplied little, and not always judiciously. From 1170 to 1192 is the portion which corresponds with the Chronicle known under the name of Benedict of Peterborough (*see* No. 49); but it is not a copy, being sometimes an abridgment, at others a paraphrase; occasionally the two works entirely agree, showing that both writers had access to the same materials, but dealt with them differently. From 1192 to 1201 may be said to be wholly Hoveden's work; it is extremely valuable, and an authority of the first importance.

In the Press.

A COLLECTION OF SAGAS AND OTHER HISTORICAL DOCUMENTS relating to the Settlements and Descents of the Northmen on the British Isles. *Edited by* GEORGE WEBBE DASENT, Esq., D.C.L., Oxon.

OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE OF THOMAS BEKYNTON, SECRETARY TO HENRY VI., with other LETTERS and DOCUMENTS. *Edited by* the Rev. GEORGE WILLIAMS, B.D., Senior Fellow of King's College, Cambridge.

ROLL OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL OF IRELAND, 16 RICHARD II. *Edited by* the Rev. JAMES GRAVES, A.B., Treasurer of St. Canice, Ireland.

THE WORKS OF GIRALDUS CAMBRENSIS. Vol. IV. *Edited by* J. S. BREWER, M.A., Professor of English Literature, King's College, London. Vol. VII. *Edited by* the Rev. JAMES F. DIMOCK, M.A., Rector of Barnburgh, Yorkshire.

CHRONICON RADULPHI ABBATIS COGGESHALENSIS MAJUS; and, CHRONICON TERRÆ SANCTÆ ET DE CAPTIS A SALADINO HIEROSOLYMIS. *Edited by* the Rev. JOSEPH STEVENSON, M.A., of University College, Durham.

ITER BRITANNIARUM: THE PORTION OF THE ANTONINE ITINERARY OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE RELATING TO GREAT BRITAIN. *Edited by* WILLIAM HENRY BLACK, Esq., F.S.A.

WILLELMI MALMESBIRIENSIS DE GESTIS PONTIFICUM ANGLORUM LIBRI V. *Edited, from William of Malmesbury's Autograph MS., by* N. E. S. A. HAMILTON, Esq., of the Department of Manuscripts, British Museum.

YEAR BOOKS OF THE REIGN OF EDWARD THE FIRST. Years 21–22. *Edited and translated by* ALFRED JOHN HORWOOD, Esq., of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

HISTORICAL AND MUNICIPAL DOCUMENTS IN THE ARCHIVES OF THE CITY OF DUBLIN, &c. *Edited by* JOHN T. GILBERT, Esq., M.R.I.A., Secretary of the Public Record Office of Ireland.

THE ANNALS OF LOCH CÉ. *Edited by* WILLIAM MAUNSELL HENNESSY, Esq., M.R.I.A.

CHRONICLE OF ROBERT OF BRUNNE. *Edited by* FREDERICK JAMES FURNIVALL, Esq., M.A., of Trinity Hall, Cambridge, Barrister-at-Law.

POLYCHRONICON RANULPHI HIGDEN, with Trevisa's Translation. Vol. III. *Edited by* the Rev. JOSEPH RAWSON LUMBY, M.A., of Magdalene College, Cambridge.

CHRONICA MONASTERII S. ALBANI.—5. JOHANNIS AMUNDESHAM, MONACHI MONASTERII S. ALBANI, ANNALES. *Edited by* HENRY THOMAS RILEY, Esq., M.A., of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge; and of the Inner Temple, Barrister-at-Law.

THE ANGLO-LATIN SATIRISTS OF THE TWELFTH CENTURY. *Edited by* THOMAS WRIGHT, Esq., M.A.

DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE OF MANUSCRIPTS RELATING TO THE HISTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. Vol. III.; 1201, &c. *By* THOMAS DUFFUS HARDY, Esq., Deputy Keeper of the Public Records.

In Progress.

DOCUMENTS RELATING TO ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND, FROM THE NORTHERN REGISTERS. *Edited by* the Rev. JAMES RAINE, M.A., Canon of York, and late Fellow of the University, Durham.

LIBER NIGER ADMIRALITATIS. *Edited by* Sir TRAVERS TWISS, D.C.L., Queen's Advocate-General.

THE METRICAL CHRONICLE OF ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER. *Edited by* WILLIAM ALDIS WRIGHT, Esq., M.A., Librarian of Trinity College, Cambridge.

ORIGINAL LETTERS AND DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATIVE OF GENERAL AND DOMESTIC HISTORY. *Edited by* the Rev. WILLIAM CAMPBELL, M.A.

RECUEIL DES CRONIQUES ET ANCHIENNES ISTORIES DE LA GRANT BRETAIGNE A PRESENT NOMME ENGLETERRE, par JEHAN DE WAURIN. Vol. III. *Edited by* WILLIAM HARDY, Esq., F.S.A.

CHRONICA MAGISTRI ROGERI DE HOUEDENE. Vol. III. *Edited by* WILLIAM STUBBS, M.A., Regius Professor of Modern History, and Fellow of Oriel College, Oxford.

LIVES OF ARCHBISHOP DUNSTAN. *Edited by* the Rev. JOHN RICHARD GREEN, M.A., Vicar of St. Philip's, Stepney, Middlesex.

PUBLICATIONS

OF

THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS, &c.

ROTULORUM ORIGINALIUM IN CURIÂ SCACCARII ABBREVIATIO. Henry III. —Edward III. *Edited by* HENRY PLAYFORD, Esq. 2 vols. folio (1805—1810). *Price 25s.* boards, or *12s. 6d.* each.

CALENDARIUM INQUISITIONUM POST MORTEM SIVE ESCAETARUM. Henry III. —Richard III. *Edited by* JOHN CALEY and JOHN BAYLEY, Esqrs. Vols. 3 and 4, folio (1821—1828), boards: vol. 3, *price* 21*s.*; vol. 4, *price* 24*s.*

LIBRORUM MANUSCRIPTORUM BIBLIOTHECÆ HARLEIANÆ CATALOGUS. Vol. 4. *Edited by* the Rev. T. HARTWELL HORNE. Folio (1812), boards. *Price* 18*s.*

ABBREVIATIO PLACITORUM. Richard I.—Edward II. *Edited by* the Right Hon. GEORGE ROSE and W. ILLINGWORTH, Esq. 1 vol. folio (1811), boards. *Price* 18*s.*

LIBRI CENSUALIS vocati DOMESDAY-BOOK, INDICES. *Edited by* Sir HENRY ELLIS. Folio (1816), boards, (Domesday-Book, vol. 3). *Price* 21*s.*

LIBRI CENSUALIS vocati DOMESDAY-BOOK, ADDITAMENTA EX CODIC. ANTIQUISS. *Edited by* Sir HENRY ELLIS. Folio (1816), boards, (Domesday-Book, vol. 4). *Price* 21*s.*

STATUTES OF THE REALM. *Edited by* Sir T. E. TOMLINS, JOHN RAITHBY, JOHN CALEY, and WM. ELLIOTT, Esqrs. Vols. 4 (in 2 parts), 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11, including 2 vols. of Indices, large folio (1819—1828). *Price* 31*s.* 6*d.* each; except the Alphabetical and Chronological Indices, *price* 30*s.* each.

VALOR ECCLESIASTICUS, temp. Hen. VIII., Auctoritate Regia institutus. *Edited by* JOHN CALEY, Esq., and the Rev. JOSEPH HUNTER. Vols. 3 to 6, folio (1817–1834), boards. *Price* 25*s.* each.

*** The Introduction, separately, 8vo., cloth. *Price* 2*s.* 6*d.*

ROTULI SCOTIÆ IN TURRI LONDINENSI ET IN DOMO CAPITULARI WESTMONASTERIENSI ASSERVATI. 19 Edward I.—Henry VIII. *Edited by* DAVID MACPHERSON, JOHN CALEY, and W. ILLINGWORTH, Esqrs., and the Rev. T. HARTWELL HORNE. 2 vols. folio (1814—1819), boards. *Price* 42*s.*

FŒDERA, CONVENTIONES, LITTERÆ, &c.; or, RYMER'S FŒDERA, New Edition. Vol. 3, Parts 1 and 2, 1344—1377, folio (1825—1830): Vol. 4, 1377—1383 (1869). *Edited by* JOHN CALEY and FRED. HOLBROOKE, Esqrs. Vol. 3, *price* 21*s.* each Part; vol. 4, *price* 6*s.*

DUCATUS LANCASTRIÆ CALENDARIUM INQUISITIONUM POST MORTEM, &c. Part 3, Calendar to the Pleadings, &c., Henry VII.—Ph. and Mary; and Calendar to the Pleadings, 1—13 Elizabeth. Part 4, Calendar to the Pleadings to end of Elizabeth. (1827—1834.) *Edited by* R. J. HARPER, JOHN CALEY, and WM. MINCHIN, Esqrs. Folio, boards, Part 3 (or Vol. 2), *price* 31*s.* 6*d.*; and Part 4 (or Vol. 3), *price* 21*s.*

CALENDARS OF THE PROCEEDINGS IN CHANCERY, IN THE REIGN OF QUEEN ELIZABETH; to which are prefixed, Examples of earlier Proceedings in that Court from Richard II. to Elizabeth, from the Originals in the Tower. *Edited by* JOHN BAYLEY, Esq. Vols. 2 and 3 (1830—1832), folio, boards, *price* 21*s.* each.

PARLIAMENTARY WRITS AND WRITS OF MILITARY SUMMONS, together with the Records and Muniments relating to the Suit and Service due and performed to the King's High Court of Parliament and the Councils of the Realm. *Edited by* Sir FRANCIS PALGRAVE. (1830—1834.) Folio, boards, Vol. 2, Division 1, Edward II., *price* 21*s.*; Vol. 2, Division 2, *price* 21*s.*; Vol. 2, Division 3, *price* 42*s.*

ROTULI LITTERARUM CLAUSARUM IN TURRI LONDINENSI ASSERVATI. 2 vols. folio (1833, 1844). Vol. 1, 1204—1224. Vol. 2, 1224—1227. *Edited by* THOMAS DUFFUS HARDY, Esq. *Price* 81*s.*, cloth; or separately, Vol. 1, *price* 63*s.*; Vol. 2, *price* 18*s.*

PROCEEDINGS AND ORDINANCES OF THE PRIVY COUNCIL OF ENGLAND. 10 Richard II.—33 Henry VIII. *Edited by* Sir NICHOLAS HARRIS NICOLAS. 7 vols. royal 8vo. (1834—1837), cloth. *Price* 98*s.*; or separately, 14*s.* each.

ROTULI LITTERARUM PATENTIUM IN TURRI LONDINENSI ASSERVATI. 1201—1216. *Edited by* THOMAS DUFFUS HARDY, Esq. 1 vol. folio (1835), cloth. *Price* 31*s.* 6*d.*

*** The Introduction, separately, 8vo., cloth. *Price* 9*s.*

ROTULI CURIÆ REGIS. Rolls and Records of the Court held before the King's Justiciars or Justices. 6 Richard I.—1 John. *Edited by* Sir FRANCIS PALGRAVE. 2 vols. royal 8vo. (1835), cloth. *Price* 28*s.*

ROTULI NORMANNIÆ IN TURRI LONDINENSI ASSERVATI. 1200—1205; also, 1417 to 1418. *Edited by* THOMAS DUFFUS HARDY, Esq. 1 vol. royal 8vo. (1835), cloth. *Price* 12*s.* 6*d.*

ROTULI DE OBLATIS ET FINIBUS IN TURRI LONDINENSI ASSERVATI, tempore Regis Johannis. *Edited by* THOMAS DUFFUS HARDY, Esq. 1 vol. royal 8vo. (1835), cloth. *Price* 18*s.*

EXCERPTA E ROTULIS FINIUM IN TURRI LONDINENSI ASSERVATIS. Henry III., 1216—1272. *Edited by* CHARLES ROBERTS, Esq. 2 vols. royal 8vo. (1835, 1836), cloth, *price* 32*s.*; or separately, Vol. 1, *price* 14*s.*; Vol. 2, *price* 18*s.*

FINES, SIVE PEDES FINIUM; SIVE FINALES CONCORDIÆ IN CURIÂ DOMINI REGIS. 7 Richard I.—16 John, 1195—1214. *Edited by* the Rev. JOSEPH HUNTER. In Counties. 2 vols. royal 8vo. (1835—1844), cloth, *price* 11*s.*; or separately, Vol. 1, *price* 8*s.* 6*d.*; Vol. 2, *price* 2*s.* 6*d.*

ANCIENT KALENDARS AND INVENTORIES OF THE TREASURY OF HIS MAJESTY'S EXCHEQUER; together with Documents illustrating the History of that Repository. *Edited by* Sir FRANCIS PALGRAVE. 3 vols. royal 8vo. (1836), cloth. *Price* 42*s.*

DOCUMENTS AND RECORDS illustrating the History of Scotland, and the Transactions between the Crowns of Scotland and England; preserved in the Treasury of Her Majesty's Exchequer. *Edited by* Sir FRANCIS PALGRAVE. 1 vol. royal 8vo. (1837), cloth. *Price* 18*s.*

ROTULI CHARTARUM IN TURRI LONDINENSI ASSERVATI. 1199—1216. *Edited by* THOMAS DUFFUS HARDY, Esq. 1 vol. folio (1837), cloth. *Price* 30*s.*

REPORT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE RECORD COMMISSIONERS, 1831—1837. 1 vol. folio (1837), boards. *Price* 8*s.*

REGISTRUM vulgariter nuncupatum "The Record of Caernarvon," e codice MS. Harleiano, 696, descriptum. *Edited by* Sir HENRY ELLIS. 1 vol. folio (1838), cloth. *Price* 31*s.* 6*d.*

ANCIENT LAWS AND INSTITUTES OF ENGLAND; comprising Laws enacted under the Anglo-Saxon Kings, from Æthelbirht to Cnut, with an English Translation of the Saxon; the Laws called Edward the Confessor's; the Laws of William the Conqueror, and those ascribed to Henry the First; also, Monumenta Ecclesiastica Anglicana, from the 7th to the 10th century; and the Ancient Latin Version of the Anglo-Saxon Laws; with a compendious Glossary, &c. *Edited by* BENJAMIN THORPE, Esq. 1 vol. folio (1840), cloth. *Price* 40*s.* Or, 2 vols. royal 8vo. cloth. *Price* 30*s.*

ANCIENT LAWS AND INSTITUTES OF WALES; comprising Laws supposed to be enacted by Howel the Good; modified by subsequent Regulations under the Native Princes, prior to the Conquest by Edward the First; and anomalous Laws, consisting principally of Institutions which, by the Statute of Ruddlan, were admitted to continue in force. With an English Translation of the Welsh Text. To which are added, a few Latin Transcripts, containing Digests of the Welsh Laws, principally of the Dimetian Code. With Indices and Glossary. *Edited by* ANEURIN OWEN, Esq. 1 vol. folio (1841), cloth. *Price* 44*s.* Or, 2 vols. royal 8vo. cloth. *Price* 36*s.*

ROTULI DE LIBERATE AC DE MISIS ET PRÆSTITIS, Regnante Johanne. *Edited by* THOMAS DUFFUS HARDY, Esq. 1 vol. royal 8vo. (1844), cloth. *Price* 6*s.*

THE GREAT ROLLS OF THE PIPE FOR THE SECOND, THIRD, AND FOURTH YEARS OF THE REIGN OF KING HENRY THE SECOND, 1155—1158. *Edited by* the Rev. JOSEPH HUNTER. 1 vol. royal 8vo. (1844), cloth. *Price* 4*s.* 6*d.*

THE GREAT ROLL OF THE PIPE FOR THE FIRST YEAR OF THE REIGN OF KING RICHARD THE FIRST, 1189—1190. *Edited by* the Rev. JOSEPH HUNTER. 1 vol. royal 8vo. (1844), cloth. *Price* 6*s.*

DOCUMENTS ILLUSTRATIVE OF ENGLISH HISTORY in the 13th and 14th centuries, selected from the Records of the Department of the Queen's Remembrancer in the Exchequer. *Edited by* HENRY COLE, Esq. 1 vol. fcp. folio (1844), cloth. *Price* 45*s.* 6*d.*

MODUS TENENDI PARLIAMENTUM. An Ancient Treatise on the Mode of holding the Parliament in England. *Edited by* THOMAS DUFFUS HARDY, Esq. 1 vol. 8vo. (1846), cloth. *Price* 2*s.* 6*d.*

MONUMENTA HISTORICA BRITANNICA, or, Materials for the History of Britain from the earliest period. Vol. 1, extending to the Norman Conquest. Prepared, and illustrated with Notes, by the late HENRY PETRIE, Esq., F.S.A., Keeper of the Records in the Tower of London, assisted by the Rev. JOHN SHARPE, Rector of Castle Eaton, Wilts. Finally completed for publication, and with an Introduction, by THOMAS DUFFUS HARDY, Esq., Assistant Keeper of Records. (Printed by command of Her Majesty.) Folio (1848). *Price* 42*s.*

REGISTRUM MAGNI SIGILLI REGUM SCOTORUM in Archivis Publicis asservatum. 1306—1424. *Edited by* THOMAS THOMSON, Esq. Folio (1814). *Price* 15*s.*

THE ACTS OF THE PARLIAMENTS OF SCOTLAND. 11 vols. folio (1814—1844). Vol. I. *Edited by* THOMAS THOMSON and COSMO INNES, Esqrs. *Price* 42*s.* Also, Vols. 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, and 11 ; *price* 10*s.* 6*d.* each.

THE ACTS OF THE LORDS AUDITORS OF CAUSES AND COMPLAINTS (ACTA DOMINORUM AUDITORUM). 1466—1494. *Edited by* THOMAS THOMSON, Esq. Folio (1839). *Price* 10*s.* 6*d.*

THE ACTS OF THE LORDS OF COUNCIL IN CIVIL CAUSES (ACTA DOMINORUM CONCILII). 1478—1495. *Edited by* THOMAS THOMSON, Esq. Folio (1839). *Price* 10*s.* 6*d.*

ISSUE ROLL OF THOMAS DE BRANTINGHAM, Bishop of Exeter, Lord High Treasurer of England, containing Payments out of His Majesty's Revenue, 44 Edward III., 1370. *Edited by* FREDERICK DEVON, Esq. 1 vol. 4to. (1835), cloth. *Price* 35*s.* Or, royal 8vo. cloth. *Price* 25*s.*

ISSUES OF THE EXCHEQUER, containing similar matter to the above; James I.; extracted from the Pell Records. *Edited by* FREDERICK DEVON, Esq. 1 vol. 4to. (1836), cloth. *Price* 30*s.* Or, royal 8vo. cloth. *Price* 21*s.*

ISSUES OF THE EXCHEQUER, containing similar matter to the above; Henry III.—Henry VI.; extracted from the Pell Records. *Edited by* FREDERICK DEVON, Esq. 1 vol. 4to. (1837), cloth. *Price* 40*s.* Or, royal 8vo. cloth. *Price* 30*s.*

HANDBOOK TO THE PUBLIC RECORDS. *By* F. S. THOMAS, Esq., Secretary of the Public Record Office. 1 vol. royal 8vo. (1853), cloth. *Price* 12*s.*

HISTORICAL NOTES RELATIVE TO THE HISTORY OF ENGLAND; from the Accession of Henry VIII. to the Death of Queen Anne (1509—1714). Designed as a Book of instant Reference for ascertaining the Dates of Events mentioned in History and Manuscripts. The Name of every Person and Event mentioned in History within the above period is

placed in Alphabetical and Chronological Order, and the Authority whence taken is given in each case, whether from Printed History or from Manuscripts. *By* F. S. THOMAS, Esq. 3 vols. 8vo. (1856), cloth. *Price* 40*s.*

STATE PAPERS, DURING THE REIGN OF HENRY THE EIGHTH: with Indices of Persons and Places. 11 vols., 4to. (1830—1852), cloth. *Price* 5*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.*; or separately, *price* 10*s.* 6*d.* each.

Vol. I.—Domestic Correspondence.
Vols. II. & III.—Correspondence relating to Ireland.
Vols. IV. & V.—Correspondence relating to Scotland.
Vols. VI. to XI.—Correspondence between England and Foreign Courts.

WORKS PUBLISHED IN PHOTOZINCOGRAPHY.

DOMESDAY BOOK, or the GREAT SURVEY OF ENGLAND OF WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR, 1086; fac-simile of the part relating to each county, separately (with a few exceptions of double counties). Photozincographed, by Her Majesty's Command, at the Ordnance Survey Office, Southampton, Colonel SIR HENRY JAMES, R.E., F.R.S., &c., Director. 35 parts, imperial quarto and demy quarto (1861–1863) boards. *Price* 4*s.* 6*d.* to 1*l.* 1*s.* each part, according to size; or, bound in 2 vols., 18*l.*

This important and unique survey of the greater portion of England* is the oldest and most valuable record in the national archives. It was commenced about the year 1084 and finished in 1086. Its compilation was determined upon at Gloucester by William the Conqueror, in council, in order that he might know what was due to him, in the way of tax, from his subjects, and that each at the same time might know what he had to pay. It was compiled as much for their protection as for the benefit of the sovereign. The nobility and people had been grievously distressed at the time by the king bringing over large numbers of French and Bretons, and quartering them on his subjects, "each according "ing to the measure of his land," for the purpose of resisting the invasion of Cnut, King of Denmark, which was apprehended. The commissioners appointed to make the survey were to inquire the name of each place; who held it in the time of King Edward the Confessor; the present possessor; how many hides were in the manor; how many ploughs were in demesne; how many homagers; how many villeins; how many cottars; how many serving men; how many free tenants; how many tenants in soccage; how much wood, meadow, and pasture; the number of mills and fish-ponds; what had been added or taken away from the place; what was the gross value in the time of Edward the Confessor; the present value; and how much each free man or soc-man had, and whether any advance could be made in the value. Thus could be ascertained who held the estate in the time of King Edward; who then held it; its value in the time of the late king; and its value as it stood at the formation of the survey. So minute was the survey, that the writer of the contemporary portion of the Saxon Chronicle records, with some asperity—"So very narrowly he caused it to be "traced out, that there was not a single hide, nor one virgate of land, nor even, "it is shame to tell, though it seemed to him no shame to do, an ox, nor a cow, "nor a swine was left, that was not set down."

Domesday Survey is in two parts or volumes. The first, in folio, contains the counties of Bedford, Berks, Bucks, Cambridge, Chester and Lancaster, Cornwall, Derby, Devon, Dorset, Gloucester, Hants, Hereford, Herts, Huntingdon, Kent, Leicester and Rutland, Lincoln, Middlesex, Northampton, Nottingham, Oxford, Salop, Somerset, Stafford, Surrey, Sussex, Warwick, Wilts, Worcester, and York. The second volume, in quarto, contains the counties of Essex, Norfolk, and Suffolk.

Domesday Book was printed *verbatim et literatim* during the last century, in consequence of an address of the House of Lords to King George III. in 1767. It was not, however, commenced until 1773, and was completed early in 1783. In 1860, Her Majesty's Government, with the concurrence of the Master of the Rolls, determined to apply the art of photozincography to the production of a fac-simile of Domesday Book, under the superintendence of Colonel Sir Henry James, R.E., director of the Ordnance Survey, Southampton. The fac-simile was completed in 1863.

*For some reason left unexplained, many parts were left unsurveyed; Northumberland, Cumberland, Westmoreland, and Durham, are not described in the survey; nor does Lancashire appear under its proper name; but Furness, and the northern part of Lancashire, as well as the south of Westmoreland, with a part of Cumberland, are included within the West Riding of Yorkshire. That part of Lancashire which lies between the Ribble and Mersey, and which at the time of the survey comprehended 688 manors, is joined to Cheshire. Part of Rutland is described in the counties of Northampton and Lincoln.

FAC-SIMILES of NATIONAL MANUSCRIPTS, from WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR to QUEEN ANNE, selected under the direction of the Master of the Rolls, and Photozincographed, by Command of Her Majesty, by Colonel SIR HENRY JAMES, R.E., Director of the Ordnance Survey. Price, each part, double foolscap folio, 1*l.* 1*s.*

Part I., with translations and notes (William the Conqueror to Henry VII.), 1865.
Part II. (Henry VIII. and Edward VI.), 1866.
Part III. (Mary and Elizabeth), 1867.
Part IV. (James I. to Anne), 1868.

The first Part extends from William the Conqueror to Henry VII., and contains autographs of the kings of England, as well as of many other illustrious personages famous in history, and some interesting charters, letters patent, and state papers. The second Part, for the reigns of Henry VIII. and Edward VI., consists principally of holograph letters and autographs of kings, princes, statesmen, and other persons of great historical interest, who lived during those reigns. The third Part contains similar documents for the reigns of Mary and Elizabeth, including a signed bill of Lady Jane Grey. The fourth Part concludes the series, and comprises a number of documents taken from the originals belonging to the Constable of the Tower of London; also several records illustrative of the Gunpowder Plot, and a woodcut containing portraits of Mary Queen of Scots and James VI., circulated by their adherents in England, 1580-3.

Public Record Office,
July 1869.

00108382

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 26 June, 2018